

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02068 9227

Gc 929.2 H13j

Jacobus, Donald Lines

Hale, House and related families,
mainly of the conn. River Valley



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

HALE, HOUSE and RELATED FAMILIES

MAINLY OF THE CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY

BY
DONALD LINES JACOBUS
AND
EDGAR FRANCIS WATERMAN

THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY
HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

1952

Copyright, 1952, The Connecticut Historical Society

*Printed in the United States of America
The Anthoensen Press, Portland, Maine*

1134357

To the memory of
LUCY STURGES ELY WATERMAN

Goodbye 25.00

PREFACE

MANY years ago, Mr. Edgar Francis Waterman began collecting data from public record sources on the Hale and House families of Glastonbury, Connecticut. His large collection, which included copies of vital statistics and abstracts of probate and land records, was eventually turned over to Mr. Donald Lines Jacobus. The latter compiled this material and extended the research, in particular to try to solve the many problems encountered and to try to identify those who were brought into the Hale and House families by marriage.

The book has grown far beyond the limits originally intended, and includes most of the Hales and Houses of Connecticut, whether of the Glastonbury families or not. In addition, accounts have been included of some forty-five allied families, and the accounts of some of these families are so complete as to be definitive for the early generations.

Feeling that the finished work will be an important contribution to the history of the towns of the Connecticut River Valley, and to the genealogy of the families of this region, Mr. Waterman has donated the manuscript, and the funds to publish it, to The Connecticut Historical Society.

The Society is happy to be able to publish this important volume, and all moneys received from its sale will be devoted to the general purposes for which the Society exists.

T. R. HARLOW
Director

CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
Introduction	xi
Bibliography	xiv
Samuel Hale Family of Glastonbury	3
Thomas Hale Family of Enfield	232
Martha Hale and Deacon Paul Peck	256
John Heald-Hale Family of Concord and Springfield	262
Timothy Hale Family of Suffield and Longmeadow	273
Robert Hale of Charlestown (Connecticut branches)	290
Zebulon Hale of Madison, Connecticut	300
Richard Hale of Swansea (Plainfield branch)	305
Unplaced Hale Items	307
William House Family of Glastonbury	327
Nathaniel House Family of Lebanon, Hebron and Coventry	426
George House of New London and Unplaced House Items	438
Samuel Allen, Windsor, Connecticut	447
William Backus, Norwich, Connecticut	452
Mary Betts, Hartford, Connecticut	458
John Bidwell, Hartford, Connecticut	459
Thomas Bliss, Hartford, Connecticut	476
Robert Blott, Boston, Massachusetts	480
Samuel Boreman [Boardman], Wethersfield, Connecticut	482
Henry Burt, Springfield, Massachusetts	486
March Family	488
Richard Church, Hadley, Massachusetts	491
John Clark, Saybrook, Connecticut	492
Thomas Cooper, Springfield, Massachusetts	497
Robert Day, Hartford, Connecticut	509
Emanuel Downing, Salem, Massachusetts	514
John Dumbleton, Springfield, Massachusetts	521
William Edwards, Hartford, Connecticut	524
Nathaniel Ely, Springfield, Massachusetts	535
John Frary, Dedham, Massachusetts	543
William (and John) Goodrich, Wethersfield, Connecticut	550
Thomas Graves, Hartford, Connecticut	577
William Hills, Hartford, Connecticut	579

Hills Addenda:

I. Thomas Hill of Hartford	607
II. Dr. Ebenezer Hills of Hartford	608
III. The "extra" John Hills	610
Luke Hitchcock, Wethersfield, Connecticut	611
John Hollister, Wethersfield, Connecticut	615
Edward Holyoke, Rumney Marsh, Massachusetts	641
Margaret (Baret) Huntington, Roxbury, Massachusetts	647
Barrett Family	648
John Keep, Springfield, Massachusetts	651
Thomas Kilbourn, Wethersfield, Connecticut	652
Moody Family	653
Thomas Kimberly, New Haven, Connecticut	668
John Leonard, Springfield, Massachusetts	678
Thomas Loveland, Glastonbury, Connecticut	691
Thomas Marshfield, Windsor, Connecticut	710
Matthew Marvin, Norwalk, Connecticut	712
Thomas Miller, Springfield, Massachusetts	715
William Pratt, Saybrook, Connecticut	719
William Pynchon, Springfield, Massachusetts	721
John Riley, Springfield, Massachusetts	726
John Scott, Springfield, Massachusetts	728
Rev. Henry Smith, Wethersfield, Connecticut	730
Anthony Stoddard, Boston, Massachusetts	734
John Talcott, Hartford, Connecticut	746
Skinner Family	748
Mott Family	749
Richard Treat, Wethersfield, Connecticut	763
William Tuttle, New Haven, Connecticut	770
Rev. John Warham, Windsor, Connecticut	775
Governor Thomas Welles, Wethersfield, Connecticut	777
Tomes Family	779
John Robbins, Wethersfield, Connecticut	801
John Wilcox, Hartford, Connecticut	803
Thomas Woodford, Northampton, Massachusetts	808
Hale Addenda	810
Name Index	811

INTRODUCTION

This genealogical potpourri bears only a superficial resemblance to those volumes to which it is nearest akin. Family histories are of two general kinds. The first aims to trace the descendants, with greater or less completeness, on the many divergent lines, of an early American. The second aims to trace the ancestry, through many families living in many localities, of a modern American.

On the surface, our volume bears a superficial resemblance to the second type, since a slender thread connecting the family groups included is the interest of Edgar Francis Waterman in many of these families. Actually, there were a very large number of intermarriages between these families, and most of the genealogies have been set forth in sufficient detail to bring out these connections. Furthermore, most of these families lived in a specific geographical region—the Connecticut River Valley. Of the forty-seven families, fourteen lived in Glastonbury or its mother town of Wethersfield, four were of Hartford, and two of Windsor; while on the Massachusetts side, fourteen lived in Springfield and six others were located in Northampton, Hadley, Hatfield, and Deerfield. Two were in Saybrook, at the mouth of the Connecticut River, and five were scattering.

We include partial genealogies of the *Hale* and *House* families of Glastonbury, neither of which now has a family history in print. Our study of these families has been long and intense, and so far as Connecticut branches are concerned, these genealogies have been brought down on all male lines virtually to date. To no small extent, we have followed branches which moved out of this State, often for two or three generations.

In addition to the descendants of Samuel Hale of Glastonbury, we have included those of his brother Thomas Hale (Enfield, Connecticut) and the children and grandchildren of his sister Martha Hale, wife of Deacon Paul Peck; descendants of Timothy Hale (Suffield, Connecticut, and Longmeadow, Massachusetts); the family of John Heald (Hale) of Concord, so far as they lived in Springfield, Massachusetts, or in Connecticut; and the Coventry, Guilford and Derby (Connecticut) groups of Hales, along with much miscellaneous data.

As an appendix to the William House family of Glastonbury, we have included the House family of Lebanon, Coventry and Hebron, and also some smaller groups.

Thus our book covers the *Hale* and *House* families of Connecticut completely, along with the tracing of many branches after they left Connecticut.

This of itself makes it very different from the usual type of "ancestral families" book.

Very extensive partial genealogies are given of the *Bidwell*, *Goodrich*, *Hills*, *Hollister*, *Kilbourn*, *Loveland*, *Talcott* and *Welles* families of Connecticut, with special emphasis on the Glastonbury branches. Since several of these families already have accredited family histories, it may be asked why we have given so much space to them. If any critic will make a generation by generation and person by person comparison of data given in the family histories with data given in our volume, the reason will be apparent.

Greater concentration of record sources, and better indexing, have made readily available quantities of records which would with difficulty have been located when many of the family histories were written. Sometimes erroneous conclusions were reached by former compilers because of failure to locate all the evidence; while other compilers seem to have had a genius for reaching wrong conclusions. We have gone to record sources for material. We have appraised and re-appraised the records found, carefully weighing the opinions of our predecessors. Finally, we reached our own conclusions. Despite some unavoidable duplication, we have added a great deal not previously known about these families and corrected a large number of errors which have gained currency.

With regard to the Springfield families, we wish to acknowledge our great indebtedness to Thomas B. Warren's manuscript compilation of genealogies of these families. Although we utilized many other sources, and had research done at Northampton in the probate records, and often have been able to add to Mr. Warren's accounts, we have nevertheless found his work accurate and very useful. Because his manuscript may be seen in the Springfield Public Library, and a photostatic copy of a typed copy at the State Library in Hartford, Connecticut, it was felt unnecessary to give the Springfield families in quite as much detail as those of Glastonbury.

We have, however, included a very full account of the *Cooper* family, which had one branch in Springfield and another in Middletown, Connecticut. Very little of value has previously appeared in print concerning this family. We have also included a long account of the *Leonard* family, and for the first time have identified *all six* of the wives of Joseph² Leonard.

An important section of the book is the account of the prominent Stoddard family. The published genealogy of this family is extraordinarily poor, and no previous account has given fully even the wives and children of the first settler, Mr. Anthony Stoddard of Boston—and that despite his being

the progenitor of more illustrious individuals than perhaps any other early settler in New England.

A partial bibliography of the families follows. This is included partly for the sake of acknowledging indebtedness, since we have sometimes found the work of our predecessors helpful or at least suggestive. In many cases, lines are brought down in the references given which we have not included in our own volume. So far as possible, it has been our aim to present new data, new interpretations, additions and corrections; and we have striven to make our accounts of each family *definitive*, within the limits necessary to a volume of this kind.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

ALLEN. Willard S. Allen, *A Genealogy of Samuel Allen of Windsor*, 1876; 76 pp. Out of date. O. P. Allen, *Allen Memorial, Second Series*, 1907; 303 pp. English connections not well handled; American genealogy, not definitive. L. Effingham de Forest, *Our Colonial and Continental Ancestors*, 1930.

BACKUS. W. W. Backus, *Genealogical Memoir of the Backus Family*, 1889; 392 pp. Far from first-rate when published; a new definitive genealogy is needed. Some data in de Forest (*op. cit.*, under Allen); Waterman-Jacobus, *The Granberry Family and Allied Families*, 1945; and *Ancestry of Thomas Chalmers Brainerd* (ed. Jacobus), 1948.

BETTS. Good data in *Ancestry of William Francis Joseph Boardman*, 1906.

BIDWELL. Edwin M. Bidwell, *Genealogy of the First Seven Generations of the Bidwell Family*, 1884; 123 pp. A good beginning for Bidwell genealogy, but with some bad errors of fact and interpretation, and now out-dated. Some data in Boardman (*op. cit.*, under Betts).

BLISS. J. H. Bliss, *Bliss Family in America from About the Year 1550 to 1880*, 1881; 810 pp. English connection not proved; American genealogy, much of value, but defective; out-dated. Charles Arthur Hoppin, *The Bliss Book*, 1913; concerned with English connections, see our text for criticism. Frank Farnsworth Starr, *Goodwin-Morgan Ancestral Lines*, 1915; Charles Edwin Booth, *One Branch of the Booth Family*, 1910; Mary Walton Ferris, *Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines*, 1931; Waterman-Jacobus, *The Granberry Family and Allied Families*, 1945; Mary Lovering Holman, *Stevens-Miller Ancestry*, 1948.

BLOTT. Starr and Holman (*op. cit.*, under Bliss); de Forest (*op. cit.*, under Allen).

BOARDMAN. Charlotte Goldthwaite, *Boardman Genealogy*, 1895; 778 pp. Excellent, both for English connection and American genealogy.

BURT. Henry M. and Silas W. Burt, *Henry Burt of Springfield*, 1893; 617 pp. Still a useful book. See also, Booth and Holman (*op. cit.*, under Bliss).

CHURCH. Charles Washburn Church, *Simeon Church of Chester, Conn., 1708-1792, and His Descendants*, 1914; 209 pp. English connection not acceptable; American genealogy limited and not satisfactory. *Ancestry of Thomas Chalmers Brainerd* (ed. Jacobus), 1948.

CLARK. Helen M. Kyes, *John Clarke of Hartford and Saybrook, Conn., and Some of His Descendants*, 1914; 14 pp. See also Boardman (*op. cit.*, under Betts), de Forest (*op. cit.*, under Allen), Ferris and Waterman-Jacobus (*op. cit.*, under Bliss).

COOPER. No printed account found, aside from Burt's *History of Springfield*.

DAY. George E. Day, *A Genealogical Register of the Descendants of Robert Day*, Second Edition, 1848; 129 pp. Still of use, though out-dated. See also, Booth (*op. cit.*, under Bliss), and de Forest (*op. cit.*, under Allen).

DOWNING. Some account in Ferris (*op. cit.*, under Bliss), and Raymon M. Tingley, *Some Ancestral Lines*, 1935.

DUMBLETON. No printed account found, aside from Burt's *History of Springfield*.

EDWARDS. Early account in Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes*, 1856. Some data in W. H. Edwards, *Timothy and Rhoda Ogden Edwards*, 1903, and M. D. Edwards, *Richard Edwards and His Wife Catherine Pond May*, 1931. See also genealogy by Capt. Elizur Yale Smith in *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vols. 71-73.

ELY. Heman Ely, *Descendants of Nathaniel Ely*, 1885; 515 pp. A very fine family history.

FRARY. No printed account found, aside from fragmentary accounts in several town histories, and in Abner Morse, *The Genealogy of the Descendants of Several Ancient Puritans*, 1857-61.

GOODRICH. Lafayette W. Case, *The Goodrich Family in America*, 1889; 417 pp. It appears that this volume was only edited by Dr. Case, who three years earlier had published

his own (much superior) genealogy of the Hollister family. A great mass of Goodrich material had been collected for many years by Edwin Hubbard, but the volume, as printed, is very unreliable; some Goodriches are assigned to erroneous lines, and in some branches impossible and apparently invented dates are given. Our account of the Glastonbury and Middletown branches corrects and greatly amplifies the published genealogy. Some account appears in Goodwin (*op. cit.*, under Edwards); Boardman (*op. cit.*, under Betts); Ernest Flagg, *The Founding of New England*, 1926 (pp. 262, 218, 219, 181, 317, 375); Waterman-Jacobus (*op. cit.*, under Bliss); and especially good for the English ancestry, Holman (*op. cit.*, under Bliss).

GRAVES. J. C. Graves, *Graves Family in America*, 1896; 521 pp. Not consulted. Some account given in Boardman (*op. cit.*, under Betts), and Holman (*op. cit.*, under Bliss).

HALE. No printed account found except an imperfect account of some branches in the *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, vol. 61.

HILLS. William Sanford Hills (ed. Thomas Hills), *The Hills Family in America*, 1906; 713 pp. The compilers collected a vast amount of material, and later descendants of some of the chief East Hartford branches are quite completely traced. Nevertheless, many serious errors were made in the early generations; a Lebanon branch was included which does not belong to this Hills family at all; and the Glastonbury branches and certain of the East Hartford branches were very imperfectly traced. The extensive account in the present volume constitutes a much-needed revision of the history of this family.

HITCHCOCK. Mrs. Edward Hitchcock, *The Genealogy of the Hitchcock Family*, 1894; 555 pp. A good genealogy for the period when it was compiled and published, we have been able to make important corrections.

HOLLISTER. Lafayette W. Case, *Hollister Family in America*, 1886; 805 pp. An excellent genealogy for the period in which it appeared, it is out-dated chiefly by the greater availability of records to-day and the discovery of additional sources. Our additions and changes are extensive.

HOLYOKE. G. F. Dow (editor), *Holyoke Diaries, 1709-1856* (with genealogy), 1911; 215 pp. Some account in Mary Lovering Holman, *Pillsbury Ancestry*, 1938; and in *Collections of Essex Institute*, vol. 66.

HOUSE. No printed account found. We have built our genealogy chiefly from public records of all kinds.

HUNTINGTON. E. B. Huntington, *A Genealogical Memoir of the Huntington Family*, 1863; 428 pp. *Huntington Family in America*, 1915; 1205 pp. The English connection set forth in the latter is unacceptable. A very extensive compilation. Our present account amplifies that in Waterman-Jacobus, *The Waterman Family*, Vol. 1, 1939.

KEEP. Frank E. Best, *John Keep of Longmeadow, Mass.*, 1899; 263 pp. A very creditable piece of work.

KILBOURN. P. K. Kilbourn, *History of the Kilbourn Family*, 1856; 444 pp. Useful, but badly out-dated. Our independent account constitutes a complete revision of the early generations. Some account in Ferris (*op. cit.*, under Bliss).

KIMBERLY. Donald L. Jacobus, *The Genealogy of the Kimberly Family*, 1950. Concise, but adequate in early generations.

LEONARD. No printed account found, aside from inadequate one in John Adams Vinton, *The Giles Memorial*, 1864. Constance Leonard's manuscript "Leonard Genealogy" at the Springfield Public Library is useful.

LOVELAND. J. B. and George Loveland, *Loveland Family in the U. S. A.*, 3 vols., 1892-95, 836 pp. Because the genealogy of this family is uniquely difficult, we hesitate to criticize the amateur compilers of these volumes for the shortcomings we have noted in them. There are many mistakes, and we have completely rewritten the early generations.

MARSHFIELD. No printed account found, aside from mention in town histories.

MARVIN. G. F. and William T. R. Marvin, *Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin*, 1904; 658 pp. A good genealogy. Some account in Flagg (*op. cit.*, under Goodrich), Ferris, and Jacobus (*op. cit.*, under Bliss).

MILLER. No printed account found, aside from that in Burt's *History of Springfield*.

PRATT. Frederick N. Chapman, *The Pratt Family*, 1864; 420 pp. The English connection is unacceptable; the entire genealogy, useful for records collected from the family nearly a century ago, is otherwise out of date. See also, Ferris, and Jacobus (*op. cit.*, under Bliss), de Forest (*op. cit.*, under Allen).

PYNCHON. W. F. Adams, *Pynchon Family in England and America*, 1898; 24 pp.

RILEY. No printed account found, except that in Burt's *History of Springfield*.

SCOTT. An account of this family, by O. P. Allen, appeared in *Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine*, vol. 4, pp. 293, 301; vol. 5, p. 115.

SMITH (Rev. Henry). The account in Goodwin's *Genealogical Notes*, 1856, is not only out-dated but has misled later writers. No complete genealogy is known, but see Bayard Tuckerman, *Sketch of the Cotton Smith Family of Sharon, Conn.*, 1915, and of course, Henry R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Wethersfield*, and references in our text.

STODDARD. Charles and E. W. Stoddard, *Anthony Stoddard of Boston, Mass., and His Descendants*, 1865; 95 pp.; also, *Appendix*, by E. W. Stoddard, 1873, pp. 96-284. Perhaps the poorest genealogy in our list. For that reason, we have expanded our account of this interesting and important family.

TALCOTT. S. V. Talcott, *Talcott Pedigree in England and America from 1558 to 1876*, 1876; 316 pp. Not a bad genealogy when published, but has defects. We have greatly expanded the English ancestry, and the history of the Glastonbury branch.

TREAT. John Harvey Treat, *The Treat Family*, 1893. An excellent genealogy. We have, however, been able to make some revision of the early account. Some account in Goodwin (*op. cit.*, under Edwards); Starr, and Booth (*op. cit.*, under Bliss); and de Forest (*op. cit.*, under Allen).

TUTTLE. Frederick F. Tuttle, *Descendants of William and Elizabeth Tuttle*, 1883; 754 pp. A treasure-house of data on numerous families; in some degree superseded by Jacobus, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, 8 vols., 1922-32; sometimes inaccurate, but still immensely useful.

WARHAM. Accounts in Henry R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*; Flagg (*op. cit.*, under Goodrich); and Waterman-Jacobus (*op. cit.*, under Bliss).

WELLES. No complete genealogy in print; herein we give mainly the Glastonbury branches. Some account in Goodwin (*op. cit.*, under Edwards); Starr, Holman, and Booth (*op. cit.*, under Bliss); Flagg (*op. cit.*, under Goodrich); and Donald L. Jacobus, *Botsford-Marble Ancestral Lines*.

WILCOX. Some account in Boardman (*op. cit.*, under Betts).

WOODFORD. Accounts in Starr, and Holman (*op. cit.*, under Bliss); and de Forest (*op. cit.*, under Allen).

HALE, HOUSE and
RELATED FAMILIES

HALE, HOUSE and RELATED FAMILIES

THE SAMUEL HALE FAMILY OF GLASTONBURY

The family of Samuel Hale of Wethersfield, Connecticut, has never been completely set forth, and the account of early generations compiled by the late Seymour Morris, Esq.,^a contains some manifest errors.

We are concerned with Connecticut Hales, a large majority of whom belong to the Glastonbury family. Our plan is to follow the descendants of Samuel Hale so far as they lived in Connecticut, and to drop those branches which removed from the state if they prove difficult to trace.

Two brothers and a sister were the first Hales to settle in Connecticut. These were Samuel of Wethersfield, Thomas, and Martha (wife of Deacon Paul Peck). The proof of their relationship is found in Winthrop's mention of Mrs. Peck, and an account of her and her children and grandchildren will follow the genealogy of Samuel Hale and his descendants and of Thomas Hale and his descendants. An appendix will be devoted to the smaller family units of the Hale surname which came into Connecticut: the Suffield-Longmeadow family of Timothy Hale; the Coventry family of Deacon Richard Hale (father of the patriot Nathan); the Guilford family of Zebulon Hale; and the Heald-Hale group of Springfield, Massachusetts, in which we have included the New Haven-Derby family of Samuel Hale.

Our account is based largely on public records, with some items drawn from printed sources. Acknowledgement is made for some helpful items to the Hale data collected by the late Horace Dickerman, of Miami, Florida, which he gave to the New Haven Colony Historical Society, and to the Hale collection of the late Charles R. Hale of Hartford, Connecticut, at the Connecticut State Library.

a. *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 61:177-85.

1. SAMUEL¹ HALE, born in England, about 1615, died at Wethersfield, Conn., 9 Nov. 1693; married first, by or before 1643, MARY SMITH, daughter of Rev. Henry and Dorothy (——) Smith; married second, PHEBE (BRACY) (DICKINSON) ROSE, born (1631-36), died at Wethersfield, 19 Jan. 1711/12, daughter of Thomas and Phebe (Bisby) Bracy, and widow of Joseph Dickinson of Northfield, Mass., and of John Rose, Sr., of Branford and East Haven, Conn.

Samuel Hale came early to New England, probably by 1634, and it is likely that he and his sister Martha were with their brother Thomas when

he came to Hartford, Conn., in 1635, though there is no record of their being at Roxbury, Mass., with Thomas. If they did not accompany Thomas, it is certain that they soon joined him, for Samuel was in Hartford when the Pequot War broke out in 1637, and volunteered as a soldier. For this service he received a lot in Soldier's Field, Hartford, and on 11 May 1671 the General Court "grants Sam^{ll} Hale, of Wethersfield, sixty acres of land, upon the same tearmes with the Pequitt soldiers." ^a In his will he referred to his service and gave the sixty acres to his son Benezer. ^b

In October 1639 the General Court ordered that each of the Connecticut River towns should keep a record of the lands owned by each proprietor, including grants, purchases and mortgages. In Hartford most of these entries were made in February 1639/40, though some of them are not dated. The record of Samuel Hale's lands reads: ^c

Seuerall parceles of land in hartford vpon the Riuer of Coneckticott belonging to Samiwell heales & to his haiers for euer.

viz One parcell on which his dwelling house Now Standeth with other outhouses yarges & gardines thare in being [—]ing by Estimation two Roodes be it more or less abutting on the hyway leading from the Centeniel hill on the South & on Steuen hartes land on the North & on Beniamim munes land on the East & on beniamim Bures land on the west.

one parsell lying in the westfilld Containing by Estimation two acres more or les Abutting on the hyway leading from the Cowpastuer to mr Allens land on the East & on the venters filld on the west & on will pratts land on the South & on Zachariah fi[lld]s land on the North.

One parsell lying in the Souldiers filld Contayning by Estimation one Rood be it more or less Abutting on the littell Riuer on the East & on the wett Swamp on the west & on Thom heal land on the South & on wi[ll] philipes land on the North

One parcell lying in the pyne filld Contayning by Estimation one acre & two Roodes be it more or less abutting on the hyway leading from the Cowpastuer to the old oxpastuer on the East & on the hyway leading from Coupastuer into the Countree on the North & on the way lying from the venters filld to the middell oxpastuer on the South & on [Da]niell Garrodes land on the westt.

One parcell lying on the East Side of the greatt Riuer Contayning by Estimation fower acres be it more or less Abutting on the greatt Riuer on the west & on land now Common on the East & on Thomas Rootes land on the South & on Zachariah filldes land on the North.

Zachariah Field bought about eight acres in Soldier's Field from the veterans who owned the lots, including the lots of "Samiwell halles" and "Thomas healles." His cow pasture land appears to have been sold to his brother, Thomas Hale. John Biddle bought from "Samuel Hall" three and a half acres on the west side of the Great River on the east side of Rocky Hill, 10 Mar. 1682/3. ^d

He was entitled as an original proprietor of Hartford to draw land, 12 June 1666, on the east side of the River next to Windsor bounds. His allotment, amounting to twenty-four acres, was sold 19 Mar. 1672 to Sarah Crook. ^e

Samuel Hale's marriage to the daughter of the minister of Wethersfield, in 1642 or by the beginning of 1643, presumably occasioned his removal to that town.

He served on juries while residing in Wethersfield 4 Sept. and 9 Nov. 1643. On 4 Dec. 1645, he was fined twenty nobles "for his mysdemeanor by excesse in drinkeing," but was again called for jury duty, 1 Oct. 1646.^f In 1647 he was a selectman of Wethersfield.

With his brother Thomas, he joined the first settlers of Norwalk, Conn., in 1651, and in 1655 his estate there was rated at £250,^g more than twice that of his brother Thomas, which places him among the wealthier residents of the young community. His prominence and popularity there are evidenced by his election to several terms of the Connecticut General Court. He served as Deputy at the sessions of Oct. 1656, Feb. and Oct. 1657, May and Oct. 1660.^h

He sold his homelot and dwelling house to Robert Stewart, 8 Mar. 1660/1, and returned to Wethersfield. He was Deputy for that town at the session of May 1665. The names of Sam: Haill senr., Sam: Haill iunr. and John Haill appear in the Wethersfield list of freemen in 1669.ⁱ

In the list of families in Wethersfield dated 7 March 1669/70, "Samuell hale Seneor" is credited with nine persons, which seems to include all his surviving children except John Hale, who was separately listed with two children.^j Considerable light is thrown on his family by the will of Dr. Ebenezer Hills; see Hills Family, Addenda.

In 1671, "Sam^{ll} Hale Junr aged about 26: yeares" and "John Hale aged 24 yeares or thereabouts" testified regarding damages their father Samuel Hale sustained by want of sufficient repairs of the buildings "hee hyred of the overseers of the Estate of Thomas Wells Esq^r: Deceased."^k

The will of Samuel Hale reads as follows:

Glassonbury December the twenty sixt one thousand sixe hundred and ninetie two—
I Sam^{ll} Hale senir being of perfect understanding and memorie and perceiving in myself the symptoms of mortality and knowing that all flesh must yield to death when God shall call and being minded to sett things in order, doe make and declare this my last will and testamt in maner and form following, hereby revoking and annulling all former and other will and wills testament and testaments heretofore by me made and declared either by word or writing and this to be taken onely for my last will and testamt and no other: And first and principally I coñmend my soul into the hands of almighty god, in christ Jesus my mercifull creator and redeemer, my body to the earth from whence it was taken, to be buried in such decent and christian like mañer as to my executrs hereafter by me named shall seem meet and convenient—And for the setling of my temporall estate and such goods and Chattells as god of his meer bounty farre above my desert hath given to me, I doe give and dispose of the same in mañer and forme following. And first my will is that all my debts whatsoever that I owe either in lawe or conscience to any prson or persons whatsoever be well and truely paid or ordained to be paid within convenient time after my de-cease, my debts and funerall expenses being discharged. As I have formerly given to my

	<i>lb</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>
Impr His apparrell	08	00	00
Item: bedsteads bedds and bedding	10	00	00
Item: gun sword and belt and flash	02	00	00
Item: pewter platters pots and basons	01	10	00
Item: Brasse and Iron vessels	03	00	00
Item: Books	01	00	00
Chests 1 ^{lb} : wooden vessells and sieve 10 ^s	01	10	00
Item: frying pan spitt 10 ^s : hour glasse looking glasse and brush 4 ^s —all	00	14	00
Item: beetle rings wedges axes and other Iron implements	01	10	00
Item Trañel tongs fire pan smoothing Iron and heaters	01	00	00
Item: Sadle pannell and bridle	00	10	00
Item: Scaols and weights 3 ^s Coopers ware 20 ^s	01	03	00
Item: provision for the familie 15 ^s : baggs 4 ^s	00	19	00
Item: Corn in the Chamber and in the barn	14	00	00
Item: hops 10 ^s : tobacco 15 ^s : hay 3 ^{lb}	04	05	00
Item flaxe 1 ^{lb} 10 ^s : 2 cowes 8 ^{lb} 1 Calf 15 ^s	10	05	00
Item 2 swine 1 ^{lb} : 10 ^s : 1 horse 2 mares 2 Colts 9 ^{lb}	10	10	00
Item 24 pound of yarn	02	08	00
Item Glasse bottles baskets and pumpions	00	08	00
Item 2 brand Irons 5 ^s 2 chairs and wheels 8 ^s 1 hives of bees 12 ^s	01	05	00
Item. salt	00	04	00
	74	01	00

[Signed by Eleazr Kimberly and Joseph Hills.]

On 2 June 1712, Thomas Dickinson of Glastonbury gave bond as administrator on the estate of "Phebe Hale Widow late of Wethersfield deceased." It appears from her physician's letter in the probate file that she had been living with Stephen Hurlbut of Wethersfield, whom we identify as husband of her daughter Phebe Dickinson. There was no Hale of whom she could have been the widow except Samuel¹ Hale. The fact that no wife was mentioned in his will proves nothing, for it was customary when a widower and a widow married, at an age which precluded the possibility of children, to make a prenuptial contract, often called a jointure, which protected the interests of the children of both and specified just what the elderly bride could claim if she survived her new partner. By such a contract the woman waived her legal right of dower. Many wills are found, in such cases, which mentioned no wife, though sometimes the husband's will referred to the jointure and gave the wife a little more than was provided for in the contract.

It is to be noted that Samuel Hale's youngest son Bennezer² was an appraiser of the widow Phebe Hale's estate, also that her son Thomas Dickinson purchased the Pequot War land grant of Samuel Hale and that of his brother Thomas Hale. When Thomas Dickinson died in 1717, Thomas² Hale went surety on the bond of his widow and son and was also an appraiser of the estate; and the chief creditors were Timothy³ Hale, Thomas²

Hale, Jonathan³ Hale, Samuel³ Hale, and Samuel Loveland. Thomas Dickinson married Mary Loveland (who afterward married Bennezer² Hale), and an account of his family will be found under the Loveland Family [No. 2, i].¹

Children of Samuel and Mary (Smith) Hale, born at Wethersfield:

- i. MARTHA,² b. 2 Oct. 1643; d. young.^m
- 2 ii. SAMUEL, b. 7 Feb. 1644/5; d. 18 Nov. 1711.
- 3 iii. JOHN, b. 21 Feb. 1646/7; d. 19 July 1709.
- 1-A iv. MARY, b. 29 Apr. 1649; d. probably by 1700.
- 1-B v. REBECCA, b. 29 Oct. 1651.
- 4 +vi. THOMAS, b. abt. 1654; d. 23 Dec. 1723.
- 5 vii. BENNEZER [Ebenezer], b. 29 July 1661; d. after 4 Feb. 1743/4.
- viii. DOROTHY, b. abt. 1667; d. at East Hartford, Conn., 23 June 1733 ae. 66 (g. s.);
 m. Lieut. JONATHAN² HILLS, b. abt. 1664, d. at East Hartford, 29 Sept. 1727 ae. 61 (g. s.), son of William¹ and Mary (Warner) (Steele) Hills. Children: see Hills Family, No. 5.
- a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 2:151.
- b. This Pequot War land came into possession of Thomas Dickinson, Samuel Hale's step-son. The Connecticut Assembly, in May 1703, appointed the Hartford County surveyor, with the assistance of the surveyor of one of the towns in said county, "to lay out to heirs of Samll Hale sixtie acres of land, and also fiftie acres of land to the heirs of Thomas Hale, according to the tenr of their grants, not infringing upon any former grants; the said lands being granted to the parties above named for their service in the Pequott warre." The surveyors reported back 11 May 1704 that the land "is now purchased by and belonging to Thomas Dickison of Glassenbury" and that they laid out the land in Glastonbury east of Sadlers Ordinary; the Assembly confirmed the land to Thomas Dickison. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 4:423, 475.
- c. Original Distribution of the Lands in Hartford: *Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society*, 14:369-70.
- d. *Ibid.*, 193-4, 384, 461.
- e. *Ibid.*, 491, 493.
- f. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:92, 95, 136, 143.
- g. Edwin Hall, *Historical Records of Norwalk*, 46.
- h. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:283, 288, 306, 347, 354.
- i. *Ibid.*, 2:13, 520.
- j. *Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society*, 21:198.
- k. Connecticut Archives. Private Controversies, 1:73.
- l. For a discussion of the Dickinson connection, see *The American Genealogist*, 20:166-71; 21:92-3.
- m. Unless she was mother of Dr. Ebenezer Hills; see Hills Family, Addenda.

1-A. MARY² HALE (*Samuel*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 29 Apr. 1649, died probably by 1700; married first, about 1670, CALEB BENJAMIN, born , died at Wethersfield, 8 May 1684, son of John and Abigail (Eddy) Benjamin; married second, about 1686, WALTER HARRIS of Glastonbury and Wethersfield, who died in 1716. Walter Harris married second, by 1701, Mary Hollister, daughter of Lieut. Thomas and Elizabeth (Lattimer) Hollister.

The inventory of the estate of Caleb Benjamin was taken 8 May 1684 by Samuel Hale, Sr., and Joseph Hills. The names and ages of the children were appended: Mary, 13; Abigail, 11; Sarah, 8; John, 6; Samuel 5; Martha, 3; and Caleb, about half a year. Administration was granted to his widow

Mary, 4 Sept. 1684. A second inventory presented 4 Sept. 1684 states that Caleb died 8 May 1684. An account of the estate with Walter Harris, 1687, shows that Caleb Benjamin was indebted to John Lord of Hartford, £2.13.0.^a

On 14 Nov. 1709, Walter Harris, Sr., of Glastonbury was summoned to give an account of his administration. Testimony was taken 26 Jan. 1710 of Samuel Hale, Sr., concerning the estate of "my sister Mare Benjamin" that when she married Walter Harris she had a good bed and furniture, etc., and that "all the children was put out but too to the beast of my memere within too months after their father died." Abigail Hills gave testimony, 7 Feb. 1709/10, concerning "moveable estate that her mother Mary Benjamin brought when she married to Walter Harris." Samuel Wells and wife testified, 2 Jan. 1709/10, that they took Caleb Benjamin [Jr.] in the beginning of January and that he was not three years of age until the March after, "& that my mother was married to Walter Harris some considerable time before." Walter Harris testified 6 Feb. 1709/10, he paid all debts, two cows died, etc.^a

Walter Harris and his wife Mary were charged, 25 Feb. 1686/7, with incontinence before marriage. This record indicates that Mary had issue by her second husband, and makes it probable that she was the mother of Walter Harris, Jr.^b

Children of Caleb and Mary (Hale) Benjamin, born at Wethersfield:

- i. MARY,³ b. 15 Sept. 1671; m. BENJAMIN DIBBLE,^c whose estate at Simsbury, Conn., was administered in 1712. He had run away and left his wife and children by 8 Mar. 1700/1.^d Children:
 1. *Abraham*,⁴ had eight children recorded at Simsbury, 1725-42.
 2. *Abigail*, b. at Simsbury, 16 Mar. 1699/1700; an orphan (living with Richard Butler), bapt. at Wethersfield, 17 July 1715.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 27 Apr. 1673; d. in 1755; m. EBENEZER³ HILLS [Hills Family, No. 6], b. abt. 1676, d. at East Hartford, Conn., 12 Feb. 1749/50 (g. s.), son of William,² Jr., and Sarah (——) Hills.
- iii. SARAH, b. 17 Feb. 1675/6.
- iv. JOHN, b. 5 Nov. 1677; d. at East Hartford, in 1753; will proved 6 Nov. 1753;^e m. (1) at Wethersfield, 26 July 1699, ANN LATTIMER, b. at Wethersfield, 24 Feb. 1681, dau. of John and Mary (——) Lattimer; m. (2) HANNAH STOW, b. at Middletown, Conn., 25 Aug. 1680, d. in 1755, dau. of John and Mary (Wetmore) Stow. With his second wife he conveyed 7 June 1734 all right from her grandfather Thomas Stow, and from her father and mother;^f her will 7 Dec. 1754, proved 3 June 1755.^g John Benjamin of Hartford conveyed for love, 23 Dec. 1725, to his son John Benjamin of Wethersfield, land that was formerly Caleb Benjamin's.^h Children by first wife, b. at Wethersfield:
 1. *John*,⁴ b. 12 May 1700; bapt. 12 May 1700; d. at Stratford, Conn., 13 Apr. 1773 in 73d yr. (g. s.); will 29 May 1770, proved 23 Apr. 1773; m. Mary Smith, b. at Springfield, Mass., 23 Feb. 1698/9, dau. of Philip and Mary (Bliss) Smith of East Hartford. Children, b. at Stratford:

- (1) Mary⁵ b. abt. 1724; m. (1) William Welles, b. 14 Feb. 1716, d. 1 Nov. 1745 in 30th yr. (g. s.), son of John and Mary (Judson) Welles; m. (2) Apr. 1753, Curtis Fairchild of Durham, Conn., son of Samuel and Mary (Lewis) Fairchild.
 - (2) Eunice, b. Apr. 1726; m. 5 May 1745, William Birdsey, b. 20 Feb. 1720/1, d. 10 Sept. 1795 ae. 76 (g. s.), son of Abel and Mercy (Denton) Birdsey. Their dau. Mary Birdsey was wife of Rev. Samuel Peters, noted "Tory" historian of Connecticut.
 - (3) Philip, b. May 1729; d. 20 Feb. 1815 in 86th yr. (g. s.); m. June 1752, Prudence Minor, b. 18 Nov. 1729, d. 19 Feb. 1795 in 64th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Rev. Richardson and Elizabeth (Munson) Minor.
 - (4) John, b. abt. 1731; d. 14 Sept. 1796 in 66th yr. (g. s.); Colonel; m. 9 May 1753, Lucretia Backus, b. at Windham, Conn., 22 Feb. 1733/4, d. 22 Mar. 1803 ae. 69 (g. s.), dau. of John and Sybil (Whiting) Backus.
 - (5) George, b. 28 Feb. 1733/4; m. 15 Feb. 1756, Mary Howes, b. 22 Aug. 1737, dau. of Capt. Ebenezer and Mary (——) Howes.
 - (6) Sarah, b. abt. 1736; d. 15 Oct. 1802 ae. 67 (g. s.); m. (1) 17 July 1757, John Backus, b. at Windham, Conn., 23 Mar. 1728, son of John and Sybil (Whiting) Backus; m. (2) 9 Jan. 1763, Dea. (and Capt.) Ebenezer Coe, b. 24 July 1735, d. 1 Aug. 1820 ae. 85 (g. s.), son of Capt. Ebenezer and Mary (Blackman) Coe.
 - (7) Ann, b. abt. 1738; m. (1) 14 Aug. 1757, Alexander Fairchild; m. (2) Stephen Beers, bapt. Dec. 1734, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Uffoot) Beers.
2. *Ann*, b. 1 Jan. 1703/4; bapt. Jan. 1703/4.
- Children by second wife, b. at Hartford:
3. *Samuel*, b. 30 May 1708; d. at Stratford, Conn., abt. 1797; will 12 July 1796, proved 6 Feb. 1797;¹ m. at Stratford, 22 Mar. 1731/2, Elizabeth Bostwick, dau. of Joseph and Ann (Buss) Bostwick. Children, b. at Stratford:
 - (1) Hannah,⁵ bapt. Jan. 1732/3.
 - (2) Elnathan.
 - (3) Abigail, bapt. Jan. 1754.
 4. *Caleb*, b. 15 July 1710; m. at East Hartford, 25 Oct. 1733, Dorothy Gaines. Children.
 5. *Gideon*, m. at East Hartford, 6 Apr. 1736, Amy Spencer, bapt. at Hartford, 6 Aug. 1717, dau. of Disborough and Abigail (Elmer) Spencer. Children.
 6. *David*, d. in 1749; m. Ruth Burnham. His inventory taken 4 Sept. 1749 by Jonathan Hills and David Hills. Administration granted, 6 June 1749, to widow Ruth, with Samuel Burnham on her bond; she m. (2) by 1754 Amariah Ashman of Canaan.^j
- v. SAMUEL, b. 14 Feb. 1679/80; d. at Derby, Conn., 29 Dec. 1684 (recorded as son of Widow Mary Benjamin).
- vi. MARTHA, b. 19 Jan. 1680/1; living unm. 1706 with her uncle, Lieut. Samuel Hale, and in 1718 with Capt. [Samuel] Welles.^k
- vii. CALEB, b. Mar. 1683/4; d. in 1709, unm. Administration granted, 15 Nov. 1709, to his brother John. The inventory of the estate of Caleb of Hartford, formerly of Stonington, taken 10 Apr. 1710 by Lieut. Jonathan Hills and John Good-

win. Distribution ordered to John Benjamin and his four sisters; Jonathan Hills and Joseph Keeney, distributors.¹

- a. Hartford Probate District, File 447; Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:272.
- b. Hartford County Court Records, 4:123. See *The American Genealogist*, 23:159, for the family of Walter Harris, Jr.
- c. On 21 Apr. 1734, Abraham Dibble of Simsbury, Conn., sold to John Benjamin of Stratford, Conn., land "that fell to my Mother Mary Dibble from her Father Caleb Benjamin" [Glastonbury Deeds, 4:138].
- d. Hartford County Court Records, 6:165.
- e. Hartford Probate District, File 451.
- f. Middletown Deeds, 1:384.
- g. Hartford Probate District, File 450.
- h. Glastonbury Deeds, 4:138.
- i. Stratford Probate Records, 3:204.
- j. Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:489.
- k. Poor Martha was not very bright, and the Court records show that she had at least two children, the last born in July 1718.
- l. Hartford Probate District, File 448; Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:18.

1-B. REBECCA² HALE (*Samuel*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 29 Oct. 1651, died ; married NATHANIEL HUNN, probably born about 1650, died before 1711, probably son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Keene) Hunn.

Nathaniel Hunn, Sr., son of George and Ann of Boston, was born about 1627 and died at Wethersfield, Conn., in Oct. 1702, in his 76th year. He married by 1649 Sarah Keene, daughter of Matthew Keene. On 26 Oct. 1649, in right of his wife Sarah, he joined with Matthew Keene, Josias Keene, and John Shaw, husband of Martha, a daughter of Matthew Keene, in appointing an attorney to collect legacies given them by the will of Walter Keene of Checkenden, co. Oxford, England.^a

Children of Nathaniel and Sarah Hunn, all but the first recorded at Boston: Nathaniel, b. about 1650; Sarah, b. 8 July 1652; John, b. 16 Jan. 1655/6, d. 3 Sept. 1657; John, b. 12 Feb. 1658/9; George, b. 23 May 1660; Samuel, b. 13 Sept. 1662, d. 3 Sept. 1663; and Samuel, b. 12 Oct. 1664. On 4 Feb. 1665/6, Nathaniel, John, George and Sarah, children of Nathaniel and Sarah Hunn, were baptized at the First Church, Boston. These were probably all the children then living, and the naming first of Nathaniel indicates that he was the eldest son, hence born about 1650.

Previous accounts assume that Nathaniel Hunn, Sr., was the husband of both Sarah and Rebecca.^b That is possible, but involves the assumption that Nathaniel and George, sons of Nathaniel and Sarah, died young after 1666, since Nathaniel and Rebecca gave those names to sons. It was certainly the elder Nathaniel whose death was recorded at Wethersfield in 1702, and Rebecca's husband was dead by 1711. Neither Nathaniel had probate in the Hartford District.

On 23 Mar. 1680, Nathaniel Hunn of Wethersfield, Cordwinder, bound himself to pay to Joseph Butler of Wethersfield, £36 in good wheat and Indian corn and pork, for a dwelling house and land.^c

Children of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Hale) Hunn, born presumably at Wethersfield:

- i. SAMUEL,³ b. abt. 1672; d. at Wethersfield (Newington), 1 Nov. 1738 in 67th yr. (g. s.); m. 18 Aug. 1696, SARAH DIX, bapt. 10 Oct. 1686, d. 6 Mar. 1753, dau. of John and Sarah (Barnes) Dix. Administration on Samuel's estate was granted, 3 Apr. 1739, to Gideon Hunn, with Jonathan Whaples of Wethersfield, bondsman.^d Administration on Sarah Hunn's estate was granted, 10 Jan. 1754, to Samuel Hunn of Wethersfield, with William Wells, bondsman.^e Children, b. at Wethersfield:

1. *Rebecca*,⁴ b. 26 Aug. 1697; m. 22 July 1722, William Smith, of Farmington, Conn., bapt. 21 Apr. 1700, son of Jonathan and Mary (Bird) Smith.
2. *Samuel*, b. 26 Aug. 1699; bapt. 5 Nov. 1699; d. at Wethersfield, 2 Aug. 1757; m. (1) ———; m. (2) 14 Mar. 1745, Mary Barnard. His will, dated 27 July 1757, proved 20 Oct. 1757, named wife Mary; dau. Abigail Stoddard (land in Wethersfield); daus. Hannah and Sarah (under 18, the residue); brother-in-law William Wells and wife Mary, executors.^f Child by first wife:
 - (1) Abigail,⁵ m. (1) 21 Mar. 1745, Zebulon Stoddard, bapt. Mar. 1717/8, d. 19 Feb. 1761, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Wickham) Stoddard; m. (2) 28 Apr. 1763, Hezekiah Atwood, b. at Wethersfield, 13 Apr. 1727, son of Josiah and Bathsheba (Lattimer) Atwood. She removed with her second husband to Great Barrington, Mass.

Children by second wife:

- (2) Hannah, b. 21 Apr. 1747; m. 21 Apr. 1768, John Graham.
- (3) Sarah, b. 4 Jan. 1749; m. 30 Apr. 1772, Ashbel Lee.
- (4) Mary, bapt. 15 Dec. 1751; d. 1 Jan. 1753.
3. *Sarah*, b. 20 Oct. [?] 1701; bapt. 17 Aug. 1701.
4. *Jonathan*, b. 12 Jan. 1704/5.
5. *David*, b. 2 Sept. 1708; bapt. 3 Oct. 1708; d. 8 Sept. 1737 in 29th yr. (g. s.), unm. Samuel Hunn, Jr., eldest brother, refused administration, which was granted, 6 Dec. 1737, to William Smith of Farmington, "who married one of the sisters." Samuel and Gideon Hunn were mentioned.^g
6. *Gideon*, b. 12 Mar. 1709/10; bapt. 7 May 1710; d. 29 Aug. 1785 in 76th yr. (g. s.); m. Rebecca Andrews, b. 3 Feb. 1709 (Newington Census), d. 23 Oct. 1793 in 86th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (——) Andrews. Children, b. at Wethersfield:
 - (1) Rebecca,⁵ b. 5 Mar. 1741; d. 21 Apr. 1778 in 39th yr. (g. s.).
 - (2) Jemima, b. 20 Aug. 1742; m. at Newington, 14 Apr. 1773, Fitch Hurlbut, b. 27 Feb. 1726, son of Joseph and Sybil (Fitch) Hurlbut.
 - (3) Zadock, b. 17 Apr. 1743; d. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 12 May 1801; graduated at Yale College, 1766; minister at Becket, Mass., and Canandaigua.
 - (4) Enos, b. 1 Mar. 1745; d. at Newington, 21 June 1805 ae. 61 (g. s.); m. at Newington, 28 Feb. 1774, Esther Smith, b. 15 Aug. 1755, d. 6 June 1817 ae. 64 (g. s.), dau. of Edward and Ruth (Porter) Smith. Four children.

- (5) Thankful, b. 17 June 1749; m. at Newington, 1 May 1771, Elias Francis, b. 30 Apr. 1747, son of Josiah and Milicent (Stoddard) Francis.
- (6) Eunice, b. 1 May 1752; m. at Newington, 28 Dec. 1780, Josiah Curtis, Jr., b. 26 Aug. 1757, son of Josiah and Mary (Kilbourn) Curtis.
7. *Ebenezer*, b. 18 Jan. 1711/12; d. 4 Feb. 1711/12.
8. *Mary*, b. 21 Apr. 1713; bapt. 26 Apr. 1713; d. 19 Aug. 1756 in 44th yr. (g. s.); m. William⁴ Welles [Welles Family, No. 2, ii, 3], b. 12 Jan. 1705/6, d. 7 Dec. 1783 in 77th yr. (g. s.), son of Thomas³ and Jerusha (Treat) Welles. Seven children.
9. *Thankful*, b. 24 June 1716; bapt. 1 July 1716; d. 19 Apr. 1749; m. 9 Sept. 1736, Timothy Andrews, b. at Wethersfield, 2 July 1714, d. at Newington, 30 May 1765, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (——) Andrews.
- ii. REBECCA, b. ; m. at Wethersfield, 26 Oct. 1706, as his second wife, THOMAS STANDISH, who d. 3 Sept. 1735, son of Thomas and Susannah (Smith) Standish.
Children b. at Wethersfield:
1. *Lois*,⁴ bapt. 19 Sept. 1708.
 2. *Jeremiah* (twin), bapt. 25 Sept. 1709; living 1749.
 3. *Rebecca* (twin), bapt. 25 Sept. 1709; d. 12 Mar. 1776 in 67th yr. (g. s.); m. 19 Jan. 1732, Hezekiah Butler, b. 29 Apr. 1708, d. 17 Dec. 1786 in 79th yr. (g. s.), son of James and Hannah (Edwards) Butler. Seven children.
- iii. NATHANIEL, b. ; d. at Wethersfield, 7 Dec. 1712; m. 7 Dec. 1704, MARTHA ORVIS, bapt. at Farmington, Conn., 6 May 1683, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (——) Orvis. His will, dated 4 Dec. 1712, proved 2 Mar. 1712/13, named his wife, son Nathaniel, and children (unnamed).^h She m. (2) 9 Dec. 1714, John Root, Jr., of Farmington. Children, b. at Wethersfield:
1. *Hannah*,⁴ b. 4 Oct. 1705; m. 19 Nov. 1729, Robert Cooke, of Farmington.
 2. *Nathaniel*, b. 10 Sept. 1708; bapt. 10 Oct. 1708; d. at Boston, Mass. (on a visit), Summer 1749; m. 14 Sept. 1737, Ruth Read, b. abt. 1699, d. at Redding, Conn., 8 Aug. 1766 ae. 67, dau. of Hon. John and Ruth (Talcott) Read. He was graduated at Yale College, 1731, and settled as minister in Redding. No issue.
 3. *Deborah*, b. 2 July 1711; bapt. 29 July 1711; d. before 1748; m. 6 Nov. 1729, John Carrington, bapt. 5 Aug. 1711, d. 15 Dec. 1782, son of Clark and Sarah (Higginson) Carrington.
- iv. GEORGE, b. 24 Dec. 1682; d. at Wethersfield, 19 Dec. 1712; m. MARGARET ———. Administration was granted, 15[?] Dec. 1712, to his brother Samuel.^h Margaret joined the Wethersfield Church, 20 July 1712. She m. (2) 23 July 1714, Ezra Terrill, bapt. at Woodbury, Conn., 30 Apr. 1693, d. there in 1740. Children, b. at Wethersfield.
1. *Joseph*,⁴ bapt. 30 Apr. 1710; d. at Stratford, Conn., in 1750, unm. His will, dated 23 July 1746, proved 7 May 1750, calls him formerly of Wethersfield, lately of Guilford, now residing in Stratford, named his mother Margaret, widow of Ezra Terril of Woodbury, her youngest dau. Martha Terril, and Judson Burton.ⁱ

2. George, bapt. 30 Sept. 1711; living 1729.

- a. *Aspinwall Notarial Records* (32d Report, Boston Record Com.), 249.
- b. H. R. Stiles: *History of Ancient Wethersfield*, 2:453.
- c. *Wethersfield Deeds*, 3:75.
- d. *Manwaring's Digest*, 3:291.
- e. *Hartford Probate Files*, No. 2890.
- f. *Ibid.*, No. 2889.
- g. *Manwaring's Digest*, 3:290.
- h. *Ibid.*, 2:239.
- i. *Fairfield Probate Files*, No. 3223.

2. Lieut. SAMUEL² HALE (*Samuel*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 7 Feb. 1644/5, died at Glastonbury, Conn., 18 Nov. 1711 in 67th year (gravestone); married first (recorded Wethersfield), 20 June 1670, RUTH EDWARDS, born about 1652, died at Wethersfield, 26 Dec. 1682, aged about 30, daughter of Thomas and ——— (——) Edwards; married second, 1695, MARY³ WELLES [Welles Family, No. 2, iv], born at Wethersfield, 23 Nov. 1666, died at Glastonbury, 18 Feb. 1714/15, aged 48-2-18 (gravestone), daughter of Capt. Samuel² and Elizabeth (Hollister) Welles.

He was Sergeant of the Wethersfield Train Band as early as 1682, when he was so called in the record of his wife's death, and still held the office in 1690, when "Sargt Sam^{ll} Hale" was one of four appointed to make out the list of estates of Wethersfield.^a In May 1698, "This Court confirms Serj^t Sam^{ll} Wells Captⁿ of the trainband in the town of Glassenbury, Serj^t Sam^{ll} Hale Lieut^t, and Ephraim Goodrich for their Ensign, and to be commissioned accordingly."^b

He served as Deputy for Glastonbury to the Connecticut General Assembly, Oct. 1695, Oct. 1696 (called Sergeant), Oct. 1697, Jan. 1698, Oct. 1701 (called Lieutenant), May and Oct. 1702, May and Oct. 1704, May and Oct. 1705, May and Oct. 1706, April, May and Oct. 1707, May and Oct. 1708, May, June and Oct. 1709, May, Aug. and Oct. 1710, May, June and Nov. 1711.^c He was a Justice of the Peace in 1710 and 1711.^d

He was a prominent citizen of Glastonbury, as indicated by the civil and military offices he held, and was often called on to serve in other capacities. In May 1702, Mary, widow of Arthur Bevin and her son, John Bevin, administrators, were granted permission to sell land with the approbation of Capt. Nathan^{ll} White of Middletown and Lieut^t Sam^{ll} Hale of Glastonbury.^e In May 1709, Samuel Hale, John Hubbard and Joseph Hollister of Glastonbury asked for review, in an action of trespass they had taken against Ephraim Goodrich of Glastonbury.^f

The will of Lieut. Samuel Hale reads as follows:

In the name of God, Amen, the Three and twentieth day of February, Annoque Regni Annae Reginae Magnae Britanniae, Franciae & Hiberniae Sextimo, Annoque Domini: 1708/9.

I Samuel Hale Senior of the Town of Glassenbury, in the County of Hartford, in the

Colony of Connecticut, in New England, being of good, perfect & sound memory and Understanding, praised be Almighty God therefore, Do make and Ordain this my present Will and Testament, containing therein my last Will, in manner and form following, That is to say,—

First I Commend my self and all my whole Estate to the mercy and protection of Almighty God, being fully perswaded by his holy Spirit, through the death and passion of Jesus Christ, to Obtain full pardon and remission of all my sinns, and to Inherit everlasting life, to which the holy Trinity, one Eternal deity, be all Honnour & Glory for ever, Amen.—And I will and Ordain, that all such debts as I shall happen to Owe at my decease, shall be well and truly paid by my Executrix herein after named, And that the Funerals of my body be only such as shall beseem a Christian, after the discretion of my said Executrix. And my said debts which I then shall owe being defalked, and my funerall Charges deducted; I Will that the Residue of all and singular my goods, Chattels, Lands and whole Estate be distributed and disposed, as followeth. That is to say.—

I Give, grant devise and bequeath to Samuel Hale, my Eldest sonn, all that Tract or parcell of Land, both Meadow Land and upland, lying and being in Glassenbury aforesaid, which I bought and purchased of Josiah Woolcot and all the messuage or Tenement, with the Out-houses, Fruit-trees and Fences thereon being, with all and every the Appurtenances thereof.—And also all that my Lott of Land Lying & being at or near a place called Nayog in Glassenbury aforesaid, Containing Eighty Acres, be the same more or less.—And also all that my Lott of Land Lying and being in the Meadow in the Town of Wethersfield, containing five Acres, be it more or less, which I bought & purchased of Stephen Hollister (reserving the use and improvement of the said five Acres of Meadow Land unto, and for my wife, for and dureing all such term and time as she shall happen to remain & be my Widdow, and no longer) And also all my carpenters and Wheelwrights tools. To have and to hold the said Messuage or Tennement, and severall parcels of Land aforementioned, and the said Tools, to the said Samuel Hale my sonn, and his heirs for ever; Provided always, that my said sonn Samuel Hale shall and do by good and sufficient writings duely executed by him, or his heirs, relinquish and quit all his Claime & right in the Lott of Land & buildings thereon being where I now Live, unto his brother Jonathan my sonn, and his heirs, when he shall attain to the Age of Twenty one years.—And in case my said sonn Samuel Hale shall happen to dye without Issue of his body Lawfully begotten, Then my Will is, that all the said Lands and Estate hereby given him as aforesaid shall be and belong to my three sonns Jonathan, David, and Benjamin, or the survivors of them, and their heirs for ever, to be Equally divided between them.

Item. I give, grant and bequeath to Jonathan Hale my sonn, all that my Lott of Land whereon I now Live, Lying and being in Glassenbury aforesaid, both Meadow, swamp and Upland, with the Messuages, Tennements, Out-houses, Fences and all other the Appurtenances thereof.—And also all that Land, and all those Lands whatsoever Lying and being in the Town of Wethersfield, which I had and have and Ought to have for my wives portion of the Estate of her late Father Capt Samuel Wells, decd by division and distribution thereof. (Only I do hereby reserve the use and Improvement of the said Houseing and Lands unto, and for my wife for and dureing all the terme of her Natural Life) To Have and To Hold the said messuages and Lands with their Appurtenances to the said Jonathan my sonn imediately from and after the death of my said wife and to his heirs for ever.

Item. I give, grant, devise and bequeath to David Hale my sonn, all that my Lott of Land lying and being in Glassenbury aforesaid (between the Lotts of Thomas Hale and Benjamin Talcott) both Meadow, swamp and Upland. And also all that my Lott of Land Lying in Wethersfield Meadow containing about two Acres, be it more or less, which I bought of Joseph Wells (only I do hereby reserve the Use and Improvement of both the

said Lotts unto, and for my wife, for and dureing all the terme of her naturall Life) To Have and to hold the said two Lotts of Land with their Appurtenances, to the said David my sonn imediately from and after the death of my said wife, And to his heirs for ever.

Item. I give, grant, devise and bequeath to Benjamin Hale my sonn all that my Lott of Land, Lying and being in Glassenbury aforesaid (Northward of Mr. Hollisters Land) which I bought of Mr. Bulkley.—And also all that my lott of Land lying in beaver Meadow in Wethersfield, containing about two Acres and an half Acre, be it more or less, which I bought of Joseph Wells.—To have and to hold the said two Lotts of Land with their Appurtenances, to the said Benjamin my sonn, and his heirs for ever.

And in Case that either of my said sonns Jonathan, David and Benjamin shall happen to Dye without Issue of his body Lawfully begotten, or to be begotten, then my Will is that all the Lands and Estate given to such son or sonns so dying, shall be and belong to my other sonns surviveing, and their heirs for ever, equally between them.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Hale and her heirs the sum or vallue of Fifteen pounds Country pay, and five pounds Lawfull money, to be paid to her out of my Moveable Estate by my Executrix, within one year after my decease.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Ruth Kimberly and her heirs the sum or Vallue of Fifteen pounds Country pay, and five pounds Lawfull money, to be paid to her or them out of my Moveable Estate, by my Executrix within one year after my decease.

Item, I give and bequeath to Eleazer Kimberly my Grandson, one good Cow, and to Thomas and Samuel Kimberly my grandsons two good steers or heiffers of two year old, vizt.—one to each of them, to be paid to them or their Lawfull Guardian, by my Executrix, within two years after my decease.

Item, I give, grant, devise and bequeath to Mary Hale my wife the Use and Improvement of all my Houseing and Lands reserved for her in this my Will as aforesaid, And also all the Residue of my Estate, That is to say all my household goods, Moneys, plate, stock of Cattell and Creatures, Corn, Clothing, Moveable Estate, Lands, goods, Chattels and all my Estate whatsoever, not Otherwise disposed of in this my last Will and Testament.

And I do hereby revoke and make void and Null, all other Wills and Testaments by me formerly made, And do Constitute, make, Ordain and Appoint my said Loveing wife Mary Hale, sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof I the said Samuell Hale Senior, have subscribed this my last Will and Testament with my own hand, and thereunto put my seal, the aforesaid three and twentieth day of February, Anno: Domini, 1708/9.

Signed, Sealed, Declared and
Delivered up by the said
Samuel Hale Senr. in the
presence of us Witnesses.

Samuel Hale Senior (seal)

Caleb Stanly Junior.

Thomas Bunce Juner

And I the said Samuell Hale as a Codicill or further addition to this my last Will and Testament, Do hereby Ordain, Will and declare, that in case my sonn Samuell Hale do not and shall not relinquish and quit all his Claime and right in the Lott of Land and buildings thereon being where I now live unto his brother Jonathan my sonn and his heirs according to the Provisoe within written, Then my mind and Will is and I do hereby declare and grant, that my said son Jonathan & his heirs shall have hold & enjoy all that my Tract or parcell of Land which I bought of Josiah Woolcott, with the houses and buildings thereon being herein-before-mentioned to be granted and given to my said son Samuell.

Witness my hand & seal hereunto sett, March 18th. Anno: Doñ. 1709-10.

Witness.

Sam^{ll} Hale Seni. (seal)

Thomas Hooker

Caleb Stanly Junr

At a Court of Probate holden at Hartford, for the County of Hartford, December 19th
Anno Doñ: 1711.

Caleb Stanly Junr. and Thomas Bunce Junr. and Thomas Hooker, the Witnesses subscribed to the above and within written Instrument or last Will of Samuel Hale, Senr. late of Glassenbury deceased, appeared before this court, and

Caleb Stanly, Clerk.

An inventory of Liutennant Sammull Hale Estate of Glasonbury Who Departed this Life ye 18th day of november 1711 viz. Taken May ye 30th 1712. [Signed by Samuel Smith, Sam^{ll} Welles, Thomas Treat, and Rich: Smithsen. Total inventory: £1,400.13.5.]

The will of his widow, Mary Hale, reads as follows:

I Give to my sone Jonathan the Silver Cup that was mine; And a Featherbed & Furniture; I give allsoe to Jonathan the Land orchard and Plowland with the appurtenances that I bought of Joseph Hills, Senr vizt. upon this condition that he keep and mentain my son Benjamin to School untill such time as he shall be fit to goe to a Trade.

To my sone David I give fourscore pounds, and alsoe the Twoard Silver Cup that was his Fathers; and one Silver Spoon; one dram cup, and the Featherbed in the Parlour & Furniture to sayd bed:

To my sone Benjamin I give one hundred Pound and the Silver Tankerd one Silver Spoon; a Silver dram Cup, and the Featherbed and Furniture to said bed in the Chamber over the Parlour:

To Samuell I give his Fathers cane and one of his Fathers Coats which he shall choose.

To Mary I give my damask Suit, and a great Kettle that was her Fathers and a great Platter; and a brass Pan that was my Mothers, and a Pair of sheets and a Silver Spoon.

To Ruth I give my silk crape Suit, the biggest brass Pan, & a pair of Sheets.

To my Sister Steell I give my Black Russett Suit; and it is my mind that she have the Refusall of my share of my unkle Lazaruss's home lot.

To Jonathan I give all the debts that are due to me upon condition That he out of the same Pay all my Just debts; I alsoe give To Jonathan the use and benefit of what I give to Benjamin; soe Long as he mentains sd Benjamin to School.

As for what shall Remain of my estate after the abovementioned have had what is particularly given to them; I doe give it equally To be divided between my Thre Sons, Jonathan David and Benjamin

That the above written is a true account of Mrs Mary Hales giveing and disposing of her estate when she was thô weak of body yet of Sound Mind we whose Names are underwritten doe Testifie:

Feb. the 15, 16; 17

Ruth Wells

1714

Anne Steel

The abovementioned donations, legacies &c. were designed by the giver to be bestowed by way of deed or deeds of gift: but since there was noe formal deed drawn during her life (which was omitted because there was noe Magistrate in the Town before whom they might be acknowledged and soe perfected:) It is thought now most Proper To offer it only as near as well might be in noe other form Then in her own words.

These may inform whome it may concern that I doe testifie and Can witness to the whole of Mrs. Hales Manner of disposeing of her estate Except that clause wherein ys is Mentioned That Jonathan shall have the use of [what] his Mother hath given To Benjamin soe long as Jonathan doth Mentain him at school. Witness my hand

April 4: 1714

Timothy Stevens

The will was proved at a Court of Probate in Hartford, 4 April 1715, by the witnesses, Mrs. Ruth Wells of Glastonbury and Mrs. Anne Steel of Wethersfield; signed by Justice, Tho. Kimberly, Clerk.

Administration on her estate was granted, 2 May 1715, to Benjamin Talcott and Samuel Hale, who gave bond with Abraham Kilbourn. The same date, they presented an inventory, taken 25 March 1715, amounting to £178.9.5. A distribution, allowed by the Court 4 Sept. 1716, was made to Samuel Hale, Mary Hale, Ruth Kimberly, Anne Steel, Jonathan Hale, David Hale, and Benjamin Hale.

On 27 June 1746, John Day and Mary his wife of Colchester, and Jeremiah Goodrich and Ruth his wife of Middletown, and Samuel Kimberly, Jeduthun Smith and Mary his wife, Daniel House and Sarah his wife, John Kimberly, Elisabeth Kimberly the Second, and Anne Kimberly, of Glastonbury, quitclaimed to Jonathan Hale and Benjamin Hale of Glastonbury, several tracts of land. Several other conveyances were passed the same year between the heirs, one being to land laid out to Samuel Hale of Glastonbury, deceased. On 18 Dec. 1746, John Day and Mary his wife of Colchester gave two deeds, one for love to cousin Samuel Kimberly of Glastonbury, of land from Mary's grandfather, Thomas Edwards, the other for love to cousin John Kimberly of Glastonbury, of a right in Eastbury from "our Brother Samuel Hale" of Glastonbury, deceased.^g

On 17 March 1712/13, "Thomas Kemberley and his present wife Ruth of Glassenbury" sued Mary Hale of Glastonbury, widow, for £5 damage and the surrender of a third of a tract of land. The suit was against his wife's step-mother, and she retaliated. On 29 Sept. 1713, Mary Hale, widow, sued Thomas Kimberly for trespass. He pleaded that the two acres in dispute "is part of a parcell which dissended from Thomas Edwards Late of Weathersfield to the now wife of the defendt and to her brother Sam^{ll} Hale and her sister Mary Hale grandchildren of the s^d Edwards." The plaintiff pleaded that the land was *conveyed* by Edwards to Sam^{ll} and Ruth Hale, since deceased (and hence not inherited by Ruth's children from their grandfather); and she won her case.^h

Samuel Hale, then "Jr. of Glastonbury," on 11 Apr. 1693 gave an acre to Mr. Timothy Stevens to help him settle in the ministry at Glastonbury. A few deeds are of interest. On 14 Aug. 1712 his son Samuel signed an acquittance: "then Reseved of Mrs. Mary Hale Executrix to the last Will and testament of my father lieutenant Samuell Halle; late of glastenbury De-

ceased, all them wheelwright tools which were given to me in my father's last wille." An acquittance was given the same date by Mary Hale for £15 in country pay and £5 in lawful money, a legacy from her father, Lieut. Samuel Hale. Mary Hale, widow, bought 2 May 1713 from Joseph Hills of Glastonbury (whose wife Elizabeth signed with him), 7½ acres bounded on land of the heirs of Lieut. Samuel Hale. Samuel Hale, carrying out his father Samuel's will, quitclaimed interest in lands to brother Jonathan, 9 June 1718; and 15 Sept. 1719, John Day of Colchester, with wife Mary, and Thomas Kimberly of Glastonbury, with wife Ruth, for £90, quitclaimed to Jonathan Hale their interest in lands where Jonathan resides.ⁱ

Children of Samuel and Ruth (Edwards) Hale, born at Wethersfield:

- i. RUTH,³ b. 20 Jan. 1670/1; d. 7 May 1671.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 14 Jan. 1673/4; d. 15 Jan. 1673/4.
- iii. MARY, b. 13 June 1675; d. at Colchester, 1 Nov. 1749; m. after 12 May 1714, but before 15 Sept. 1719, JOHN DAY [Day Family, No. 1, iv, 2], of Colchester, Conn., b. at Hartford, abt. 1676, d. at Colchester, 4 Nov. 1752 (New Style), son of John² and ——— (————) Day, and widower of Grace Spencer.^j No issue.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. 17 July 1677; d. by 1746 unm. Jonathan Hale, Senr, and Benjamin Hale of Glastonbury, for £1000 Old Tenor, convey 27 June 1746 to Mary wife of John Day of Colchester, Samuel Kimberly of Glastonbury, Jeremiah Goodrich and Ruth his wife of Middletown, Jeduthan Smith and Mary his wife, Elizabeth Kimberly, 2nd, John Kimberly, Daniel House and Sarah his wife, and Anne Kimberly, all of Glastonbury, land that belonged to our brother, Samuel Hale of Glastonbury, dec'd. The others also convey to Jonathan and Benjamin Hale.^k
- v. RUTH, b. 1 Dec. 1681; d. at Glastonbury, 14 May 1737 ae. 54 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 24 Feb. 1703/4, THOMAS KIMBERLY [Kimberly Family, No. 3], b. at Wethersfield, 29 Sept. 1681, d. at Glastonbury, 29 Jan. 1729/30 ae. 48 yrs. 4 mos. (g. s.), son of Hon. Eleazer and Ruth (Curtis) Kimberly.

Children of Samuel and Mary (Welles) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- 6 vi. JONATHAN, b. 21 Aug. 1696; d. 2 July 1772.
 - vii. DAVID, b. 7 Jan. 1700; d. 31 Mar. 1718 in 18th yr. (g. s.).
 - viii. JOSEPH, b. 10 July 1702; d. 4 Aug. 1702.
 - 7 ix. BENJAMIN, b. 22 July 1707.
- a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 4:35.
 - b. *Ibid.*, 4:253.
 - c. *Ibid.*, 4:149, 174, 221, 235, 359, 372, 395, 461, 482, 499, 521, 532; 5:2, 17, 19, 29, 40, 67, 90, 107, 114, 141, 163, 169, 205, 245, 293.
 - d. *Ibid.*, 5:144, 218.
 - e. *Ibid.*, 4:386.
 - f. *Ibid.*, 5:98.
 - g. Glastonbury Deeds, 5:519-22, 250, 251.
 - h. Records of the Court of Assistants 1710-49, 130, 191.
 - i. Glastonbury Deeds, 3:4, 21, 23; 2:124, 143.
 - j. *A Genealogical Register of . . . Robert Day*, 2d edition (1848), 62.
 - k. Glastonbury Deeds, 5:8, 519-23.

3. JOHN² HALE (*Samuel*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 21 Feb. 1646/7, died at Glastonbury, Conn., 19 July 1709, aged about 60; married at Wethersfield, 8 May 1668, HANNAH NOTT, born at Wethersfield, 10 June 1649, died _____, daughter of (Sergt.) John and Ann (_____) Nott.

The will of John Nott of Wethersfield, "aged and infirm," made 10 Feb. 1679/80, named his wife Ann, daughter Elizabeth Reeves, son John Nott, and daughter "Hanna Hale," and gave ten shillings to the last-named.^a

John Hale was less prominent than his father or brothers, and the reason may be found in a certain sophomoric trait in his character indicated in the following records. On 4 Dec. 1679, "John Hale being complained of for abusive language & Notorious Ill carriage is by this Court committed to his Father Hale as his keeper till the Court in March next." The matter came up before then, at a special session held 22 Jan. 1679/80. "Lnt Tho: Holister John Hale Wm Wickham for their vnseasonable meeting at Tho: Wickhams house Excessive drincking & playing at Cardes . . . fined Thirty shillings a peice." It must have been a wild party, even for Puritan Connecticut. At the same court, a fine was assessed against "Lnt: Tho Holister for breach of the peace in smiteing downe John Curtice & Joseph Curtice." Nor did his victims escape, for Joseph Curtice was fined for playing cards and John Curtice for being drunk. "Mr John Hollister for his unseasonable keeping Company where such great disorders were," also sustained a fine, merely for countenancing such behavior by his presence, but his superior social position is conceded by the use of the term "Mr." even in this unsavory connection. He was, of course, brother of the doughty Lieutenant, who felled the two Curtises [see Hollister Family, No. 3]. Thomas Wickham was also fined, for permitting his house to be used by the roisterers.

But even worse was to come. "It being alledged by Thomas Wickham that John Hale upon fryday last at night spake evill words against our Lord the King sd Hale was committed to the Goale there to be kept in durance till Further order." Apparently he was kept in jail only over night, for the next day the Court sat again, to hear the heinous details and to render judgment. "Thomas Wickham personally appeared & produced Jonathan Strickland & Susanna Kircom who informed him that John Hale had sayd God Damne King Charles, The sayd persons being Examined both affirmed they heard him say: God bless King Charles, & in a fitt when he fell off his Chaire & foamed at his mouth & shak^t every Joynt of him they thought he sd God damn King Charles but they durst not take oath of it he spake so lowe." This evidence was not strong enough for a conviction of lese majesty, and John Hale was released. If we may interpret the records, we take it that Hale at a drinking party was toasting the King, but fell off his chair and was so enraged that he turned to cursing the King. Those who were present, not wishing to get him into further trouble, developed a con-

venient uncertainty as to what they had actually heard him say. It may be supposed that he was badly frightened by this experience, and reformed his ways, for his escapades brighten the pages of the musty court records no more after this episode.^b

Children of John and Hannah (Nott) Hale, born at Wethersfield:

- 8 i. JOHN,³ b. 7 Feb. 1668/9; d. by 1726.
- 9 ii. SAMUEL, b. 3 Apr. 1671.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 1 June 1673.
- 10 iv. THOMAS, b. Sept. 1675; d. 26 June 1743.
- v. REBECCA, b. 1 Nov. 1681; d. 15 [or 14] Nov. 1681.
- 11 vi. EBENEZER, b. 24 Dec. 1682; d. after 1740.

a. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:342.

b. Hartford County Court Records, 4:19-20.

4. THOMAS² HALE (*Samuel*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., about 1654, died at Glastonbury, Conn., 23 Dec. 1723, in 70th year (gravestone); married at Wethersfield, 30 Oct. 1679, NAOMI³ KILBOURN [Kilbourn Family, No. 2, iii], born at Wethersfield, about 1656, died at Glastonbury, 17 May 1735, in 79th year (gravestone), daughter of (Sergt.) John² and Naomi (——) Kilbourn.

Thomas Hale was one of those who petitioned, May 1682, for liberty to erect a plantation in the Wabaquassit country.^a

Capt. Samuel Welles and Mr. Thomas Hale of Glastonbury were licensed to keep taverns, 12 Apr. 1720, by the Hartford County Court.

Thomas Hale, Sr., of Glastonbury conveyed 30 Dec. 1713, for love, to his son, Thomas Hale, Jr., of Glastonbury, 55 acres in the Five Mile Purchase. He conveyed, 17 Nov. 1714, for love, to his son, Timothy Hale, 100 acres in the Five Mile Purchase. He again conveyed, 16 Nov. 1723, in separate deeds, to these two sons, further lands. On 11 Jan. 1723/4, John Hubbard and Thomas Kimberly, as committee for the Town, laid out to Thomas and Timothy Hale of Glastonbury 209 acres in the Five Miles Tract, "being granted to their Father Thomas Hale last of Glastenbury dec^d." ^b

The original will of Thomas Hale reads:

In the Name and Fear of God, Amen. The third day of June Anno Dom. 1723. Annoq. R. R.^s George Magae Brittanæ &c. Nono. I Thomas Hale Senr of Glasenbury in the County of Hartford in the Colony of Connecticutt, in New England, make this my last Will and Testament in the following manner and forme vizt.

Imp^{rs} I will that my Just Debts and funerall Expences be paid by my Executors herein after named, out of my moveable or personall Estate.

Item. I give, grant, devise and bequeath unto Thomas Hale my Eldest Son, eight rods, and one half of a rod wide of that my lott of Land whereon I now Dwell both of meadow, Swamp and pasture, bounded on the Great River West, and from thence running (Eight rods & one half rod wide) Eastward to the West end of my Orchard near my house vizt.

to the ditch at the end of my said Orchard; And from the East end of my Said pasture hereby given, to be four rods in breadth North & South, and to ly on the North Side of my Said lott (as doth also the other piece hereby given to him as aforesaid) and to Extend that breadth of four rods from sd ditch to the Street or Country highway Eastward. And I do also give grant devise and bequeath unto him Eight rods wide of my Said lott from the Said Street or highway Eastward to the East end of my now Improved upland, vizt. to the pasture land enclosed by my Said Son Thomas, which said Eight rods wide to lye on the North Side of my Said Lott, I also give grant devise and bequeath unto him all yt piece or parcell of Land containing about Seven acres be it more or lesse at the place commonly called the Timber place which is enclosed for pasturing by my Said [son omitted] Thomas Hale, lying the whole breadth of my Said Lott of land there, and bounds West partly on the last mentioned piece of land given, Saving onely the Use of a convenient way thro gates or barrs as there may be Ocasion, on the South Side, to and for my Son Timo Hale, And also the North half breadth of my Said lott of land from said Seven acres Eastward to the East end of my said Lott. And also all that Land laid out to me by the Town next to the three mile lotts neare hartford bounds, and all the rest of the land granted to me not yet laid out to me, Save thirty acres, And also I give & grant to him a good Yoak of Oxen, and also, the sum of Twenty pounds out of my personall Estate at Inventory price, all which Lands &c. to be to my sd Son Thomas & his heirs forever—

It.m. All the rest of my Lands, wheresoever and howsoever butted and bounded with the buildings, Fences fruit trees &c. thereon being, I give grante devise and bequeath unto my Said Son Timothy Hale and to his heirs forever, Saving and reserving onely to my sd son Thomas Hale, and to his heirs forever the free Use and Liberty of the Causey from the sd highway into the Meadow, to go with his team backwards & forwards as he shall have ocasion or they from time to time and at all times hereafter, he or they helping from time to time to mend & repair the same as there shall be need. I also give to him my Said Son Timothy one good Yoak of Oxen, my Cart, plows harrows, Collars, Chains, and all my team tackling. And my mind and will is & I do hereby declare & grant to my Son Thomas and his heirs forever that if four rods in breadth as aforesaid Extends not so farr South as to Clear his barn & Cow Yard then it shall go So farr as to Clear the Same and to hold that breadth to the pasture any thing above bequeathed notwithstanding, & I Order my Son Timo to pay Thomas Ten pounds money.

Item I devise and bequeath to my dearly beloved Wife Naomy the Use and Improvement of one third part of all my housing and Lands, and of all my personall Estate goods & Chattells during her Naturall life, and the remainder or Reversion whereof vizt. of my personall Estate after my Said Wife's decease I give & bequeath as follows vizt. to be equally divided amongst my four daughters vizt. Naomy, Mary, Ruth & Eunice or Such as shall Legally represent them. And I Constitute my Sons Thomas & Timothy aforesaid Executors of this my last Will & Testament.

And my mind is, & I do bequeath & give to Samuel Hale who lately served his time with me, I give him five pounds out of my Estate. and to Elizabeth Kilborn, a Mare or five pounds out of my Estate more than I am bound to pay her vizt. more than the Cow I have promised her. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & seal the day & year first above written

Signed Sealed and declared
in presence of us—

Gershom Smith
Wm Wickham junr
Tho. Kimberly

his
Tho. T Hale
mark

"An Inventory of the Estate of Mr. Thomas Hale late of Glassenbury deceased. taken by us the Subscribers hereunto under Oath January 15th. Anno Dom 1723/24" was signed by John Hubbard and Nathaniel Talcott. The total came to £242.3.1. Most of the effects were inventoried by room, and we find mentioned the dwelling room, the new bed room, the kitchen, the kitchen chamber, the chamber over the dwelling room, the garret, and the cellars. An additional inventory, signed by the same appraisers and dated 22 March 1725, amounted to £13.3.0.

On 2 July 1735, John Gaines and wife Naomi of Middletown, Mary Benton of Glastonbury, Ebenezer Kilborn and Eunice his wife of Wethersfield, and Benjamin Hollister of Glastonbury as Guardian to his minor children, and Ruth Hollister of Glastonbury, heirs of Thomas Hale of Glastonbury, deceased, gave an acquittance to Thomas Hale and Timothy Hale, Executors, for all the movable estate given to them by will. The same date, they conveyed over 94 acres to Timothy Hale, Thomas Hale joining with them, and Benjamin Hollister being called "Guardian to his son John Hollister with the Rest of his younger Children." On 3 Aug. 1754, Josiah Bartlett and his wife Anna, and Sarah Gaines, all of Middletown, conveyed to John Welles of Glastonbury, two acres, part of 29 acres granted to the heirs of Thomas Hale, Sr. On 11 Mar. 1765, Timothy Hale and Josiah Benton, of Glastonbury, and Eunice Kilborn of Wethersfield, for £7, sold to Amos and Elijah Hollister, 10 acres, part of 29 acres laid out to the heirs of Thomas Hale, Sr.^c

Children of Thomas and Naomi (Kilbourn) Hale, born at Wethersfield:

- i. NAOMI,³ b. 30 Sept. 1680; d. at East Middletown (Portland), 20 May 1752 (g. s.); m. abt. 1699, JOHN GAINES, b. at Hartford, abt. 1675, d. at East Middletown, 27 July 1748 ae. 73, son of Samuel and Anna (Burnham) Gaines. He was chosen Ensign of the trainband in 1736 and was Deacon of the Portland church. Children, the first three b. at Glastonbury, the fourth at East Middletown:^d
 1. Naomi,⁴ b. 30 July 1700; d. at Portland, 22 Sept. 1741 ae. 42 (g. s.); m. James Ackley, b. at East Haddam, Conn., 17 July 1707, d. at Chatham, Conn., 31 Dec. 1777. One child.
 2. Sarah, b. 23 Mar. 1704; d. in 1770, unm., testate.
 3. Anna, b. 12 Mar. 1708; d. 6 Dec. 1758; m. 15 July 1735, Josiah Bartlett of Chatham, later of Northampton, Mass.
 4. John, b. 23 Nov. 1712; d. at Portland, 26 Sept. 1741; m. 27 July 1738, Susannah Warner, b. at Middletown, 29 May 1717, dau. of Samuel and Susannah (Hall) Warner. Two children.
- ii. MARY, b. 20 Nov. 1682; d. at Glastonbury, 3 May 1756 in 74th yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 6 Oct. 1702, EDWARD BENTON, who d. at Glastonbury in 1713, son of Edward and Mary (——) Benton of Wethersfield. Administration on Edward's estate was granted, 1 June 1713, to his widow Mary; the inventory, taken 29 May 1713 by Joseph Smith and Thomas Hale, amounted to £188.4.0. Mary Benton, Widow, of Glastonbury, conveyed 23 Nov. 1748 to her son Josiah

Benton and grandson Ebenezer Benton.^e The will of Mary Benton, dated 20 Oct. 1753, proved 29 May 1756, named her daughter, Mary Bartlett; her son Josiah Benton and his daughter, Mary Benton; and "my children . . . Ephraims Widow not excepted." Capt. Jonathan Hale, Esq., executor; witnesses, Nathaniel Collins, Eunice Miles, Sarah Bartlet. The inventory, appraised by Timothy Hale and Samuel Talcott, amounted to £62.11.9½. Children, b. at Glastonbury:

1. *Josiah*,⁴ b. 16 June 1705; d. 9 Nov. 1783; m. Hannah³ House [House Family, No. 3, i, q. v. for children].
2. *Ephraim*, b. 19 Aug. 1707; d. 29 Sept. 1748; m. Hannah³ House [House Family, No. 4, i, q. v. for children].
3. *Mary*, b. 27 Apr. 1710; m. (recorded at Middletown), 14 Dec. 1738, John Bartlett. On 20 Nov. 1751, John Bartlett and Mary his wife of Middletown convey to Nathaniel Robbins of Wethersfield, land lying in common with lands belonging to heirs of our brother Ephraim Benton of Glastonbury deceased.^f

12 iii. THOMAS, b. 17 Sept. 1684; d. 4 July 1750.

iv. RUTH, b. ; d. before 1735; m. BENJAMIN⁴ HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 5, i], b. at Glastonbury, 5 Feb. 1693/4, son of John and Abiah (Hollister) Hollister. He settled after 1735 on "the Oblong," N. Y., near the present village of Leedsville, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Children: 8

1. *Ruth*.⁴
2. *John*, b. abt. 1719; d. at Sharon, Conn., 19 May 1769 ae. 50; m. 3 Feb. 1747/8, Anna Mead.
3. *Jerusha*.
4. *Benjamin*, b. abt. 1727; d. near Leedsville, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1801 ae. 74; m. _____.
5. *Gideon*.

13+v. TIMOTHY, b. abt. 1692; d. 9 Aug. 1784.

vi. EUNICE, b. [say 1698]; d. at Wethersfield in 1775; m. at Wethersfield, 28 Jan. 1717/18 (Lieut.) EBENEZER⁴ KILBOURN [Kilbourn Family, No. 5, ii], b. at Wethersfield, 27 Mar. 1696, d. there 21 Aug. 1759, son of (Corp.) Ebenezer³ and Grace (Bulkeley) Kilbourn. He was Constable of Wethersfield a number of years. Administration on his estate was granted, 2 Oct. 1759, to his widow Eunice. Her will, dated 30 Oct. 1767, proved 7 Apr. 1775, named her son Timothy Kilborn; granddaughter Eunice Deming; daughters, Eunice Kilborn, Mary Curtice, Anne Deming, and Happy Wadsworth; granddaughter Naomi Butler; Executor, Timothy Hale, Jr., of Glastonbury. Children, b. at Wethersfield:

1. *Eunice*,⁴ b. 10 Feb. 1718/19; living 1776.
2. *Naomi*, b. abt. 1721; d. at Wethersfield, 13 Aug. 1752; m. at Wethersfield, 4 Apr. 1751, Capt. Samuel Butler, b. at Wethersfield, 29 June 1702, d. there 21 June 1774, son of Samuel and Mary (Kilbourn) Butler. One child.
3. *Timothy*, b. 23 Aug. 1723; m. at Wethersfield, 15 Dec. 1751, Prudence Deming, dau. of Josiah and Prudence (Steele) Deming. He was made Lieutenant of the 10th Co., 6th Regt., May 1773. Five children.
4. *Mary*, b. 4 Mar. 1725/6; d. at Wethersfield, 7 Oct. 1799; m. at Wethersfield, 3 Dec. 1747, Josiah Curtis, b. at Wethersfield, 12 Dec. 1721, bur.

there 4 Oct. 1800, son of Joseph and Dorothy (Edwards) Curtis. Four children.

5. *Anna*, b. 20 June 1728; d. at Wethersfield, 12 Apr. 1813 ae 85 (g. s., Newington); m. at Wethersfield, 14 June 1750, Janna Deming, b. at Wethersfield, 2 Nov. 1718, d. there 24 July 1796, son of Ephraim and Hannah (Belding) Deming. Eleven children.

6. *Happy*, b. 17 June 1730; m. at Farmington, Conn., 16 Nov. 1758, Timothy Wadsworth, son of Nathaniel and Dorothy (Ball) Wadsworth. Res. at Canaan, Conn., 1788; rem. to Tinmouth, Vt. Five children.

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 3:99.

b. *Glastonbury Deeds*, 2:75, 93, 206, 207; 3:59.

c. *Ibid.*, 4:173, 174; 6:336; 9:227.

d. *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 85:42, 43, 46.

e. *Glastonbury Deeds*, 5:526.

f. *Ibid.*, 5:340.

g. L. W. Case, *Hollister Family of America* (1886), 57.

5. BENNEZER² HALE (*Samuel*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 29 July 1661, died after 4 Feb. 1743/4; married first, Mary ———; married second, after 1717, MARY³ (LOVELAND) DICKINSON [Loveland Family, No. 2, i], daughter of Thomas² Loveland, and widow of Thomas Dickinson.

Benezer Hale and Mary his wife of Wethersfield sold 12 June 1690 to Thomas Hale of Wethersfield, 42 acres, three miles in length, seven rods in breadth, bounded south on Thomas Hale and north on William Miller; witnesses, John Wiatt, John Wells.^a

Benezer Hale of Wethersfield conveyed 4 Nov. 1732 to "my well beloved son Nath¹¹ Hale" of Wethersfield, his house lot of one acre and one rod, with his dwelling house, barn and fruit trees, together with two acres of meadow, to take effect "Immediately upon & after my Decease."^b

On 4 Feb. 1743/4, Benezer Hale and Mary his wife of Wethersfield, Robert Loveland, Sr., and Benjamin Strickland and Elisabeth his wife, of Glastonbury, conveyed land laid out to the heirs of Thomas Loveland dec'd.^c

Children of Bennezer and Mary (——) Hale:

- i. ABIGAIL,³ b. 20 Mar. 1689/90; d. at Granville, Mass., 17 Mar. 1793 ae. 103; m. Wethersfield, 26 Feb. 1706/7, JONATHAN ROSE [Goodrich Family, No. 1, i, 6], b. at Wethersfield 30 Sept. 1679, d. at Granville, 8 Oct. 1768 ae. 87, son of Daniel and Elizabeth² (Goodrich) Rose.^d Children, the first four b. at Wethersfield, the fifth unknown, sixth to thirteenth at Durham, Conn., fourteenth at Enfield, Conn.:
 1. *Jonathan*,⁴ b. 18 Feb. 1707/8; bapt. 29 Feb. 1707/8; m. Lydia ———.
 2. *David*, b. 13 Sept. 1709; bapt. 18 Sept. 1709; d. at Granville, 21 July 1795 ae. 83[?]; m. at Somers, Conn., 10 Nov. 1734, Elizabeth Fowler, b. at Springfield, Mass., 13 Dec. 1705, dau. of John and Hannah (Scott) Fowler.
 3. *Dorothy*, b. 20 June 1711; bapt. 24 June 1711.

4. *Damaris*, b. 30 July 1713; bapt. 2 Aug. 1713; d. 9 June 1714.
5. *Abigail*, b. abt. 1715; d. at Enfield, 10 Sept. 1768 in 53d yr.; m. at Enfield, 19 Apr. 1739, Dea. Benjamin Pease, b. at Enfield in 1707, d. there 1768 ae. 61, son of Dea. Isaac and Mindwell (Osborn) Pease.
6. *Daniel*, b. 12 Jan. 1716/17; d. at Granville, 20 June 1790 in 74th yr.; m. at Granville, 25 June 1747, Achsah Ball, b. at Springfield, 15 June 1725, dau. of Joseph and Mercy (McCranney) Ball [see Riley Family, No. 1, i, 8].
7. *Elisha*, bapt. 8 Feb. 1718/19; d. young.
8. *John*, bapt. 18 Feb. 1719/20; d. at Granville, in 1788; m. (1) 9 May 1745, Ruth Holcomb, b. at Simsbury, Conn., 9 Mar. 1723/4, d. 2 Apr. 1759 in 36th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Thankful (Hayes) Holcomb; m. (2) 23 June 1761, Keziah Haskell.
9. *Damaris*, bapt. (before 4 Mar.) 1721/2; d. at Wethersfield, 3 May 1807 ae. 87; m. 12 May 1747, Oliver Treat, b. at Wethersfield, 31 May 1705, d. there 18 Oct. 1785 ae. 81, son of James and Prudence (Chester) Treat.
10. *Justus*, bapt. 22 Mar. 1723/4; d. at Granville, 25 Sept. 1781 in 58th yr. (g. s.); Deacon; m. Deborah ———. A son *Gad*,⁵ b. 24 Aug. 1756, m. Caroline⁵ Hale, and a son *Lemuel*,⁵ b. 23 May 1764, m. Achsah⁵ Hale [Timothy Hale Family, No. 5, viii and ix].
11. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 20 Feb. 1725/6; d. at Granville, 22 Oct. 1786 in 61st yr. (g. s.); m. at Granville, 22 Apr. 1762, Aaron Spelman, b. 22 Jan. 1733, d. 18 Oct. 1821 ae. 87, son of Thomas and Sarah (Hickox) Spelman.
12. *Elisha*, bapt. June 1728; d. at Granville, 10 Dec. 1814 ae. 86; m. Abigail ———, b. abt. 1730, d. in 1775 ae. 45; m. (2) at Wintonbury (Bloomfield), Conn., 17 Apr. 1777, Sybil (Griswold) Drake, b. at Windsor, Conn., 17 Apr. 1742, d. at Granville, 14 Aug. 1829 in 88th yr. (g. s.).
13. *Sharon*, b. 19 Jan. 1730/1; bapt. 21 Mar. 1730/1; d. at Granville, 4 Apr. 1821 ae. 90 (g. s.); m. 1 Mar. 1758, Mercy Fowler, b. 8 Sept. 1736, d. 5 Apr. 1821 ae. 84 (g. s.), dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Pixley) Fowler of Westfield.
14. *Caroline*, b. 18 Feb. 1733/4.
- 14 ii. NATHANIEL, b. in 1694; d. 10 Jan. 1738/9.
 - a. Wethersfield Deeds, 3:303.
 - b. *Ibid.*, 6:97.
 - c. Glastonbury Land Records, 4:449.
 - d. Bible record of their son, Sharon Rose, says Jonathan was burned to death [*Connecticut Family Records* (1935), 210].

6. Capt. JONATHAN³ HALE (*Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 21 Aug. 1696, died there 2 July 1772, in 76th year (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, 28 Nov. 1717, SARAH⁴ TALCOTT [Talcott Family, No. 3, i], born at Glastonbury, 30 Oct. 1699, died at Glastonbury 15 Jan. 1743, in 44th year (gravestone), daughter of Lieut. Benjamin³ and Sarah (Hollister) Talcott; married second, Hannah⁴ (Chester) Welles [Welles Family, under No. 1, vi, 2], born at Wethersfield, 15 May 1696, died at Glastonbury, 26 May 1749, in 54th year (gravestone), daughter of Major John and Hannah (Talcott) Chester, widow of Capt. Gideon Welles; married third,

Mary (White) Hollister, born at Middletown, Conn., 2 Oct. 1698, died at Glastonbury, 18 Jan. 1780 in 82d year (gravestone), widow of Joseph Hollister, Jr. [Hollister Family, No. 7, i], and daughter of Joseph and Mary (Mould) White.

Jonathan Hale was appointed Ensign of the Glastonbury Train Band, May 1730. He was commissioned Lieutenant of the First Company in Glastonbury, May 1738, and Captain of the same, May 1743.^a He served as Deputy for Glastonbury to the Connecticut General Assembly, May and Oct. 1736, May and Oct. 1737, May and Oct. 1738, May and Oct. 1739, May, July, Oct. and Nov. 1740, May and Oct. 1741, May and Oct. 1742, May and Oct. 1743, May and Oct. 1744, Feb., Mar., May, July, Aug. and Oct. 1745, May and Oct. 1746, Jan. and Oct. 1747, May and Oct. 1748, May and Oct. 1749, May, Oct. and Nov. 1750, Oct. 1751, May and Oct. 1752, Oct. 1753, May 1754, May, Aug. and Oct. 1755, Jan., Feb. and Mar. 1756, May 1762, Oct. 1763, and Mar. 1764; and acted on several important legislative committees.^b He also served as colonial Auditor, in 1737, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, and 1745.^c He was a Justice of the Peace from 1739 until his death in 1772, over thirty-three years, one of the longest periods of continuous service in that office in colonial Connecticut.^d

Capt. Gideon Welles of Wethersfield left a will dated 26 March 1740, proved 11 June 1740, in which he named his wife Hannah, and the probate records show that by 27 May 1748 she had become the wife of Jonathan Hale, Esq., of Glastonbury.^e

The will of Jonathan Hale of Glastonbury, dated 30 Nov. 1771, proved 15 July 1772, named his eldest son Jonathan Hale (my negro man Newport, etc.); sons Elizur, David and Theodore Hale; only daughter Prudence Blake; wife Mary Hale (movable estate she brought with her when I married her); daughters-in-law [step-daughters] Eunice Parsons and the widow Sarah Woodbridge (my negro woman that was their mother's).

Jonathan Hale was the most prominent member of his family in his generation, and was active in land dealings. He bought from Thomas Loveland, Sr., 4 Jan. 1723/4; and 9 Feb. 1722/3 had 232 acres laid out by the Town in the Five Miles Tract, "being his Mother Mary Hale late of Glastonbury dec^d her proportion by Rate." He bought 50 acres in the Five Miles Tract from Thomas Brewer, Sr., 23 Dec. 1723, and more from John Chester of Wethersfield, 30 Jan. 1724/5, and from Richard Keeny, Sr., of Glastonbury, 23 Dec. 1723. Henry Hill and Sarah Couch witnessed one of these deeds, Benjamin Hale and Sarah Couch another.^f

"Glastenbury March the 6th 1728/29. Received the Sum of thirty two pounds of the Persons hereinafter mentioned (That is to Say) of Mr Samuel Smith Jun^r, five pounds, of Mr Nathaniel Talcot twenty Shillings, of

Thomas Welles, Seven pounds ten Shillings, of Jonathan Hale Seven pounds ten Shillings, of Abner Maudsley three pounds, of Abraham Kilborn twenty Shillings, of Thaddeus Welles two pounds ten Shillings, of Silas Welles two pounds ten Shillings & of Richard Smith two pounds the Sums aforesaid being freely offered by the Said persons at a Town Meeting December 28, 1723 (for my encouragement in Settling in the work of the Ministry of Said Glastonbury) Towards purchasing a piece of land to build a house upon as appears by record. Rec^d by me Ash^{bl} Woodbridge." ^g

In 1729, 1730, 1731, 1749 and 1750, he was on a committee to survey and lay out town lands.^h

He had other grants from the Town, and bought more land in the Five Miles Tract from Samuel Price, 26 Feb. 1732/3. He bought, for £475, from Henry Hill of Glastonbury, land and buildings bounded on his own land, and on Joseph House and Timothy Hale, 30 Mar. 1733. On 6 Apr. 1734, he bought from Elizabeth Hill, widow, 38 acres and buildings bounded by his own land, and that of Thomas Kimberly, dec'd, Joseph House and Timothy Hale. He sold a small acreage to Rev. Ashbel Woodbridge, 22 Mar. 1736/7. The Town of Glastonbury, 7 Mar. 1742/3, laid out 39 acres 32 rods to Capt. Jonathan Hale and Benjamin Hale.ⁱ

He conveyed for love to his son, Jonathan, 12 Jan. 1743/4; to his son, Elizur, 18 Jan. 1747/8; to his son, David, 5 Jan. 1753 (120 acres with his dwelling); to his son, Theodore, 26 Mar. 1759. Jonathan Hale and Mary his wife conveyed 8 Oct. 1754 to "our son Joseph Hollister," reserving life use. He conveyed again to his son, David, 3 Oct. 1758; witnesses, Sarah Couch and Prudence Hale; and to his son, Jonathan, Jr., 2 Oct. 1765; and to his son, Dr. Elizur, 20 May 1767; to his son, Theodore, 10 Aug. 1764; to his son, Jonathan, 14 May 1767; to his son, Lieut. Jonathan, 24 Jan. 1771; and to his sons in several other deeds.^j

Children of Capt. Jonathan and Sarah (Talcott) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. 2 Nov. 1718; d. s. p.
- 15 ii. JONATHAN, b. 1 Feb. 1720/1; d. 7 Mar. 1776.
- iii. DAVID, b. 13 Jan. 1722/3; d. 7 Jan. 1723/4 ae. 1 yr. wanting 6 days (g. s.).
- 16 iv. ELIZUR, b. 15 Jan. 1724/5; d. 27 May 1790.
- 17 v. DAVID, b. 11 June 1727; d. 7 Apr. 1796.
- vi. PENELOPE, b. 13 Mar. 1731/2; d. 1 Aug. 1744 in 13th yr. (g. s.).
- 18 vii. THEODORE, b. 26 Jan. 1735; d. 14 May 1807.
- viii. PRUDENCE, b. 21 Aug. 1738; d. at Portland, Conn., 1 Jan. 1826; m. at Glastonbury, 30 Mar. 1763, Col. JOSEPH BLAKE, b. 2 Mar. 1738, d. at Portland, 5 Mar. 1809, son of Joseph and Mary (Hamlin) Blake.

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 7:281; 8:164, 546.

b. *Ibid.*, 8:27, 53, 79, 119, 156, 188, 222, 259, 285, 323, 329, 355, 365, 414, 445, 486, 511, 551; 9:2,

44, 82, 90, 102, 148, 155, 163, 187, 189, 231, 238, 262, 319, 348, 383, 413, 460, 500, 546, 584; 10:39, 69, 119, 151, 196, 241, 353, 397, 405, 446, 457, 468.

c. *Ibid.*, 8:85, 229, 289, 372, 453; 9:106.

d. *Ibid.*, 8:224, 288, 367, 447, 514; 9:5, 105, 195, 269, 352, 416, 503; 10:5, 73, 156, 245, 357, 491; 11:6, 119, 249, 370, 497; 12:6, 125, 246, 345, 456, 550; 13:7, 173, 288, 418, 576.

e. Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:362-3.

f. Glastonbury Deeds, 2:209; 3:52, 79, 86, 87, 115.

g. *Ibid.*, 3:189.

h. *Ibid.*, 4:3, 12, 17, 33, 34, 42, 43, 66, etc.

i. *Ibid.*, 4:84, 90, 91, 92, 119, 178, 227, 261, 262, 358, 398.

j. *Ibid.*, 4:409; 5:28, 364; 6:46, 400, 439; 7:143, 168, 190, 216, 300.

7. BENJAMIN³ HALE (*Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 22 July 1707, died there 22 July 1784, in 77th year (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, 30 Jan. 1729, HANNAH⁴ TALCOTT [Talcott Family, No. 3, iv], born at Glastonbury, 16 Oct. 1706, died there 6 Feb. 1796, in her 90th year (gravestone), daughter of Lieut. Benjamin³ and Sarah (Hollister) Talcott.

Benjamin Hale was granted 44 acres in the Five Miles Tract by the Town of Glastonbury, 23 Dec. 1723, and bought over 27 acres in the same tract from Thomas Scott of Glastonbury, 19 Oct. 1725. On 21 Mar. 1731^{1/2}, he had laid out to him 71 acres in the Five Miles Tract, "It being Samuel Hales proportion" of land granted to him 23 Dec. 1723. He bought for £16 from Nathaniel Bidwell, land in the meadow by the Great River, 4 Apr. 1735, and another acre from the same, 9 Mar. 1735^{1/6}, and still another, 11 Apr. 1737.^a

He bought 100 acres bounded west by the Great River, 8 Jan. 1742^{2/3}, from Josiah Hollister and Martha his wife. On 19 Nov. 1742, he conveyed 30 acres in Eastbury Parish to Daniel Crofut, for "Nine years Service Received to my full Satisfaction." On 25 Dec. 1749, Joseph Brewer of Glastonbury conveyed to Benjamin Hale 5^{1/2} acres bounded on land conveyed by Brewer to Timothy Hale and Elizur Talcott. On 26 Mar. 1750, with Benoni House, he bought, for £220, a couple of acres from Gideon and Margery Spencer of Hartford. He bought 12 acres in Eastbury from Thomas Loveland, 12 Feb. 1753.^b

Capt. Jonathan Hale and Benjamin Hale, for £200. 10s., sold to Stephen Taylor, Jr., and John Taylor, Jr., 80 acres bounded west by the Connecticut River, 4 Dec. 1760. Benjamin had 23 acres 23 rods laid out, in the Mile of Commons, March 1758. He bought an acre, bounded west by the Great River, from Peter Goodrich of Glastonbury, 8 Aug. 1765, and another acre, in Neighogg Meadow, from the same, 1 May 1769. On 4 May 1772, he conveyed for love to his son, Josiah Hale, 24 acres 21 rods in the "Five Miles" granted to him 6 Feb. 1758, "to take up the same number of acres of land that Joseph Hills has taken into his possession of the east end of my Three Mile Lott whereon I now Dwell." He sold 8 acres at Naigogg to Jonathan Bidwell, 26 Mar. 1773. Jonathan Hollister, for £350, sold 50

acres at Roaring Brook, to Benjamin Hale, 25 Feb. 1774. He exchanged a large acreage in Eastbury, 16 Aug. 1770, with Jonathan Hale, Jr. On 5 Apr. 1775, he sold back to Jonathan Hollister the 50 acres he had bought from him. He made several small purchases in 1785, one being from Deborah Loveland of Glastonbury and David Loveland of Sandisfield, Mass.^c

On 8 May 1782, in a deed apparently not recorded until after his death, he conveyed for love to his son, Josiah Hale, 290 acres where the grantor dwells, bounded west by the Great River, also 53 acres, 4 acres in Neighog Meadow, 2 more acres in Neighog Meadow, 22 acres in the Mile of Common, 55 acres and also 27½ acres in Eastbury Parish.^d

Administration on his estate was granted, 15 Sept. 1784, to Hannah Hale and Josiah Hale, with Timothy Hale, surety. Inventory: £707.7.3. Distribution was made 11 Nov. 1784 to "Miss Hannah Hale widdow of the decd," "Mr. Gideon Hale the Eldest son," "Josiah Hale Esqr the second Son," "Miss Hannah Hale the Eldest Daughter," "Miss Ruth Hale the Second Daughter," and "Miss Mary Hale the third Daughter," the daughters having received varying amounts during their father's lifetime.

Children of Benjamin and Hannah (Talcott) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. HANNAH,⁴ b. 9 May 1732; d. at Glastonbury, 28 Feb. 1786 in 53d yr. (g. s.); m. Capt. TIMOTHY⁴ HALE [No. 31], b. at Glastonbury, 3 Aug. 1727, d. there 25 June 1801 in 73d yr. (g. s.).
- ii. RUTH, b. 14 July 1734; d. 2 Aug. 1826 ae. 92 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 6 Apr. 1758, DANIEL⁴ HALE [No. 33], b. in 1736, d. 9 July 1790, in 54th yr. (g. s.).
- 19 iii. GIDEON, b. 30 Dec. 1736; d. 10 Oct. 1812.
- iv. RACHEL, b. 25 Apr. 1739; d. 30 Aug. 1751 in 13th yr. (g. s.).
- v. MARY, b. 1 Mar. 1742; d. 22 June 1790 in 49th yr. (g. s.), unm.
- vi. BENJAMIN, b. 1 Feb. 1745; d. 20 Aug. 1749 ae. 4 yrs. 7 mos. (g. s.).
- 20 vii. JOSIAH, b. 27 Jan. 1747; d. 8 July 1808.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 3:94, 131; 4:83, 177, 209, 279.

b. *Ibid.*, 5:48, 51, 241, 277, 366.

c. *Ibid.*, 6:60, 114; 7:131, 224, 357, 392, 457, 485, 486; 8:435; 9:151, 152, 153, 180.

d. *Ibid.*, 9:420.

➤ 8. JOHN³ HALE (*John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 7 Feb. 1668/9, died at Glastonbury, Conn., between 1721 and 1726; married MARY (probably BEVIN, born 29 Apr. 1678), died at Middletown, Conn., 8 Nov. 1732, aged 55 (gravestone), probably daughter of Arthur and Mary (——) Bevin.

John, Samuel, Mary, Anne and Abigail Hale, children and heirs of John Hale of Glastonbury, deceased, conveyed 21 Feb. 1725/6 to their mother, Mary Hale, in consideration of her difficulties in widowhood "in maintaining Several Small children and Still Labouring under the Same," 40 acres bounded east by Arthur Bevins; witnesses, Tho. Wells, Ephraim

Goodrich, Arthur Bevin. These were all the children of John who had attained their majority by that date, the daughters being reckoned as of age at eighteen years. Mary Hale of Glastonbury, for £80, conveyed the same land to Samuel Lamb of Tolland, 3 May 1726; witnesses, Thomas Welles, David Tryon.^a

The widow removed with most of the children to the Portland section of Middletown, east of the Connecticut River, where she was buried in the old Quarry Cemetery (laid out in 1713). Her inscription, copied in 1876, reads: "Here lieth the body of Mary Hail widow of John Hail who died Nov ye 8th 1732 aged 55 years."

Although no direct proof has been found, it is likely that John Hale's wife was Mary Bevin, whose father Arthur Bevin died in Glastonbury in 1697. Mary Bevin was born 29 Apr. 1678, and that is close to the age at death of John Hale's wife as stated on her stone. The land of John Hale adjoined that of Arthur Bevin, Jr., in Glastonbury, and he witnessed the deed of Mary's children to her in 1726. Her brothers Thomas and John Bevin settled in East Middletown (now Portland). Mary's son John Hale first bought there from his uncle, Thomas Hale, in 1721, and this deed was witnessed by John and Susanna Bevin, and John⁴ Hale in 1747 sold a large acreage to Benjamin Bevin. Mary's son Benoni Hale bought his first land in Middletown in 1726 from Thomas Bevin, who witnessed the sale of his Glastonbury land in 1729.

Not much has been seen in print on the Bevin (Bibens) family, and Manwaring's *Digest* [1:538] omits the birth dates of Arthur Bevin's children which are attached to the inventory of his estate. He died at Glastonbury, 15 Dec. 1697, leaving a widow Mary who died at Middletown 18 Dec. 1712. Their children were: *John*, b. 30 Nov. 1676, d. 12 Jan. 1764 ae. 87 (g. s., Portland), m. Susannah ———, b. abt. 1681, d. 13 Nov. 1779 ae. 98 (g. s.); *Mary*, b. 29 Apr. 1678, see above; *Grace*, b. 31 Jan. 1679; *Mercy*, b. 31 Mar. 1681, m. at Middletown, 25 Dec. 1700, John Miller; *Thomas*, b. 15 July 1682, d. at Haddam, 17 May 1742, m. (1) Abigail Blake, m. (2) Martha ———, who d. 8 Nov. 1725, m. (3) 21 Apr. 1726, Mary (——) Hubbard, who d. 14 Sept. 1746; *Desire*, b. 31 Aug. 1684; *Arthur*, b. 28 Apr. 1686, m. (1) Experience Cornwell, who d. at Windham, Conn., 7 May 1730, m. (2) at Windham, 26 May 1731, Elizabeth Eames; *Joanna*, b. 10 Feb. 1687 [1687/8]; *Elizabeth*, b. 18 Feb. 1690; *Abigail*, b. 13 Mar. 1692, m. at Middletown, 8 May 1714, James Stancliff; *Sarah*, b. 22 Apr. 1694, m. at Windham, 16 Apr. 1713, Return Messenger; *Anna*, b. 30 Sept. 1696.

Children of John and Mary (Bevin?) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. MARY,⁴ b. 10 Nov. 1697; perhaps d. at Portland, 18 Mar. 1765. On 1 Apr. 1765, administration on the estate of Mary Hale was granted to David Hale, who gave bond with George Ranney.

- 21 ii. JOHN, b. 10 Mar. 1699/1700; d. in 1776.
- 22 iii. SAMUEL, b. 27 Feb. 1701/2; d. after 1780.
- iv. ANN, b. 30 May 1705.
- 23 v. BENONI, b. 23 Jan. 1706/7; d. after 1771.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. 20 Dec. 1708; d. at Middletown, 13 Aug. 1750; m. at Middletown, 25 Aug. 1730, JOSEPH BARNES, b. at Middletown, 15 Aug. 1702, d. there 13 Apr. 1774, son of Maybe and Elizabeth (Stow) Barnes. He m. (2) 6 June 1751, Abigail Lucas. Children:
1. *Ruth*,⁵ b. 28 Dec. 1730.
 2. *David*, b. 13 July 1735.
 3. *Abijah*, b. 28 Mar. 1739.
 4. *Joseph*, b. 2 Apr. 1742.
 5. *Nehemiah*, b. 18 Aug. 1744.
- vii. THANKFUL, b. 26 Feb. 1710/11; probably the Thankful who m. at Suffield, 20 Mar. 1734/5, JEREMIAH GRANGER, b. at Suffield, 1 June 1708, d. there Dec. 1772. Children, b. at Suffield:
1. *Jeremiah*,⁵ b. 28 Mar. 1735; d. 20 July 1750.
 2. *Joel*, b. 7 Apr. 1736; d. 29 Oct. 1756.
 3. *Phinehas*, b. 9 Aug. 1738; d. in Revolutionary service, 18 July 1781; m. Elizabeth Hall.
 4. *Aaron*, b. 4 July 1742; d. 30 Mar. 1756.
 5. *Moses*, b. 10 Oct. 1747; d. at Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y.; m. Lucy Adams.
 6. *Jeremiah*, b. 10 Jan. 1752; d. at Bennington, Vt., 28 Sept. 1831; m. ——— Dowers.
- viii. HANNAH, b. 27 Oct. 1712.
- She was probably the Hannah Hale, b. about 1715; d. 5 Aug. 1795 in 80th yr. (g. s., Rocky Hill, Conn.);^c m. at Wethersfield, 24 July 1738, WILLIAM HOLMES, b. at Wethersfield, 22 May 1715, d. at Eastbury, 4 June 1800 ae. 85, son of Jonas and Sarah (——) Holmes. Children, b. at Wethersfield:
1. *Mabel*,⁵ b. 16 Sept. 1738; d. at Rocky Hill, 14 Nov. 1777; m. Nathaniel⁴ Boardman, b. 25 Jan. 1734, d. 4 May 1776, son of Nathaniel³ and Ruth (Parker) Boardman.
 2. *Ruth*, b. 7 May 1741; d. unm. (g. s., no date).
 3. *Richard*, b. 28 May 1743.
 4. *Charles*, b. 4 Sept. 1748; d. at Eastbury, 1 June 1806 ae. 58 (g. s.); will 31 May 1806, proved 23 June 1806; m. Martha Wetherell, b. abt. 1754, d. 15 Apr. 1806, ae. 52 (g. s.), dau. of Jonathan Wetherell.^d Children, b. at Wethersfield (Rocky Hill):
- (1) *Ruth*,⁶ b. 15 July 1774; bapt. 17 July 1774; m. at Eastbury, 23 Aug. 1795, George Simons.
 - (2) William, b. 7 Oct. 1776; d. at Eastbury, 7 Sept. 1842 ae. 66 (g. s.); m. (1) at Glastonbury, 3 Mar. 1799, Rachel Smith, b. abt. 1780, d. at Eastbury, 22 May 1812 ae. 32 (g. s.), dau. of Noah Smith; m. (2) at East Hampton, 12 Jan. 1813, Abigail Ackley, b. abt. 1777, d. 19 Nov. 1848 ae. 71 (g. s.).
 - (3) Polly, b. 22 May 1778; d. at Eastbury, 25 Oct. 1790 ae. 12 yrs., 5 mos. (g. s.).
 - (4) Howell, b. 16 Aug. 1779; "son" bapt. 10 Oct. 1779; d. at Glas-

tonbury, 12 Mar. 1819 ae. 41 (g. s.); m. Sally Carter, b. abt. 1780, d. 15 Nov. 1859 ae. 79 (g. s.).

(5) Patty, b. 28 Nov. 1781; bapt. 20 Jan. 1782.

(6) Josiah, b. 10 Aug. 1783; d. at Eastbury, 13 Sept. 1801 in 19th yr. (g. s.).

(7) Aaron Hale (twin), b. 20 Aug. 1785; bapt. 2 Oct. 1785.

(8) Annis (twin), b. 20 Aug. 1785; bapt. 2 Oct. 1785.

(9) Chauncey, bapt. at Eastbury, 15 Nov. 1789; d. 4 Apr. 1791 ae. 1 yr. 6 mos. (g. s.).

(10) Polly, b. 17 Aug. 1792.

(11) Hannah, bapt. at Eastbury, 28 [?] Dec. 1794.

5. *Appleton*, b. 9 Nov. 1750; m. (1) at Rocky Hill, 14 Nov. 1771, Lydia⁵ Goodrich, b. at Wethersfield, 3 Nov. 1751, d. at Eastbury, 7 Feb. 1810 in 60th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Elijah⁴ and Lydia (Wright) Goodrich, and granddaughter of Capt. Gideon³ Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 3, iv]; m. (2) Rose (Andrus) Dix, b. at Wethersfield, 20 Sept. 1755, dau. of Elijah and Phebe (Hurlbut) Andrus, widow of Elisha Dix. Children by first wife, first three born at Wethersfield (Rocky Hill), the rest at Eastbury:

(1) Florinda,⁶ b. 14 Apr. 1772; bapt. at Stepney, 12 July 1772; m. at Eastbury, 3 Aug. 1792, Bliss Webb.

(2) Richard, b. 16 Aug. 1773; bapt. at Stepney, 22 Aug. 1773.

(3) Elijah, b. 26 Nov. 1774; "son" bapt. at Stepney, 15 Jan. 1775.

(4) Roxana, b. 28 Feb. 1776; bapt. 3 Mar. 1776; d. Oct. 1777.

(5) Solomon, b. 18 July 1777; bapt. 21 Aug. 1777; m. 31 Aug. 1802, Anna McKay, dau. of Jonathan.

(6) Roxana, b. 26 Aug. 1779; bapt. 10 Oct. 1779.

(7) Israel, b. 1 May 1781; bapt. 24 June 1781; m. at Eastbury, 31 Jan. 1802, Mary Ann Sparks, bapt. 6 Aug. 1780, dau. of Reuben and Mary (——) Sparks.

(8) Burrage (twin), b. 4 July 1783; bapt. 13 July 1783; d. 20 Dec. 1794 in 12th yr. (g. s.).

(9) Calvin (twin), b. 4 July 1783; bapt. 13 July 1783; d. 25 Feb. 1795 in 12th yr. (g. s.).

(10) Appleton, b. 17 Mar. 1786; bapt. 19 Mar. 1786; d. 24 Feb. 1795 in 9th yr. (g. s.).

(11) Ozias, b. 26 June 1788; bapt. 6 July 1788; d. 23 Feb. 1795 in 7th yr. (g. s.).

(12) Lydia, bapt. 18 July 1790; d. at Eastbury, 3 Apr. 1862 ae. 72 (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, 26 Nov. 1806, Stephen Hurlbut, b. 11 July 1786, d. 9 Nov. 1864 ae. 78 (g. s.), son of Stephen and Phebe (Pelton) Hurlbut.

6. *Hannah*, b. 26 July 1754; d. at Wethersfield, 27 Feb. 1842 ae. 87 (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, 28 Jan. 1786, Zebulon⁵ Robbins, b. at Wethersfield, 19 Oct. 1744, d. there 30 Sept. 1840 in 81st yr. (g. s.), son of Zebulon⁴ and Sarah (Morton) Robbins, and grandson of Joshua³ and Sarah (Bidwell) Robbins [see Robbins Appendix to Welles Family, No. 1, v, 1]. Seven children.

ix. *SARAH*, b. 15 Aug. 1714.

x. DANIEL, b. abt. 1718.

On 17 June 1736, Daniel Hale, aged 18, son of John Hale of Glastonbury, chose Ensign John Gains of Middletown for his guardian.^e

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 3:108, 109.

b. James N. Granger: *Lancelot Granger* (1893), 84.

c. She is the Hannah wife of William Holmes who d. 5 Aug. 1794 ae. 64 (Eastbury Church Records), an impossibly early age.

d. East Hampton Deeds, 4:148.

e. Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:164.

10. THOMAS³ HALE (*John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 1675, died at Middletown, Conn., 26 June 1743; married, [say 1697], MARY HOUSE [House Family, No. 1, iv], baptized at Hartford, Conn., 13 May 1677, died at Middletown, 4 May 1751, daughter of William and Sarah (Bidwell) House.

Mary Hale owned the Covenant at Middletown First Church, April 1720, perhaps the daughter of Thomas rather than his wife; another of the name owned the Covenant, 31 Oct. 1731, and was admitted to full communion, 26 May 1743.

Thomas Hale of Middletown, for £6, conveyed 8 July 1721 to Daniel Wright of Glastonbury, 109 acres in Glastonbury at the northwesterly part of Conkocutt Hill.^a

He was the first member of the Hale family to settle in Middletown, Conn., removing there between 1714 and 1718. On 16 Jan. 1710/11, David Strickland of Glastonbury, for £23, sold to Thomas Hale, "Cordwinder," of Glastonbury, 125 acres in Middletown, bounded north on land of Jonah Strickland, east on that of the aforesaid Thomas Hale; witnesses, Samuel Hale, Sr. (J.P.) and Thomas Kimberly. Francis Smith of Middletown, in exchange for lands in Glastonbury and for £22. 10s., conveyed 14 Aug. 1713 to Thomas Hale of Glastonbury, "Cordwainer," 16 acres in Third Division on the east side, bounded south on Jonathan Smith, north on David Strickland; also 15 acres, and 243 acres in the Third Division, 17 acres in the Half Mile Lots, and his interest in the commons, conveyed to him by his father Jonathan Smith, now of Glastonbury, but reserving a right of way for his brother, Jonathan Smith; witnesses, Samuel Smith (J.P., Glastonbury), Joseph Smith. On 26 Mar. 1714, still of Glastonbury, he bought for £9.4s., 6 acres 60 rods on the east side from Joseph Baker of Glastonbury, bounded east and south on Ebenezer Smith. On 2 Feb. 1718/19, he bought, for £35, from Joshua Gill of Middletown, 14 acres on the east side. He sold 17½ acres to [his nephew], John Hale, Jr., 24 Oct. 1721.^a

On 24 Oct. 1721, John Whitmore of Middletown, mariner, for 40s. per acre, sold to Thomas Hale of Middletown, 8 acres on the east side, bounded west on the southern end of Thomas Hale's lands. On 29 Dec. 1721, Thomas sold for £3.9.6 to George Stillman, merchant, of Wethersfield, land on the

east side bought by Jonathan Smith and a third conveyed by him to his son Francis Smith and by him conveyed to said Hale. Thomas bought for £26 from Robert Warner and his wife Isabel, 14 acres on the east side, 1 Oct. 1729. On 6 Apr. 1731, Thomas Hale, Sr., for £35, conveyed to Capt. Ebenezer Smith, 6 acres on the east side, bounded on John Hale. He sold for £125 to Thomas Goodell of Pomfret, Conn., 125 acres on the east side in the Long Lots. He paid Seth Wetmore £105 for 24 acres, 12 Feb. 1731/2, and sold two acres with a dwelling house frame, 8 Jan. 1732/3, to Joseph Smith of Waterbury, Conn., for £40. On 3 Aug. 1741, he sold for £600 to Cornelius Knowles of Middletown and Thomas Rogers of Truro, Mass., 243 acres on the east side in the Great Lots, bounded south on land that did belong to Jonathan Smith, deceased. He bought from Samuel Frary of Middletown, 30 Nov. 1741, for £65, four small pieces of land.^a

On 7 Mar. 1733/4, Joseph Smith of Waterbury, for £45, sold to William Stanclift of Middletown, two acres on the east side bounded north on Sergt. Thomas Hale, with a dwelling house partly covered.^a This was clearly the property he had bought from Hale.

This family lived in what is now Portland, Conn., and several of its members had gravestones in the old Quarry Cemetery in Portland. The inscriptions were copied in 1876 by the mother of the late Frank Farnsworth Starr of Middletown.^b

“Here lies the body of Mr. Thomas Hale who departed this life June ye 26, 1743. in ye 69th year of his age.”

“Here lies buried the body of Mrs. Mary Hale relict of Mr. Thomas Hale who died May ye 4th 1751 in ye 74th year of her age.”

There are also stones to Jonathan Hale who died 21 Nov. 1732 in his 16th year; Thomas Hale who died 13 Nov. 1732 in his 25th year; and Miss Sarah Hale who died 22 Jan. 1797 aged 90.^c

The will of Thomas Hale of Middletown, dated 3 June 1743, proved 2 Aug. 1743, made liberal provision for his wife Mary, and named granddaughter Abigail Hale (under 20); grandson George Ranney; daughters Mary Ranney and Sara Hale, making provision for the latter which suggests that she was incapable and not expected to marry; grandson Hoziel Smith; and granddaughter Mary Ranney, referring to her brother. Witnesses: Joseph White, John Hale, Marcy Miller. He had a negro man and the inventory, taken 27 July 1743, shows a good estate valued at £2,933.03.02.^d

On 7 June 1750, Mary Hale, widow of Thomas Hale late of Middletown, and “I was the Daughter of William House formerly of Glastonbury & by Right of Inheritance from my father” had lands, conveyed for love to my two grandchildren viz^t. George Ranney and Mary Bush of Middletown. On 23 July 1751, George Ranney and Tho^s Davis and Mary his wife (who

was Mary Ranney, sister of George), for £112.10, sold to Daniel House of Glastonbury, land in Eastbury. George Ranney of Middletown sold 21 Jan. 1754 to John Welles, 1½ acres, part of 12 acres laid out to the heirs of John Hale, and 4¾ acres, part of 24 acres laid out to the heirs of William House.^e

On 30 Dec. 1752—Whereas Mr. Thomas Hale of Middletown, deceased, by will gave to his daughters Mary Ranny and Sarah Hale his homestead of 24½ acres and 15 acres of meadow land at Pakcowset, the said Mary being deceased, her children George Ranny and Mary wife of Thomas Davis of Middletown, and George having the care of his Aunt Sarah Hale, agree to divide the property.^f

In May 1758, George Ranney of Middletown, Conservator on the estate of Sarah Hale of Middletown, “for about thirty years past in great measure deprived of her reason her father, Thomas Hale, deceased, by his last will gave the said Sarah half his house, homestead and other lands in said Middletown,” asked for authority to sell the lands.^g

Children of Thomas and Mary (House) Hale:

- i. HANNAH,⁴ b. abt. 1698; d. at Middletown, 13 Nov. 1718 in 21st yr. (g. s., Portland); m. at Middletown, 1 Aug. 171—, JONATHAN SMITH, Jr., b. at Middletown, 30 July 169—, son of Jonathan and Alice (Leek) Smith. He m. (2) at Middletown, 22 June 1722, Dorothy Bailey, b. at Haddam, Conn., 11 July 1703. Child, b. at Middletown:
 1. *Hoziel*,⁵ b. 4 Oct. 1718; bapt. 29 May 1720; d. at Middletown 27 Sept. 1753; m. at Middletown, 8 Mar. 1743/4 [22 Mar. 1744, Haddam Neck Church], Sarah (——) Wright.
- ii. MARY, b. [say 1703]; d. at Middletown (Cromwell), 26 Nov. 1749; m. GEORGE RANNEY, b. at Middletown, 28 Oct. 1695, d. 28 Mar. 1725, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Willet) Ranney. Children, b. at Middletown:
 1. *George*,⁵ bapt. 14 Apr. 1723; d. at Middletown (Cromwell), 25 Feb. 1804; m. 23 Jan. 1745/6, Hannah Sage, b. 15 Mar. 1724/5, d. 9 June 1797.
 2. *Mary*, bapt. 11 Apr. 1725; m. (1) Joseph Bush, who d. at Surinam, 12 June 1749; m. (2) Thomas Davis, bapt. at Chatham, Kent, England, 27 Aug. 1710, res. Middletown, Conn. Administration on the estate of Joseph Bush of Middletown was granted, 7 Nov. 1749, to the widow Mary Bush, with John Cooper, surety.
- iii. SARAH, b. abt. 1706; d. 22 Jan. 1797 ae. 90 (g. s.), unm.
- iv. THOMAS, b. abt. 1708; d. at Middletown, 12 Nov. 1732; m. at Middletown, 14 May 1730, ABIGAIL COOPER [Cooper Family, No. 5, i], b. at Middletown, 17 Dec. 1711, , dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Whitmore) Cooper. She m. (2) 7 Jan. 1734, Nathaniel Stocking, b. 28 June 1709, d. at Haddam Neck, Conn., 24 Jan. 1781, son of George and Elizabeth (——) Stocking. Child:
 1. *Abigail*,⁵ b. 14 Nov. 1731; bapt. at Portland 12 June 1732.
- v. DOROTHY, b. [say 1710]; d. at Middletown, 26 Sept. 1732; m. at Middletown, 13 May 1731, NATHANIEL RANNEY, b. at Middletown, 17 June 1702, d. there 25 Sept. 1766, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Willet) Ranney. Their only child was stillborn. He m. (2) 16 Jan. 1733/4, Rachel Sage, b. 1 Jan. 1707/8, d. 24 Feb. 1755; and (3) 22 Nov. 1756, Thankful (——) Willard, who d. 3 Apr. 1766.^h

vi. JONATHAN, b. at Middletown, 2 Mar. 1716; bapt. 4 Mar. 1716; d. there 20 Nov. 1732.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 2:172; Middletown Deeds, 2:353, 518; 3:73, 82; 4:86, 114, 119, 148; 5:374, 409, 416, 458; 7:134; 9:233, 279.

b. Courtesy of Middlesex County Historical Society, Middletown, Conn., Mrs. John H. (Martha J.) Benham, Custodian.

c. These valuable records supply some dates missing from the public records, and give slightly different dates for other items from the dates found in the Middletown vital statistics.

d. Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:411; compared with Edgar F. Waterman's abstract.

e. Glastonbury Deeds, 5:540, 306; 6:314.

f. Middletown Deeds, 14:170.

g. *Colonial Records of Conn.*, 11:154.

h. Dorothy is placed hypothetically as daughter of Thomas.

11. EBENEZER³ HALE (*John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 24 Dec. 1682, died at Middletown, Conn., between 1760 and 1766; married first, RUTH CURTIS, born at Wethersfield, 17 May 1687, died at Middletown, Conn., Dec. 1724, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (——) Curtis; married second, at Middletown, Conn., 4 Apr. 1725, ABIGAIL MILLER, born at Middletown, 10 Sept. 1694, died after 1766, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Turner) Miller.

Ebenezer Hale was admitted to full communion in the Middletown First Church, 7 Mar. 1725.

On 23 Dec. 1720, William Whitmore of Middletown, for £40, conveyed to Ebenezer Hale, "Now Rezident In Midletown late of the town of Weathersfield" land on the west side of the Great River, 29½ acres bounded north on Benjamin Miller's land. Ebenezer Hale and Abigail his wife of Middletown, on 28 Mar. 1733, acquitted to brothers Stephen and James Miller all right in the estate of their father, Thomas Miller of Middletown, deceased, and the same date received from the two Millers a deed to half of 46 acres 10 rods in the 80th Lot, Last Division of land, east of the Connecticut River, laid out to their father, Thomas Miller. He sold six acres on the west side, for £30, to Joseph Miller, 22 June 1733.^a

On 24 July 1735, "Ebbenezer Hale of Middletown Likely to be Reduced By Idleness and bad husbandry with the Advice of Jabez Hamlin (Justice of the Peace) the Selectmen of Middletown take into our care all the Estate of the said Ebbenezer Hale." The occasion for this action is indicated by a Sheriff's Execution against property of Ebenezer Hale to satisfy a judgment recovered by James Robinson, 24 Nov. 1735. Presumably his "husbandry" improved, for on 7 Jan. 1739/40 the Selectmen released his Estate to him, and the same date he conveyed to his son, Joseph Hale of Middletown, 22 acres on the west side with all the buildings thereon.^a

Richard Turner, Stephen Turner, Ebenezer Hale and Abigail his wife, Jeremiah Lemon [Leaming] and Abigail his wife, John Ranny and Hannah his wife, Ebenezer Egelston and Mary his wife, and Mary Bow, single wom-

an, all of Middletown, heirs and legal representatives of Edward Turner, formerly of Middletown deceased, conveyed 18 Nov. 1743, for £4, to Mr. John Prout of New Haven, Benjamin Miller, Amos Miller, and Stephen Turner, of Middletown.^a

On 24 Apr. 1760, Ebenezer Hale and Abigail his wife of Middletown conveyed for love to their son, Stephen Hale of Middletown, half of 46 acres in the 80th Lot in Three Miles Division on the east side, laid out to Thomas Miller, deceased. On the same date they sold to Matthias Leaming for £2.3.10, and Leaming on the same date, for £10.3.10, sold to Gideon Hale of Middletown, half an acre.^a

Abigail Hale of Middletown, for 15s., conveyed in 1766 to Seth Wetmore, Jr., all right in Middletown laid out or not laid out; witnesses, Caleb Wetmore, Hezekiah Hale.^a

Children of Ebenezer and Ruth (Curtis) Hale, first four born at Wethersfield, the others at Middletown :

- i. HANNAH,⁴ bapt. 23 Mar. 1706/7.
- ii. DOROTHY, bapt. 21 Mar. 1707/8; m. at Middletown, 26 Aug. 1725,
DANIEL WETMORE, b. at Middletown, 9 May 1703, son of Samuel and Mary (Bacon) Wetmore. Children:^b
 1. *Increase*,⁵ b. 2 June 1726; bapt. 5 June 1726; m. 24 Mar. 1746, Sarah Chilson, b. at Wallingford, 19 Aug. 1724, dau. of John and Sarah (Wetmore) Chilson.
 2. *Ruth*, b. 12 Sept. 1727; d. 12 Sept. 1727.
 3. *David*, b. 7 Mar. 1728/9; bapt. 9 Mar. 1729; m. at Meriden, Conn., 16 Sept. 1756, Sarah Stanton, b. at Wallingford, 15 June 1738, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Scovill) Stanton.
 4. *Daniel*, b. 15 Nov. 1730; bapt. 22 Nov. 1730; m. 20 Mar. 1755, Hannah Center, b. at Middletown, 4 Feb. 1732/3, dau. of John and Hannah (Brainerd) Center.
 5. *Elias*, b. 21 Aug. 1734; bapt. 25 Aug. 1734.
 6. *Ruth*, b. 11 Aug. 1737; bapt. 14 Aug. 1737; m. 21 Sept. 1763, Joseph Washburn.
 7. *Jabez*, bapt. 17 June 1744; m. 24 Oct. 1765, Esther Whitmore.
- 24 iii. JOSEPH, b. 7 Mar. 1709/10; bapt. 12 Mar. 1709/10; d. 24 May 1790.
- 25 iv. GIDEON, b. 4 July 1712; bapt. 6 July 1712; d. Jan.(?) 1776.
- v. EPHRAIM, b. 7 May [1714?].
- 26 vi. (perhaps) DAVID, b. abt. 1719; d. 10 May 1805.
- 27 vii. EBENEZER, b. 15 Nov. 1721; bapt. 26 Nov. 1721; d. 26 May 1760.
- 28 viii. ELISHA, b. 23 Aug. 1724; bapt. 23 Aug. 1724; d. abt. 1770.

Children of Ebenezer and Abigail (Miller) Hale, born at Middletown:

- ix. DANIEL, b. 16 Jan. 1725/6; d. 6 Feb. 1725/6.
- x. STEPHEN, b. 9 July 1727; bapt. 16 July 1727. He served as Ensign under Capt. Noah Fowler of Guilford at the Lexington Alarm, 1775.^c He received 23 acres on the east side from his parents in 1760. He bought from John Wetmore in 1754 and from Jonathan Roberts in 1755; and sold to Eliakim Stow in 1755, and on 30 June 1777 sold for £20 to Isaac Andrews of Middletown, one rood in

Middlefield with a small house and house shed.^d He may be the Stephen Hale, only himself in the family, listed in the 1790 Census at Plantation No. 7 [later Hawley], Hampshire Co., Mass.; who is mentioned by Barber [*Hist. Coll. Mass.*, 259], as a very singular man, never married, living a half mile from the South Hawley Post Office.

- xi. ELIZABETH, b. 29 Jan. 1728/9; bapt. 18 May 1729; m. at Middletown, 15 Nov. 1750, FRANCIS WHITMORE, 2nd, b. at Middletown, 17 Jan. 1726/7, son of William and Rebecca (Bassett) Whitmore. He m. (2) 6 June 1754, Elizabeth Henry. Child:

1. *Samuel*,⁵ b. 26 Dec. 1751.

- xii. ISAAC, b. 7 Oct. 1730; bapt. 11 Oct. 1730; d. 10 Nov. 1756 (recorded Portland church). Isaac Haill enlisted for the Expedition against Canada, at Durham, 2 Aug. 1746, under Lieut. William Smithson in Lieut.-Col. Samuel Talcott's Company.^e He may be the Isaac Hail who in 1755 was a member of Capt. John Slapp's Co., N. Y. Regt.^f The will of Isaac Hail of Durham, dated 14 July 1755, proved 5 Jan. 1756 [*sic*], gave all his estate to his brother, Elisha Hail and named him executor. Witnesses: Simeon Parsons, James Wadsworth, Jr., James Wadsworth, 3rd.^g

a. Middletown Deeds, 1:178; 4:73; 6:64, 236, 258, 412; 7:94; 8:528; 10:531; 14:408; 22:98.

b. James C. Wetmore, *The Wetmore Family of America* (1861), 51, contains errors.

c. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 12.

d. Middletown Deeds, 14:2, 408; 16:133, 204; 25:233.

e. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 13:272.

f. *Ibid.*, 9:70.

g. Abner son of *Isaac* Hale, bapt. at Portland, 4 March 1750; error? If correct, he had a wife and son who predeceased him.

12. THOMAS³ HALE (*Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 17 Sept. 1684, died at Glastonbury, Conn., 4 July 1750, in 66th year (gravestone); married first, MERCY HURLBUT, born at Middletown, Conn., 17 Feb. 1680/1, died at Glastonbury (killed by lightning), 21 Aug. 1719 aged 38 (gravestone), daughter of Sergt. John and Mary (Deming) Hurlbut; married second, at Glastonbury, 11 Jan. 1721/2, SUSANNAH SMITH, born at Hartford, Conn., 5 Oct. 1699, died after 1764, probably at Lanesboro, Mass., daughter of Nathaniel and Esther (Dickinson) Smith.

The gravestone of his first wife at Glastonbury bore the following inscription: Here lyeth / the body of / Marcy Hale, / the wife of Thomas / Hale, Junr, who / decesed August / the 21th 1719, ag / ed 38 years.

Here lies one wh
os lifes thrads
cut asunder she
was strck^d dead
by a clap of thunder

Nathaniel Smith and Esther Dickinson were married at Hartford, 9 July 1686, and had children recorded there: Nathaniel, born 20 Jan. 1697/8; Susanna, born 5 Oct. 1699; and Abigail, born 15 Dec. 1704. Administration on the estate of Nathaniel Smith of Hartford was granted, 7 Jan. 1711/12, to his widow Esther Smith and Thomas Dickinson, but her brother Thomas

Dickinson neglecting to give bonds, sole administration was granted, 7 April 1713, to the widow. She married second, as his third wife, 24 June 1714, Hezekiah Porter. On 7 Nov. 1721, Esther Smith alias Porter exhibited her account, and distribution was ordered to the widow, and to the children, Nathaniel, Gideon, Joseph, Susannah, Jerusha, and Abigail Smith, and Hezekiah Porter was appointed guardian to Abigail, Gideon, and Joseph.

On 21 Jan. 1718/19, Thomas Hale, Jr., of Glastonbury, "Husband to marcy Hurlbut the Daughter of Serg^{tt} John Hurlbut of Midletown Deceased," in behalf of his wife Marcy acquitted his brothers-in-law, John and Thomas Hurlbut, sons of the above named Sergt. John Hurlbut, of all claims and demands on the "Estate of our father Serg^{tt} Hurlbut Deceased." ^a

Thomas Hale, Jr., and John Gains of Glastonbury bought 15 Jan. 1702/3 from John Kilburn, Jr., of Glastonbury, 110 acres. Thomas Hale, Jr. (called 3d in the Town Clerk's notation), for £28, sold 30 Dec. 1713 to Benjamin Strickland of Glastonbury, weaver, 55 acres in the Five Mile Purchase. Thomas Hale, Sr. [Jr.?], and John Gains, of Glastonbury, sold 28 acres to Robert Loveland, 9 May 1711. Thomas Hale, Jr., bought 50 acres in the Great Swamp in the Five Mile Purchase, from David Strickland of Middletown, 26 Apr. 1715. He bought from Thomas Morley, 20 Nov. 1716, and sold to Timothy Olcott of Hartford, 28 Jan. 1716/17. Joseph Smith, Jr., and Gershom Smith sold 16 June 1722 to Thomas Hale, Jr. ^b

The Town of Glastonbury granted to Thomas Hale, Sr., "at the request and in Company with Timothy Hale of Glastonbury," 94 acres 128 rods "granted to his Father Thomas Hale late of Glastonbury dec^d, 11 Feb. 1724/5. The Town of Glastonbury granted 55 acres in the Five Miles Tract to Serj^t Thomas Hale, 5 Apr. 1734; Jonathan Hale was one of the committee to survey and lay it out. Thomas Hale sold 25½ acres in Eastbury Parish to Richard Smith, 24 Apr. 1739, and over 56 acres in Eastbury Parish to Thomas Buck, 28 Aug. 1739. The Town of Glastonbury granted, 9 Apr. 1739, to Serg^t Thomas Hale and Richard Smith, 69 acres in the Five Miles Tract, 44 acres of the 69 acre tract "in a grant or distribution made to Benjamin Smith by the Town of Glastonbury." Serj^t Thomas Hale was granted 50 acres 64 rods in the Five Miles Tract, 9 Apr. 1739. On 25 Dec. 1749, he bought a small acreage from Joseph Brewer. ^c

The will of Thomas Hale reads as follows:

In the Name of God Amen. The fortenth day of June Annoqae Domini 1750. and in the Twenty-fourth year of the Reign of our Soverign Lord George the Second King of Great-Britan France and Ireland &c. I Thomas Hale of Glassenbury in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticutt in New England Being Sick and weak in body, but of Perfect mind and memory, Praised be allmighty God. Therefore do make and ordain This my present will and Testement Containing Therein my Last will in manner and form following that Is to say first I Commend my Self and all my whole Estate to the

marcy and Protection of God being fully Perswaded by his Holy Spirit to obtain full pardon and Remission of all my Sins and to Inherit everlasting Life. Amen. And I will and ordain that all Such debts as I Shall Happen to owe at my decease shall be well paid by my Executor Herein after Named: and that the funerall of my body be only such as shall beseme a Christian after the Discresson of my Executor—and my debts which I then Shall owe being Defalked and my funeral charges Deducted I will that the Residue of all my Goods, Chattles and Lands and whole Estate be Distributed and Disposed as followeth, That is to say

I give Grant, Devise and Bequeath unto Moses Hale my Eldest son and his heirs and assigns forever all That my Lott of Land with the buildings thereon where I Now Dwell— Buting west upon the Great River East upon Common Land South upon Timothy Hale North upon Land belonging to the heirs of Jonathan Miller Decesed and allso that my Lot lying on the Backside of John Houses Land: butting East upon Land Blonging to Joseph House John House South & upon Land of Richard Risley and Joseph Smith west and north upon The High way. Resarving the yoose of one Third part of the Housing and Land Given to my said son Moses Hale To and for my wife so Long as she Remains my widow and no longer I Give to my sd Son Moses Hale all my part of that Lott of Land That was Granted To the Heirs of my father Hale Desesd at the Lore [lower] end of the Town of Glassenbury.

I Give to my Son Nathaniel Hale my four score acre Lott Lying below nagge butting west upon The Great River East upon Common Land North upon Lands belonging to Jonathan Hale and Benjamin Hale South upon Lands belonging to Joseph Hollister and allso all my Lands Lying in Eastbury parish, To Him & his Heirs and assigns forever.

I Give to my Beloved wife Susanah Hale The Yoose of one Third parte of all my Housing and Land above Given To my Son Moses Hale. It is to be understood that my sd wife is to Have the yoose of the one Third parte of my Housing and Land no Longer then she Remains and is my widow and allso I Give to my said wife the one Third parte of all my mooveable Estate forever.

I Give to my Daughter Susanah Goodrich Thirty pound to be paid to Her oute of my moveable Estate at Inventory price In addition To what I Have formerly Given to Her.

I Give to my Daughters Marcy Hale Mabel Hale and Noamy Hale The whole of my moveable Estate after *after* my sd wife Hath Receid Her Third parte of it: & the above Thirty pound be paid to my said Daughter Susanah Goodrich—

And I Do allso Hereby oblige my above sd Son Moses Hale To pay one Hundred & fifty pound money old tenor To my Three youngist Daughters. Namely Marcy Hale Mabel Hale and Naomy Hale That is to say fifty pounds to Each of my sd Daughters, within Two years after my Decese.

And I do Hereby oblige Revoke and make void and Nule all other wills and Testiments by me formerly made and Do Constitute make and appointe my abovesd Eldest Son Moses Hale Sole Executor of this my will and Testament In witness whereof I the abovesd Thomas Hale Have Hereunto Sett my Hand and Seale the aforsaid fourtenth Day of June 1750 Signed Sealed Published Pronounced

Thomas Hale

and Declared by the Said Thomas

Hale as his Last will and Testament

In the presence of us The Subscribers

Jonath Hale

Samll Prise, Jr

Her

Elizebeth X Welles

marke

Glassenbury September 27th 1750 Jonathan Hale Esqr., Sam^l Price, Jur. & Elisabeth Welles made solemn Oath that they see Thomas Hale, Testator to ye foregoing Will sign seal [etc.]. Before Thomas Welles, Justice Peace.

The inventory, amounting to £5,987.6.0, was taken 27 Sept. 1750 by Thomas Welles, Jonath Hale and Josiah Benton.

On 21 Jan. 1760, Susannah Hale of Glastonbury, for £20, quitclaimed to Ebenezer Plummer of Glastonbury, "All the Dowry or one third part of the Home Lott that was my Husband's" of 54 acres; witnesses, Jonathan Hale, John Kimberly.^d

Susanah Hale joined the church at Lanesboro, Mass., 20 May 1764. Most if not all of her children were then living there.

Children of Thomas and Susannah (Smith) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. SUSANNAH,⁴ b. 21 Mar. 1722/3; m. JAMES⁴ GOODRICH [Goodrich Family, No. 3, v, 1], b. 2 Mar. 1721, d. at Lanesboro, Mass., abt. 1815, son of Thomas and Hannah (Reynolds) Goodrich. James Goodrich of Glastonbury bought, 22 June 1742, from Joseph Hollister, Jr., of Glastonbury, 105 acres in Middletown bounded north on the Glastonbury town line. James Goodrich of Middletown on 23 Aug. 1754 sold for £440 to Thomas Goodrich, Jr., of Glastonbury, 19 acres on the east side, and Thomas, Jr., still of Glastonbury, sold this and another piece of land, 14 Apr. 1755, to Gershom Goodrich and Richard Goodrich, Jr., of Middletown. James Goodrich of Middletown sold, 24 Aug. 1754, to Joseph Hale, 10 acres bounded on the lot where I dwell. On 5 Nov. 1756, James Goodrich of Glastonbury, for £7, sold two pieces of land to Richard Goodrich, Jr., of Middletown.^e From 1754 he appears frequently in Glastonbury deeds, and returned there about 1755. On 26 Aug. 1754, James Goodrich of Middletown bought for £1660 from Samuel Hodge, Jr., of Glastonbury, 83 acres where Hodge then dwelt, and one acre elsewhere. Still of Middletown, he bought 18 Sept. 1754, for £84, from Abraham Hollister and Sarah his wife, 7 acres, and this and the one acre he sold, 30 Apr. 1760, to William and Jonathan Welles. On 17 Jan. 1756, being now of Glastonbury, he sold 50 acres to John Thompson of Middletown. Of Glastonbury, he sold his right in the Mile of Commons to William Welles, 1 Aug. 1757, and on 23 May 1760, he sold for £160 to Jonathan Welles of Glastonbury, 70 acres, "where I dwell".^f He settled in Lanesboro, Mass., 1760, and was a warder there in 1765.^g James and Susannah Goodrich were admitted to the church in Lanesboro, 30 Dec. 1764. James Goodrich is listed at Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., Mass., in the 1790 Census, with one male under 16 years and two females. With him at Lanesboro are found Ashbel Goodrich, with three males under 16 years and five females; and Thomas Goodrich, with five males under 16 years and three females. His will, dated 15 July 1812, recorded 7 Sept. 1815, provided for wife Lydia, mentioning furniture that she "Brought hear when I married her"; son Ashbel Goodrich; son Thomas Goodrich to have the rest and residue and to be executor.^h Stephen Goodrich was a witness. Children, b. at Middletown, bapt. at Portland:

1. *Susannah*,⁵ b. 23 Aug. 1746; bapt. 24 Aug. 1746.
2. *Jerusha*, b. 21 May 1748; bapt. 5 June 1748.

3. *Ashbel*, b. 8 July 1749; bapt. 24 July 1749. He served in a Lanesboro company in 1777.
4. *Abigail*, b. 13 July 1751; bapt. 21 July 1751.
5. *Thomas*, bapt. 18 Nov. 1753; d. at Lanesboro, Mass., 24 July 1831 in 77th yr.ⁱ He served in a Lanesboro company in 1777. He had children baptized at Lanesboro: Ama, Edward, Sheldon, David, Thomas and Ruth, 11 July 1784; Eli, 17 July 1785; Stephen, 25 May 1788; Aaron and Adah, 10 May 1795.
- ii. *MERCY*, b. 3 Nov. 1724; d. at Glastonbury, 20 Sept. 1752 in 28th yr. (g. s.).
- iii. *THOMAS*, b. 25 July 1726; bapt. 31 July 1726 (East Hartford Church records); d. 22 Nov. 1739, in 14th yr. (g. s.).
- 29 iv. *MOSES*, b. 29 July 1728.
- v. *JERUSHA*, b. 8 Aug. 1730; d. 7 Dec. 1747, in 18th yr. (g. s.).
- vi. *MABEL*, b. 17 July 1732.
- 30 vii. *NATHANIEL*, b. 30 Aug. 1734.
- viii. *ASHBEL*, b. 6 Apr. 1737; d. 22 Mar. 1748 in 11th yr.
- ix. *NAOMI*, b. 13 May 1739.
- a. Middletown Deeds, 4:41.
- b. Glastonbury Deeds, 2:21, 76, 83, 91, 108, 110, 179.
- c. *Ibid.*, 3:102; 4:194, 310, 319, 331, 332; 5:240.
- d. *Ibid.*, 5:514.
- e. Middletown Deeds, 10:77; 16:321, 319, 430; 17:361.
- f. Glastonbury Deeds, 6:62, 63, 144, 323, 324, 325, 371, 517.
- g. *History of Berkshire County* (J. B. Beers & Co., 1885), 2:103.
- h. Berkshire County Probate, File 3354.
- i. *Pittsfield Sun*, 28 July 1831.

13. *TIMOTHY*³ *HALE* (*Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., about 1692, died at Glastonbury, 9 Aug. 1784, in 92nd year (gravestone); married *SARAH FRARY* [Frary Family, No. 3, ii], born about 1700, died at Glastonbury, 20 Sept. 1770, in 70th year (gravestone), daughter of Lieut. Samuel and Sarah (Boardman) Frary.

Thomas Pellett of Hartford, for £60, sold to Timothy Hale of Glastonbury, on 8 Feb. 1721½, a hundred acres bounded north by the highway, east by heirs of William House, deceased, and west by Timothy Hale; witnesses: David Goodrich, Hezekiah Goodrich. George Lewis of Westerly, R. I., cordwainer, for £19, sold 26 July 1722 to Timothy Hale of Glastonbury, 15½ acres. The Town of Glastonbury granted him 40 acres in the Five Miles Tract, 5 Feb. 1724/5. Richard Fox of Glastonbury (Marah Fox signed with him) conveyed 6 Aug. 1731 to Timothy Hale, 6 acres with dwelling and barn, and Richard Fox conveyed to Hale 1½ acres additional, 6 Dec. 1732. Hale conveyed 28 Mar. 1738 to Thomas Welles, 14½ acres in the Five Miles Tract; and had a grant from the Town of Glastonbury of over 12 acres in the Five Miles Tract, 5 Apr. 1735. Isaac Hubbard of Windsor, Conn., sold for £710 to Timothy Hale, 26 acres, 25 Jan. 1737/8. Timothy Hale bought 3 Oct. 1745, for £200, from Robert Barker of Oyster Bay, N. Y., 82 acres; witnesses, Thomas Welles, James Cole. Thomas Hale of

Glastonbury, for £240, conveyed 60 acres in Eastbury Parish to Timothy Hale, 13 June 1748. He bought $2\frac{3}{4}$ acres from Joseph Brewer, 25 Dec. 1749.^a

Timothy Hale of Glastonbury, for £1000 Old Tenor, bought 7 Mar. 1750/1 from Hezekiah Wright of Glastonbury, 220 acres at Pocaktobogg [Pocotopaug in East Hampton].^b

Thomas Hale of Glastonbury, for £80, sold 9 May 1750 to his brother, Timothy Hale, 40 acres. Timothy bought, for £500, from Nathaniel Talcott, Jr., 1 Jan. 1753. He conveyed for love to his son, Timothy, 36 acres with dwelling, and 3 acres; witnesses, David and Prudence Hale. David Wright, Jr., of Glastonbury, for £16, conveyed one acre to Timothy Hale, 26 Jan. 1757. He bought from Timothy Hollister, for £40, land in Eastbury Parish "at y^e place Called the Snake House," 3 Dec. 1751, and for £100, from Moses Hale, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres. Further purchases were made from John Hubbard and John Hubbard, Jr., 30 Dec. 1754; from Hosea Fox and Samuel Welles, 14 Nov. 1754; from Hezekiah Wright, 25 Mar. 1755; from Job Risle, 5 Mar. 1758, and from Daniel Wright, Jr., 26 Jan. 1757; and sold to Jonathan Hale, Jr., 9 Feb. 1757. He conveyed, 27 Mar. 1758, to his son, Daniel Hale, the lot on which he lives, with buildings, reserving life use for himself and wife of the south half of the lot, all of the house, half the barn, and all the cow house and cider mill. He sold $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres to Jonathan Hale, 3 May 1758.^c

Timothy Hale conveyed for love to his son, Isaac Hale, 150 acres, 27 Mar. 1758, reserving life use to himself and wife of half of the orchard. He bought, 24 Apr. 1758, from Nehemiah Strickland and Simeon Strickland, three acres. He sold, for £20, to Moses Hale, 19 Mar. 1754. John Holden sold, 30 May 1767, to Timothy Hale and Jonathan Welles, an acre in Eastbury with dwelling house and cooper shop. Timothy exchanged, 30 May 1767, two acres with Timothy Easton; but Easton's deed of two acres was made 9 May 1767 to Daniel Hale. John Holden and John Goslee of Glastonbury, for £7, conveyed to Timothy Hale, 12 acres in Eastbury. Timothy Hale conveyed for love, 20 Apr. 1773, to his son (Ensign) Timothy Hale, Jr., 40 acres and 140 acres in Eastbury Parish; also to his son, Isaac Hale, 60 acres bounded north on the Hartford line, and 60 acres in Hartford. He conveyed, 29 Oct. 1765, for love, to his son (Ensign) Timothy Hale, Jr., two pieces of land; and the same date, for love, to his son, Daniel Hale, several pieces of land. He also conveyed to his son, Daniel, a large acreage in Eastbury, 20 Apr. 1773, and to his son, Timothy, Jr., 21 Dec. 1773. Timothy Hale and Josiah Benton, for five shillings, conveyed land for a highway, 10 Dec. 1766, to Thomas Welles, Jonathan Hale, Samuel Talcott and the rest of the inhabitants of Glastonbury. On 2 May 1769, Timothy Hale and Jonathan Welles sold to John Holden, an acre in Eastbury with dwelling and cooper shop.^d

Timothy also bought land over the line in what is now East Hartford. David Risley of Hartford conveyed to him, 6 Apr. 1761, for £145, half the lot given to himself and his brother Oliver Risley, being 48 acres where David now dwells. Isaac Hale [Timothy's son] bought land in 1760 from David Risley of Hartford, in 1761 from Elizur Keeney of Glastonbury, and in 1762 from Simon Keeney of Hartford, the land being in [East] Hartford just north of the Glastonbury line. Isaac Hale also bought 30 acres in Hartford from Thomas Risley of Glastonbury, 11 Dec. 1766. Isaac bought from William Densmore of Hartford, 14 Dec. 1769, 40 acres with a dwelling in the Five Miles Tract, and another 16 acres there from Jonathan Webster's estate, 1772, and sold 10 acres of the same in 1777.^e

The Hales were of Glastonbury in all their Hartford deeds. The record of burials by the sexton in Hartford contains the entry of burial on 26 Feb. 1776 of "Wife of Timothy Hale," aged 55. If this was a second wife of Timothy³ Hale, who was left a widower in 1770 when he was about 78 years old, she was probably a Hartford widow and was buried with her first husband's family in that city.

The will of Timothy Hale of Glastonbury, dated 31 Oct. 1784, proved 21 Sept. 1784, gave to his son, Timothy Hale, his Bible and a third of his clothing; to sons, Isaac and Daniel Hale, the other two-thirds of his clothing; to his daughter, Sarah Tallcott, and granddaughter, Mariann Talcott, all household goods; to son, Daniel Hale, additional personal effects and "my Negro Woman named Silvia and New Port her son." He gave to Silvia her bed-room furniture and other items, and £20 to Silvia and New Port, to be divided. Sons Timothy and Daniel Hale to be executors. Witnesses: Catherine Welles, Mary Welles, Sarah Welles. Inventory of personal estate: £106.1.10.

Children of Timothy and Sarah (Frary) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. 7 Apr. 1725; d. at Glastonbury, 20 June 1805 in 82d yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 9 Mar. 1747, NATHANIEL⁴ TALCOTT [Talcott Family, No. 7], b. at Glastonbury, about 1719, d. there 26 Feb. 1803 in 84th yr. (g. s.), son of (Capt.) Nathaniel³ and Elizabeth (Robbins) Talcott.
- 31 ii. TIMOTHY, b. 3 Aug. 1727; d. 25 June 1801.
- iii. FRARY, b. 27 Jan. 1728/9; d. Nov. 1747 ae. 17 yrs. 11 mos. (g. s.).
- 32 iv. ISAAC, b. 11 Aug. 1732; d. 27 Jan. 1797.
- 33+v. DANIEL, b. in 1736; d. 9 July 1790.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 2:172, 190; 3:98; 4:47, 84, 250, 261, 319; 5:151, 207, 245.

b. Middletown Deeds, 13:392.

c. Glastonbury Deeds, 5:291, 374, 391; 6:93, 292, 293, 331, 379, 410, 411, 422, 423, 424, 430.

d. *Ibid.*, 6:436, 503, 534; 7:196, 205, 383, 395, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 409; 8:70, 421.

e. Hartford Deeds, 10:205, 266, 267, 268; 12:204; 13:185, 244; 14:37, 373.

14. NATHANIEL³ HALE (*Bennezer*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1694, died there 10 Jan. 1738/9; married at Wethersfield, 17 May 1717,

ABIGAIL FRANCIS, born at Wethersfield, 8 Mar. 1694/5, died there in 1775, daughter of John and Mercy (Chatterton) Francis.

Nathaniel Hale of Wethersfield, 11 Nov. 1725, bought 24 acres in Glastonbury from Richard Treat of Brimfield, Mass.; he bought again in Glastonbury, 2 July 1726, being then "of Glastonbury," and bought from Isaac Treat of Glastonbury, 6 Feb. 1727/8 and the same date from Nathaniel and Mary Bidwell. He sold 19 Apr. 1729, being still of Glastonbury, for £421.10s., to Jonathan Pratt, lately of New London, "now lately removed with his family to Glassenbury Tanner," over two acres bounded on Nathaniel Bidwell, and 24½ acres bounded west on the Great River.^a Except for the period from Nov. 1725 until April 1729, he lived in Wethersfield.

Nathaniel Hale was surety, 5 June 1733, on the bond of Esther Labbe, widow and administratrix of the estate of Stephen Labbe of Wethersfield.^b

Administration on the estate of Nathaniel Hale of Wethersfield was granted, 6 Feb. 1738/9, to the widow Abigail, with Oliver Deming of Wethersfield bondsman. The inventory showed an estate of £567.07.06. The heirs were named, 5 Feb. 1744/5, as the widow; eldest son, Ebenezer; Justus Hale; Hezekiah Hale (who, aged 16, chose Robert Francis of Wethersfield for his guardian); and Lucy Hale.^c

Bennezer Hale, Administrator, with Elisha Baxter, surety, gave bond 2 Jan. 1776, on the Estate of Abigail Hale of Wethersfield.

Children of Nathaniel and Abigail (Francis) Hale, born at Wethersfield:

- i. LUCY,⁴ b. 6 Sept. 1718; d. at Wethersfield, in 1801; m. at Wethersfield, 3 Apr. 1735, OLIVER DEMING, b. at Wethersfield, 31 Dec. 1709, bur. there 30 Sept. 1789 ae. 79, son of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Treat) Deming. Children, b. at Wethersfield:^d
 1. *Lemuel*,⁵ b. 16 Oct. 1735; d. at Wethersfield, 25 Apr. 1790 ae. 55 (g. s.); Captain; m. Hannah Standish, b. 22 May 1739, d. 3 Dec. 1826 ae. 88 (g. s.), dau. of Josiah and Hannah (Butler) Standish.
 2. *Abigail*, b. 20 May 1738; m. Oliver Moody of Sandisfield and Granville, Mass.
 3. *Oliver*, b. 21 Mar. 1741/2; d. in 1774, unm. He was graduated from Yale College, 1760; studied divinity; ordained in 1771.
 4. *Lucy*, bapt. 26 Apr. 1752; m. Abijah Ranney of Middletown, Conn.; moved to Sheffield, Mass.
- 34 ii. BENNEZER, b. 26 Jan. 1719/20; d. 3 July 1784.
- 35 iii. JUSTUS, b. 29 June 1725; d. 13 June 1765.
- 36 iv. HEZEKIAH, b. 29 Aug. 1729; bapt. 31 Aug. 1729; d. May 1802.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 3:162, 163, 165, 166, 191.

b. Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:78.

c. *Ibid.*, 3:277. The surname Hale for Lucy is clearly an error, as she was married.

d. J. K. Deming, *Genealogy of the Descendants of John Deming* (1904), 63.

15. Capt. JONATHAN⁴ HALE (*Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 1 Feb. 1720/1, died at Jamaica Plain, Mass., in the Army, 7

Mar. 1776; married at Glastonbury, 18 Jan. 1743/4, ELIZABETH⁵ WELLES [Welles Family, No. 4, iv], born at Glastonbury, 15 Nov. 1722, died at Glastonbury, 23 Mar. 1804, in 84th year (gravestone), daughter of Col. Thomas⁴ and Martha (Pitkin) Welles, niece of Gov. William Pitkin.

He was commissioned Ensign of the 4th Company in the 6th Regiment, May 1764; Lieutenant of the same, Oct. 1768 (with Isaac Moseley, Captain, and Samuel Welles, Ensign); and Captain of the same, May 1772 (Samuel Welles, Lieutenant, and Timothy Hale, Jr., Ensign).^a

He was Captain of the 6th Company, Col. Wolcott's Regt., in service 1776.^b

The will of Jonathan Hale of Glastonbury, dated 8 Feb. 1773, proved 9 May 1776, named wife Elisabeth Hale; four sons Jonathan, Elisha, George and Thomas; my negro man named Newport; oldest son Jonathan Hale (my silver-hilted sword, my walking cane, etc.); daughters Elisabeth Huntington, Sarah White, Penelope Hale, Anne Hale, Eunice Hale, Jerusha Hale, and Lucretia Hale.

Children of Capt. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Welles) Hale:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. 22 Dec. 1744; d. 3 Aug. 1746 ae. 19 mos. (g. s.).
- ii. JONATHAN, b. 15 Jan. 1745/6; d. 1 Oct. 1776 in 31st yr. (g. s.). He died after returning sick from service in the Army [Glastonbury Church records]. His will, dated 1 Oct. 1776, proved 23 Dec. 1776, named his two sisters, Elisabeth Huntington and Sarah White; four sisters, Penelope, Ann, Eunice, and Lucretia Hale; mother Elisabeth Hale; three brothers, Elisha, George and Thomas (all realty). Witnesses: John Eells, David Hale, Mary Hale.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Aug. 1747; d. at Coventry, 17 Feb. 1806 ae. 58; m. at Glastonbury, 26 Aug. 1772, Rev. JOSEPH HUNTINGTON, b. at Windham, Conn., 5 May 1735, d. at Coventry, Conn., 25 Dec. 1794, son of Nathaniel and Mehitabel (Thurston) Huntington. He was graduated at Yale College, 1762, and was minister at Coventry from 1763 until his death. In 1780 he became a Trustee of Yale College, and received the degree of D.D. He m. (1) 7 Nov. 1764, Hannah Devotion, who d. 25 Sept. 1771. He prepared Nathan Hale of Coventry for college. Nine children.^c
- iv. SARAH, b. 19 Aug. 1749; d. at Coventry (Andover), Conn., 30 Dec. 1812; m. at Glastonbury, 1 Jan. 1772 (Capt.) DANIEL WHITE, of Bolton, b. there 7 Dec. 1749, d. at Coventry (Andover), 1 Sept. 1816, son of (Capt.) Joel and Ruth (Dart) White. Seven children.^d Sarah White was admitted to the Bolton church from Glastonbury, 2 Feb. 1772.
- 37 v. ELISHA, b. abt. 1753; d. Nov. 1830.
- 38 vi. GEORGE, b. abt. 1756; bur. 16 Aug. 1803.
- vii. EUNICE, b. abt. 1758; d. at Glastonbury, 25 Sept. 1806 in 49th yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 9 Sept. 1790, CHARLES⁵ HALE [No. 42], b. 2 June 1755, d. 12 Apr. 1821.
- viii. PENELOPE, b. [say 1760]; m. at Glastonbury, 26 Feb. 1784, NATHANIEL⁵ TALCOTT [Talcott Family, No. 7, iii], b. at Glastonbury, 28 Nov. 1755, d. 1801, son of Nathaniel⁴ and Sarah⁴ (Hale) Talcott. No issue.
- ix. JERUSHA, b. abt. 1762; d. 26 Sept. 1776 in 15th yr. (g. s.).

39 x. THOMAS, b. in 1763; d. in 1838.

xi. ANNE, b. [say 1764]; m. TALCOTT CAMP, b. at Durham, Conn., 4 Mar. 1762, d. at Utica, N. Y., in 1832, son of Elnathan and Eunice (Talcott) Camp.^e He was living in Glastonbury in 1790.

xii. LUCRETIA, b. [say 1766].

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 12:254; 13:101, 582.

b. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 381; Francis B. Heitman, *Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army* (1914), 266.

c. *Huntington Genealogy* (1915), 578-82.

d. A. S. Kellogg, *Memorials of Elder John White* (1860), 105.

e. *D. A. R. Lineage Books*, 56:270-1; 4:123. They had a son George⁶ Camp who m. Elizabeth Hitchcock, and a daughter Eunice⁶ Camp who m. William Frederick Potter.

16. Dr. ELIZUR⁴ HALE (*Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 15 Jan. 1724/5, died there 27 May 1790 in 66th year (grave-stone); married at Glastonbury, 23 Mar. 1749, ABIGAIL⁵ HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 7, i, 3], born at Glastonbury, 18 Apr. 1728, died there 7 Oct. 1807, aged 79 (gravestone), daughter of Joseph⁴ and Mary (White) Hollister.

He was Deputy for Glastonbury to the General Assembly, Oct. 1779, and Jan. and April 1780.^a

Elizur Hale received land from his father, 18 Jan. 1747/8. He bought from Joseph Tallcott, for £750, a house with 2¾ acres, 7 Jan. 1748/9. Elizur Hale and Abigail his wife, for £240, sold two tracts of land to Timothy Goslin, 12 June 1749; and for £420, to Mrs. Mary Hollister, 9 acres, 24 Apr. 1749; and for £40, to Thomas Welles, 10 June 1749. Elizur sold 13 Apr. 1753, for £1,100, to Ebenezer Plummer, 10 acres. On 6 July 1768, Stephen Taylor and Samuel Taylor of Glastonbury, Stephen Taylor, Jr., of Wethersfield, and John Taylor, of Hartford, sold for £24 to Dr. Elizur Hale of Glastonbury, 3 acres. On 21 Oct. 1772, Dr. Elizur Hale sold 12 acres in Eastbury Parish to Lot Loveland, Jr. He sold 41½ acres 22 rods to Peleg Weldon of Glastonbury, 31 May 1774, and 2½ acres to Ebenezer Plummer, 3 Jan. 1776; both deeds witnessed by Elizur Hale, Jr., and Rebecca Hollister.^b

Elizur sold land in Eastbury Parish to Melatiah Nye, 22 Dec. 1777, and an acre to Elizur Talcott, 9 Mar. 1778. He conveyed 29 Oct. 1778 for love to his son, William Hale, two pieces of land in the Five Miles, part of which was Widow Elizabeth Hill's grant from the Town and "afterwards conveyed to my honour^d Father Jonathan Hale Esq^r"; witnessed by Charles Hale and Rebecca Hollister. Dr. Elizur and Abigail Hale sold to Amos Hollister 106⅔ acres, "it being Wid^o Mary Hollister Third of Two Acres of Land, formerly layed out to Abigail Hollister out of the Estate of M^r Joseph Hollister Deceas^d," 1 Apr. 1780. Dr. Elizur and Abigail Hale conveyed the same date to Elijah Hollister, land of the same description. On 29 Oct. 1778, Elizur conveyed for love to his son, Dr. Elizur Hale, Jr., 85½ acres 17 rods in the Five Mile "layed out to my Honoured Father."^c

The will of Elizur Hale of Glastonbury, dated 17 Feb. 1774, proved 21 June 1790, gave to wife, Abigail Hale, one-third of house, barn and land of homestead, and of other land; to cousin, Rebeckah Hollister, £50, part in goods and part in money (lists furniture); "I will that all my Buildings, Houses . . . & also all my Drugs, Shop Utensils, & Surgeons Instruments, be prised & then Equally divided . . . to my Five Sons, viz: Elizur Hale, William Hale, Charles Hale, Joseph Hale, & Matthew Hale." Sons, Elizur Hale and William Hale, sole executors. Witnesses: Jonathan Hale, Elisha Hale, Penelope Hale. Signatures acknowledged by Capt. Elisha Hale and Penelope Hale alias Penelope Talcott. Notes attached to will of advancements to children, etc.: 20 Aug. 1775, to son Elizur Hale, "Drugs Shop Utensils etc." valued at £19.16.7; 29 Oct. 1778, to son Elizur Hale, 85 acres, and to son William Hale, 93 acres; 7 Sept. 1785, to Cousin Rebecka Hollister "lately Married to my Son Charles Hale" the whole of her legacy; 8 Sept. 1785, "The House that my Son Charles Hale lives in was built Partly by myself & Partly by him, My Bill of Cost Towards it comes to £157.4.4 . . . The Hatters Shop built some years ago for my son Charles, was wholly at my Expense, but the Hatters Utensils were all bought by Charles Hale . . . The House at Eastbury that My Son Elizur Hale lives in, was wholly built, & the lower Rooms finished at my Expense, & also the Barn my Son Elizur uses"; 22 Sept. 1785, "The House at Eastbury that my Son William Hale lives in, & the Barn Near the Same were both wholly built at the Sole Expense of Said William Hale"; 2 Aug. 1788, "The House that Joseph Hale lives in was built Partly by my Self & Partly by him . . ."

Elizur Hale and William Hale gave bond, 5 July 1790, with Samuel Gibson, surety. Inventory of estate of "Doct Elizur Hale," appraised 1 July 1790, came, with additions to £2,296.1.5. Distribution made 21 Apr. 1791.

Abigail Hale was listed at Glastonbury in the 1790 Census with another female besides herself.

Children of Dr. Elizur and Abigail (Hollister) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- 40 i. ELIZUR,⁵ b. 20 Feb. 1751; d. 26 Dec. 1796.
- 41 ii. WILLIAM, b. 3 Feb. 1753; d. 13 Mar. 1823.
- 42 iii. CHARLES, b. 2 June 1755; d. 12 Apr. 1821.
- 43 iv. JOSEPH, b. 16 June 1758.
- 44 v. MATTHEW, b. 17 Dec. 1760; d. 24 Jan. 1840.

a. *State Records*, 2:404, 448, 514.

b. *Glastonbury Deeds*, 5:224, 230, 231, 261; 6:242; 7:439; 8:23, 50.

c. *Ibid.*, 8:209, 244, 254, 270, 271, 274.

17. Deacon DAVID⁴ HALE (*Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 11 June 1727, died there 7 Apr. 1796, in 69th year (grave-stone); married at Glastonbury, 8 Feb. 1753, MARY⁵ WELLES [Welles Fam-

ily, No. 4, ix], born at Glastonbury, 30 Mar. 1735, died there 7 June 1814 in 80th year (gravestone), daughter of Col. Thomas⁴ and Martha (Pitkin) Welles, niece of Gov. William Pitkin.

David Hale sold to Josiah Benton, 16 Jan. 1761; had land laid out to him, March 1758; sold as administrator of the estate of Moses Scott of Glastonbury, 10 Nov. 1763; and with Capt. Jonathan Hale sold land on Bare Hill to Thomas Matson, Jr., and Joseph Matson, 17 Aug. 1772.^a

He conveyed for love to his son, David, Jr., 5 Apr. 1783, a piece of five acres where the son lived. On 1 June 1789, he conveyed for love to his son, John, an acre on which John's house stood; recorded 26 June 1796. On 8 Dec. 1797, David, Roger and Elijah Hale quitclaimed two pieces of land to John Hale. On 8 Dec. 1797, Mary and Mable Hale, for £300, quitclaimed to David, John, Roger and Elijah Hale, all right in the estate of their father, David Hale, reserving life use of a bedroom, kitchen, etc.; "& our Hon^d Mother shall live in s^d House." The same date, Israel and Prudence Foote of Glastonbury conveyed their interest for £150.^b

He was listed at Glastonbury in the 1790 Census with a family of four males over 16 years, and five females.

Administration on the estate of David Hale of Glastonbury was granted, 8 Aug. 1796, to David Hale and John Hale, who gave bond with Roger Hale. Inventory, appraised by Elisha Hale and Jonathan Wells, filed 30 Nov. 1797: £2,253.18.5. Distribution, 8 Dec. 1797, of "Estate of Deacⁿ David Hale" states that real estate is divided into four equal shares among the male heirs, they to pay the daughters; to Mary Hale, widow of the deceased, one-third of homestead and long list of "moveables" (children not mentioned by name).

The will of Mary Hale of Glastonbury, dated 21 July 1812, proved 7 July 1814, gave land to her daughter Mary; to the heirs of son David, to son John, to son Roger, and to son Elijah, \$1.00 apiece; remainder to daughters, Mary Hale, Prudence Foote, and Mable Miller, equally; son John Hale, executor. Witnesses: Joseph Andrus, Oliver Tallcott, William Potter. John Hale gave bond, with David E. Hubbard, surety. Inventory: \$231.61, appraised by Ansel Andrus and Ebenezer Hale.

Children of David and Mary (Welles) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. MARY,⁵ b. 30 Oct. 1753; d. 4 Nov. 1753.
- ii. MARY, b. 27 Dec. 1754; d. at Glastonbury, 12 Apr. 1815 in 61st yr. (g. s. and town record), or 11 Apr. (church record). John Hale was appointed administrator on the estate of Mary Hale, 2d, of Glastonbury, 21 Apr. 1815, and gave bond with David Hale. Inventory: \$1,888.07, appraised by Jonathan Welles and Elisha Hale. Distribution made 29 Apr. 1816, of \$259.10 each, to Col. John Hale, Roger Hale, Elijah Hale, Prudence wife of Israel Foot, Mabel wife of Elijah Miller, and heirs of David Hale, dec'd.
- 45 iii. DAVID, b. 21 Nov. 1756; d. 17 June 1800.

- 46 iv. JOHN, b. 10 Nov. 1759; d. 2 Aug. 1817.
- v. PRUDENCE, b. 19 Aug. 1761; d. 25 Dec. 1819 ae. 59; m. at Glastonbury, 1 Feb. 1797, as his third wife, ISRAEL FOOTE, Jr., b. 30 Jan. 1755, d. 18 May 1826, son of Israel and Elizabeth (Kimberly) Foote. Child:
1. *Sophia*,⁶ b. 9 Nov. 1800; m. 13 Jan. 1827, Jonathan Dexter, b. 6 June 1797, d. 6 Mar. 1876.
- vi. MARTHA, b. 12 Sept. 1763; d. at Glastonbury, 11 Jan. 1794 in 31st yr. (g. s.).
- vii. ASA, b. 23 Mar. 1765; lost at sea, 3 Dec. 1791 in 27th yr. (g. s.). Administration on his estate was granted, 11 Oct. 1794, to John Hale and Talcott Camp, who gave bond with Wait Goodrich; inventory £244.2.2.
- viii. MABEL, b. 6 June 1768; d. at Eastbury, 19 Apr. 1849 ae. 81 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 22 Dec. 1802, ELIJAH MILLER, b. at Glastonbury, 6 July 1768, d. at Eastbury, 3 Aug. 1859 ae. 91 (g. s.), son of Capt. William and Elizabeth (Loveland) Miller. She was admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, in 1802, and dismissed to South Glastonbury in 1836. Children:^c
1. *William*,⁶ b. 15 Sept. 1803; d. 2 Dec. 1813 ae. 11 (g. s.).
 2. *Eliza*, b. 25 July 1805; m. Daniel Bates.
 3. *Asa Hale*, b. 8 Mar. 1808; d. 20 May 1878 ae. 70 (g. s.); m. Lucy Strickland, b. abt. 1800, d. 12 July 1872 ae. 72 (g. s.).
 4. *Elijah*, b. 13 June 1810; d. 16 Apr. 1893 ae. 83 (g. s.); Col.; m. Louisa M. Gildersleeve, b. abt. 1815, d. 26 Jan. 1900 ae. 84 (g. s.).
- 47 ix. ROGER (twin), b. 6 Mar. 1772; d. 25 June 1843.
- 48 x. ELIJAH (twin), b. 6 Mar. 1772; d. after 1816.
- a. Glastonbury Deeds, 6:79, 121, 202, 356.
 - b. *Ibid.*, 8:415; 14:279; 13:471, 472, 475.
 - c. Elbert H. T. Miller, "History of the Miller Family," Ms. (1927), State Library, Hartford.

18. THEODORE⁴ HALE (*Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 26 Jan. 1735, died there 14 May 1807, in his 73d year (grave-stone); married at Glastonbury, 23 Feb. 1758, RACHEL TALCOTT [Talcott Family, No. 6, iii], born at Glastonbury, 1 Aug. 1736, died there 10 Aug. 1824, aged 88 (gravestone), daughter of Major Elizur and Ruth (Wright) Talcott.

In 1757 he served for fifteen days in the Militia Company of Major Elizur Talcott, in the French and Indian War.^a

He was listed at Glastonbury in the 1790 Census: three males over 16 years, one male under 16, and five females.

The will of Theodore Hale of Glastonbury, dated 28 July 1801, proved 12 June 1807, gave to wife, Rachel Hale, one-third of personal estate outright, and life use of a third of the real estate; to son Jehiel Hale, one-half of the homestead; to son, Jonathan Hale, part of the homestead; to daughter, Rachel Hammon, £16.10.3; to daughter, Lucy Wright, 5 shillings; to daughter, Ruth Hale, £80 and liberty to live in homestead until married; to daughter, Sarah Hale, £80; to daughter Abigail Hale, £80 and liberty to live in homestead until married; two sons, Jehiel and Jonathan, executors. Witnesses: Josiah Hale, Anna Hale, Oliver Hale. Inventory, with addition: \$7,622.19.

On 24 July 1810, Jason and Rachel Hammond of East Hartford, and Elijah Hale, Sarah Hale, Ruth Hale and Abigail Hale of Glastonbury, conveyed to James Wright, 4/7 of 1/3 of 4½ acres in Glastonbury, in the commons belonging to the heirs of Jonathan, David and Theodore Hale, all late of Glastonbury, dec'd.^b

Children of Theodore and Rachel (Talcott) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. RACHEL,⁵ b. 12 Dec. 1758; d. in 1824; m. at Glastonbury, 24 Apr. 1788, JASON HAMMOND, bapt. at Bolton, Conn., 28 Feb. 1762, d. at Bath, Ohio, in 1830, son of Nathaniel and Dorothy (——) Hammond.^c
- ii. LUCY, b. 11 Feb. 1761; d. in Ohio, 16 Feb. 1841 ae. 80 (g. s., Glastonbury); m. at Glastonbury, 6 Feb. 1783, JAMES WRIGHT, b. abt. 1749, d. at Glastonbury, 15 Oct. 1835 ae. 86 (g. s.), son of James and Lois (Loomis) Wright. Will of James Wright, dated 16 Apr. 1821, proved 27 Oct. 1835, named wife Lucy; sons Joseph and William; daus. Lucy wife of Zadock Sweatland and Mary wife of George Moseley. Children:
 1. James,⁶ b. 27 Nov. 1783; d. at Glastonbury, 27 Feb. 1794 in 11th yr. (g. s.).
 2. Joseph, b. 2 Sept. 1785; d. at Glastonbury, 15 Nov. 1864 ae. 79 (g. s.), B. A. (Yale College, 1804); Deacon; will 10 June 1858, proved 2 Dec. 1864; m. 24 Nov. 1808, Sarah Lockwood, b. 1787, d. 29 Apr. 1864 ae. 77 (g. s.), dau. of Rev. William Lockwood. Parents of *Rev. James Lockwood*, b. 12 May 1810, d. at Haddam, Conn., 18 Jan. 1871 ae. 60 (B. A., Yale, 1832); and *Rev. William Sturges*, b. 24 Oct. 1813, d. at Glastonbury, 27 Sept. 1885 ae. 72 (B. A., Yale, 1839).
 3. Lucy, b. 3 Dec. 1787; m. Zadock Sweatland.
 4. William W., b. 30 May 1792; d. in 1836.
 5. Mary, b. 29 Oct. 1795; d. 7 May 1864 ae. 63 [?] (g. s.); m. George Moseley, b. abt. 1798, d. 16 Apr. 1851 ae. 52 (g. s.).
- iii. JEHIEL, b. 15 Mar. 1763; d. 16 Apr. 1763.
- iv. RUTH, b. 9 Mar. 1764; d. at Bolton, Conn., 9 Jan. 1835 in 71st yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 11 June 1812, as his fourth wife, Deacon NATHANIEL⁶ HUBBARD, b. at Glastonbury, about 1758, d. at Bolton, 11 Aug. 1844 ae. 86 (g. s.), son of David⁵ and Abigail (Olcott) Hubbard. He was admitted to the Bolton Church, 29 Aug. 1784, from Eastbury.
- 49 v. JEHIEL, b. 21 Aug. 1766; d. 7 Feb. 1818.
- vi. THEODORE, b. 23 Oct. 1768; d. 17 Jan. 1784 in 16th yr. (g. s.).
- vii. SARAH, b. 16 Feb. 1771; m. at Glastonbury 25 Dec. 1799, ELIJAH⁵ HALE [No. 48], b. 6 Mar. 1772.
- viii. SAMUEL, b. 24 July 1773; d. 13 June 1798 ae. 25 (g. s.).
- ix. SOLOMON, b. 7 Oct. 1775; d. 15 Mar. 1776.
- 50 x. JONATHAN, b. 23 Apr. 1777; d. after 1827.
- xi. ABIGAIL, b. 17 Nov. 1780; d. 8 May 1813 in 33d yr. (g. s.). She was admitted a member of the First Church, Glastonbury, 4 Oct. 1812.

a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 9:229.

b. *Glastonbury Deeds*, 17:262.

c. *D. A. R. Lineage Book*, 108:224.

19. GIDEON⁴ HALE (*Benjamin*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 30 Dec. 1736, died there 10 Oct. 1812, aged 75 (gravestone); married

at Cromwell, Conn., 23 Dec. 1762, MARY WHITE, born at Middletown, 11 July 1740, died at Glastonbury, 1 Apr. 1820, aged 79 (gravestone), daughter of Ebenezer and Ann (Hollister) White [see Hollister Family, No. 7, iv].

In 1757 he served fifteen days in the Militia Company of Major Elizur Talcott of Glastonbury.^a

On 4 June 1764, Anne White, widow of Ebenezer White, and William White, Abraham Plumb and Anne his wife, Prudence White, Gideon Hale and Mary his wife, and Esther White, children of said Ebenezer White, conveyed to the Town of Middletown.^b

Gideon served as Deputy for Glastonbury to the General Assembly, Oct. 1782, May and Oct. 1783, Jan., May and Oct. 1784, and May 1785. He was Constable in 1783.^c

He was listed at Glastonbury in the 1790 Census, with a household of four males over 16 years, three males under 16 years, and five females.

Administration on his estate was granted, 3 Feb. 1813, to Gideon and Ebenezer Hale, who gave bond with Hezekiah Hale, all of Glastonbury. Inventory: \$5,625.00.

Children of Gideon and Mary (White) Hale, born at Glastonbury:^d

- i. ANNE,⁵ b. 21 Sept. 1763; d. at Glastonbury, 11 Jan. 1816 in 53d yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 2 May 1782, SAMUEL⁶ WELLES [Welles Family, No. 10], b. at Glastonbury, 6 Oct. 1754 (g. s.), d. there 12 Nov. 1834 (g. s.), son of Dea. Samuel⁵ and Lucy (Kilbourn) Welles.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 2 Mar. 1765; d. at Glastonbury, 6 Dec. 1818 in 54th yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 8 Oct. 1816, SAMUEL WELLES, widower of her sister.
- 51 iii. GIDEON, b. 28 Feb. 1767; d. 27 Apr. 1831.
- iv. ESTHER, bapt. 12 Mar. 1769; d. at Glastonbury, 25 Jan. 1830 ae. 60 (g. s.), unm. Her will, dated 29 Apr. 1817, proved 16 Feb. 1830, gave to brother, Gideon Hale, \$15.00; to brother, Ebenezer Hale, ten acres; to mother (not named) for life, all title to barn and land, with remainder to brother, Hezekiah Hale; to brother, Hezekiah, land; to Amelia Kinne, land, and to her and her three daughters, wearing apparel; to sister, Mary Cole, \$15.00; to nieces, Amelia H. Kinne and Mary Ann Kinne, land; to Amelia H., Mary Ann, and Nancy Kinne, household furniture; to Hezekiah Hale, Jr.; to Amelia Kinne, the remainder; brother, Hezekiah Hale, executor. Witnesses: Clarissa Coleman, Sophia Hale, Geo. Merick. The executor gave bond, with Gideon Kinne as surety.
- 52 v. EBENEZER, b. 22 Jan. 1771; d. 25 June 1843.
- 53 vi. REUBEN, b. 6 Feb. 1773; d. 30 Jan. 1825.
- 54 vii. ELIAS, b. 11 Apr. 1775; d. 3 Feb. 1832.
- viii. AMELIA, b. 16 Aug. 1777; d. at Glastonbury, 12 Mar. 1847 ae. 69 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 17 Nov. 1796, AARON KINNE, b. at Groton, Conn., 28 Apr. 1773, d. at Glastonbury, 24 Apr. 1815 ae. 42 (g. s.), son of Rev. Aaron and Anna (Morgan) Kinne. He was graduated at Yale College, 1794, and became a merchant and teacher. Children, b. at Glastonbury:^e
 1. *Amelia H.*,⁶ b. 23 June 1798; d. at Glastonbury, 27 Jan. 1883 ae. 84 yrs. 7 mos (g. s.); m. (1) 29 Dec. 1819, David⁶ Hale [No. 120], b. 2 Nov. 1790,

- d. 20 Apr. 1824; m. (2) 26 May 1853, Norman⁷ Hubbard, b. abt. 1787, d. 13 Oct. 1854 ae. 67 (g. s.), son of (Deacon) David and Jemima (Chamberlain) Hubbard.
2. *Henry*, b. 3 Oct. 1800; settled in Pennsylvania.
 3. *Mary Ann*, b. 24 May 1802; m. (1) Dr. Roland Curtin, Jr.; m. (2) Gen. James Irving.
 4. *Nancy J.*, b. ; d. Oct. 1887; m. in 1832, Edwin Taylor, b. at Glastonbury, 6 Oct. 1807, d. at Hartford, 11 May 1888, son of Samuel and Sarah (Pemberton) Taylor. Nine children.^f
 5. *Gideon*, b. 17 Dec. 1807 (g. s.); d. 26 Sept. 1890 (g. s.); m. Sally Ann Taylor, b. 15 May 1812 (g. s.), d. 13 Oct. 1891 (g. s.), dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Pemberton) Taylor. Census of 1850, Glastonbury: Gideon *Kinne*, 42; Sally Ann, 38; Aaron, 15; Samuel, 14; Mary Ann, 12; James G., 10; Michael *Woods*, 45 (b. Ireland).
 6. *Aaron W.*, b. 10 Mar. 1814; d. at South Glastonbury, 26 Feb. 1898, ae. 84 (g. s.); m. (1) in 1840, Martha W. Strickland, b. 7 Apr. 1816, d. 26 June 1876 ae. 60 (g. s.), dau. of Lewis and Amy (Tennant) Strickland; m. (2) Elizabeth (Kinne) Boughton, b. 23 July 1836, dau. of George B. and Rovilla (Race) Kinne, widow of Henry A. Boughton. He was a mason and farmer; Representative in the Conn. Legislature, 1855, 1862, and 1882. Republican. Four children.^e Census of 1850, Glastonbury: Aaron W. *Kinne*, 36; Martha, 35; Constance, 9; Lewis, 5; Henry H., 3; Watson J., 3 mos.; Abby *Loveland*, 55.
- 55 ix. HEZEKIAH, b. 14 Oct. 1779; d. 25 Feb. 1832.
- x. MARY, b. 25 Jan. 1782; d. at Glastonbury, 9 Mar. 1860 ae. 78 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 26 Feb. 1809, SOLOMON COLE, b. at Chatham, 1773, d. 25 May 1870 ae. 97 (g. s.), son of Moses and Mary (Clark) Cole. He m. (1) Milla Porter, who d. 17 Aug. 1804 ae. 29 (g. s.).
 - xi. NANCY, b. 11 Apr. 1785; d. 19 Mar. 1808 ae. 22 (g. s.).
- a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 9:229.
 - b. Middletown Deeds, 19:340-1.
 - c. *State Records of Connecticut*, 4:285; 5:3, 29, 107, 202, 252, 315, 430.
 - d. Allyn S. Kellogg, *Memorials of Elder John White* (1860), 56.
 - e. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Hartford County* (1901), 639-40.
 - f. *Ibid.*, 107.

20. JOSIAH⁴ HALE (*Benjamin*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 27 Jan. 1747, died there 8 July 1808, in his 62d year (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, 30 May 1771, ANNE⁶ WELLES [Welles Family, No. 6, i], born at Glastonbury, 4 Mar. 1750/1, died there 17 May 1807, in her 57th year (gravestone), daughter of William⁴ and Anne (Shelton) Welles.

He served as Deputy for Glastonbury to the General Assembly, May 1782 and Oct. 1785; and was Justice of the Peace, 1782 to 1792, and perhaps later.^a He was listed at Glastonbury in the 1790 Census with a household of two males over 16 years, two males under 16, five females, and four free blacks, probably former slaves who remained as servants. He served as Town Clerk of Glastonbury from 1781 to 1804.

The will of Josiah Hale of Glastonbury, dated 23 May 1807, proved 25

July 1808, gave to son, Ashbel Hale, land and "my house"; to daughter, Clarissa Strong, \$500.00, half of certain notes, and half of her mother's wearing apparel; to daughter, Jerusha Sweetland, land, furniture, a horse and cow; to son Oliver Hale (executor), land. Witnesses: John Hollister, Mary Hollister, Mary Hollister, 2nd. Oliver Hale gave bond, with Samuel Sweetland, surety. Inventory: \$18,617.06. Distribution made, 2 Sept. 1808, to Ashbel Hale; Oliver Hale; Jerusha wife of Samuel Sweetland; and Clarissa Strong.

Children of Josiah and Anne (Welles) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. MERCY,⁵ b. 1 Mar. 1772; d. 5 Sept. 1795 in 24th yr. (g. s.); m. at Suffield, Conn., 27 Apr. 1794, JEHIEL⁵ HALE [No. 49], b. 21 Aug. 1766, d. 7 Feb. 1818.
- 56 ii. ASHBEL, b. 31 Aug. 1773.
- 57 iii. OLIVER, b. 6 Jan. 1775.
- iv. CLARISSA, b. 12 Sept. 1776; d. 12 Apr. 1854; admitted with her sister Jerusha to the Glastonbury First Church, 20 May 1798; m. at Glastonbury, 6 June 1798, EPHRAIM STRONG, b. at Woodbury, Conn., 20 Dec. 1771, d. at Hudson, Ohio, 20 Jan. 1860 ae. 88, son of Ebenezer and Patience (Hinman) Strong. He was graduated at Yale College, 1792; engaged in mercantile business at Greensboro, Vt.; in 1812 moved to Silver Lake, Pa., and cleared a farm; was later (1819) at Chemung, N. Y., and (1825) at Ogden, N. Y.; removed 1836 to Hudson, Ohio. He was a radical abolitionist. Nine children.^b
- v. JERUSHA, b. 13 Oct. 1778; m. at Glastonbury, 29 Dec. 1802, SAMUEL SWEETLAND, b. at Hebron, Conn., 17 July 1780, son of Aaron and Patience (Clark) Sweetland. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 1. Anna Hale,⁶ b. 16 Oct. 1804.
 2. Egbert Welles, b. 8 Feb. 1809.
 3. Eleazer, b. 12 Apr. 1811; d. 13 Apr. 1811.
 4. Samuel Eleazer, b. 7 Apr. 1813.
- vi. JOSIAH, b. 29 Jan. 1781; d. 28 Apr. 1783 in 3d yr. (g. s.).
- vii. HORATIO (twin), b. 20 Jan. 1783; d. 19 Mar. 1783 ae. 2 mos. (g. s.).
- viii. PHILO (twin), b. 20 Jan. 1783; d. 15 Apr. 1783 ae. 3 mos. (g. s.).
- ix. ANNE, b. 26 Sept. 1785; d. 29 Aug. 1793 in 8th yr. (g. s.).

a. *Roll of State Officials; State Records of Connecticut*, 4:130, 136; 5:113, 321; 6:7, 91, 149, 285, 401; 7:8, 111, 252, 374.

b. For whom see B. W. Dwight, *The History of the Descendants of Elder John Strong* (1871), 501-2. A daughter, Mary Strong (1816-1854), built the Hudson Female Seminary in 1845; a son, Rev. Ephraim Strong (1808-1843), was graduated at Williams College, 1833, and at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1836.

➤ 21. JOHN⁴ HALE (*John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 10 Mar. 1699/1700, died at Chatham, Conn., in 1776; married at Middletown, Conn., 1 Apr. 1725, MARY SMITH, born at Middletown, 21 June 1704, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (——) Smith, and granddaughter of Dea. Jonathan and Martha (Bushnell) Smith.

He owned the Covenant at the First Chatham Church [Portland], with other "young persons," 25 Apr. 1722, and was admitted to full communion, 15 July 1733.

John Hale and Mary his wife of Middletown conveyed, 19 Feb. 1760, to John Welles of Glastonbury, 28 acres in Glastonbury descending to us from Dea. Jonathan Smith dec'd, and 12½ acres from John Hale Sr., formerly dec'd.^a

He was very active in land dealings in Middletown, first buying from Thomas Hale of Middletown, 24 Oct. 1721, as "John hale Juner now Resident in s^d Midletown," 17½ acres east of the Great River, John and Susanna Bevin witnessing the deed. On 24 June 1725, he exchanged land on the east side of the River with Ebenezer Smith [his father-in-law], and again 19 Dec. 1726, David Smith witnessing one deed; the land John Hale sold was bounded on that of Capt. Ebenezer Smith and John Bevins. He bought three or four acres at Wongunk on the east side from William Stanclift, 23 June 1727, and 12 July 1728. Joseph Frary, the surveyor, at the desire of Ebenezer Wetmore and John Hale, surveyed to John Hale four acres of meadow and swamp land in "Wongog Meddow Commonly called flee Meddow," 20 Dec. 1728. This had been Wetmore land, bought by Stanclift from Ebenezer Hurlbut who had bought from Beriah Wetmore. He exchanged land, 13 Jan. 1729/30, with Joseph White. On 30 July 1731, he sold, for £80, to Thomas Hall, eleven acres with housing, Ebenezer Smith being a witness.^b

He bought four acres, 24 Mar. 1731, in the Half Mile Lots on the east side, and eight acres, 15 Oct. 1731, from Joshua Gill. He next bought an acre, 22 Mar. 1734, from John Bevins, Jr., and sold two acres, 15 Oct. 1734, to John Clark. In the fall of 1741 he exchanged land with Thomas Bliss, conveying to him twelve acres in the Half Mile Lots.^b

On 5 Oct. 1742, he conveyed, for £20, to Ebenezer Gill, five acres on the east side. He sold, 2 Feb. 1744, for £260, to Collins Yeomans, ten acres with a dwelling house, "to begin at north end of the Lot on which my Dwelling house now stands." He sold, 6 Nov. 1747, for £400, to Benjamin Bevin, 100 acres on the west side, which he had bought for the same price, 15 Oct. 1747, from David Sage, Jr., and 3 Feb. 1743/4, for £190, to Moses Bartlit, 15 or 16 acres on the east side.^b

His deeds with his brother Benoni, with whom he operated a grist mill in the 1740's, are mentioned in the account of Benoni. On 15 Oct. 1747, he conveyed for £800 to David Sage, land on the east side which he bought with his brother from Jonathan Yeomans, with sundry buildings and a grist mill, also two acres they purchased of Thomas Goodell, the whole containing 37 acres.^b

He seems then to have removed to Haddam, Conn., being of that town when he bought three pieces of land on the west side of Middletown, 7 Dec. 1750, from Benjamin Bevin, mortgaged back to Bevin, 29 Jan. 1750/1, and received a quitclaim from him, 3 Apr. 1751. He was again of Middletown, 26 June 1754, when he bought a quarter of ten acres, for £71.17.6, from Jona-

than Cook of Haddam and Deborah his wife, which had belonged to their father, Nathaniel Robberds, deceased, and 25 Sept. 1754 he bought another quarter from another heir, Mehitabel Robberds, this land being in South Farms. He sold most of the land on the west side to William Bevin, 13 Dec. 1756, and the same date bought from Moses Freeman land on the east side. He bought a little land in South Farms from Stephen Blake, 9 Apr. 1753. He sold $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres in the South Farms with a dwelling house, blacksmith's shop and cow house, and also 8 acres, to Oliver Johnson of Middletown, 16 Dec. 1756, and the same date sold over 5 acres in South Farms to Ebenezer Smith of Haddam. He had bought, 13 Dec. 1756, from William Bevin, land in the three miles division laid out to "Old Thomas Wetmore," with a dwelling house.^b

On 31 Mar. 1760, he deeded for good will and affection (and for £3.15.0) to his son and daughter Elijah and Hannah Cook, land in the Parish of East Hampton. John Hale of the Parish of East Hampton sold 23 Feb. 1762 to Thomas Doolittle, land in Three Mile Division originally laid out to "old Thomas Wetmore."^b

John Hale of Middletown bought 50 acres in Haddam, 6 Nov. 1747, from Benjamin Bivins; was of Haddam in 1750; and sold 3 Apr. 1751.^c

Elijah Cook of Chatham petitioned in May 1777 for liberty to take contributions, stating that he had been reduced from a comfortable living to distress. His father-in-law, John Hale, lived with him from 1773 to 1776, and died in 1776 of a malignant cancer. Cook's son, then aged 15, was accidentally shot in 1776, and later the injured limb had to amputated. Since then six members of his family have had camp distemper.^d

A widow Hale died 24 Feb. 1783 (Portland Church records). But John's widow Mary may have survived until 1784 or later. For on 8 Apr. 1784, Elijah Cook and Hannah his wife, and Mary Hale, all of Chatham [Portland], conveyed 30 acres with a house and barn to Rev. Lemuel Parsons.^e

Children of John and Mary (Smith) Hale, born at Middletown:

- i. MARY,⁵ b. 3 Apr. 1726; d. 1 Sept. 1743 in 18th yr. (g. s., Portland). She was admitted to the Portland Church, 7 Mar. 1742.
- ii. (probably) DOROTHY, b. [say 1728]; m. at Middletown, 29 Apr. 1744, JOHN KARR. Children, b. at Middletown, bapt. at Portland:
 1. Mary,⁶ b. 1 Aug. 1744; bapt. 16 Sept. 1744.
 2. John, b. 22 Nov. 1745; bapt. 17 [?] Nov. 1745.
 3. Benjamin, b. 22 Feb. 1746/7; bapt. 19 Apr. 1747.
 4. Elizabeth (twin), b. 8 Mar. 1747/8; bapt. 23 Mar. 1748.
 5. Esther (twin), b. 8 Mar. 1747/8; bapt. 23 Mar. 1748; d. 5 Oct. 1842; m. at Portland, Apr. 1768, Deliverance Warner, b. at Middletown, 22 Nov. 1747, d. at Chatham, 22 May 1813, son of Andrew and Mary (Wilcox) Warner.^f
 6. Dorothy, b. 10 Dec. 1749; bapt. Dec. 1749.

7. *Ann*, bapt. 30 June 1751.
 8. *David*, bapt. 30 Mar. 1755.
 9. *Jonathan*, bapt. 25 July 175—.
 10. *Oliver*, b. abt. 1761; d. 14 Feb. 1765 ae. 3 (g. s., Portland).
 - iii. ANN, b. [say 1730]; d. 28 Sept. 1753; m. at Middletown, 11 Dec. 1751, THOMAS WETMORE. He m. (2) 22 May 1754/5, Rebecca (——) Lewis of Simsbury, by whom he had issue.
 - iv. JOHN, bapt. at Portland, 8 Sept. 1734; d. (as John "Jr.") at Chatham, 17 Mar. 1765 ae. 30 (East Hampton Church records). He bought $6\frac{3}{4}$ acres in East Hampton from Elizabeth Merrick, 8 Oct. 1757. John Wetmore and Lois his wife, for £17. 10s., conveyed 25 Apr. 1764 to John Hale, Jr., of Middletown, 10 acres east of the Connecticut River.^g
 - v. HANNAH, bapt. at Portland, 4 July 1736; m. at Middletown, 27 Feb. 1760, ELIJAH COOK, perhaps b. at Windsor, Conn., 19 Nov. 1738, son of Theophilus and Mindwell (Holcomb) Cook.
- a. Glastonbury Deeds, 6:134.
 - b. Middletown Deeds, 4:114; 5:59, 60; 2:389, 423, 534; 6:12; 5:384, 399, 469, 559; 7:124, 196; 9:270, 271; 10:145, 403; 11:401, 403, 489; 12:50; 13:374, 376, 434; 16:73, 197; 14:290, 296; 15:268; 17:78, 79, 370; 18:107; 21:50.
 - c. Haddam Deeds, 4:42, 113, 122.
 - d. Connecticut Archives, Miscellaneous, III, 112a.
 - e. East Hampton Deeds, 4:107.
 - f. L. C. Warner and J. G. Nichols, *The Descendants of Andrew Warner* (1919), 155-6.
 - g. Middletown Deeds, 17:154; 19:255.

22. SAMUEL⁴ HALE (*John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 27 Feb. 1701/2, died at Bernardston, Hampshire Co., Mass., after 1780; married at Glastonbury, 14 Feb. 1728/9, SARAH⁴ SMITH [House Family, No. 1, iii, 2], born at Glastonbury, 20 Aug. 1701, died , daughter of Joseph and Sarah³ (House) Smith.

Samuel Hale, Jr., of Glastonbury bought 70 acres in Middletown with buildings and orchard, for £300, from James Weldon of Middletown, 25 Apr. 1743. Samuel Hale of Middletown conveyed for love to his son Joseph, 2 Jan. 1754, two pieces of land (15 acres and 10 acres), reserving liberty to pass. Samuel had bought more land on the east side from Samuel Boardman, 18 Nov. 1752. He also bought a small acreage, 29 Dec. 1758, from James Pennock and Thankful his wife of Goshen, Conn. He conveyed for love to his son Chileab, 21 May 1765, and Joseph Hale of Middletown sold to his brother Chileab, 30 Oct. 1765.^a

He sold to James Weldon for £300 (it was really an exchange), 25 Apr. 1743, his homestead in Eastbury Parish, Glastonbury, of $25\frac{1}{5}$ acres, together with another piece of 34 acres. The $25\frac{1}{5}$ acres had been granted to him by the Town of Glastonbury, 22 Mar. 1727/8.^b

Samuel Hale of Middletown, with Sarah his wife, sold 6 May 1751 to Joseph Smith, Jr., of Glastonbury, $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Eastbury, part of a tract of 120 acres formerly laid out to the heirs of William House, deceased. They sold, 2 Jan. 1754, to John Welles of Glastonbury, $11\frac{1}{4}$ acres, part of 30 acres

"Decending to us from our Father Joseph Smith Dec^d," also half an acre, part of 12 acres "Decending from our Grand Father John Hale Dec^d." ^b

Samuel Hale, Sr., of Middletown, conveyed 21 May 1765 for love to his son Samuel Hale, land bounded by land "this day given to my son Chileab Hale"; witnesses: Jonathan Hale, Theodore Hale. Samuel Hale of Middletown conveyed 22 Apr. 1760 to "my son," Elisha Hale of Middletown, for love, 19¾ acres including "the Lot where I now Dwell"; witnesses: Thomas Welles, Martha Welles.^c

He probably moved to Bernardston, Mass., not long after 1765. He called himself of Bernardston, 24 May 1769, when he conveyed to Samuel Hale of Chatham, Conn., and of "Barnard Town," 13 July 1773, when he conveyed to "my son Chiliab Hale" of Chatham.^d

Samuel Hale of Bernardston conveyed part of Lot 183 in Bernardston to Chileab Hale of the same, 3 Jan. 1776, and to his "son Chiliab," 12 Dec. 1780, parts of Lots 27 and 183.^e

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Smith) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. MARTHA,⁵ b. 25 May 1730.
- 58 ii. JOSEPH, b. 15 Sept. 1732; d. 31 Jan. 1810.
- 59 iii. ELISHA, b. 7 Nov. 1734; d. 12 June 1805.
- iv. LUCY, b. 2 Sept. 1736.
- 60 v. SAMUEL, b. 15 Mar. 1738/9; d. 10 July 1783.
- 61 vi. CHILIAB, b. 20 Jan. 1740/1; d. 16 Nov. 1820.

a. Middletown Deeds, 10:391; 14:128, 275, 438; 20:391, 410.

b. Glastonbury Deeds, 4:85; 5:92, 313; 6:298.

c. East Hampton Deeds, 1:204; 3:104.

d. *Ibid.*, 2:229; 1:452. Samuel Hale of Middletown had previously bought, 15 Sept. 1762, land in New Framingham [Lanesboro], Mass. [Pittsfield Deeds, 2:66], but does not seem to have lived there.

e. Hampshire County Deeds, 14:305; 17:491.

23. BENONI⁴ HALE (*John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 23 Jan. 1706/7, died at East Hartford, Conn., after 1771; married first, MARTHA SMITH, born at Middletown, 25 Feb. 1705/6, died at Middletown (Portland), Conn., 13 June 1746, in her 41st year (gravestone), daughter of Capt. Ebenezer and Mary (——) Smith; married second, about 1747, ELIZABETH (DICKINSON) RISLEY, baptized at Wethersfield, Conn., 9 Feb. 1706/7, died at East Hartford, 1780, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Crow) Dickinson, widow of Dr. Nathaniel Risley.

On 6 Mar. 1729, Benoni Hale of Middletown, Conn., for £3.5.0, sold to Thomas Welles of Glastonbury, 37 acres in the Five Miles Tract, granted to Benoni by the Town of Glastonbury, 23 Dec. 1723; witnesses, Thomas Bevin, Thomas Hale.^a

His brother John had bought land in Middletown in 1721, and Benoni,

described as now resident in Middletown, bought on 23 May 1726, for £34, from Thomas Bevin, fifteen acres on the east side of the River in the Half Mile Lots. He next bought, 20 Feb. 1729/30, from Capt. Ebenezer Smith, five acres on the east side. He sold, 17 Sept. 1733, for £45, to Daniel Churchill, land in the Half Mile Lots with a house set up and partly covered. He bought over ten acres, the 28th Lot in the Half Mile Lots, 1 Mar. 1733/4, from John Sage, Jr. He bought another Half Mile Lot, 9 Jan. 1738/9, from John Foster, Jr., and his wife Phebe, and still another, 10 May 1739, from John Bartlett, selling a little of this property, 5 Apr. 1739, to Ebenezer Gibbs.^a

He exchanged land in the Half Mile Lots, 16 July 1739, with John and Jabez Savage, John Hale being a witness. He sold a small acreage in Wongunk Meadow on the east side, 10 Mar. 1743, to George Ranney. On 14 June 1744, he sold (or mortgaged?), for £350, to Benjamin Abby, thirteen acres with a house and barn, and repossessed the property at the same price, 22 Sept. 1744.^a

On 1 Nov. 1743, Jonathan Yeomans of Middletown, for £900 Old Tenor, conveyed to John and Benoni Hale, 35 acres in the Great Lots on the east side, with dwelling house and barn, a grist mill, and mill dam, which they made an agreement to divide, 17 Dec. 1744; and a further exchange was made by the brothers, 21 May 1745, the property being described as that "where our Grist Mill now stands upon," and each reserving a right of passage. Benoni bought alone, 8 Feb. 1744/5, for £80, from Nathaniel Nichols of Glastonbury, 20 acres in the Great Lots, and in copartnership with John Hale, 21 May 1745, nearly two acres in the Great Lots, from Thomas Goodell.^a

Benoni sold to John Leete of Killingworth, 19 Jan. 1745, for £500 Old Tenor, two pieces of land on the east side, one 13 acres with house and barn, the other 31 acres. John Hale sold his part of the mill property (purchased from Yeomans and Goodell) to David Sage, Jr., in 1747, and Benoni sold his share to Sage, 2 Apr. 1751, for £1600.^a

He bought land in Durham, Conn., 29 Jan. 1744/5, and sold it 17 Jan. 1745/6, while a resident of Middletown.

On 28 Feb. 1728/9, Benoni Hale and Thomas Hale made a confession of their profaneness at a Church Meeting which was accepted of the Church. Benoni Hale, Thomas Hale and Dorothy Hale owned the Covenant, 9 Mar. 1738/9.

It is also recorded in the records of the East Middletown (later Chatham, still later Portland) Society under date of 15 Apr. 1751, that Nathaniel White is chosen Committee in place of Ensign Hale, "who is moved out of town." He had been confirmed Ensign, May 1745, of the 8th Co., 6th Regt. (Lt. John Savage, Capt. Jeremiah Goodrich).^b

Martha wife of Benoni Hale was admitted to the East Middletown (Portland First) Church, 18 Mar. 1745.

Elizabeth Hale was admitted to communion with the First Church, East Hartford, 13 Jan. 1754. The will of Daniel Dickinson of Hartford, dated 8 Nov. 1756, proved 14 Apr. 1768, gave to daughter Elizabeth Hale and grandson Nathaniel Hale, his dwelling house in equal parts; to grandchild, Abigail Risley; to daughter Elizabeth Hale, one acre adjoining the three acres sold to Benoni Hale; to Anne Hill, lands for life and then to her children; to Martha Hale, for her great care of and tenderness towards me, £4; to Anne Hill, lands that were her mother's, my first wife; Jonathan Standly, executor. Witnesses: William Pitkin, John Dolliber, John Potwine, Jr.

Benoni Hale moved to Hartford, Conn., about 1751, following his second marriage. On 25 May 1752, Jonathan Hills of Hartford sold property on the east side of the Connecticut River to Benoni Hale of Hartford, and he shared in a land distribution there, 11 Mar. 1754. On 5 Nov. 1756, Daniel "Dickerson" of Hartford gave four acres on the east side to "my Son in law Benoni Hale" in consideration of "the Great and good Service done for me and toward the bettering of my Estate." ^c

His second wife had three Risley children, Deborah, Elizabeth and Zurviah. Deborah Risley of Hartford, in her will 6 Dec. 1765, proved 25 March 1770, gave to her mother Elizabeth Hale, her wearing apparel, etc.; a legacy to Jemima Hale; and the residue to her two sisters, Elizabeth Warren and Zurviah Easton; Mr. George Pitkin, executor. Witnesses: Eliphalet Williams, John Pitkin, Aaron Hale. William Warren, Jr., was appointed administrator with the will annexed.

On 10 Nov. 1756, Benoni Hale and Elizabeth his wife of Hartford sold to Rev. Eliphalet Williams all right of Elizabeth in land on the East Side where said Williams now resides; witnesses: William Pitkin (Dep.-Gov.) and Jemima Hale (her mark). On 9 June 1768, Benoni Hale and Elizabeth his wife, with Ann Hill, all of Hartford, in exchange for other lands, conveyed to Abigail wife of Justus Smith, land on the East Side. On 8 June 1768, Benoni Hale and Elizabeth his wife, and Justus Smith and Abigail his wife, conveyed to Ephraim Williams all right in land with dwelling house, barn, tan house and shop, being a parcel of land that Mr. Elias Williams bought and gave to his son Ephraim. Benoni Hale and wife Elizabeth conveyed 29 July 1768 to Ephraim Williams: witnesses: William Pitkin (Gov.), Lodenia Hill. On 29 June 1768, Justus Smith and Abigail his wife, with Widow Ann Hill, all of Hartford, conveyed to Ephraim Williams land on the East Side near the Meeting House, bounded west on land lately distributed to Elizabeth wife of Benoni Hale, north on Rev. Eliphalet Williams, east and south on Elias Williams.^d

Benoni and Elizabeth Hale conveyed 29 Nov. 1768 to "our son," Na-

thaniel Hale, the north half of the lot our dwelling house stands on (bounded on Williams and Smith land), also right in land laid out to Mr. Crow's heirs. They conveyed 21 Jan. 1771 to Elisha Pitkin.^e On 3 June 1768, Benoni Hale and wife Elizabeth, and Justus Smith and wife Abigail, all of Hartford, conveyed to Benjamin Roberts their interest in land that our father and grandfather, viz. Daniel Dickinson, exchanged with Roberts.^f

On 1 Jan. 1773, William Warren, Jr., and wife Elizabeth, and Zerviah Easton, all of Hartford, sold to Elisha Pitkin land distributed to our sister Deborah Risley out of the estate of our father Nathaniel Risley, reserving use to our mother Elizabeth Hale of her thirds. Nathaniel Hale of Hartford conveyed, 3 June 1783, to Elisha Pitkin, Jr., land undivided among the heirs of Elizabeth Hale, deceased.^g

On 6 June 1780, administration on the estate of Elizabeth Hale of Hartford was granted to William Warren, Jr., and Nathaniel Hale, and they gave bond with Lemuel Deming. Inventory: £179.0.0. Distribution was made 6 May 1784, to Nathaniel Hale, heirs of Elizabeth Warren, and heirs of Zerviah Wiles, dec'd. Nathaniel Hale of East Hartford sold, 20 May 1784, to Elisha Pitkin, Jr., land from mother Elizabeth Hale, bounded east on the heirs of Elizabeth Warren and Zerviah Wiles, both deceased, and north on land set to the heirs of Widow Ann Hill.^h

Children of Benoni and Martha (Smith) Hale, baptized at Middletown (Portland):

- i. MARTHA,⁵ bapt. 13 Mar. 1732/3; m. at Middle Haddam, Conn., 7 Sept. 1763, ABIJAH FULLER, b. at Barnstable, Mass., 28 Oct. 1723, d. at Chatham, Conn., 29 Oct. 1804 ae. 78 (g. s.), son of Samuel and Melatiah (Bodfish) Fuller. He m. (1) 7 Aug. 1736, Esther Arnold, by whom he had five children. Children, bapt. at Haddam Neck, East Hampton:¹
 1. *Amasa*,⁶ bapt. 13 Sept. 1767; m. Hannah Brainard, b. 22 Feb. 1770, dau. of Nathan and Content Hannah (Smith) Brainard of Exeter, N. Y. They probably settled near Cleveland, Ohio.
 2. *Abigail*, bapt. 30 Apr. 1769; d. at Brooklyn, Ohio, 16 Nov. 1857 ae. 88; m. abt. 1796, Ens. Asa Brainard, b. at Middle Haddam, 7 Mar. 1771, d. at or near Cleveland, Ohio, 21 June 1844, son of Simon and Hepzibah (Spencer) Brainard. Seven children.
- ii. RUTH, bapt. 3 Nov. 1734; m. at Haddam, Conn., 27 Nov. 1755 (Dea.) DANIEL ARNOLD, b. at Middle Haddam, abt. 1731, d. at Haddam Neck, East Hampton, 27 May 1774, son of Gideon and Abigail (Brainard) Arnold.^j Administration on the estate of Daniel Arnold of Haddam was granted, 5 June 1775, to Thomas Selden of Haddam, with Abijah Fuller of Chatham surety. Distribution was made 14 May 1778 to the widow, Mrs. Ruth Arnold, and to nine children (those named below excepting Elisha). Children, bapt. at Haddam Neck, East Hampton:
 1. *Mary*,⁶ b. 5 July 1756; bapt. 15 Aug. 1756.
 2. *Ashbel*, b. 17 Mar. 1758; bapt. 26 Mar. 1758; m. 25 July 1779, Hannah Clark.

3. *Eunice*, bapt. 31 Aug. 1760; m. 12 Oct. 1780, Elisha Smith.
 4. *Abigail*, bapt. 15 Aug. 1762.
 5. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 23 Sept. 1764; m. 8 Oct. 1799, Roswell Saxton.
 6. *Daniel*, bapt. 10 Aug. 1766.
 7. *Ruth*, bapt. 31 July 1768; d. at Lexington, Greene Co., N. Y., 7 Sept. 1816; m. 27 Aug. 1798, James Gardner Miller.
 8. *David*, bapt. 12 Aug. 1770; m. 8 Apr. 1792, Elizabeth Hubbard.
 9. *Martha*, bapt. 3 Aug. 1772; m. 26 Mar. 1797, Elijah Brainard, Jr.
 10. *Elisha*, bapt. 27 Nov. 1774.
- 62 iii. BENJAMIN, bapt. 24 Oct. 1736; d. Sept. 1776.
 iv. JEMIMA, bapt. 14 Jan. 1737/8; owned the Covenant at the First Church, East Hartford, 13 Aug. 1758; perhaps m. at Portland, 29 June 1780, EBENEZER SUMNER, of Wells, Vt.
- 63 v. AARON, bapt. 3 Aug. 1740; d. 26 May 1829.
- 64 vi. DANIEL, bapt. 25 July 1742; d. in 1783.
 vii. EUNICE, bapt. 13 June 1746; d. 14 Aug. 1746 ae. 9 weeks (g. s.).

Child of Benoni and Elizabeth (Dickinson) (Risley) Hale:

- 65 viii. NATHANIEL, bapt. 29 May 1748.

- a. Glastonbury Deeds, 4:9; Middletown Deeds, 5:101, 324, 493; 7:130; 8:401, 445, 475, 496, 501; 10:279, 382, 190, 361, 535, 192, 194, 69, 204; 12:489; 16:253.
 b. *Colonial Records of Conn.*, 9:129.
 c. Hartford Land Records, 8:5; 9:155, 368.
 d. *Ibid.*, 13:74, 66, 73, 76, 77.
 e. *Ibid.*, 12:211, 256.
 f. East Hartford Land Records, 11:357.
 g. Hartford Land Records, 14:11; 16:43.
 h. East Hartford Land Records, 1:39.
 i. *New York Gen. and Biog. Record*, 34:124, 270, 271.
 j. Lucy A. Brainard: *Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy* (1908), Elijah Branch. 42.

24. JOSEPH⁴ HALE (*Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 7 Mar. 1709/10, died at Middletown, Conn., 24 May 1790;^a married HANNAH ———, born ———, died at Middletown, 22 June 1779.

Joseph Hale of Wallingford, New Haven Co., Conn., for £110, bought 11 Jan. 1738/9 from John Brown of Middletown, 18 acres on the west side in the Third Division, Ebenezer Hurlbut, Jr., being a witness. He has no deeds indexed in Wallingford. He was of Middletown, 28 Dec. 1742, when he bought from Josiah Wetmore of Middletown, for £15, one and a half acres on the west side, and on 30 Nov. 1743 he again bought from Josiah Wetmore, for £19. 7s., something over an acre on the east side. With Ebenezer Hale, Jr., he bought from Brown heirs, 11 Sept. 1745, for £170, over 22 acres in Middlefield, and bought out his brother's half, 25 Apr. 1748. He bought more acreage on the west side, 29 July 1751, and 14 July 1752, from Matthew Leaming, and from Rev. Jeremiah Leaming of Norwalk, 14 Aug. 1762.^b

Abraham Turner of Middletown sold 8 Jan. 1754, for £1350, to Stephen Turner and Joseph Hale of Middletown, 22½ acres on the west side, and

they divided this acreage by means of deeds to each other, 28 Feb. 1755. He bought land in Middlefield, 8 Feb. 1764, from Abraham and Martha Camp of Middletown. On 8 Sept. 1764, Joseph Hale of Middletown conveyed for love to his son, Hezekiah Hale, the homelot "I bought of my Honrd Father Ebenezer Hale late of said Middletown Dec^d," being 22 acres in Middlefield Parish. He bought from Leaming Bradley of Middletown, 13 Oct. 1768.^b

Children of Joseph and Hannah (——) Hale, born at Middletown:

- 66 i. HEZEKIAH,⁵ b. 4 May 1737; d. 18 Nov. 1813.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. 23 May 1740; d. 3 Oct. 1756 ae. 17 (g. s.), North Cem., Middlefield).
- iii. SUBMIT, b. 12 May 1743; bapt. 22 May 1743.

a. This date of death is given in Middletown Vital Records in the family entry of this Joseph. However, on 7 Aug. 1786, administration on the estate of Joseph Hale of Middletown was granted to David Lyman, who gave bond with Samuel Canfield [Middletown Probate Rec. 5:289]. There is no further entry in the record volumes or files, and this Joseph Hale is not otherwise identified.

b. Middletown Deeds, 8:399; 10:116, 350; 11:481; 12:88; 13:167; 15:81, 267, 435, 436; 18:510; 19:217, 331; 22:73.

25. ¹GIDEON⁴ HALE (*Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 4 July 1712, died at Middletown (Portland), Conn., Jan.[?] 1776; married first at Northampton, Mass., 2 Jan. 1734/5, THANKFUL ALEXANDER, born there, 9 Jan. 1691/2, died after 1749, perhaps after 1765, daughter of John and Sarah (Gaylord) Alexander; divorced; married second, at Middletown (Cromwell), 27 Mar. 1746, SARAH WATTS, born at Middletown, 13 Dec. 1720, died there 25 Dec. 1763, daughter of William and Amy (Bidwell) (Sage) Watts; married third, at Middletown, 30 Apr. 1764, ELIZABETH WOOD.^a

It appears that Gideon Hale moved in youth to Northampton, Mass., and there married a woman some twenty years his senior. It may be supposed that Thankful Alexander, already over forty, was desirous of changing her state of single blessedness. The young Gideon, raised in an atmosphere of economic insecurity, with a somewhat irresponsible father, and since he was twelve, a stepmother, and with younger dependent children in the household, may have been apprenticed in youth, and marriage to the mature Thankful may have seemed a long step towards a desired security. As usual, the incompatible ages caused the marriage to turn out badly, and a separation took place in 1740.

On 2 Aug. 1737, Gideon Hale, stone-cutter, and wife Thankful, of Northampton, sold to James Stephens of the same, land that did belong to John Alexander, father of Thankful Hale.^b Thankful Hale was warned to depart out of Northampton, 10 Mar. 1741/2.

Thankful Hale sued for divorce, 30 Aug. 1745, stating that Gideon was formerly of Middletown, Conn., now of Hartford, and that he had fulfilled the marriage Covenant until five years ago.^c

The will of Thankful's childless brother, John Alexander, 13 Jan. 1748/9, named his sister "Thankful Hale alias Thankful Alexander."^d A Thankful Hale was warned out of Granville, Mass., 14 Mar. 1765, but may not be this Thankful.

The first child of Gideon Hale by Sarah Watts was born before their marriage, which apparently took place shortly after Gideon's divorce.

In the French and Indian War, he served from 8 Sept. to 24 Nov. 1755 in the 2d Company (Lt.-Col. Andrew Ward, Jr., of Guilford), 4th Regiment (Col. Elihu Chauncey). He served in the 7th Company (Capt. Timothy Hierlehey of Middletown), 1st Regiment, as Private from 31 May to 14 Sept. 1758, and Corporal from 15 Sept. to 16 Nov. 1758; and as a Private in the same Company, 14 April to 16 Dec. 1759.^e

Gideon Hale of Middletown was attorney to several of the heirs of Joseph Bidwell of Glastonbury, 5 June 1753.^f

On 9 Mar. 1752, Ebenezer Doude of Morristown, N. J., blacksmith, quit-claimed to Gideon Hale of Middletown, Conn., stonecutter, all right in land in Guilford which Ebenezer derived from his reputed father John Doude.^g

A stone in the old Quarry Cemetery in Portland bore the inscription: "In memory of Sarah late wife of Gideon Hale who died Dec. 25th 1763 aged 43 years. And our daughter Lois died May ye 17, 1763, in ye 5th year of her age."

Capt. Stephen Hubbard of Middletown was appointed administrator of his estate, with William Hale of Goshen, Conn., surety, 19 Nov. 1777. Distribution was made 10 Nov. 1778 to William Hale, eldest son; Joseph Hale, son; Isaac Hale, son; Jacob Hale, son; Jerusha wife of Solomon Barnes; Sarah Hale; and Elizabeth Hale.

Children of Gideon and Sarah (Watts) Hale, born at Middletown (Portland):

- i. JERUSHA,⁵ b. 5 Oct. 1745; bapt. 15 Apr. 1746; m. at Middletown, 28 Jan. 1768, SOLOMON BARNES, b. at Middletown, 6 July 1732, son of Thomas and Mary (Barnes) Barnes. Children, b. at Middletown:
 1. Rhoda,⁶ b. 26 Mar. 1769.
 2. Simeon Hale, b. 14 May 1773.
 3. Solomon Stow, b. 14 June 1776.
 4. Gideon, b. 4 Mar. 1779.
- ii. EPHRAIM, b. 18 Sept. 1747; bapt. 27 Sept. 1747; d. 26 Aug. 1749.
- iii. EPHRAIM, b. 9 Nov. 1749; bapt. 12 Nov. 1749; d. 23 Aug. 1750.
- iv. GIDEON, b. 4 May 1751; d. at Portland, 29 May 1769.
- 67 v. WILLIAM, b. 14 Aug. 1753; bapt. 19 Aug. 1753.
- vi. SARAH, b. 17 Feb. 1755; bapt. 23 Feb. 1755.
- vii. EPHRAIM, b. 28 Feb. 1757; bapt. 6 Mar. 1757; d. 9 Sept. 1757 ae. 7 mos. (g. s., North Cem., Middlefield).
- viii. LOIS, b. 10 Dec. 1758; bapt. 11 Feb. 1758/9; d. 17 May 1763.

- 68 ix. JOSEPH, b. 12 Nov. 1760; bapt. 28 Dec. 1760.
 69 x. ISAAC (twin), b. 26 Jan. 1762.
 70 xi. JACOB (twin), b. 26 Jan. 1762.

Child of Gideon and Elizabeth (Wood) Hale, born at Middletown (Portland):

- xii. ELIZABETH, b. 22 Aug. 1766; bapt. at Portland, 24 Aug. 1766; perhaps m. at West Hartford (as "of Chatham"), 7 Sept. 1794, OZIAS BIDWELL of West Hartford, bapt. there 14 Apr. 1771, son of Amos and Phebe (Williams) Bidwell. Children, bapt. at West Hartford:

1. *Phebe Williams*,⁶ bapt. 10 Sept. 1796.
2. *Mason*, bapt. 17 Nov. 1799.

a. She may have been widow of Justus Wood who m. 1 Mar. 1744, Elizabeth Barnes. Inventory of the estate of Justus Wood of Middletown was taken 25 Oct. 1758.

b. Old Hampshire Deeds, K:386.

c. Superior Court Records, Hampshire County.

d. Old Hampshire Probate, 7:177.

e. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 9:51; 10:19, 20, 112.

f. *Manwaring's Digest*, 3:500.

g. Guilford Deeds, 7:341.

26. DAVID⁴ HALE (?*Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Middletown, Conn., about 1719, died at Portland, Conn., 10 May 1805, aged 86; married first, DOROTHY ———, born about 1720, died at Portland, 5 Aug. 1790 in her 70th year (gravestone); married second, HANNAH (———) BEVINS, born ———, died at Chatham, in 1818, widow of Ezra Bevins.

David Hale of Middletown bought, 26 June 1752, for £60, from Nathaniel White, one acre near the Grist Mill on the east side of the Connecticut River. He bought, 31 Dec. 1759, from John Cooper of Middletown; and 30 May 1761, for £27, from the widow Margery Ranney, five acres with a dwelling house, Joseph Hale witnessing this deed. He sold 19 Apr. 1765, for £23, an acre and two square rods with a dwelling house, to John Washburn and Ann his wife.^a

On 29 Dec. 1768, the Committee of the First Society of Chatham conveyed to David Hale of Chatham. David conveyed part of his home lot to his son, Jonathan Hale of Chatham, 28 Mar. 1792. David Hale and Hannah his wife of Chatham conveyed, 18 Nov. 1795, to Thomas Cooper of Chatham, Hannah's right of dowry in the estate of her late husband, Ezra Bevins of Chatham, deceased.^b

The will of David Hale of Chatham, made 29 Apr. 1805, proved 18 May 1805, gave to his wife Hannah all the household furniture that she brought with her when she came to live with me; to sons David and Jonathan, \$3.00 each; to daughter Rhoda, \$100.00, if she wants it for support, if not, to be equally divided between her sisters at her decease. Remainder to three daughters, Dorothy, Prudence and Lucy, except \$2.00 to daughter Rachel. Abner Bates to be sole executor. Witnesses: Nath^{ll} Cornwall, Daniel

Cheney, Sally Ward. Bates gave bond, 24 June 1805, with Nathan Sparks as surety. Inventory: \$353.87.

The estate of Hannah Hale of Chatham was administered early in 1819.

Children of David and Dorothy (——) Hale, born at Middletown:

- i. LUCY,⁵ b. abt. 1744; d. 9 June 1749 in 6th yr. (g. s., Portland).
- 71 ii. DAVID, b. 8 Apr. 1748; bapt. 10 Apr. 1748.
- iii. DOROTHY, bapt. 18 Nov. 1750.
- 72 iv. JONATHAN, b. in 1753; d. 29 Oct. 1807.
- v. RACHEL, bapt. 11 Jan. 1756; m. at Portland, 26 Nov. 1782, DAN CORNWALL. He was of Freehold, Albany Co., N. Y., in the 1790 Census, with three females, who would be his wife and two daughters, *Vina* and *Nancy*, who were bapt. at Portland, Conn. He is said to have settled in Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.^c
- vi. SARAH, bapt. Aug. (abt. 1758); d. young.
- vii. PRUDENCE, b. [2 Aug. 1757]; d. at East Hampton, Conn., 16 Feb. 1840 ae. 82-6-14 (g. s.); m. at Portland, 28 Feb. 1782, STEPHEN CLARK, b. at Middletown, 23 June 1754, d. at East Hampton, 3 Oct. 1852 ae. 98 (g. s.), son of William and Mary (Wright) Clark. Children, b. at Portland:^d
 1. William,⁶ b. 3 July 1783; m. 8 May 1809, Sophronia Post.
 2. Rhoda, b. 10 Mar. 1785; d. 15 Apr. 1872; m. 11 Dec. 1805, Capt. Timothy Abbe, b. at Enfield, Conn., 6 Jan. 1779, d. there 2 July 1871, son of John and Charity (Simons) Abbe; eight children.
 3. Amy, b. 10 July 1787; d. young.
 4. Amy, b. 9 Apr. 1792; d. unm.
 5. Horace, b. 21 Sept. 1793; d. 13 Nov. 1879; m. (1) Lydia Potter, b. 11 June 1795, d. ae. 36; four children; m. (2) Phoebe Bonfoy.
- viii. LUCY, m. at Portland, 5 June 1780, MINOR BATES. An infant child d. at Portland, 28 Feb. 1781; twin children, *Silas* and *Sally*, were bapt. 2 July 1796.
- ix. RHODA, b. abt. 1763; living at Chatham, 30 Sept. 1841 ae. 78; d. there 29 June 1851 ae. 89, unm. (East Hampton Church records).

a. Middletown Deeds, 16:31; 19:264, 267; 20:343.

b. East Hampton Deeds, 2:183; 8:454, 345.

c. E. E. Cornwall, *William Cornwall and his Descendants* (1901), 103, gives other particulars, which we have not verified.

d. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Middlesex County* (1903), 78.

27. EBENEZER⁴ HALE (*Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Middletown, Conn., 15 Nov. 1721, died there 26 May 1760, aged 39 (gravestone, Middlefield); married at Middletown, 9 Mar. 1748/9, MARY TURNER, born at Middletown, 13 Dec. 1728, died _____, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Doolittle) Turner. She married second, at Middletown, 22 Dec. 1772, Timothy Miller.

Ebenezer Hurlbut of Hanover, Morris Co., N. J., and Dorothy his wife, conveyed 16 Sept. 1745, for £170, to Joseph Hale and Ebenezer Hale, Jr., of Middletown, land in Middlefield, 22 acres, 57 rods, being the whole share of Dorothy in the estate of her father, John Brown of Middletown, deceased,

bounded south partly on land of Mary Evarts of Guilford and partly on land she gave to her daughter, Elizabeth Turner. On 3 July 1746, John Rockwell of Middletown, for £50 Old Tenor, sold to Ebenezer Hale, Jr., 2½ acres at Sugar Loaf Swamp, which he resold for £60, 1 Apr. 1747, to Joseph Miller, Jr. On 11 Apr. 1748, Joseph Miller, Jr., for £350, sold to Ebenezer Hale, Jr., of Middletown, 13 acres 1 rood in the Third Division, with a dwelling house partly finished. Probably he completed the house, for he married the following spring.^a

On 25 Apr. 1748, Ebenezer Hale, Jr., of Middletown, for £132, conveyed to Joseph Hale of Middlefield Parish, half of 22 acres 57 rods which "we" bought of Ebenezer Hurlbut and Dorothy his wife. With Caleb Wetmore he bought, 21 Feb. 1752, for £382. 17s., from Ebenezer Cornwall, 8½ acres on the west side, and he bought Wetmore's share, 27 June 1753.^a

Ebenezer Hale, Jr., conveyed 4 June 1756, for £1020, to Daniel Wetmore of Middletown and Hannah his wife, 11 acres in Middlefield, with a dwelling house. He bought, 29 June 1756, from Joseph Clark, 2d, land in Middlefield near that of Jeremiah Leaming and Joseph Hale, reserving liberty for Joseph Hale to pass. He sold a small acreage to Stephen Turner, 10 May 1760.^a

On 23 May 1774, Mary Hale of Middletown, for £3, conveyed to Daniel Wetmore, three-quarters of an acre in Middlefield Parish set to her in the distribution of her father, Ebenezer Hale's, estate, which lies in common with her sister, Hannah Hale. On 29 July 1779, Jeremiah Guild and Hannah Guild of Middletown conveyed to Daniel Wetmore, land in Middlefield Parish, from the estate of her father, Ebenezer Hale.^a

The will of Ebenezer Hale of Middletown, dated 21 May 1760, proved 2 June 1760, gave to his wife the usual third; "with use of all my Childrens Estate of Lands & Buildings till they ariue to the Age of 18 years the Goirls and 21 the Boy if she Continors to Liue my widdow," such use to cease if she marry "any other man." Wife and Brother Joseph Hail to be executrix and executor. Son Ebenezer to have two-fifths, and each of three daughters one-fifth. Witnesses: Gideon Hale, Jonathan Turner, Sam^{ll} Green. Inventory: £53.13.1. Distribution of the estate of "m^r Ebenezer Hale Jun^r" of Middletown was made 3 May 1773 to Mary the Widdow; Ebenezer Hale, "ye onely sone"; Mary, eldest daughter; Ruth, second daughter; and Hannah, third daughter. Hannah and Ebenezer Hale chose Ebenezer Miller for guardian, 13 Apr. 1773.

The will of Stephen Turner of Middletown, dated 26 Nov. 1767, proved 5 June 1780, named with others his daughter Mary Hale. Joseph Hale was one of the witnesses, and the inventory was taken by Hezekiah Hale and Isaac Miller who, with Seth Wetmore, were also the distributors. The distribution, dated 1 July 1780, calls this daughter Mary Hale alias Miller.

Children of Ebenezer and Mary (Turner) Hale, born at Middletown:

- i. MARY,⁵ b. 1 Dec. 1750; m. at Middletown, 31 May 1774, JOSIAH HUBBARD, of Westbury [Watertown], b. at Middletown, 10 Aug. 1752, son of Josiah and Abigail (Wetmore) Hubbard.
 - ii. RUTH, b. 19 July 1754.
 - iii. HANNAH, b. 27 June 1756; d. 9 May 1800; m. 15 Jan. 1775, JEREMIAH GUILD, b. at Middletown, 3 Jan. 1746, d. at Warren, Conn., 31 Jan. 1822, son of Jeremiah and Eleanor (Evarts) Guild. Nine children.^b He m. (2) 2 Sept. 1800, Lucinda Fenton, b. 13 Nov. 1768, d. 22 Feb. 1849.
 - 73 iv. EBENEZER, b. 11 Nov. 1758; d. 26 July 1805.
- a. Middletown Deeds, 11:481, 134, 290; 12:82, 88; 15:135, 378; 16:432; 17:231; 18:356, 482; 23:75, 135, 383.
- b. For whom, see Charles Burleigh, *Guild, Guile and Gile Family* (1887).

28. ELISHA⁴ HALE (*Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Middletown, Conn., 23 Aug. 1724, died at Farmington (Bristol), Conn., about 1770; married SYBIL FRANCIS alias SUTLIEF, born about 1724, died [at Paris Hill, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1803, in her 85th (?) year. She married second, Eliakim Welton of Wolcott, Conn.].

He served sixteen days in 1757 in Lieut. Abijah Hall's Company in the French and Indian War.^a

His wife Sybil owned the church covenant in Durham, Conn., 14 July 1751. Elisha Hale of Farmington sold, 13 Apr. 1764, for £23, to Joseph Wright of Durham, three acres in Durham.^b Elisha Hale of Farmington bought 20 acres there from Hezekiah Rew and Thankful his wife, 19 June 1760; and 25 Apr. 1763, Elisha Hale sold to John Morton, 8 acres with a house and barn.^c Administration on the estate of Elisha Hale was granted, 9 Jan. 1771, to Syble Hale, who gave bond with Joseph Gaylord, 2nd, both of Farmington. On 27 Dec. 1770, Curtis and Samuel Hale, sons of Elisha Hale of Farmington, dec'd, chose Joseph Gaylord, 2nd, as guardian; and Phebe, Eunice and Freelove chose their mother "Cebel Hall" as guardian. Syble Hale of Farmington gave bond, 9 Jan. 1771, as guardian of Elisha, Eunice, Phebe and Freelove Hale. Joseph Gaylord, 2nd, gave bond, 9 Jan. 1771, as guardian of Curtis and Samuel Hale.

The problem of the identity of Elisha's wife Sybil has been solved by combining several records. In April 1724, Daniel Francis of Wethersfield late of Durham was charged by Eunice Sutlief of Durham with being the father of her child; he was at the same court charged with having had relations before marriage with Elisabeth Wheeler now his wife.^d Daniel Francis was born at Wethersfield, 18 Sept. 1700, son of Sergt. John and Mercy (Chatterton) Francis, and brother of Abigail Francis who married Nathaniel³ Hale [No. 14]. Eunice daughter of Nathaniel Sutlief was born at Durham, 7 Aug. 1706. Sybilla Sutlief daughter of Eunice Sutlief was baptized at Durham, 10 May 1724. Eunice Sutlief subsequently married

Benjamin Johnson, and they had children: Eunice, b. 16 Sept. 1733, bapt. 23 Sept. 1733; Mehetable, b. 23 Nov. 1734, bapt. 24 Nov. 1734; Submit, b. 28 Sept. 1736, bapt. 3 Oct. 1736, d. young; Thankful, bapt. 14 May 1738, d. young; John, b. 28 July 1739, d. young; John, bapt. 8 Nov. 1741; and Samuel, bapt. 4 Sept. 1743. The will of Benjamin Johnson of Durham, made 20 June 1759, was not proved until 20 Feb. 1799; it named his wife Eunice and children, John, Samuel, Eunice, and Mehitabel. The will of Eunice wife of Benjamin Johnson of Durham, made 8 June 1772, proved 16 June 1784, named her sons John and Samuel, children of daughter Eunice Norton deceased, daughter Mehitabel wife of Abiel Baldwin, and daughter Sybil Hale, giving a fifth part to each.

On 31 Mar. 1777, Sybell Hale, Curtiss Hale, and Samuel Hale, of Farmington, Benjamin Graves and Eunice his wife of Harwinton, and Charles Ledyard and Phebe his wife of Farmington, sold land to Aaron Lindsley.^e

Children of Elisha and Sybil (Francis alias Sutlief) Hale:

- 74 i. CURTIS,⁵ bapt. at Durham, Conn., 22 Sept. 1751.
- ii. PHEBE, bapt. at Durham, 7 July 1754; m. at the Episcopal Church, Bristol, Conn., 15 Aug. 1776, CHARLES LEDYARD, of Farmington.
- 75 iii. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1756; d. in 1792.
- iv. EUNICE, b. abt. 1758; d. at Paris Hill, N. Y., 6 June 1814; m. at Harwinton, Conn., 15 Aug. 1776, BENJAMIN GRAVES, b. 12 Mar. 1754, d. at Perryville, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1836, son of Cornelius and Hannah (Brooks) Graves. Children:
 1. *Chauncey*,⁶ b. 10 July 1777.
 2. *Freelove*, bapt. 30 Jan. 1780; d. at Unionville, Ohio, in 1858; m. Noah Humiston.
 3. *Clarissa*, bapt. 22 Feb. 1787; d. at Westmoreland, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1842; m. at Paris Hill, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1805, Salmon Seymour, b. at Northbury, Conn., 2 Nov. 1779, d. at Westmoreland, 23 Mar. 1843, son of Gideon and Ruth (Prindle) Seymour.
- v. FREELOVE.
- vi. ELISHA. He may be the Elisha Hale of Harwinton who on 30 Apr. 1808 bought an acre with a shop from Asa Upson of Bristol, and was of Burlington, 23 Oct. 1810, when he received a deed from Martin Hale of Burlington of 44 rods bordering on his own land. He later mortgaged his land and lost it by executions.^f Probable child:
 1. *Martin*,⁶ b. abt. 1790; d. at Manlius, N. Y. (but called of Burlington, Conn.), 16 Sept. 1848 ae. 58 [*Hartford Courant*, 7 Oct. 1848]; m. Anna ———. He had deeds in Burlington, Conn., from 1810 until 5 June 1840, when he sold out for \$3400. to Daniel Cotton and Jonathan H. Cotton. He was of Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 9 Apr. 1842, when Frederick Bull of Burlington mortgaged land to him.^g Probable children:
 - (1) William,⁷ b. abt. 1814; d. 7 Sept. 1842 ae. 28 (g. s.).
 - (2) Lucy Emily, b. [say 1816]; m. at Burlington, 23 Feb. 1836, Sherman Smith of Burlington.
 - (3) George M., b. [say 1818]; d. at New Haven, Conn., in 1879; m. ("of Burlington") at Farmington, 5 Apr. 1841, Dolly Hart of

Farmington, who d. at New Haven, 17 Feb. 1894. His will, 31 Jan. 1876, was proved 5 Feb. 1879. Child:

1. Henrietta H.,⁸ living 1894; m. ——— Morrill.
- (4) Seth W., b. [May 1820]; d. 28 Dec. 1820 ae. 7 mos. (g. s.).
- (5) Seth H., of New York City, 1876, when named an executor of the will of George M. Hale.

- a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 9:213.
- b. *Durham Deeds*, 7:238.
- c. *Farmington Deeds*, 11:541; 13:235.
- d. *New Haven County Court Records*, vol. 3.
- e. *Farmington Deeds*, 21:536.
- f. *Burlington Deeds*, 1:144, 304.
- g. *Ibid.*, 1:304; 11:120, 121, 237.

29. Lieut. MOSES⁴ HALE (*Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 29 July 1728, died ; married at Middletown (Cromwell) Conn., 29 July 1752, MARY EDWARDS, born about 1733, died at Rutland, Vt., 15 Dec. 1797, aged 66 (gravestone), daughter of David and Mary (Butler) Edwards.

He served for fifteen days in the Militia Company of Major Elizur Talcott in 1757, in the French and Indian War.^a With his brother-in-law, James Goodrich, he removed about 1760 to Lanesboro, Mass., where he was on the first Board of Selectmen in 1765.^b

On 1 Sept. 1763, Moses Hale of New Framingham [Lanesboro] sold to Peter Curtis of the same. Beriah Dudley, Elijah Powell and Moses Hale, "all of New Framingham Yeomen being the Present Assessors," gave a deed 22 Sept. 1763. And on 23 Mar. 1767, Moses Hale of Lanesborough, Gentⁿ, conveyed land there to William Bradley.^c

Moses and Mary Hale joined the Church of Christ in Lanesboro, 3 June 1768, and had four children baptized there together in 1772.

He was a selectman of Rutland, Vt., in 1780, 1781 and 1784.^d

In the 1790 Census he was listed at Middlebury, Addison County, Vt., with a household of two males over 16 years (one besides himself) and one female. His son Josiah was also listed there, while his sons Thomas, Asa and William were listed at Rutland, Rutland County, Vt.

David Edwards, baptized at East Hampton, Lond Island, 6 Apr. 1707, son of Josiah and Mary (Churchill) Edwards, in 1724 chose James Francis of Wethersfield as his guardian; married Mary Butler of Wethersfield, and settled in Middletown (Cromwell), Conn. His family as given in H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Wethersfield* (2:316) contains some errors. His will, dated 15 Dec. 1783, proved 26 Jan. 1795, named his wife Mary, son David, and daughters, naming Mary Hale first, each daughter to receive £25. The distribution, dated 26 Feb. 1796, names son David; eldest daughter, Mary Hale; second daughter, Anna Williams; third daughter, Marcy Bachus; heirs of fourth daughter, Sarah Eells; fifth daughter, Martha Ran-

ney; and sixth daughter, Hapzibah Goodrich. The children were: Mary, b. about 1733-4, m. 29 July 1752, Moses Hale; Anna, b. 1735-6, m. 16 Jan. 1757, Jehiel Williams; Mercy, b. 1737-8, m. 25 Nov. 1760, Ebenezer Backus; Sarah, bapt. 18 May 1740, m. 27 Jan. 1763, Rev. Edward Eells; Joseph, bapt. 7 Mar. 1741/2, d. 29 Feb. 1776, m. 10 Feb. 1768, Eleanor Bulkley (their two children d. young); Martha, bapt. 18 Mar. 1743/4, m. 16 Apr. 1765, Zebulon Stocking; Hephzibah, bapt. 9 Feb. 1745/6, m. 3 June 1770, Jeremiah Goodrich, Jr. [Goodrich Family, No. 8, v]; and David, bapt. 24 Dec. 1749.

Children of Moses and Mary (Edwards) Hale, first four born at Glastonbury.^e

- i. MERCY,⁵ m. ASA FULLER, b. at Windham, Conn., 7 Mar. 1751, d. before 1810, probably at New Haven, Vt., son of David and Hannah (Fuller) Fuller. He was listed at Rutland, Vt., in the 1790 Census, one male over 16 years, five males under 16, and four females. Children, b. at Rutland:^f
 1. *Phebe*,⁶ b. 30 Mar. 1775.
 2. *Mercy*, b. 3 June 1777.
 3. *Chloe*, b. 18 May 1779; d. 25 Sept. 1782.
 4. *Hannah*, b. 3 Jan. 1782.
 5. *Asa*, b. 7 Sept. 1783; listed at Bristol, Vt., in 1820 Census.
 6. *Elisha*, b. 30 May 1785; res. Middlebury, Vt.; m. Diadema ———.
- 76 ii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1755; d. 29 Oct. 1812.
- 77 iii. JOSIAH, b. abt. 1757; d. 1 July 1811.
- 78 iv. ASA, b. 6 Nov. 1759; d. 2 Dec. 1843.
- 79 v. MOSES, b. abt. 1761; d. 1840.
- 80 vi. HIAL, bapt. 26 Mar. 1772.
- vii. CHLOE, bapt. 26 Mar. 1772; d. in infancy.
- viii. DAVID, bapt. 26 Mar. 1772; removed, it is said, to Boston, Mass., and m. MARY CHILD. Or did he remove to Portland, Maine and m. ANNE NOYES? ^g
- 81 ix. WILLIAM, b. 1 July 1767; bapt. 26 Mar. 1772; d. 7 Feb. 1809.
- x. SARAH, m. (RUFUS?) BARNARD.

- a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 9:229.
- b. *History of Berkshire County* (J. B. Beers & Co., 1885), 2:103.
- c. *Berkshire County Deeds*, Pittsfield, 2:219; 4:521; 14:148.
- d. Hemenway's *Vermont Gazetteer*, 3:1080.
- e. Oscar Fitzalan Hale, *Ancestry and Descendants of Josiah Hale* (1909), 10.
- f. William H. Fuller, *Fuller Genealogy*, 4:61, 64.
- g. His nephew, Thomas E.⁶ Hale, went to Portland, Maine, "to reside with an uncle." William Willis, *The History of Portland, Maine* (1865), 794, mentions a David Hale who m. Anne Noyes, b. apparently in the 1770's, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Cobham) (Stickney) Noyes.

30. NATHANIEL⁴ HALE (*Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 30 Aug. 1734, died ; married LETTICE ———.

He may be the "Nath¹ Hail" who served from 15 Sept. to 26 Nov. 1755 in the 1st Co. (Col. Eliphalet Dyer), 3d Regt., French and Indian War.^a

He removed to Lanesboro, Mass., by 1761, and lived there with his brother Moses for some years. On 11 Dec. 1761, Beriah Dudley of New Framingham [Lanesboro], yeoman, for £50, sold to Nathaniel Hale of the

same, cooper, 50 acres in New Framingham, "being the Original or Settling Lot No.: one he the said Nathaniel Hale paying all future Taxes and performing the Remaining Duty of Settlement as required by the General Court in their grant of said township"; witnesses, Moses Hale [his brother], William Williams [J. P.]. Nathaniel Hale of New Framingham, for £50, sold 2 Aug. 1764 to Joseph Woodbridge of Stockbridge, Mass., 50 acres in New Framingham, Lot No. 1, bounded east on Dudley's land.^b

Perhaps he removed, since no further deeds are found at Pittsfield, in the name of Nathaniel Hale, until sixteen years later, and these pertain to a different Nathaniel [Thomas Hale Family, No. 5, i, 6].

Children of Nathaniel and Lettice (——) Hale [incomplete]:

- i. JERUSHA,⁵ b. 6 Jan. 1760; d. 21 Jan. 1760 ae. 15 days.

a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 9:35.

b. *Berkshire County Deeds*, 2:90; 3:248.

31. Capt. TIMOTHY⁴ HALE (*Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 3 Aug. 1727, died there 25 June 1801, in his 73rd yr. (gravestone); married first, HANNAH⁴ HALE [No. 7, i], born at Glastonbury, 9 May 1732, died there 28 Feb. 1786, in her 53d year (gravestone), daughter of Benjamin³ and Hannah (Talcott) Hale; married second, at Middle Had-dam, Conn., 1 July 1789, RUTH⁴ (GOODRICH) SMITH [Goodrich Family, No. 8, i], born at Glastonbury, 22 Nov. 1732, daughter of Capt. Jeremiah³ and Ruth⁴ (Kimberly) Goodrich, widow of Enoch Smith.

Timothy Hale, Jr., was confirmed Ensign of the 4th Co., 6th Regt., May 1772; lieutenant of the 3d Co., 6th Regt. (Capt. Samuel Welles, Ens. Benjamin Smith), Dec. 1776; Captain of the 3d Co., 6th Regt. (Lieut. Benjamin Smith, Ens. Benjamin Stevens), May 1780.^a

He was listed at Glastonbury in the 1790 Census, with a household of two males over 16 years (including himself), two females, and nine slaves.

Administration on the estate of Capt. Timothy Hale of Glastonbury was granted, 22 July 1801, to Benjamin Hale, who gave bond with Samuel Welles.

Children of Timothy and Hannah (Hale) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. HANNAH,⁵ b. abt. 1748; d. 31 Mar. 1754 in 6th yr. (g. s.).
82 ii. BENJAMIN, b. 30 Oct. 1759; d. 24 Dec. 1831.
iii. TIMOTHY, b. 21 Apr. 1766 (g. s.); d. 21 Apr. 1766 (g. s.).

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 13:582; *State Records of Connecticut*, 1:138; 3:60; *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 626.

32. ISAAC⁴ HALE (*Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 11 Aug. 1732, died there (Eastbury), 27 Jan. 1797, in his 64th year (gravestone); married LUCY ———, born about 1733, died at Glastonbury,

14 Nov. 1829, aged 97, "leaving 197 descendants" [*Hartford Times*, 23 Nov. 1829].

Lucy wife of Isaac Hale was admitted to full communion at the Eastbury Church, 9 Aug. 1778. Isaac Hale and his wife renewed their covenant there, 16 Dec. 1780.

They are described as a strong, rugged pair; Isaac as a large man with light hair and large blue eyes.

Isaac Hale bought 93½ acres in Eastbury Parish near Hartford line, 28 Sept. 1773, from Jonathan Smith and Elijah Smith. On 5 Apr. 1782, he bought two acres with a house in Eastbury bounded north by Hartford line, from Isaac Keeney of Glastonbury. He bought 33 acres adjacent to his own land from Josiah Griswold of Wethersfield, 12 Oct. 1784. Isaac conveyed for love to his son Timothy Hale, 10 acres in Eastbury, 27 Sept. 1788, and Frary Hale conveyed also to Timothy Hale, Jr., the same date, 13 acres he had bought from Charles Treat. Isaac conveyed for love to his son Frary Hale, 22 acres in East Hartford, and 23 acres adjacent in Glastonbury, 27 Sept. 1788. He bought two small pieces from Elijah Wright of Coventry, Conn., 28 Mar. 1792, which had been set off to Elijah from the estate of his brother Eleazer Wright of Glastonbury. He bought four pieces containing 26 acres in Eastbury Society, from Thomas Hale, 7 Mar. 1794. He conveyed for love to his son Edward Hale of Glastonbury, 20 acres bounded north on East Hartford line, 28 Apr. 1792.^a

Isaac was listed in the 1790 Census at Glastonbury (Eastbury section), his household consisting of two males over 16 years (including himself), one male under 16, one female, and one slave.

On 16 Feb. 1797, Fraray Hale, Isaac Hale, Edward Hale, Timothy Hale, George Hale, Wait Hale, Zebulon Bidwell and Sarah his wife, James Covell and Lucy his wife, made an agreement to divide the estate of their father, Isaac Hale of Glastonbury, allowing their mother her thirds.

Children of Isaac and Lucy (——) Hale, born at Glastonbury (Eastbury):

- 83 i. FRARY,⁵ b. abt. 1754; d. 24 Jan. 1842.
- 84 ii. ISAAC, b. abt. 1756; d. in 1832.
- iii. ELEAZER, b. abt. 1758; d. at Eastbury, 23 Feb. 1778 in 20th yr. (g. s.).
- iv. MARVIN, b. abt. 1760; d. 25 Feb. 1778 ae. 18.
- v. SARAH, b. abt. 1761; d. at Manchester, Conn., 2 Sept. 1842 ae. 81 (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, 15 Aug. 1781, ZEBULON⁶ BIDWELL [Bidwell Family, No. 2, i, 3, (1)], b. abt. 1760, d. at Manchester, 31 July 1853 ae. 93 (g. s.), son of Stephen⁵ and Rebecca (Keeney) Bidwell. Children:
 - 1. Sarah,⁶ b. abt. 1782; d. at Manchester, 25 July 1831 ae. 49 (g. s.); m. 19 Nov. 1800, Ozias Bissell.
 - 2. Zebulon, b. abt. 1784; d. at Manchester, 30 Mar. 1865 ae. 81 (g. s.); m. (1) Harriet Fuller, b. abt. 1787, d. 19 Oct. 1806 ae. 19 (g. s.); m. (2) 1

Mar. 1807, Mary Symonds, b. abt. 1785, d. 9 Oct. 1858 ae. 73 (g. s.). Among his many children were Marinda,⁷ m. Clement⁶ Hale [Hale Family, No. 209]; and Elizabeth,⁷ m. Edwin M.⁶ House [House Family, No. 66].

3. *Betsey*, m. Benjamin Symonds.

4. *George*, b. abt. 1788, d. at Manchester, 1 Oct. 1830 ae. 42 (g. s.); m. Polly Skinner, b. abt. 1791, d. 14 Jan. 1874 ae. 82 (g. s.).

5. *Leonard*, b. abt. 1792, d. at Manchester, 11 Dec. 1852 ae. 60 (g. s.); m. (1) Mary Judson, b. abt. 1794, d. 21 Oct. 1818 ae. 24 (g. s.); m. (2) at East Hartford, 25 May 1819, Abigail Comstock, b. abt. 1798, d. 19 July 1880 ae. 82 (g. s.).

6. *Martin*, b. 4 Aug. 1794 (g. s.); d. at Manchester, 24 Mar. 1876 (g. s.); m. (1) Betsey Morley, b. 5 Aug. 1799 (g. s.), d. 10 Mar. 1821 (g. s.); m. (2) at East Hartford, 10 Oct. 1822, Melinda Keeney, b. 26 Aug. 1794 (g. s.), d. 29 Apr. 1848 (g. s.).

7. *Harvey*, b. 18 Apr. 1798 (g. s.); d. at Manchester, 1 Mar. 1865 (g. s.); m. (1) Susan Risley, b. 23 Mar. 1797 (g. s.), d. 21 Sept. 1857 (g. s.); m. (2) Sarah P. ———, who d. 11 Feb. 1869 ae. 55 (g. s.).

8. *Frary*, b. abt. 1802; d. at Manchester, 23 Aug. 1871 ae. 69 (g. s.); m. at East Hartford, 25 Dec. 1822, Nancy Griswold, b. abt. 1797, d. 30 July 1877 ae. 80 (g. s.).

85 vi. EDWARD, b. in 1763; d. 15 Jan. 1819.

86 vii. TIMOTHY, b. abt. 1766; d. 19 Apr. 1843.

viii. ? EUNICE, d. young.

ix. LUCY, bapt. 17 Sept. 1769; d. at Eastbury, 19 Feb. 1854 ae. 84; m. 25 Oct. 1787, JAMES COVIL, b. at Glastonbury, 19 May 1764, son of James and Margaret (Finley) Covil. Children, b. at Eastbury:

1. *James*,⁶ bapt. 15 June 1788; d. at Eastbury, 18 Apr. 1855 ae. 68 (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, 25 Oct. 1810, Polly Hill, b. abt. 1794, d. 4 Apr. 1852 ae. 58 (g. s.).

2. *Lucy*, bapt. 1 May 1791; d. at Wethersfield, 31 Oct. 1831 ae. 41 (g. s.); m. 17 Nov. 1817, Simeon⁶ Hale [Thomas Hale Family, No. 15], b. abt. 1789, d. 5 Apr. 1869 ae. 79 (g. s.).

3. *Chauncey*, bapt. 6 Nov. 1792; m. at Vernon, Conn., 18 Mar. 1821, Anna Maria Snow of Ellington.

4. *Onor*, bapt. 14 May 1797; d. at Eastbury, 8 May 1847 ae. 51.

5. *Flavel*, bapt. 28 July 1799.

6. *Isaac* [?], bapt. 20 Sept. 1801.

7. *Maltby*, bapt. 30 Aug. 1807; m. (1) at Colchester, Conn., 9 Oct. 1833, Nancy Watrous; m. (2) at Glastonbury, 11 Mar. 1847, Cornelia Peirce.

8. *Leonard Eleazer*, bapt. 26 Aug. 1810.

87 x. GEORGE, bapt. 14 Feb. 1773; d. Jan. 1830.

88 xi. WAIT, bapt. 11 July 1775; d. 11 May 1855.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 7:415; 8:356; 9:104; 10:81, 82, 83; 11:22, 170; 12:23, 249.

33. DANIEL⁴ HALE (*Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, in 1736, died there 9 July 1790, in 54th year (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, 6 Apr. 1758, RUTH⁴ HALE [No. 7, ii], born at Glastonbury, 14 July

1734, died there 2 Aug. 1826, aged 92 (gravestone), daughter of Benjamin³ and Hannah (Talcott) Hale.

He served in the French and Indian War from 5 April to 1 Dec. 1756 in the 1st Company (Maj.-Gen. Phineas Lyman), 1st. Regiment; and in 1757 for fifteen days in the Militia Company of Major Elizur Talcott.^a

The will of Daniel Hale of Glastonbury, dated 25 Nov. 1789, proved 23 Aug. 1790, gave to wife, Ruth Hale, one-third of estate both real and personal, a colt, two cows, case of drawers, "and my Negro Girl Rhoda until she arrives to the Age of Twenty five years." To son, Thomas Hale, the homestead, reserving liberty for the three youngest daughters, who are unmarried, to live in any of the houses until married; also other pieces of land, including one in "Eastbury Society near my Brother Isaac Hales"; also list of personal property, including "my Two Negro boys Sharper and Zebulon." To daughter, Ruth Hale, land in Eastbury Society "and also my Negro Girl Chloe." To daughter, Bathsheba Talcott, land in Eastbury Society. To daughter, Rachel Hale, one-third part of 16 acres to be equally divided with her two younger sisters, land in Eastbury Society, personal effects, and "liberty to live in my House until the Day of her Marriage." To daughters, Mahitable and Happy Hale, the same as to Rachel. Remainder to wife Ruth and son Thomas Hale, they to be executors. Witnesses: Timothy Hale, John Sellew, Josiah Hale.

Ruth Hale and Thomas Hale gave bond as executors, 25 Aug. 1790, with Abraham Talcott, surety.

The last Will together with a Codicil thereto of Ruth Hale late of Glastonbury decd Exhd in Court by George Plummer Esq. Executor which having been proved is approved & ordered Recorded & kept on file. August 19, 1826.

In the Name of God Amen I Ruth Hale of Glastenbury in Hartford County being of sound mind & memory do make and ordain this my Last will & Testament & dispose of my wordly Estate in manner following that is to say

I will that all my Just debts & funeral charges be paid by my Executor here after named & that my Executor hereafter named purchase a pair of Grave Stones & to be put up at my Grave by him within Twelve months after my decease & to be Taken out of my moveable Estate & if that is not Sufficient then out of my Real Estate.

I give my daughter Ruth one bed Bedsted & Cord one bed Quilt great Bible three Chairs one great Bason the note she owes me one Candle stand & Two Silver Tea spoons.

I give to my daughter Bathsheba Talcott one Bed bedsted & Rope one bed Quilt one Dutch wheel three chairs one large pewter bason the note she owes me one great Silver spoon & Two Tea spoons.

I give my daughter Rachel one piece of Meadow land in Smith Meadows (so called) containing about five Roods more or less being the land I own & one Cow my Kittle one Chest with one draw Kitchen Table my great wheel & Reel my Loom Reeds gears & all that belongs to the same for use one pot dish Kittle spider Inammels gridiron Toasting Iron my fire shovels & Tongs anderons Roster pan Stylards Tea Kittle platts one quart Cup one platter one quart bason my best looking Glass my warming pan my pork barrel

soap barrel pales Tubs & Churn & I give my daughter Rachel her board from the death of her Father as long as I shall live if she lives single.

I give my son Thomas one Old Silver spoon marked M.W. the note he owes me one Bridle one Ketchel.

I give my daughter Mehitable Stevens one bed of hens Feathers bedsted & Cord my Round Table one looking glass three Chairs Two thin blankets my great Dish Kittle one platter one bake pan one Bason one Handle porringer one Chest one great Silver spoon & Two Tea spoons.

I give to my daughter Hapsey Stevens my Case of drawes my dressing Table Silver Cup three Chairs great pot Iron side saddle one thick Blanket one pewter platter & bason one. pint Bason one Chafing dish one Chest.

I give to my five daughters viz. Ruth, Bathsheba, Rachel, Mehitable & Hapsey the Remainder of my Estate & the Note or Debt due from my Son Thomas of Twenty five pounds lawful money note or debt is not the note that I have given in this will to him with an Endosd on it of sixteen dollars to be Equally divided between them but the Expense of my Grave Stones etc. are first to be taken out by my Executor hereafter named.

I do hereby appoint my Grand Son David Hale Executor of this my Last will & Testament Revoking all wills before this date. In witness whereof I have here unto set my Hand & Seal this 17th day of August 1815.

Witnesses

Roger Hale

Ruth Hale

Hanah Hale

John Hale

Whereas God in the course of his holy providence has removed by death my daughter Rachel Hale, for whom I made provision in my last will & testament which bears Date of the 17th Day of August AD 1815 by bequeathing unto her the said Rachel certain Estates both real & personal, which real & personal Estate since the decease of my said Daughter Rachel will in the operation of law be considered as intestate estate, I now by the grace & goodness of God being yet of a sound & disposing mind & memory, do give & bequeath unto my daughter Ruth Hale, to my Grand daughter Ruby Talcott, daughter of my said daughter Bathsheba Talcott deceased, and to my daughters Mehitable Stevens & Hepsibah Stevens, one piece of Meadow land in Smith Meadow so called, containing about five Roods more or less, it being the land I now own, and which in my said last will & testament I gave to my said daughter Rachel deceased, to be equally divided and shared between them.

I do also give & bequeath to my said daughters Ruth Hale, Mehitabel Stevens, Hepsibah Stevens & to my said Grand daughter Ruby Talcott all the personal estate which in my said last will & testament I gave & bequeathed unto my said daughter Rachel deceased, which consists of a Cow, loom & weaving apparatus, & sundry articles of household furniture as therein enumerated.

And whereas God in the course of his providence has removed by death my Grandson David Hale, whom I appointed Executor to my said last will & testament, bearing date the 17th day of August AD 1815, I do now nominate, constitute & appoint George Plummer sole Executor to my said last will & testament, & also to this Instrument which I publish & pronounce to be a codicil & suppliment to the same.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 6th day of April AD 1825.

Witnesses

Ann Tallcott

Ruth Hale

Fanner Benton

Mary Benton

Children of Daniel and Ruth (Hale) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. RUTH,⁵ b. 14 Jan. 1759; d. at Glastonbury, 23 Jan. 1838 ae. 81 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 14 Dec. 1780, DAVID⁵ HALE, Jr. [No. 45], b. 21 Nov. 1756, d. 17 June 1800.
- ii. BATHSHEBA, b. 10 Feb. 1761; d. at Glastonbury, 24 Oct. 1823 ae. 62 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 20 Apr. 1785, Capt. ABRAHAM⁵ TALCOTT [Talcott Family, No. 8, iv], b. at Glastonbury, 31 Mar. 1757, d. there 4 Nov. 1839 ae. 82 (g. s.), son of Joseph⁴ and Sarah (Kilbourn) Talcott. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 1. Mary,⁶ b. [11 Mar. 1786]; d. 13 Mar. 1786 in her 48th hour (g. s.).
 2. Ansel, b. 8 Sept. 1789; d. at West Hartford, Conn., 5 Jan. 1877; m. Emily Robbins. Six children.
 3. Oliver, b. 23 Oct. 1791; d. 4 May 1878 (g. s., Glastonbury); res. East Berlin, Conn.; m. (1) 11 Mar. 1815, Mary Blinn, b. 9 Dec. 1795, d. 4 Mar. 1820 [?]; m. (2) 26 June 1822, Caroline B. Treat, b. 31 Oct. 1803 (g. s.), d. 15 Jan. 1875 (g. s.).
 4. Ruby, b. 2 Aug. 1796.
 5. Adna, b. 9 Sept. 1800; removed to East Guilford, N. Y.; m. Eliza Wright, b. 2 Sept. 1801.
- iii. RACHEL, b. 28 Oct. 1763; d. at Glastonbury, 16 Mar. 1825 in 62d yr. (g. s.).
- iv. DANIEL, b. 15 Dec. 1765; d. 6 July 1782 in 17th yr. (g. s.).
- 89+v. THOMAS, b. 10 June 1768; d. 12 Feb. 1819.
- vi. MEHITABEL, b. 31 July 1770; d. at Glastonbury, 28 Jan. 1836 ae. 66 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 31 Dec. 1795, JOSEPH STEVENS, b. at Glastonbury, 9 July 1767, d. there 12 May 1824 ae. 57 (g. s.), son of Dea. Thomas and Mary (Tryon) Stevens. Children (incomplete):
 1. Jason,⁶ b. abt. 1796; d. at Glastonbury, 29 Oct. 1825 ae. 29 (g. s.).
 2. Daniel H., b. 25 Feb. 1806; d. at Glastonbury, 1 Apr. 1876 ae. 70 (g. s.); m. at Chatham, 23 Oct. 1828, Alma Strickland, b. abt. 1807, d. 25 Feb. 1878 ae. 70 (g. s.).
- vii. HAPSEY, b. 2 Sept. 1772; d. at Glastonbury, 19 May 1844 ae. 72 (g. s.); m. THOMAS STEVENS, b. at Glastonbury, 13 Oct. 1772, d. there 4 Nov. 1848 ae. 76 (g. s.), son of Dea. Thomas and Mary (Tryon) Stevens. Children:^b
 1. Reuben,⁶ b. 19 Feb. 1797; d. 4 Apr. 1874 ae. 77 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 1 Mar. 1827, Mary Wright, b. abt. 1803, d. 1 June 1878 ae. 75 (g. s.).
 2. Dorcas, b. 10 Sept. 1800; d. 8 July 1801.
 3. Prudence, b. 13 May 1802; d. 24 Feb. 1860; m. 28 June 1826, Henry⁶ House [House Family, No. 57], b. 16 Sept. 1798, d. 12 Mar. 1859.
 4. Henry, b. 2 Mar. 1805; d. 16 Mar. 1860 (g. s.); m. at Hartford, 26 Feb. 1828, Hopy Strickland, b. 25 Sept. 1807 (g. s.), d. 18 Feb. 1843 (g. s.).
 5. Andrew, b. 28 Aug. 1808; d. 3 Sept. 1862.
 6. Mary Vilettie, b. 24 Aug. 1811; d. 27 Dec. 1889; m. 1 Nov. 1837, Dudley George⁶ House [House Family, No. 73], b. 27 June 1813, d. 7 Oct. 1904.
- viii. HONOR, b. 2 July 1775; d. 31 Jan. 1776 in her 7th mo. (g. s.), or 30 Jan. (town record).

a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 9:94, 229.

b. Dates of birth and death are found in House Bible, Family Records, 8:206, State Library, Hartford.

34. BENNEZER⁴ HALE (*Nathaniel*,³ *Bennezer*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 26 Jan. 1719/20, died there 3 July 1784; married at Wethers-

field, 2 Jan. 1744/5, ANNE WOODHOUSE, born at Wethersfield, 9 Jan. 1718/19, died there 16 Sept. 1805, aged 86, daughter of Joseph and Dorothy (Buck) Woodhouse.

Bennezer Hale of Wethersfield bought a small acreage, 8 Jan. 1760, in Hartford bounded east on the Great River; it was sold 17 Oct. 1785 by Theodore, Benezer and Nathaniel Hale [his sons].^a

Anna Hale and Theodore Hale, Administrators, with Samuel Woodhouse, surety, gave bond 18 Jan. 1785, on the estate of Benezer Hale of Wethersfield. Inventory, £134.19.10.

Theodore Hale and Anne Hale, of Hartford, administrators of the estate of Bennezer Hale, sold to Ezekiel Williams, 21 Feb. 1790.^b

Children of Bennezer and Anne (Woodhouse) Hale, born at Wethersfield:

- 90 i. JAMES,⁵ b. 27 Sept. 1745.
- ii. MARY, b. 28 Sept. 1747; d. at Wethersfield, 13 Dec. 1798 in 53d yr. (g. s.); m. at Wethersfield, 5 Apr. 1770, JOHN GOODRICH, b. at Wethersfield, 12 Mar. 1745, bur. there 23 Dec. 1830 ae. 86, son of John and Anne (Riley) Goodrich. He was prominent in church affairs, and was elected 31 May 1798 to the Diocesan Convention.^c Children, b. at Wethersfield:
 1. Amos,⁶ b. 31 Mar. 1771; d. 17 Oct. 1775.
 2. Abigail, b. 7 June 1773.
 3. John, b. 13 Dec. 1774; res. (1831) Albany, N. Y.
 4. William, b. 17 July 1777.
 5. Benezer, b. 14 Dec. 1779.
 6. Anne, b. 11 Oct. 1781.
 7. Mary, b. 28 Sept. 1783; d. 30 Oct. 1784.
 8. George, b. 11 Oct. 1788.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. 24 Mar. 1749/50; no further record.
- iv. ANNE, b. 5 Apr. 1752; d. at Winchester, Conn., 27 Apr. 1837 ae. 85; m. at Wethersfield, 22 Jan. 1777, AMASA WADE, b. at Branford, Conn., 16 Mar. 1751, d. at Winchester, 30 Aug. 1838 ae. 87-5-3, son of Stephen and Abigail (Hoadley) Wade. Children:^d
 1. Isaac,⁶ b. 9 Dec. 1777; d. at Winchester, 28 Aug. 1862 ae. 85; m. Sally Anderson.
 2. Stephen, b. 9 May 1779; removed about 1825 to Vernon, N. Y.; m. 25 Mar. 1802, Louisa Hills.
 3. Anna, b. 2 Oct. 1781; m. (1) Allen Burr; m. (2) Lyman Barber.
 4. Amasa, b. 5 Dec. 1785; removed about 1835 to Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m. 15 July 1811, Abigail Coe.
 5. Wealthy, b. 30 Oct. 1788; m. Stephen Baker.
- 91 v. THEODORE, b. 1 Dec. 1754.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. 1 May 1758; no further record found.
- 92 vii. BENNEZER, b. abt. 1761; bur. 19 Dec. 1798.
- viii. NATHANIEL, b. 13 July 1763; bur. 16 Jan. 1802 ae. 39. He served from 18 Aug. to 14 Dec. 1779 in the 9th Regt., Conn. Line.^e Administration on his estate was

granted, 8 Feb. 1802, to Samuel Woodhouse, with Humphrey Woodhouse surety. Inventory: \$626.46.

a. Hartford Deeds, 10:178; 16:254.

b. Wethersfield Deeds, 19:92.

c. James Shepard, *History of St. Mark's Church, New Britain* (1907), 232, which erroneously calls Mary Hale daughter of "Bennaja and Sibel." John Goodrich in his will, dated 4 Aug. 1830, proved 3 Jan. 1831, left all he died possessed of to his son, John Goodrich, Jr., of Albany.

d. John Boyd, *Annals of Winchester* (1873).

e. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 8:80.

35. JUSTUS⁴ HALE (*Nathaniel*,³ *Bennezer*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 29 June 1725, died at Goshen, Conn., 13 June 1765; in his 40th year (gravestone); married at Wethersfield, 28 Feb. 1749/50, MARTHA WRIGHT, born at Wethersfield, 8 Feb. 1725/6, died at Goshen, 17 July 1812, aged 83, daughter of Nathaniel and Ann (Deming) Wright.

Administration on the estate of Justus Hale of Goshen was granted, 10 July 1765, to Bennezer Hale of Wethersfield and Martha Hale of Goshen, with Nathaniel Stanley, Jr., of Goshen, surety.

On 5 May 1783, Richard L. Sill and Sarah Sill of Goshen quitclaimed to Adino, Timothy and Justus Hale of Goshen, lands in Goshen and Winchester that belonged to their father, Justus Hale of Goshen, deceased. On 5 Nov. 1800, Adino Hale, Timothy Hale and Prudence Hale, all of Goshen, and Ebenezer Hale of Sangerfield, Chenango Co., N. Y., for \$1.00, quitclaimed to the heirs of Jonah Case late of Goshen, deceased, and Timothy Evetts and Sarah Evetts, his wife, late of Salisbury, 55 acres purchased by Capt. John Smith of Goshen, deceased, and by our father Justus Hale of Goshen, deceased, of Jacob Williams, late of Goshen, deceased, which piece of land was found to be given to the children of said Jacob Williams by Jacob's father, Mr. Ephraim Williams, late of Wethersfield, deceased, so that the said John Smith and Justus Hale nor their heirs could not hold the same; and 4 Sept. 1801, Justus Hale of Sangerfield, N. Y., quitclaimed the same for ten cents, his deed being witnessed by Prudence and Adino Hale. On 18 Feb. 1795, Justus Hale of Goshen, for £3, quitclaimed to Adino Hale of Goshen a third of a dwelling house (which Seth Lockwood now lives in), which house was conveyed to Adino Hale, Ebenezer Hale and myself; and 19 June 1797, Ebenezer Hale of Sangerfield, N. Y., for \$47.00, quitclaimed to Prudence Hale of Goshen, a third of the dwelling house which Seth Lockwood deeded to me and Adino Hale and Justus Hale.^a

On 12 Dec. 1831, Thomas H. Sill of the Borough of Erie, Erie Co., Pa. by Erastus Lyman of Goshen, his attorney, John W. Hale of the Town of Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., by the same attorney, George Bristol and his wife Sibyl of the said Town of Clinton, by the same attorney, Andrew T. Pearce and wife Harriet S. of the Town of Sangerfield, N. Y., by the same attorney, and Prudence Hale of Goshen, for \$611.86, sold to Isaac Crandall, Jr., the

Ivy Mountain lot, being the same land that was owned by Timothy Hale and Adino Hale, Esq., dec'd, "we being their only heirs at law." ^a

Children of Justus and Martha (Wright) Hale, the first one born at Wethersfield, the others at Goshen:

- 93 i. ADINO,⁵ b. 24 Apr. 1753; b bapt. 6 May 1753; d. 9 Jan. 1831.
- ii. TIMOTHY, b. 18 Dec. 1755; d. at Goshen, 29 Nov. 1822 ae. 66, unm. He was made Lieutenant of the 17th Co., 17th Regt., Oct. 1786, and Captain, Oct. 1791. He was Deputy for Goshen in the Conn. General Assembly at the sessions of Oct. 1800, May and Oct. 1801, May and Oct. 1802, Oct. 1816, and May and Oct. 1817.^c Administration on his estate was granted, 1 Mar. 1824, to Theron Towner. Inventory: \$3,123.05. Distribution was made, 7 Sept. 1825, to Adino Hale, the heirs of Sarah Sills, Justus Hale, the heirs of Ebenezer Hale, and Prudence Hale.
- iii. SARAH, b. 19 Jan. 1758; d. at Mount Morris, N. Y., in 1820; m. (1) Dr. RICHARD LORD SILL, b. at Saybrook, Conn., 10 June 1757, d. at Hartford, Conn., 6 Aug. 1805, son of Capt. Richard and Zipporah (Ayres) Sill; m. (2) Dea. JESSE STANLEY, b. at Goshen, Conn., 23 Dec. 1757, d. at Mount Morris, N. Y., 24 June 1845, son of William and Amy (Baldwin) Stanley. Dr. Sill studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. Elisha Sill of Goshen, and practised in Cornwall and Windsor, Conn., but disliking his profession became a shipmaster and settled in Hartford, Conn. Children by first husband, all bapt. at Windsor, 19 Oct. 1788:^d
 1. *William Richard*,⁶ b. in 1780; d. on the coast of Africa, in 1803; a shipmaster.
 2. *Jennette*, b. abt. 1781; d. in 1805; m. at Windsor, 29 Dec. 1799, Return Strong, b. 4 May 1764, son of Col. John and Mercy (Newell) (Root) Strong. No issue.
 3. *Thomas Hall*, b. at Windsor, 11 Oct. 1783; d. at Erie, Pa., 7 Feb. 1856; m. Joanna Chase. He was graduated at Brown Univ., 1804, and studied law. He was Representative in the Penn. Legislature, 1823; Member of Congress, 1826-1830; president of U. S. branch bank, 1837; Postmaster of Erie, 1847-1853. Six children.
 4. *Roderick*, b. abt. 1790; d. on a voyage from Hartford to the West Indies, abt. 1810.
- iv. JUSTUS, b. 11 Nov. 1761; d. at Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., 21 Nov. 1801 ae. 41 (g. s.); m. LOIS PATRICK, bapt. at Goshen Church, Lebanon, Conn., 19 Sept. 1773, dau. of Robert and Lois (Buell) Patrick. He enlisted, 26 Aug. 1780, discharged 13 Oct. 1780, in the 7th Conn. Regt.^e He was made Ensign, Oct. 1791, of the 17th Co., 17th Regt., under his brother, Capt. Timothy Hale.^f He removed between 1795 and 1800 from Goshen to Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y. Census of 1800, Sangerfield: Justus Hale, one male over 16; two females. Children:
 1. *Harriet S.*,⁶ b. [21 Nov. 1797]; d. at Sangerfield, N. Y., 27 Mar. 1881 ae. 83-4-6 (g. s.); m. Andrew T. Pearce, of Sangerfield, N. Y.
 2. *Justus*, b. abt. 1798; d. 18 Nov. 1799 in 1st yr. (g. s., Sangerfield).
 3. *Justus*, b. abt. 1800; d. 18 Jan. 1802 in 2nd yr. (g. s., Sangerfield).
- v. EBENEZER, b. abt. 1763; d. at Sangerfield, 14 Aug. 1808 ae. 45 (g. s.); m. LUCY BEACH, b. at Goshen, Conn., 9 Nov. 1768, d. at Clinton, N. Y., Jan. 1851, dau.

of Fisk and Martha (Carrington) Beach.^g He was listed at Litchfield (which included Goshen) in the 1790 Census with two females in his household. In 1797 and 1800 he was of Sangerfield, Chenango Co., N. Y.^h Children:

1. *Pallas*,⁶ b. abt. 1791; d. 27 July 1806 ae. 15 (g. s., Goshen, Conn.).

2. *John W.*

3. *Sybil*, who d. at Clinton, N. Y., 29 May 1867; m. 8 Oct. 1818, George Bristol, b. 22 Aug. 1795, d. in 1874, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Jones) Bristol. Five children.¹

vi. PRUDENCE, b. abt. 1765; d. at Goshen, 13 July 1840 ae. 76, unm. Administration on her estate was granted, 6 Aug. 1840, to Walker Prentiss of Goshen.

a. Goshen Deeds, 8:347; 10:85, 486, 487, 465, 500; 15:536.

b. Entered as 1754 in Goshen records.

c. *State Records of Conn.*, 6:247; 7:321; *Roll of State Officers*.

d. George G. Sill, *Genealogy of the Descendants of John Sill* (1859), 64-6.

e. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 228.

f. *State Records of Connecticut*, 7:321.

g. *Beach Family Magazine*, 1:93.

h. Sangerfield was transferred from Chenango to Oneida County in 1804.

i. *New York Gen. and Biog. Record*, 45:231.

36. HEZEKIAH⁴ HALE (*Nathaniel*,³ *Bennezer*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 29 Aug. 1729, died at North Branford, Conn., May 1802, aged 73; married at Wethersfield, 15 Jan. 1756, ABIGAIL HANMER, born at Wethersfield, 13 July 1735, doubtless the "aged Widow Hale" who died at North Haven, Conn., Sept. 1812, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Curtis) Hanmer.

Bennezer and Anne Hale were witnesses at his marriage.

The will of Francis Hanmer of Wethersfield, dated May 1790, proved 18 Jan. 1791, gave to his three daughters, Elizabeth, Abigail and Ann, £15 apiece; mentions that Abigail's husband is *improvident*; to daughter Lucy, £20; to the son and daughter of his daughter Hannah, deceased; to John and James, sons of his late son James; eldest son John; second son Francis; third son Samuel; youngest daughter Martha wife of Nathanael Stillman.

Hezekiah appears little in Wethersfield records and probably had removed by 1760. He sold to Joseph Woodhouse, 20 May 1756, his interest in half an acre of meadow.^a At the first town meeting of Sandisfield, Mass., 6 Mar. 1762, Hezekiah Hale was elected a selectman and also an assessor. He was made Ensign of the Sandisfield militia, Jan. 1764.^b He mortgaged his Sandisfield property, 7 July 1766, to Widow Martha Hale of Goshen, Conn. [his sister-in-law], and she gave a release, 26 May 1777. He had other land dealings, but sold out in Sandisfield to John Canfield, 29 Oct. 1781.^c

Hezekiah Hale served as Lieutenant of Capt. Elijah Deming's Co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire County) Regt., entering service 19 Sept. 1777 and being discharged 18 Oct. 1777; in service 30 days; company called out by Maj.-Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.^d

Hezekiah Hale was listed at New Haven, Conn., in the 1790 Census, with

one male under 16, and two females. His son Francis lived for some years in North Branford, where the church records enter the death in May 1802 of Hezekiah Hale "of consumption," aged 73, which accords with his birth date. Hanan Hale joined the church in North Branford, and he and Sylvia Hale both married there in 1788. Francis and Sylvia both had sons named Hanan, a very rare name. It seems certain that Hanan and Sylvia were other children of Hezekiah, Sr. The death of an aged Widow Hale was recorded in North Haven church records in September, 1812. North Haven is adjacent to North Branford, and presumably after Hezekiah's death his widow Abigail lived with her youngest son Hezekiah. This younger Hezekiah (born about 1781) lived in North Haven and named a son Nerva [for his brother Minnierva] and a daughter Sylvia [for his sister]. A Seneca Hale (born about 1773) died at North Haven in 1815, and both Francis at North Branford and Minnierva in New York State named a son Seneca, as did also Lucy (Hale) Barnes.

Family records state that Minnierva Hale was born at Sandisfield, Mass., 8 Oct. 1763. The only Hale family then living there was that of Hezekiah and Abigail Hale. Thomas Hale married a Sandisfield girl, and his first child, entered in Vermont, was recorded as born in Sandisfield. Thomas was listed in the 1790 and 1800 Censuses of New York as living near Minnierva and remained in Sangerfield until about 1812. Minnierva settled in Sangerfield, N. Y., and two sons of Hezekiah's brother Justus Hale [hence first cousins of Minnierva] also settled in Sangerfield; one of them married a sister of Minnierva's wife. Minnierva made an affidavit to support the pension claim of Francis Hale, which virtually shows that they were members of the same household during the Revolution.

The wife of Samuel Barnes of North Haven is stated to have been Lucy Hale; three of their children were named Hezekiah, Seneca and Sylvia, which clearly seems to be for her father, brothers and sister.

An old letter written by Homer Hale to Dr. Justus Hale [both sons of Minnierva] states: "We have had a cousin from New Haven to visit us, Austin, one of Uncle Hezekiah Hale's boys." * This affords proof that Minnierva [No. 96] and Hezekiah [No. 97] were brothers.

The late Sheldon B. Thorpe, historian of North Haven, Conn., was keenly interested in genealogy and collected data on the North Haven families. His wife was Isabel Barnes, and in his Barnes notebook she made some entries. Their granddaughter, Dorothy-Belle Thorpe of Watertown, Mass., has supplied quotations from this manuscript. Under the entry of the marriage of Samuel Barnes to Lucy Hale, 1788, Mrs. Thorpe entered, "daughter of Sarah Warner . . . had a brother Hezekiah." A slip of paper pasted on the opposite page, also in her handwriting, reads: "Lucy Hale had a sister Sylvia Hale, who married ——— Gates, of North Branford, and another

sister who married in Wethersfield, Levi or John Warner. She also had a brother, Hanan Hale, of North Branford. It is said there was a sister, Olive." Another notation in her handwriting, referring to Lucy Hale, states: "lived at one time in Sandisfield, Mass."

Lucy is thus placed in the family of Hezekiah⁴ Hale, the only Hale who appears in Sandisfield records at that period, confirmed by the statement that she had brothers Hezekiah and Hanan. The wife of her oldest brother Francis was named Olive, and so far as known she did not have a sister, but a sister-in-law, of that name, but since Francis and Olive removed from North Branford to New York State in 1814, they would not be well remembered by the local relatives. Sylvia Hale married John Palmer, and it was their daughter Sylvia who married a Gates, hence a niece instead of a sister of Lucy. Mrs. Thorpe had no memory of Lucy's brothers Thomas and Minnierva, who early went to New York State and never lived in Connecticut.

The statement that Lucy's mother was named Sarah is definitely an error, but it is likely that her maiden name (Hanmer) was remembered and has been misread as Warner, an easy mistake to make. The mention of a sister of Lucy who married a Levi or John Warner of Wethersfield is important. An Abigail Hale whose age at death would place her birth in 1759, did marry at Wethersfield, in 1784, John Warner, and they had sons John and Levi as well as three daughters. Since Bennezer⁴ Hale, brother of Hezekiah,⁴ had a daughter Abigail born in 1758, it might be guessed that the Warner marriage pertained to her except for two considerations. That Abigail was only a first cousin of Lucy, and living at that distance, would hardly be remembered by Lucy's descendants. More important, one of the daughters of Abigail (Hale) Warner was named Abigail Hanmer Warner, the full maiden name of her mother if she was a daughter of Hezekiah⁴ and Abigail (Hanmer) Hale. Since another of her daughters was given the full maiden name of her husband's mother, we conclude that she was honoring her own mother and that she was sister of Lucy as stated by Mrs. Thorpe and hence a daughter of Hezekiah⁴ Hale. As a young woman, she may have visited with either Hale or Hanmer relatives then living in Wethersfield, and thus have met her future husband.

Our account of the children of Hezekiah⁴ is thus based on many pieces of evidence, partly circumstantial, which do not reveal their full weight until analyzed and considered as a whole.

Children of Hezekiah and Abigail (Hanmer) Hale, the first recorded at Wethersfield:

94 i. FRANCIS,⁵ b. 14 Mar. 1757; d. 28 Jan. 1834.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. abt. 1758-9; d. at Wethersfield, 11 Nov. 1840 ae. 81 (g. s.); m. at

Wethersfield, 22 Dec. 1784, JOHN WARNER, b. at Wethersfield, 6 Oct. 1762, d. there 11 Oct. 1838 ae. 76 (g. s.), son of William and Prudence (May) Warner. Children, b. at Wethersfield:

1. *John*,⁶ b. 3 Mar. 1786; d. at Wethersfield, 25 Oct. 1858 ae. 73 (g. s.); m. 18 Sept. 1809, Rebecca Coleman, b. abt. 1784, d. 17 Jan. 1835 ae. 50 (g. s.), dau. of Thomas and Salome (Kirby) Coleman.
2. *Prudence May*, b. 20 Nov. 1787; d. at Wethersfield, 12 July 1862 ae. 74 (g. s.); m. George Coleman, b. abt. 1783, d. 11 Jan. 1829 ae. 45 (g. s.), son of Thomas and Salome (Kirby) Coleman.
3. *Clarissa*, b. 17 Apr. 1793; d. at Wethersfield, 20 Mar. 1863 ae. 70; m. 13 Jan. 1830, Chauncey Welles, b. at Wethersfield, abt. 1797. He m. (2) at Wethersfield, 29 June 1864, Lucy M. Martin, b. at Lyme, Conn., abt. 1843, by whom he had a son Chauncey, b. 26 Dec. 1866.
4. *Abigail Hanmer*, b. 27 Sept. 1796; m. 27 Mar. 1817, Oliver Welles, b. 28 Apr. 1794, son of Seth and Lydia (Benton) Welles.
5. *Levi*, b. 26 Dec. 1800 (g. s.); d. at Wethersfield, 17 Oct. 1872 (g. s.); m. 22 May 1823, Sally Larkin, b. 25 Aug. 1803 (g. s.), d. 13 Apr. 1887 (g. s.).

iii. THOMAS, b. [say 1760]; d. at Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., abt. 1823; res. Benson, Vt., Sangerfield and Wolcott, N. Y.; m. ELIZABETH DEMING, dau. of John and Sibyl (——) Deming. John Deming was born in Wethersfield in 1728, lived in Norwich, Conn., 1752, in Wethersfield, 1764, and later in Salisbury, Conn., and Sandisfield, Mass., where he died in 1790 testate.^f Thomas is listed in the 1790 Census near Minerva Hale in Whitestown, N. Y., with a family of four females, presumably his wife and three daughters. In the 1800 Census he was listed at Sangerfield next to Minnierva, he and wife aged 26 to 45, with a boy and two girls 5 to 10, and two boys under 10. He was on the Sangerfield, N. Y., tax list in 1796, and until 1810-12, and removed to Wayne Co., N. Y., 1812. Children, first b. at Sandisfield, next three at Benson, Vt.:^g

1. *Betsey*,⁶ b. 22 Oct. 1782; probably d. young.
2. *Thomas*, b. 22 Aug. 1784 (the first child born in Benson);^g evidently d. before 1790.
3. *Polly*, b. 11 Aug. 1785; m. ——— Benjamin.
4. *Abigail*, b. 11 Dec. 1787; m. ——— Spencer.
5. *Thera*.
6. *Amos*.
7. *Almon*.
8. *George*.

95 iv. HANAN, b. abt. 1762.

96 v. MINNIERVA, b. at Sandisfield, 8 Oct. 1763; d. 28 Jan. 1840.

vi. SYLVIA, b. abt. 1767; d. at North Branford, 2 Jan. 1847 ae. "about 75"; m. at North Branford, Conn., Feb. 1788, JOHN PALMER, b. at Branford, 8 Feb. 1765, d. at North Branford, 7 Mar. 1849 ae. 84, son of John and Elizabeth (Harrison) Palmer. "Silva" wife of John Palmer, Jr., was bapt. at North Branford, April 1796 "aged 29," doubtless a closer approximation of her age than that recorded at her death. Children, b. at Branford, bapt. at North Branford:

1. *Joel*,⁶ b. 22 June 1787; bapt. Apr. 1796.
2. *Peter*, b. 18 Oct. 1789; bapt. Apr. 1796.
3. *John*, b. 18 Apr. 1792; bapt. Apr. 1796.
4. *Patty*, b. 17 Oct. 1794; bapt. Apr. 1796; m. ——— Barnes.

5. *Hanan*, b. 25 Aug. 1798; d. at North Branford, 22 Jan. 1857 ae. 59 (g. s.); m. Lucinda ———.
6. *Silvia*, b. 28 Apr. 1800; bapt. July 1800; m. 21 Nov. 1821, John M. Gates.
- vii. LUCY, b. [say 1770]; d. after 1823; m. in 1788, SAMUEL BARNES, b. at North Haven, Conn., 5 Feb. 1765, d. at North Branford, in 1823, son of Dan and Sarah (Sackett) Barnes. Children:^h
 1. *Amelia*,⁶ b. 6 Oct. 1789; m. Jude Dayton, b. abt. 1782, son of Nathaniel and Mabel (Cooper) Dayton.
 2. *Sally*, b. 1 Dec. 1791; m. Anson Thompson.
 3. *Sylvia*, b. 11 Dec. [Sept.?] 1793; d. 30 Dec. 1793 ae. 3 mos. (g. s.).
 4. *Sylvia*, b. 29 June 1795; m. Erastus Palmer.
 5. *Content*, b. 10 Apr. 1797; m. Sylvester Eaton [Heaton], b. abt. 1795, d. at North Haven, 24 Nov. 1865 ae. 70, son of Calvin and Esther (Humiston) Eaton.
 6. *Daniel*, b. 13 Mar. 1799; d. 23 May 1883; m. 25 Oct. 1829, Jane Barnes, b. 25 Aug. 1809, d. 19 Jan. 1890. Four children, of whom Isabel Jane, b. 18 Nov. 1843, d. 15 June 1919, m. Sheldon B. Thorpe, author of *North Haven Annals* (1892).
 7. *Sherman*, b. 20 Mar. 1801; m.
 8. *Seneca*, b. 8 June 1803; d. 18 Aug. 1876; m. 1 Nov. 1835, Mary Hart, who d. 19 Mar. 1887.
 9. *Hezekiah*, b. 5 Apr. 1807; d. 18 May 1807 ae. 6 wks. (g. s.).
 10. *Lucy Charlotte*, b. 6 May 1809; m. at New Haven, 25 Sept. 1828, Sackett Moulthrop, son of Samuel and Sarah (Sackett) Moulthrop.
 11. *William Samuel*, bapt. 1811; m. Rebecca Hunt.
- viii. SENECA, b. abt. 1773; d. at North Haven, Conn., 12 July 1815 ae. 42.ⁱ
- 97 ix. HEZEKIAH, b. abt. 1781; d. 5 Apr. 1833.
 - a. Wethersfield Deeds, 17:371.
 - b. *History of Berkshire County, Mass.* (1885), 2:499; 1:104.
 - c. Berkshire Deeds, Pittsfield, 6:209, 467; 7:29; 14:19, 54, 62.
 - d. *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution*, 7:50.
 - e. Mrs. John Sherwood, Howell, Michigan.
 - f. Judson Deming, *Genealogy of the Descendants of John Deming* (1904), 49.
 - g. Hemenway's *Vermont Gazetteer*, 3:408. The first four children entered at Benson, Vt. In Wayne County Abstracts of Wills, by Harriet Wiles, is found, "Thomas Hale, Town of Wolcott, 6 Sept. 1823. Wife Elizabeth, son Amos Hale, dau. Mary Benjamin, dau. Abigail Spencer, two sons Almon Hale and George Hale, oldest son Thera Hale." In the 1800 Census, the two girls should be over 10, instead of 5 to 10, as the record was reported to us.
 - h. Supplied by Miss Dorothy-Belle Thorpe from the notes of her grandparents.
 - i. Reported in the *Connecticut Courant*, index at the Connecticut Historical Society.

37. Col. ELISHA⁵ HALE (*Jonathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., about 1753, died there Nov. 1830; married first, at Glastonbury, 15 May 1782, ELIZABETH MARY WHITING, born at New Haven, Conn., 14 Oct. 1762, died at Glastonbury, 7 Aug. 1807, in her 45th year, daughter of Col. Nathan and Mary (Saltonstall) Whiting; married second, at Glastonbury, 29 June 1820, CATHERINE⁶ WELLES [Welles Family, No. 8, viii], born at Glastonbury, 18 Mar. 1778, died at Glastonbury, 8 Dec. 1848, aged 70, daughter of Capt. Jonathan⁵ and Katharine (Saltonstall) Welles.

He served under Capt. Jonathan Hale of Glastonbury in the 6th Co., Col.

Wolcott's Regt., 1776.^a He served as Deputy for Glastonbury to the General Assembly, Oct. 1794, May and Oct. 1795, and May 1796.^b He was appointed Collector of the State Taxes, Jan. 1783; Captain of the 6th Co., 6th Regt., Oct. 1788;^c and later Colonel.

He was listed at Glastonbury in the 1790 Census, his household consisting of two males over 16 years (including himself), two males under 16, and five females.

Administration on the estate of Elisha Hale of Glastonbury was granted, 21 Feb. 1831, to Horace Hale, with Eleazer Sellew surety. Inventory: \$199.15.

His widow Catherine was admitted to membership in the Glastonbury First Church, 2 Sept. 1832.

Children of Col. Elisha and Elizabeth Mary (Whiting) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- 98 i. NATHAN WHITING,⁶ b. 8 May 1783; d. 3 Jan. 1861.
- 99 ii. HORACE, b. 2 May 1786; d. 8 Nov. 1843.
- iii. LUCIUS, b. July 1791; d. 13 Jan. 1793 ae. 1 yr. 6 mos. (g. s.).

a. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 385.

b. *Roll of State Officers*.

c. *Connecticut State Records*, 5:47; 6:479.

38. Col. GEORGE⁵ HALE (*Jonathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born [say 1756], buried at Catskill, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1803, aged 45; married at Glastonbury, 4 Jan. 1787, HOPEFUL MOSELEY, born at Glastonbury, Conn., 5 July 1764, died after 1803, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Hopeful (Robbins) Moseley.

In 1789 he was associated with the Pitkin family in setting up a glass factory in East Hartford, and they were granted a lottery to raise funds. In Oct. 1790 he was made Lieutenant of the 6th Troop, 1st Regt., of Light Horse.^a In the 1790 Census he was at Glastonbury with a family of three females and a slave.

On 10 Oct. 1793, a regiment of Militia was organized in the town of Catskill, then in Albany County, of which George Hale was appointed second Major, and in 1798 he became Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant of this regiment. After Greene County was set up in 1800, he is mentioned as still in command, but a successor was appointed for him 27 March 1802, after he was appointed Sheriff.^b

George Hale of Glastonbury, for £50, conveyed 3 Apr. 1792 to Capt. Elisha Hale of Glastonbury, 4 acres 3 rods. Of Catskill, Albany Co., N. Y., he sold 4 Apr. 1795, for £300, to Joseph Moseley of Glastonbury, 87 acres.^c

Administration on his estate was granted, 25 Oct. 1803 to his widow Hopy and Thomas Hale, and Joseph Moseley and Dorrance Kirkland signed the bond with them.^d

Children of Col. George and Hopeful (Moseley) Hale:

- i. SOPHIA,⁶ m. Col. ELISHA CAMP, son of Elisha and Keziah (Durkee) Camp.^e
- ii. A daughter.
- iii. A daughter.

- a. *Connecticut State Records*, 7:100, 186.
- b. *Council of Appointment, New York, 1784-1821*, 280, 427, 530, 620.
- c. *Glastonbury Deeds*, 11:176; 12:94.
- d. *Greene County Probate*, Box 216, Item 5018.
- e. *D. A. R. Lineage Books*, 12:72; 18:171. They had children, of whom: Harriette A7 Camp m. Frederick Fitch Folger; and Elizabeth Moseley Camp m. Rev. James R. Boyd, D.D.

39. THOMAS⁵ HALE (*Jonathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., in 1763, died in 1838; married at Westbrook, Conn., 18 Nov. 1798, LYDIA MURDOCK, born at Saybrook, Conn., 2 July 1769, died in 1854, daughter of Enoch and Mary (Lay) Murdock.

Thomas Hale of Catskill, Albany Co., N. Y., for £416, conveyed 28 July 1794 to Samuel Hills of Glastonbury, 119 acres with house and barn; and other pieces containing 14½ acres, 17½ acres, and 38 acres. Thomas Hale of Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y., for \$600.00, conveyed 25 Nov. 1812 to Elisha Hale of Glastonbury, 24 acres.^a

Mary Murdock conveyed to her sister Lydia Murdock, 25 Jan. 1794. On 28 Aug. 1801, Thomas and Lydia Hale, and Mary Murdock, all of Catskill, conveyed; and 8 Nov. 1814, Thomas Hale and wife Lydia, and Nathan Elliott and wife Mary, all of Catskill, conveyed.^b

George Hale of Pennington, N. J., conveyed to Mary L. Hale and Frances C. Hale of Catskill, 20 Apr. 1840, land that had been purchased by Thomas Hale.^c

Children of Thomas and Lydia (Murdock) Hale:

- i. MARY L.,⁶
- ii. FRANCES C.
- iii. GEORGE, b. 1812; d. in 1888; m. in 1842, ELIZA REBECCA INGHAM, b. in 1823, d. in 1895.

Children, b. at Pennington, Mercer Co., N. J.:^d

- 1. *Dora Ingham*,⁷ m. William W. Griscom.
- 2. *Mary Louisa*.
- 3. *Arthur*, b. in 1852; a banker, of Ulysses, Neb.; m. 12 July 1882, Martha Ellen Mather, b. at Williamstown, Mass., 19 Jan. 1850, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Mary D. (Tyler) Mather. Children:^e
 - (1) Margaret Rebecca,⁸ b. 15 Sept. 1884.
 - (2) Frances Mather, b. 22 Jan. 1886; d. 28 Aug. 1886.
 - (3) Katharine Louise, b. 17 Oct. 1887; m. John Leon McMenamin.
 - (4) Elizabeth Ingham, b. 4 July 1889.

- a. *Glastonbury Deeds*, 12:353; 16:497.
- b. *Saybrook Deeds*, 11:124; 12:406; 16:220.
- c. *Greene County Deeds*, 28:447.
- d. *D. A. R. Lineage Books*, 18:102; 26:199; 124:106.
- e. Horace E. Mather, *Lineage of Rev. Richard Mather* (1890), 405.

40. Dr. ELIZUR⁵ HALE (*Elizur*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 20 Feb. 1751, died there (Eastbury), 23 Dec. 1796, aged 46 (gravestone); married at Newington, Conn., 8 June 1775, HANNAH⁶ WELLES, born at Wethersfield, 27 Nov. 1749, died at Glastonbury (Eastbury), 28 May 1820, aged 70 (gravestone), daughter of Col. Solomon⁵ and Sarah⁵ (Welles) Welles [see Welles Family, No. 4, vi].

Dr. Elizur Hale, Jr., and Hannah his wife were admitted to Eastbury Church, 7 Sept. 1776.

Elizur Hale, Jr., was appointed Captain of the 6th Company, Alarm List, 6th Regiment, Oct. 1778.^a His Militia Company was in service, 1779.^b He was Justice of the Peace, 1783-1792, and perhaps later.^c

He was listed at Glastonbury (Eastbury section) in the Census of 1790, with a family of two males over 16 years (including himself), three males under 16 and two females.

The will of Elizur Hale of Glastonbury, dated 8 June 1795, proved 1 Feb. 1797, provided for his wife Hannah Hale and his three children, Abigail Hale, Walter Hale, and Leonard E. Hale. Witnesses: Isaac Tryon, William Buck, John Hale.

His last descendant of the Hale name was his granddaughter, Fidelia Welles Hale, who died in 1903 in her 93d year. Her will, made 9 Apr. 1900, contains a large number of small gifts to various people, many of whom were distant relatives, though some of them were on the maternal side. Those mentioned are Henry H. Hunt; Fidelia Welles Hale Hunt; Eliza Grinnell of Rockford, Ill.; Mrs. Caroline Hale Griswold wife of Charles Griswold of Wethersfield (picture of "my" uncle Leonard Hale); Mrs. Ellen Warner Adams; Dr. Samuel A. Hills, son of Dea. Chester Hills; Mrs. Eunice Ann Johnson now of Hartford; Charles E. and Bertha E., children of Silas J. Andrews; Kate Hills Brainard wife of A. M. Brainard (furniture that belonged to "my" grandmother and "her" great-grandmother); Mrs. M. D. Welles wife of Roger Welles of Newington (a pin containing "my" father's, mother's and uncle's hair); Roger Welles (all "my" books); Stanley, Mary C., Grace and Lemuel A., children of Roger Welles; Edward W. Hale; Mr. F. C. Covell; Ruth H. and Helen Covell; Mrs. Susan J. R. Loomis; Mrs. Helen P. R. Williams; Mrs. S. W. Glazier; Mrs. Jane E. Smith. In a codicil dated 30 Nov. 1900, she left to Mrs. Caroline Hale Griswold of Wethersfield, Elizur Hale's monogram in a frame dated 1781, also "my" grandfather's account books ("he was a physician and her Great Uncle"); and to Mrs. Harriet Sellew "my" grandmother's large Bible (it was "her" great-grandmother's).

Children of Dr. Elizur and Hannah (Welles) Hale, baptized at Eastbury:^d

- i. ELIZUR⁶ (twin), b. 26 Feb. 1776; bapt. 3 Mar. [?] 1776; d. 27 Feb. 1776.
- ii. WALTER (twin), b. 26 Feb. 1776; bapt. 3 Mar. [?] 1776; d. 26 Feb. 1776.

- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 29 Aug. 1778; bapt. 6 Sept. 1778; d. at Bolton, 3 Dec. 1858 ae. 80 (g. s.); m. 21 Feb. 1800, AMOS CONE, b. at Bolton, 13 Dec. 1776, d. 22 Jan. 1861 ae. 84 (g. s.), son of Jared and Christiana (Loomis) Cone. Children, b. at Bolton:^e
 - 1. *Henry Hale*,⁷ b. 22 May 1801; living in Texas in 1850; d. at Houston, Texas, 3 Sept. 1858; m. at Milledgeville, Ga., 21 Dec. 1826, Sophronia Ellis, b. in Mecklenburg Co., Va., 5 Apr. 1807, d. at Houston, Tex., 17 Feb. 1894.
 - 2. *Adeline Cornelia*, b. 15 Feb. 1803; d. at Rockville, Conn., 26 Nov. 1869; m. at Bolton, 11 Sept. 1826, Orrin Hunt, M. D., b. at Columbia, Conn., 12 Jan. 1793, d. at Bolton, 24 Aug. 1850, son of Eldad and Huldah (Benton) Hunt. Eleven children, of whom the eldest:
 - (1) Henry Hale,⁸ b. 30 Jan. 1826 (g. s.); d. at Glastonbury, 17 Mar. 1913 (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, 11 Apr. 1848, Charlotte Newell⁶ House [House Family, No. 44, iii].
 - 3. *Lucius*, b. 16 Apr. 1806; d. at Bolton, 4 May 1880, unm.
 - 4. *Edwin*, b. 3 Dec. 1807; d. at Macon, Ga., 11 Dec. 1830, unm.
 - 5. *Walter Welles*, b. 2 Feb. 1818; d. at Bolton, 7 Aug. 1850; m. 9 June 1841, Mary F. Andrews, b. at Glastonbury, 14 Mar. 1822, d. 22 May 1883, dau. of Chauncey Andrews. She m. (2) Stephen M. Weir. One child.
- iv. HENRY, b. 24 Nov. 1780; bapt. 16 Dec. 1780; d. 12 Feb. 1794 ae. 14 (g. s.).
- v. WALTER, b. 28 Oct. 1782; bapt. 3 Nov. 1782; d. at Lebanon, Conn., 31 Oct. 1852, bur. at Eastbury; m. (1) 26 Apr. 1809, ABIGAIL⁶ HILLS [Hills Family, No. 12, i, 5], b. at Eastbury, 5 Mar. 1789, d. 21 May 1829 ae. 40 (g. s.), dau. of Samuel⁵ and Abigail (Hubbard) Hills; "Nabby" wife of Walter was admitted to the Eastbury Church, 6 Aug. 1820; m. (2) at Colchester, 14 Nov. 1836, FANNY SMITH of Colchester, perhaps the Fanny Smith, dau. of Bartholomew and Hannah, b. at Colchester, 28 May 1797. Administration on the estate of Capt. Walter Hale of Lebanon was granted, 4 Nov. 1852, to David S. Woodworth, with Asher L. Smith surety. Distribution was made to the widow, Fanny Hale, and to Fidelia Hale. Child by first wife:
 - 1. *Fidelia Welles*,⁷ b. 24 June 1810; bapt. Sept. 1821; d. 12 Feb. 1903 ae. 92-7-12 (g. s.), ae. 92-8-11 (town record), unm. For her will, see text above.
- vi. LEONARD EDWIN, b. 9 Jan. 1784; bapt. 1 Feb. 1784; d. 8 Feb. 1866 ae. 82 (g. s.), or 6 Feb. 1866 ae. 82-3-5 (town record); m. 2 June 1835, MARY STONE, b. at Goshen, Mass., [30 June 1806], d. at New Britain, Conn., 13 Oct. 1896 ae. 90-3-13, dau. of Sylvanus Stone. He was admitted to the Eastbury Church, 30 Jan. 1820; care withdrawn 5 Nov. 1858. His wife was admitted, 25 Feb. 1838, from the church at Williamstown, Mass., and dismissed and recommended, Mar. 1859. Census of 1850, Glastonbury: Leonard D. *Hale*, farmer, 66; Mary A., 44; Daniel *Griswold*, 12; William *Loveland*, 21. Census of 1860, Glastonbury: Leonard E. *Hale*, farmer, 76, Mary, 54. The will of Leonard E. Hale of Glastonbury, dated 17 Oct. 1859, proved 20 Feb. 1866, gave half his estate to his wife, Mary Stone Hale; remainder to Daniel Talcott Griswold of Glastonbury, subject to payments of \$100.00 each to Cornelia Eliza Hunt, Adeline Elizabeth Hunt, and Mary Louisa Hunt, children of my niece, Adeline Cornelia Cone Hunt of Bolton, Conn. Inventory: \$4,767.30.
- vii. ORFORD ELIZUR, bapt. 3 Jan. 1793; d. 4 Jan. 1793.

a. *State Records*, 2:143.

b. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 547; *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 8:208.

c. *State Records of Connecticut*, 5:113, 321; 6:7, 149, 285, 401; 7:8, 111, 252, 374.

d. Bible Records, Conn. State Library, 7:241-2.

e. *Bolton Vital Records*; the will of Amos Cone, dated 29 Aug. 1850, proved 12 Feb. 1861; William Whitney Cone, *Some Account of the Cone Family in America* (1903), 280, 281, 289.

41. WILLIAM⁵ HALE (*Elizur*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 3 Feb. 1753, died at Dalton, Mass., 13 Mar. 1823, in his 74th year (gravestone); married 3 Mar. 1784, MARY BURNHAM, born at Glastonbury, 19 Mar. 1764, died 7 Mar. 1852, daughter of Elizur and Chloe (Rose) Burnham.^a

He served under Capt. Jonathan Hale of Glastonbury, 6th Co., Col. Wolcott's Regt., 1776. In 1777 he served under Capt. Amos Barnes, arriving in camp 12 April, discharged 20 May.^b

William Hale and Mary his wife owned the Covenant and were admitted to communion at the Eastbury Church, 3 Nov. 1785. He was listed at Glastonbury (Eastbury section) in the 1790 Census, with a family of two males over 16 years (including himself), one male under 16, and four females.

William Hale of Glastonbury, Conn., bought land in Dalton, Mass., 19 Sept. 1793, from Samuel Utley of Dalton.^c He settled there, and the probate names his heirs as the widow Mary Hale; Edwin Hale; Mary Darwin; Frances Hale of Dalton; William Hale of Windsor; Emily Hale of Dalton; and Sylvester Hale of Dalton.^d Part of his homestead was sold, 7 Mar. 1825, by Emily Hale of Dalton, Edwin Hale being a witness.^e

Mrs. Mary Hale, and Edwin Hale with his wife Paulina, were dismissed, April 1838, from the church at Dalton to Peterboro, N. Y.

On 9 Sept. 1835, William Burnham, Jonathan Burnham and Mary Hale of Berkshire County, Mass., conveyed to Rufus Rogers of North Branford, undivided land late the property of Lucy Mulford, dec'd; witnessed by Edwin Hale.^e

Children of William and Mary (Burnham) Hale, first four baptized at Eastbury:

- i. MARY,⁶ bapt. 3 Nov. 1785; m. at Dalton, Mass., 13 Aug. 1815, Rev. ALANSON DURWIN or DARWIN of Riga, N. Y.
- ii. WILLIAM, bapt. 2 Sept. 1787; d. 24 Mar. 1790 ae. 2 yrs. 7 mos.
- iii. FRANCES, bapt. 4 Apr. 1790; d. at Dalton, Mass., 29 Oct. 1827 ae. 37 (g. s.).
- 109 iv. WILLIAM, bapt. 3 Feb. 1793.
- 110 v. EDWIN, removed 1838 to Riga, N. Y.; m. PAULINA ———.
- vi. REBECCA R., b. abt. 1800; d. at Dalton, 29 Aug. 1817 in 17th yr. (g. s.).
- 111 vii. SILVESTER, b. ; m. NANCY ARZELIA EAMES, dau. of Mark and Harriet (Deming) Eames. Silvester Hale in 1840 lived in the Third Ward of Albany, N. Y., and had in his household a Revolutionary pensioner, Gideon Deming, aged 84. Children:
 1. William Henry,⁷ b. at Albany, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1840; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 May 1919; m. at Brooklyn, 25 Feb. 1892, Louise Gertrude Washing-

ton, living 1919, dau. of John and Louisa (——) Washington. No issue. He was graduated at Yale College (B.A., 1860), Phi Beta Kappa; prepared at Albany Academy and studied for a time at Union College; LL.B. from Albany Law School, 1861, and admitted to the New York Bar; Ph. D. from Yale, 1863; at one time head of Albany Mixing Co. He lived in Albany until 1888, thereafter in Brooklyn. An original Fellow of American Association for Advancement of Science. Buried in Albany Rural Cemetery.^f

2. A son. Children:

- (1) Wilfred Silvester,⁸ Dr., of Chicopee, Mass.
- (2) Elizabeth Deming, of Albany, N. Y.

- a. Richard H. Burnham, *Genealogical Records of Thomas Burnham* (1884), 153.
- b. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 385, 502.
- c. Berkshire County Deeds, Adams Registry, 3:270; 37:210.
- d. Berkshire County Probate, File 4117.
- e. North Branford, Conn., Deeds, 1:286.
- f. *Obituaries of Yale Graduates, 1918-19*, 867.

42. CHARLES⁵ HALE (*Elizur*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 2 June 1755, died there 12 Apr. 1821, aged 66 (gravestone); married first, at Glastonbury, 28 Aug. 1785, REBECCA⁶ HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 7, i, 4], born at Glastonbury, 28 Mar. 1757, died there 7 Nov. 1789, in her 33d year (gravestone), daughter of Joseph⁵ and Rebecca (Treat) Hollister, and foster-daughter of Dr. Elizur⁴ Hale; married second, at Glastonbury, 9 Sept. 1790, EUNICE⁵ HALE [No. 15, ix], born about 1758, died at Glastonbury, 25 Sept. 1806, in her 49th year (gravestone), daughter of Jonathan⁴ and Elizabeth (Welles) Hale.

His family in the 1790 Census at Glastonbury consisted of four males over 16 years (including himself), and one female.

Child of Charles and Rebecca (Hollister) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. CHARLES,⁶ b. 28 Oct. 1789; d. 29 Oct. 1789 ae. 1 day (g. s.).

43. Dr. JOSEPH⁵ HALE (*Elizur*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 16 June 1758, died at Oswego, N. Y., ; married at Glastonbury, 25 Dec. 1782, SARAH MOSELEY, daughter of Capt. Isaac and Ruth⁵ (Welles) Moseley.

He was listed at Glastonbury as "Joseph Hale, Jr." in the 1790 Census, with three males under 16 years, three females, and one slave.

He removed from Glastonbury to Oswego, N. Y., where for several years he was a distinguished medical practitioner.

The will of Ruth Moseley of Glastonbury, made 5 June 1786, proved 18 Sept. 1787, named sons Isaac and William; and daughters Ruth Morgan and Sarah Hale; two sons-in-law, Consider Morgan and Joseph Hale, executors. Witnesses: Elisha Hale, Matthew Hale, Abigail Smith. Sarah Hale

was given her silver tankard, can and pepperbox, silver spoons, mahogany table, and other articles.

Children of Dr. Joseph and Sarah (Moseley) Hale, born at Oswego, N. Y.:

- 113 i. JOSEPH,⁶ b. 10 Jan. 1784; d. 12 Apr. 1837.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER, b. abt. 1785; d. 18 Jan. 1794 in 9th yr. (g. s., Glastonbury).
- iii. HORATIO.
- iv. JAMES W., res. Springfield, Mass.; m. and had children:
 1. *James Henry*,⁷ b. 13 Sept. 1818.
 2. *Harriet*, b. 26 Feb. 1820.
 3. *George*, b. 23 Aug. 1822.
- v. AURELIA, bapt. at Glastonbury, 20 Dec. 1798 (being sick).
- vi. SARAH, bapt. at Glastonbury, 9 Aug. 1801.

44. MATTHEW⁵ HALE (*Elizur*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 17 Dec. 1760, died there 24 Jan. 1840, aged 79 (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, 21 May 1786, RUTH STEVENS, born at Glastonbury, 14 Nov. 1764, died there 14 Nov. 1844, aged 80 (gravestone), daughter of (Deacon) Thomas and Mary (Tryon) Stevens.

He served in Capt. Elijah Wright's Co., Col. Enos' Militia Regt., 1778, and was a pensioner in Hartford County in 1832.^a

He was listed at Glastonbury in the 1790 Census with two females.

Matthew Hale and his wife were church members of the First Church, Glastonbury, 30 Aug. 1797; he was excommunicated, 5 Mar. 1824, and she, May 1830. Elizabeth, wife of Matthew Hale, membership withdrawn 4 Jan. 1829; excommunicated 27 Feb. 1829.

Matthew Hale made an affidavit, 15 Aug. 1832, at Glastonbury, aged 71. He was drafted in Sept. 1777; went to Fishkill, then to Red Hook, and back to Fishkill, and was there when Esopus was burned and Burgoyne taken; served two months under Lieut. Timothy Hale (Capt. Wells being a prisoner), Col. Thomas Belden. In March 1778 he enlisted in Capt. Elijah Wright's Co., Col. Roger Enos's Regt., for one year. Born at Glastonbury, 17 Dec. 1760; copy of town record attached. On 19 July 1844, Ruth Hale, aged 79, made oath that she married Matthew Hale 21 May 1786; and that he died 24 Jan. 1840; copy of marriage record attached.^b

Administration on the estate of Ruth Hale of Glastonbury was granted, 4 Mar. 1845, to Frederick A. Hale of Hartford, who gave bond with Jared G. Talcott of Glastonbury.

Children of Matthew and Ruth (Stevens) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. CHARLOTTE,⁶ m. at Glastonbury, 7 Feb. 1813, AUGUSTUS GILLET.^c
- 116 ii. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. abt. 1794; d. 13 Sept. 1850.
- iii. (perhaps) MATTHEW, m. ELIZABETH ———.
- 117 iv. ANDREW, bapt. 8 Apr. 1798.

118 v. ALBERT, b. 29 Nov. 1799; bapt. 23 Feb. 1800; d. 21 Jan. 1891.

a. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 539, 652.

b. Revolutionary Pension Files, W. 25749.

c. *D. A. R. Lineage Books*, 46:358, 359. A daughter, Charlotte A.⁷ Gillet, m. Russell Scarritt.

45. DAVID⁵ HALE (*David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 21 Nov. 1756, died there 17 June 1800, aged 44 (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, 14 Dec. 1780, RUTH⁵ HALE [No. 33, i], born at Glastonbury, 14 Jan. 1759, died there 23 Jan. 1838, aged 81 (gravestone), daughter of Daniel⁴ and Ruth⁴ (Hale) Hale.

He was listed at Glastonbury in the 1790 Census with one male under 16 years, four females, and one slave.

Administration on the estate of David Hale of Glastonbury was granted, 26 June 1800, to Ruth Hale and Roger Hale, with Elijah Hale, surety. Inventory, appraised by John Hale and James Stevens: \$7,244.17. Distribution approved 2 July 1804 to Ruth Hale, widow; Electa wife of David Taylor; Silas Hale; Sally Hale; David Hale; Harriet Hale; Sophia Hale; and Hope Hale. On 15 Apr. 1840, the real estate set out to the widow, Ruth Hale, was distributed to the heirs: Electa widow of David Taylor; heirs of Sally widow of Henry W. Fanning; heirs of Hopy wife of Horace Strong; heirs of Silas Hale; heirs of David Hale; heirs of Harriet Hale; heirs of Sophia wife of Edwin Hubbard.

Children of David and Ruth (Hale) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. SILAS,⁶ b. 7 Mar. 1781; d. at sea, 1 Dec. 1806 ae. 25 (g. s.). Administration on his estate was granted, 21 Apr. 1815, to David Hale, with Thomas Savage surety, both of Glastonbury. Inventory: \$144.24.
 - ii. ELECTA, b. 16 Nov. 1783; m. at Glastonbury, 19 July 1801, DAVID TAYLOR. Electa Taylor was admitted a member of the First Church, Glastonbury, 6 Aug. 1815, and had four children bapt. there 12 Nov. 1815: *Mary Adaline*,⁷ *Mortimer*, *Philo Hale*, and *Royal William*. She was dismissed 20 Mar. 1838 and recommended to the church in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.
 - iii. HONOR, b. 5 Feb. 1786; d. 14 Feb. 1786 ae. 9 days (g. s.).
 - iv. SARAH, b. 19 July 1788; d. at Jewett City, Conn., 10 June 1837 ae. 49 (g. s.); m. at Marlboro, Conn., 3 Oct. 1811, HENRY WILLSON FANNING, b. at Groton, Conn., 8 Feb. 1786, d. at Jewett City, 3 July 1836, son of Thomas and Susanna (Faulkner) Fanning. He was a blacksmith, and a soldier in the War of 1812. Nine children.^a
- 120 v. DAVID, b. 2 Nov. 1790; d. 20 Apr. 1824.
- vi. HARRIET, b. 14 Apr. 1793; d. 6 Jan. 1814 ae. 20 (g. s.). Administration on her estate was granted, 21 Apr. 1815, to David Hale, who gave bond with Thomas Savage, both of Glastonbury. Inventory, taken by John Hale and Jonathan Welles, amounted to \$564.13. Distribution was made 6 June 1816, to David Hale, Electa wife of David Taylor, Sarah wife of Henry W. Fanning, Sophia Hale, and Hope Hale, equally.
 - vii. SOPHIA, b. 22 Mar. 1795; d. at Bolton, 5 Sept. 1834 ae. 39 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 10 Nov. 1819, EDWIN HUBBARD, bapt. at Bolton 2 Aug. 1795, son of

Nathaniel and Eunice (Alvord) Hubbard. He m. (2) at Marlboro, Conn., 25 Nov. 1834, Lucy Phelps.

Children, b. at Bolton:

1. *Sophia H.*,⁷ b. 18 Dec. 1820; m. at Bolton, 29 Sept. 1842, Oliver B. Taylor, of Rochester, N. Y.
2. *Edwin*, b. 13 Apr. 1823; d. 19 Mar. 1836 (g. s.).
3. *Nathaniel*, b. 8 Jan. 1826.
4. *Eliza*, b. 5 Aug. 1830.
5. *Abigail*, b. 2 Feb. 1833; d. 12 Mar. 1836 (g. s.).

viii. HOPEY, b. 30 July 1798; bapt. 26 Aug. 1798; d. 2 Sept. 1834; m. at Bolton, Conn., 26 May 1825, HORACE STRONG, b. at Bolton, 29 Jan. 1799, d. at Lebanon, Conn., 18 June 1840, son of Judah and Jerusha (Warner) Strong. He m. (2) 22 Dec. 1835, Emily Huntington, b. at Lebanon, Conn., 8 Feb. 1796, d. 1 Oct. 1862. Children:^b

1. *Martha Colton*,⁷ b. 20 Apr. 1826; m. 18 Nov. 1847, Franklin Goodrich Hollister, of South Glastonbury, b. 14 Oct. 1819, son of Alexander and Prudence (Goodrich) Hollister.
2. *Mary Warner*, b. 22 July 1827; m. 21 Mar. 1854, Dudley Webster, b. 23 Dec. 1817, son of Ezekiel and Matilda (Chapin) Webster; res. Gilead, Conn., and after 1882, West Suffield, Conn.
3. *Sarah Hale*, b. 18 Nov. 1829; m. 14 Apr. 1846, Lyman Thomas Hollister, b. 14 Aug. 1814, son of Thomas and Sypha (Hollister) Hollister.
4. *Elizabeth*, b. 20 Dec. 1832; m. in 185-, Richard Sparrow Clarke, of East Hampton, Conn., b. 25 Dec. 1823.

a. W. F. Brooks, *History of the Fanning Family*, 2:771-2. The youngest son, David Hale Fanning (1830-1926) was president of the Royal Worcester Corset Company, Worcester, Mass., was known as the "Corset King," and besides many charitable and educational gifts in his lifetime, bequeathed a quarter of a million dollars to public purposes.

b. *The Descendants of Andrew Warner*, 335; *The History of the Descendants of Elder John Strong* (1871), 55-6; *Webster Genealogy*, 699.

46. Col. JOHN⁵ HALE (*David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 10 Nov. 1759, died at South Glastonbury, 2 Aug. 1817, in his 58th year (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, 17 Oct. 1779, HANNAH⁵ GOODRICH [Goodrich Family, No. 6, ii, 4], born at Glastonbury, 14 Feb. 1762, died at South Glastonbury, 9 Dec. 1835, aged 74 (gravestone), daughter of David⁴ and Prudence (Benton) Goodrich.

He served as Deputy for Glastonbury in the Conn. General Assembly at the sessions of May and Oct. 1796, May and Oct. 1797, May and Oct. 1798, and May and Oct. 1799. He was Town Clerk of Glastonbury from 1804 until his death.

The will of John Hale of Glastonbury, dated 20 July 1817, proved 29 Aug. 1817, gave to wife, Hannah Hale, one-half of furniture and use for life of certain real estate; to daughter Betsey wife of Oliver Hale, use of remaining real estate; to Oliver Hale, Jr., a writing desk; to Mary Hale, daughter of Oliver Hale, Jr., a silver can; Oliver Hale, sole executor. Witnesses: Jonathan Welles, David Hale, Sophia Hale. The executor gave bond with Zephaniah Smith. Inventory: \$2,806.86.

Child of John and Hannah (Goodrich) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. BETSEY,⁶ b. 12 Feb. 1780; d. 21 Dec. 1830 in her 51st yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 29 Mar. 1798, OLIVER⁵ HALE [No. 57], b. 6 Jan. 1775, d. 11 Apr. 1858 ae. 83 (g. s.).

47. ROGER⁵ HALE (*David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 6 Mar. 1772, died at South Glastonbury, 25 June 1843, aged 71 (gravestone); married first, at Glastonbury, 24 Dec. 1801, SARAH FOOTE, born at Colchester, Conn., 2 Aug. 1779, died at Glastonbury, 25 Apr. 1804, in her 25th year (gravestone) daughter of Israel and Sarah (Otis) Foote; married second, 14 Aug. 1814, SARAH ANN BOWERS, born at South Glastonbury, in 1789, died at Hartford, Conn., 21 Dec. 1857, aged 68 (gravestone).

Roger Hale and his wife were admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, 5 Dec. 1802, she being baptized that date.

Resolution of the General Assembly, May 1806, on the petition of Israel Foot of Marlborough, Conn., recites that Titus Hale and Israel F. Hale are minors and heirs of John Otis late of Colchester, Conn.

Children of Roger and Sarah (Foote) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- 121 i. TITUS,⁶ b. 14 Oct. 1802; bapt. 5 Dec. 1802; d. 2 Apr. 1844.
- 122 ii. ISRAEL FOOTE, b. 21 Apr. 1804,^a bapt. 25 Apr. 1804; d. 12 or 21 Nov. 1891.

Children of Roger and Sarah Ann (Bowers) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- 123 iii. MARVIN, b. 23 June 1823; d. 6 June 1890.
- iv. ELIZA, b. abt. 1829; d. 23 Mar. 1839 ae. 10 (g. s.).

a. Recorded also in Marlborough.

48. ELIJAH⁵ HALE (*David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 6 Mar. 1772, died after 1816; married at Glastonbury, 25 Dec. 1799, SARAH⁵ HALE [No. 18, vii], born at Glastonbury, 16 Feb. 1771, daughter of Theodore⁴ and Rachel (Talcott) Hale.

Elijah Hale and his wife were admitted to the Glastonbury First Church, 17 May 1801.

Elijah Hale of Glastonbury conveyed, 18 Sept. 1806, to John Hale of Glastonbury, half an acre with buildings; and the same date, for \$55.00, to John Hale and Azariah Taylor of Glastonbury, half of 12 acres. In 1810 Elijah and Sarah joined other heirs of Theodore Hale in a conveyance. On 28 Sept. 1811, Sarah Hale of Glastonbury conveyed to David Hale of Glastonbury, land by distribution from the estate of David Hale, under incumbrance of the dower of Widow Mary Hale. This appears to have been the wife of Elijah, conveying in his absence land to which he was an heir. An execution was recorded 17 Feb. 1816 against land of Elijah Hale "late of Glastonbury absconded to parts unknown." ^a

There had been previously, in 1805, executions of judgment against lands

of Elijah Hale of Glastonbury, by Mary Hale, by Israel and Prudence Foote of Marlborough, and by Elijah and Mabel Miller.^b These were his mother, and two sisters and their husbands. It appears, therefore, that he was either improvident or unfortunate, and had lost nearly all of his property before 1816, by which date he had left Glastonbury.

Children of Elijah and Sarah (Hale) Hale [incomplete record]:

- i. EMELINE,⁶ b. 1 Dec. 1800; bapt. 17 May 1801.
 - ii. MARY, b. 13 Jan. 1804; bapt. 15 Apr. 1804.
- a. Glastonbury Deeds, 15:348; 18:356; 17:91, 488.
b. *Ibid.*, 14:393, 397, 404.

49. JEHIEL⁵ HALE (*Theodore*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 21 Aug. 1766, died there 7 Feb. 1818, aged 51 (gravestone); married first, at Suffield (church record), recorded also at Glastonbury, 27 Apr. 1794, MERCY⁵ HALE [No. 20, i], born at Glastonbury, 1 Mar. 1772, died there 5 Sept. 1795, in her 24th year (gravestone), daughter of Josiah⁴ and Anne (Welles) Hale; married second, at Glastonbury, 4 July 1798, OLIVE SMITH, baptized at East Hartford, 6 Sept. 1772, died at Glastonbury, 23 Apr. 1801, in her 29th year (gravestone), daughter of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (——) Smith of East Hartford.

Jehiel Hale and his wife were admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, 3 Nov. 1799.

Joseph Wright of Glastonbury was appointed guardian, 22 Sept. 1818, to Samuel Hale, aged 19, son of Jehiel Hale of Glastonbury, dec'd, and gave bond with Joseph Hale of Wethersfield. Mr. Wright gave another bond, 24 April 1819, on sale of seventeen acres of land in East Hartford and one-third of dwelling, "property of said minor as heir of Olive Hale late of said Glastonbury decd. formerly the property of his grand Father Capⁿ Samuel Smith late of said East Hartford decd." and requested authority to invest proceeds of sale "in other real estate in the State of Ohio where said minor expects to reside."

Child of Jehiel and Mercy (Hale) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. JOSIAH,⁶ b. 10 Aug. 1795; bapt. at Bolton, 15 Dec. 1795; d. 17 Dec. 1795 ae. 4 mos. 7 days (g. s.).

Children of Jehiel and Olive (Smith) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- ii. SAMUEL, b. 12 June 1799; bapt. 3 Nov. 1799; m. (1) at Glastonbury, 9 June 1819, VIOLETTA GILLET, b. at Hebron, Conn., 28 Aug. 1799, d. at Guilford, Conn., 8 Apr. 1840 ae. 40, dau. of Capt. Charles and Violetta (——) Gillet; m. (2) 20 Oct. 1840, MATILDA CADWELL of Bloomfield, Conn.; she deserted him 15 Feb. 1841 and he obtained a divorce;^a m. (3) at Guilford, 12 Jan. 1851, SOPHRONIA GRISWOLD. He was of West Springfield, Mass., when he bought in Guilford in 1835.^b Children by first wife:^c

1. *Joseph W.*,⁷ b. abt. 1820; d. at Guilford, 13 Jan. 1840 ae. 20.
2. *Delia Frances*, b. abt. 1824; d. at Guilford, 30 Nov. 1885 ae. 61, unm.
3. *Elizabeth J.*, b. abt. 1829; d. at Guilford, 25 Aug. 1852 ae. 23.
4. *John M.*, b. abt. 1831; d. at Guilford, 9 Nov. 1851 ae. 20.

iii. THEODORE, b., bapt. and d. 22 Apr. 1801.

a. New Haven Superior Court Rec. 10:182.

b. Guilford Deeds, 30:293.

c. There were probably other children. One may have been *Olive S.* who m. at Christ Church (Epis.), Guilford, 26 Nov. 1858, Thomas S. Currier of Westfield, Mass. There was also an *Augustus S. Hale* who m. (1) Wealthy Ann ———; she d. 19 Dec. 1854 ae. 29 (g. s., North Guilford); he m. (2) 16 Apr. 1857, Myrta C. Kelsey, both of Guilford; called of Iowa when they had two children baptized at Christ Church, Guilford, 24 Sept. 1865; *John Kelsey*, b. 27 Aug. 1859, and *William Augustus*, b. 15 July 1861.

50. JONATHAN⁵ HALE (*Theodore*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 23 Apr. 1777, died after 1827; married first, at Glastonbury, 11 July 1802, MERCY S. PIPER, born ———, died after 1827; married second, SARAH MARTIN.

Jonathan Hale and his wife were admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, 12 Aug. 1804. The family moved to Summit County, Ohio, in 1810.

Jonathan Hale of Glastonbury sold a twentieth of a fishery right, 3 Feb. 1810. An execution was taken against his property in Glastonbury, recorded 23 Mar. 1811, he being then "absconded." Another execution was taken on land of Jonathan Hale "late of Glastonbury, now of parts unknown," 25 Aug. 1827. Yet on 25 Apr. 1827, Jonathan Hale of Bath, Medina Co., Ohio, for \$50.00, sold to Joseph Wright of Glastonbury, one-twentieth of the fishery at Wright's Island; signed also by Marcy Hale; witnessed by Sophronia Hale and Allen B. Smith.^a

Children of Jonathan and Mercy S. (Piper) Hale [record incomplete]:

- i. SOPHRONIA,⁶ b. 7 June 1804; bapt. 12 Aug. 1804.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 5 July 1806; bapt. 31 Aug. 1806.
- iii. PAMELA, b. 10 Aug. 1808; bapt. 9 Oct. 1808.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 16:163, 468; 18:470; 21:423.

51. GIDEON⁵ HALE (*Gideon*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 28 Feb. 1767, died at South Glastonbury, 27 Apr. 1831, aged 64 (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, 18 May 1803, ANNA CASE, born at Glastonbury, 28 Jan. 1781, died at South Glastonbury, 9 Jan. 1859, aged 78 (gravestone), daughter of John and Rachel (Smith) Case, and granddaughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (——) Smith.

He was Representative for Glastonbury, Oct. 1810, Oct. 1811, and May 1812.

Anna Hale wife of Gideon was suspended by the First Church, Glastonbury, in 1847; membership withdrawn, 20 May 1849.

Administration on the estate of Gideon Hale of Glastonbury was granted, 29 July 1831, to Anna Hale of Glastonbury, who gave bond with Austin Kilbourn of Hartford. Inventory: \$5,625.00.

Anna Case had been ward of Dr. Joseph⁵ Hale [No. 43], whom she chose for guardian, 14 Apr. 1795. On 12 Mar. 1796, he gave bond as guardian to Anna Case, aged 15, daughter of Rachel Case, deceased, and John Hale was his bondsman. On 19 Jan. 1802 she petitioned that her guardian had committed "waste on her Lands" and asked for an accounting. She won the action, and he appealed.

Children of Gideon and Anna (Case) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. A son,⁶ b. and d. 30 Oct. 1807 (g. s.).
- ii. NANCY, b. Mar. 1809; d. at South Glastonbury, 20 Nov. 1844 ae. 35 (g. s.).
- 129 iii. OSMER, b. 14 Oct. 1811; d. 4 Aug. 1870.

52. EBENEZER⁵ HALE (*Gideon*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 22 Jan. 1771, died at South Glastonbury 25 June 1843, aged 72 (gravestone); married 24 Dec. 1798, SALLY CORNWALL, born at Portland, Conn., 13 Feb. 1780, died at South Glastonbury, 26 Apr. 1868, aged 88 (gravestone), aged 88 yrs. 2 mos. 13 days (town record), daughter of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Foote) Cornwall.

Census of 1850, Glastonbury: Sarah *Hale*, 70; John A. Hale, farmer, 30; Henrietta Hale, 26; Isabella Hale, 4; Mary *Moseley*, 9; Bridget *Wood*, 12 (b. in Ireland); Henry *Goodale*, 13; Sarah H. *Hubbard*, 38; Charles W. *Bounds*, manufacturer, 29; John H. *Hubbard*, 8. Census of 1860, Glastonbury: Sarah *Hale*, 80, in the family of Caleb J. *Lee*, silversmith, 31.

The will of Ebenezer Hale of Glastonbury, dated 12 May 1840, proved 1 July 1843, gave to his wife, use for life of one-third of real estate, and one-third of personal estate outright; remainder to children, Caroline Foot, Cordelia Hale, Loisa Coe, Mary Ann Taylor, Sarah Hubbard, Elias W. Hale, Henry C. Hale, Joseph W. Hale, and John A. Hale, equally. Dower was set to the widow, Sally Hale, and distribution was made, 25 Sept. 1844, to Caroline wife of Asa Foot, Cordelia Hale, Louisa wife of A. M. Coe, Mary Ann wife of Benjamin Taylor, Elias W. Hale, Joseph W. Hale, Sarah H. wife of Julius C. Hubbard, Henry C. Hale (his share advanced from his father), and John A. Hale.

The will of Sarah Hale of Glastonbury, dated 1860, proved 16 May 1868, gave books and clothing to son Joseph and three daughters, Caroline, Louisa, and Sarah; \$20.00 to Mrs. Mary Hale, widow of son, Henry C. Hale; to Caleb J. Lee, the remainder, he to be executor. She was living with Mr. Lee, who was step-son of her deceased son, Elias W. Hale.

Children of Ebenezer and Sally (Cornwall) Hale,^a born at Glastonbury:

- i. CAROLINE W.,⁶ b. 7 Nov. 1799; bapt. 18 Sept. 1803; d. 9 Apr. 1877; m. at Glastonbury, 9 Oct. 1832, ASA FOOTE, b. at Colchester, Conn., 20 Mar. 1798, d. at South Vineland, N. J., 26 Mar. 1876, son of Joel and Rachel (Lord) Foote. Res. Marlborough, Conn., and Cleveland, Ohio. Children:^b
 1. *Emily*,⁷ b. 12 May 1838; d. 15 Jan. 1844.
 2. *Joel*, b. 10 Apr. 1840; d. 14 Jan. 1844.
 3. *Ebenezer Hale*, b. 12 May 1842; res. South Vineland, N. J.; m. 18 Apr. 1880, Sarah J. Moorehouse. He was Captain of Co. K, 11th Regt., Conn. Vols., in the Civil War. Six children.
 4. *Caroline*, b. 6 Aug. 1844; killed by lightning at South Vineland, 3 Aug. 1873.
 5. *Samuel Seabury*, b. 10 Dec. 1846; res. Middletown, Iowa; m. at Penryn, Calif., 30 July 1885, Delia I. Wilson. Four children.
- ii. CORDELIA, b. 6 Aug. 1801; bapt. 18 Sept. 1803; d. 14 Oct. 1862 (g. s.). She was a teacher at Brooklyn Female Academy. The will of Cordelia Hale of Glastonbury, dated 1 Aug. 1862, proved 15 Oct. 1862, gave to mother Mrs. Sarah C. Hale, use of all real estate and income from Savings Bank accounts; to "my only remaining brother, Joseph W. Hale now residing in the State of Virginia," \$50.00 and Bible; to friend, Caleb Jackson Lee, remainder of real estate after life use by mother; to friends; to niece, Mrs. Jane Taylor, ring "containing hair of her brother Charles," etc.; to "Emily C. Hale daughter of my brother Joseph," mentioning "my dear departed sister Emily E. Hale"; to friend, Mrs. Anna E. Hale; to Nathan Jackson Hale; to "Anna C. Hale second daughter of brother Joseph," to "Joseph C. Hale eldest son of my brother Joseph"; to Elias William Hale; to "Benjamin Taylor Hale youngest son of brother Joseph"; to Frances M. Corwin granddaughter of my brother Elias"; to "my dear aunt Pamela"; to Ebenezer I. Foote; to "Darwin C. Hale youngest son of Aunt Pamela"; to other friends; to sister Caroline, Mrs. Asa Foote of Saybrook; Benjamin Taylor, Esq., Joseph W. Hale, Caleb J. Lee, and Caroline H. Foote, executors. Witnesses: Lavinia Avery, Martha A. Hale, Mary L. Avery. Inventory: \$2,472.16.
- iii. LOUISA, b. 31 July 1803; bapt. 18 Sept. 1803; d. Mar. 1885; m. at Glastonbury, 25 Apr. 1826, ASAHIEL COE, b. at Winchester, Conn., 4 Apr. 1804, son of Jonathan and Charlotte (Spencer) Coe. They moved to Pennsylvania and settled in Lock Haven. Children:
 1. *Anna Jerusha*,⁷ b. at Winsted, Conn., 2 Oct. 1827; d. 30 May 1872; m. 13 Oct. 1862, Erastus Sterling Woodford. Their child, *Louisa Hale*,⁸ b. 6 June 1863, m. 4 Sept. 1884, Dr. C. Manville Pratt of Towanda, Pa., b. 26 Oct. 1859, A. B. (Princeton Univ., 1879), M. D. (Univ. of Pa., 1882).
 2. *Jonathan Hale*, b. at Honesdale, Pa., 6 Mar. 1831; d. May 1832.
 3. *William Hale*, b. at Rome, Pa., 23 Jan. 1833; d. 1 Oct. 1859; m. Sarah Burrows.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. 16 May 1805 (g. s.); d. 14 Aug. 1859 (g. s., South Glastonbury); m. at Glastonbury, 3 Nov. 1824, BENJAMIN TAYLOR, of Hartford, b. at Portland, 18 Jan. 1799, d. at Glastonbury, 29 Apr. 1890, son of Samuel and Sarah (Pember-ton) Taylor. He m. (2) 25 Nov. 1862, Mary Tinker Clark. He was a merchant in Hartford, but moved in 1830 to North Glastonbury, where he conducted a general store and the post office; Democrat. Children:^c

1. *Charles*,⁷ b. 11 Sept. 1825; d. at Glastonbury, 15 Dec. 1895; m. (1) 1852, Jane Talcott; m. (2) 11 Dec. 1878, Harriet J. (Lee) Corbit.
2. *Mary Ann*, b. 9 Nov. 1827 (g. s.); d. 10 May 1828 (g. s.).
3. *Mary Jane*, b. 14 Apr. 1829; m. 7 Sept. 1854, Elias Wellington⁶ Hale [No. 136].
4. *John Hale*, b. 19 Sept. 1831; d. 30 Aug. 1858; m. 10 Sept. 1856, Maria N. Tuttle. Two children.
5. *Alfred*, b. 14 Apr. 1835 (g. s.); d. 9 Apr. 1856 (g. s.).
6. *Benjamin*, b. 6 Apr. 1838; d. 24 Jan. 1873; m. 8 June 1861, Emma Chamberlain.
7. *William*, b. 4 Apr. 1841; d. 23 Mar. 1871; m. 25 Apr. 1862, Catherine Davis. Two children.
8. *James Francis*, b. 4 Dec. 1846; d. 12 Oct. 1869; m. 25 Dec. 1867, Ada Gilbert.

130 v. ELIAS WHITE, b. 18 June 1807; bapt. June 1807; d. 29 June 1847.

131 vi. HENRY CORNWALL, b. 16 May 1809; d. 7 Dec. 1847.

vii. SARAH, b. 10 Aug. 1811; m. in 1836, JULIUS C. HUBBARD, b. in 1808, son of David Elizur and Pamela (Hollister) Hubbard. He settled in Waterloo, Iowa, where he was postmaster and judge.^d Children:

1. *John Hale*,⁷ b. abt. 1842; m. Ella Smith of Tipton, Iowa.
2. *Annie*, m. Truman L. Bowman, of Boston, Mass.

viii. WILLIAM EBENEZER, b. 22 Oct. 1813; d. 28 Aug. 1833 ae. 19 (g. s.).

132 ix. JOSEPH WHITE, b. 22 Feb. 1816; removed about 1850 to Newark, W. Va.; m. at Glastonbury, 17 Feb. 1841, CLARISSA TRYON. On 13 Mar. 1847, Joseph W. Hale of Hartford conveyed to John A. Hale of Glastonbury half an acre bounded north on land of Asaph C. Hale, John A. Hale and himself, distributed to said John A. and himself from the estate of Ebenezer Hale, also what they purchased from Sarah H. Hubbard and Louise H. Coe.^e Joseph W. Hale and wife Clarissa T. of Newark, Wirt Co., W. Va., conveyed 6 acres in Portland, 26 Mar. 1879.^f Children:

1. *Emily C.*⁷
2. *Anna C.*
3. *Joseph C.*
4. *Benjamin Taylor.*

x. EMILY ESTHER, b. 24 Mar. 1819; d. 30 July 1835 ae. 16 (g. s.).

133 xi. JOHN AUGUSTUS, b. 30 Mar. 1821; d. 21 Aug. 1855.

a. From Bible records, *The American Genealogist*, 15:60; see also *William Cornwall and his Descendants* (1901).

b. A. W. Foote, *Foote Family* (1907), 214, 342.

c. J. H. Beers & Co.: *Commemorative Biographical Record of Hartford County* (1901), 107-8.

d. L. W. Case, *Hollister Family of America* (1886), 103.

e. Glastonbury Deeds, 28:67.

f. Portland Deeds, 13:95.

53. REUBEN⁵ HALE (*Gideon*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 6 Feb. 1773, died at Woodside, Towanda Co., Pa., 30 Jan. 1825; married 27 Feb. 1803, WEALTHY TRACY, born at Norwich, Conn., 15 Jan. 1779, died at Woodside, 12 Apr. 1854, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Rogers) Tracy.^a

He settled in Towanda, Pennsylvania, in 1799.

Children of Reuben and Wealthy (Tracy) Hale:^b

- i. ELIZA,⁶ b. abt. Dec. 1804; m. Gen. WILLIAM PATTON.
 - ii. NANCY, m. BENJAMIN S. SPEES.
 - 134 iii. JAMES T., res. Bellefonte, La.
 - 135 iv. REUBEN W.
 - 136 v. ELIAS WELLINGTON, b. 13 Dec. 1816.
- a. James Swift Rogers, *James Rogers of New London, Ct.* (1902), 135.
 b. H. C. Bradsley, *History of Bradford County* (1891), 855.

54. ELIAS⁵ HALE (*Gideon*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 11 Apr. 1775, died at Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Pa., 3 Feb. 1832; married 26 Feb. 1810, JANE MULHALLAN.

He was graduated at Yale College, 1794, became a lawyer, and settled in Towanda, Pennsylvania.

Petition to sell land in Glastonbury, dated at Lewistown, Pa., 1 Jan. 1833, made by George McCulloch of Lewistown, guardian to Reuben C. Hale and John M. Hale, and by James Criswell of Lewistown, guardian to Mary J. Hale, Caroline E. Hale, and Elias W. Hale, asking the appointment of Ebenezer Hale of Glastonbury, who gave bond with Thaddeus Welles.

Children of Elias and Jane (Mulhallan) Hale:

- 137 i. REUBEN CHARLES.⁶
 - ii. JOHN M.
 - iii. MARY JANE, b. 18 June 1817 (g. s.); d. 28 Feb. 1886 (g. s., Hartford); m. 16 June 1835, Hon. GIDEON⁷ WELLES [Welles Family, No. 10, iv], b. 1 July 1802, d. 11 Feb. 1878, son of Samuel and Anne⁵ (Hale) Welles.
 - iv. CAROLINE AMELIA, m. 3 Sept. 1838, GEORGE DENISON MORGAN, b. 3 Mar. 1818, son of Denison and Ursula (Brainard) Morgan. He first settled in Hartford, Conn., moved Dec. 1840 to New York City, where he became very prosperous, and made his home in Irvington. Children:^a
 - 1. *George Hale*,⁷ b. 14 Feb. 1840; m. 28 June 1866, Sarah S. Morgan, dau. of Junius S. Morgan.
 - 2. *John Brainard*, b. 4 Mar. 1843. He was ordained deacon of the Prot. Epis. Church, 31 Mar. 1867.
 - 3. *Mary Caroline*, b. 20 Apr. 1845.
 - v. ELIAS W.
- a. N. H. Morgan, *James Morgan and his Descendants* (1889), 206.

55. HEZEKIAH⁵ HALE (*Gideon*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 14 Oct. 1779, died at South Glastonbury, 25 Feb. 1832, aged 52 (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, 17 Nov. 1813, PAMELA COLEMAN [see Hollister Family, No. 6, xiii, 5], born at Glastonbury, 1 Dec. 1791, died there 8 Oct. 1885, aged 93 years 10 months 8 days (gravestone), from the shock of being thrown from a carriage, daughter of Dr. Asaph and Eunice (Hollister) Coleman.

Administration on the estate of Hezekiah Hale of Glastonbury was

granted, 31 Mar. 1832, to Pamela Hale, who gave bond with Gideon Welles. Inventory, appraised by Zephaniah H. Smith and Jonathan Welles, Esq.: \$4,449.83. Distribution of dower to the widow, 4 Jan. 1839, and to Hezekiah Hale, Darwin C. Hale, Celia M. Brown, Asaph C. Hale, Pamela Z. Hale, and Eunice C. Hale, each receiving land, and one-sixth of the dwelling house and land set to the widow, to the value of \$370.00.

Census of 1850, Glastonbury: Pamela Hale, aged 58; Darwin C., 26; Eunice, 20; Mary L. Avery, 2. Census of 1860, Glastonbury: Parmelia Hale, 68; Darwin C., 34; Eliza Miller, 28. Also: William H. Turner, 72; Basheba, 61; Welles, 31; Helen M., 24; Marsha M. Hale, 36; William T., 3. Census of 1870, Glastonbury: Pamela Hale, 78; Darwin C., 46, farmer. Also: Hezekiah Hale, 50, farmer; Marcia, 45; William 13; Wallace, 4.

Census of 1850, Manchester: Russel Brown, a farmer, aged 57, born in Canada; Joanna, 61, born in Conn.; and in the same house, Asaph C. Hale, 38, Adeline T., 24, Walter, 3, Aaron H., 9 months; David, 12. The Browns were Asaph Hale's mother and step-father; David, although the enumerator failed to enter a change in surname, was probably not a Hale, but may have been a Blish grandson of Mrs. Brown.

Children of Hezekiah and Pamela (Coleman) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. HEZEKIAH,⁶ b. 4 Sept. 1814 (g. s.); d. at Glastonbury, 28 Sept. 1890 (g. s.), ae. 76 yrs. 24 days (town record); m. at Glastonbury, 29 Jan. 1856, MARCIA MARIA TURNER, b. at Glastonbury, 5 Sept. 1824 (g. s.), or 15 Sept. 1824 (town record), d. 26 Mar. 1911 (g. s.), ae. 86-6-11 (town record), dau. of William H. and Bathsheba B. (Risley) Turner. He shipped under Capt. Horace Hale to the West Indies, and later made whaling voyages to the South Seas, visited the Sandwich Islands, and sailed around the world three times. In 1850 he went to California, returned, but in 1857 tried mining again in California and spent a year in Washington Territory. He also resided a short time in Lafayette, Ind., but in 1866 returned to Glastonbury and located on a farm. Application for Probate on the estate of Marcia M. T. Hale named her two sons below, both (1911) of Glastonbury. Children, b. at Glastonbury:

1. William Turner,⁷ b. 4 Nov. 1856; res. (1935) Glastonbury; m. at East Hartford, 27 Oct. 1880, Addie P. Steere, b. at Bolton, Conn., or Springfield, Mass., 22 Sept. 1857, d. at Glastonbury, 19 Jan. 1935, ae. 77-3-28, dau. of George E. and Esther (Watrous) Steere. Child:

- (1) Pearl Esther,⁸ b. 23 Sept. 1883; m. at Hartford, Conn., 5 Mar. 1913, as his second wife, Peregrine White, b. at Rockville, Conn., abt. 1885, son of John W. and Mary C. (Rogers) White.

2. Wallace Lester, b. 6 Feb. 1866; d. at Hartford, 14 Mar. 1936, ae. 70; m. at Glastonbury, 17 Apr. 1901, Grace Gertrude Griswold, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1879. Children, b. at Glastonbury:

- (1) Wallace Griswold,⁸ b. 24 Feb. 1902; m. at Glastonbury, 6 Oct. 1926, Madeline E. Radican, b. at Hartford, abt. 1900, dau. of Peter F. and Elizabeth (Hughes) Radican. Child, b. at Hartford:

1. Mary Virginia,⁹ b. 7 May 1929.

- (2) Grace Gertrude, b. 2 Mar. 1907; res. (1936), Hartford.

- ii. ASAPH COLEMAN, b. 18 Mar. 1816; d. in California, 31 May 1853; a tailor; m. at Glastonbury, 18 Oct. 1846, ADALINE THERISA⁷ BLISH [No. 86, i, 6], b. 29 Aug. 1826, d. 22 June 1911, dau. of Hubbard and Joanna⁶ (Hale) Blish. Children:
 - 1. *Frederick Walter*,⁷ b. at Glastonbury, 13 Nov. 1847; res. Lafayette, Ind., Detroit, Mich., and London, England, where he d. 16 June 1891; m. Ellen Elizabeth [?Palmer], b. at New York, N. Y., 20 July 1854, d. at Glastonbury, 22 Nov. 1906, ae. 52-4-2, dau. of ——— and Elizabeth (Hartwell) Palmer.^a No issue.
 - 2. *Aaron H.*, b. at South Manchester, 30 Sept. 1849; d. 31 Mar. 1889, ae. 39 (g. s., South Glastonbury), unm.
- iii. CECELIA MARIA, b. 3 June 1818; m. at Glastonbury, 23 Oct. 1837, JOSEPH BROWN, of Troy, Ohio. They lived in Lafayette, Ind., and he was later a banker in Troy, Ohio.
- iv. DARWIN COLEMAN, b. 7 Oct. 1824; d. at Glastonbury, 1 Feb. 1888 ae. 64 (g. s.), unm. On 17 Dec. 1886, William T. Hale (with Hezekiah Hale as bondsman) was appointed his Conservator; and on 16 Feb. 1888, administrator on his estate. The heirs were the brother, Hezekiah, et al.
- v. PAMELA, m. JAMES TELFORD, of Lafayette, Ind.
- vi. EUNICE CORDELIA, b. abt. 1830; m. at Glastonbury, 26 Oct. 1854, GEORGE H. AYLESWORTH, a lawyer, of Troy, Ohio, and Niles, Mich., b. at Canaan, N. Y., abt. 1820.

a. The death record does not state name of the father of Ellen Elizabeth, and states her mother's name as Elizabeth Hartwell. Her maiden name is therefore uncertain, but she is buried with her mother, "Elizabeth Hartwell Palmer," b. 23 Mar. 1822, d. 28 Sept. 1905. *Genealogy of the Blish Family* states (p. 198-9) that Mr. Hale m. a daughter (not named) of Dr. C. Phelps of Brooklyn, N. Y.

56. ASHBEL⁵ HALE (*Josiah*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 31 Aug. 1773, died at Greensboro, Vt., in 1861; married at Glastonbury, 8 May 1803, PATIENCE MUNN, born ———, died at Greensboro, Vt., in 1868.

Ashbel Hale of Greensborough, Orleans Co., Vt., conveyed 2 Feb. 1809, for \$1,800., to Thomas Hale of Glastonbury, 14 acres; and 7 Feb. 1816, to John Wheat and David Miller, for \$160, three acres and a house.^a

He is said to have settled in Greensboro in 1799 or 1800, and to have been "liberally educated." He was a merchant; active in Sunday School work; and known as "Esquire."^b

Children, born at Greensboro, Vt. [record probably incomplete]:

- i. JOSIAH,⁶ b. 15 Dec. 1810.
- ii. BETSEY H., b. 6 Oct. 1812.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 15:266; 17:493.

b. Abby Maria Hemenway, *Vermont Historical Gazetteer* (1877), 3:213, 216.

57. OLIVER⁵ HALE (*Josiah*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 6 Jan. 1775, died at South Glastonbury, 11 Apr. 1858, aged 83 (gravestone); married first, at Glastonbury, 29 Mar. 1798, BETSEY⁶ HALE [No. 46, i], born at Glastonbury, 12 Feb. 1780, died at South Glastonbury,

21 Dec. 1830, in her 51st year (gravestone), daughter of (Col.) John⁵ and Hannah (Goodrich) Hale; married second, at Glastonbury, 1 May 1832, EUNICE EELLS, born at Glastonbury, 23 June 1782, died at Glastonbury, 29 Jan. 1863, aged 80 yrs. 7 mos., daughter of Rev. John and Sybil (Huntington) Eells of Glastonbury, and granddaughter of Rev. Nathaniel Eells of Stonington and of Nathaniel Huntington of Windham.

Oliver Hale and his wife were admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, 5 May 1799. He was elected Deacon, 5 Dec. 1817. Eunice widow of Dea. Oliver Hale was admitted to the First Church, 3 Dec. 1815.

He was Representative for Glastonbury in the Conn. General Assembly, Oct. 1812, and Oct. 1815.

Census of 1850, Glastonbury, Conn.: Oliver *Hale*, 75; Eunice, 67; Nancy *Ells*, 70.

The will of Oliver Hale of Glastonbury, dated 21 Feb. 1852, proved 22 Apr. 1858, gave to his wife, Eunice Hale, the remainder of personal property, and use for life of one-third of real estate; to son, Oliver Hale, the farm on which he lives; to grandson, Norman Hale Hart, one-fourth of certain land in Smith meadow, for the use and benefit of his mother, my daughter Marcia Hart; to daughter, Clarissa H. Clark, wife of Joseph Clark, one-fourth of the Smith meadow land; to grandson, Asa Tallcott, son of my daughter Mary H. Tallcott, one-fourth of same; to granddaughter, Anne Maria Tallcott, daughter of Elizabeth H. Tallcott, one-fourth of same; to grandson, John Hale, a silver watch; George Merrick, Esq., executor. Witnesses: Nelson A. Hardin, Jerusha Hardin, Julia P. Hardin. Inventory: \$7,548.75.

The will of Eunice Hale of Glastonbury, dated 28 Nov. 1862, proved 17 Feb. 1863, gave \$500. to the American Board of Foreign Missions, \$400. to the American Bible Society, and \$400. to the American Tract Society, and the residue of her estate to Horatio Gridley of Hartford, in trust for charitable purposes. She gave a large number of small legacies to various people, some of whom were probably relatives of her own, though the only ones so described were the four daughters of "my Sister Mercy Wadsworth." She gave to Oliver Hale the desk and book-case, and to Oliver Hale, Jr., a silver tea spoon.

Children of Oliver and Betsey (Hale) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. ELIZA SABINA,⁶ b. 26 Jan. 1799; bapt. 19 May 1799; d. 22 Nov. 1813 in 15th yr. (g. s.).
- ii. ANNE MARIA, b. 24 Aug. 1800; bapt. 26 Oct. 1800; admitted to First Church, Glastonbury, 18 June 1826; d. at South Glastonbury, 7 Jan. 1830 ae. 29 (g. s.).
- iii. MARCIA, b. 21 Dec. 1801; bapt. 28 Mar. 1802; m. at Glastonbury, 21 Mar. 1826, NORMAN HART, bapt. at Rocky Hill, Conn., 22 Dec. 1805, son of Dea. Stephen and Lydia (Williams) (Bull) Hart.^a She was admitted to the First

Church, Glastonbury, 2 Sept. 1821, and was dismissed to Jacksonville, Ohio, in 1834. Child:

1. *Norman Hale*.⁷

- iv. CLARISSA S., b. 5 Oct. 1806; m. (1) at Glastonbury, 18 Apr. 1830, GEORGE ROOT, of Berlin, b. 15 Aug. 1805, d. 22 Oct. 1837;^b m. (2) at Glastonbury, 15 Dec. 1837, JOSEPH CLARK, of Newbury, Vt.
- 145 v. OLIVER, b. 6 Aug. 1808; bapt. 9 Oct. 1808; d. after 1866.
- vi. MARY, b. 22 Oct. 1811; bapt. 2 Feb. 1812; d. 1 Aug. 1844; m. at Glastonbury, 19 Dec. 1833, CHESTER HILLS⁷ TALCOTT [Talcott Family, No. 5, vii, 3], b. at Glastonbury, 20 Nov. 1810, d. 1 Feb. 1872, son of Asa⁶ and Fanny (Hills) Talcott. Children:
 - 1. *Oliver*,⁷ b. 9 July 1836; d. 18 July 1849.
 - 2. *Asa Welles*, b. at Mendon, Ill., 17 June 1840; m. 26 Mar. 1867, Phebe Smith of Boston, Ohio. He was a Private, Co. K, 1st Regt., Ill. Cavalry.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Oct. 1816; bapt. 4 May 1817; d. 14 July 1849; m. 5 Dec. 1844, CHESTER HILLS⁷ TALCOTT, widower of her sister. He m. (3) 19 Dec. 1849, Harriet Stringham Finch. Children:
 - 1. *Mary Elizabeth*,⁷ b. 13 Nov. 1846; d. 16 July 1849.
 - 2. *Anna Mary*, b. 13 Feb. 1848; m. in 1869, Horace Hulburt of Otho, Iowa.

a. Alfred Andrews: *Genealogical History of Deacon Stephen Hart* (1875), 107.

b. *Root Genealogical Records, 1600-1870* (1870), 381, states that George Root m. Clarissa Yale of Glastonbury. This is believed to be a misreading or misprint, for no Yale family is known at Glastonbury at that date, no available Clarissa Yale is found in *Yale Genealogy* (1908), and the surname in the marriage record has been read *Hale*. The Root book states that George Root d. 22 Oct. 1837 ae. 22, an obvious misprint for 32.

58. JOSEPH⁵ HALE (*Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 15 Sept. 1732, died there 31 Jan. 1810, aged "80" (First Church records); married ABIGAIL SLATE, born at Norwich, Conn., 15 May 1735, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Sabin) Slate.

He served from 12 April to 1 Oct. 1755 in the 1st Co. (Col. Elizur Goodrich), 2nd Regt., French and Indian War.^a

He received 25 acres in Middletown from his father in 1754, and on 1 Nov. 1757 conveyed back to him 10 acres for £10. He bought, 2 Dec. 1757, from James Scovell of Wallingford, Lot 108 in Three Miles Division, laid out to James's mother, Widow Hannah Scovell, and in separate deeds Elizabeth Scovell, and Thomas Bennet of Fairfield with Mercy his wife, conveyed their shares.^b

He renewed his Covenant at the East Middletown (Portland) Church, Dec. 1758. With most of the family, he moved to Bernardston, Mass., where he was deer reeve in 1767, warden, 1774, constable, 1777, and tithingman, 1779. After the latter date, he no longer appears in Bernardston records.^c Nevertheless, 6 Mar. 1786 the town paid to "Joseph Hale or Benoni Brown ye hire of soldier," £10, this relating to the procurement of soldiers for the Revolution; also, he was in the Bernardston rate list in 1787, as was also his son Elijah. Jonathan and Asahel Hale, in the 1787 rate list, were probably other sons.

On 30 Oct. 1765, Joseph Hale of Middletown, Conn., purchased a lot in Bernardston, Hampshire (now Franklin) Co., Mass., from Remembrance Sheldon, and on 7 Aug. 1768 bought another, being then of Bernardston. He was thus the first of the family to settle there. He sold to Chileab Hale of Bernardston, 10 Apr. 1783, Chileab conveying the same date to Jonathan Hale; and on 19 Apr. 1788, Joseph Hale conveyed to Jonathan Hale, both of Bernardston. Yet on 5 Apr. 1788 Joseph Hale of Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Conn., and Jonathan Hale of Bernardston conveyed to Noah Fox. In 1786 Joseph Hale had sold with his wife Abigail to Caleb Chapin and also to Israel Hale.^d It seems evident that Joseph was selling out in Bernardston, 1786-88. In 1790 he was at Glastonbury in the Census with one male over 16 years in addition to himself, and two females.

Children of Joseph and Abigail (Slate) Hale:

- 146 i. JONATHAN,⁶ b. abt. 1755; d. in 1789.
- ii. ASA, bapt. at Portland, 3 Apr. 1763; perhaps the Asahel listed at Bernardston in 1787. Asahel was listed at Glastonbury, Conn., in the 1790 Census, with two females in his family. "Asel" of Glastonbury m. at Halifax, Vt., 3 Mar. 1789, REBECCA WORDEN. "Asal" Hale was listed in the 1800 Census at Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
- iii. ELIJAH, bapt. at Portland, 22 Apr. 1765; "of Bernardston," m. at Montague, Mass., Jan. 1787, ABIGAIL EASTMAN of Montague. On 25 Jan. 1790, Charles Eastman, Elijah Hale and Abigail his wife, Hannah Eastman and Mary Eastman, all of Montague, conveyed.^e He was listed at Glastonbury, Conn., in 1790, with two males under 16 years, and four females.

a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 9:23.

b. Middletown Deeds, 14:275; 16:439-41; 17:461.

c. Lucy Cutler Kellogg, *History of the Town of Bernardston* (1902), 407; but see 74, 257.

d. Hampshire County Deeds, 14:322, 331; 22:99; Franklin County Deeds, 1:350, 351; 2:539; 4:600; 17:585.

e. Franklin County Deeds, 3:430.

59. ELISHA⁵ HALE (*Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 7 Nov. 1734, died at Portland, Conn., 12 June 1805; married first, ———, born ———, died at Portland, 2 Jan. 1775; married second at Portland, 16 July 1775, HANNAH (EDDY) BREWER [Loveland Family, No. 6, iii, 1], born at Glastonbury, 11 July 1746, died at Portland, 4 Nov. 1780, daughter of Charles and Hannah (Loveland) Eddy, widow of Remembrance Brewer; married third, at Glastonbury, 17 May 1781, BETHIAH (——) TAYLOR, who died at Portland, 17 Nov. 1791; married fourth, at Portland, 12 Jan. 1792, SUBMIT (LEETE) GOODRICH, baptized at Durham, Conn., 8 Jan. 1737/8, died Mar. 1815, aged 76 [*American Mercury Files*], widow of Gershom Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 3, i, 4], and daughter of John, Jr., and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Leete.

Elisha Hale and his wife renewed their Covenant in the East Middletown (Portland) Church, Feb. 1760. Elisha Hale of Middletown bought

land in Glastonbury, 7 Feb. 1757, from Thaddeus Welles, and sold some of it to Charles Goodrich of Middletown, 27 Oct. 1758. The balance of it he sold, 15 Apr. 1773, as Elisha Hale of Chatham, to Daniel Andrews of Glastonbury.^a

Samuel Hale of Middletown conveyed, 22 Apr. 1760, for love, to his son Elisha Hale, 19¾ acres on which the grantor dwells. Joseph Hale of Barnitstown [Bernardston], Mass., conveyed 6 Oct. 1769, for £39, to Elisha Hale of Middletown, 20 acres. He first acquired land by purchase from Samuel Boardman of Middletown, 2 Oct. 1758; and bought from William Welles of Glastonbury, 13 Apr. 1773. All four deeds were recorded 30 Jan. 1775.^b

Reuben Goodrich of Chatham conveyed, 15 Oct. 1796, to Joseph Hale and Eleazer Hale, for £35, land bounded by land "Set to my Mother Submit now the wife of Elisha Hale as her Dower in the Estate of my Honor^d Father Garsham Goodrich's Estate." ^c

Elisha Hale of Chatham conveyed for love, 24 Sept. 1789, to his son, Elisha Hale, Jr.; 7 Mar. 1801, to his son Ephraim; and 21 Jan. 1804, to his son John, in consideration of life support of himself and his wife Submit, and John leased the premises to his father the same date. On 21 Nov. 1805, John Hale of Chatham sold, for \$1,000.00, to Daniel, Elisha and Ephraim Hale, the home lot, house and barn lately the property of Elisha Hale, deceased; the three grantees gave bond to John Hale to support "our mother in law Submit Hale." ^d

Children of Elisha and ——— (———) Hale, born at Portland:

- 149 i. DANIEL,⁶ b. abt. 1762; d. 2 May 1828.
- ii. AMY, bapt. 25 Dec. 1763; d. probably not long before 19 Mar. 1827; m. (1) at Chatham [Portland], 26 Sept. 1782, REUBEN GOODRICH [Goodrich Family, No. 3, i, 4 (3)], b. at Middletown, Conn., 7 Oct. 1762, d. at Chatham, 20 Jan. 1798, son of Gershom and Submit (Leete) Goodrich; m. (2) 24 Aug. 1802, WILLIAM CHAPMAN. She was admitted to Portland Church as a widow, 2 May 1802, and four days later had baptized her children, Nathaniel, Ruth, Asahel, Albert, Amy and David. Adm'n on Reuben Goodrich's estate was granted, 29 Jan. 1798, to Amy Goodrich and Ephraim Hale. Children by first husband, b. at Chatham:^e
 1. *Nathaniel*,⁷ b. 18 Mar. 1783; res. (1817) Longmeadow, Mass.
 2. *Ruth*, b. 12 Apr. 1785; m. about 1802, Samuel Buck.
 3. *Jared*, b. 15 Sept. 1787; res. (1809) Vershire, Orange Co., Vt., and (1817) Longmeadow, Mass.
 4. *Asahel*, b. 1 Sept. 1789; res. (1816) Springfield, Mass.
 5. *Albert*, b. 11 June 1792; res. (1816) Longmeadow, Mass.
 6. *Amy*, b. 15 July 1794 [1796 by g. s.]; d. at Portland, 1 May 1838 (g. s.); m. at Portland, 17 Nov. 1812, Jonathan Pelton, b. 30 July 1794 (g. s.), d. 1 Apr. 1836 (g. s.).
 7. *David*, b. ; res. (1817) Longmeadow, Mass.
- 150 iii. ELISHA, bapt. Nov. 1766; d. 16 July 1836.

- 151 iv. EPHRAIM (probably the "child" bapt. 4 June 1769); d. 24 Mar. 1842.
 v. LOIS, bapt. 10 Apr. 1772.

Children of Elisha and Hannah (Eddy) (Brewer) Hale, born at Portland:

- vi. BETTY, bapt. 30 June 1776; d. 18 Feb. 1779.
 152 vii. JOHN, bapt. 8 Nov. 1778.
 viii. (probably) EADY, b. 27 Oct. 1780; m. (recorded at Glastonbury), 3 July 1800, ELIZUR HODGE, b. at Glastonbury, 15 Oct. 1778, son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Allis) Hodge. Census of 1850, Glastonbury: Elizur *Hodge*, 75; Heda, 72; Dewit C., 24. Children, b. at Glastonbury:^f
1. *David*,⁷ b. 20 Sept. 1801; rem. to Wallingford, Vt.; m. (1) ———; m. (2) 14 Apr. 1836, Achsa Tubbs.
 2. *Daniel*, b. 6 Mar. 1803; d. at Gilead, Conn., 23 Sept. 1861 (g. s.); m. at Hebron, 3 Jan. 1828, Wealthy Curtice, b. 3 Apr. 1800 (g. s.), d. 8 May 1869 (g. s.).
 3. *Dudley*, b. 16 Sept. 1804; d. at Stafford, Conn., 1 May 1842 ae. 38 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 29 Nov. 1827, Mary Walker, who d. 1872.
 4. *Almira*, b. 4 Nov. 1806; d. near Little Falls, N. Y.; m. Franklin Lewis.
 5. *Syphia*, b. 12 Oct. 1808; d. 19 Jan. 1813.
 6. *Brittia*, b. 30 May 1811; m. at Glastonbury, 14 Sept. 1828, Peter Ackert.
 7. *Amy*, b. 20 Feb. 1813; m. and rem. to Ohio.
 8. *Samantha*, b. 5 Nov. 1815; m. 16 Feb. 1836, Chester Andrews, b. at Middletown, 20 Sept. 1805, son of Chester and Ellis (Bell) Andrews; rem. (1839) to Danube, N. Y.
 9. *Elisha* (twin), b. 31 Dec. 1816; d. at Gilead, Conn., 27 Nov. 1856 ae. 40 (g. s.); m. (1) at Marlboro, 5 Apr. 1843, Mary L. Root, b. 17 Aug. 1813, d. 1 Aug. 1854 ae. 41 (g. s.), dau. of Elisha and Deborah (Sumner) Root; m. (2) Delia A. Bidwell.
 10. *Elijah* (twin), b. 31 Dec. 1816; d. at Eastbury, 14 Jan. 1865 ae. 47 (g. s.); m. 26 May 1841, Sarah Jeanette Blish [No. 86, i. 5].
 11. *Elizur*, b. 19 Feb. 1819.
 12. *Syphia*, b. 24 June 1821; d. at Glastonbury, 11 Nov. 1855 ae. 35 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 9 Feb. 1841, Hudson Goodwin Hollister, b. 28 Aug. 1816, d. 1891 (g. s.), son of Eli and Ruth (Treat) Hollister.
 13. *DeWitt C.*, b. abt. 1825; d. s. p. at Bridgeport, Conn.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 6:384, 487; 8:275.

b. East Hampton Deeds, 3:100-4.

c. *Ibid.*, 9:187.

d. *Ibid.*, 5:484; 10:513, 547; 11:100, 406, 502.

e. D. L. Jacobus, *The Bulkeley Genealogy* (1933), 596; distribution of estate of Reuben Goodrich, 20 Aug. 1802, and of the part set to the widow, 19 Mar. 1827 [Middletown Probate Rec., 9:275; 14:7].

f. Glastonbury V. R.; Orlando John Hodge, *Hodge Genealogy* (1900), 90, 133-6; additions from other sources.

60. SAMUEL⁵ HALE (*Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738/9, died at Bernardston, Mass., 10 July 1783, aged 46 (*sic*); married LUCY SLATE, born at Norwich, Conn., 17 Mar. 1742/3, died 18 Oct. 1821, aged 76 (*sic*), daughter of Daniel and Mary (Sabin) Slate. She married second, at Monson, Mass., 23 Oct. 1787, Elisha Worden of Halifax, Vt.

Samuel Hale and his wife were admitted to membership in the Portland Church, May 1762. He moved after 1770 to Bernardston, Mass., and as "Samuel Hale, Jr.," was chosen deer reeve there in 1776.

The Slate family lived from 1731 in Norwich, Conn., but removed in 1745 to Middletown, where Daniel Slate bought land on the east side of the Connecticut River (now Portland); Mrs. Slate joined the church there 13 Aug. 1748, from Norwich. The Slates moved to Bernardston, Mass., in the early 1760's and Daniel Slate died in the neighboring town of Gill, 10 Feb. 1789, aged 81; his widow, Mary, died at Gill, 10 Aug. 1795, aged 83.

Samuel Hale, Jr., of Bernardston bought land there 17 Feb. 1772 from Seth Howland of Greenfield; 26 Feb. 1776 from John Hawks, Jr., of Deerfield; and 30 June 1781 from Hezekiah Chapin of Bernardston. He sold, 8 Apr. 1783, to his *brother* Chileab.^a

Administration on the estate of Samuel Hale of Bernardston was granted, 7 Oct. 1783, to Lucy Hale. She gave bond ten days later as guardian to Rachel, Zuba, Lois, Hulda, Patty, Electa and Freedom Hale, minors under 14 years, children of Samuel Hale. Zebulon Allen and Caleb Chapin gave bond, 13 Oct. 1783, as guardians to John Hale, aged 19, Israel Hale, 18, and Samuel Hale, 15, children of Samuel Hale. A map showing distribution of the realty names the same children, also Anna Hale.^b

On 11 Oct. 1790, Abraham and Anna Brown, and Peter and Rachel Worden, all of Halifax, Windham Co., Vt., conveyed to John and Israel Hale, both of Bernardston, all right to the real estate of our father, Samuel Hale, deceased, reserving interest in mother's dower. On 13 Oct. 1796, Asa Worden of Halifax, Vt., and Lois his wife, and Gamaliel Kingsley of Bernardston, Mass., and Huldah his wife, conveyed to John and Israel Hale, both of Bernardston, gentlemen, all right to land as heirs to the estate of Samuel Hale, reserving interest in mother's dower. On 3 Mar. 1798, Asa and Asubah Smith of Hanover, Grafton Co., N. H., conveyed to John and Israel Hale, and 4 Mar. 1803, Elisha and Patty Worden, Samuel and Freedom Niles, and Electa Hale, all of Halifax, Vt., conveyed to John and Israel Hale.^c

Children of Samuel and Lucy (Slate) Hale:^d

- i. ANN,^e b. abt. 1762; d. at Hanover, N. H., 3 Dec. 1843 ae. 82; m. (intention, 30 Jan. 1785), ABRAHAM BROWN of Hanover, N. H., b. abt. 1762, d. 2 July 1843 ae. 81.^e
- 153 ii. JOHN, b. 30 Apr. 1764; d. 24 Aug. 1852.
- iii. GRACE, bapt. at Portland, 18 Apr. 1766; no further record.
- 154 iv. ISRAEL, b. 18 May [?Mar.] 1766; bapt. at Portland, 18 Apr. 1766; d. 25 Aug. 1850.
- 155 v. SAMUEL, b. [8 May 1768], bapt. at Portland, 26 June 1768; d. 13 Nov. 1846.
- vi. RACHEL, bapt. at Portland, 29 July 1770; "lived to be 100"; m. (1) at Halifax, Vt., 17 Sept. 1788, PETER WORDEN, b. at Halifax, 20 Feb. 1766, d. there ae. 48, son of Sylvester and Rebecca (Eccleston) Worden;^f twelve children; m. (2) "Elder" ALLEN.

- vii. AZUBA, b. [say 1772]; m. ASA SMITH, of Hanover, N. H.
- viii. LOIS, b. [say 1774]; m. ASA WORDEN, of Marlboro, Vt.
- ix. HULDAH, b. 3 May 1771 [?1776]; d. 13 Dec. 1802; m. 24 June 1795, GAMALIEL KINGSLEY, b. 6 Aug. 1774, d. 9 July 1855. Three children.
- x. PATTY, b. [say 1778]; m. at Halifax, Vt., 6 Dec. 1798, ELISHA WORDEN.
- xi. ELECTA, b. [say 1780]; m. at Halifax, Vt., 6 Dec. 1804, JOSEPH WEEKS, of Halifax.
- xii. FREEDOM, b. [say 1782]; m. at Halifax, Vt., 25 June 1801, SAMUEL NILES, of Halifax.

- a. Hampshire County Deeds, 12:116; 14:333; 19:94; 22:97.
- b. Probate Rec. Northampton, Mass., Box 66-9.
- c. Franklin County Deeds, 1:534; 17:529, 532; 35:626.
- d. Louisa Hale who m. at Halifax, Vt., 17 Mar. 1807, John Kingsbury, Jr., should be of this family connection, but was not a daughter.
- e. The children of Abraham and Anna (Hale) Brown are stated in a query signed "G. O. B." in the *Boston Evening Transcript*, 23 Nov. 1931, evidently from a family record, and to prevent loss of the record, we copy it here: *Artemas*,⁷ b. 3 Apr. 1783, d. in infancy; *Miriam*, b. 26 Nov. 1785, d. 1 Dec. 1838; *Mable*, b. 23 Feb. 1788, d. 2 Sept. 1841; *Artemas*, b. 31 Dec. 1789, d. 4 Dec. 1877; *Anna*, b. 19 Mar. 1792, d. 27 Nov. 1818; *Abraham*, b. 9 Apr. 1794, d. 15 Oct. 1840; *Asa*, b. 8 June 1796, d. at Hanover, 5 Dec. 1878; *Ezra*, b. 7 Nov. 1798, d. in infancy; *Seneca*, b. 31 Mar. 1801, d. at Hanover, 13 Sept. 1860; *Paulina* (twin), d. at Hanover, 13 Aug. 1870; *Maria*, b. 4 Dec. 1803, d. 21 Sept. 1857; *Horace Porter*, b. 14 Jan. 1809, d. at Hanover, 20 July 1893.
- f. Hemenway, *Vermont Gazetteer*, 5:pt. 2:165.

61. CHILIAB⁵ HALE (*Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 20 Jan. 1740/1, died at Bernardston, Mass., 16 Nov. 1820, aged 83 (*sic*); married first, at Middletown, Conn., 22 Apr. 1762, MARY YOUNG, born at Wallingford, Conn., 16 Aug. 1744, daughter of Robert and Grissell (——) Young; married second, LYDIA ———, born ———; married third, at Gill, Mass., 29 Jan. 1778, MERCY MAYHEW, born ———; married fourth (intention, 20 Sept. 1786), THANKFUL RICH of Greenfield, Mass.; married fifth, at Glastonbury, Conn., 28 Aug. 1808, DOLLY (——) (LUCAS) RANDALL of Glastonbury, born about 1764, died at Greenfield, Mass., between 10 and 19 Dec. 1848, aged 84.

"Cheleb" Hale served from 17 April to 14 Dec. 1759 in the 6th Co. (Capt. Samuel Gaylord of Middletown), 1st Regt. (Maj.-Gen. Lyman), French and Indian War.^a

Chiliab Hale and his wife renewed their Covenant at the Portland Church, 11 June 1763.

He was still of Chatham, Conn., 27 Dec. 1773, when he sold 48¾ acres in Chatham to Moses Willcox, Jr.^b Soon after, he followed his father to Bernardston.

He was listed in the 1790 Census at Bernardston, Hampshire (now Franklin) Co., Mass., his family consisting of three males over 16, two males under 16, and three females.

The will of Chiliab Hale of Bernardston, dated 10 Oct. 1817, proved 26 Dec. 1820, gave to his beloved wife Dolly, the use of a third of his real and personal estate; to eldest son, Amos, \$500.00; mentioned children, Jemima Hale, Elizabeth Hale, Daniel Hale, and Lydia Mitchell, and in another

paragraph, Phebe Sprague, Patty Hale, and Polly Parker; sons Elizur Hale and Timothy Hale had already received their share; Israel Hale to be executor. The homestead inventoried at \$1550.00, personal estate at \$287.58.^c

The will of Dolly Hale, widow, dated 4 June 1842, proved 19 Dec. 1848, gave to daughter Dolly Coburn wife of Leonard B. Coburn of Bernardston, all estate after debts are paid; two sons, George W. Lucas and Billings Lucas, \$1.00 each; signed by mark.^d

On 30 Apr. 1818, Chiliab Hale and Dolly his wife of Barnardstown, Mass., conveyed 12 acres in Glastonbury to Billings Lucas, during the life of said Dolly; mention made of Billings, Washington, Luther and Dolly Lucas, children of Dolly.^e

On 6 May 1809, James McLean of Glastonbury conveyed, for love, to his son James, a quarter of an acre with half of dwelling house and barn and cooper's shop, "in Common & undivided with Dorothy Hale," bounded south by highway, and on all other sides by grantor and by "Dorothy Hale but of Late Dorothy Lucas." ^f Perhaps Dorothy (Dolly) was sister of James McLean, Sr. The younger James McLean married Ruth Hollister (bapt. 2 Feb. 1779), daughter of George and Dorothy (House) Hollister.

Children of Chiliab and Mary (Young) Hale, born at East Middletown (Portland), Conn.:

- i. AMOS,⁶ b. 24 Feb. 1763; "child" bapt. 1763; d. 5 May 1834, unm.
- ii. JEMIMA, b. 31 Dec. 1764; d. 28 Dec. 1834; m. (intention, 16 Jan. 1785), Lieut. ISRAEL⁶ HALE [No. 154].
- iii. MOLLY, bapt. 28 June 1767; probably d. young.
- 156 iv. ELIZUR, bapt. 4 June 1769.

Children of Chiliab and Lydia (——) Hale:

- v. ELIZABETH, b. in 1771; d. 29 June 1852 ae. 81; m. (after 1834, as second wife), Lieut. ISRAEL⁶ HALE [No. 154].
- vi. ASAHIEL, bapt. "at a private house," Portland, 16 Aug. 1773; d. 23 Sept. 1773.
- 157 vii. DANIEL, b. 12 Apr. 1775; d. 14 Jan. 1866.
- viii. LYDIA, b. 6 Mar. 1777; m. at Bernardston (recorded at Greenfield), 29 May 1793, MOSES MILLER MITCHELL; had children at Greenfield. He m. (1) 16 June 1790, Bathsheba Smith, who d. 13 Oct. 1790.

Children of Chiliab and Mercy (Mayhew) Hale:

- 158 ix. TIMOTHY, b. 18 Feb. 1779; d. 1 June 1860.
- x. PHOEBE, b. 6 Aug. 1783; d. 31 May 1862; m. (intention, 31 [?] Nov. 1808), JOSE SPRAGUE, b. at Guilford, Vt., 8 May 1777, d. 30 Nov. 1852, son of Hezekiah and Rachel (Byham) Sprague. Seven children.
- xi. MARTHA [PATTY], b. 10 Apr. 1785; m. in Petersham, Mass.

Child of Chiliab and Thankful (Rich) Hale:

- xii. POLLY, b. 16 June 1788; m. (intention, 7 Feb. 1808), LEVI PARKER.

a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 10:111.

b. *East Hampton Deeds*, 1:458.

c. Franklin County Probate, 6:364; File 2076.

d. *Ibid.*, File 2078. *The History of Bernardston* describes her as "a half breed Indian woman."

e. Glastonbury Deeds, 19:405, 406.

f. *Ibid.*, 16:5.

62. BENJAMIN⁵ HALE (*Benoni*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), baptized at Middletown, Conn., 24 Oct. 1736, died [in service, Sept. 1776?]; married ABIGAIL STOCKING, baptized 30 June 1734, daughter of Samuel and Abiah⁴ (Boardman) Stocking [see Boardman Family, No. 2, ii].

He served in the French and Indian War, from 1 March to 5 Nov. 1757 in the 3d Co. (Capt. Nathan Payson of Hartford), Col. Phineas Lyman's Regt., and was among those who marched from Canaan to their homes. He also served in 1758 under Maj. Josiah Griswold, perhaps in the 3d Co., 1st Regt.^a

It was perhaps his wife who as "Abagil Hale" was admitted to full communion at Portland, 3 Aug. 1757.

He bought, 11 Feb. 1762, for £88, from Jonathan Welles of Glastonbury, 19 acres 32 rods with buildings.^b

Benjamin Hale of Chatham conveyed 19 Apr. 1768 to Benjamin Stocking of Chatham, for £30, fifteen acres "where I formerly dwelt." On 5 Oct. 1762 (deed acknowledged 5 Oct. 1772), Marshal Stocking, John Penfield and Ruth his wife, Benjamin Hale and Abigail his wife, all of Chatham, and Zacheus Goodrich and Abiah his wife, of Sheffield, Mass., quitclaimed for £36 to Elijah Stocking and Benjamin Stocking of Chatham, all interest in "the Lands of our Hon^d Father Samuel Stocking Late of Chatham Deceas^d." ^c

He served as a Private in Capt. Joseph Blague's Company at Cambridge in the winter and spring of 1775-6; later in the year, served under Capt. Samuel Welles of Glastonbury, Col. Gay's 2d Battalion. A report of twelve blankets lost by this company specified that one of them was buried with Benjamin Hale.^d

Children of Benjamin and Abigail (Stocking) Halé [incomplete record]:

i. ABIGAIL,⁶ b. 4 Apr. 1766; res. (1837 ae. 71), Greenfield, N. Y.; m. 6 Sept. 1792, SETH AUSTIN, b. July 1770, d. at Pawlet, Vt., 20 Aug. 1801.^e

ii. BENJAMIN, bapt. at Portland, 4 Sept. 1768; m. at Colebrook, Conn., 9 June 1791, LORANA CURTIS. Children, b. at Colebrook:

1. *Josiah Curtis*,⁷ b. 8 Jan. 1792.

2. *Rowena*, b. 25 Jan. 1794.

iii. (Perhaps) ABIAH, m. ("of Chatham") at Colebrook, 21 May 1792, ROGER FILLEY, of Colebrook.

iv. PHEBE, bapt. at Portland, 23 June 1776.

a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 9:173, 175; 10:12.

b. Middletown Deeds, 19:181.

c. East Hampton Deeds, 1:53; 2:39; see *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 50:174.

d. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 8:135, 137.

e. Charles H. W. Stocking: *The Stocking Ancestry* (1903), 8, 15.

63. Capt. AARON⁵ HALE (*Benoni*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), baptized at Middletown (Portland), Conn., 3 Aug. 1740, died at Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 26 May 1829; married at East Hampton, Conn., 13 Nov. 1766, HANNAH DANIELS, born at Middletown, 30 Mar. 1750, died at Pike, Allegany Co., N. Y., 1839, daughter of Lemuel and Hannah (Fuller) Daniels.

He was Ensign of the 9th Co., 8th Regt., from 8 July to 10 Dec. 1775, from Haddam; Second Lieutenant in Huntington's 17th Continental Regt., 1776; First Lieutenant in the First Regt., Continental Line, from 1 Jan. 1777 to 15 Nov. 1778; in 1778 was First Lieutenant in Colonel McClellan's Regt. His residence is stated as Haddam, 1775-6, and Chatham, 1777-81.^a

On 30 Mar. 1774, Hannah, wife of Aaron Hale, was admitted to full communion in what is now the Haddam Neck Congregational Church.

Aaron Hale was listed in the 1790 Census at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., with one male besides himself over 16 years, and three females.

Aaron Hale, aged 77, of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., made a pension affidavit 7 April 1818. He states that he entered service in 1776 for one year as Second Lieutenant in Capt. Abraham Tyler's Co., Col. Jedediah Huntington's Regt., Connecticut. At the beginning of 1777, he was appointed First Lieutenant in Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., Col. Huntington's Regt., in the Continental Army for three years or during the war. He served until some time in 1779 when he was furloughed on account of ill health. After recovery, on Huntington's order (now General) he served three months in the expedition to New London. Previous to this, he served three months at New Haven in 1781. He served four months as Captain under Col. Willett in New York, his last service. He was in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Quibbeltown, Monmouth, Schoharie, and many skirmishes.

He made another affidavit at Greenfield, 22 Aug. 1820, aged 80. He is unable to pursue any occupation; his wife, aged 70, but no children, lives with him. His eyesight is bad, and he has lost one eye. A further affidavit, 11 March 1829, when aged 89, is similar, but he mentions that he entered service in the Connecticut Line in 1775 under Col. Huntington, and served one campaign as Ensign. In 1777 he enlisted as Lieutenant in the regiment afterward commanded by Col. Starr. After three years he came home to stand as "supernumeray," and twice was called out on frontiers. He "called on Gen. Washington for his discharge. But the General said go home & stand ready until called upon." He then became Captain under Col. Willett of New York.

Hannah Hale, aged 86, of Pike, Allegany Co., N. Y., made an affidavit, 28 Nov. 1836. She swears she is widow of Aaron Hale. Before he entered service, he was of Chatham, Hartford Co., Conn. She says he was at Boston in 1775. She married him at Chatham, 13 Nov. 1766, Rev. John Norton

officiating. He died 26 May 1829. A supporting affidavit was made 4 Feb. 1837 by Melitiah Young of Chatham, who swore that she witnessed the marriage of Hannah Daniels, daughter of Lemuel, to Hale at Hannah's father's home in Chatham. Another was made by Abigail Austin, aged 71, of Greenfield, 14 Feb. 1837. When she was about nine, her parents, of Chatham, Conn., gave their consent, when requested by her father's brother, Aaron Hale, to live with Aaron's family while he joined the army near Boston; that she stayed about nine months and that Hannah Hale was then mother of two children then living; and that deponent was informed by her parents that she was carried, as an infant, to the wedding of Aaron and Hannah. Aaron Hale of Greenfield, aged 64, deposed 14 Feb. 1837 that he is son of Aaron and Hannah, and that after his father served four years, he understands the family removed to Spencertown, N. Y.

A letter to the pension office, 20 Nov. 1839, states that Hannah Hale is now dead; that she made a will, leaving residue of property to one of her children, excluding a number of others now living and grandchildren whose parents are now dead. The son, Aaron Hale, wrote from Greenfield, 17 April 1848.^b

Children of Aaron and Hannah (Daniels) Hale:^c

- i. A child,⁶ b. abt. 1767; d. 23 Dec. 1773 ae. abt. 7.
- ii. A child, b. abt. 1769; d. 18 Dec. 1773 ae. abt. 4.
- iii. TALLYTHA, m. ETHAN ALLEN BAILEY.
- iv. AARON, bapt. at Haddam Neck, 8 May 1774; res. (1848) Greenfield, N. Y.; m. TRYPHOSA CHASE. He was appointed Ensign of a company of Light Infantry in Saratoga County, N. Y., in 1803; Lieutenant in 1805; and Captain in 1812; replaced in 1816.^d Children, record not found except:
 1. Ira,⁷ m. Abby Lester Cronkhite.
 2. Hannah Chase, m. Ransom S. Morrison.
- v. LEMUEL, bapt. at Haddam Neck, 14 May 1775. He was appointed Ensign of the company of Light Infantry in Saratoga County, N. Y., of which his brother Aaron was Lieutenant, in 1805; resigned in 1812.^e
- vi. HANNAH, bapt. at Haddam Neck, 15 Oct. 1780.

a. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 89, 101, 146, 543; Francis B. Heitman, *Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army* (1914), 266; *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 8:89, 183; 12:30, 64, 240.

b. Revolutionary Pension Files, W. 17041; Bounty Land Warrant 1203-200.

c. Incomplete record; some details from *D. A. R. Lineage Books*, 7:89; 15:305; 19:332.

d. *Council of Appointment, New York, 1784-1821*, 662, 784, 1339, 1656.

e. *Ibid.*, 784, 1339.

64. DANIEL⁵ HALE (?Benoni,⁴ John,³ John,² Samuel¹), baptized at Portland, Conn., 25 July 1742, died at East Hartford, Conn., 1783; married at Wethersfield, Conn. (called of East Hartford), 22 May 1770, ABIGAIL BUNCE, possibly baptized at Wethersfield, in 1744, possibly daughter of Zechariah and Elizabeth (Griswold) Bunce.

Daniel Hale of Hartford, in February 1781, was given liberty to fit out an armed boat to cruise in the Connecticut River and in the Sound (at his own expense), for the purpose of preventing the carrying of provisions to the enemy and detecting illicit trade.^a

He owned the Covenant at the East Hartford church, 19 Jan. 1777.

George Olmstead was appointed Administrator on the Estate of Daniel Hale of East Hartford, 4 May 1784, and gave bond with Ashbel Olmstead. The inventory, dated 7 Oct. 1783, totaled only £7.14.9.

Children of Daniel and Abigail (Bunce) Hale, baptized at East Hartford:

- i. DANIEL,⁶ b. at Wethersfield, 19 June 1770; bapt. 1 June 1777; possibly m. at Wethersfield, 8 July 1792, HULDAH RISLEY.
- ii. JOSEPH, bapt. 1 June 1777; prob. b. abt. 1773; d. at East Hartford, 14 Sept. 1825 ae. 52 (g. s.); m. OLIVE TAYLOR, bapt. at East Hartford, 7 Mar. 1779, d. 21 Sept. 1825 ae. 47 (g. s.), dau. of John and Sybil (——) Taylor.^b Administration on his estate was granted, 11 Oct. 1825, to Giles Olmsted, with William Bigelow surety. Children:^c
 1. *Olive*, bapt. and admitted 5 July 1829 to East Hartford Church; "absent member," Jan. 1833.
 2. *Susanna*, bapt. and admitted 5 July 1829; "absent member" Jan. 1833.
 3. *Daniel*.
 4. *John*.
 5. *James*.
- iii. THOMAS, bapt. 5 Oct. 1777. He may be the Thomas Hale who m. at Second Church, Hartford, 14 Apr. 1799, POLLY STEELE, both described as of Hartford.

a. *Connecticut State Records*, 3:342.

b. On 16 May 1817, Joseph and Olive Hale of East Hartford sold to Joseph Goodwin a small piece of land, under the incumbrance of the widow Sybil Taylor's right of dower. Goodwin also bought from the administrator of the estate of Abiel Taylor, land distributed to him from the estate of his father John Taylor dec'd, under incumbrance of the dower of widow Sibil Taylor, mother of Abiel, 21 Mar. 1817. [East Hartford Deeds, 13:281, 187.]

c. On 11 May 1827, Daniel Hale of East Hartford sold to William Bigelow and Samuel Kellogg an undivided part of land from father Joseph Hale dec'd; and 15 Aug. 1831, Susan Hale of East Hartford sold to the same, her right in the house and land of her father, Joseph Hale, dec'd. On 3 Oct. 1834, Olive Hale and Susan Hale and John Hale and James Hale of Manchester sold 10 acres for \$100. to Samuel Elmore of East Windsor. [*Ibid.*, 17:311; 18:63, 533.]

65. NATHANIEL⁵ HALE (*Benoni*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), baptized at Middletown (Portland), Conn., 29 May 1748, died ; married ELIZABETH ———.

Nathaniel Hale and Elizabeth his wife owned the Covenant at the First Church, East Hartford, 16 Apr. 1769.

One Nathaniel Hale was listed in the 1790 Census at Watervliet, Albany Co., N. Y., with a family of five boys under 16 years and four females, but that does not correspond very well with this Nathaniel's family. His last sale in East Hartford was on 17 May 1784, when he conveyed to Edward Williams something over half an acre with half a house, and that seems to mark his removal from Connecticut.^a

Children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (——) Hale, born at East Hartford:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁶ bapt. 7 May 1769.
- ii. DAVID, bapt. 10 Feb. 1771.
- iii. SOLOMON, bapt. 17 Jan. 1773.
- iv. CHARLOTTE, bapt. 2 Apr. 1775; d. young.
- v. WILLIAM, bapt. 20 Dec. 1778.
- vi. CHARLOTTE, bapt. 1 Apr. 1781.
- vii. NATHANIEL, bapt. 4 May 1783.

a. East Hartford Deeds, 1:301. The previous year he had been in financial straits, and Samuel Flagg of Hartford had recovered judgment against him for £52 [Hartford Deeds, 14:374].

66. HEZEKIAH⁵ HALE (*Joseph*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Middletown (Middlefield), Conn., 4 May 1737, died there 18 Nov. 1813, aged 76 (gravestone); married first, at Middletown, 6 Sept. 1764, JERUSHA PARSONS, born at Middletown (Middlefield), 24 Sept. 1738, died there 30 Mar. 1776, daughter of Aaron and Abigail (Sanford) Parsons;^a married second, at Middletown, 31 Aug. 1777, RACHEL (POWERS) BEVINS, born at Middletown, 12 July 1745, died at Middletown, 29 Aug. 1782, widow of William Bevins, Jr., and daughter of Jonas and Mary (Tryon) Powers; married third, 29 Oct. 1783, ANNE (WETMORE) BLAKE of Watertown, born at Middletown, 8 Feb. 1749/50, died in 1833, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Roberts) Wetmore, widow of Seth Blake.^b

In the 1790 Census he was listed at Middletown, with two males under 16 years, and seven females.

Administration on his estate was granted, 29 Nov. 1813, to Hezekiah Hale, with Joshua Stow surety. Inventory: \$5,243.52. Distribution made 24 Mar. 1814 to the widow (unnamed); Jerusha, second daughter; Hannah, eldest daughter; Hezekiah, eldest son; Joseph, second son; heirs of Eunice, third daughter; and Submit, fourth daughter.

"He was prominent in the church, and for many years was the sexton. His house stood on Jackson Hill, almost opposite to the Joseph Coe home."^c Probably he was the Hezekiah Hale who was made Ensign of the 8th Co., 23d Regt., Jan. 1782.^d

On 31 Mar. 1779, Timothy Powers, John Ward 4th and Esther his wife, Hezekiah Hale and Rachel his wife, Jacob Plum and Prudence his wife, Christopher Fisher and Lydia his wife, and Sarah Powers, all of Middletown, Conn., Jonas Powers of Bennington, Vt., Jacob Powers of Stockbridge, Mass., David Powers of Bennington, Vt., and Thomas Rand and Mary his wife of [blank], conveyed to their brother Edward Powers of Middletown, right from father and mother, Mr. Jonas Powers and Mrs. Mary Powers, of Middletown, deceased.^e

Hezekiah Hale conveyed, 7 Dec. 1803, for love, to his son, Joseph Hale,

land in Middlefield with a dwelling house; and sold, 7 Feb. 1806, for \$200., to Hezekiah Hale, Jr., and Joseph Hale. Hannah Hale of Middletown deeded, 4 Apr. 1814, to Hezekiah Hale, land in Middlefield bounded by land of Widow Anna Hale and Jerusha Bailey. Nancy wife of Hezekiah Hale bought, 10 Oct. 1814, from Scovel and Jerusha Bailey of Canton, Bradford Co., Pa., land from the estate of Jerusha's father, Hezekiah Hale. On 5 Dec. 1815, Samuel and Submit Gear of Middletown mortgaged to Hannah Hale of Middletown; the release was signed by Thomas and Hannah Bailey. Thomas and Hannah Bailey of Canton, Pa., conveyed 3 Oct. 1816 to Hezekiah Hale, their right in a house, also the part of Hezekiah's estate set to the widow Anna Hale for dower. Samuel and Submit Gear deeded to Hezekiah Hale their interest in Middlefield which came from her father, Hezekiah Hale, 5 Apr. 1817. Joseph Hale, and Joel and Anna Turner, of Middletown, sold their interest to Hezekiah Hale, 12 June 1817, and he bought from Anna Hale, widow of Hezekiah, 7 Feb. 1818.^e

Administration on the estate of Widow Anna Hale of Middletown was granted, 6 July 1833, to Joseph Hale. Distribution was made to: Submit Gear, 4th daughter; Joseph Blake, son; Anna Griffin, 3rd daughter; the six children of Esther Allen, dec'd, 2d daughter (Zadock, Elizabeth, Esther, Chloe, Joseph and Nathan); and the ten children of Chloe Wilson, dec'd, eldest daughter (three by her first husband, Asahel Roberts, seven by Wilson, viz.: Seth, Tamson and Asahel Roberts, James B., Archibald, Joseph, Julius, Samuel M., Henry and Sarah Ann Wilson).

Children of Hezekiah and Jerusha (Parsons) Hale, born at Middletown (Middlefield):^a

- i. EUNICE,⁶ b. 8 July 1765; d. 13 June 1770.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. 19 Aug. 1769; d. 20 Oct. 1770.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 1 Dec. 1771; m. abt. 1816, THOMAS BAILEY.
- iv. JERUSHA, b. 26 Mar. 1776; d. at Granville, Bradford Co., Pa., 19 Oct. 1857; m. 1796, SCOVILLE BAILEY, b. 24 Sept. 1775, d. at Granville, 14 May 1843, son of Oliver and Hannah (Scoville) Bailey. They moved to Granville, 1801-4. Nine children.

Children of Hezekiah and Rachel (Powers) (Bevins) Hale, born at Middletown (Middlefield):

- 172 v. HEZEKIAH, b. 31 Oct. 1778; d. 31 Oct. 1826.
- 173 vi. JOSEPH, b. 26 Aug. 1780; d. 16 Aug. 1855.
- vii. EUNICE, b. 22 Aug. 1782; d. at Middlefield, 25 Aug. 1808 ae. 26 (g. s.); m. at Middletown, 1 Jan. 1801, JOHN JAUNCEY BIRDSEY.

Child of Hezekiah and Anne (Wetmore) (Blake) Hale, born at Middletown:

- viii. SUBMIT, b. 16 July 1784; d. 25 Dec. 1852; m. at Middletown, 25 Sept. 1805, SAMUEL GEER, b. at Middletown, 15 Jan. 1784, d. there 7 Feb. 1835, son of George and Mary (Davis) Geer. Six children.^f

- a. Henry Parsons, *Descendants of Cornet Joseph Parsons* (1920), 2:35, 77.
- b. James C. Wetmore, *The Wetmore Family of America* (1861). Seth Blake m. 20 June 1769, Anne Wetmore.
- c. *Commemorative Biographical Record of New Haven County* (1902), 778.
- d. *Connecticut State Records*, 4:31.
- e. Middletown Deeds, 28:20; 37:194; 41:9; 46:139, 140, 141; 47:104, 195; 48:12, 390.
- f. Walter Geer, *The Geer Genealogy* (1923), 63, 131-2.

71. DAVID⁵ HALE (*David*,⁴ ?*Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Middletown (Portland), Conn., 8 Apr. 1748, died _____; married at Portland, 14 Nov. 1776, PRUDENCE EATON, baptized at Portland, 23 May 1756, daughter of Comfort and Mary (——) Eaton.

David Hale disappears from Connecticut records after the birth of his first child. The branch of the Eaton family to which his wife belonged is obscure, and shortly disappears from the region. Comfort Eaton, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Starr) Eaton, was born at Woodstock, Conn., 25 Sept. 1729. A trace of his history is suggested by the fact that one Abigail Cooper had a son "Comfort Eaton" born at Killingly, Conn., 22 June 1750. Mary Eaton renewed her baptismal covenant at the Portland Church, 23 May 1756, and the same day Prudence, daughter of "Comf" Eaton was baptized. The marriage is found at Portland, 21 Feb. 1780, of Silvanus Eaton to Sarah Goodrich. He may have been a brother of Prudence.

Census records do not show David Hale in Connecticut in 1790, nor have we located him elsewhere. One Comfort Eaton, evidently a younger man than Hale's father-in-law, was listed in Chesterfield, Mass., in 1790, and a Sylvenus Eaton was listed in Williamstown, Mass.

Child of David and Prudence (Eaton) Hale, born at Chatham (Portland), Conn.:

- i. MOLLY,⁶ b. 22 Sept. 1777.

72. JONATHAN⁵ HALE (*David*,⁴ ?*Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Middletown (Portland), Conn., in 1753, died at Enfield, Conn., 29 Oct. 1807, aged 54 (gravestone); married at Portland, 7 July 1778, MARY CLARK, born at Middletown, 22 June 1756, died at Enfield, 18 Feb. 1844, aged 87 (gravestone), daughter of William and Mary (Wright) Clark. She married second, 10 Sept. 1815, Elijah Button, of South Wilbraham, who died there 20 Sept. 1840.

David Hale of Chatham conveyed, 28 Mar. 1792, to his son Jonathan Hale, part of his home lot. On 26 Mar. 1794, William Clark of Chatham conveyed for love to his daughter, Mary Hale of Chatham, five acres; and again, on 16 July 1795, a quarter of four acres which descended to William Clark and Mary his wife from their sister Hapsabeth Beven. Jonathan Hale bought from Earll Wright, 21 Feb. 1793, the acre which descended to Wright from his sister Hapzabah Beven.^a

He was listed in the 1790 Census at Chatham (which included Portland), his family consisting of two males over 16, three males under 16, and five females. He and his wife were admitted to the First Church of Enfield from Chatham, 17 Sept. 1800.

In 1841 Jonathan's widow obtained a pension for his Revolutionary service, and the file contains his original commission as Fife Major in 8th Co., 3d Regt., Connecticut Line, issued by Col. Comfort Sage at Phillipsborough, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1776. Amos Clark, Sparrow Smith and Stephen Clark of Chatham testified to his service. The widow applied as Mary Button of Enfield, stated that she was Mary Clark and married Hale when he was home on furlough. Her sister, Lucy Griswold of St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., N. Y., who was 79 in October 1840, swore that she was present at Mary's marriage. Rhoda Hale of Chatham, aged 78, testified 28 Sept. 1841 that she also attended the wedding. Florinda Davis of Enfield, daughter of Mary, gave some particulars. A family record was certified, which stated, "Jonathan Hale was mared to Mary Clark July 1, 1777."

His death was caused by accidentally cutting his knee while building a cider mill at Enfield.^b

The will of Jonathan Hale, 2nd, of Enfield, dated 19 Sept. 1807, proved 11 Nov. 1807, gave to wife, Mary Hale, all personal estate, and use for life of a third of the real estate; to oldest daughter, Lucinda Sparks, \$15.00; to daughters, Polly, Florinda, Nancy and Caroline Hale, \$166.67 apiece when of age; to three sons, Eber, Chauncey and David Hale, the remainder. Son, Eber Hale, and John Mason, executors. Witnesses: Anna Swift, Anne Harper, John Mason. The executors gave bond, 11 Nov. 1807, with Timothy Abbe, surety.

On 22 Dec. 1810, Mary Hale, Eber Hale and David Hale 3d, all of Enfield, and Chauncey Hale of Southwick, Mass., sold land late the property of Jonathan Hale, 2d, of Enfield, deceased.^c

Children of Jonathan and Mary (Clark) Hale, the first nine born at Portland:^d

- i. LUCINDA,⁶ b. 6 Sept. 1778; bapt. 16 Nov. 1779 "on behalf of its Grandfather David Hale"; d. at Glastonbury, 5 Feb. 1868 ae. 89 (g. s.); m. 3 Dec. 1797, NATHAN SPARKS, b. 17 Oct. 1774, d. 8 Mar. 1832 ae. 57 (g. s.), son of Reuben and Mary (——) Sparks. Children (family record):
 1. *Edward*,⁷ b. 7 Oct. 1798; m. 27 Nov. 1828, Esther Burr.
 2. *Honora*, b. 3 June 1802; m. (1) 30 Dec. 1819, David Andrews; m. (2) Andrew Ingraham.
 3. *William*, b. 17 Mar. 1804; m. 6 Apr. 1825, Emeline Wadsworth.
 4. *Julia*, b. 27 May 1806; m. 25 Dec. 1828, Elias Ingraham.
 5. *Mary Anne*, b. 18 Aug. 1809; d. 7 June 1826.
 6. *Caroline*, b. 6 Sept. 1811; m. (1) Bass Abbey; m. (2) James Watson.
 7. *Chauncey*, b. 24 Dec. 1813; m. 22 Dec. 1836, Elizabeth Buckingham.
 8. *Lucinda*, b. 18 July 1818; m. 29 Mar. 1837, Mark Perkins.

- 176+ii. EBER, b. 1 July 1780; bapt. 5 Aug. 1787; d. 7 May 1866.
- iii. JULIA, b. 18 Feb. 1783; bapt. 5 Aug. 1787; d. at Enfield, 11 Sept. 1803 in 21st yr. (g. s.).
- 177+iv. CHAUNCEY, b. 8 Sept. 1785; bapt. 5 Aug. 1787; d. 21 Nov. 1866.
- v. POLLY, b. 6 Sept. 1787; probably m. at Enfield, 14 Mar. 1810, JONATHAN CLARK, of Columbia, Conn.
- vi. DAVID, b. 13 Oct. 1789; d. at West Springfield, Mass., 2 May 1833 ae. 44 (g. s.); m. (intention, West Springfield, 29 May 1819), SUSAN BUTTON of Wilbraham, Mass.; she m. (2) (intention, West Springfield, 4 Jan. 1839), John Hogan of Wilbraham. Records of his estate mention widow Susan and heirs, Clark B. Hale, who was made guardian of David Franklin Hale (under 14) and Frances B. Hale (over 14), and Susan J. wife of Henry L. Burpee. Children:
1. *Clark B.*,⁷ b. 2 Sept. 1820; m. (intention, West Springfield, 16 Sept. 1843), Harriet De Forrest, b. 6 Aug. 1821. Children, b. at West Springfield [incomplete record]:
 - (1) George C.,⁸ b. 6 Jan. 1845.
 - (2) Harriet D., b. [May 1846]; d. 6 Aug. 1848 ae. 2 yrs. 3 mos.
 - (3) A daughter, b. 22 Nov. 1849.
 2. *Susan J.*, m. at West Springfield, 30 Nov. 1843, Henry L. Burpee of Somers, Conn.
 3. *David F.*, d. Mar. 1829.
 4. *Frances B.*
 5. *David Franklin.*
- vii. FLORINDA, b. 8 Oct. 1791; bapt. 27 Nov. 1791; m. at Enfield, 7 May 1811, ALFRED DAVIS, b. abt. 1789, d. at Enfield, 19 July 1863 ae. 74 (g. s., Hazardville).
- viii. NANCY, b. 28 Oct. 1793; bapt. 22 Dec. 1793; d. 2 July 1822; m. at Enfield, 14 Mar. 1811, HEZEKIAH CADY, Jr., of Stafford, b. 13 July 1788, d. 24 Jan. 1840, son of Dea. Hezekiah and Elizabeth M. (Foster) Cady. Four children.^e He was a carpenter, of Somers, Conn., and m. (2) 10 Sept. 1822, Elvira S. Cobb.
- ix. EMILY, b. 28 Mar. 1796; bapt. 14 May 1796; d. at Enfield, 10 Sept. 1803 in 8th yr. (g. s.).
- x. CAROLINE, b. 13 Sept. 1799; m. at Enfield, 24 Mar. 1820, SAMUEL FULLER.
- xi. SYLVESTER CLARK, b. 1 May 1803; bapt. at Enfield, 10 July 1803; d. there 6 Oct. 1803 ae. 5 mos. 6 days (g. s.).

a. East Hampton Deeds, 8:454; 9:316, 317, 319.

b. Revolutionary Pension Files, W. 17387.

c. Enfield Deeds, 9:393.

d. The dates of birth are from a family record supplied by Mr. Edward Ingraham of Bristol. Some account is also given in *Commemorative Biographical Record of Middlesex County, Conn.* (1903), 552. A poor account is found in *New England Families*, 3d Series (Lewis Hist. Pub. Co., 1915), 3:1639.

e. Orrin P. Allen, *Descendants of Nicholas Cady* (1910), 195-6.

73. Col. EBENEZER⁵ HALE (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Middletown, Conn., 11 Nov. 1758, died at Cheshire, Conn., 26 July 1805 aged 47 (gravestone); married at Cheshire, 16 May 1781, MIRIAM BUNNELL, born at Wallingford (Cheshire), 20 Mar. 1762, died at Cheshire, 14 Sept. 1805 (hanged herself in the cellar), daughter of Ensign Ebenezer and Lydia (Clark) Bunnell.

He enlisted 15 Apr. 1777 in Capt. Jeremiah Parmelee's Co. of New Haven, and served under Capt. Robert Martin, Col. Moseley's Regt., 1778.^a

On 13 Feb. 1783, Ebenezer "Hail" of Middletown, for £140, purchased from David Badger of Cheshire an acre and sixteen rods a mile north of the Cheshire Meeting House, with a dwelling house, and 21 Apr. 1783 he was Ebenezer Hale of Cheshire when he bought ten acres west of Mill River from Samuel Thomson, Jr. On 8 Dec. 1804, he conveyed for love to his son Thomas Hale, four acres with a dwelling house.^b

He was made Ensign of the 10th Co., 10th Regt., May 1789,^c and rapidly rose in military rank.

The will of Ebenezer Hale of Cheshire, Conn., dated 23 July 1805, proved 13 Aug. 1805, gave to wife Meriam, one-third of real estate for life and one-third of personal estate outright; remainder of estate to be divided into four equal parts, one part each to sons Thomas, Ebenezer and Elias, and remaining part to daughters Ruth and Amanda; wife and son Thomas, executors. Miriam and Thomas Hale gave bond as executors, with Israel Bunnell, surety. Distribution of real estate of Col. Ebenezer Hale, dated 5 Apr. 1806, made to Thomas Hale, Ebenezer Hale, Elias Hale, Ruth Hale, and Amanda Hale.

Administration on the estate of Mrs. Meriam Hale of Cheshire was granted, 21 Sept. 1805, to Thomas Hale of Cheshire, with Elias Austin of Wallingford, surety. Distribution made 16 Dec. 1805 to the five children (£126 each).

The son Thomas Hale bought the interest of the two daughters. He purchased 25 Dec. 1809 from Reuben and Amanda Benham of Cheshire. Ruth Hale sold 13 Jan. 1807 to Luke Hotchkiss a quarter of the house of Ebenezer Hale deceased, which was undivided with Amanda Hale, and Hotchkiss sold the same to Thomas Hale, 16 Apr. 1807. On 1 Oct. 1823, Thomas Hale of Cheshire sold to Elias Hale of Cheshire, land set to him from the estate of Ebenezer Hale, including the right set to Ruth and Amanda Hale. He probably removed at that time, and on 29 Mar. 1831 was of Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., when he released a mortgage to Nathaniel Bunnell which Bunnell had made in 1816.^d

Children of Col. Ebenezer and Miriam (Bunnell) Hale, born at Cheshire:

- 179 i. THOMAS,⁶ b. 8 Mar. 1782; living (1831) Scipio, N. Y.; m. at Cheshire, 24 Mar. 1803, MERCY BENHAM. Child, b. at Cheshire [probably others]:
 1. *William R.*,⁷ b. 20 Oct. 1803.
- ii. RUTH, b. 6 Dec. 1784; m. at Cheshire, 15 Jan. 1807, THOMAS DOOLITTLE MOSS, b. at Cheshire, 10 Dec. 1783, d. there 23 Dec. 1867 ae. 84 (g. s.), son of Thomas and Lucy (Doolittle) Moss.
- iii. AMANDA, b. 6 Jan. 1789; m. at Cheshire, 11 Jan. 1809, REUBEN BENHAM, b. at Cheshire, 2 Dec. 1788, son of Warren and Jerusha (Peck) Benham.

180 iv. EBENEZER, b. in 1793; d. in 1860.

181 v. ELIAS, d. at Cheshire, Nov. 1834; m. at Cheshire, 18 Nov. 1824, PATTY BROOKS. Amasa Brooks was appointed guardian, 1 Oct. 1835, to Ruth Jane Hale, aged about 10, and George W. Hale, aged about 7, children of Elias Hale of Cheshire, dec'd, and gave bond with Lyman Gibbard, surety. Children:

1. *Ruth Jane*,⁷ b. abt. 1825.
2. *George W.*, b. abt. 1828.

a. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 116, 535.

b. Cheshire Deeds, 1:223, 58; 8:94.

c. *State Records of Connecticut*, 7:22.

d. Cheshire Deeds, 9:1, 113; 10:42; 13:105; 15:445.

74. CURTIS⁵ HALE (*Elisha*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), baptized at Durham, Conn., 22 Sept. 1751, died _____; married _____.

Curtiss Hale of Farmington bought land in the North Purchase, Woodbury, 14 Mar. 1777.^a

On 23 Apr. 1784, Amos Ives of Harwinton, for £250, sold to Curtis Hale of Woodbury, 96¾ acres near the Farmington Line. Aner and Ruth Woodin of Harwinton, for £100, sold 24½ acres, 16 Feb. 1793, to Curtice Hale of Harwinton. Joshua Stevens of Farmington, for £52, conveyed 12 Feb. 1794 to Curtice Hale of Harwinton, 26 acres. On 11 Apr. 1796, Aner and Ruth Woodin for £30, sold to Curtice Hale of Harwinton, 7 acres distributed out of the estate of David Foote, and the next day Hale bought 6 acres with buildings, for £20, from George Hamlin. On 18 Apr. 1796, Hale bought from Asa Hill of Harwinton, for £100, 20 acres with buildings. On 2 Feb. 1802, Curtice Hale of Harwinton, for £900, sold to Jacob Hemingway of East Haven, three pieces of land, 127 acres with two houses, two barns and other buildings, 46 acres with buildings, and 6 acres. He was still of Harwinton when he bought 7 acres from Jacob Hemingway of Plymouth, 6 July 1802, and the same day sold 7 acres (the Foote land bought from the Woodins) to Leavit Pardee. Bristol Deeds show that Nathaniel Bunnel of Woodbury sold 20 acres in Bristol on the Harwinton line for £22 to Curtiss Hale, Harwinton, and that the latter sold the 20 acres on 1 Dec. 1801 to Jacob Hemingway of East Haven.^b

In the 1790 Census he was listed in Harwinton, Conn., his family consisting of two males over 16 (including himself), three males under 16, and five females.

On 12 Nov. 1798, Uri Hill of Farmington sold to Curtis Hale of Harwinton, 25 acres in Farmington, Conn., reserving life use of a third to Anne the wife of John Phelps.^c

One Curtis Hale died at South Hero, Vt., 21 Feb. 1819, aged 59; the age does not correspond if the gravestone was correctly read. This man had a son, Curtis, Jr., who m. at South Hero, 21 Mar. 1811, Charity Higby; she died 1 Jan. 1816, aged 26.

Children of Curtis and ——— (——) Hale, baptized at the Episcopal Church, Bristol, Conn.:

- 182 i. ELISHA,⁶ b. abt. 1775; bapt. 16 Jan. 1785; d. 5 Jan. 1851.
- ii. CHLOE, b. abt. 1777; bapt. 16 Jan. 1785.
- iii. RHODA, b. 26 Jan. 1780; bapt. 16 Jan. 1785; d. 30 Oct. 1869; m. 20 Feb. 1806, ENOCH COWLES, b. at Meriden, Conn., 23 Jan. 1777, d. at Harborcreek, Pa., 16 Mar. 1850, son of Moses and Ruth (Todd) Cowles. They settled in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., later at Harborcreek, Pa.^d
- iv. THEODOSIA, bapt. 16 Jan. 1785.
- v. EBENEZER, bapt. 11 Aug. 1793.

a. Woodbury Deeds, 26:98.

b. Harwinton Deeds, 3:766; 4:41, 365, 584; 5:223, 332, 334, 406, 427, 429; 6:165, 516; Bristol Deeds, 1:211; 7:296.

c. Farmington Deeds, 32:186.

d. Calvin C. Cowles, *Cowles Genealogy* (1929), 311. This calls Rhoda of Litchfield, Conn. Her identity with the daughter of Curtis has been *assumed* by the present compiler.

75. SAMUEL⁵ HALE (*Elisha*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born about 1756, died at Simsbury, Conn., 1792; married Lois ———, who died after 1833. Undoubtedly she was the "Widow Hale" who married second, at New Hartford, Conn., 19 Sept. 1793, Isaac Williams.

On 3 May 1780, Samuel Hale of Simsbury sold to Reuben Hungerford of Farmington, 3 acres in Farmington laid out to John Root, Sr., being part of 8 acres purchased of Capt. Edward Gaylord.^a On 14 Jan. 1784, Timothy Bacon of Farmington, for £30, sold to Samuel Hale of Farmington, 30 acres in North Bristol Society, Guilford.^b On 7 June 1788, Samuel Hale of Simsbury sold land in Bristol, Conn., to John Gaylord of Bristol.^c

The will of Samuel Hale of Simsbury, dated 30 Aug. 1792, recorded 6 Dec. 1792, gave to wife, Lois Hale, a third of his estate so long as she remains a widow; to son, Samuel Hale, a half of the other two-thirds; remainder to the three daughters (not named); wife to be executrix. Witnesses: Hezekiah Richards, Elizabeth Beach, and Sale Broughton. Lois Hale gave bond as executrix, 31 Dec. 1792, with Benjamin Parsons of New Hartford. The inventory showed land in Simsbury and New Hartford, and 27 acres in the Parish of North Bristow in Guilford [Madison]. Isaac Williams of Simsbury was appointed guardian, 4 Dec. 1795, to Ameale [Amelia, Milly] Hale, aged about 9, and to Samuel Hale, 20 Dec. 1795; and the same date Abraham Pettibone of Bristol gave bond [Isaac Williams witnessing] as guardian to Lois Hale, Jr., aged about 14, and Mercy Hale, aged about 13, both minors of Simsbury. Distribution of Samuel's estate was made, 9 Feb. 1802, to Samuel Hale, only son, and to the daughters, Lola [Lois?] Hale, Marcy Hale, and Milly Hale. On 17 Mar. 1800, Samuel Hale of New Hartford, son of Samuel of Simsbury, deceased, asked the Court to appoint Theodore Pettibone of Bristol his guardian, and the latter gave bond, 3 June 1800, as guardian to Samuel, aged 15.

Isaac Williams, second husband of Mrs. Lois Hale, died at New Hartford, Conn., 22 Jan. 1819, aged 66. His will, dated 5 July 1814, proved 3 Feb. 1819, provided for his "well beloved Wife," his daughters Candace Williams and Lucy Williams, and son Isaac Williams, Jr.; and appointed Stanley Catlin of Harwinton and Lois Williams, his wife, executors. The widow Lois Williams asked for distribution, 13 May 1833, and her dower was set out, 27 Sept. 1833.

Children of Samuel and Lois (——) Hale:

- i. LOIS,⁶ b. abt. 1781; d. at Harwinton, Conn., 3 Feb. 1842 ae. 59 (g. s.); m. at Harwinton, 4 July 1830, HORACE BISSELL, b. abt. 1786, d. 2 Jan. 1841 ae. 54 (g. s.).
- ii. MARCY [Marcia], b. abt. 1783; d. at Harwinton, 8 Nov. 1830 ae. 47 (g. s.); m. STANLEY CATLIN, b. at Harwinton, 3 Mar. 1784, d. there 7 May 1866 ae. 82, son of Isaac and Ruth (Carter) Catlin. He m. (2) at New Hartford, 23 Apr. 1831, Candace Williams, b. abt. 1794, d. at Harwinton, 28 Mar. 1838 ae. 44 (g. s.); m. (3) at Burlington, 24 July 1838, Mary Richardson of Farmington, b. abt. 1794, d. at Harwinton, 12 Jan. 1876 ae. 81 (g. s.).
- iii. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1784. He was probably the Samuel Hale of Augusta, Ga., who for \$1400 bought land with a dwelling house in Harwinton in 1820 from Stanley Catlin of Harwinton, and for \$2000 bought more land there in 1829; and in 1839 sold 130 acres in Harwinton to S[tanley] Catlin. He was of Augusta in all these transactions, but in 1839 appeared at New Haven, Conn., to acknowledge his deed.^d
- iv. MILLY, b. abt. 1786; as "Amelia" Hale was admitted to the New Hartford Church, 31 Jan. 1817; d. at Harwinton, Conn., in 1859 ae. 72.^e

a. Farmington Deeds, 23:251.

b. Guilford Deeds, 12:210.

c. Bristol Deeds, 3:239.

d. Harwinton Deeds, 9:532; 11:410; 14:215.

e. Harwinton Church records.

76. THOMAS⁵ HALE (*Moses*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born about 1755, died at Rutland, Vt., 29 Oct. 1812, aged 57 (gravestone); married first, at Rutland, 13 Jan. 1777, RUTH MAYNARD, born about 1757, died at Rutland, 27 Jan. 1801, aged 44 (gravestone); married second, at Rutland, 4 Apr. 1802, HANNAH SPOONER, born about 1775, died at Rutland, 15 Oct. 1825, aged 50. She married second, 2 Apr. 1817, Moses Turner.

He was listed in the Census of 1790 at Rutland, Vt., with a family of two males over 16 years (including himself), two males under 16 and five females.

He was treasurer of the town of Rutland, 1799 and 1800.^a

Children of Thomas and Ruth (Maynard) Hale, born at Rutland, Vt.:

- i. SARAH,⁶ b. 30 Oct. 1777; d. at Rutland, 4 July 1801 (g. s.).
- ii. JOSEPH, b. 10 Feb. 1780; d. at Rutland, Apr. 1800 (g. s.).

- iii. THOMAS EDWARDS, b. 21 Feb. 1782; grad. Middlebury Coll. 1804; went to Portland, Maine, to live with an uncle; lawyer, settled at Castine, Maine, and d. after War of 1812.^b
- iv. CELINDA, b. 6 July 1784.
- v. An infant, d. 13 Aug. 1786.
- vi. RUTH, b. 24 May 1790.
- vii. JAMES, b. 29 Nov. 1792.
- viii. JOHN MAYNARD, b. 10 July 1797.^c
- ix. DAVID EDWARDS, b. 27 Nov. 1800.

a. Hemenway's *Vermont Gazetteer*, 3:1080.

b. *Ibid.*, 3:1062.

c. He may be the John Hale who m. at Rutland, 25 Nov. 1818, Betsey M. R. Hawks, and had children, one of whom was named Moses.

77. JOSIAH⁵ HALE (*Moses*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born about 1757, died at Georgia, Chittenden County, Vt., 1 July 1811; married at Rutland, Vt., 5 Aug. 1778, ABIGAIL WILLIAMS, born in 1760, died at Georgia, 5 Jan. 1808.

He was listed in the Census of 1790 at Middlebury, Addison County, Vt., his family consisting of himself, two males under 16 years, and four females.

One Josiah Hail served as a Private in Capt. James Noble's Co., Col. Benedict Arnold's Regt.; enlisted 10 May 1775, discharged 24 June 1775; roll sworn to at Pittsfield. A Josiah Hail served as a Private in Capt. Josiah Wilder's Co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regt.; enlisted 27 Sept. 1777, discharged 18 Oct. 1777; traveled 133 miles on an expedition to Saratoga.^a

Children of Josiah and Abigail (Williams) Hale, first four born at Rutland, others at Middlebury:^b

- i. HANNAH,⁶ b. 25 Mar. 1780; d. at Willsboro Point, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1805; m. 30 Aug. 1800, JACOB ADSIT, b. at Stamford, N. Y., in 1780, d. at Willsboro, 1862, son of Samuel and Phebe (Purdy) Adsit. Two children. He served in the War of 1812; m. (2) Sally Moore.
- ii. ELISHA, b. 9 Jan. 1782; d. at Georgia, Vt., 22 Sept. 1874; m. at Georgia, 5 Dec. 1805, LUCY HINCKLEY, b. at Saybrook, Conn., 14 Apr. 1782, d. at Waucon, Iowa, 19 Oct. 1867, dau. of Ira and Elizabeth (Hyde) Hinckley. Nine children.
- iii. EXPERIENCE, b. 11 May 1784; d. 23 Jan. 1804.
- iv. SARAH MARIAH, b. 29 Sept. 1786; d. at Georgia, Vt., 12 Mar. 1829; m. 10 July 1806, IRA HYDE HINCKLEY, b. at Saybrook, Conn., 12 Aug. 1785, d. at Georgia, 20 Apr. 1860, son of Ira and Elizabeth (Hyde) Hinckley. Eleven children. He m. (2) Phoebe Martin, b. 28 Aug. 1797, d. 7 Apr. 1876.
- v. JOSIAH, b. 5 Aug. 1788 (or 8 Aug. 1789); d. May 1789.
- vi. DANIEL MOSES, b. 21 (or 23) Apr. 1791; d. near Walton, Ind., 22 May 1874; m. (1) at Scioto Furnace, Ohio, Aug. 1817, PHOEBE ADAMS; one child; divorced; m. (2) at Scioto Furnace, 2 Jan. 1831, ADA MARY (ALDRICH) POOL, b. in Scioto County, Ohio, 17 July 1804, d. in Cass County, Ind., 7 Dec. 1851, widow of Peter Pool; six children; m. (3) 4 Nov. 1852, ANNA ARMSTRONG, who d. 25 Feb. 1867. He moved in 1844 to Carroll County, Ind., and soon after to Cass County, Ind., near Walton.

- vii. ABIGAIL, b. 26 Jan. 1794; d. at Georgia, Vt., 26 July 1843; m. MEDAD BAKER, who d. at Georgia, 10 Oct. 1865. Four children, all d. young.
- viii. MARY, b. 19 Apr. 1796; d. after 1881; m. at Holland's Grove, Ill., 14 Oct. 1834, BARTON JONES, b. 1 Dec. 1799, d. at Evansville, Wis., 24 May 1844. One child.
- ix. JOSIAH (twin), b. 7 June 1799; d. at Georgia, Vt., in 1855; m. in 1823, MARTHA SCOTT. Seven children.
- x. JOANNA (twin), b. 7 June 1799; d. at Lena, Ill., 5 Sept. 1869; m. at Georgia, 4 Apr. 1822, JOHN GODDARD, b. at Lyman, N. H., 22 Sept. 1809, d. at Lena, 16 Mar. 1869. Ten children. They moved in 1827 to Lawrence, N. Y., 1833 to Putnam County, Ill., 1835 to Cedarville, Stephenson County, 1849 to Freeport, 1854 to near Lena, and soon after to Lena.

a. *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in . . . the Revolution*, 7:35.

b. Oscar Fitzalan Hale, *Ancestry and Descendants of Josiah Hale* (1909), 10-18; q.v. for descendants of this branch.

78. Deacon ASA⁵ HALE (*Moses*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 6 Nov. 1759, died at Rutland, Vt., 2 Dec. 1843, aged 84; married DORCAS MEAD, born about 1762, died at Rutland, 16 Oct. 1824, aged 62, daughter of Col. James Mead.^a

He applied for a pension, 26 July 1832, stating his date and place of birth, and gave interesting supplementary data, 6 Feb. 1835. In 1760, when he was six months old, his father moved to Lanesboro, Mass., and Asa resided in Rutland, Vt., where for many years he was deacon of the church, after 1772. In 1776 he was stationed on Mt. Hope, two or three miles from Ticonderoga, in Col. Brewer's Regt. He took the place of his oldest brother, who was of a feeble constitution and has long been dead. He did scout duty and carried messages to the General Assembly in Bennington. In 1777 he enlisted from Lanesboro; in 1778 had various short services in Vermont and New York, and in 1779 in Vermont.^b

He was listed in the Census of 1790 at Rutland, Vt., his family consisting of two males over 16 years (including himself), and five females.

He was treasurer of the town of Rutland, 1784, 1785, 1787-1798.^c

In the 1810 Census he was listed at Rutland, Vt., his family consisting of a man and woman over 45; four females aged 16 to 26; three males and one female, 10 to 16; and a boy and girl under 10. He was on the Pension List in 1832, aged 74, for service as a Private in the Mass. Continental Line; and was at Rutland on the 1840 List, then aged 80.

Children of Asa and Dorcas (Mead) Hale:

- i. (probably) DORCAS,⁶ m. at Rutland, 22 July 1805, IRA MANLEY.
- ii. LUCY, d. at Rutland, 25 Nov. 1807.
- iii. MERCY, b. abt. 1787; d. at Rutland, 4 Apr. 1813 ae. 26.
- iv. MARY, m. at Rutland, 20 June 1809, Rev. CHEVER FELCH. Their daughter, Sarah,⁷ m. Asa Hilan⁶ Hale [No. 79, viii].^a
- v. (probably) SARAH, m. at Rutland, 24 Jan. 1813, SOLOMON EMMONS.

vi. ASA, b. 26 Mar. 1794; d. at Essex, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1885; m. at Willsborough, Essex Co., N. Y., 3 Sept. 1820, CHLOE HIGBY, b. at Canaan, Conn., 16 Feb. 1799, d. at Essex, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1869. Children:^d

1. *Heman Ball*,⁷ b. at Rutland, Vt., 26 Nov. 1821; d. at Rockford, Ill.; m. 17 Oct. 1848, Sarah A. Mead, b. at Essex, 25 Oct. 1823.
2. *Chloe*, b. 1 Jan. 1826; d. 30 June 1860.
3. *Higby Throop*, b. 6 Dec. 1827; d. 1 Apr. 1904; m. (1) at Essex, 4 Nov. 1863, Henrietta M. Reynolds, b. Sept. 1838, d. 27 June 1878; m. (2) at Willsborough, N. Y., Juliette Higby, b. 17 June 1836, d. 5 June 1907, dau. of Elihu and Phebe Hanna (King) Higby. A child by the second wife:
(1) Charles Higby,⁸ b. 21 July 1878 [?]; res. (1921) Chicago, Ill.; m. Anna Touse Shepard.
4. *Mary*, b. 1 Sept. 1828; d. 1 Dec. 1890.
5. *Frances Ellen*, b. 6 July 1831; d. at Rutland, 29 June 1833.
6. *William Francis*, b. at Essex, 23 Apr. 1838 (or 16 Nov. 1833, by g. s. at Marengo, Ill.); d. s. p. 14 Jan. 1905.

vii. (perhaps) BETSEY, b. abt. 1796; d. at Rutland, 5 Oct. 1842 ae. 46.

- a. *Genealogical and Family History of Northern New York* (1910), Lewis Hist. Pub. Co., 643.
- b. Revolutionary Pension Files, S 18862.
- c. Hemenway's *Vermont Gazetteer*, 3:1080.
- d. Clinton D. Higby, *Edward Higby and his Descendants* (1927), 187-8.

79. MOSES⁵ HALE (*Moses*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born about 1761; died in 1840; married FREELOVE BARBER.

He moved to Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., in 1820.

Moses Hale served as a Private in Lieut. Joseph Farnam's Co., Col. Benjamin Simonds' Regt.; enlisted 5 Sept. 1777, discharged 30 Sept. 1777; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet; roll sworn to at Lanesborough.^a

Children:^b

- i. WILLIAM.⁶
- ii. MOSES.
- iii. AARON.
- iv. ALVIN.
- v. LUTHER.
- vi. EMMA.
- vii. NANCY.
- viii. ASA HILAN, b. at Rutland, Vt., 1814; d. at Norwood, N. Y., 1898; m. in 1839, SARAH FELCH, b. 1817, d. 1893, dau. of Rev. Chever and Mary⁶ (Hale) Felch. He moved from Stockholm, N. Y., to Batavia and Rochester, later to Ogdensburg, finally to Norwood. Shoemaker. Children:
 1. *Mary*,⁷ res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 2. *Edward W.*, res. New York, N. Y.; m. Minna Field. Children:
 - (1) Frank S.⁸
 - (2) Alice L.
 - (3) Ella C.
 - (4) William Asa.

3. *Frances H.*, res. Brooklyn, N. Y., m. David Z. Brockett.
4. *Agnes L.*, a teacher, of Brooklyn.
5. *Elizabeth*, a public school principal, Manhattan, N. Y.
6. *Charles Mead*, b. at Ogdensburg, 26 June 1858; m. 26 June 1895, Grace E. Robinson. He was Clerk of the Surrogate's Court, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; police justice of Gouverneur, N. Y. Republican; Mason.

a. *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in . . . the Revolution*, 7:55.

b. *Genealogical and Family History of Northern New York* (1910), Lewis Hist. Pub. Co., 643.

81. HIAL⁵ HALE (*Moses*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born perhaps about 1763-4, baptized at Lanesboro, Mass., 26 Mar. 1772, died ; married EUNICE KIRBY, born at Litchfield, Conn., 20 Mar. 1766, daughter of Abraham and Eunice (Starkweather) Kirby.

The Kirbys were from Woodbury and Litchfield, Conn., and came to Middlebury, Vt., where Abraham Kirby was a deacon of the Congregational Church. The Hales moved after marriage to New York State.^a

Children:^a

- i. EPHRAIM.⁶
- ii. MILTON.
- iii. A daughter.
- iv. A daughter.

a. Dwight, *The Kirbys of New England* (1898), 160-70.

82. BENJAMIN⁵ HALE (*Timothy*,⁴ *Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 30 Oct. 1759, died there 24 Dec. 1831, aged 72 (grave-stone); married at Glastonbury, 23 Dec. 1783, MARTHA WELLES [Welles Family, No. 6, v], born at Glastonbury, 12 Aug. 1759, died there 20 Apr. 1837, aged 77, daughter of William⁵ and Ann (Shelton) Welles.

He was Deputy for Glastonbury to the General Assembly, Oct. 1806, May and Oct. 1807, May and Oct. 1813, and Oct. 1815.^a

Benjamin Hale and his wife were admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, 30 Aug. 1797. He was listed at Glastonbury in the Census of 1790, with a household of two males over 16 (including himself), two males under 16, and four females.

The will of Benjamin Hale of Glastonbury, dated 22 Nov. 1831, proved 14 Jan. 1832, gave to wife, Martha Hale, all the furniture and use of a third of the real estate; to three grandchildren, Martha Ann Hawes, Welles Hawes, and Franklin B. Hawes, twelve shares of bank stock, etc.; to daughter, Eunice Buckingham, wife of Ebenezer Buckingham, nine shares of bank stock, etc.; to daughter, Ann Buckingham, wife of Alva Buckingham, nine shares of bank stock, etc.; to daughter, Jerusha M. Hale, nine shares of bank stock, etc.; to daughter, Lucy Sturges, wife of Solomon Sturges, nine shares of bank stock, etc.; to son Benjamin Hale, Jr., one-half of remainder, and to two grandsons, Atwater Hale and Timothy Hale, sons of son Timothy

dec'd, the remaining half, and to their mother, Ann Hale, life use of the half given to her sons. Son Benjamin Hale, Jr., executor. Witnesses: Charlotte Gillett, Jon^a Welles. Inventory: \$30,975.94.

Administration on the estate of Martha Hale of Glastonbury was granted, 13 Dec. 1837, to Benjamin Hale who gave bond with Solomon Cole. Inventory: \$1,347.00.

Children of Benjamin and Martha (Welles) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- 200 i. PHILO,⁶ b. 16 Mar. 1785; d. 29 Oct. 1847.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 14 Nov. 1786; d. 5 Mar. 1827; m. at Glastonbury, 3 Dec. 1807, Rev. PRINCE HAWES, b. at Warren, Conn., 31 Jan. 1783, son of Isaac, Jr., and Anna (Whitlock) Hawes. Children:
 - 1. A son,⁷ d. in infancy, 7 Aug. 1808.
 - 2. *Martha Ann*, bapt. 21 Apr. 1811.
 - 3. *Welles*, b. 19 Dec. 1814 (g. s.); bapt. 28 May 1815; d. 11 June 1891 (g. s.); m. 22 Aug. 1838, Angelica⁷ Hale [No. 202, i], b. 29 Aug. 1816 (g. s.), d. 16 May 1880 (g. s.).
 - 4. *Franklin Buckingham*, bapt. 6 July 1817.
- 201 iii. TIMOTHY, b. 14 Oct. 1788; d. 19 July 1819 ae. 30.
- 202 iv. BENJAMIN, b. 16 Sept. 1790 (g. s.); d. 22 Sept. 1859.
- v. EUNICE, b. 22 Oct. 1792; d. at Putnam, Ohio, 28 Feb. 1843; m. at Glastonbury, 5 Aug. 1816, as his third wife, EBENEZER BUCKINGHAM, of Putnam, Ohio, b. at Ballston, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1778, son of Ebenezer and Esther (Bradley) Buckingham. Seven children.^b
- vi. ANNA, b. 9 Mar. 1795; d. at New York, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1867; m. 3 Oct. 1819, ALVAH BUCKINGHAM, of Putnam, Ohio, b. at Ballston Springs, N. Y., 20 Mar. 1791, d. at New York, 4 Oct. 1867, son of Ebenezer and Esther (Bradley) Buckingham. Six children.^c
- vii. JERUSHA MERRICK,^d b. 19 Sept. 1797; bapt. 8 Oct. 1797; d. 25 Apr. 1847; m. at Glastonbury, 15 Oct. 1834, EBEN PERRY STURGES, of Mansfield, Ohio, b. at Fairfield, Conn., 12 Aug. 1784, son of Dimon and Sarah (Perry) Sturges. She was admitted to Glastonbury First Church, 7 Apr. 1816; dismissed 1834 to Mansfield, Ohio.
- viii. LUCY, b. 22 May 1800; bapt. 29 June 1800; d. 25 July 1859; m. at Glastonbury, 14 Aug. 1823, SOLOMON STURGES, b. at Fairfield, Conn., 21 Apr. 1796, d. 3 Sept. 1882, son of Dimon and Sarah (Perry) Sturges.

a. *Roll of State Officers.*

b. F. W. Chapman, *The Buckingham Family* (1872), 188-90.

c. *Ibid.*, 194-8.

d. By church record; Jerusha Mariah by town record.

83. FRARAY⁵ HALE (*Isaac*,⁴ *Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., in 1754, died there (Eastbury), 24 Jan. 1842, aged 88 (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, Oct. 1776, EUNICE ATHERTON, born at Coventry, Conn., 3 Nov. 1757, died at Glastonbury (Eastbury), 14 May 1838, aged 82 (gravestone), daughter of Simon and Mary (Smith) Atherton of Hebron.

He served under Lieut. Stephen Andrus of Glastonbury (6th Co., 6th

Regt.), entered at New York 20 Aug. 1776, discharged 24 Sept. 1776.^a He was made Ensign of the 9th Co., 6th Regt., Dec. 1790.^b

Fraray and Eunice his wife renewed their covenant at the Eastbury Church, 29 Apr. 1781, Eunice being baptized there that date.

He was listed at Glastonbury (Eastbury section) in the 1790 Census, with two males over 16 years (including himself), one male under 16, and four females.

The will of Frarey Hale of Glastonbury, dated 19 Aug. 1834, proved 2 Feb. 1842, gave to his wife, Eunice Hale, the use of one undivided third of real estate, one cow, and all household furniture for life; to son, Frarey Hale, Jr., \$15.00; to two daughters, Eunice Hollister and Theodotia Hills, \$10.00 each, and remainder of furniture after wife's death to go to them and daughter Betsey House equally; to son, Marvin Hale, the rest of the personal estate, also use of all real estate for life, and on his death the real estate to be divided equally between the three sons of Marvin Hale, viz.: Frarey, Roland, and Almeron Hale; son Frarey Hale, Jr., executor. Witnesses: David E. Hubbard, Pamela Hubbard, Frances Hubbard. Frarey Hale gave bond as executor, with David E. Hubbard. Inventory: \$2,710.31.

Children of Fraray and Eunice (Atherton) Hale, born at Glastonbury, baptized at Eastbury:

- 203 i. FRARAY,⁶ b. 26 Feb. 1781; bapt. 29 Apr. 1781; d. 11 Oct. 1871.
 - ii. EUNICE, b. 27 Aug. 1784; bapt. 26 Sept. 1784; d. at Glastonbury, 6 Dec. 1885, ae. 101 yrs. 4 mos. (g. s.); m. 1801, NEHEMIAH⁵ HOLLISTER [House Family, No. 6, iv, 2], bapt. 12 July 1778, d. 1 Oct. 1843 ae. 65 (g. s.), son of Nehemiah and Abigail (House) Hollister. Child:
 1. Edwin,⁷ b. 21 July 1802; d. 2 May 1879; m. Nancy Case. Seven children.
 - iii. THEODOSIA, b. 23 Aug. 1787; bapt. 16 Sept. 1787; d. at Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., 17 Mar. 1872; m. 13 Oct. 1807, SAMUEL⁶ HILLS [Hills Family, No. 12, i, 4], b. at Eastbury, 24 Jan. 1786, d. at Verona, 6 June 1874, son of Samuel⁵ and Abigail (Hubbard) Hills. Children, the first two b. at Eastbury, the last two at Verona:^c
 1. Adeline Cornelia,⁷ b. 2 May 1809; d. at Verona, 14 Aug. 1886; m. Samuel Gay Brewster.
 2. Ruth Hollister, b. 31 July 1813; bapt. 21 Nov. 1813; d. at Verona, 1 Mar. 1890; m. 10 May 1837, Daniel D. Toll.
 3. Eunice Hale, b. 16 June 1819; d. at Verona, 11 Mar. 1839.
 4. Frances Elizabeth, b. 9 Mar. 1831; res. (1904) Verona.
 - iv. BETSEY, b. 22 Apr. 1792; bapt. 24 June 1792; d. at Eastbury 24 Sept. 1852 ae. 60 yrs. 5 mos. (g. s.); m. 31 Oct. 1811, DANIEL⁵ HOUSE [House Family, No. 52], bapt. at Eastbury, 3 May 1790, d. there 22 Mar. 1879 ae. 89, son of Daniel⁴ and Ruth (Hollister) House.
- 204 v. MARVIN, b. 23 Aug. 1794; bapt. 2 Nov. 1794; d. 20 Nov. 1872.
 - vi. A child, b. 1798; d. 3 Aug. 1798.

a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 8:157.

b. *Connecticut State Records*, 7:218.

c. *Genealogy of William Hills*, 560, 563.

84. ISAAC⁵ HALE (*Isaac*,⁴ *Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., about 1756, died at Manchester, Conn., in 1832 [death reported, aged 76, in *Hartford Courant* of 17 Jan. 1832]; married at East Hartford, Conn., in 1770, ESTHER ———.^e

He served from 20 Aug. to 24 Sept. 1776 under Lieut. Stephen Andrus of Glastonbury (6th Co., 6th Regt.). He may also be the Isaac Hale who served in 1780 in the 8th Regt.; and the Isaac Hale who was hired by Middletown and joined Lieut. John Phelps' Troop of Horse 19 July 1781.^a

He was listed in the 1790 Census at East Hartford with two males under 16 years and four females in his family.

Isaac Hale of East Hartford conveyed, 25 May 1802, to Fraray Hale, Jr., of Glastonbury, land in Eastbury Parish.^b

Isaac Hale of East Hartford conveyed for love to his son Eleazar Hale, 21 Apr. 1809, land with buildings in Orford Parish, about thirty acres, bounded north on Timothy Hale and east on land I have this day deeded to Rebecca Hale. The same day, he conveyed, for \$400.00, to Rebecca Hale of East Hartford, thirty acres.^c

Children of Isaac and Esther (———) Hale, first four recorded at East Hartford:^e

- i. POLLY,⁶ b. 24 July 1772.
- ii. SALLY, b. 25 Oct. 1774; probably d. young.
- iii. ESTHER, b. 20 Jan. 1776.
- iv. ELEAZAR, b. 2 Oct. 1778; probably d. young.
- 205 v. ELEAZAR, bapt. at Eastbury (as Elizur), 16 Dec. 1780; d. 27 July 1865.
- vi. (probably) SARAH, b. 28 Dec. 1786; d. 3 May 1875; m. at Orford Church, South Manchester, 10 Apr. 1803, ELIJAH PITKIN, b. 28 Feb. 1781, d. 16 Oct. 1844, son of Jonathan and Lucy (Steele) Pitkin.^d

a. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 239, 574; *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 8:157.

b. Glastonbury Deeds, 13:356.

c. East Hartford Deeds, 10:24, 25.

d. Thirteen children; A. P. Pitkin, *Pitkin Family of America* (1887), 46.

e. The dates of the marriage and births of children of Isaac Hale as recorded are probably too early; there are bad errors in the original East Hartford vital records of that period.

85. EDWARD⁵ HALE (*Isaac*,⁴ *Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury (Eastbury), Conn., 1763, died at South Manchester, Conn., 15 Jan. 1819, aged 55 (gravestone); married (recorded at East Hartford, Conn.), 26 Dec. 1785, LYDIA DART, baptized at Bolton, Conn., 15 June 1766, died at South Manchester, 12 Dec. 1823, aged 59 (gravestone), daughter of William and Sarah (Dart) Dart.

Edward Hale and Lydia his wife renewed their Covenant at the Eastbury church, 22 Apr. 1787.

He was listed there in the 1790 Census, with two males under 16, and one female.

The will of Edward Hale of East Hartford, dated 11 Dec. 1818, proved 26 Jan. 1819, gave to wife, Lyda Hale, life use of half the farm, and household goods, the latter to be divided between his three daughters; to four sons, Edward, William, Hiram, and Julius, one-half of farm in East Hartford and land in Glastonbury; to daughters, Lyda Dart, Clarisa Hutchins, and Julia Hale, \$100.00 each; son Edward Hale, executor. Witnesses: Elisha Andrus, Harvey Gleason, William Keeney. A distribution was made, 12 May 1819, to the widow and four sons. Edward Hale was appointed guardian, 12 Apr. 1819, to Julia, aged 15 last August; William Hale was appointed guardian, the same date, to Julius, aged about 12; and on 3 Apr. 1819, Hiram, aged 19 on 4 Feb., chose Martin Keeney of East Hartford for guardian.

Administration on the estate of Edward Hale, late of Manchester, was granted, 20 Dec. 1823, to Edward Hale of Glastonbury, with William Hale of Manchester surety. Personal estate was distributed, 27 Dec. 1823, to Lydia Dart, Haris Hutchens son [?] of Clarice Hutchens deceased, and Julia Jones. The real estate was distributed 3 May 1824 to Juley Jones, heirs of Claricy Hutchens deceased, Lydia Dart, William Hale, Edward Hale, Hiram Hale, and Julus Hale.

Administration on the estate of Lydia Hale of Manchester was granted, 20 Dec. 1823, to Edward Hale of Glastonbury, with William Hale of Manchester surety. Distribution was made, 31 Dec. 1823, to Edward Hale, Hiram Hale, William Hale, William Hale as guardian to Julius Hale, Lydia Dart, Claricy Hutchins, and Julia Jones.

Children of Edward and Lydia (Dart) Hale, births recorded at East Hartford, the first five entered at Glastonbury (Eastbury):

- 207 i. EDWARD,⁶ b. 1 Nov. 1786; bapt. 22 Apr. 1787; d. 24 Apr. 1856.
- ii. Child, d. 3 June 1789.
- iii. LYDIA, b. 8 Sept. 1792 [error for 1791]; bapt 21 Oct. 1791; m. ——— DART.
- 208 iv. WILLIAM, b. 23 Aug. 1794; bapt. 2 Nov. 1794; d. 19 Aug. 1861.
- v. CLARISSA, b. 8 Aug. 1797; bapt. 17 Sept. 1797; d. abt. 1822-3; m. HORACE HUTCHINS, b. at Bolton, Conn., 6 June 1793, d. there 19 Mar. 1839 ae. 46 (g. s.), son of Joshua and Rhoda (——) Hutchins. He m. (2) Hannah Woodward, who d. at Bolton, 30 Jan. 1883 ae. 82 (g. s.). Children, b. at Bolton:
 1. *Clarissa*,⁷ b. 12 Feb. 1818; d. 11 Mar. 1838 ae. 20 (g. s.).
 2. *Pamelia*, b. 29 Mar. 1820.
 3. *Fidelia*, b. 29 Dec. 1822; d. 14 Oct. 1842 ae. 19 (g. s.).
- vi. HIRAM, b. 9 Feb. 1800; d. at South Manchester, 28 May 1824 ae. 24 (g. s.); m. at South Manchester, 1 May 1821, RUBY HALL, b. 29 Mar. 1803, dau. of Daniel and Ruby (Strong) (McCollum) Hall. She m. (2) at Manchester, 25 Dec. 1825, Dudley Phillips, b. abt. 1804, d. at Bolton, Conn., 7 Dec. 1827. Administration on Hiram Hale's estate was granted, 9 June 1824, to Ruba Hale and Martin Keeney; dower was set out to Ruba Phillips, widow of Hiram Hale. Ruba Phillips of Manchester was appointed guardian, 6 May 1828, to her daughter

Ruby Hale, aged 4, dau. of Hiram Hale of Manchester dec'd. Children:^a

1. *Hiram*,⁷ b. 2 Mar. 1822; d. 2 Feb. 1825 ae. 2 (g. s.).

2. *Ruby B.*, b. 11 Oct. 1823; m. at Manchester, 10 Apr. 1842, Alanson L. Weir, of Avon, Conn.

vii. *JULIA*, b. 29 Aug. 1803; m. at South Manchester, 25 Oct. 1820, THOMAS JONES, of Coventry.

viii. *JULIUS*, b. 1806; d. at South Manchester, 12 Dec. 1825 ae. 19 (g. s.). William Hale was appointed guardian to Julius Hale of East Hartford, a minor who owns land in Glastonbury, 10 Jan. 1820, with Edward Hale surety. William Hale of Manchester was appointed Administrator on the Estate of Julius Hale, late of Manchester, 13 Dec. 1825, with Edward Hale of Glastonbury surety. Inventory: \$1,146.91. Distribution was made to Edward Hale, William Hale, Clarissa Hutchins, heirs of Hiram Hale, heirs of Lydia Dart, and Julia Jones.

^a B. W. Dwight, *The History of the Descendants of Elder John Strong* (1871), 935.

86. TIMOTHY⁵ HALE (*Isaac*,⁴ *Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., in 1766, died there (Eastbury), 19 Apr. 1843, aged 77 (gravestone); married at Glastonbury (Eastbury), 1 Feb. 1786, ANNA ANDREWS, born at Newington, Conn., 14 Sept. 1762, died at Manchester, Conn., 20 Feb. 1848, aged 85 (gravestone, Eastbury), daughter of Benjamin and Anne (Churchill) Andrews.^a

Timothy Hale and Anna his wife renewed their Covenant at the Eastbury church, 15 June 1788. He was listed in the 1790 Census at Glastonbury (Eastbury section) as "Thomathy Hale Jr." with two females in his family.

Child of Timothy and Anna (Andrews) Hale:^b

i. JOANNA,⁶ b. 17 Aug. 1788; bapt. at Eastbury, 5 Oct. 1788; d. at South Manchester, Conn., 18 Aug. 1854; m. (1) at South Manchester, 7 Oct. 1807, AARON HUBBARD BLISH, b. at Glastonbury, 31 July 1786, d. at Eastbury, 10 Aug. 1832, son of Thomas and Prudence (Hubbard) Blish; m. (2) at Hebron, 17 Mar. 1839, RUSSELL BROWN of Marlborough. Children:^c

1. *Timothy Austin*,⁷ b. 18 Aug. 1810; d. at Eastbury, 21 June 1893 ae. 82 (g. s.); m. 29 Dec. 1831, Eleanor Maria Hills, b. at Eastbury, 10 June 1814, d. 17 Aug. 1882 ae. 72 (g. s.), dau. of Chester and Eliza (Lovett) Hills [see Hills Family, No. 12, i, 3].

2. *David Dwight*, b. 27 Oct. 1812 (g. s.); bapt. at Eastbury, 16 May 1813; d. at Eastbury, 28 Apr. 1893 (g. s.); m. 11 Feb. 1834, Fanny Cornelia Goslee, b. 29 June 1817 (g. s.), d. 13 Aug. 1899 (g. s.).

3. *Aaron Hubbard*, b. 5 Sept. 1815; bapt. at Eastbury, 5 May 1816; d. at Windsor, Conn., 4 Dec. 1852; m. 26 May 1841, Clara Bingham, b. in 1810, d. at South Manchester, 6 Oct. 1887, bur. at Windsor.

4. *Hiram Hale*, b. 8 Apr. 1818; d. at Naugatuck, Conn., 4 Dec. 1858; m. at Litchfield, Conn., 30 Apr. 1839, Mary A. Peck, b. at Venice, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1823, dau. of Elias and Vienna (Tyler) Peck.

5. *Sarah Jeanette*, b. 9 Dec. 1820; res. (1895) Eastbury; m. 26 May 1841, Elijah⁷ Hodge [No. 59, viii, 10], b. 31 Dec. 1816, d. at Eastbury, 14 Jan. 1865 ae. 47 (g. s.), son of Elizur and Eady (Hale) Hodge.

6. *Adaline Theresa*, b. 29 Aug. 1826; d. 22 June 1911 ae. 84 (g. s., South Manchester); m. (1) at Glastonbury, 18 Oct. 1846, Asaph Coleman⁶ Hale [No. 55, ii], b. 18 Mar. 1816, d. in California, 31 May 1853; m. (2) 14 June 1854, Arnold Keeney, b. _____, d. at Bolton, Conn., 1 May 1872, bur. at Hartford, son of Stephen and Rebecca (_____) Keeney; m. (3) 8 July 1878, Monroe C. House [House Family, No. 44, ii], b. abt. 1826, d. at South Manchester, 6 Nov. 1895 ae. 69 (g. s.). Adeline T. House left a will naming nieces; the heirs at law were named as her sister Janet Hodge and several nieces.

a. Alfred Andrews, *Andrews Memorial* (1872), 505.

b. A child, Henry, not described as a son, was bapt. "on Timothy Hale's account," 6 Oct. 1800.

c. L. W. Case, *Lieut. John Hollister of Wethersfield, Conn., and his Descendants* (1886), 292, 534; James Knox Blish, *Genealogy of the Blish Family in America* (1905), 143, 194-9.

87. GEORGE⁵ HALE (*Isaac*,⁴ *Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), baptized at Eastbury, Conn., 14 Feb. 1773, died at Hartford, Conn. (before 26 Jan.) 1830, aged 56; married first, about 1796, SUSANNAH (_____) CARPENTER, born about 1773, died at Ellington, Conn., 28 Mar. 1807, aged 34 (grave-stone); married second, at Suffield, Conn., 18 June 1809, SUSANNAH TURNER.

On 19 Nov. 1805, George Hale and his wife Susannah, of Ellington, Conn., sold to Ebenezer Faxon of Hartford, land in East Hartford and Bolton, being the dower of Susannah in the estate of her former husband, Jonathan Carpenter of East Hartford, deceased.^a

George was of East Hartford as early as 3 Apr. 1797, when he sold land in Orford Parish to Isaac Hale of East Hartford; and he bought 27 Mar. 1798 from "Frara" Hale of Glastonbury. On 8 Jan. 1803, of East Hartford, he sold for \$1200. to Josiah Brooks of Glastonbury, two pieces of land in Orford.^a These deeds serve to identify him as the brother of Isaac and Frary, and he probably moved to Ellington in 1803.

On 8 May 1804, of Ellington, George Hale bought two pieces of land there from James Steel which, after several interim transactions, he sold on 21 Feb. 1809, for \$1000., to John Phillips of Somers.^b

George Hale of Hartford bought 11 Mar. 1820 from Arthur Isham, two pieces of land in Hartford, mortgaging the same back to Isham. The same date, he conveyed this land to George Hale, Jr., who quitclaimed half of it to George Hale, Sr., and Susannah his wife; and 11 Apr. 1825 Arthur Isham and George Hale quitclaimed the two tracts to George Hale, Jr.^c

George Hale, Jr., bought and sold in 1827. On 30 Nov. 1826, George Hale and his wife Susannah conveyed to "our Son George Hale, Junr," of Hartford, for love, the two tracts with buildings; Phebe Hale witnessed this deed. George Hale the younger conveyed, 29 June 1827, to his father, George Hale the elder and his wife Susannah, the life use. George Hale, Jr., mortgaged 13 Oct. 1828, and the mortgage was released, 4 Mar. 1830, to "George Hale late George Hale, Jr.," showing that the father had died.

George Hale of Hartford sold, 4 Mar. 1830, for \$507.50, to George Garrison of Hartford, 2 acres in the West Parish with buildings.^d

His death was reported in the *Hartford Courant*, issue of 26 Jan. 1830.

Children by first wife:

- i. SALE,⁶ [a dau.], b. abt. 1800; d. 1 Feb. 1803 ae. 3 (g. s., East Cemetery, Manchester, Conn.).
- ii. GEORGE, b. [say 1804]; d. at Hartford, 3 Apr. 1847 ae. 62 [42?], bur. in Old North Cemetery;^e m. at Simsbury, Conn. (called "Jr., of Hartford"), 1 May 1827, MARY CADWELL of Simsbury.
- iii. PHEBE, b. [say 1806]; m. at Hartford, 10 Apr. 1831, JAMES BARNBY, "both of Hartford."

a. East Hartford Deeds, 8:448; 7:182, 205, 393.

b. Ellington Deeds, 4:51, 60, 61, 150; 5:3, 141, 190.

c. Hartford Deeds, 39:292, 293; 38:362; 43:126, 327.

d. *Ibid.*, 45:178, 249, 250, 253, 406; 46:34; 47:193; 48:478; 49:55.

e. A Benjamin Hale d. 23 Apr. 1825 ae. 2, buried in same lot.

88. WAIT⁵ HALE (*Isaac*,⁴ *Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), baptized at Glastonbury (Eastbury), Conn., 11 July 1775, died there 11 May 1855, aged 81 (gravestone); married first, at Eastbury, 10 Nov. 1796, ABIGAIL HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 11, i, 8], baptized at Eastbury, 11 Aug. 1775, died there 9 June 1834, aged 59 (gravestone) daughter of Gideon and Esther (Case) Hollister; married second, at Glastonbury, 4 Nov. 1834, CHARLOTTE (SHEPARD) TREAT, born 8 Feb. 1794, died 13 July 1879, daughter of Andrew and Deliverance (Leland) Shepard, and widow of David Treat.

Wait Hale and his wife Abigail owned their Covenant at the Eastbury Church, 23 June 1798.

Census of 1850, Glastonbury, Conn.: Wait *Hale*, farmer, aged 76; Charlotte, 56; Orrin, farmer, 46; Sophia, 39; Alfred, 11; Elizabeth, 9; Louisa, 7.

The will of Wait Hale of Glastonbury, dated 2 May 1854, proved 22 May 1855, gave \$900.00 and all household furniture to wife Charlotte Hale; \$300.00 to granddaughter, Emeline Van Doren; homelot to two sons Orange and Hart; remainder to four sons, Clement, Wait, Orange and Hart. Chauncey Andrews, executor. Witnesses: Ralph R. Phelps, Chester J. Knox, William L. Griswold. Inventory: \$12,237.33.

Horace Latimer of Hartford conveyed in 1836 to Orange Hale and Timothy H. Hale of Glastonbury, 9 acres 26 rods in South Meadow, Hartford; Wait Hale witnessed the deed. In 1835, Elbridge Andrews of Hartford sold to Wait Hale, Jr., of Hartford, the half of a lot on Trumbull Street, Hartford, which the two owners then mortgaged, and later in 1835 Andrews sold the other half to Gideon I. Hale and Timothy H. Hale of Glastonbury. Orrin Hale of Glastonbury bought 3¼ acres in the South Meadow, Hartford, in 1836. Timothy Hale of Glastonbury conveyed in 1836 his quarter of the Trumbull Street property to Gideon I. Hale of Glastonbury, and on 1

July 1837, Gideon, then of Hartford, bought the half belonging to Wait Hale, Jr., of Hartford. On 27 Nov. 1837, Horace Latimer released the mortgage on 9 acres 26 rods in South Meadow to Orange Hale and Timothy Hart Hale of Vernon, Conn. These Hartford transactions, too involved to follow in detail, continued, Gideon I. and Wait, Jr., being of Hartford in 1837, and Wait Jr. of Vernon in 1838. Orrin Hale of Glastonbury sold the $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres in South Meadow to Wait Hale of Glastonbury, 18 Mar. 1839. Orange was of Vernon, Timothy H., Wait and Orrin of Glastonbury, in 1840. Timothy H. Hale of Glastonbury sold to Gideon I. Hale of Berlin, Conn., 1 Jan. 1842, the 9 acres 26 rods in South Meadow, which Gideon mortgaged the same day to Simeon Hale of Wethersfield [no relative]. At the same time, Gideon sold to Timothy H. the Trumbull Street land, taking back a mortgage. Gideon I. Hale of Berlin sold 10 acres in South Meadow, 6 May 1844, taking back a mortgage. Gideon I. was of Berlin in 1845 and 1846 but of Hartford in 1849; Wait Jr. was of Vernon, 1845 and 1846 but of Ellington, Conn., 1849, and of Glastonbury in 1853.^a

Children of Wait and Abigail (Hollister) Hale, born at Glastonbury (Eastbury):

- i. ABIGAIL,⁶ b. 15 Apr. 1798; bapt. 23 June 1798; d. at Eastbury, 4 Jan. 1823 ae. 25 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 19 Sept. 1821, CHAUNCEY HALL LATTIMER, of Eastbury, b. at Glastonbury, 23 Oct. 1797, son of Aholiab and Lois (——) Lattimer.
- 209 ii. CLEMENT, b. 19 Mar. 1800; bapt. 15 June 1800.
- iii. EMELINE [MALINA], b. 23 Mar. 1802; bapt. 1 Aug. 1802; d. at Eastbury, 27 Apr. 1837 ae. 35 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 3 May 1825, WILLIAM HOLMES, JR., bapt. at Eastbury, 18 Oct. 1801, son of William and Rachel (——) Holmes [see No. 8, viii, 4, (2)].
- iv. WAIT, b. 13 July 1804 (g. s.); d. at Eastbury, 23 Feb. 1870 (g. s.), or 24 Feb. 1870 ae. 65-7-11 (town record); m. (1) ZULIMA MILLS, b. abt. 1806, d. at Eastbury, 23 Oct. 1863 ae. 57 yrs. 8 mos. (g. s.); m. (2) in 1864, AMELIA C. (KINGSBURY) BARROWS, b. at Enfield, Conn., 11 Apr. 1813, d. at East Hartford, 30 Apr. 1904 ae. 91-0-19, bur. at Vernon, dau. of Lemuel and Huldah (Terry) Kingsbury, and widow of John Barrows.^b Zulima Mills was bapt. on profession of faith, 2 Sept. 1827, at Canton Center Church. Mrs. Zulima (Mills) Hale was dismissed from Canton Center Church, 9 Sept. 1838, to the Vernon Church. He was admitted to the Eastbury Church, 4 Jan. 1852, by letter from the First Church in Rockville, and his wife, 11 Sept. 1852. He was listed at Glastonbury in the 1850 Census, as a farmer, aged 46, with Sulima Hale, aged 44. In 1860 he was listed, aged 55, with Zulema, 54. His second wife was admitted to Eastbury Church from Rockville, Nov. 1865. Possible child by first wife:
 1. *Eugenia*,⁷ b. abt. 1836; m. at Eastbury, 23 May 1861, Edwin Keeney, of New London, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1831. She was admitted to Eastbury Church, 31 Oct. 1856, from First Church, Rockville; and dismissed to the Second Church, New London, Dec. 1864.
- v. ORANGE (twin), b. 21 Aug. 1806; bapt. 9 Nov. 1806; d. at Eastbury, 10 Sept. 1898 ae. 92 (g. s.); m. at Manchester, Conn., May 1834, ELIZA JOHNSON, of

Manchester, b. at Tolland, Conn., abt. 1809, d. at Eastbury, 5 Mar. 1889 ae. 80 (g. s.), ae. 80 yrs. 8 mos. (town record). She was a member of the Buckingham Eastbury Church in 1870. Census of 1860, Glastonbury: Orange *Hale*, farmer, 53; Eliza, 51; Eugenia, 24; Addison M., 9; Alanson *Brown*, farm hand, 44. Census of 1870, Glastonbury: Orange *Hale*, farmer, 64; Eliza 62; Addison, 20. No children. His will, dated 21 Apr. 1896, gave \$500.00 to the Buckingham Congregational Church; remainder to niece, Elizabeth Rix, wife of Henry Rix of Tolland, Conn., and to nephew, Clarence Hale, of San Francisco, Cal., equally. Lewis Bissell of East Hartford, executor. Witnesses: Florence A. Hale, Lewis Bissell, Jos. O. Goodwin. The application mentioned also nephews Clayton Hale of Oshkosh, Minn., and Addison Hale of Glastonbury, Conn.

210 vi. ORRIN (twin), b. 21 Aug. 1806; bapt. 9 Nov. 1806; d. 9 Aug. 1853.

vii. HENRIETTA ANN, b. 4 Dec. 1808; bapt. 3 July 1809; d. 8 Nov. 1834; m. at Glastonbury, 17 Sept. 1832, ELDRIDGE ANDREWS, b. at Glastonbury, 5 Apr. 1806, son of Chester and Ellis (Bell) Andrews. He m. three times more and removed to Illinois.^c Only child: *Ellen*,⁷ b. abt. 1834; d. 5 July 1854 ae. 20.

viii. GIDEON ISHAM, b. 15 July 1812; bapt. 28 Nov. 1812; d. at Eastbury, 8 Sept. 1853 ae. 41 (g. s.); m. at Suffield, Conn., 14 Dec. 1837, MARY ANN JOHNSON, b. abt. 1816, d. 27 Aug. 1852 ae. 36 (g. s., West Suffield). In the 1850 Census, Gideon I. Hale, ae. 31 [*sic*], was listed without his family in Hartford, where he was evidently rooming temporarily. Administration on his estate was granted, 30 Sept. 1853, to Wait Hale, Jr., with Leonard E. Hale surety. Child, b. at East Berlin, Conn.:

1. *Henry W.*,⁷ b. 6 Mar. 1842; res. (1867) Schenectady, N. Y., (1922) Pasadena, Calif.; d. at Hartford, Conn., 9 Oct. 1922 ae. 80-7-3; m. at Hartford, 30 Oct. 1867, Nellie T. Loomis.

211 ix. TIMOTHY HART, b. 18 July 1814; bapt. 28 June 1815; res. Rockville, Conn.

a. Hartford Deeds, 54:336; 55:109, 265; 56:272, 273; 57:9; 58:45, 200, 446; 59:90, 147; 61:131; 62:82, 139; 65:347-350; 69:74, 75; 71:88, 461, 462; 72:143, 249, 474; 77:253; 78:3; 87:190.

b. Stephen Terry, *Notes of Terry Families* (1887), 126. John Barrows, b. 17 Jan. 1800, d. 9 Apr. 1858 (g. s., Vernon). Amelia C. Hale's will names only her own [Kingsbury] relatives.

c. Alfred Andrews, *Andrews Memorial* (1872), 318.

89. THOMAS⁵ HALE (*Daniel*,⁴ *Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 10 June 1768, died there 12 Feb. 1819, in 52d year (gravestone); married at Glastonbury (Eastbury), July 1792, LUCRETIA HOUSE [House Family, No. 17, iii], born about 1771, died at Glastonbury, 24 Sept. 1835, aged 64 (gravestone), daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Hills) House.

The will of Benjamin House of Glastonbury, dated 3 Dec. 1818, proved 6 Nov. 1823, gave a lot of land to his daughter Lucretia Hale, and the remainder of his estate to his grandchildren, Julius Hale, George Hale, and Russell Hale.

In the name of God Amen I Thomas Hale of Glastonbury in the County of Hartford and State of Connecticut, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, and being of sound and disposing mind and memory Blessed be God for the same Do make and publish this my last will, and testament, in manner and form following (that is to say)—

First—I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Lucretia Hale, all my Household furniture, and one third part of my personal Estate; also I give to her the use and improvement of one third part of my real Estate, during the term of her natural life—

I do also give unto my eldest daughter Ann Hale wife of Mr. Timothy Hale ten Dollars, to be paid out of my personal Estate,

I do also give unto my daughter Eltruda Hale a right to the use of the dwelling house in which I now live, for so long a time as she shall remain unmarried; Also I give to her four hundred Dollars, to be paid out of my personal Estate.

I do also give to my daughter Louisa Hale a right to the use of the dwelling house aforesaid, for so long a time as she shall remain unmarried; Also I give to her four hundred Dollars, to be paid out of my personal Estate—

I do also give unto my Daughter Lucretia Hale a right to the use of the dwelling house aforesaid for so long a time as she shall remain unmarried, Also I give to her four Hundred Dollars, to be paid out of my personal Estate—

In case my personal Estate shall be insufficient for the payment of the above mentioned Legacies, I direct my Executors to pay the same out of the avails of my real Estate—

I do also give and bequeath unto my sons Julius Hale George Hale and Russel Hale all the rest and residue of my Estate both real & personal, (Excepting Great Swamp lot so called) which shall remain after my just debts and funeral charges are paid, and the Legacies aforesaid; including all that part of my real Estate, the use of which I have given to my beloved wife as aforesaid, with the right of possession and improvement by her during her natural life, and upon her decease my will is that the same estate shall vest in my said sons Julius George & Russel in fee simple; the same to be equally divided between them, so that each shall share equal with the other—

I do also give unto my sons Julius Hale and George Hale Great Swamp lot so called, to be equally divided between them

And I do hereby appoint my said sons Julius Hale & George Hale joint Executors to this my last Will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the tenth Day of February in the year of our Lord, One thousand Eight hundred & nineteen

In presence of—

George Plummer

Thomas Hale

J G Talcott

Electa Talcott

Hartford County for Glastonbury, March 5th. 1819. Personally appeared George Plummer J G Talcott & Electa Talcott Witnesses to the foregoing Will,

Elisha Hale, Justice Peace.

In the name of God, Amen. I, Lucretia Hale of Glastonbury in the County of Hartford and State of Connecticut being weak in body but of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament.

In the first place I commit my body to the earth to be decently buried and my soul to God who gave it. And touching my worldly interests, my mind is that my just debts and funeral charges be first paid out of my Note Book Debts and movable estate.

Item. I give to my three daughters Altruda, Louisa and Lucretia after my debts and funeral charges are paid, all my movable estate to be equally divided between them.

Item. I give to my four daughters Anne, Altruda, Louisa and Lucretia, all my landed property to be equally divided between them.

And I do appoint Benjamin Hale Jun. to be executor to this my last will and testament. And I do revoke all former wills in presence of the subscribing witnesses, publish and pro-

nounce this to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 21 day of November A.D. 1822.

Witnesses

Benjⁿ Hale

Lucretia Hale

Samuel House Jr.

Henry House

Hartford County, Glastonbury Oct. 5th. 1835. Personally appeared Henry House and made oath Dated October fifth 1835. Signed—George Hale, Justice Peace.

Court entry on will. "Presented in court Oct. 7th. 1835. Proved and approved Oct. 7th. 1835."

Bond of Francis Ely of Glastonbury as principal and Sidney Smith of Glastonbury as surety in sum of \$1,200 securing Francis Ely, administrator with the will annexed, of estate of Lucretia Hale late of Glastonbury. Bond dated Oct. 7, 1835.

[Inventory presented in court and approved March 5, 1836. Amount \$1,364.13. Dated Nov. 30, 1835. Appraisers, Horace Talcott and Thaddeus Welles. Claims against the estate \$164.05. Administrators accounting allowed by the court January 4, 1837.]

I Lucretia Hale of Glastenbury in the County of Hartford and State of Connecticut do make my last Will and Testament in the manner following (viz).

First. I order all my just debts and funeral expenses to be paid out of my Estate.

2d. I give and bequeath to my sister Ann Hale, Wid of Timothy Hale, decd one lace cap and trimmings, one French Callico bed quilt and lining, one yellow silk Handkerchief,

Third. I give and bequeath to my sister Eltruda Ely, wife of Francis Ely, one broadcloth coat and habit, one pair of moss coloured wollen stockings,

Fourth. I give and bequeath to my sister Louisa Smith wife of Sidney Smith, one run of white wollen stocking yarn,

Fifth. I give and bequeath to my neice Mary Hale, daughter of Julius Hale, one white figured muslin dress,

Sixth. I give and bequeath to my friend Rhoda E. Webster, one lilac coloured silk dress,

Seventh. I give, bequeath and devise to my said three sisters Ann, Eltruda and Louisa their heirs and assigns, all the remainder of that part of my estate both real and personal which was given me in the will of my Mother, Lucretia Hale, decd.

Eighth. I also give, bequeath and devise to my said three sisters Ann, Eltruda and Louisa and to my esteemed friend Robert Ely their heirs and assigns, all the residue of my estate both real and personal of every kind and description to be divided in the manner following viz. to my said three sisters Ann, Eltruda and Louisa, two sevenths each and to said Robert one seventh.

And lastly I appoint Thaddeus Wells executor of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the thirty first day of December A.D. 1835.

Witnesses

George Plummer

Lucretia Hale

Ann Plummer

Fraray Hale, Jr.

Children of Thomas and Lucretia (House) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

i. ANN,⁶ b. abt. 1793; d. 2 Mar. 1875 ae. 82 (g. s.); m. 13 May 1812, TIMOTHY⁶ HALE [No. 201].

212 ii. JULIUS, b. 24 Jan. 1795 (g. s.); d. 18 Dec. 1877.

- 213 iii. GEORGE, bapt. 30 July 1797; d. 10 Oct. 1844.
- 214 iv. RUSSELL, b. 22 July 1799;^a bapt. 13 Oct. 1799; d. 13 Apr. 1849.
- v. ELTRUDA, b. 24 Dec. 1801 (g. s.); bapt. 2 May 1802; d. at Hartford, Conn., 4 Apr. 1893 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 15 Mar. 1824, FRANCIS⁷ ELY [Ely Family, No. 7], b. at West Springfield, Mass., 23 Jan. 1796 (g. s.), d. at Tarrytown, N. Y., 26 May 1880 (g. s., Hartford), son of Robert⁶ and Jemima (Leonard) Ely.
- vi. LOUISA, bapt. (as "Vicey") 8 Sept. 1804; d. at Glastonbury, 29 Nov. 1873 ae. 69 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 18 Sept. 1823, Deacon SIDNEY⁶ SMITH, b. at Glastonbury, 16 May 1801, d. there 10 Sept. 1885 ae. 84 yrs. 4 mos., son of Jedidiah⁵ and Mary (Treat) Smith. Census of 1860, Glastonbury: Sidney *Smith*, 59; Lovicia, 55. He m. (2) at Glastonbury, 30 Dec. 1874, Jane E. (——) Talcott, who was admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, 4 July 1875, from the Cong. Church in Talcottville [Vernon]. Children:
1. George,⁷ b. abt. 1824; d. 4 Nov. 1849 ae. 25 (g. s.); m. Laura Wright, b. abt. 1825, d. 22 Aug. 1906 ae. 81 (g. s.). Child:
 - (1) George Stevens,⁸ b. abt. 1849; bapt. 9 Sept. 1850; d. 23 Apr. 1851 ae. 2 (g. s.).
 2. Henry, bapt. Mar. 1832; of New Haven, Conn., 16 Oct. 1885, when he was granted adm'n on his father's estate.
- vii. ATWATER HOUSE, bapt. 20 Aug. 1809; d. 15 Apr. 1811 ae. 2 (g. s.).
- viii. LUCRETIA, b. in 1812; bapt. 8 Sept. 1816; d. 25 Jan. 1836 ae. 23 (g. s.). On 12 June 1828, aged 16, she chose Solomon Cole of Glastonbury for guardian.
- a. Born 22 July 1800, according to Heman Ely, *Descendants of Nathaniel Ely* (1885), 123, but the baptismal record shows that the year date is wrong.

90. JAMES⁵ HALE (*Bennezer*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Bennezer*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 27 Sept. 1745, died ; married at Wethersfield (Rocky Hill), 30 Dec. 1770, SARAH FORBES, born about 1750, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Crane) Forbes.

He went from Wethersfield to Winchester, Conn., in 1778, and left there 1784, apparently returning to Wethersfield where he was listed in the 1790 Census, with two boys under 16 years and four females. Winchester Deeds show that he bought land there, 13 July 1780, from Simeon Hurlbut of Winchester, and sold 22 Mar. 1784 to Justus Riley of Wethersfield.

Children of James and Sarah (Forbes) Hale:^a

- i. ABIGAIL FORBES,⁶ b. at Winchester, 12 May 1778; d. at Newington, 1 Sept. 1840 ae. 62 (g. s.); m. (1) at Wethersfield, 29 Jan. 1798, SAMUEL SMITH, JR., b. 14 Jan. 1776; m. (2) ——— KELLOGG.
- ii. SARAH, b. at Winchester, 8 Aug. 1780; d. at Newington, Conn., 3 Nov. 1872 ae. 92 (g. s.); m. at Wethersfield, 16 Oct. 1808, ZACCHEUS BROWN, b. abt. 1781, d. 20 Dec. 1861 ae. 80 (g. s.). Children:^b
 1. William.⁷
 2. Horace Hale, b. 22 Dec. 1810; d. at New Britain, Conn., 27 Jan. 1879; m. 14 May 1845, Harriet S. Smith.
 3. Abigail K., b. abt. 1813; d. 21 Aug. 1881 ae. 68 (g. s.), unm.
 4. Martin.
 5. Sarah Ann, b. abt. 1817; d. 14 July 1881 ae. 64 (g. s.), unm.

6. *Walter Francis*, b. 5 Mar. 1820 (g. s.); d. 26 Nov. 1885 (g. s.); m. at Newington, 29 Apr. 1863, *Elizabeth Seymour*, b. 13 Feb. 1818 (g. s.), d. 24 May 1893 (g. s.), dau. of Dea. *Jeremiah and Emily (Deming) Seymour*.

7. *Henry Gillett*.

iii. **WILLIAM**, b. at Winchester, 16 Mar. 1784; d. in 1812; m. **MARTHA** ———, b. abt. 1790, d. at Wethersfield, 29 July 1829 ae. 39 (g. s.). It is said he was a sailor, pressed into the British navy, released by procuring a certificate of his birth from Winchester. Administration on the estate of William Hale of Wethersfield was granted, 21 July 1812, to Martha Hale, who gave bond with Ebenezer P. Owen of Wethersfield. Martha m. (2) at Wethersfield, 16 Sept. 1816, *Davis Morris*, who d. at Wethersfield, 4 May 1876 ae. 82 (g. s.). Child:

1. *William*,⁶ b. 17 Aug. 1811; m. at Litchfield, Conn. (called of Wethersfield), 21 July 1830, *Nancy Matthews of Bristol, Conn.*^c

a. For the daughters *Abigail and Sarah*, see *Henry R. Stiles, History of Wethersfield*, 2:137, 331, where Theodore instead of James Hale is mistakenly made their father. See also, *John Boyd, Annals of Winchester* (1873).

b. Census of 1860, Newington: *Zachary Brown*, a farmer, aged 79; *Sarah*, 79; *Walter*, 40; *Abber*, 30 [female, idiotic]; *Sarah*, 38 [an understatement of age for the two daughters?].

c. *Mary*, dau. of William and *Mary Ann Hale*, was born at Litchfield, 31 Aug. 1843.

91. **THEODORE**⁵ **HALE** (*Bennezer*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Bennezer*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 1 Dec. 1754, died after 1833; married at Wethersfield, 20 Oct. 1779, **SARAH FORBES**, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Treat) Forbes.

He had four daughters born in Wethersfield, the last in 1789, but the Census in 1790 lists him in Mohawk, Montgomery County, N. Y., with a family of five females. In 1800 he was listed at Florida, Montgomery County, aged 26 to 45, with wife of like age, one male 16 to 26, one male and one female 10 to 16, and four males and two females under 10.

Theodore Hale of Mohawk Town, Montgomery Co., N. Y., and Sarah his wife, for £30, conveyed 28 Jan. 1792 to Abraham Crane of Wethersfield, one acre in Great Meadow. On 16 Oct. 1799, Theodore Hale of Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y., for \$20.00 conveyed to Nathaniel Hale of Wethersfield part of the late homestead of Bennezer Hale the Elder, deceased, seven acres, bounded east on a highway, west on James Mitchell, north on the wife of James Hale, and south on the heirs of Bennezer Hale the younger.^a

Theodore Hale of Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., on 27 Feb. 1833, sold the "place in Florida, County of Montgomery, where I resided for many years."^b

Children of Theodore and Sarah (Forbes) Hale, born at Wethersfield:

i. **RHODA**,⁶ b. 21 June 1781.

ii. **PRUDENCE**, b. 4 Jan. 1783.

iii. **BETSEY**, b. 14 Feb. 1786.

iv. **SARAH**, b. 20 May 1789.

Probably others.

a. *Wethersfield Deeds*, 19:239; 22:435.

b. *Montgomery County Deeds*, 32:466.

92. BENNEZER⁵ HALE (*Bennezer*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Bennezer*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., about 1761, buried there 19 Dec. 1798, aged 36; married SYBIL [?SADD, baptized at East Windsor, Conn., 4 Dec. 1763, daughter of Matthew and ——— (———) Sadd].

He served from 10 Apr. to 22 May 1777 under Capt. Chester Welles of Wethersfield.^a

He was listed at Wethersfield in the 1790 Census, with his wife and one boy.

Sybil Hale and John Goodrich, Administrators of the Estate of Benezer Hale, with Nathaniel Hale, surety, gave bond 13 Aug. 1799. Inventory, \$186.22, taken by Elisha Baxter and Samuel Woodhouse, Jr. Dower set to widow, Sybil Hale, 19 Jan. 1801.

The administrators sold 2 June 1802 to Humphrey Woodhouse, a right in the old dwelling house and old barn standing on the land of the heirs of Nathaniel Hale dec'd.^b

Children of Bennezer and Sybil (Sadd?) Hale, born at Wethersfield, baptized there 22 Sept. 1799 as children of the "late Bennezer":

- i. HORACE,⁶ b. abt. 1789. His age permits identification with a Horace Hale, b. abt. 1789, d. at Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 22 Nov. 1852; m. (1) ELIZABETH McBRIDE; m. (2) at Westfield, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1851, DEBORAH (AVERY) SHERMAN, b. at Scipio, N. Y., 4 June 1803, widow of Gideon Tallman Sherman. He is said to have moved from Schoharie County to Ripley. Children by first wife:^c
 1. *Olive*,⁷ b. 1815; d. 1840; m. Robert McGinnis, b. 1811, d. 1836. Child: (1) Margaret Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1831; d. 1909; m. 1856, Harvey Augustus Dickson, b. 1823, d. 1885; six children; res. Monmouth, Ill.
 2. *William*, bapt. at Westfield, 1819; drowned in Rock River, Ill.
 3. *Elizabeth Ann*, b. in 1818; bapt. at Westfield, 1819; d. in 1879; res. Ripley, N. Y.; m. in 1845, Seth Elisha Ely, b. in 1808, son of Seth and Phebe (Marvin) Ely. No issue.
 4. *Horace*, bapt. at Westfield, 1821; d. unm.
 5. *Isaac*, d. unm.
 6. *Martha*, d. unm.
- ii. HULDAH, b. ; perhaps d. at Wethersfield, in 1832. Administration on the estate of Huldah Hale was granted, 7 Nov. 1832, to John S. Riley, with Asher Robbins surety. Inventory: \$284.85.
- iii. BENNEZER.
- iv. MARY GOODRICH.

a. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 498.

b. Wethersfield Deeds, 24:54.

c. Based on data in the Horace Dickerman Collection; E. M. and C. H. T. Avery, *The Groton Avery Clan* (1912), 676; Sumner A. Ely, *Ely Ancestry* (1902), 315; *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy*, 3:155.

93. ADINO⁵ HALE (*Justus*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Bennezer*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 24 Apr. 1753, died at Goshen, Conn., 9 Jan. 1831, aged

77 (gravestone); married CANDACE PRATT, born about 1768, died at Goshen, 28 Feb. 1835, aged 66 (gravestone), daughter of Capt. Isaac and Mary (Beckley) Pratt. No children.

He was listed in the 1790 Census at Litchfield (which included Goshen), his family consisting of three males over 16 years and three females.

"Mr. Hale was a man of very respectable talents and a worthy citizen. He was first chosen Head Constable, 5 Dec. 1785, and held that office several years. He was chosen Town Clerk 5 Dec. 1791, and held the office until his death, in 1831, thirty-nine years. Much of the handwriting of Mrs. [*sic*] Hale is to be seen upon the town records. He was first chosen Representative in May 1786, and attended thirty-three sessions of the Assembly, to October 1804, inclusive, and many times afterwards, including the convention for the formation of the State Constitution. He was a justice of the peace for many years, and it is said of him that he was more willing gratuitously to render his service as a peacemaker than to take his fees for granting writs.

"His widow, in her will, made provision for the purchase of the silver communion service now in use in the Congregational Church, and gave the remainder of her property to the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. They resided in the leanto house on the north side of the road leading to Torrington, about 50 rods east of the church." ^a

The Hale house was described in 1897 as probably the oldest house in Goshen. "It was built by Moses Wright and was sold by him to Elisha Blin, 28 April 1760. Blin was a cooper and sold the house later. It was afterwards long occupied by Timothy Hale. He sold the place to Martha, widow of Justus Hale, 19 Aug. 1773, and removed first to Vermont and later to Barington, Mass. It came to be known as the 'Hale Place,' and here Adino Hale, and his wife, Candace, lived and died." ^b

He was Deputy for Goshen to the General Assembly, May and Oct. 1786, May and Oct. 1788, Jan., May and Oct. 1789, May, Oct. and Dec. 1790, May and Oct. 1791, May and Oct. 1792, May and Oct. 1793, May and Oct. 1794, May and Oct. 1795, May and Oct. 1796, May and Oct. 1797, May 1798, May and Oct. 1799, May 1800, May and Oct. 1803, May and Oct. 1804, May and Oct. 1805, May and Oct. 1806, May and Oct. 1807, May and Oct. 1808, May and Oct. 1809, Oct. 1810, May and Oct. 1811, May and Oct. 1812, May and Oct. 1813, May and Oct. 1814, May and Oct. 1815, and May 1816. His service as Justice of the Peace began in 1790. ^c

The will of Adino Hale of Goshen, dated 7 Jan. 1831, proved 5 Feb. 1831, gave to his wife, Candace Hale, 30 acres from his farm, also 15 acres more, and all household furniture; to nephew, Thomas H. Sill, Esqr., "now supposed to reside in the Town of Erie in the state of Pennsylvania," \$1,000; to brothers, Justus Hale and Ebenezer Hale, and to sisters Sarah and Prudence Hale, the residue. Candace Hale and Erastus Lyman, executors. Witnesses: Moses Lyman, Berdsey Baldwin, Samuel W. Gold.

The will of Candace Hale of Goshen, dated 14 Feb. 1835, proved 2 Mar. 1835, provided for the purchase of silver Communion cups for the Church in Goshen, and gave the remainder to the American Board of Foreign Missions. George Stanley, executor. Witnesses: Lewis M. Norton, Susan Crandale, Nathan Smith, Jr.

a. A. G. Hibbard, *History of the Town of Goshen* (1897), 234.

b. *Ibid.*, 44-5.

c. *State Records of Connecticut*, 6:143, 227, 396, 471, 495; 7:3, 65, 106, 113, 174, 210, 248, 254, 310, 369, 376, 475; *Roll of State Officers*.

94. FRANCIS⁵ HALE (*Hezekiah*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Bennezer*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 14 Mar. 1757, died at Pompey, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1834, aged 75 (gravestone, Oran Cemetery); married at East Haven, Conn., 17 Oct. 1784, OLIVE HARRISON, born at Branford, Conn., about 1764, died at Pompey, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1858, aged 92 (gravestone), daughter of Ebenezer and Temperance (Leete) Harrison.

Francis Hale of Sandisfield, Mass., is credited with the following service in the Revolutionary War. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's Co., Col. Hopkins's Regt.; entered service 16 July 1776; discharged 5 Aug. 1776; service, 20 days; travel (120 miles) home also allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y. In Capt. George King's Co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire County militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, 25 Feb. 1777; enlistment to expire 15 Mar. 1777. In same company, enlisted 16 Dec. 1776; service to 24 Mar. 1777; 98 days, including travel (160 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga. In Capt. Elijah Deming's Co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire County) Regt.; enlisted 8 July 1777, discharged 21 July 1777; service 14 days; company ordered to Fort Edward by Maj.-Gen. Schuyler. Also a receipt dated Sandisfield, 4 June 1781, for bounty paid said Hale by a class of the town of Sandisfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of three years, agreeable to resolve to 2 Dec. 1780. He is in a descriptive list dated Lenox, 20 Aug. 1781, of men raised in Berkshire County, agreeable to resolve of 2 Dec. 1780; in Capt. Robbins's Co., Col. Ashley's Regt.; age, 24 years; stature, 5 feet 8 inches; complexion dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Sandisfield; enlisted for town of Sandisfield; enlistment, three years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith. Also listed as a Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) Regt.; service from 1 Apr. 1781.^a

Francis Hale and his bride were both called of North Branford at marriage. They were living there in 1790 when the Census lists Francis (under Branford) with two boys and three females. In April 1803, Francis Hale and Olive his wife, and their children, Ebenezer Harrison, Lydia, Pliny Oliver, Seneca, James, Charlotte, and Dolly, were baptized at North Branford.

He seems to have bought no land in Branford, but his wife inherited

land. On 23 May 1785 there was a division of fence between Samuel Rose 3d and Francis Hail in the home farm belonging to Ebenezer Harrison of Branford late deceased. On 28 Dec. 1795, Francis Hale and Olive his wife of Branford sold to Justus Rose. In 1800 they gave a mortgage to Timothy Eliott of Guilford which was later released, and 28 Mar. 1804 they mortgaged to Nathan Harrison. On 8 Nov. 1804, Asahel Palmer of Branford and Hezekiah Reynolds of Wallingford farm let to Francis Hale, and he conveyed two days later to Nathan Harrison. As he appears no more, he probably continued on the rented property until he removed from Branford. He bought land in Harwinton, Conn., 11 Feb. 1791, and sold it in 1793 with his wife Olive, but was of Branford in both deeds.^b

"About 1814 they moved to the West, taking with them the aged mother, Temperance [Harrison]." ^c

He was a pensioner, and in 1820 called himself 64 years old, his wife, 57, and he claimed as dependents a son aged 18 and a daughter aged 13. Minnierva Hale, aged 55, made affidavit in Oneida County, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1819, that he knows Francis Hale was a soldier in the Revolutionary War from Sandisfield, Mass.; "recollects that the said Francis did once return home on furlough dressed in regimentals." His marriage record to Olive Harrison was sent by the pastor of the Congregational Church, East Haven, when the widow applied for pension; she was residing in Pompey, 25 Aug. 1838, and the same date Ebenezer Hale of Pompey swore that he was the son of Francis and Olive.^d

Children of Francis and Olive (Harrison) Hale, born at Branford:^e

- i. EBENEZER HARRISON,⁶ b. 10 July 1786; m. 6 Feb. 1811, BETSEY BARNES, b. 22 May 1793, dau. of Asa and Mary (Day) Barnes.^f Children:
 1. *Seneca*,⁷ b. 5 Oct. 1811; settled about 1837 at Hales Corners, near Milwaukee, Wis., with his brother William.
 2. *William*, b. 5 June 1813; m. Bridget ———. Children, of whom *Josephine*⁸ m. Hunting Barnes.
 3. *Harriet*, b. 22 July 1817.
 4. *Lucien*, b. 2 Oct. 1820.
 5. *Marcia*, b. 23 Apr. 1823.
 6. *Harrison*, b. 1 Jan. 1826.
 7. *Polly*, b. 23 Aug. 1830.
 8. *Azariah*, b. 16 Sept. 1833.
 9. *Josephine*, b. 24 Dec. 1836.
- ii. LYDIA, b. 17 Jan. 1788.
- iii. PLINA OLIVER, b. 24 Apr. 1790. Pline Hale was appointed 1st. Lieutenant of Onondaga County Militia, 1820.^g
- iv. SENECA, b. 3 Dec. 1792; m. (1) SALLY CARSON, b. abt. 1795, d. at Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 20 Aug. 1823 ac. 28 (g. s.), m. (2) ———. Probate Judge, Lenawee Co., Mich., about 1833-40. Seneca Hale was appointed Ensign of Madison County Militia, 1818; replaced 1820 because "moved." ^h
- v. JAMES, b. 3 Apr. 1794.

- vi. CHARLOTTE, b. 3 July 1796.
- vii. DOLLY, b. 11 Dec. 1800.
- viii. FRANCIS H., b. 3 Apr. 1804.
- ix. HANAN, b. 21 Nov. 1806; changed his name to CHARLES H. HALE.

One of the older sons of Francis,⁵ perhaps Pliny O.,⁶ was probably father of:

1. *Hanmer H.*,⁷ m. Harriet Murray. Child:i

(1) Frank P.,⁸ b. at Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 27 Aug. 1840, d. at Camden, N. Y., 25 Mar. 1907; m. at Camillus, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1864, Mary Electa Knapp, b. at Edwardsburg, Mich., 5 June 1842, dau. of Joel Edwin and Mary (Smith) Knapp. Child:

- 1. Francis P.,⁹ b. 17 May 1864; d. at Greensborough, N. C., Sept. 1921, bur. at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. 22 June 1893, Jennie E. Brockway, b. at Half Moon, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1866, dau. of Charles T. and Emma H. Brockway. Children:
 - A. Charles Brockway,¹⁰ b. 13 June 1898; professor in Cornell University.
 - B. Francis Edwin, b. 20 Apr. 1903; res. Greensborough, N. C.

a. *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution*, 7:49-50.

b. Branford Deeds, 10:510; 13:165; 15:65, 72, 122, 332. Harwinton Deeds, 4:595; 5:66.

c. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, 70:74.

d. Publications of the Onondaga Historical Ass'n, 1:no. 2:181. Pension File of Francis Hale, W. 23213.

e. Mrs. Scharnweber, State Regent of the D. A. R., South Dakota, a descendant of the eldest son Ebenezer, sent the record of births to Mrs. John T. Sherwood of Howell, Mich., who kindly transmitted the record to the present compilers. The children of Francis and of his son Ebenezer are understood to be from a Bible record. See also *D. A. R. Lineage Books*, 57:86.

f. Ebenezer Hale of Pompey, N. Y., on 26 Oct. 1807 conveyed a third of undivided land in Harwinton, Conn., "conveyed to me & Jaris & John Harrison by the last will of Lidia Barker of Wallingford." Harwinton Deeds, 8:12. Lydia (Harrison) Barker was aunt of Ebenezer Hale's mother, Olive Harrison.

g. *Council of Appointments*, New York, 3:2175.

h. *Ibid.*, 3:1883, 2214.

i. L. Bertrand Smith, *Jesse Smith His Ancestors and Descendants* (1900), 75-6, 82-3.

95. HANAN⁵ HALE (*Hezekiah*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Bennezer*,² *Samuel*¹), born about 1762, died between 1794 and 1800; married at North Branford, Conn., Sept. 1788, ABIGAIL PALMER, born at Branford, 21 Oct. 1762, died at North Branford, 7 Jan. 1844, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Harrison) Palmer. She married second, at North Branford, Aug. 1803, Joseph Bunnell, born at Branford, 23 July 1757, died at North Branford, 14 Jan. 1837, aged 80, son of Jacob and Mary (Kimberly) Bunnell.

He was baptized at North Branford, October 1791 "Aged 29."

In the 1790 Census in Branford, which then included North Branford, directly under Francis Hale [No. 94] is listed "Hannah" Hale, with a family of no males over 16 years, one male under 16, and two females. It has been a puzzle to identify this "Hannah." The mother of Francis, then still living, was named Abigail; he is not known to have had a brother who had a

wife or widow named Hannah; and it is extremely unlikely that an unmarried sister, even supposing that he had a sister named Hannah, would have been listed as head of a household.

It is hard to escape the conclusion that this entry was intended to list the household of Hanan Hale, who married in North Branford only two years earlier. Either the enumerator made a mistake in omitting to enter a male (Hanan himself) over 16 years of age; or else, being unacquainted with the family or confused, he understood "Hanan" as "Hannah" and so entered two females with a boy as constituting the household. The church records indicate that Hanan had a wife and daughter in 1790, so the census record fits Hanan if the male was over 16 instead of under 16. In 1800 Abigail Hale was listed at Branford, aged 26 to 45, with a girl 10 to 16, and a boy and a girl under 10.

Children of Hanan and Abigail (Palmer) Hale, born at North Branford, Conn.:

- i. SALLY,⁶ b. abt. 1789; bapt. Oct. 1791; m. at North Branford, 22 Apr. 1818, JAIRUS BUTLER, b. at Branford, 17 Jan. 1775, son of Matthew and Hannah (Palmer) Butler.
- ii. NABBY, b. abt. 1791; bapt. Oct. 1791; m. at North Branford, May 1810, JONATHAN BEERS POTTER, b. at Branford, 9 [—] 1787, son of John, Jr., and Asenath (Linsley) Potter.
- iii. WILLIAM HANAN, bapt. Mar. 1794; d. at North Branford; m. SALLY SOPHRONIA (HOADLEY) HARRISON, b. at Branford, 24 Feb. 1798, d. 25 Sept. 1859 ae. 61 (g. s., North Branford), dau. of Abel and Lucinda (Bradley) Hoadley, widow of James Harrison.^a Children:
 1. (probably) *James W.*,⁷ b. abt. Apr. 1826; d. 2 Mar. 1827 ae. 10 mos. (Branford First Church records).
 2. *William*, drowned when an adult.
 3. *Samuel*, b. 1830 (g. s.); d. 1894 (g. s. North Branford); m. Jane L. Bunnell, b. 1830 (g. s.), d. 1908 (g. s.).^b Children:
 - (1) Ella Eliza,⁸ m. John Baldwin.
 - (2) Caroline Parkhurst, m. in 1875, George Foote, b. at North Branford, 1836 [?], son of Noah and Grace (Chidsey) Foote.^c Children:
 1. Grace Louise,⁹ m. Raymond P. Stent.
 2. Bertha Ellen, m. Fred W. Barker.
 - (3) George Henry, b. abt. 1861; d. at North Branford, 24 Feb. 1932, unm.
 4. An infant, d. 9 Aug. 1833 ae. 6 weeks (Branford First Church records).
 5. A daughter, d. 3 Apr. 1836 ae. 2 weeks (Branford First Church records).
 6. *Caroline G.*, b. 1838; d. 1925 (g. s., Alderbrook Cem., Guilford); m. Robert Hartley of Hartford,^d b. 1855, d. 1929 (g. s.).
 7. *Henry*, became a member of Christ Episcopal Church, Guilford, by baptism 18 Apr. 1869; m. ——— Hinckley. No children.

a. Francis B. Trowbridge, *The Hoadley Genealogy* (1894), 64.

b. A Samuel H. Hale of North Guilford m. at New Haven, 24 Nov. 1850, Jane E. Burwell of New Haven, if the entry is correct.

c. Abram W. Foote, *Foote Family* (1907), 519.

d. In 1885 Samuel Hale of North Branford received a quitclaim from Henry Hale of Guilford and from Robert and Caroline G. Hartley of Hartford, of land owned by William H. Hale dec'd [North Branford Deeds, 8:442].

96. MINNIERVA⁵ HALE (*Hezekiah*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Bennezer*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Sandisfield, Mass., 8 Oct. 1763, died at Sangerfield, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1840, aged 76 (gravestone); married LUCINDA PATRICK, born at Lebanon, Conn., baptized at Goshen Church, Lebanon, 30 July 1769, died at Sangerfield, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1851, aged 76 (gravestone), daughter of Capt. Robert and Lois (Buell) Patrick.

Census of 1790, Whitestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y. [then including New Hartford]: Minerva Hale, himself and one female.

He settled in New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., and about 1 March 1792 moved with his wife, and Nathan Gurney with his wife, to Sangerfield in the same county.^a

In 1793 *Nerva* Hale was appointed Ensign of a new company in the twentieth township, Herkimer County. *Minerva* Hale was appointed Captain of a company in Chenango County, N. Y., October, 1800, and relieved in 1803 when unwell.^b

Children, the first two born at New Hartford, the others at Sangerfield, N. Y.:^c

- i. A child,⁶ b. and d. abt. 1790.
- ii. A child, b. and d. abt. 1791.
- iii. SENECA, b. 20 Jan. 1793; the first male child b. in Sangerfield; d. in Brokenstraw township, Warren Co., Pa., 30 Apr. 1841; m. at Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., 1 June 1817, ROXALANA BAILEY, b. in Conn., abt. 1797 [Census 1850 and 1860], d. at Lebanon, Clinton Co., Mich., 28 Mar. 1881 ae. 84, [dau. of James and Emma (——) Clark?]. She m. (2) Nov. 1848, Thomas H. Leete, and (3) Dr. Peter Smith. Seneca Hale was a Sergeant in the Company of N. Y. Militia commanded by Adino Winchell in the 140th Regt., 13th Brigade, and 13th Division; he was drafted at Sangerfield, marched to Sackett's Harbor, and served until the close of the War of 1812.^d Children, the first five b. at Sangerfield:
 1. *Seneca W.*,⁷ b. in 1817; m. Lydia ———.
 2. *John R.*, b. 5 Feb. 1822; d. at Lodi, Calif.; m. (1) Caroline ———; m. (2) Dora Miles.
 3. *Homer Waterford*, b. 27 May 1824; d. at Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., 6 July 1904; m. Hannah Maria Lamb, b. at Farmington, Mich., 15 Sept. 1832, dau. of Caleb and Arvilla (Gilbert) Lamb.
 4. *Hezekiah C.*, b. 21 Aug. 1826; d. at Clinton, Mich., 6 July 1906; m. (1) Esther Murwin; m. (2) Frances Messer.
 5. *Pallas Rosetta*, b. 28 Jan. 1831; d. at Duplain, Clinton Co., Mich., 6 June 18—; m. Sylvester Carter.
 6. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. in Penn., in 1838.
- iv. HOMER, b. 20 May 1795; d. at Sangerfield, 28 June 1879, unm.
- v. FRANKLIN, b. in 1797; d. at Sangerfield, 27 Feb. 1868, unm.

- vi. CLEMENTINA, b. 2 July 1800; d. at Earlsville, Chenango Co., N. Y., 23 Dec. 1842; m. CONSTANT CRANDALL.
- vii. PALLAS, b. 1801; d. Oct. 1880; bur. on Page lot in Sangerfield cemetery; m. LANSFORD PAGE, son of William and Margaret (Terry) Page. A son, Rev. *William L. Page*, at one time supplied the pulpit in the Presbyterian church in New Hartford, N. Y., and res. (1888) Rochester, N. Y. A son was *Stuart L. Page*.
- viii. MINERVA, b. 4 Jan. 1803; d. at Sangerfield, 12 Mar. 1874; m. in 1824, ELECTA BALLARD, dau. of Paul and Tabitha (Terry) Ballard.^e Only son:
 - 1. *Andrew Jerome*,⁷ b. at Sangerfield, N. Y., 14 Apr. 1825; d. at Waterville, N. Y., 8 May 1896 ae. 71 (g. s.); m. Maria Locke, dau. of Horace F. Locke. He engaged in the culture of hops and the wool industry, later in dairying. He removed in 1873 to Waterville. He was an elder and a trustee of the Presbyterian Church; a Whig, later a Republican; assessor and highway commissioner, also Trustee of the village of Waterville. Child:
 - (1) Helen Lydia Locke,⁸ m. at Waterville, N. Y., 22 Apr. 1891, Daniel Howard Livermore, b. at Sangerfield, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1868, son of Daniel and Ella (Brigham) Howard. He was president of a bank in Calhoun, Ga.; in 1902, a stock broker of New York, N. Y. Two children.^f
- ix. JUSTUS, b. 14 Sept. 1805; d. in Indiana, 17 Feb. 1859; a physician; bur. in Methodist church yard near Rockville, Parke Co., Ind.; m. ANNA WYCKOFF, b. 27 Apr. 1827, dau. of Allen and Ellinor (Simpson) Wyckoff. She m. (2) 27 Apr. 1865, J. M. Ferru.^g
- x. RODNEY, m. MARTHA ———.
- xi. LUCINDA, b. 24 Oct. 1811; d. at Sangerfield, 22 Mar. 1889; m. JESSE O. MILLS.
- xii. CEPHAS BUELL, b. in 1815; d. at Sangerfield, 25 May 1841, unm.

a. Daniel E. Wager, *Oneida County* (1896), Pt. 1:534; Pt. 3:270.

b. *Council of Appointment*, New York, 1:261, 541, 646.

c. Most of this record was supplied by Mrs. John Sherwood, 922 South Michigan Ave., Howell, Mich.

d. Bounty Land Warrant, 60-127-160-55; the file contains much genealogical information.

e. Stephen Terry, *Notes of Terry Families* (1887), 92.

f. Walter E. Thwing, *The Livermore Family* (1902), 421.

g. M. B. Streeter, *The Wyckoff Family* (1934), 79.

97. HEZEKIAH⁵ HALE (*Hezekiah*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Bennezer*,² *Samuel*¹), born about 1781, died 5 Apr. 1833, aged 52 (gravestone, Westville Cemetery, New Haven, Conn.); married at Wallingford, Conn., 20 Aug. 1811, ROSANNAH BARNES, born at North Haven, Conn., 6 Oct. 1787, died 24 Oct. 1849, aged 63 (gravestone), daughter of Justus and Susannah (Pardee) Barnes.

Hezekiah and his wife were both called of North Haven in the church record, when they married in 1811 in Wallingford, just north of their residence.

John Barnes of North Haven conveyed 9 Dec. 1812 to Hezekiah Hale of North Haven, two acres. On 18 Apr. 1833, Hezekiah Hale and Rosannah Hale of North Haven conveyed to George Hale of the same, an acre with a house, retaining life use. Hezekiah and Rosannah had mortgaged the two acres 12 Apr. 1833, to Justus Robinson of East Haven, and Robinson re-

leased the mortgage, 8 Sept. 1837 to Rosannah Hale of North Haven. On 3 Dec. 1838, George Hale of North Haven, for \$400., sold to Nerva Hale of North Haven, the one acre with buildings, and 5 Apr. 1841 Nerva Hale and Rosannah Hale of North Haven, for \$600., sold the two acres with buildings, and also seven acres, to Brazil Bradley.^a

The aged widow Hale who died in North Haven in 1812 was probably the mother of Hezekiah, who then lived there. The North Haven Census, dated 22 Jan. 1821, lists Hezekiah Hale, he and a female [wife] aged between 26 and 45, with three males and one female under 10. He and his wife probably died in North Haven, though the family monument is in Westville.

Children of Hezekiah and Rosannah (Barnes) Hale, born probably at North Haven:

- 220 i. NERVA,⁶ b. abt. 1810; d. 27 Dec. 1864 [1863?].
- ii. AUGUSTUS, b. at North Haven, abt. Apr. 1812; d. 29 Sept. 1887 ae. 75 (g. s., Fair Haven Cemetery, New Haven), ae. 75 yrs. 5 mos. (V. R.); m. (1) at North Haven (then called "of North Haven"), 1 Oct. 1837, HARRIETT M. SHEPHERD of East Haven; m. (2) NANCY (?JOHNSON), b. abt. 1811, d. 22 Aug. 1887 ae. 76 (g. s.). The will of Augustus Hale, dated 20 Sept. 1887, proved 29 Oct. 1887, gave to his son Henry A. Hale, of Kearney, Neb., the homestead in "Fair Haven East," with \$1,000.; residue equally to Lydia Watson, sister of dec'd wife Nancy Hale, and her daughter, Mary A. Watson. The will of his wife, Nancy Hale, dated 18 Apr. 1874, proved 15 Sept. 1887, gave her entire estate to her husband; her heirs-at-law were her sister Lydia Watson, five Johnsons, Mary Ricketts, and Georgiana Rowe. Children by first wife:
 1. *Henry A.*,⁷ res. (1887) Kearney, Neb.
 2. *Hiram B.*, b. abt. July 1842; d. 23 Dec. 1842 ae. 5 mos. (g. s.).
 Child by second wife:
 3. *Lydia Georgiana*, b. abt. Nov. 1848; d. 27 July 1856 ae. 7 yrs. 8 mos. (g. s.).
- iii. GEORGE, b. abt. July 1814; d. at Orange, Conn., 22 June 1893 ae. 79 (g. s., Westville, New Haven), ae. 78 yrs. 11 mos. [Bible record]; m. SARAH JOHNSON, b. 16 Mar. 1815, d. 29 June 1855 ae. 40 (g. s.), 27 June 1855 ae. 40 [Bible record], dau. of Amos and Sally (——) Johnson.^b The probate names the son George F. of Orange as the only heir. Children:
 1. *George F.*,⁷ res. (1893) Orange.
 2. *Sarah E. A.*, b. at Orange, abt. 1842; d. there 24 Oct. 1875 ae. 32 yrs. 11 mos., bur. in New Haven.
- iv. WILLIAM, m. ROSANNAH ———, who d. 10 Dec. 1848 ae. 23 (g. s., Westville); perhaps m. (2) at New Haven, 13 Jan. 1850, MARY L. SPERRY of Westville.
- v. SARAH, b. abt. 1820; d. 8 Feb. 1893 ae. 72 (g. s., Westville); however, she d. at Orange, Conn.; the application for probate named the heirs as brothers George Hale of Orange, W. Frank Hale of Chicago, Austin Hale of Chicago, and nephews and nieces, residence unknown.
- vi. W. FRANK, res. (1893), Chicago, Ill.; probably the William Frank Hale, carpenter, aged 25, who m. at New Haven, 3 Apr. 1855, EMILY WARNER, aged 20, of Orange, Conn., dau. of Jason and Eliza Jane (Pardee) Warner.

vii. SYLVIA, b. abt. 1824; d. 3 Dec. 1848 ae. 24 (g. s., Westville).

viii. AUSTIN, res. (1893), Chicago, Ill. He witnessed a sale by George Hale of a farm in Orange, Conn., 23 Jan. 1841.^c

ix. SUSAN E., b. abt. 1830; d. 31 Dec. 1846 ae. 16 (g. s., Westville).

a. North Haven Deeds, 5:92; 7:268; 8:234; 10:82, 122, 272.

b. Johnson Bible, Family Bible Records (1:103), New Haven Colony Hist. Society.

c. Orange Deeds, 5:502.

98. NATHAN WHITING⁶ HALE (*Elisha*,⁵ *Jonathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 8 May 1783, died at Newington, Conn., 3 Jan. 1861, aged 76 (gravestone), buried at Glastonbury; married at Newington, 13 Nov. 1810, JEMIMA KELLOGG, born at Newington, Conn., 20 Dec. 1778, died at Glastonbury, 8 May 1855, aged 76 (gravestone), daughter of Martin and Hannah (Robbins) Kellogg.

Nathan W. Hale was admitted, on profession, to the Glastonbury First Church, 6 May 1838. His wife Jemima had been admitted, 7 Apr. 1811, by recommendation from the Second Church in Wethersfield.

Nathan W. Hale was appointed administrator, 25 June 1855, on the estate of Jemima Hale of Glastonbury, and gave bond with John M. Belden of Wethersfield. Inventory: \$4,947.27.

Administration on the estate of Nathan W. Hale of Wethersfield was granted, 17 Jan. 1861, to John M. Belden of Wethersfield, with G. S. Whiting as bondsman.

Children of Nathan Whiting and Jemima (Kellogg) Hale:

i. MARY ELIZABETH,⁷ b. 16 Mar. 1812; bapt. 27 June 1812; d. 3 Feb. 1888 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 14 June 1838, JOHN MASON BELDEN of Newington, b. 26 Aug. 1806 (g. s.), d. 7 Sept. 1876 (g. s.), son of Dr. Joshua and Dorothy (Whittlesey) Belden. She was admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, 6 May 1838; dismissed to the church in Newington, Dec. 1838. Six children.^a

ii. CORNELIA KELLOGG, b. 6 Apr. 1816; bapt. 31 Aug. 1816; d. 1 Dec. 1820 ae. 3 yrs. 8 mos.

a. H. R. Stiles: *History of Ancient Wethersfield*, 2:90.

99. HORACE⁶ HALE (*Elisha*,⁵ *Jonathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 2 May 1786, died at Boston, Mass., 8 Nov. 1843, aged 57 (gravestone, Glastonbury); married at Glastonbury, 29 Nov. 1823, ABBY TALCOTT [Talcott Family, under No. 6, xi], born at Glastonbury, 7 July 1792, died there 18 Apr. 1840, aged 48 (gravestone), daughter of George and Abigail (Goodrich) Talcott.

He was captain of vessels sailing from Boston, engaged in the East India trade.

Administration on the estate of Capt. Horace Hale of Glastonbury was granted, 25 Nov. 1843, to Andrew T. Hale, with Abigail Talcott as surety. The inventory, appraised by Jared G. Talcott and A. Talcott, totaled

\$3,205.00. A distribution of personal property was made, 30 Apr. 1847, to the daughters, Catharine T. Hale and Virginia H. Hale.

Andrew T. Hale of Glastonbury, with Abigail Talcott as surety, gave bond 21 Jan. 1846 as guardian to Virginia H. Hale, aged about 12, and Catherine T. Hale, aged about 18, both of New Brighton, N. Y., daughters of Horace Hale, late of Glastonbury. On 20 Apr. 1847, S. W. Talcott of Albany, N. Y., with Andrew T. Hale of Glastonbury as surety, gave bond as guardian to Virginia H. Hale of Glastonbury, "now residing in Albany."

Children of Horace and Abby (Talcott) Hale, born at Glastonbury:^a

- i. HORACE H.,⁷ b. 25 Sept. 1825; d. 12 Apr. 1832 ae. 6 yrs. 7 mos. (g. s.).
- ii. CATHERINE TALCOTT, b. 24 June 1827; bapt. 1828; d. at Norfolk, Va., 30 June 1855; m. 2 Sept. 1847, RICHARD DICKSON of Norfolk, Va. Children:
 1. *Mary Elizabeth*,⁸ b. 18 Feb. 1849.
 2. *William Colden*, b. 14 Jan. 1851.
- iii. REBECCA THOMPSON, b. 19 Dec. 1829; bapt. 1830; d. 30 Jan. 1825 ae. 5 yrs. 1 mo. (g. s.).
- iv. VIRGINIA H., b. 14 Oct. 1832; d. at Cavalla, Africa, 23 Mar. 1856; m. 5 Sept. 1850, Rev. CADWALADER COLDEN HOFFMAN, a Protestant Episcopal missionary to Africa. Child:
 1. *Catherine*,⁸ b. at Cavalla, d. there ae. about 2.

a. He is said to have married Elizabeth McBride, b. 1794, d. 1850; a line from him is given in *Abridged Compendium* (3:155), which gives him as b. 1786, d. 1852, through a daughter; but this pertains to a different Horace, see No. 92, i.

113. JOSEPH⁶ HALE (*Joseph*,⁵ *Elizur*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Oswego, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1784, died at Wethersfield, Conn., 12 Apr. 1837, aged 53; married at Wethersfield, 30 Sept. 1813, LUCY CHURCH, born at Springfield, Mass., 18 July 1788, died at Wethersfield, 4 Jan. 1864, aged 75, daughter of Jonathan and Theodosia (Morley) Church.

The will of Joseph Hale of Wethersfield, dated 8 Apr. 1837, proved 17 Apr. 1837, gave \$100.00 to be divided between his eight children, Elizabeth, Lucy Church, Mary Ann, Joseph Mosely[?], Jonathan Church, Robert Blake, Sophia, and Caroline Dickman; the remainder to his wife, Lucy Hale, she to be sole executrix. Witnesses: James L. Belden, Thomas Willard, Jane G. Crane. Lucy Hale gave bond, with James L. Belden of Wethersfield and James W. Hale of Springfield, Mass., sureties. Inventory: \$10,510.87½.

Administration on the estate of Lucy C. Hale of Wethersfield was granted, 4 Sept. 1866, to Charles F. Griswold, who gave bond with Welles Adams. Inventory: \$5,308.19. Distribution was made, 25 Mar. 1867, to Elizabeth G. Hale, Joseph M. Hale, Lucy C. Kellogg, Mary Ann Bradford, and Caroline Griswold.

Census of 1850, Wethersfield, Conn.: Lucy Hale, 60; Elizabeth, 34; Jonathan C., 29; Caroline D., 16; Robert H. Kellogg, 6.

Children of Joseph and Lucy (Church) Hale, born at Wethersfield:^a

- i. ELIZABETH G.,⁷ b. 5 Aug. 1814; d. at Wethersfield, 12 Feb. 1890 ae. 75 (g. s.). Her heirs were named in the probate as her sisters, Lucy Kellogg of Sheffield, Mass., and Caroline D. Griswold of Wethersfield, and nephews Putnam Bradford of Sheffield, Mass., and George Bradford of Kansas City, Mo.
- ii. LUCY CHURCH, b. 3 Aug. 1816; d. at Sheffield, Mass., 7 May 1895; m. (1) at Wethersfield, 9 May 1838, Dr. AMOS C. CHURCHILL, of New York; m. (2) 9 May 1843, Dr. SILAS ROOT KELLOGG, b. at Sheffield, 11 June 1799, d. there 13 May 1877, son of Deacon Silas and Ruth (Root) Kellogg.^b
- iii. MARY ANN, b. 26 June 1818; d. 22 Mar. 1888; m. at Wethersfield, 22 May 1845, JAMES BRADFORD, a lawyer, b. at Sheffield, Mass., 2 July 1817.
- iv. JOSEPH MORLEY (twin), b. 27 Apr. 1820; d. 12 June 1883 ae. 63 (g. s.).
- v. JONATHAN CHURCH (twin), b. 27 Apr. 1820; d. 4 Nov. 1865 ae. 45 (g. s.).
- vi. ROBERT BLAKE, b. 24 Jan. 1822; d. at Bridgeport, Conn., 13 Aug. 1858 ae. 36 (g. s.); m. at Bridgeport, 18 Oct. 1852, ELIZA JANE HINMAN, b. abt. 1816, d. 1 Aug. 1889 ae. 73 (g. s.). Administration on the estate of Robert B. Hale of Bridgeport, Conn., was granted, 16 Aug. 1858, to George Wade, who gave bond with Munson Wade. Distribution was made a year later to the widow, Mrs. Jane Hale; Elizabeth Hale, a sister; "Mrs. Kellogg"; "Mrs. Mary Ann Bradford"; John [Jonathan?] Hale; Joseph Hale; and Caroline Hale.
- vii. SOPHIA ISABELLA, b. 12 Dec. 1823; d. at Wethersfield, 21 Oct. 1844 ae. 21 (g. s.).
- viii. CAROLINE DICKMAN, b. 19 Feb. 1833; d. 1 Mar. 1923; m. at Wethersfield, 13 Dec. 1865, CHARLES FAYETTE GRISWOLD, b. at Griswoldville, 22 Mar. 1836, d. 1911 (g. s.), son of Thomas and Jerusha (Welles) Griswold. Children, b. at Wethersfield:

1. *Bertha Hale*,⁸ teacher for many years at the South Hartford High School.
2. *Edith Gertrude*, a teacher, afterward a stenographer in the Travelers Insurance Office.
3. *Caroline Augusta*, m. George Grant Bulkley, of Rocky Hill.^c
4. *Miriam Church*, soloist at St. Mark's Episcopal Church in New York.

a. Bible Record, Conn. State Library, 3:150; see also *Commemorative Biographical Record of Hartford County* (1901), 708.

b. Timothy Hopkins, *Kelloggs in the Old World and the New* (1903), 274.

c. *D. A. R. Lineage Book*, 161:4.

116. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁶ HALE (*Matthew*,⁵ *Elizur*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., about 1794, died at Hartford, Conn., 13 Sept. 1850, aged 55 (Old North Cemetery); married at Windsor, Conn., 7 Apr. 1825, JULIA STILES, born at Windsor, Conn., 14 Mar. 1795, baptized 28 June 1795, died at Hartford, 9 July 1871, aged 77, also stated 76, daughter of Job and Mary (Drake) Stiles.

Census of 1850, Hartford: Frederick A. *Hale*, a bookkeeper, ae. 56; Julia, 56; Charles F., 23; James W., 17; Cornelius S., 14; Ann *Buck*, 65.

Administration on the estate of Frederick A. Hale of Hartford was granted, 21 Sept. 1850, to Thomas Skinner, who gave bond with Charles F. Hale and Julia S. Hale. Inventory: \$6,090.39. Distribution was made to the widow, Julia S. Hale, and to the children, Charles F., James, and Cornelius. A lot of land in Glastonbury was mentioned in the distribution.

Richard G. Drake (with Julia S. Hale surety) was appointed guardian, 12 Dec. 1851, to James W. Hale, aged 18, and Cornelius S. Hale, aged 15, of Hartford.

The will of Julia S. Hale of Hartford, widow of Frederick A. Hale, dated 4 Jan. 1871, proved 21 Aug. 1871, gave \$200.00 to son, Cornelius S. Hale of New York, and remainder equally between son Charles F. Hale of Virginia, Cornelius S. Hale of New York, and son James W. Hale of Hartford, the last third in trust for him, and at his death to go to Olive P. Hale, wife of James W. Hale. Inventory: \$1,991.37.

Frederick A. Hale of Hartford bought a store there on Buckingham Street, 6 Mar. 1830, and sold it 29 Mar. 1837. He bought a house and lot, 8 June 1833, mortgaging it back to Daniel Dewey, the grantor. Dewey gave him a deed to land on Elm Street, 14 Apr. 1835, and he bought from Elizabeth Judd in 1839 and in 1842, land on West Street. On 17 Nov. 1851, Charles F. Hale of the City of New York mortgaged his third part of the West Street property to Julia S. Hale, selling in 1855 to John Farrall, as did also Julia S. Hale and James W. Hale of Hartford. Cornelius S. Hale of New York gave a deed, 17 Dec. 1858.^a

Children of Frederick Augustus and Julia (Stiles) Hale:^b

- i. A daughter,⁷ d. 10 Apr. 1826.
- ii. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 15 Aug. 1827; res. (1851) New York, N. Y.; d. after 1862; m. at New York City, 26 June 1855, SARAH SILVIA SIBREE, b. [12 Aug. 1832], d. at New York City, 11 Sept. 1859 ae. 27 yrs. 20 days, dau. of Robert Sibree, of Bath, England. He was graduated at Trinity College (A.M., 1851); studied at the Medical Dept. of University of Maryland; grad. College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York (M. D., 1852). In 1853 he was chief medical officer of Panama Railroad Co. About 1859 he retired from practice in New York City, and after 1864 lived at Forest Hill, Coal Valley, W. Va. He was president of Forest Hill Mining Co., 1859-62. Children, b. at New York:
 1. *Mary Astrea*,⁸ b. 23 Mar. 1856; m. Joseph R. Stowers. Child:
 - (1) Lillian.⁹
 2. *Charles Brinley*, b. 31 May 1858; d. 11 Nov. 1878.
- iii. JAMES, b. 26 Sept. 1829; d. 25 July 1830 ae. 10 mos. (Old North Cemetery).
- iv. ALFRED, b. 26 July 1831; d. 3 Mar. 1832 ae. 7 mos. (Old North Cemetery).
- v. JAMES WOODBRIDGE, b. 17 Aug. 1833; d. at Hartford, Conn., 4 June 1921 ae. 87-9-18; m. at Essex, Conn., 21 Nov. 1866, OLIVE POST ROCKWELL, b. at Saybrook, Conn., 23 Apr. 1842, d. at Hartford, 20 Oct. 1921 ae. 79-5-27, dau. of John Everest and Ruhamah (Ayer) Rockwell. His will, dated 25 June 1887, proved 22 July 1921, gave all his property to his wife Olive P. Hale. Her will, dated 24 Dec. 1887, proved 5 Nov. 1921, gave her estate to her husband and daughter Edith S. Hale. Child, b. at Hartford:
 1. *Edith Stiles*,⁸ b. 23 Aug. 1874; d. in 1950, unm.
- vi. CORNELIUS STILES, b. 4 July 1836; d. at San Antonio, Texas, 14 Mar. 1876, unm. James W. Hale was appointed administrator, 15 Dec. 1876, on the estate of Cornelius S. Hale of New York, N. Y.

a. Hartford Deeds, 46:174; 52:426; 51:379, 380; 55:477; 61:126; 65:574, 581; 66:120, 121, 156; 71:533; 72:555; 77:6; 81:316; 82:152; 92:338; 94:237, 238.

b. Henry R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, 2:710, 658; *The Stiles Family in America* (1895), 362.

117. ANDREW⁶ HALE (*Matthew*,⁵ *Elizur*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), baptized at Glastonbury, Conn., 8 Apr. 1798, died ; married at Glastonbury, 26 May 1825, PRUDENCE SIMONS, born about 1801, died at Glastonbury, 10 May 1842, aged 41 [*Hartford Courant*, 11 June 1842].

He was admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, 2 Sept. 1838, by profession; suspended 5 May 1843 for four months; membership withdrawn, 3 Jan. 1845.

Census of 1850, Glastonbury: Andrew *Hale*, laborer, 52; Andrew L., 23. Also: Anson *Tryon*, 38; Mary I., 40; Emily *Porter*, 18; Joseph W. *Hale*, 12; Patrick *Heverin*, 18 (b. in Ireland).

Children of Andrew and Prudence (Simons) Hale, five baptized at Glastonbury, 9 Sept. 1838:

- i. LUCY CYNTHIA,⁷ b. in 1825; d. at Rochester, N. Y., 1881; m. at Glastonbury, 15 Mar. 1848, DAVID HUBBARD⁷ HILLS [Hills Family, No. 12, i, 6], of Rome, N. Y., b. 25 Mar. 1824, d. 17 Feb. 1877, son of David⁶ and Olive (Atherton) Hills.^a
- ii. ANDREW L., b. abt. 1827. In the 1850 Census, Andrew Hale, Jr., boatman, ae. 23, was listed in Hartford as rooming in the family of Woodruff Cadwell.
- iii. EMILY AMELIA.
- iv. MARTHA ANN.
- v. JOSEPH WILCOX, b. abt. 1838. He was listed in the 1860 Census at Glastonbury as Joseph W. *Hale*, a farm hand, ae. 21, in the family of Andrew *Tryon*, 47, and Mary I., 35.

a. W. S. and Thomas Hills, *Hills Family in America* (1906), 564.

118. Rev. ALBERT⁶ HALE (*Matthew*,⁵ *Elizur*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 29 Nov. 1799, died at Springfield, Ill., 21 Jan. 1891; married 27 Mar. 1839, ABIAH CHAPIN, born at Newport, N. H., 23 Aug. 1806, died 10 Jan. 1864, daughter of Hon. Phineas and Mary (Lane) Chapin.

He was graduated at Yale College, 1827, and N. H. Theological Seminary, 1831, and was ordained at Guilford, 22 March 1831, as an evangelist. He removed to Illinois, November, 1831, and had pastorates in Bethel and Springfield, Ill.^a

Children of Rev. Albert and Abiah (Chapin) Hale:^b

- i. CATHERINE,⁷ b. 4 Aug. 1840; d. 17 Dec. 1901 ae. 61.
- ii. SOPHIA, b. 9 Apr. 1843; res. Springfield, Ill.
- iii. ALBERT FRANCIS, b. at Springfield, 2 Oct. 1844; d. at Nottoway, Va., 1 July 1916; m. at Tonawanda, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1882, LILLIAN M. TABER, dau. of Curtis and Melissa (Miller) Taber. He was graduated at Yale College (B.S., 1866); Phi Beta Kappa; B.D., 1870; and became a Presbyterian minister, preaching in a number of places in California, New York, Kansas, and Illinois until 1896,

when he settled on a plantation at Nottoway, Va. Here he farmed and taught.^c
Children:

1. *Lillian May*,⁸ b. 19 Nov. 1883; m. 27 Dec. 1905, Edward Williams Brooks, of London, England. Children:
 - (1) *Lillian May*,⁹ b. 26 Sept. 1906.
 - (2) ———.
2. *Katherine Frances*, b. 10 Sept. 1887.
3. *Albert Curtis*, b. 7 Jan. 1889.
4. *Charles Woolsey*, b. 28 Feb. 1891.

a. *Obituaries of Yale Graduates 1890-1900*, 10.

b. G. W. Chapin, *Chapin Book* (1924), 418, 878.

c. *Obituaries of Yale Graduates 1916-17*, 312.

120. DAVID⁶ HALE (*David*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 2 Nov. 1790, died there 20 Apr. 1824, aged 33 (gravestone); married at Rocky Hill, Conn., 29 Dec. 1819, AMELIA H. KINNE [No. 19, viii, 1], born at Glastonbury, 23 June 1798, died at Glastonbury, 27 Jan. 1883, aged 84 (gravestone), daughter of Aaron and Amelia⁵ (Hale) Kinne. She married second, at Glastonbury, 26 May 1853, Norman Hubbard, born about 1787, died at Glastonbury, 13 Oct. 1854, aged 67 (gravestone), son of Deacon David and Jemima (Chamberlain) Hubbard.

Administration on the estate of David Hale of Glastonbury was granted, 25 June 1824, to Amelia H. Hale and Ebenezer Hale, and they gave bond with Elisha Shepard of Hartford. Inventory: \$2,618.37. Amelia H. Hale was appointed guardian, 24 June 1825, to Amelia K. Hale, aged 4, and Henry D. Hale, aged 2, minor children of David Hale, dec'd.

The Widow Amelia Hale was baptized 18 June 1826 and admitted to membership in the First Church, Glastonbury.

Children of David and Amelia (Kinne) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. AMELIA KINNE,⁷ b. Apr. 1821; bapt. 1827; d. 2 Mar. 1836 ae. 14 yrs. 11 mos. ("their only daughter").
- ii. HENRY DAVID, b. [24 Sept. 1822]; bapt. 1827; d. at South Glastonbury, Conn., 14 Feb. 1903 ae. 80-4-20 (g. s.), ae. 80-2-24 (town record); admitted to the South Glastonbury church, 7 May 1843; Deacon and treasurer of the church for nearly forty years; m. at South Glastonbury, 23 June 1852, MARTHA A. PULSIFER, b. [13 June 1830], d. 20 Jan. 1899 ae. 68-7-7 (g. s.). Census of 1850, Glastonbury: Henry D. *Hale*, 28; Amelia H., 52; Gideon Kinne [his mother's brother] and family occupied part of the same house. Census of 1860, Glastonbury: Henry D. *Hale*, 37; Martha, 30; Emily *Pulcifer*, 60; Charles *Pean*, 11; Emma *Hubbard*, 61. Census of 1870, Glastonbury: Henry D. *Hale*, farmer, 47; Martha A., 39. Henry D. Hale applied for probate, 27 Mar. 1899, on the estate of Martha A. Hale. The only heir named was her cousin, Henry Chapman of Hartford, Conn. Administration was granted to Obed Chapman of East Hartford. Henry D. Hale, by his will dated 29 Jan. 1903, gave his house to his cousin, Constance Curtin Kinne (a man), with a legacy to his cousin Henry A. Kinne. The heirs named in the Application were cousins on his mother's side, but nevertheless they were Hale descendants as well. They were Samuel Tay-

lor of Hartford, Julia T. Curtin of Philadelphia, Pa., Edwin Taylor of Hartford, Aaron Kinne of Fort Edward, N. Y., Mary A. Kinne of Glastonbury, James Y. [?] Kinne of Fort Edward, Constance C. Kinne of Glastonbury, Lewis S. Kinne of New Britain, Henry A. Kinne and Watson T. Kinne of Glastonbury, *et als.*

121. TITUS⁶ HALE (*Roger*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 14 Oct. 1802, died at Baltimore, Md., 2 Apr. 1844; married first, at St. Louis, Mo., 22 Jan. 1838, MARY HOLMES BRUERE, born at Allentown, N. J., in 1808, died at St. Louis, 22 Nov. 1840, daughter of Price and Susanna (Johnson) Bruere of Allentown; married second, at St. Louis, 14 Mar. 1844, ——— KINSEY of Burlington, N. J.

Children of Titus and Mary Holmes (Bruere) Hale, born at St. Louis:^a

- i. MARY OTIS,⁷ b. 22 Oct. 1838; d. at Princeton, N. J., 30 June 1912; m. ——— CHAMBERLAIN. No issue.
- ii. HENRY EWING, b. 14 Sept. 1840; d. at Princeton, N. J., 14 May 1925; m. at Princeton, 10 Oct. 1867, ANNA MARIA WILLIAMS, b. at Louisville, Ky., 19 June 1848, d. at Princeton, 20 Apr. 1898. Children:
 1. *Henry Ewing*,⁸ b. 4 Aug. 1869; a physician, res. Princeton, N. J.; m. at Chicago, Ill., 13 Sept. 1900, Frances Hibbard Ward, b. 20 Aug. 1873. Children, b. at New York, N. Y.:
 - (1) Mary Nelson,⁹ b. 18 Mar. 1902.
 - (2) Henry Ewing, b. 12 Oct. 1906; minister of Presbyterian church at Punta Corda, Fla., and later at Andover, N. J., and (1943) of High Bridge Pres. Church, Va.; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., 11 June 1933, Lucy Roberts of Pyengyang, Korea. Children:
 1. Henry Ewing,¹⁰ b. at Punta Corda, Fla., 6 May 1934.
 2. Peter Roberts, b. at Newton, N. J., 30 July 1937.
 3. David Lippincott, b. at Newton, 9 Apr. 1939.
 4. Samuel Ward, b. at Lexington, Va., 16 Apr. 1942.
 - (3) Anna Williams, b. 3 Mar. 1909.
 - (4) Frances Ward, b. 30 Nov. 1912; m. at Princeton, 16 June 1931, Charles Halsey Lindsley, Ph.D., of Cincinnati, a research worker, chemical laboratory, Univ. of Va. Children:
 1. Charles Halsey,¹⁰ b. at Princeton, 12 Jan. 1932.
 2. Ronald Hale, b. at Princeton, 22 May 1934.
 3. Jorn Cornell, b. at Ashville, N. C., Jan. 1939.
 2. *Caroline Maclean*, b. 29 Oct. 1870; d. 20 June 1891, unm.
 3. *Joseph Bruere*, b. 7 Dec. 1872; d. 21 Feb. 1877.
 4. *Titus*, b. 1 Mar. 1878; d. at Wenatchee, Wash., 19 Apr. 1942, bur. at Chelan; m. at Chelan, Wash., 16 June 1909, Mary Georgianna Murdock, b. at Faribault, Minn., 4 Apr. 1888. Children, the first b. at Princeton, N. J., second at Chelan, Wash., the others at Twenty Five Mile Creek, Wash.:
 - (1) Dorothy Adeline,⁹ b. 17 Sept. 1910; m. (1) at Chelan, Wash., 12 Feb. 1935, Howard E. Nichols; two children; divorced 27 Dec. 1938; m. (2) 31 Dec. 1941, Clarence Kenneth Wilson of Wenatchee, Wash.

(2) Titus Murdock, b. 4 Apr. 1912; a minister; m. 12 Mar. 1940, Elizabeth Munson of Sparkill, N. Y. Child:

1. Dorinda Munson,¹⁰ b. at Seattle, Wash., 5 Mar. 1943.

(3) Roger, b. 28 Dec. 1913; m. at Edgemere, Idaho, 4 May 1936, Elizabeth Worthington Crockett. Children:

1. Roger Douglas,¹⁰ b. at Wenatchee, Wash., 5 June 1937.

2. Lenley Stuart, b. at Twenty Five Mile Creek, Wash., 5 Dec. 1938.

(4) David Henry, b. 21 Mar. 1915; in 1943 was serving in the U. S. Army.

(5) Marion Darius, b. 1 May 1916.

(6) Caroline Elizabeth, b. 28 Oct. 1918; m. at Twenty Five Mile Creek, Lakeside, Wash., 18 Aug. 1940, William LeRoy Luft of Steger, Ill.

5. Mary Otis, b. 8 Aug. 1884; d. 14 Apr. 1933, unkm.

a. This family is from Charles Roswell Hale, "Hale Family Records," photostat of typed ms., State Library, Hartford.

122. ISRAEL FOOTE⁶ HALE (*Roger*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, 21 Apr. 1804, died near Huntsville, Mo., 12 or 21 Nov. 1891 [?]; married 11 Dec. 1828, ELIZABETH VERONICA KEEPERS of Maryland.

He settled about 1825 in Manchester, Mo.; went to California in 1849, returning in 1851.

Children of Israel Foote and Elizabeth Veronica (Keepers) Hale:^a

i. EMMA.⁷

ii. TITUS, b. in 1834; d. 1925-6; went to California in 1849; has descendants in San Francisco and Oakland, Calif.

iii. WILLIAM HENRY (twin), b. 10 July 1836; d. in 1905; m. in 1859, JANE RACHEL WALLIS. He moved 1878 from Huntsville, Mo., to Goldendale, Washington Territory. Children:

1. *Arthur*,⁸ b. 12 Sept. 1861; d. in 1926; m. and had:

(1) Frances,⁹ m. D. Wonnacott.

2. *Sarah Otis*, b. 16 Jan. 1864; m. A. W. Bullack. Three children.

3. *Mary Josephine*, b. 4 Aug. 1866; m. C. W. Darland. Six children.

4. *Annie Elizabeth*, b. 17 Feb. 1869; m. ——— Bullack. Two children.

5. *William Robert*, b. 17 Dec. 1873; m. Frances Isabella Putnam. Children:

(1) William,⁹ b. 25 Apr. 1900; B.S. (Univ. of Washington); res. San Francisco, Calif.; m. in 1931, Edith Smith.

(2) Oron James, b. 29 July 1902; A.B. (Univ. of Washington); Ph.D. (Univ. of Pa.); professor of European history, University of Va.; m. 7 Aug. 1929, Annette Van Winkle.

6. *Julia Carrol*, b. 11 Sept. 1876; m. Charles Mesecher. One child.

iv. ELIZABETH (twin), b. 10 July 1836.

v. EDWARD, d. in service, Civil War.

vi. JOSEPHINE.

vii. THOMAS.

a. This family is from Charles Roswell Hale, "Hale Family Records," photostat of typed ms., State Library, Hartford.

123. MARVIN⁶ HALE (*Roger*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 23 June 1823 (gravestone), died at Hartford, Conn., 6 June 1890, aged 66 years 11 months; married at East Granville, Mass., 7 Apr. 1846, SARAH LOUISA WARNER, born at Granby, Conn., 23 Mar. 1821 (gravestone), died at Hartford, 17 Sept. 1908, aged 87-5-25, daughter of Roswell and Mary (Fielding) Warner of North Granby, Conn.

Census of 1850, Hartford: Marvin *Hale*, ae. 27; Louisa, 29; George 3.

The application for probate on his estate, dated 3 Oct. 1892, states his date of death and names the heirs as Sarah L. Hale (who was appointed administratrix), Francis M. Hale and George T. Hale (who were her sureties). Inventory: \$5,500.

Children of Marvin and Sarah L. (Warner) Hale, born at Hartford:^a

223 i. GEORGE TITUS,⁷ b. 24 Jan. 1847; d. 6 Jan. 1897.

224 ii. FRANCIS MARVIN, b. 29 June 1852; d. 26 Mar. 1923.

a. A Bible record gives a few dates: Conn. State Library, Bible Records, 7:616-7.

129. OSMER⁶ HALE (*Gideon*,⁵ *Gideon*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 14 Oct. 1811, died at South Glastonbury, 4 Aug. 1870, aged 59 (gravestone), aged 58 yrs. 10 mos. (town record); married first, at Middletown, Conn., 9 June 1840, ELIZABETH MEIGS SOUTHMAYD, born at Middletown, about 1811, died at South Glastonbury, 31 July 1846, aged 35 (gravestone), daughter of Allyn and Lucy (Meigs) Southmayd; married second, at Middletown, 15 Apr. 1847, SUSAN SMITH NORTH, born at Middletown, 10 Sept. 1821, died 2 Apr. 1914, daughter of James and Mary (Doud) North.^b

Elizabeth M. Hale was dismissed 31 Dec. 1840 from Middletown First Church to Glastonbury First Church. Susan S. Hale, wife of Osmer, was admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, 5 Mar. 1842, from Middletown; dismissed 3 Nov. 1882 to the Congregational Church, Wethersfield, Conn., with Miss Mary N. Hale.

His will, dated 12 Mar. 1870, proved 15 Aug. 1870, gave his entire estate to his wife, Susan S. Hale. Witnesses: Polly L. Tallcott, Daniel L. Tallcott, Thomas H. L. Tallcott. Inventory: \$6,365.50.

Census of 1850, Glastonbury: Osmer *Hale*, farmer, aged 39; Susan, 29; Allyn, 9; Charles, 4; Charlotte S., 2; Sarah *Jackson*, colored, 13. Census of 1860, Glastonbury: Osmer *Hale*, tanner, 48; Susan S., 38; Allen S., 19; Charles O., 13; Edward W., 6; Emma S., 4. Census of 1870, Glastonbury: Osmer *Hale*, farmer, 58; Susan, 48; Charles O., sailor, 23; Edward W., 16; Emma S., 14; Mary N., 7; James N., 3.

Osmer Hale was appointed guardian, 31 Oct. 1848, to his sons, Allen S., aged 7, and Charles O., aged 2, and gave bond with John A. Hale.

Children of Osmer and Elizabeth Meigs (Southmayd) Hale, born at Glastonbury:^a

- i. ALLYN SOUTHMAYD,⁷ b. 6 June 1841; bapt. 12 Sept. 1841; d. 8 Mar. 1883 ae. 41; m. (1) 8 June 1863, GEORGIA LASCELLE of Syracuse, N. Y., who d. at Hartford, Conn., 18 June 1871, bur. at Syracuse; m. (2) 20 Oct. 1874, IDA BELLE TERRY of Syracuse. He was admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, 2 Jan. 1859; dismissed 15 Sept. 1865 to Plymouth Congregational Church, Syracuse, N. Y. His widow and two children lived (1898) in Clearwater, Calif. Child by first wife:
 1. *Morris*,⁸ b. 1870; d. 1870.
 Children by second wife:
 2. *Mary Bessie*, b. 16 Apr. 1876.
 3. *Osmer Terry*, b. 28 Jan. 1878.
- ii. ELIZABETH MEIGS, b. 23 July 1843; bapt. 26 Nov. 1843; d. 25 Feb. 1845 ae. 1 yr. 8 mos. (g. s.).
- iii. CHARLES OSMER, b. 11 July 1846; bapt. 19 Oct. 1846; killed at New Haven, 14 Mar. 1878 ae. 31; a mariner.

Children of Osmer and Susan Smith (North) Hale, born at Glastonbury:^a

- iv. ELIZABETH SOUTHMAYD, b. 15 Aug. 1848; bapt. 3 Dec. 1848; d. 10 Nov. 1851.
- v. REUBEN NORTH, b. 26 Aug. 1852; bapt. 29 Apr. 1852 [1853?]; d. 22 Sept. 1853.
- vi. EDWARD WHITE, b. 19 Jan. 1854; bapt. 1 Sept. 1854; res. (1901) Akron, Ohio; m. at Middletown, Conn., 7 Feb. 1876, CATHARINE ROOSEVELT (NORTH) HOLWAY, his first cousin, b. at Middletown, Conn., 14 Aug. 1837, dau. of Henry Savage and Angelica Yates (Meigs) North, and widow of Emory F. Holway.^b He and his wife ("Kate R.") were admitted from Brooklyn Tabernacle (Pres.) to Glastonbury First Church, 6 May 1877, and dismissed 3 July 1879 to St. Luke's (Epis.) Church, South Glastonbury. Only child, b. at Glastonbury:
 1. *Edward Osmer*,⁸ b. 19 Mar. 1877; bapt. 23 July 1877.
- vii. EMMA SUSAN, b. 13 Mar. 1856; bapt. 4 Sept. 1856; d. 8 Aug. 1870 ae. 14 yrs. 5 mos. (g. s.).
- viii. MARY NORTH, b. 9 July 1863; bapt. 4 Oct. 1863; m. 11 Apr. 1888, ARTHUR PARDEW HART of Wethersfield. Children:
 1. *Howard Hale*,⁸ b. 5 Aug. 1889.
 2. *Arthur Cyprian*, b. 27 June 1891.
 3. *Richard North*, b. 7 Dec. 1895.
- ix. JAMES NORTH, b. 2 Oct. 1866; bapt. 31 Aug. 1867; m. (1) 12 Oct. 1891, CATHARINE BULKLEY WARNER, b. at Wethersfield, 11 Oct. 1873, d. there 26 Aug. 1893 ae. 19, dau. of John and Catharine (Bulkley) Warner; m. (2) 25 Dec. 1895, GERTRUDE LOUISA NOTT, of Niantic, b. at Middletown, 20 Apr. 1876, d. at Wethersfield, 24 June 1897 (or 6 July 1897 ae. 21, g. s., Middletown), dau. of William and Ellen Louise (Harris) Nott; m. (3) at Hartford, 6 Apr. 1898, HARRIET DEUTICH, b. in Mass., abt. 1870. Administration on his second wife's estate was granted to James N. Hale, 23 July 1897; the two children were then named as heirs. Child by first wife:
 1. A son,⁸ d. 26 Aug. 1893.
 Children by second wife, b. at Wethersfield:
 2. *Osmer William* (twin), b. 29 June 1897; d. 8 Sept. 1898 ae. 1 yr. 2 mos.
 3. *Gertrude Mary* (twin), b. 29 June 1897; m. at Hartford, 3 June 1924, Frank W. Hastings, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., abt. 1894, son of Joel W. and

Esther (Lowenthal) Hastings. She was a nurse, of Boston, at marriage, and he a farmer, of Avon, Conn.

Child by third wife, b. at Wethersfield:

4. *Lillian*.

a. Oscar Fitzalan Hale, *Ancestry and Descendants of Josiah Hale* (1909), 113-5; data supplied by Edward White⁷ Hale.

b. Dexter North, *John North of Farmington* (1921), 141, 210, 290.

130. ELIAS WHITE⁶ HALE (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Gideon*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 18 June 1807, died at South Glastonbury, 29 June 1847, aged 40 (gravestone); married at Reformed Dutch Church, New York, N. Y., 13 Mar. 1832, ANNA E. (JACKSON) LEE, born about 1808, died at East Hampton, Conn., Dec. 1871, aged 63, buried at Glastonbury, 6 Dec. 1871, aged 63.

He settled in New York, N. Y. His wife had a son by her first husband, Caleb J. Lee, who settled in Glastonbury. Census of 1860, Glastonbury: Caleb J. *Lee*, a silversmith, aged 31; Sarah *Hale*, 80; both born in Connecticut.

On 24 Oct. 1870, Caleb J. Lee of Glastonbury sold to Mrs. Amelia K. Hubbard and Henry D. Hale of Glastonbury, 12 acres bounded north by land of heirs of Ebenezer Hale, east by land of H. D. Hale.^a

On 30 Dec. 1871, Caleb J. Lee of Glastonbury and Nathan J. Hale of Chatham conveyed to William E. Hale of Chatham, an undivided half of 112 acres with house and buildings, "being the place owned in common by said Nathan J. Hale and our Mother Anna E. Hale at the time of her decease intending hereby to deed only such interest as we inherited from our said Mother." On 13 Apr. 1878, Nathan J. Hale of Brattleboro, Vt., conveyed to William E. Hale of Chatham, 112 acres, "the same conveyed to Anna E. Hale and Nathan J. Hale the grantor by deed dated" 2 Apr. 1866. William E. Hale of Chatham mortgaged the same property, 1 May 1882, to John B. Lee of Alleghany, Sierra Co., Calif. William E. Hale of Middletown, Conn., conveyed, 17 Dec. 1924, to William E. Hale, Jr. of Hartford. William E. Hale devised his entire estate by will to his wife Margaret E., with mention of 112 acres, house and barn, in East Hampton, which he acquired by inheritance from the Estate of his widowed mother, Anna E. Hale, "to whom said land was conveyed jointly, with another son, Nathan J. Hale." ^b

Children of Elias White and Anna E. (Jackson) (Lee) Hale:

- i. WILLIAM ELIAS,⁷ b. at New York, N. Y., in 1832; d. at Middletown, Conn., 9 Feb. 1925 (g. s.); m. MARGARET E. (MULGREEN?) TAYLOR, b. abt. 1842, d. 17 Oct. 1930 (g. s., Middletown). Children, all but the eldest b. at East Hampton, Conn.:

1. *William E.*,⁸ b. at New York, N. Y., [23 Aug. 1865]; d. at Hartford, Conn., 14 Nov. 1929 ae. 64-2-21, bur. at East Hampton; m. at East Hampton,

1 Oct. 1890, Caroline Bell Mead, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., abt. 1869; both residents of Philadelphia, Pa., at marriage. She was admitted to East Hampton Church, from Hansom Place M. E. Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1887, and was dismissed 19 Feb. 1893 to Middletown, Conn. Children, b. at East Hampton:

(1) Geneva Babcock,⁹ b. 26 Jan. 1894; d. 2 Jan. 1895 ae. 11 mos. 7 days.

(2) Alfred Borroughs, b. Dec. 1902; m. Madeline Davis, b. at Manchester Depot, Vt., abt. 1903. Child, b. at Hartford:
1. Norma Caroline,¹⁰ b. 26 Jan. 1929.

2. Frank, b. 3 Dec. 1867.

3. John Augustus, b. 19 Nov. 1869; d. at East Hampton, 26 Aug. 1933 ae. 60-4-3, bur. at Middletown; m. Matilda J. Harris, b. at Middletown, abt. 1877, dau. of Frederick and Jennie (Hotchkiss) Harris; divorced; she m. (2) at Hartford, 18 Aug. 1915, Harry F. Cook, a solicitor, b. in England, abt. 1878, son of John and Mary (Alby) Cook. Children, b. at Middletown:

(1) Raymond Jackson,⁹ b. 14 Jan. 1898; res. (1945) Middletown; m. at East Hampton, 3 Dec. 1945, Gertrude Marie (Illinger) Edwards, b. at Norwich, Conn., abt. 1901, dau. of John and Mary (Moriarty) Illinger.

(2) A daughter, b. 25 Jan. 1899.

(3) Nathan, b. 3 June 1900; d. 24 Sept. 1900 ae. 3 mos. 21 days.

4. Anita S., b. 19 Jan. 1871; d. 9 Nov. 1925 (g. s., Middletown).

5. Marie Christine, b. abt. 1872; m. at Middletown, 18 Mar. 1898, Alvah Nickerson, b. abt. 1869.

6. Joseph, b. 3 Nov. 1875.

7. Frances B., b. 11 Jan. 1877; m. at Middletown, 28 Dec. 1918, William Ferguson.

8. Rosalind C., b. 29 June 1879; d. 28 Dec. 1928 (g. s., Middletown); unm. Her will, dated 25 Apr. 1925, proved 28 May 1929, named her sisters, Frances Hale Ferguson, Anita S. Hale, and Christine Hale Nickerson.

9. Madge, b. 14 Feb. 1882; d. 22 Oct. 1886 (g. s., Middletown).

ii. FRANCES, m. ——— CORWIN.

iii. NATHAN JACKSON, b. abt. 1838; res. (1871) East Hampton, Conn., (1878) Brattleboro, Vt.; m. EMMA J. ———. Child, b. at East Hampton (perhaps others):
1. M. ———^s [a son], b. 7 Mar. 1870.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 36:237.

b. East Hampton Deeds, 33:223, 399; 37:129; 51:26; 50:164, 311.

131. HENRY CORNWALL⁶ HALE (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Gideon*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 16 May 1809, died at South Glastonbury, 7 Dec. 1847, aged 38; a mason; married at Glastonbury, 11 Jan. 1832, MARY TULLAR HOLLISTER, born at Glastonbury, 17 June 1810, died at Glastonbury, 26 Mar. 1900, aged 89-9-9, daughter of Horatio and Mary (Tullar) Hollister.

He was called of Hartford in his marriage record.

Mrs. Mary T. Hale was dismissed from the First Church of Glastonbury,

3 Jan. 1858, to the church in LaCrosse, Wis. On 8 May 1858, Martin Hollister of Glastonbury (with Chester Hollister as surety) gave bond as guardian to John H. Hale of La Crosse, Wis., aged about 19, who had an interest in land at Rocky Hill.

Children of Henry Cornwall and Mary Tullar (Hollister) Hale:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY,⁷ b. 5 July 1833; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; Dr.; m. and had children:
 1. *Elizabeth*,⁸ b. in 1865; d. young.
 2. *William A.*, b. abt. 1867.
 3. *Caroline*, b. abt. 1871.
 4. *Edward*, d. young.
 5. *Mabel*, b. abt. 1877.
- ii. PETER SCHUYLER, b. 31 Dec. 1834 (g. s.); d. 18 May 1839 (g. s.).
- iii. GEORGE HOLLISTER, b. 24 Mar. 1836; res. Carrington, N. D.; m. (1) and (2).
Children:
 1. *John Albert*,⁸ b. in 1866.
 2. *Edward*, d. young.
- iv. JOHN HORATIO, b. 24 Sept. 1837; res. Waukon, Iowa; m. . Children:
 1. *Emily Hustis*,⁸ b. abt. 1866.
 2. *Charles Jenkins*, b. abt. 1868.
 3. *William*, b. abt. 1870.

133. JOHN AUGUSTUS⁶ HALE (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Gideon*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 30 Mar. 1821 (gravestone), died at South Glastonbury, 21 Aug. 1855 (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, 3 Sept. 1845, HENRIETTA S. MOSELEY, born at Glastonbury, 24 Oct. 1824 (gravestone), died at South Glastonbury, 6 Dec. 1879 (gravestone), daughter of George W. and Mary (Wright) Moseley.

The will of John A. Hale of Glastonbury, dated 14 Aug. 1855, proved 28 Aug. 1855, gave his entire estate to his wife, Henrietta S. Hale; Thaddeus Welles, executor. Witnesses: Caroline H. Foote, Susan S. Hale, Osmer Hale. Thaddeus Welles gave bond, with John B. Moseley, surety. Inventory: \$6,346.50.

Henrietta S. Hale was chosen as guardian by her children, Isabella C., aged 20, Mary M., aged 18, George H., aged 16, and John H., aged 13, and gave bond 6 Feb. 1867, with John B. Moseley, surety.

Census of 1860, Glastonbury: Harriet S. *Hale*, 36; Isabelle, 13; Mary, 11; George, 9; Howard, 6; Bridget *Wood*, 24 (b. in Ireland). Census of 1870, Glastonbury: Henrietta *Hale*, 45; Belle C., 23; Mary M., 21—both keeping school; George H., farmer, 19; John H., 16.

Administration on the estate of Henrietta S. Hale of Glastonbury was granted, 23 Jan. 1882, to John H. Hale, who gave bond with George H. Hale and John B. Moseley. Inventory: \$5,930.

Children of John Augustus and Henrietta S. (Moseley) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. ISABELLA CORNWALL,⁷ b. 5 June 1846 (g. s.); d. 15 Aug. 1876 (g. s.).
- ii. MARY MOSELEY, b. 5 Nov. 1848 (town record), or 15 Nov. 1847 (g. s.); d. 7 Dec. 1881 (g. s.). Adm'n on her estate was granted, 9 Dec. 1882, to John H. Hale of Glastonbury, with George H. Hale surety.
- iii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 15 Oct. 1850; d. at Glastonbury, 4 Nov. 1937 ae. 87-0-19; m. (1) at South Glastonbury, 29 Oct. 1889, EMMA SHIPMAN, b. at Glastonbury, [9 Dec. 1859], d. there 14 Apr. 1903 ae. 43-4-5, dau. of Charles Shipman; m. (2) at East Hartford, 15 Nov. 1905, CARRIE LOUISE HALL, b. at East Hartford, 19 Jan. 1867, d. at Hartford, 28 Dec. 1914 ae. 47-11-9, dau. of J. Knox and Catherine (Brewer) Hall. He was in business with his brother, building up a big business in peaches, with farms in South Glastonbury and Seymour, Conn., and Fort Valley, Ga., the latter being at one time the largest orchard in the world.^a Application for Probate on the estate of Emma Shipman Hale names her husband and two minor children, Marjorie S. and an unnamed infant. Application for Probate on the estate of Carrie Louise Hale, names her husband and minor children, Isabel C. and George H., Jr. Children by first wife, b. at Glastonbury:
 1. A son,⁸ stillborn 1 May 1897.
 2. *Marjorie Shipman*, b. 29 Sept. 1898; m. at Glastonbury, 24 Sept. 1925, Allyn W. Sherman, b. at West Hartford, abt. 1901, son of Clark A. and Elizabeth C. (Greenleaf) Sherman. Child:
 - (1) Betty Hale,⁹ b. at Hartford, 29 Jan. 1928.
 3. *Emma Frances*, b. 13 Apr. 1903; d. at Glastonbury, 28 Oct. 1908 ae. 5-6-16.
 Children by second wife, b. at Glastonbury:
 4. *Isabelle Catherine*, b. 16 Feb. 1907; d. at Hartford, 18 June 1923 ae. 16-4-2. Administration on her estate was granted to her father, 5 Dec. 1925.
 5. *George Henry*, b. 13 Apr. 1910; m. at Hartford, 27 July 1940, Helen Schofield, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1909, dau. of Thomas J. and Mary (Hoey) Schofield. She had been married before and divorced. Child, b. at Hartford:
 - (1) Thomas George,⁹ b. 17 Feb. 1945.
- iv. JOHN HOWARD, b. 25 Nov. 1853; d. at Glastonbury, 12 Oct. 1917 ae. 63-10-17; m. ADDIE R. STANCLIFF, b. at Portland, Conn., 24 Jan. 1855, d. at Glastonbury, 24 Oct. 1937, dau. of Henry and Frances (Newell) Stancliff. He was a farmer, and served on the Conn. Utilities Commission. The Application for Probate named his widow Addie S. Hale; son Stancliff Hale of Glastonbury; son Moseley Hale of Groton, Mass.; daus. Laura S. Hale of Glastonbury, Emily H. Barnett of Ridley Park, Pa.; and Marion H. Bottomley of Pittsfield, Me. A mutual distribution was made by the children, 10 Nov. 1937, after the mother's death. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 1. *Stancliff*,⁸ b. 4 Sept. 1878; d. at Glastonbury, 26 Aug. 1931; a farmer; m. 7 Jan. 1900, Ida Mary Lee, b. at East Granby, 29 Jan. 1875, dau. of Thomas H. and Angie Anunciade (Jewett) Lee. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 - (1) Mary Lee⁹ b. 10 Dec. 1900; res. (1931) East Hampton, Conn.; m. at Glastonbury, 9 Dec. 1922, Allen Estabrook Starr, b. at East Hampton, Conn., abt. 1898, son of Ambrose and Ava Maude (Allen) Starr.

- (2) John Stancliff, b. 7 July 1902; res. (1931) South Glastonbury; inspector, Farm Bureau; m. Margaret Alice Berry, b. at Odon, Ind., abt. 1902. Children, first b. at Hartford, others at Glastonbury:
1. Judith,¹⁰ b. 5 Dec. 1928.
 2. Susan, b. 24 Sept. 1932.
- (3) Lawrence Newton, b. 4 May 1905; res. (1931) La Porte, Ind.
- (4) Catherine Newell, b. 19 May 1908.
2. *Moseley*, b. 22 Mar. 1882; res. (1917) Groton, Mass.; res. (1937) Melbourne, Fla.
3. *Emily Moseley*, b. 12 Apr. 1884; res. (1917) Ridley Park, Pa.; res. (1937) Philadelphia, Pa.; m. at South Glastonbury, 5 June 1909, Rev. Francis Blackman Barnett, b. at Canaan, Conn., abt. 1883, son of Francis Walter and Mary Frances (Blackman) Barnett.
4. *Newell*, b. 4 Aug. 1886; d. 29 Feb. 1888 ae. 1-6-27.
5. *Howard*, stillborn 8 Aug. 1888.
6. *Marion Louise*, b. 22 Aug. 1890; res. (1917) Pittsfield, Me.; res. (1937) La Porte, Ind.; m. at Glastonbury, 16 June 1914, Edward Phillips Bottomley, b. at Providence, R. I., abt. 1886, son of Edward and Clare E. (Phillips) Bottomley.
7. *Laura Stancliff*, b. 4 May 1897; m. at Glastonbury, 3 Sept. 1921, Joseph Mitchelson Groton, b. at Simsbury, Conn., abt. 1894, son of William F. and Elizabeth (Mitchelson) Groton. Children:
- (1) ———, ¹⁰
 - (2) Elizabeth Hale, b. 3 Oct. 1923; m. at Glastonbury, 23 June 1945, Paul Stanley Collier, b. at Rochester, N. Y., abt. 1920, son of Paul Stanley and Fannie (Koch) Collier. He served in the U. S. Navy.

a. Biography in *Commemorative Biographical Record of Hartford County* (1901), 635-6.

136. (Maj.) ELIAS WELLINGTON⁶ HALE (*Reuben*,⁵ *Gideon*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born 13 Dec. 1816, died _____; married at Glastonbury, 7 Sept. 1854, MARY JANE TAYLOR [No. 52, iv, 3], born at Hartford, Conn., 14 Apr. 1829, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Ann⁶ (Hale) Taylor. He was a presidential elector in 1864.

Children of Elias Wellington and Mary Jane (Taylor) Hale:^a

- i. JAMES TRACY,⁷ b. 9 Oct. 1855; m. (1) 29 Dec. 1880, HENRIETTA MORROW, b. 31 Oct. 1858, dau. of John Paul and Harriet (Pitcher) Morrow; m. (2) 30 Nov. 1904, CLARA AMES, b. 13 June 1877, dau. of C. Cheney and Helen (Strong) Ames.^c He was graduated A.B. (Lafayette College, 1877) and LL.B. (Univ. of Pa., 1879); became a lawyer; municipal judge of Duluth, Minn., 1886. Children by first wife:
 1. *Paul Morrow*,⁸ b. 2 Sept. 1882.
 2. *James Tracy*, b. 18 Nov. 1888.
 Child by second wife:^c
 3. *Ames*, b. 26 Oct. 1905.
- ii. MARY WEALTHY, b. 29 Oct. 1857; d. 15 Oct. 1858.

- iii. BENJAMIN TAYLOR, b. 25 Oct. 1859; m. 15 Feb. 1882, HELEN B. RODGERS, b. 8 May 1861, living 1945, dau. of Lyman Benham and Anne Eliza (Buffington) Rodgers. He was admitted to the Bar in Bradford County, Pa., 1881. Children:^b
1. *Mary Rodgers*,⁸ b. 12 Jan. 1883; m. 27 June 1906, Herbert Duncan Crouch, who d. 13 Mar. 1924. Child:
(1) George William,⁹ b. 3 Jan. 1917; res. Trenton, N. J.; served in World War II; m.
 2. *Rodgers*, b. 13 Sept. 1884; m. 3 Jan. 1912, Colette Overton Passage. Children:
(1) Sarah Overton,⁹ b. 20 Oct. 1912.
(2) Mary Helen, b. 4 June 1914.
 3. *Helen Rodgers*, b. 30 Jan. 1886.
 4. *Anne Eliza*, b. 2 Aug. 1888; m. 28 May 1912, Seth Hill Dayton. Child:
(1) Jane Hale,⁹ b. 19 Oct. 1913.
 5. *Benjamin Taylor*, b. 23 May 1890; d. 3 Mar. 1935; m. 2 June 1917, Ida Fisk.
- iv. JANE, b. 31 Aug. 1861.
- v. ELIAS WELLINGTON, b. 2 Nov. 1863; m. 17 Sept. 1889, JENNIE TRACY, dau. of Henry W. and Emma W. (Wells) Tracy. Child:
1. *Henry Tracy*,⁸ b. 16 May 1894; Capt., U. S. A.
- vi. ANNE ELIZA, b. 10 Jan. 1866; m. 12 Nov. 1890, JOHN W. CODDING of Towanda, Pa. He was graduated A.B. (Lafayette College, 1877), and was District Attorney of Bradford County, Pa., 1889-91. Children:^b
1. *Elias Hale*,⁸ b. 3 Jan. 1892; Capt., U. S. A., in 1945.
 2. *John Wesley*, b. 7 Aug. 1898.
- vii. JULIA ELLEN, b. 23 July 1868; d. 19 Dec. 1871.
- a. E. E. Cornwall, *Cornwall Genealogy* (1901), 96.
b. Mrs. B. T. Hale's Bible record, courtesy of Schuyler Lawrence, Esq., of Wysox, Pa.
c. George K. Ward, *Andrew Warde and his Descendants* (1910), 454.

137. REUBEN CHARLES⁶ HALE (*Elias*,⁵ *Gideon*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born , died ; married at West Hartford, Conn., 12 May 1836, SARAH JANE MILLS, born at West Hartford, 8 Apr. 1816, died , daughter of Deacon Jedidiah Wells and Sarah (Seymour) Mills, and granddaughter of Capt. Charles and Lucy (Whitman) Seymour of Hartford. Her uncle, Charles Seymour, Jr., was great-grandfather of President Charles Seymour of Yale University.

Children of Reuben Charles and Sarah Jane (Mills) Hale, born at Lewistown, Pa.:^a

- i. CHARLES REUBEN,⁷ b. 14 Mar. 1837; d. at Cairo, Ill., 25 Dec. 1900; m. 12 Jan. 1872, ANNA MCKNIGHT (TWIGGS) WYNKOOP, d. Apr. 1884, dau. of Maj. Levi Twiggs, U. S. M. C., of Philadelphia. He was graduated at Univ. of Pennsylvania (A.B., 1858), and while in college collaborated in an important treatise on the Rosetta stone; ordained deacon, 1860, and priest, 1861 (Prot. Epis. Church). In 1863 he was appointed a chaplain in the U. S. Navy and served as asst. prof. of mathematics at U. S. Naval Academy (then at Newport, R. I.) until 1865. He became rector of St. John's Church, Auburn, N. Y., 1870; in 1873 re-

moved to New York City, where he assisted in founding missions among the foreigners resident there. He was rector of St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, Md., 1877; Dean of Cathedral, Davenport, Iowa, 1886, and Bishop of Cairo, Ill. He received the degree of D.D. from Hobart College, 1876, and that of LL.D. from Griswold College (Davenport, Iowa), 1889. No children.^b

- ii. JOHN MILLS, b. 18 Feb. 1839; d. at Philipsburg, Pa., 17 June 1894; graduated at Univ. of Pa., 1862; a lawyer, of Philipsburg, Pa.
- iii. WILLIAM WILBERFORCE, b. 11 May 1841; m. 11 May 1866, ANN GRAHAM PATTERSON of Philadelphia. He was graduated at Univ. of Pa., 1862. Children:
 - 1. *Caroline*,⁸ b. 10 Apr. 1867.
 - 2. *Maude*, b. 25 June 1868.
 - 3. *Reuben Chamberlain*, b. 15 Apr. 1870.
 - 4. *William Whitman*, b. July 1872; d. in infancy.
 - 5. *Hugh Ellmaker*, b. 8 Apr. 1874.
- iv. MATTHEW, b. 5 July 1841 [?]; d. 16 Nov. 1843.
- v. SARAH JANE, b. 9 Feb. 1843; d. 24 Oct. 1845.
- vi. LAURA CAROLINE, b. 11 Oct. 1846; m. 11 Nov. 1874, JOHN ADDAMS MULL, of Philadelphia. Four children.
- vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 17 June 1851; d. 1 Feb. 1889.

a. H. R. Stiles: *History of Ancient Windsor* (1892), 2:495.

b. *The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, 7:506.

145. OLIVER⁶ HALE (*Oliver*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 6 Aug. 1808, died after 1866; married at Glastonbury, 31 Mar. 1831, ANNA FRANCES⁷ TALCOTT [Talcott Family, No. 5, vii, 3], born at Glastonbury, 4 Oct. 1812, died there 5 Jan. 1865, aged 52, daughter of Asa⁶ and Fanny (Hills) Talcott.

Oliver and his wife were admitted to the South Glastonbury Church by recommendation from the First Church of Glastonbury, 2 Jan. 1837.

Census of 1850, Glastonbury: Oliver *Hale*, Jr., farmer, 42; Frances, 38; John, 17; Francis, 11; Oliver, 9; Warren J., 7; Charles, 3; Ashbel L., 1; Nathan *Williams*, 76; Jane *Russell*, 70; Sophia *Goodrich*, 11; Abigail S. *Talcott*, 31.

Census of 1860, Glastonbury: Oliver *Hale*, a farmer, 51; Anna F., 47; Oliver, 19; Warren J., 16; Charles F., 12; Betsey G., 8; George B., 5; Henry D., 3.

Francis Hale of Hartford petitioned, 21 Mar. 1866, for a Conservator over his father, Oliver Hale of Glastonbury, incompetent by reason of age and sickness.

Census of 1860, Glastonbury: Francis *Hale*, farm hand, 20; Ellen, 20; Elizabeth, 9 mos.

Children of Oliver and Anna Frances (Talcott) Hale:

- i. JOHN,⁷ b. abt. 1833; d. at South Glastonbury, 30 [3 by town record] Apr. 1857 ac. 33 [should be 23] (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury or East Hartford, 20 or 22 Nov. 1856, MARY A. SANDERS, b. at Somers, Conn., abt. 1839. She m. (2) at Glaston-

bury, 23 May 1857, Dwight F. Benton of East Hartford, b. at Granby, Conn., abt. 1833.

ii. JOSIAH, b. [Sept. 1835]; d. 15 Mar. 1836 ae. 6 mos. (g. s.).

iii. ASA TALCOTT, b. [23 Apr. 1837]; d. 27 June 1837 ae. 2 mos. 4 days (g. s.).

iv. FRANCIS, bapt. at South Glastonbury, 1 Nov. 1839; b. 1839, d. 1911 (g. s., Glastonbury); by town record, b. 17 June 1842, d. at Hartford 4 July 1911 ae. 69-0-17; Co. H., 25th Regt., C. V.; m. at Eastbury, 23 Feb. 1859, Ellen B. Hassett, of New York City, b. in England, 1841, d. 1909 (g. s.).^a Children, b. at Glastonbury:

1. *Fannie Elizabeth*,⁸ b. 12 Sept. 1859; d. at Glastonbury, 29 Mar. 1912 ae. 52-6-17; m. at Hartford, 27 Dec. 1882, Harry A. Clough, b. at Hartford, abt. 1859. Children, b. at Glastonbury:

(1) A daughter,⁹ stillborn 15 Sept. 1886.

(2) Ida May, b. 21 Aug. 1888.

(3) Carine A., b. 26 Mar. 1890.

2. *John A.*, b. 19 Nov. 1861 [25 Nov. 1861 by death record]; d. at Hartford (res. East Hartford), 18 May 1934 ae. 72-5-23; a baker; m. Madeline May Smith, b. at Stony Brook, L. I., N. Y., [29 July 1870], d. at East Hartford, 5 July 1939 ae. 68-11-7, dau. of John E. and Esther (Jackson) Smith. Children:

(1) Esther May,⁹ b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., abt. 1891; m. at East Hartford, 2 Apr. 1913, James Monroe Palmer, b. at Gorham, N. H., abt. 1888, son of Osmer A. and Abbie J. (Cummings) Palmer.

(2) Alice Isabel, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., abt. 1892; m. at East Hartford, 14 Feb. 1917, Albert Raymond Blythe, b. at Hartford, abt. 1889, son of Charles A. and Sarah E. (Kilbourn) Blythe.

(3) John Lawrence, b. at East Hartford, 7 Nov. 1901; m. at East Hartford, 4 Mar. 1924, Lillian J. Emerson, b. at Windsor, Conn., abt. 1904, dau. of Herbert W. and Hilda K. (Larson) Emerson.

(4) Madeline Gladys, b. at East Hartford, 29 Sept. 1910; m. at East Hartford, 9 Aug. 1930, Samuel Andrew McCauley, b. at Windsor Locks, Conn., abt. 1906, son of John and Mary (Conn) McCauley.

v. OLIVER, b. abt. 1841; bapt. at South Glastonbury, 1 July 1842; m. ALWILDA BOLTON, b. abt. 1844. They were of Otho, Webster Co., Iowa, 13 Oct. 1876, when they conveyed her interest as an heir of Martha E. Bolton, dec'd.^b Children, b. at Glastonbury:

1. A son,⁸ b. 27 Nov. 1864.

2. A daughter, b. 10 May 1865 [*sic*].

vi. WARREN JONES, bapt. at South Glastonbury, 1 Mar. 1844.

vii. SAMUEL R., b. [Oct. 1845]; d. 18 Jan. 1846 ae. 3 mos. (g. s.).

viii. CHARLES F., b. abt. 1847.

ix. ASHBEL S., b. 8 Aug. 1849; d. at South Glastonbury (by scalding, church record), 27 Nov. 1851 ae. 2 yrs. 3 mos. (g. s.).

x. BETSEY GOODRICH, bapt. at South Glastonbury, 9 July 1852.

xi. GEORGE B., b. 31 Aug. 1854.^c

xii. HENRY D., b. 27 Dec. 1856; probably d. at Glastonbury, 11 Mar. 1865 ae. 11 [*sic*].

a. One Francis Hale, aged 35, born at Glastonbury, divorced, married at Hartford, 25 Dec. 1873, Laura J. Messenger, aged 33, born at Bloomfield, single; both residents of Hartford, Laura

Jane (Messenger) Hale died at Hartford, 4 Jan. 1901, aged 61-9-15, birthplace then stated as Canton, daughter of Edward Messenger; death also recorded in Glastonbury, residence stated as Wethersfield. Laura J. wife of Francis Hale, b. 19 Mar. 1834, d. 4 Jan. 1901 (g. s., Hartford). The will of Laura J. Hale of Wethersfield, made 17 Apr. 1894, left to husband use of a quarter of estate for life, and named brothers Jarvis T. Messenger and Jury B. Messenger, sister Ellen V. wife of Rufus Kceney, and many other relatives.

b. Portland Deeds, 11:576.

c. Entered in town records as an unnamed daughter.

146. JONATHAN⁶ HALE (*Joseph*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born about 1755, died (while resident at Bernardston, Mass.), in 1789; married TAMAR SCOTT, born about 1756, died at Bernardston, 5 June 1823, aged 67, daughter of Capt. Moses and Miriam (Nash) Scott. She married second, at Bernardston, 14 Feb. 1793, Joseph Aldrich, born about 1763, died 15 May 1850.

His deeds in Bernardston are reported in the account of his father; he disposed of his last real estate there, 5 Apr. 1788. He is said to have been drowned in the Connecticut River.^b

On 3 Nov. 1789, administration on his estate was granted to Elihu Scott. The inventory was taken by Joseph Hale, Artemus Cushman, and Hez^h Newcomb. On 2 Nov. 1790, Tamer Hale, widow, signing by mark, was made guardian of Irena Hale, aged 10, Seth Hale, 8, and Anna Hale, 6, children and heirs of Jonathan Hale, late of Bernardston, deceased, and posted a bond with John Pinks and Elihu Scott. The personal estate was distributed, "There being no Real Estate to be found of said Dec^d," on Aug. 1792 to Widow Tamor Hale (one-third, amounting to £17.4.6), Seth, oldest son, a double portion, and Arena Hale, Anna Hale, Jonathan Hale, and Consider Hale.^a

Widow Tamer Hale was listed in Bernardston in the 1790 Census, with three boys under 16 years, and three females besides herself.

Children of Jonathan and Tamar (Scott) Hale, born at Bernardston:

- i. IRENA,⁷ b. abt. 1779; also called Cyrena; m. abt. 1803, SIMEON PARK, b. at Sutton, Mass., 22 Aug. 1784, d. near Unionville, Ohio, 9 Mar. 1869, son of Reuben and Mary (Barton) Park.^b
- ii. SETH, b. abt. 1781.
- iii. ANNA, b. abt. 1783.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. 12 Oct. 1786; d. at Pierrepont, N. Y., 12 May 1857; m. (1) MADINA FARWELL; m. (2) ABIGAIL WATERMAN (WOOD) HAYWARD, b. at Brookfield, Mass., 29 Jan. 1799, d. 24 Mar. 1877, dau. of Samuel and Levina (Waterman) Wood, widow of James Hayward. He was appointed Ensign of Capt. Samuel Fish's company, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., in 1817.^c Children by first wife:^d
 1. *Esther*,⁸ m. Tyler Brown.
 2. *John F.*, m. Lydia Brown.
 3. *Abigail B.*, m. Lewis Richardson, of Nicholville.
 4. *Elizabeth*.

Children by second wife:^d

5. *Mary Ann*, b. 15 Mar. 1827; d. 16 Mar. 1827.
6. *Lavinia*, b. 13 June 1828; d. 1 Feb. 1835.
7. *Jonathan A.*, b. at Canton, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1836; m. (1) Feb. 1853, Harriet L. Shurtleff, b. 24 Mar. 1836, dau. of Timothy and Sally (Bradley) Shurtleff; m. (2) Eliza E. (Smith) Brown, widow of Tyler Brown. Children by first wife:
 - (1) Alvinza Haywood,⁹ b. in 1853; d. 23 Aug. 1865.
 - (2) Harry J., b. 28 Dec. 1855; m. Luella Zoller. Children:
 1. Florence.¹⁰
 2. Erwin.
 3. Iva.
 - (3) Charity L., m. George H. Sackett, a farmer, of Potsdam, N. Y.
 - (4) Abigail W., m. Elmer E. Kimball, a farmer, of Haswell, Colo.
 - (5) James E., m. Isabelle Benton. Child:
 1. Elmer.¹⁰
 - (6) Minnie Elizabeth, m. James A. Magnan, of Roxbury, Mass.

- v. CONSIDER, b. [say 1788]. In 1817 he was appointed Captain of a new militia company organized in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., and was replaced in 1821 because of removal.^e

- a. Probate Records Northampton, Mass., Box 66-8.
- b. Frank Sylvester Parks, *Genealogy of the Parke Families of Mass.* (1909), 114; cf. Lucy C. Kellogg, *History of Bernardston* (1902), 285, 454.
- c. *Council of Appointment, New York, 1784-1821*, 1822.
- d. *Genealogical and Family History of Northern New York* (1910), Lewis Hist. Pub. Co., 645.
- e. *Council of Appointment, New York, 1784-1821*, 1822, 2250.

149. DANIEL⁶ HALE (*Elisha*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Middletown (Portland), Conn. about 1762, died at Portland, 2 May 1828, aged 66 (gravestone, Upper Cemetery); married at Glastonbury but called of Chatham, 10 Dec. 1783, LYDIA CHAPMAN, born about 1761, died at Portland, 29 June 1839, aged 78 (gravestone), daughter of Jonah and Lydia (Taylor) Chapman.^a

Daniel Hale of Chatham bought, 16 Mar. 1818, from Ansel Cornwall of Williamson, Ontario County, N. Y.; and 16 Dec. 1817, from Samuel Cornwall and Rachel his wife of Chatham.^b

The will of Daniel Hale of Chatham, dated 2 Apr. 1828, gave all his estate for support of his wife Lydia if necessary; \$100.00 to granddaughter Emily Norcott; residue at death of wife, one-half to daughter Sarah for life, and then all to son Evelin Bates, provided he pay the legacy to Emily Norcott; wife of Lydia, sole executrix.^c

Child of Daniel and Lydia (Chapman) Hale:

- i. SARAH,⁷ b. 16 Jan. 1784 (g. s.); d. at Portland, 1 Aug. 1867 ae. 83 (g. s.); m. EVELIN BATES. The will of Sally Bates, dated 22 Mar. 1865, proved 26 Oct. 1867, gave her estate to her daughter Emily, widow of Elijah Norcott. Child:
 1. *Emily*,⁸ b. abt. 1806; d. at Portland, 27 Mar. 1870 ae. 64 (g. s.); m. at

Portland, 23 Oct. 1827, Elijah Norcott, b. abt. 1800, d. 14 July 1854 ae. 54 (g. s.). Emily Norcott of Portland conveyed 30 Oct. 1868 to Titus Hale of Portland, "land set to me in the distribution of the estate of my Mother Sarah Bates deceased." ^a

a. F. W. Chapman, *Descendants of Robert Chapman* (1854), 277; will of Jonah Chapman, proved 12 Aug. 1800.

b. East Hampton Deeds, 17:95, 100.

c. Chatham Probate District, Portland, 1:287.

d. Portland Deeds, 8:362.

150. ELISHA⁶ HALE (*Elisha*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), baptized at Portland, Conn., Nov. 1766, died there 16 July 1836, aged 69; married ELIZABETH RANDALL, born at Providence, R. I., 7 Mar. 1761, died at Portland, 23 June 1817, aged 56, daughter of Henry and Dorothy (Billings) Randall.

Solomon Chapman of Chatham, Conn., for £3.15.0, conveyed 26 Sept. 1791 to Elizabeth Hale, wife of Elisha Hale, Jr., of Chatham, 2½ acres in Glastonbury, bounded south on the Chatham line. On 23 Mar. 1802, Solomon Chapman of Glastonbury conveyed for £25 to Elisha Hale, Jr., of Chatham, 6 acres, partly in Glastonbury and partly in Chatham.^a

Elisha Hale of Chatham conveyed for love, 8 May 1826, to his sons, Orran, George and David Hale, David receiving the home lot; they in turn leased the lands received to their father, Elisha Hale, for life.^b

The will of George Randall of Enfield, dated 8 Aug. 1838, presented 3 July 1839, named wife Anna and various relatives including George Hale, Alexander Hale, Jared Hale, Orrin Hale and David Hale, "sons of my late Sister Betsey Hale," also Betsey Taylor, "daughter of my said Sister Betsey."^c

Children of Elisha and Elizabeth (Randall) Hale:

225 i. GEORGE,⁷ b. abt. 1789; d. 23 Mar. 1869.

226 ii. ALEXANDER, b. abt. 1793; d. 2 Oct. 1849.

227 iii. ORRIN, b. abt. 1793; d. 10 May 1870.

228 iv. JARED, b. 17 Mar. 1797; d. 1 Sept. 1854.

v. BETSEY, b. abt. 1799; d. at South Glastonbury, 17 Aug. 1859 ae. 60 (g. s.); m. at Portland, 13 Feb. 1820, DAVID TAYLOR, b. [Aug. 1797], bapt. at Glastonbury (First Church), 29 Oct. 1797, d. 25 Oct. 1881 ae. 84 yrs. 2 mos. (g. s.), son of David Taylor. Issue.

229 vi. DAVID, b. 15 Oct. 1801; d. 27 Oct. 1862.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 12:600; 13:285.

b. East Hampton Deeds, 19:406-419; 20:56.

c. F. O. Allen, *History of Enfield*, 3:2292.

151. EPHRAIM⁶ HALE (*Elisha*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born in 1769, died at South Glastonbury, 24 Mar. 1842, aged 73; married at Glastonbury (Eastbury), 5 Apr. 1792, BETSEY MORLEY [see Loveland Family, No. 3,

i, 3, (1)], born at Glastonbury, in 1770, died at South Glastonbury, 30 Oct. 1838, aged 68, daughter of William and Experience (Loveland) Morley.

He was drafted in the War of 1812, and his son Chester was en route from New London as his substitute when news of peace was received. He was a shoemaker.

William Morley, born about 1743, died at Glastonbury, 3 Feb. 1825, aged 82 (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, 8 Feb. 1770, Experience Loveland, born about 1752, died 27 Nov. [?] 1832, aged 80 (gravestone), daughter of Solomon and Experience (Fox) Loveland. The will of William Morley, dated 18 Aug. 1823, proved 23 Feb. 1825, gave to wife Experience his house and land; son William Morley; daughters Betsey wife of Ephraim Hale and Experience wife of Elisha Callendar; son-in-law, Ephraim Hale, to be executor.

Children of Ephraim and Betsey (Morley) Hale, born at Portland:^a

- i. ANNA,⁷ b. 6 Nov. 1792; d. at South Glastonbury, 4 Nov. 1875 (g. s.); m. SAMUEL BILLINGS.^b
- 230 ii. CHESTER, b. 18 Dec. 1794; d. 28 July 1854.
- iii. BETSEY, b. 22 Sept. 1797; d. at South Glastonbury, 26 Sept. 1861 ae. 63 (g. s.); m. ANSON CHAPMAN, b. 17 May 1798, d. 16 Jan. 1866 ae. 68 (g. s.), son of Azel and Nabby (Hale) Chapman. Children:^c
 1. *Emily*,⁸ b. 15 Dec. 1820; b. 1821, d. 1863 (g. s.); m. Selden Taylor, b. 1806, d. 1893 (g. s.).
 2. *Roland*, b. 12 Dec. 1822; d. 20 June 1855 ae. 32 (g. s.).
 3. *Charlotte*, b. 22 Oct. 1825 (g. s.); d. 16 Sept. 1894 (g. s.); m. Ezra Matson, b. 14 Mar. 1822 (g. s.), d. 30 Oct. 1893 (g. s.).
 4. *Wanton*, b. 28 Apr. 1828; d. in 1907 (g. s.); m. Mary J. Franklin, b. 1838, d. 1900 (g. s.).
 5. *Melissa Augusta*, b. 6 Aug. 1830; d. 5 Nov. 1868 ae. 38 (g. s.); m. 1 Aug. 1852, Chauncey Hodge, b. 13 June 1822, d. 21 July 1895, son of Noel and Ruby (Brown) Hodge.
 6. *Abby Jane*, b. 9 July 1837.
- 231 iv. JOSIAH, b. 17 Sept. 1799; d. 17 Sept. 1837.
- v. EMILY, b. 7 Jan. 1802; d. 19 Feb. 1837 ae. 35 (g. s., South Glastonbury); m. at Chatham, 23 Oct. 1823, Major WILLARD SIMPSON. Child:
 1. *William N.*,⁸ of Portland.
- vi. RUTH, b. 13 Oct. 1804; d. at Portland, 11 Jan. 1885 ae. 80 (g. s.); m. at Chatham, 25 Dec. 1825, DANIEL ACKLEY of Chatham.
- 232 vii. WILLIAM, b. 16 Oct. 1806; d. 28 Apr. 1882.
- viii. CAROLINE, b. 28 Aug. 1809; d. at Portland, 27 Oct. 1888 ae. 79 yrs. 2 mos. (g. s., South Glastonbury). Her will, dated 22 July 1887, gave to William N. Simpson the use of a note for \$550., and on his death the note to be divided equally between the five children of my brother, William Hale, deceased; her house to Albert Hale; and remainder equally between Albert Hale, Mary Jane Chapman, Watson Hale, Emily Hale, and Susan F. Hale, "all children of W^m Hale deceased."^d

a. A great deal of information on this branch is found in *Commemorative Biographical Record of Middlesex County*, 140-2, 323, 370-1, 398, 715, 779, 929, 957.

b. One Samuel Billings, son of Samuel and Hannah, was b. at Somers, Conn., 27 Sept. 1791. The will of Anna Billings of Glastonbury, dated 16 Aug. 1870, filed 18 Nov. 1875, named son Henry E. Billings, granddaughter Sarah T. Bailey, and daughter Elizabeth Wheeler.

c. F. W. Chapman, *Descendants of Robert Chapman* (1854), 296.

d. Portland Probate Record, 8:528, 542, 615; 10:234.

152. JOHN⁶ HALE (*Elisha*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), baptized at Portland, Conn., 8 Nov. 1778; he was probably the John Hale who married at Eastbury, Conn., 12 Feb. 1801, LUCY STANDISH.

He was living in Portland in 1804, when he received a deed to the homestead from his father; but after his father's death in 1805 he sold out to his brothers and apparently moved out of the state at that time.

He is said to have moved "West" about 1800.^a

a. *Connecticut Magazine*, 9:925.

153. (Capt.) JOHN⁶ HALE (*Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born (probably at Portland, Conn.), 30 Apr. 1764, died at Bernardston, Mass., 24 Aug. 1852; married first, at Bernardston, 5 Feb. 1789, SARAH WALLIS, of Barre, Mass., born 27 Oct. 1763, died at Bernardston, 26 Nov. 1839; married second, RHODA (—) —, of Gill, Mass.

His will, dated 8 Sept. 1847, named his wife Rhoda and six children, Adolphus Hale, Increase Sumner Hale, John F. Hale, Caroline wife of James C. Root, Matilda wife of Isaac Barton, and Horace Hale.^a

Children of Capt. John and Sarah (Wallis) Hale, born at Bernardston:

- i. CAROLINE,⁷ b. 1 Apr. 1790; d. 12 Jan. 1884; m. 15 Apr. 1812, JAMES COUCH ROOT, b. 30 Oct. 1785, d. 21 Sept. 1858. Four children.
- ii. MATILDA, b. 26 May 1792; d. 17 Mar. 1866; m. 23 Mar. 1818, ISAAC BARTON, JR. [Intention of marriage entered also at Greenfield, Mass.]
- iii. ADOLPHUS, b. 14 Mar. 1796; d. 31 Mar. 1879; m. 29 Apr. 1863, CAROLINE (WORDEN) HALE, b. abt. Aug. 1810, d. 14 Mar. 1895 ae. 84 yrs. 7 mos., widow of his cousin, Ralph A.⁷ Hale. No issue. He was selectman at Bernardston, 1830-42.
- 234 iv. HORACE, b. 9 Oct. 1799; d. 15 July 1868.
- v. INCREASE SUMNER, b. 11 May 1802; d. 2 Nov. 1885; m. 11 Dec. 1828, ABIGAIL NELSON, b. 27 Dec. 1806, d. at Greenfield, Mass., 21 Nov. 1900, dau. of Edward and Hannah (Ranger) Nelson. He was in the milling business. Children:
 1. Sarah,⁸ b. 12 Oct. 1830; d. 22 Apr. 1892; m. 14 June 1854, Newell Snow of Greenfield. Three children.
 2. Hartley, b. 19 June 1833; d. 11 Aug. 1841.
 3. Mary, b. 4 Nov. 1835; m. 24 Apr. 1866, John Clark; res. Factory Village, Greenfield.
 4. Esther, b. 2 Jan. 1838; d. 12 May 1871, unm.
 5. Laura Almeda, b. 4 July 1841; m. 4 June 1875, Luke Bullard of Greenfield.
 6. Harley (twin), b. 27 May 1845; d. young.
 7. Hartley (twin), b. 27 May 1845; d. at Bernardston, 17 Feb. 1897; m. 1 Jan. 1877, Harriet Beecher Haskell, of Leverett, Mass., b. at Amherst, Mass., 27 Mar. 1854, dau. of Abraham Knowlton and Esther Putnam

(Kellogg) Haskell.^b No issue. He succeeded his father in his saw-mill; later erected new mills and a grain elevator on Fall River, and also dealt in coal and other commodities. Unitarian. Mrs. Hale resided after his death in Montague, Mass.

8. *Lucy Emily*, b. 2 May 1848; d. 28 July 1921; m. 3 Jan. 1872, David Chapin, b. at Bernardston, 30 Nov. 1826, son of Zalmon and Clymene E. (Scott) Chapin.

vi. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 15 Jan. 1807, d. at Bernardston, 17 Dec. 1893; m. 21 Nov. 1830, ALCY⁷ WEEKS, b. at Halifax, Vt., 25 July 1808, d. 24 Dec. 1895, dau. of Joseph and Electa⁶ (Hale) Weeks. He was selectman, 1863-65. Children:

1. *Ellen Adela*,⁸ b. 13 Jan. 1832; m. 25 Nov. 1855, Harvey B. Shattuck, b. 3 May 1829.
2. *Alma Ophelia*, b. 16 Sept. 1834; m. 25 Nov. 1858, Henry O. Root, b. 30 June 1830. Three children. He was selectman, 1866-84 and 1886.
3. *Frances Cornelia*, b. 30 May 1840; d. 13 June 1894; m. 3 Sept. 1861, L. F. Whithed, of Vernon, Vt. Two children.

a. Franklin County Probate, File 2084.

b. Timothy Hopkins, *Kelloggs in the Old World and the New* (1903), 659.

154. Lieut. ISRAEL⁶ HALE (*Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Portland, Conn., 18 May [Mar.?] 1766, died at Bernardston, Mass., 25 Aug. 1850, aged 84; married first, intention 16 Jan. 1785, JEMIMA⁶ HALE [No. 61, ii], born at Portland, Conn., 31 Dec. 1764, died at Bernardston, 28 Dec. 1834, daughter of Chiliab⁵ and Mary (Youngs) Hale; married second, ELIZABETH⁶ HALE [No. 61, v], born (probably at Portland), about 1771, died at Bernardston, 29 June 1852, aged 81, daughter of Chiliab⁵ and Lydia (——) Hale.

Children of Lieut. Israel and Jemima (Hale) Hale, born at Bernardston:

- 235 i. JOHN,⁷ b. in 1786; d. 18 Mar. 1856.
- ii. LOVINA, b. in 1790; d. 21 Aug. 1843 ae. 52; m. (1) 22 Oct. 1812, HORACE BURK, b. 25 Oct. 1788, d. 26 Nov. 1815; m. (2) 14 Nov. 1816, ALPHEUS CHAPIN, b. 16 Sept. 1792, son of Israel and Esther (Webster) Chapin.^a
- iii. ZADOC, b. in 1792; d. in Michigan, 22 Mar. 1868; m. (1) intention, 11 July 1812, PRISCILLA CHAPIN, b. 13 Sept. 1790, d. 18 Sept. 1812, dau. of Shadrack and Abigail (——) Chapin, of Rowe, Mass.;^b m. (2) MARIA PARSONS.

Children by second wife:

1. *Mary*,⁸ m. Israel Cummings of Chicopee, Mass.
2. *Rosetta M.*, b. 24 Jan. 1821; d. 7 Feb. 1850; m. 11 Mar. 1844, Henry Amidon, b. at Rowe, Mass., 3 Sept. 1810, son of Solomon and Betsey (Davidson) Amidon.^c
3. *Dwight*, d. in New Hampshire.
4. *John*, lived in Michigan. Perhaps he was the John Hale of Bernardston who m. Louisa Grant, b. 16 Feb. 1825, dau. of Joshua and Caroline (Hinckley) Grant; she m. (2) William Hinckley of Stonington, Conn., and res. Lamont, Iowa.^d
5. *Charles P.*, d. at Otsego, Mich., 16 Feb. 1899.
6. *Hannah*, d. in Michigan; m. Orison Cook of Heath.
7. *Silvina*, b. Mar. 1841; d. 24 Feb. 1843.

- iv. POLLY, b. 1794; d. July 1795.
- v. GEORGE W., b. in 1796; d. 17 Feb. 1823; m. Julia Ann Parker, who d. 21 Dec. 1840. She m. (2) 10 Nov. 1825, his brother, PHILANDER⁷ HALE. Children:
 - 1. *Emily J.*,⁸ d. 5 Jan. 1848; m. 5 Apr. 1842, Richard Bagg. Two children.
 - 2. *Joseph Priestly*, b. 24 Oct. 1819; d. 15 Oct. 1883; m. 1841, Lucy Ann Fish of Lunenburg. He located in Worcester, Mass., where he started a carpenter and paint shop, later engaging in the crockery trade. Having accumulated quite a property, he established, in 1860, a piano factory at Hudson and Canal streets, New York City. In this venture he was successful and made a large fortune. He was president and chief stockholder in New York, New England and Western Investment Co., located at 31 Pine street. He was also interested in western business ventures. He bequeathed \$10,000 to the Unitarian Society in Bernardston. Children:
 - (1) Julia,⁹ d. 6 May 1898; m. (1) J. H. Demorest, D.D.S., b. 20 Apr. 1844, d. 21 Mar. 1877; m. (2) William E. Traver of Greenfield. Four children.
 - (2) George W., b. 7 May 1842; d. 13 May 1843.
 - (3) Maria E., b. 14 June 1845; d. 14 Oct. 1845.
 - (4) Augusta W., b. 14 Nov. 1849; d. 26 Aug. 1886; m. Charles H. Stone. Two sons.
 - 3. *Lucinda*, m. Salem F. Wright, of Winterset, Iowa.
- vi. SEORIM, b. 9 June 1798; d. at Bernardston, 2 July 1851; m. (1) 1 Apr. 1819, BETSEY FOX, b. 16 May 1798, d. 18 May 1843, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Green) Fox; m. (2) 15 Nov. 1843, THANKFUL C. (HALE) BAGG, from N. Y. State, d. at Montague, Mass., 1 May 1870, widow of Luther Bagg. She m. (3) ——— Tracy of Sunderland. Children by first wife:
 - 1. *Eunice Electa*,⁸ b. 15 Jan. 1820; res. Canada; m. 18 Sept. 1846, Jonathan Richardson.
 - 2. *David Darius*, b. 2 June 1822; d. in New York State.
 - 3. *Lucy E.*, b. 12 Aug. 1824; d. 15 Mar. 1857; m. 13 Apr. 1852, Lorenzo⁸ Hale [No. 234, i], b. 20 Feb. 1824.
 - 4. *Fidelia Maranda*, b. 19 Oct. 1827; d. at Bernardston, 30 May 1877; m. 27 Sept. 1853, Josiah G. Wood of Whately. One child.
 - 5. *Sophronia M.*, b. 12 Oct. 1829; d. at North Amherst, Mass., 10 Sept. 1856; m. Madison Moore.
 - 6. *Austin Hubbard*, b. 26 June 1833; d. in Colorado; m.
 - 7. *William Seorim*, b. 9 May 1835; settled in Wisconsin.
 - 8. *James Alonzo*, b. 19 Dec. 1837; went west; m.
- vii. JOSEPH PRIESTLY, b. in 1801; d. 19 Nov. 1819.
- viii. PHILANDER, b. in 1804; d. 2 July 1850; m. (1) 10 Nov. 1825, JULIA ANN (PARKER) HALE, who d. 21 Dec. 1840, widow of his brother, George W. Hale; m. (2) at Vernon, Vt., 11 Mar. 1851, L. RICHARDSON of Royalston. Children by first wife:
 - 1. *Harriet*,⁸ d. 27 Apr. 1870; m. 1 Jan. 1846, Charles Sawtell.
 - 2. *Samuel F.*, d. in New York.
 - 3. A son, b. [Mar. 1832]; d. 29 Aug. 1832 ae. 5 mos.
 Children by second wife:
 - 4. *Ezra*, b. in 1843; d. 4 Jan. 1853.
 - 5. *Charles*, b. [June 1846]; d. 12 Jan. 1847 ae. 7 mos.

6. *Henry W.*, d. at Windsor, Vt.; a member of the 52nd Regt.
7. *Sylvester*, d. at Montague, Mass.
8. *Elizabeth*, d. at Guilford, Vt.; m. Herbert Worden.
- ix. ISRAEL PORTER, b. in 1807; d. at Bernardston, 29 May 1883; m. 26 May 1829, AURELIA LUCINDA CUSHMAN, b. 5 Sept. 1803, d. 14 July 1892, dau. of Consider and Rhoda (Gaines) Cushman. Children:
 1. *Huldah E.*,⁸ b. 6 Nov. 1831; m. 19 Apr. 1857, Seorim Burk Slate, b. 28 Dec. 1830; res. Greenfield Village.
 2. *James M.*, b. 5 May 1833; d. 16 Jan. 1902; m. 1 Jan. 1856, Jeanette Sophronia Slate, b. 27 Apr. 1834. No issue.
 3. *Alanson Porter*, b. 23 Mar. 1835; m. 22 Jan. 1857, Julia Sylvira Slate, b. 27 Feb. 1836, dau. of Seorim Burk and Sophronia P. (Snow) Slate. He lived on his father's farm until about 1895, when he sold it and removed to Greenfield. Children:
 - (1) *Nellie M.*,⁹ b. 30 Sept. 1860; res. Greenfield; m. Walter Nichols. Three children.
 - (2) *Herbert A.*, b. 18 Jan. 1870; res. Greenfield; m. 30 Apr. 1896, Grace P. Miller, dau. of Benjamin Miller of Colrain. Children: *Marjorie J.*,¹⁰ b. 9 Nov. 1897; a daughter, b. 21 Nov. 1899.
 4. *Loretta Aurelia*, b. 12 Oct. 1843; res. Greenfield, Mass.; m. 5 May 1863, Rev. Hiram Norton, of Rowe, Mass. Three children.

a. D. W. Chapin, *The Chapin Book* (1924), 345.

b. *Ibid.*, 275.

c. Frank E. Best, *The Amidon Family* (1904), 63.

d. H. R. Stiles: *History of Ancient Windsor* (1892), 2:341.

155. Lieut. SAMUEL⁶ HALE (*Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born [8 May 1768], baptized at Portland, Conn., 26 June 1768, died at Gill, Mass., 13 Nov. 1846, aged 78 yrs. 6 mos. 5 days; married 24 May 1791, ANNA SCOTT, born at Bernardston, Mass., 25 Nov. 1767, died at Gill, 20 July 1851, daughter of Capt. Moses and Miriam (Nash) Scott.

Samuel Hale of Bernardston, farmer, conveyed 24 Feb. 1796 to John and Israel Hale, five acres on which the dwelling house of Samuel now stands. Samuel Hale of Bernardston, carpenter, with wife Anna, sold 22 May 1807; and Samuel, Gentleman, and wife Anna sold 21 Jan. 1814. Samuel Hale of Gill conveyed 27 Jan. 1818 to Joseph Aldrich a parcel of land in Bernardston.^a

Distribution of his estate was made, 8 Feb. 1853, between Obed Severance in right of his wife, Levi Park in right of his wife, Harriet Simonds, Charlotte Hale, Samuel P. Hale and heirs of Almeda Aldridge.^b

Children of Lieut. Samuel and Anna (Scott) Hale, born at Bernardston:^c

- i. ALMEDA,⁷ b. 22 Feb. 1794; d. 11 Nov. 1850; m. 15 Feb. 1818, JOEL ALDRICH, b. at Guilford, Vt., 11 Feb. 1796, d. at Bernardston, 13 Aug. 1870. Seven children.
- ii. NANCY, b. 19 Sept. 1796; m. (intention, Gill, Mass., 19 Mar. 1817), OBED SEVERANCE of Gill, bapt. 17 Apr. 1792, son of Abner and Naomi (——) Severance.

- iii. HARRIET, b. 22 Feb. 1798; d. 5 June 1866; m. (intention, Gill, Mass., 1 Nov. 1823), SAMUEL H. SIMONS of Gill and Northfield, Mass., who d. 2 June 1842. Five children.
- iv. CHARLOTTE, b. 29 Aug. 1801; d. in 1868, unm.
- v. RALPH A., b. 30 Mar. 1803; d. at Gill in 1851; m. CAROLINE WORDEN. Child:
 - 1. *Martha N.*,⁸ b. at Gill, 27 Dec. 1842; d. there 5 Mar. 1843 ae. 2 mos.
- vi. MARY BURT, b. 16 June 1806; d. 3 Mar. 1871; m. 28 Jan. 1830, as his third wife, LEVI PARK, b. at Bernardston, 27 Nov. 1786, d. there 12 May 1869, son of Reuben and Mary (Barton) Park. Eight children.
- vii. SAMUEL PRENTICE, b. 27 Sept. 1808; d. at Gill, 5 Aug. 1875 or 1895; m. ELIZA ———, b. at Topsfield, Vt. Children, b. at Gill:
 - 1. *John Henry*,⁸ b. 3 June 1843.
 - 2. *Emma G. Adela*, b. 13 Dec. 1844; m. Ed. Purple of Gill.
 - 3. *Warren M.*, b. 12 Nov. 1846.
 - 4. *Frederick Arthur*, b. 29 June 1849.
 - 5. *Ida F.*, m. 1 Nov. 1871, Henry DeWolf of West Deerfield, Mass.
 - 6. A daughter, m. Dwight Smead of Colrain, Mass.

a. Franklin County Deeds, 17:530; 25:489; 32:128; 38:341.

b. Franklin County Probate, File 2090.

c. Lucy C. Kellogg, *History of Bernardston, Mass.*; Orrin P. Allen, *Descendants of William Scott* (1906), 36.

156. ELIZUR⁶ HALE (*Chiliab*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), baptized at Portland, Conn., 4 June 1769, died ; married first, 10 Oct. 1791, JERUSHA LOVELAND, born in 1770, died at Bernardston, Mass., 2 Apr. 1811, aged 41; married second, at Montague, Mass., 13 Jan. 1812, POLLY TERRY of Montague, probably the Polly Hale who died at Montague, 5 Oct. 1849, aged 75.

His second wife left him, and he advertised her 1 Feb. 1816.

Children of Elizur and Jerusha (Loveland) Hale:

- i. OLIVE,⁷ b. 9 Mar. 1792; m. 28 June 1809, SIMEON SHELDON, b. 1786, son of Elihu and Susan (Wood) Sheldon. Children:^a
 - 1. *Erastus*,⁸ res. Binghamton, N. Y.
 - 2. *Dwight*, res. Arlington, Vt.
 - 3. *Henry*, res. Bernardston, Mass.
 - 4. *Thomas*, res. Abingdon, Mass.
 - 5. *Jerusha Apphia*, m. John Valentine⁸ Hale [No. 235, i].
 - 6. *Russel Elizua*.
- ii. ADOLPHUS, b. 22 Feb. 1794; d. 7 May 1877.
- iii. JERUSHA, b. 13 Aug. 1797.
- iv. RUSSELL, b. 22 Aug. 1799.

a. *The Sheldon Magazine*, 74.

157. DANIEL⁶ HALE (*Chileab*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born (probably at Bernardston, Mass.), 12 Apr. 1775, died there 14 Jan. 1866; married in 1797, MARY PARK, born at Sutton, Mass., Jan. 1776[?], died at

Bernardston, 16 May 1867, aged 91, daughter of Reuben and Mary (Barton) Park.

Children of Daniel and Mary (Park) Hale, born at Bernardston:

- 236 i. LOREN,⁷ b. 15 Apr. 1799.
- ii. AARON, b. 6 Oct. 1800; res. Gill, Mass.; m. at Vernon, Windham Co., Vt., 24 Feb. 1824, RACHEL STEVENS. Children:
1. *Laura*.⁸
 2. *Barney*.
 3. *Margaret*.
 4. *John*, b. abt. Oct. 1830; d. 1 June 1831 ae. 7 mos.
 5. *Lizzie*, m. 4 July 1863, Joseph Austin Lyman, b. 14 Nov. 1828, son of William and Amanda (White) Lyman.^a
 6. *Aaron*.
 7. *Martha Elvira*, b. abt. 1840; d. 22 or 27 June 1849 ae. 9.
- iii. POLLY, b. 19 June 1803; m. 3 Jan. 1822, JOEL SLATE, b. 7 May 1800, son of Israel and Rachel (Hurlbut) Slate. Seven children.
- iv. BETSEY, b. 7 Sept. 1805; d. 2 Sept. 1806.
- v. CHARLES D., b. 19 Sept. 1809; d. at Bernardston, 18 May 1871; m. 3 Sept. 1835, LUCY O. LANGDON, b. at Rowe, Mass., 5 June 1816, dau. of Amzi Langdon. He was a book-binder, working at his trade in Springfield. Children, b. at Bernardston:
1. *Angelia*,⁸ b. 24 Dec. 1838; m. 5 June 1861, George Parker, of Greenfield, Mass.
 2. *George E.*, b. 3 Sept. 1840; drowned in the Potomac by the sinking of a boat in collision, 13 Aug. 1862. He enlisted in the 21st Regt., Mass. Vols.
 3. *Henry W.*, b. 1 July 1844; res. Greenfield, Mass.; m. 20 Sept. 1865, Lucy Ann Park, b. 10 Oct. 1842, dau. of Levi and Mary B.⁷ (Hale) Park [see No. 155, vi]. He enlisted 3 Mar. 1862 in the 21st Regt., Mass. Vols., discharged 16 Oct. 1862; was in the same boat with his brother George when the latter was drowned; commander of Edwin E. Day Post, G. A. R., Greenfield. Children:
 - (1) Homer B. P.,⁹ b. 19 Apr. 1868; d. 1 Feb. 1872.
 - (2) Gertrude P., b. 4 Nov. 1872; res. Greenfield; m. 12 Sept. 1899, Hal A. Dadmun.
 - (3) Avie Blanche, b. 13 Sept. 1877; d. 5 June 1886.
 4. *Hattie M.*, b. 27 May 1859; d. at Greenfield, 27 July 1901; m. 17 Sept. 1874, Dwight Benjamin.
- vi. NELSON, b. 9 Mar. 1813; m. at Vernon, Vt., 4 June 1846, ESTHER M. SHELDON, who d. 19 Mar. 1864, dau. of Oliver and Anna (Temple) Sheldon. Children:
1. *Henry*,⁸ b. abt. June 1847; d. at Gill, Mass., 9 Sept. 1848 ae. 1 yr. 3 mos.
 2. *Nelson*.

a. Lyman Coleman, *Lyman Family* (1872), 293.

158. TIMOTHY⁶ HALE (*Chileab*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Bernardston, Mass., 18 Feb. 1779, died there 1 June 1860; married first, at Greenfield, Mass., 10 July 1797, TIRZAH SPRAGUE, of Gill; married second at Bernardston, 26 Nov. 1812, LOVINA (SCOTT) FIELD, born at Bernardston,

16 May 1784, died at Wales, Mass., 12 Sept. 1863, aged 78, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Slate) Scott, and widow of Aaron Field.

Children of Timothy and Lovina (Scott) (Field) Hale, born at Bernardston:

- i. CYRUS WHITNEY,⁷ b. 25 Oct. 1813; d. at Bernardston, 15 Jan. 1900; m. (1) 7 May 1839, MARIA JULIA SNOW, b. 9 Feb. 1821, d. 8 June 1848, dau. of Dea. Prence and Content (Doty) Snow; m. (2) in 1849, ESTHER CHAPIN, b. 8 Dec. 1815, d. 10 June 1893, dau. of Otis and Elizabeth (Stephen) Chapin. Children by first wife:
 1. *Angeline M.*,⁸ b. abt. 1840; d. 14 Feb. 1850 ae. 10.
 2. *George E.*, b. abt. 1842; d. 1 July 1851 ae. 9.
 3. *Warren*, m. Jennie Thayer.
 Children by second wife:
 4. *Lura C.*, m. Nov. 1874, Benjamin⁸ Hale [No. 236, vii].
 5. *Orra M.*, m. 11 May 1899, Charles H. Whitaker of Orange, Mass.
- ii. WILLIAM BARTLETT, b. 23 Sept. 1815; res. Conn.; d. 1 Nov. 1878; m. ADALINE WALBRIDGE, who d. at Milford, Mass., 26 Mar. 1900.
- iii. SOPHIA S., b. 7 Apr. 1818; res. Conn.; m. 29 May 1841, WHITMAN WALBRIDGE of Wales.
- iv. RENSSELAER P., b. 29 Apr. 1820; d. 20 Jan. 1846-7; m. at Gill, 29 Feb. 1844, LAURA DIAFFA SCOTT, b. at Gill, 22 Jan. 1821, dau. of Solomon and Diaffa (Andrus) Scott.
- v. FRANCIS M., b. 31 Aug. 1822; d. at Litchfield, Conn., 4 Aug. 1896 ae. 74 (g. s.); m. at Wolcottville, Conn., 1 Jan. 1846, LYDIA ANNE GRANT, b. at Torrington, Conn., 24 Aug. 1824, d. at Litchfield, 22 Feb. 1872 ae. 48 (g. s.), dau. of John and Cynthia (Page) Grant. Administration on his estate was granted, 22 Aug. 1896, to Walter K. Peck of Hartford; the heirs were named as Ella L. Peck of Hartford, Ida A. Segura of Paris, France, and Arthur D. Hale of Litchfield. Children:^a
 1. *Isabella Maria*,⁸ d. in infancy.
 2. *Ella Lovina*, b. at Bernardston, 30 July 1849; d. at Hartford, 29 Feb. 1920 (g. s.); m. at Litchfield, 6 Oct. 1875, Walter Kilbourn Peck, b. at Litchfield, 19 July 1849, d. at Hartford, 2 Nov. 1901 (g. s.), son of James Baldwin and Amanda (Kilbourn) Peck. They settled in Hartford, Conn. Children:
 - (1) Ruth Lydia,⁹ b. at Litchfield, 6 Jan. 1878; d. in infancy.
 - (2) Elsie Kilbourn, b. at Litchfield, 13 Apr. 1879; d. at Hartford, 17 Apr. 1888.
 - (3) Ida Amanda, b. at Hartford, 15 May 1888.
 3. *Ida A.*, b. at Bernardston, 8 Dec. 1850; m. at Litchfield, 22 Aug. 1872, Pedro Antonio Segura, b. at Havana, Cuba, 17 Oct. 1827, d. at Latour de Peilz, Switzerland, 25 Nov. 1896, son of Juan and Juana (de los Rios) Segura. Child:
 - (1) Anna Maria,⁹ b. at Tarrytown, N. Y., 29 June 1873.
 4. *Arthur Dexter*, b. at Torrington, 31 Dec. 1855; d. at Middletown, 20 Oct. 1898 (g. s., Hartford); aged 19, chose father for guardian, 1 May 1875; m. at Morris, Conn., 22 Feb. 1880, Ida Woodward of Morris.

a. A. H. Grant, *Descendants of Matthew Grant* (1898), 477.

172. HEZEKIAH⁶ HALE (*Hezekiah*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Middletown (Middlefield), Conn., 31 Oct. 1778, died there 31 Oct. 1826, aged 48 (gravestone); married at Middletown, 28 Oct. 1805, NANCY MILLER, born at Middletown, 6 Apr. 1785, died 31 Aug. 1878, aged 93 years 4 months 25 days (gravestone), daughter of William, Jr., and Lucy (Pelton) Miller.

On 7 Oct. 1807, William and Lois Cole, Hezekiah and Nancy Hale, Clarissa Miller, William Miller, Charles Miller, all of Middletown, Conn., and Stephen and Chloe Wilson, and David and Betsey Wilson, all of Harwinton, Conn., sold to Jacob Miller of Middletown, their interest in the estate of their grandfather William Miller which was distributed to the heirs of "William Miller Jr. our father."^a

Census of 1870, Middlefield, Conn.: Nancy *Hale*, 84; William 57; Phebe, 56; Nellie, 10; Matilda *Arma*, 40.

Administration on the estate of Hezekiah Hale of Middletown was granted, 20 Nov. 1826, to Nancy Hale and Joseph Hale, with Joshua Stow as surety. Inventory: \$7,504.37½. Distribution was made 19 Jan. 1828 to the widow, Nancy Hale; Cornelia Miller, eldest daughter; Eunice Hale, second daughter; William Hale, eldest son; Roswell Hale, second son; Phinehas Hale, third son. The will of Nancy Hale, dated 22 June 1866, proved 4 Sept. 1878, gave a legacy to her granddaughter, Lucy Jane Miller, daughter of David B. Miller, the rest to her "heirs at law."

Children of Hezekiah and Nancy (Miller) Hale, born at Middlefield:^b

- i. CORNELIA A.,⁷ b. 31 July 1806; d. at Middlefield, 10 Sept. 1844 ae. 38 (g. s.); m. at Middletown, 25 Apr. 1826, DAVID B. MILLER, b. abt. 1805, d. 29 Mar. 1881 ae. 76 (g. s.). Six children. He m. (2) 15 Jan. 1845, Nancy (——) Bowe, who d. 19 Nov. 1893 ae. 86 (g. s.).
- ii. EUNICE, b. 3 Dec. 1808; d. 6 June 1836 ae. 27 (g. s.), unm.
- 237 iii. WILLIAM, b. 15 Feb. 1812; d. 16 Oct. 1874.
- iv. ROSWELL M., b. 4 Sept. 1816; d. at Middletown, 7 Feb. 1849 ae. 32, or 6 Feb. (g. s., Middlefield). His will dated 18 Dec. 1848, gave all his estate to his mother, Nancy Hale.
- v. PHINEHAS, b. 9 Aug. 1818; d. 20 Jan. 1845 ae. 26 (g. s.). Administration on his estate was granted, 17 Feb. 1845; distribution was made to William Hale, Roswell M. Hale, and the heirs of Cornelia Miller.

a. Middletown Deeds, 47:421.

b. *Commemorative Biographical Record of New Haven County* (1902), 778-9. The children, except William, all died of tuberculosis.

173. JOSEPH⁶ HALE (*Hezekiah*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Middlefield, Conn., 26 Aug. 1780, died at Cuyahoga, Ohio, 16 Aug. 1855, aged 75 (gravestone, Middlefield); married 15 Sept. 1810, JULIA STOW, born at Middletown, 4 Nov. 1786, died at Middlefield, 11 July 1843, aged 57 (gravestone), daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Coe) Stow.

Administration on his estate was granted at Middletown, 24 Sept. 1855, to Albert Atkins; inventory, \$25,405.41; "to be adjusted in the account of the principal administration in the State of Ohio."

Children of Joseph and Julia (Stow) Hale, born at Middlefield:

- i. (perhaps) JULIA ANN,⁷ b. abt. 1811; d. at Middlefield, 23 Jan. 1881 ae. 70 (g. s.); m. at Middletown, 27 Apr. 1837, CORNELIUS HALL, b. abt. 1809, d. 19 Feb. 1882 ae. 73 (g. s.).
- ii. SUSAN E., b. 5 Mar. 1814; d. 20 Oct. 1864; m. at Middletown, 1 Jan. 1836, Albert Atkins, b. 14 Sept. 1804, d. 30 Jan. 1881, son of Ithamar and Anna (Hubbard) Atkins. He m. (2) Miranda O. (Phillips) Hawley, widow of Dr. Joel Hawley. Children:^a
 1. Frances,⁸ b. 16 July 1837; d. 30 Jan. 1862, unm.
 2. Marion, b. 7 Sept. 1841; d. 13 Feb. 1869; m. 26 Apr. 1866, Leonidas C. Vinal, a druggist, of Middletown, Conn.
 3. Osmín, b. 6 Jan. 1844; d. at Middletown Springs, Vt., 17 Sept. 1871; grad. Wesleyan Univ. 1866, LL.B. (Columbia, 1868); m. 13 July 1868, Cordelia Knowlton.
 4. Thomas Jefferson, b. 18 Aug. 1846; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., 9 Oct. 1872, Mary M. House, b. in New Hampshire, 18 Aug. 1852, d. at Middletown, Conn., 14 Feb. 1883, dau. of Josiah House. Four children.
- iii. (perhaps) LAURA S., m. at Middletown, 31 Jan. 1839, HORACE A. MILLER.

Others?

a. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Middlesex County* (1903), 125-6.

176. EBER⁶ HALE (*Jonathan*,⁵ *David*,⁴ ?*Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Portland, Conn., 1 July 1780, died at Middletown, Conn., 7 May 1866, aged 86; married at Enfield, Conn., 17 Oct. 1811, MARY PRIOR, born 13 Feb. 1785, died at Longmeadow, Mass., 11 Aug. 1858, perhaps daughter of Isaac and Beulah (Parsons) Prior.

He was a farmer and bought out the other heirs in the homestead at Scitico in Enfield. Later selling this place, he bought a farm on Hall Hill in Somers, Conn., where his son Jonathan was in partnership with him. Still later, he bought a farm in Longmeadow, Mass., but in 1864 went to Middletown to make his home with his son Carlos. He was a Democrat in politics.

Census of 1850, Somers, Conn.: Jonathan C. *Hale*, a farmer, ae. 33; Eber, 70; Mary, 64; Sophia, 28; all b. Conn.; Aldro, 3, b. N. Y.

Children of Eber and Mary (Prior) Hale, born at Enfield:

- i. NATHANIEL PRIOR,⁷ b. 14 Nov. 1812; d. at Somers, Conn., 3 Oct. 1863; m. at Somers, 14 Sept. 1843, HARRIET CHAFFEE. Administration on the estate of Nathaniel P. Hale of Somers was granted, 14 Mar. 1864, to Carlos Hale of Middletown, who gave bond with Harlo H. Hyde of Somers; widow Harriet Hale gave certificate.

- ii. CATHERINE, b. 4 Apr. 1815; d. at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. at Hartford, Conn., 30 Oct. 1836, DAVID CLARK, of Enfield.
- iii. JONATHAN CLARK, b. 9 Sept. 1817; d. in Kansas; m. ABIGAIL A. FOSTER, b. at Ellington, Conn., 19 Jan. 1825, d. at Somers, 8 Nov. 1850 [1849 by g. s.] ae. 25, dau. of Clark and Sarah (Bartlett) Foster. Child, b. at Somers:
 - 1. *Abigail A.*,⁸ b. 30 Oct. 1849; prob. d. young.
- iv. NORTON, b. 27 June 1819; d. at Farmington, Conn., 15 July 1848 ae. 29 [27 July by g. s.]; m. at Somers, 4 Dec. 1842, RUBY SOPHIA BRACE, b. at Somers, 4 Sept. 1822, dau. of Daniel and Sybil (Simons) Brace. He was in the milk business at Buffalo, N. Y. He and his wife were bapt. and admitted to the First Church, Farmington, 4 June 1848; Ruby Sophia was dismissed in 1850 to Somers, Conn., and m. there, Jan. 1851, Marvin Pease of East Longmeadow. Possible child:
 - 1. *Aldro*,⁸ b. in N. Y. State, abt. 1847.
- 238 v. CARLOS, b. 13 Apr. 1823; d. 10 May 1908.

177. CHAUNCEY⁶ HALE (*Jonathan*,⁵ *David*,⁴ ?*Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Portland, Conn., 8 Sept. 1785, died at New Britain, Conn., 21 Nov. 1866, aged 81 (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, Conn., 1 Oct. 1812, CLARISSA⁶ MILLER, born at Glastonbury, 15 Mar. 1789, died at Cohoes, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1856 (gravestone, New Britain), daughter of William and Esther⁶ (Kilbourn) Miller.

They lived in New Britain, Conn., where the Census of 1860 lists: Henry K. *Hale*, a druggist, aged 40, born Mass.; Emeline C., 36, born Conn.; Mary F., 13, born Conn.; Charley H., 2, born Conn.; Chauncey, 74, born Conn.; William H. *Howard*, a clerk, 17, born New York; and Mary A. *Dagnor*, a domestic, 31, born Ireland.

Children of Chauncey and Clarissa (Miller) Hale:^a

- i. HARRIET AUGUSTA,⁷ b. at Springfield or Enfield, 13 Sept. 1813; d. at Waterford, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1904; m. at Enfield, 1 Feb. 1835, CHARLES DEAN, who d. at Green Island, N. Y. Children:
 - 1. *Henrietta A.*,⁸ b. at Amherst, Mass., 15 Apr. 1838.
 - 2. *Henry Hale*, b. at Lansingburg, N. Y., 24 June 1853.
- ii. WILLIAM CHAUNCEY, b. at Springfield or Enfield, 28 June 1815; d. at Rochester, N. Y., 26 June 1879; m. at Bennington, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1842, MARY ELIZABETH BUTTON, b. at Ludlow, Mass., 22 Dec. 1816, d. at Rochester, 19 Oct. 1902. Children:
 - 1. *Mary E.*,⁸ b. in 1846.
 - 2. *Martha S.*, b. in 1851.
- iii. JULIA ANN, b. at Springfield, 6 Aug. 1817; d. at New Britain, Conn., 25 Nov. 1855; m. (1) at South Hadley, Mass., 13 Apr. 1840, AMASA HOWARD; m. (2) at Buffalo, N. Y., July 1852, ALMON CLARK. Children by first husband:
 - 1. *William*.⁸
 - 2. *Charles*.
 - 3. *Charles*.
 Child by second husband:
 - 4. ———.

- iv. HENRY KINGSBURY, b. at South Hadley, Mass., 21 Mar. 1820; d. at New Britain, Conn., 22 Oct. 1864 ae. 45 (g. s.); m. at East Windsor, Conn., 10 Nov. 1842, EMELINE E. HAYES, b. at East Windsor, abt. 1823, d. at New Britain, 17 Dec. 1904 ae. 81 (g. s.), dau. of Lorenzo and Arminda (Robinson) Hayes. He was a druggist at Stony Creek, Conn. Children:
 - 1. *Mary F.*,⁸ b. abt. 1847.
 - 2. *Charles Dean*, b. at New Britain, 30 Jan. 1851; d. young.
 - 3. *Charles H.*, b. abt. 1857; m. at New Britain, 26 May 1880, Carrie K. Stone, b. abt. 1857.
- v. FRANCES MILLER, b. at South Hadley, Mass., 2 Aug. 1822; d. at Chicago, Ill.; m. at Cohoes, N. Y., 2 Mar. 1845, BRADLEY ALEXANDER, who d. at Chicago. Children:
 - 1. *Lizzie*,⁸ b. at Cohoes, 16 Jan. 1846.
 - 2. *Scott*.
 - 3. *Joseph*.
 - 4. *Burton*.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 26 June 1824; d. at Troy, N. Y., 29 July 1906, unm.
- vii. LUCY SOPHIA, b. 12 July 1827; d. at Cohoes, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1856; m. at New Britain, Conn., 6 Sept. 1852, ABRAM PECK, who d. at West Haven, Conn. Children:
 - 1. *Clara E.*,⁸ b. 11 Dec. 1853.
 - 2. *Stephen C.*, b. at Cohoes, 12 Sept. 1856.
- viii. MARTHA JANE, b. at Granby, Mass., 23 June 1830; d. at Troy, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1911; m. at Cohoes, 1 Feb. 1855, Rev. STEPHEN BUSH, D.D. (Maryville College), b. at Nassau, N. Y., 30 May 1818, d. at Waterford, N. Y., 15 July 1896, son of Orry and Fanny (——) Bush. No issue. He was graduated at Union College, 1845, and at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1848. He was a missionary to Siam.

a. Family record in "History of the Miller Family" by Elbert H. T. Miller, spread in Glastonbury Town Records, typed copy at State Library, Hartford.

180. EBENEZER⁶ HALE (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Cheshire, Conn., in 1793, died at Scipio, N. Y., 1860; married MARIA JOHNSON, born in Chenango County, N. Y., about 1798, died in 1888, aged 90.

He learned the trade of tanner and currier in Wolcott, Conn., and about 1818 went to Wolcott, N. Y., later settling in Scipio, N. Y.

Children of Ebenezer and Maria (Johnson) Hale:^a

- i. TITUS JOHNSON,⁷ res. (1902) Auburn, N. Y.
- ii. LUCIUS, b. at Scipio, N. Y., 9 Apr. 1824; d. in Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1882; m. MARY BUSH, b. in N. Y. State, d. in Chenango Co., in 1891. Children:
 - 1. *Rosabelle*,⁸ d. ae. 10.
 - 2. *Samuel Augustus*, b. at Scipio, N. Y., 30 Mar. 1862; m. in Chenango Co., N. Y., 13 Oct. 1886, Mary Shoales, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1862, d. at Cheshire, Conn., 9 Sept. 1925 (g. s.), adopted dau. of Trowbridge Shoales, dau. of James Morgan (a Civil War soldier). They removed to Cheshire, Conn., in 1893, where he purchased and operated the Hotchkiss farm. Children:

- (1) Lucius Johnson.⁹
- (2) Alta Maria.
- (3) Adaline Ruth.
- (4) Eben Augustus.

3. *Child*, d. in infancy.

iii. THOMAS, m. MERCY H. [AUSTIN?]. On 17 Aug. 1852, Thomas Hale and Mercy H. his wife of Scipio, Onondaga Co., N. Y., quitclaimed to Calvin Harrison of Wallingford, land on Long Hill bounded east on heirs of Elias Austin.^b

iv. MARY AUGUSTA.

a. *Commemorative Biographical Record of New Haven County* (1902), 1196.

b. Wallingford, Conn., Deeds, 49:343.

182. ELISHA⁶ HALE (perhaps *Curtis*,⁵ *Elisha*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born about 1775, died at Hyde Park, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1851, aged 75 (gravestone, St. James Cemetery); married (apparently at Plymouth, Conn.), 29 Nov. 1801, CHLOE WARD, born at Killingworth, Conn., 17 May 1779, died 14 Sept. 1862, aged 83 (gravestone), daughter of Ambrose and Lois (Meigs) Ward.

Children of Elisha and Chloe (Ward) Hale:^a

- i. A child,⁷ b. 22 Oct. 1806.
- ii. HENRY ELISHA, b. 11 June 1808, d. 11 Mar. 1835 ae. 26 yrs. 9 mos. (g. s.); res. Hyde Park, N. Y.; m. 18 Apr. 1831, DEIDAMIA BELINDA WARD, b. 20 Dec. 1807, d. in 1900, dau. of Dr. Josiah Meigs and Belinda (Carter) Ward. She taught drawing and painting in the Newburgh Seminary several years, afterwards in the Seminary of Sarah May at Burlington, N. J. She left in Apr. 1853 and took charge of the children of her brother-in-law, Dr. Henry D. Paine of Albany, N. Y. In Apr. 1859 she became matron of De Veaux College, Suspension Bridge, N. Y. Children:
 - 1. *Albert Ward*,⁸ b. 9 June 1832; d. in 1900.
 - 2. *Frederick Henry*, b. 11 Sept. 1834; d. 29 Mar. 1838 ae. 3 yrs. 6 mos. (g. s.).
- iii. JULIUS, b. 18 May 1810.
- iv. AUGUSTINE WARD, b. 13 Jan. 1814; m. JEANETTE VAN KLEET. Children:
 - 1. *Alice Augustina*.⁸
 - 2. *Jeanette Van Kleet*.
 - 3. *Agnes Boyd*.
- v. ELIZA, b. in 1816; d. 31 May 1855; m. 28 Sept. 1841, Dr. HENRY D. PAINE, of Albany, N. Y., b. 31 Mar. 1821. Two children.
- vi. JULIA MARIA, b. 8 Apr. 1818; d. 1 Sept. 1819.
- vii. ALBERT MEIGS, b. 25 Jan. 1821; d. 25 Jan. 1822.

a. George K. Ward, *Andrew Warde and his Descendants* (1910), 143, 229.

200. PHILO⁶ HALE (*Benjamin*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 16 Mar. 1785, died 29 Oct. 1847, aged 62 [*Hartford Times*, 29 Nov. 1847]; married at Glastonbury, 20 Feb. 1812, CAROLINE MATILDA BUTLER, born at East Hartford, Conn., 27 Feb. 1798, died at Glastonbury, in 1829 (gravestone), daughter of James and Esther (Smith) Butler.

He was a successful shipbuilder in Glastonbury. Suffering losses in the War of 1812, he closed the business and traveled in Europe. He then settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., but returned in 1820 to Glastonbury. After the death of wife and four children in 1829, he removed to Zanesville, Ohio, and later to Decatur, Ill.^a

Children of Philo and Caroline (Butler) Hale, the first two born at Brooklyn, N. Y., the others at Glastonbury:

- i. PHILO SHELTON,⁷ b. 1815 (g. s.); d. in 1829 (g. s.).
- 239 ii. EDWIN BUTLER, b. 8 Feb. 1819; d. 9 July 1891.
- iii. WILLIAM WELLES, b. in 1822 (g. s.); d. in 1829 (g. s.).
- iv. MARTHA (twin), b. in 1829 (g. s.); d. in 1829 (g. s.).
- v. BENJAMIN (twin), b. in 1829 (g. s.); d. in 1829 (g. s.).

a. *The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, 25:437.

201. TIMOTHY⁶ HALE (*Benjamin*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 14 Oct. 1788, died at New Orleans, La., 19 July 1819, aged 30, buried at Glastonbury (aged 31, gravestone); married at Glastonbury, 13 May 1812, ANNE HALE [No. 89, i], born about 1793, died 2 Mar. 1875, aged 82 (gravestone), daughter of Thomas and Lucretia (House) Hale.

Census of 1850, Glastonbury, Conn.: Atwater *Hale*, farmer, aged 32; Frances, 28; Anna, 50. Census of 1860, Glastonbury: Atwater *Hale*, farmer, 42; Frances S., 38 (born New York); Deborah H. *Edwards*, 13 (born New York); Anna *Hale*, 68. Census of 1870, Glastonbury: Atwater *Hale*, farmer, 53; Frances, 46; Ann, 77.

Ann widow of Timothy Hale was admitted to membership in Glastonbury First Church, 18 June 1826, on profession of faith, and maintained her membership until her death in 1875.

The will of Ann Hale of Glastonbury, dated 9 Jan. 1875, gave bequests to the American Board of Foreign Missions, to the Missionary Society, to Frances S. Hale (household furniture), and to the First Congregational Church in Glastonbury; Samuel G. W. Rankin, executor. Inventory: \$889.00.

Children of Timothy and Anne (Hale) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. A daughter,⁷ d. in infancy, 11 Sept. 1813 (g. s.).
- ii. ANN ELIZA, b. [Mar. 1815]; d. 20 Feb. 1816 ae. 11 mos. (g. s.).
- iii. ATWATER, b. 10 May 1816; bapt. 1827; d. at Glastonbury, 18 [17 by town record] Dec. 1874 ae. 58 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 24 Oct. 1842, FRANCES SAGE EDWARDS, b. at Bridgehampton, L. I., 15 Mar. 1823, d. at Glastonbury, 29 July 1892 ae. 69 (g. s.), ae. 69-4-14 (town record), daughter of John Edwards of Sag Harbor, L. I. The will of Atwater Hale, dated 16 Dec. 1874, gave his entire estate to his wife and named her executrix. The will of Frances S. Hale, dated 19 Mar. 1892, proved 8 Aug. 1892, gave \$500.00 to the First Cong. Church of

Glastonbury, and numerous bequests to relatives, including sister Charlotte M. Polley (farm in Sag Harbor, N. Y., and \$6,000.), brothers Joseph A. Edwards and John P. Edwards, and sisters Hannah White and Deborah C. Topping. Adopted child: *Deborah Hale Edwards*, b. at Sag Harbor, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1847, d. at Glastonbury, 1 July 1928 ae. 81-5-0, dau. of Lodowic Herman and Lucy Ann (Avery) Edwards; m. Elijah M. Keene.

- iv. TIMOTHY, b. abt. 1818; bapt. 1827; d. 26 July 1836 ae. 18 (g. s.). George Hale was appointed guardian, 7 Apr. 1832, to Timothy Hale, aged 13, and gave bond with John Williams of Hartford.

202. (Capt.) BENJAMIN⁶ HALE (*Benjamin*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 16 Sept. 1790 (gravestone), died at Buffalo, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1859 (gravestone); married 6 Nov. 1815, LAVINIA⁶ TALCOTT [Talcott Family, under No. 6, xi], born at Glastonbury, 8 Aug. 1790 (gravestone), died at Bridgeport, Conn., 13 Feb. 1857 (gravestone, Glastonbury), daughter of George⁵ and Abigail (Goodrich) Talcott.

He died while returning from Lake Superior; at Buffalo while visiting his son Henry H., according to Glastonbury First Church records.

Benjamin Hale, Jr., was admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, 1 Apr. 1810. Lavinia wife of Benjamin Hale was admitted 7 Apr. 1816.

Census of 1850, Glastonbury: Benjamin *Hale*, 60; Lavinia, 60; Angeline *Haws*, 34; Angelica, 6; Abigail *Talcott*, 83.

His will, dated, 11 May 1857, proved 8 Dec. 1859, gave to daughter Angelica Hawes, wife of Welles Hawes, bank stock, furniture and real estate; to daughter-in-law Irene E. Hale, wife of my son Andrew T. Hale, half the remainder, and to daughter-in-law Roxana N. Hale, wife of my son Henry H. Hale, the other half. The two sons, executors. Witnesses: Electa B. Talcott, Cornelia M. Talcott, Charles H. Talcott. Inventory: \$20,000.00.

Children of Benjamin and Lavinia (Talcott) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. ANGELICA,⁷ b. 21 or 29 Aug. 1816 (g. s.); bapt. 10 Nov. 1816; d. 16 May 1880 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 22 Aug. 1838, WELLES HAWES [Hale Family, No. 82, ii, 3], b. at Glastonbury, 19 Dec. 1814 (g. s.), bapt. 28 May 1815, d. 11 June 1891 (g. s.), son of Rev. Prince and Hannah (Hale) Hawes. She was admitted to membership in the First Church, Glastonbury, Jan. 1835, and as Mrs. Hawes was recommended, 4 Sept. 1839, to Lanseville, Ohio. Child:
 1. *Angelica*,⁸ b. abt. 1844.
- ii. HENRY RUSSELL, b. 18 July 1818 (g. s.); bapt. 1 Nov. 1818; d. 5 Dec. 1818 (g. s.).
- 240 iii. ANDREW TALCOTT, b. 8 July 1820 (g. s.); d. 23 June 1869.
- iv. MARTHA, b. 26 Aug. 1822 (g. s.); d. 27 Oct. 1822 (g. s.).
- v. LUCY, b. 24 Mar. 1825 (g. s.); d. 20 Oct. 1825 (g. s.).
- vi. HENRY H., b. 5 Nov. 1826; bapt. 1827; m. at Middletown, Conn., 23 Dec. 1851, ROXANA NORTON ARTHUR, daughter of Alexander Arthur of Edinburgh, Scotland. He was admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, on profession, 7 July 1845. He was called of Buffalo, N. Y., at marriage. No children.
- vii. JULIETTE, b. 21 Feb. 1829 (g. s.); d. 31 Mar. 1829 (g. s.).
- viii. ELLEN, b. 25 May 1831 (g. s.); bapt. 1831; d. 8 Oct. 1831 (g. s.).

203. FRARAY⁶ HALE (*Fraray*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 26 Feb. 1781, died there 11 Oct. 1871, aged 90 yrs. 7 mos. (gravestone); married first, RUTH ———, born ———, died at Glastonbury, May 1830; married second, EUNICE⁶ HILLS [Hills Family, No. 11, ii, 2], baptized at Eastbury, 18 Apr. 1784, died there 2 [1 by town record] June 1855, aged 71 (gravestone), daughter of Israel⁵ and Ruth (Hollister) Hills; married third, at Glastonbury, 2 Oct. 1856, ELECTA MARIA (WICKHAM) TORBERT, born at Glastonbury, 10 Jan. 1824, died at Glastonbury, 1 Apr. 1910, aged 86 (gravestone), aged 86-2-22 (town record), daughter of Hezekiah and Penelope (Loveland) Wickham, and widow of Joseph W. Torbert.^a

He is said to have been the first woolen manufacturer in Connecticut.^b He was Town Clerk of Glastonbury, 1848-1850.

Ruth wife of Frary Hale was admitted to full communion in the Eastbury church, 3 July 1802.

Eunice wife of Frary Hale was admitted to the Glastonbury First Church, 6 Nov. 1831. The will of Eunice H. Hale, dated 22 Sept. 1854, proved 15 June 1855, gave to the Eastbury church a note for \$800. held against Roland E. Hale, \$200. to the South Glastonbury church, and the residue to American Female Guardian Society.

Electa Maria wife of Fraray Hale was admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, 11 July 1858.

The will of Fraray Hale of Glastonbury, dated 10 Dec. 1864, proved 31 Oct. 1871, gave to his wife, Electa Maria, the use of one-half of his personal and real estate; to son Fraray Hale, the other half, and the remainder after death of wife; if son should die before 21, all estate to wife; Benjamin Taylor, executor. Witnesses: Penelope Harrison, James M. Torbert, Benjamin Taylor. Electa Maria Hale gave bond as administratrix, 31 Oct. 1871, with George W. Tuller of Hartford, surety. Inventory: \$4,375.92.

Census of 1860, Glastonbury, Conn.: Frary *Hale*, aged 79, farmer; Electa M., 37; Penelopy *Harrison*, 72; James M. *Torbert*, 13; Henry L., 11; Frary *Hale*, Jr., 2. Census of 1870, Glastonbury: Frary *Hale*, 89, farmer; Electa, 46; Henry *Torbert*, 21; Frary *Hale*, 12.

Application for Probate on the estate of Electa M. Hale named her heirs as three sons: James M. Torbert of New Haven; Henry L. Torbert of Glastonbury; and Fraray Hale of Wallingford.

Child of Fraray and Electa Maria (Wickham) (Torbert) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. FRARAY,⁷ b. 29 Sept. 1857; d. at Wallingford, Conn., 12 July 1917; m. at Wallingford, 8 Sept. 1881, EFFIE C. IVES, b. at Wallingford, 9 Nov. 1854, d. there 5 Jan. 1921, dau. of Wooster and Eliza (Bartholomew) Ives.

Children:

1. *Fraray*,⁸ b. 28 July 1882; m. Mabell Elizabeth Camp, b. in 1880, d. in 1934.
2. *Clarence Earle*, b. 2 Nov. 1887; member of a bond house, New York, N. Y., 1947; m.

a. Some data on the last marriage and descendants are found in *Genealogy of the Loveland Family*, 3:56.

b. L. W. Case, *The Hollister Family* (1886), 97.

204. MARVIN⁶ HALE (*Fraray*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury (Eastbury), Conn., 23 Aug. 1794, died there 20 Nov. 1872, aged 78 years 3 months (gravestone); married HARRIET RISLEY, born about Jan. 1794, baptized at East Hartford, 1 June 1794, died at Glastonbury, 19 Sept. 1881, aged 87 years 8 months, daughter of Capt. Jehiel [Hiel] and Dorothy (Porter) Risley.

Census of 1850, Glastonbury: Roland E. *Hale*, merchant, aged 31; Nancy T., 32; Ervin R., 7; Nancy J., 4; Eliza *Tryon*, 18. Census of 1850, Manchester: Marvin *Hale*, a farmer, aged 54; Harriet, 54; Gilbert *Risley*, 2. Census of 1860, East Hartford: Marvin *Hale*, farm laborer, 66; Harriet, 66. Census of 1870, Glastonbury: Marvin *Hale*, farm laborer, 76; Harriet, 76. Census of 1870, New London: Frary M. *Hale*, wool merchant, 54; Lucy P., 52; Chs. A., 25; Mary *Macfarlam*, 40, a domestic, b. in Scotland.

Children of Marvin and Harriet (Risley) Hale:

- i. FRARAY M.,⁷ b. abt. 1816; m. at Glastonbury, 30 Oct. 1838, LUCY PHILURA GOODALE, b. abt. 1818, bapt. at Eastbury, with other children of her parents, 18 Sept. 1831, dau. of Chauncey and Julia (Hills) Goodale. Children:
 1. *Morton Frary*,⁸ b. 1841 (g. s.); d. 1894 (g. s., Yantic Cem., Norwich); enlisted as Private, Apr. 1861, resigned May 1866 with rank of Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col., Civil War; m. at Norwich, 20 Aug. 1862, Emily Lee Huntington, [b. 1841 (g. s.), d. 1903 (g. s.)], b. at Franklin, Conn., 14 Apr. 1841, d. at Chicago, Ill., 2 Feb. 1903, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Maria Louisa (Huntington) Huntington.^a
 2. *Charles A.*, b. abt. 1845.
- ii. ROLAND ERVIN, b. abt. 1819; m. (1) at Glastonbury, 15 Sept. 1841, NANCY T. STRICKLAND, b. abt. 1818, d. at Glastonbury, 27 Aug. 1856 ae. 39 (g. s.), dau. of Stephen and Nancy (Tryon) Strickland; m. (2) LIZZIE COIT, b. 30 Mar. 1833, (g. s.), d. 30 Aug. 1886 (g. s., New London, Conn.). He was admitted to the South Glastonbury Church by profession, 6 May 1838; dismissed with his wife Nancy T., to the First Church, Glastonbury, where they were admitted 31 Dec. 1851; care withdrawn from him, 11 Oct. 1859. Children by first wife:
 1. *Roland Ervin*,⁸ bapt. 2 Sept. 1842.^b
 2. *Nancy Jane*, bapt. 4 Sept. 1846.
 3. *Frederick N.*, b. 20 Dec. 1850; d. 10 Sept. 1851 ae. 8 mos. 21 days (g. s.).
 4. *Harriet Arabella*, b. [Apr. 1852]; d. 5 Mar. 1858 ae. 5 yrs. 11 mos. (g. s.).
- iii. ALMARIN RISLEY, b. 1822 (g. s.); d. at Norwich, Conn., 1893 (g. s.); res. (1884) Watch Hill, R. I.; m. at Norwich, Conn., 25 Apr. 1850, CAROLINE ELIZABETH

TRACY, b. 1832 (g. s.), d. 1903 (g. s.), granddaughter of Hezekiah Tracy, a Lieutenant in the Revolution. Children:^c

1. *Almarin Tracy*,⁸ b. at Norwich, 1853 (g. s.); d. 1927 (g. s., Norwich); hotel keeper, of New London; m. Hattie Wallace, b. 1853 (g. s.). Child:
(1) Wallace Almarin,⁹ d. 17 Mar. 1885 (g. s.).
2. *Wallace Lamb*, b. at Bridgeport, Conn.
3. *Nellie Tracy*, b. 8 Jan. 1862 (g. s.); d. 8 Aug. 1864 ae. 2 yrs. 7 mos. (g. s.).
4. *William Foote*, b. at Bridgeport, 30 Jan. 1866; d. at Hartford, Conn., 16 Jan. 1935 ae. 68-11-17; m. Anna Louise Hurlburt. Children:
(?) Henry H.
(1) William Goodwin,⁹ b. at West Hartford, 21 Oct. 1920; served in World War II; m. at Hartford, 9 Aug. 1943, Shirley Virginia Wolcott, b. at Hartford, abt. 1925, dau. of Ellsworth Allen and Marion Margaret (Griffin) Wolcott.

a. *Huntington Genealogy* (1915), 498.

b. Irving R. Hale, ae. 35, b. at South Glastonbury, d. at Hartford, 29 July 1873.

c. Perhaps others; based on inscriptions in Yantic Cemetery, and on *Year Book, Conn. Society, S. A. R., 1895-6*, 353.

205. ELEAZER⁶ HALE (*Isaac*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), baptized (as "Elizur") at Eastbury, Conn., 16 Dec. 1780, died at South Manchester, Conn., 27 July 1865, aged 85 (gravestone); married at Orford Church (South Manchester), 10 Apr. 1801, REBECCA WOODRUFF, born in New York, about 1784, died at Manchester, in 1853.

Census of 1850, Manchester, Conn.: Eleazer *Hale*, a farmer, ae. 68, b. in Conn.; Rebecca, 65, b. in New York. Immediately below: Buell *Hale*, a millwright, 33; Harriet E., 33; Frederick, 9; Elizabeth *Keeney*, 18; Alfred B., 22.

Census of 1860, Manchester: Eleasure *Hale*, a farmer, ae. 79; John, 45; Harriet, 43; Frederick, 19; Martha, 6.

Census of 1870, Manchester: Frederick B. *Hale*, a joiner, ae. 29; Jane, 22 (b. in England); Minnie, 1; Harriet E., 53; Betsey *Keney*, 76; Nelson *Hale*, 60.

The will of Rebecca Hale wife of Eleazer Hale of Manchester, dated 23 Sept. 1850, gave to son John Buell Hale the use of all realty until grandson Frederick Buell Hale is twenty-one, then to the grandson; to daughters Dotia wife of Obed Keeney, Electa wife of Norman Hills, and Almira Stoughton, \$50. apiece.^a

Children of Eleazer and Rebecca (Woodruff) Hale:

- i. THEODOSIA,⁷ b. ; m. at South Manchester, 6 May 1823, OBED KEENEY, of Glastonbury.
- ii. ALMIRA, b. ; m. at Manchester, 25 Dec. 1826, LAWRENCE STOUGHTON, who d. at East Windsor, Conn., between 6 Apr. 1838 (date of will) and 10 June 1838 (date of probate).^b Child:
1. *Henry*,⁸ b. abt. 1828.
- iii. ELECTA, b. abt. 1810; d. 8 Feb. 1877 ae. 66 yrs. 11 mos.; m. in 1827, NORMAN⁷

HILLS [see Hills Family, No. 12, ii, 1], b. Mar. 1810, d. at Perkins, Ohio, 16 Apr. 1854, son of Jared and Florinda (Gibson) Hills.

- iv. JOHN BUELL, b. 8 Oct. 1814 (g. s.); d. at Manchester, 5 June 1866 ae. 51 (g. s.); m. at Manchester, 14 Nov. 1838, HARRIET E. KEENEY, b. abt. 1816, d. 20 Jan. 1872 ae. 55 (g. s.). Dower was set to his widow Harriet E. Hale. Children, b. at Manchester:

1. *Frederick Buell*,⁸ b. 28 July 1840; d. at Manchester, 23 Jan. 1910 ae. 69-5-26; m. (1) at Manchester, 27 Oct. 1865, Jane M. Tiffany, b. abt. 1844, d. 27 Apr. 1873 ae. 29 (g. s.); m. (2) at Manchester, 28 May 1879, Mary E. Loveland, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1855, dau. of George and Ellen (Fox) Loveland. She m. (2) at East Hartford, 15 July 1911, Florence H. English, b. at Colchester, Conn., abt. 1858, son of John and Mary (Driscoll) English. Child by first wife:
(1) Minnie,⁹ b. at Manchester, 9 Sept. 1868.
2. *Martha*, b. in 1854; m. at Manchester, 23 Apr. 1873, Nathan P. Hanes, b. at Sag Harbor, N. Y., abt. 1846.

a. Manchester Probate Records, 1:53.

b. Henry R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor* (1892), 2:742.

207. EDWARD⁶ HALE (*Edward*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), baptized at Glastonbury (Eastbury), Conn., 22 Apr. 1787, died there 24 Apr. 1856, aged 69 (gravestone, South Manchester); married at Glastonbury, 2 Mar. 1809, CLARISSA HILLS, born at East Hartford, 19 May 1790, died 9 Apr. 1861, aged 71 (gravestone), daughter of Eliphalet and Jerusha (Judson) Hills.

Administration on the Estate of Edward Hale of Glastonbury was granted, 22 May 1856, to Halsey Hale, with Samuel Kennedy of East Hartford, surety. The widow Clarissa requested the appointment. A mutual distribution was made in December, 1856, by Clarissa Hale, Nelson Hale, Halsey Hale, Julia A. wife of Abel Lewis, Rosette H. wife of Benjamin F. Sears, and Jennette C. wife of James McCormick, sole heirs at law.

Census of 1860, Glastonbury: Halsey *Hale*, farmer, 47, Calista, 44; Rosaline C., 18; Homer R., 6; Nelson, farm hand, 49; Julius *Mygatt*, founderer, 50 (b. in Prussia); Alexandrana, 45 (b. in Prussia); Rosalia, 18 (b. in Italy).

Census of 1870, Glastonbury: Halsey *Hale*, farmer, 58; Calista, 56; Homer, 19.

Children of Edward and Clarissa (Hills) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. NELSON,⁷ b. 8 Feb. 1810; d. at Glastonbury, 6 June 1893 ae. 83 (g. s., South Manchester), unm. In 1870 he was living at Manchester in the family of his distant cousin, Frederick B. Hale [see under No. 205]. The application for probate of his estate named his nephews and nieces as his heirs: Rose C. Hutchins of South Manchester; Homer R. Hale of Norwalk, Conn.; Mrs. D. E. Phelps of Windsor, Conn.; E. H. Sears of Collinsville, Conn.; Mrs. E. B. Currier of Northampton, Mass.; Frank H. Sears of Detroit, Mich.; and Charles H. Sears of Detroit, Mich.

- ii. **HALSEY**, b. 8 Mar. 1813; d. at Glastonbury, 6 [7 by town record] Apr. 1882 ae. 69 (g. s., South Manchester); m. at Bolton, Conn., 9 Jan. 1839, **CALISTA STRONG**, of Bolton, b. 25 June 1815, d. at Manchester, 2 June 1894 ae. 79 (g. s.), dau. of Noah and Grace (Foote) Strong. His will, dated 12 July 1881, proved 13 Apr. 1882, gave to his wife, Calista S. Hale, life use of the entire estate; to grandchildren, Lillian R. Hutchins, Edna H. Hutchins, and Florence C. Hutchins, \$100.00 each, and the remainder, two-thirds to son Homer R. Hale, and one-third to daughter Roselin C. Hutchins. Homer R. Hale, executor. Witnesses: Keeney Loomis, Adella N. Keeney, Nathaniel Keeney. Inventory: \$2,945.25. The two children were named as heirs of Calista S. Hale in 1894. Children:

1. *Rosalind Calista*,⁸ b. 24 Aug. 1841; b. 1841, d. 1923 (g. s., Manchester); m. at Manchester, 14 May 1868, Charles H. Hutchins, of Manchester, b. at Bolton, abt. 1845. A child b. at Glastonbury: *Lillian Rosette*, b. 6 Feb. 1871.

2. *Homer Roscoe*, b. 19 Oct. 1853; res. (1894) Norwalk, Conn.; m. (1) at Manchester, 3 Apr. 1877, Mary B. Howlett, b. abt. 1851, d. 29 Aug. 1882 ae. 31 (g. s.), dau. of Lemuel and Sarah (——) Howlett; m. (2) at Manchester, 4 Oct. 1883, Ada May Webster, b. at South Manchester, 3 June 1861, d. at East Hartford, 5 May 1938 ae. 76-11-2, dau. of Augustus J. and Emily (Keeney) Webster.^a In the 1870 Census, Homer *Hale*, ae. 16, was listed at Manchester, in the family of Abel *Lewis*, ae. 66, Julia, 51, Francis, 20, and Clara, 12; Mrs. Lewis was his aunt.

Children by second wife [incomplete record]:

(1) Lawrence H.,⁹ b. at Norwalk, abt. 1894; an electrical engineer; m. Ruth Toberg, b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., abt. 1897. Children, b. at East Hartford:

1. Ruth Webster,¹⁰ b. 13 Nov. 1922; m. at East Hartford, 5 Sept. 1942, Ernest Marsden Thompson, of Marlboro, Conn., b. at Hartford, abt. 1916, son of Edgar M. and Mae (Hobby) Thompson.

2. James Cleland, b. 8 July 1925.

- iii. **JULIA ANN**, b. 4 June 1819; d. at Manchester, 28 July 1887 ae. 68 (g. s.); m. at Manchester, 12 June 1856, **ABEL LEWIS**, b. at East Hartford, abt. 1804, d. at Manchester, 11 July 1890 ae. 86 (g. s.). He m. (1) 3 Feb. 1830, Fanny B. Wheeler, who d. 16 July 1850 ae. 44 (g. s.). Child:

1. *Clara*,⁸ b. abt. 1858.

- iv. **ROSETTA H.**, b. 24 Apr. 1822; res. (1890) Northampton, Mass.; "of Manchester," m. there 8 Oct. 1844, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SEARS**, "of Williamsburg, Mass.," b. at Hawley, Mass., 15 Mar. 1813, d. at Collinsville, Conn., in 1880, son of Dea. Rufus and Maria (Howes) Sears.^b

- v. **CLARISSA JENETTE**, b. 22 June 1832; m. at Manchester, 21 Nov. 1854, **JAMES McCORMICK**, b. at Flushing, N. Y., abt. 1830.

a. The name of the father of the second wife was James Augustine Webster according to *The Gov. John Webster Family* (1915), which erroneously states her name as *Ida May*.

b. Samuel P. May, *The Descendants of Richard Sears* (1890), 315, 466.

208. **WILLIAM⁶ HALE** (*Edward*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Eastbury, Conn., 23 Aug. 1794, died at Manchester, Conn., 19 Aug. 1861, aged 67 (gravestone); married first, **ALMIRA** or **MIRA FLINT**, born at Bolton, Conn., 5 Feb. 1797, died at Manchester, 3 Nov. 1846, aged 49 (grave-

stone), daughter of Talcott and Prudence (Foster) Flint; married second, at East Hartford, 4 Nov. 1849, *ASENATH FOWLER*, born at Bolton, Conn., 13 Apr. 1803, died at Manchester, 18 Oct. 1882, aged 79 years 9 months (gravestone) daughter of James and Asenath (——) Fowler.

The will of William Hale, dated 16 Aug. 1861, gave to son William P. Hale his note for \$300.; to grandson Henry Kirke Buckland, \$100. when twenty-one; to wife Asenath F. Hale; remainder to sons Hiram E. Hale, Edgar T. Hale, and Francis D. Hale, and daughter Emma E. Fowler. Distribution signed 8 Oct. 1861 by the widow Asenath F. Hale, Hiram E. Hale (second son), Edgar T. Hale (third son), Francis D. Hale (fourth son), and daughter Emma E. Fowler with Joel A. Fowler.

The will of Asenath F. Hale, 25 Aug. 1882, remembered Edgar T. Hale, Francis D. Hale, William P. Hale and Emma E. Fowler; brother Harlow Fowler, sister Hannah Fowler, and children of brother Roderick F. Fowler; and others.^a

Census of 1850, Manchester, Conn.: William *Hale*, a millwright, aged 56; Asenath, 47; Francis D., 16; Emma, 13. Another family: Lucretia *Abbey*, 54; Miles M., 21; Lucy, 22; Edgar *Hale*, 23; Eliza, 23; Julia, 19; Mary, 16; Mariah *Case*, 19.

Census of 1860, Manchester: William *Hale*, a farmer, aged 65; Asenath, 57. Another family: Francis *Hale*, a machinist, aged 26; Elizabeth, 23.

Census of 1870, Manchester: Edgar T. *Hale*, a millwright, aged 42; Eliza H., 42; Ella M., 18; William A., 13; Charles E., 8. Another family: F. D. *Hale*, a cotton manufacturer, 36; Elizabeth M., 32; Lizzie, 9; Arthur D., 1.

Children of William and Almira (Flint) Hale, born at Manchester:

- i. WILLIAM P.⁷
- ii. HIRAM E., b. ; res. (1861) Waukesha County, Wis.; m. (then of New Berlin, Wis.) at Litchfield, Conn., 3 July 1849, JULIETTA CLARK of Litchfield.
- iii. EDGAR TALCOTT, b. 1827 (g. s.), [15 Aug. 1826, figured]; d. 1900 (g. s.), 6 Feb. 1900 ae. 73-5-24 (V. R.); m. at Manchester, 22 Aug. 1848, ELIZA H. [HARRIET E.] ABBE, b. at Bolton, Conn., 10 Apr. 1827, d. at Manchester, 30 Dec. 1914 ae. 87-8-20, dau. of Miles and Lucretia (Cowles) Abbe. The heirs of Edgar T. Hale in 1900 and of Harriet Eliza Hale in 1914 were named as daughter Ella M. Perry and son Charles E. Hale.^b Children:
 1. Ella M.,⁸ b. 1852 (g. s.); d. 1928 (g. s.); m. (1) at Manchester, 25 June 1872, Samuel G. Tryon, b. at Old Saybrook, abt. 1848, res. there; m. (2) Edwin Perry.
 2. William Arthur, b. at Manchester, 10 Dec. 1856; d. at Manchester, 13 June 1878 ae. 21 yrs. 6 mos.
 3. Abbey Jane, b. 1859 (g. s.); d. 1860 (g. s.).
 4. Charles Edgar, b. at East Hartford, 10 Nov. 1861; d. at Manchester, 1 Mar. 1948 ae. 86-3-22, unm.
- iv. ALMIRA JANE, b. abt. July 1829; d. at Manchester, 17 May 1856 ae. 26 yrs. 10 mos. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 26 Apr. 1848, HENRY HUTCHINS BUCKLAND, b. at Bolton, Conn., 7 Sept. 1821, son of Erastus and Lydia (——) Buckland.

Child:

1. *Henry Kirke*.⁸
- v. FRANCIS DWIGHT, b. 30 Sept. 1833; d. at Manchester, 4 Aug. 1908 ae. 74-10-4; m. at Manchester, 24 Mar. 1858, ELIZABETH M. PARKER, b. at Vernon, Conn., 1838 (g. s.), d. at Manchester, 18 Jan. 1903 ae. 65-0-22, dau. of Joseph and Maria B. (Belcher) Parker. Children, b. at Manchester:
 1. *Lisitta M.*,⁸ b. 22 July 1860; res. (1908) Westport, Conn.; m. at Manchester, 20 Aug. 1884, Robert W. Post, b. at Andover, Conn., abt. 1861.
 2. A son, b. 2 Nov. 1862; d. young.
 3. *Arthur Dwight*, b. 18 July 1868; d. at Manchester, 13 May 1940 ae. 71-9-25; m. at Manchester, 20 Nov. 1901, Minnie A. Behrand, b. at Manchester, abt. 1880. No children.
 4. *George D.*, b. 3 June 1870; d. 8 Sept. 1871 ae. 1-3-5.
 5. *Emma J.*, b. 23 June 1872.
- vi. EMMA E., b. in 1837 (g. s.); d. in 1917 (g. s.); m. at Manchester, 13 Oct. 1858, JOEL H. FOWLER, b. at East Hartford, 1837 (g. s.), d. 1902 (g. s.). Child:
 1. *Jennie E.*,⁸ b. at East Hartford, 29 Oct. 1862.

a. Manchester Probate Records, 1:238; 2:56, 104; 4:282; 5:268, 271, 332.

b. *Ibid.*, 14:179; 28:298.

209. CLEMENT⁶ HALE (*Wait*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury (Eastbury), 19 Mar. 1800, died ; married at Manchester, Conn., 3 Apr. 1828, MARINDA BIDWELL, born about 1806, daughter of Zebulon and Harriet (Fuller) Bidwell, and granddaughter of Zebulon and Sarah (Hale) Bidwell [see Hale Family, No. 32, v, 2].

He was admitted to the Eastbury Church, on profession, 7 Mar. 1824; recommended to the church in Wapping, 26 Sept. 1831. Marinda was admitted to the Eastbury Church from Manchester, 27 Sept. 1829, and was recommended to Wapping with her husband. He was admitted to the Vernon Church, from the church in Wapping, 26 Apr. 1835, and was dismissed, 18 July 1861, to the Congregational Church in New London, Wisconsin.

Census of 1850, Vernon, Conn.: Clement *Hale*, a farmer, aged 50; Marinda, 43; Frederick, 21; Mary, 18; Sheldon, 16; Julia, 14; Calvin, 10; Henrietta, 8; Maria *Bidwell*, 21.

Children of Clement and Marinda (Bidwell) Hale:

- i. FREDERICK PITKIN,⁷ bapt. at Eastbury, 11 Oct. 1829. He was admitted to the Vernon Church, 7 Mar. 1852, and was dismissed, 24 Apr. 1856 to the Cong. Church, New London, Wis.
- ii. MARY E., b. abt. 1831; d. at Vernon, Conn., 5 Sept. 1853 ae. 22 (g. s.).
- iii. SHELDON ATWELL, bapt. at Vernon, 3 Sept. 1835. He was admitted to the Vernon Church, 7 Mar. 1852, and dismissed 24 Apr. 1856 to New London, Wis.
- iv. JULIA, bapt. at Vernon, 14 May 1837.
- v. CALVIN LUTHER, bapt. 29 Nov. 1840. He was dismissed, 18 July 1861, to the Cong. Church, New London, Wis.
- vi. HENRIETTA, b. abt. 1842.

210. ORRIN⁶ HALE (*Wait*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury (Eastbury parish), Conn., 21 Aug. 1806, died there 9 Aug. 1853, aged 47 (gravestone); married at Manchester, Conn., 9 Apr. 1833, SOPHIA FOX, born at Bolton, Conn., 3 Nov. 1810, died at Glastonbury, 5 Sept. 1853, aged 43 (gravestone), daughter of Josiah and Mary (——) Fox.

Mrs. Sophia Hale was admitted to the Eastbury Church, 1 March 1846, by letter from the church in Manchester.

Administration on the estate of Orrin Hale of Vernon was granted, 15 Sept. 1853, to Clement Hale, with Timothy H. Hale surety, both of Vernon. Distribution was made, 14 June 1855, to Alfred Hale, Addison Hale, Elizabeth Hale, and Louisa Hale (\$1,098.82 to each).

Orange Hale of Glastonbury was appointed guardian of Alfred A. Hale of Vernon, aged 14, on 24 Mar. 1854. On 26 Mar. 1855, Clement Hale of Vernon was appointed guardian to Louisa H., aged about 11, and Addison M., aged about 7, and gave bond with Timothy H. Hale of Vernon, who was appointed guardian of Elizabeth A. Hale, aged about 14.

Children of Orrin and Sophia (Fox) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. ABIGAIL,⁷ b. [Feb. 1834]; d. 27 Mar. 1838 ae. 4 yrs. 1 mo. (g. s.).
- ii. CLINTON W., b. [Dec. 1836]; d. 27 Mar. 1838 ae. 1 yr. 3 mos. (g. s.).
- iii. ALFRED C., b. in 1839; unm.; a sailor.
- iv. ELIZABETH A., b. in 1841; m. at Vernon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1860, HENRY PALMER RIX, of Tolland, Conn., b. 22 Jan. 1836, son of Aaron Prentice and Mary (Stanton) Rix. Four children.^a
- v. LOUISA H., b. abt. 1843; d. at Vernon, Conn., 31 Oct. 1864 ae. 21 (g. s.). Administration on the estate of Louisa H. Hale of Vernon was granted, 6 Oct. 1871, to Benezet H. Bill, with Henry P. Rix surety. Inventory: \$1,149.00. Distribution to brothers and sister, Alfred C. Hale of Jersey City, N. J., Lizzie Hale Rix wife of Henry P. Rix of Tolland, Conn., and Addison Hale of Glastonbury.
- vi. ADDISON MONROE, b. 5 Dec. 1851; d. at Glastonbury, 15 May 1917 ae. 65-5-10; m. at Middletown, 17 Apr. 1878, FLORENCE A. BROCK, b. at Middletown, Conn., 25 Jan. 1856, d. at Glastonbury, 6 June 1924 ae. 68-4-11, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Roberts) Brock. He was raised by his uncle, Orange Hale, remained with him and operated his farm, which he later owned. Congregationalist; Republican. The Application for Probate names his widow, son Herbert E., and daughters Mary E. Kelsey and Sarah M. Hale. His widow, Florence A. Hale, left a will dated 31 Dec. 1920, which named the son and two daughters and son-in-law David W. Kelsey and Kelsey grandchildren. Children, first two b. at Glastonbury:
 1. *Herbert E.*,^s b. 21 Aug. 1879; m. at Manchester, 15 Aug. 1919, Mae E. Tryon, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1882, dau. of Charles and Hattie (Phelps) Tryon.
 2. *Everett Orange*, b. 7 or 8 Dec. 1882; d. at Glastonbury, 25 Nov. 1913 ae. 29-11-18.
 3. *Mary E.*, b. at Manchester, 1 Aug. 1888; m. David Wyman

Kelsey, b. at Chester, Conn., abt. 1891. Children, b. at Glastonbury:

(1) Marjorie Hale,⁹ b. 16 Sept. 1914.

(2) Everett Wyman, b. 19 Aug. 1916.

(3) Merle Florine, b. 4 Aug. 1920; m. 26 June 1943, Kenneth Martin Groat, b. at Winthrop, Mass., abt. 1920, son of Perley F. and Grace (Kazajian) Groat.

4. Sarah M., b. 17 Apr. 1890; res. unm. (1930) Glastonbury.

a. Guy S. Rix, *The Rix Family* (1906), 101.

211. TIMOTHY HART⁶ HALE (*Wait*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury (Eastbury), 18 July 1814, died ; married first, at Bolton, Conn., 5 Apr. 1843, CATHERINE GRACE STRONG, born at Bolton, 13 Feb. 1821, died at Vernon, Conn., 3 Nov. 1855, aged 34 (gravestone), daughter of Noah and Grace (Foote) Strong of Bolton; married second, at Manchester, Conn., 8 June 1859, MARY A. ROOD, born at Norfolk, Conn., about 1839, died at Vernon, Conn., 28 Nov. 1862, aged 33 (gravestone); married third, at Hartford, 8 Nov. 1864, SARAH A. (——) WOOSTER, born in Litchfield County, Conn., about 1831, residing at Rockville at the time of her marriage.

Children of Timothy Hart and Catherine Grace (Strong) Hale:^a

i. JOSEPHINE ROSETTE,⁷ b. in May 1846; d. 21 July 1848 ae. 2 yrs. 2 mos. (g. s., Vernon, Conn).

ii. CLAYTON BETHUNE, b. 16 Apr. 1849; res. (1896) Oshkosh, Minn.

iii. CLARENCE JUDSON, b. 27 Dec. 1851; res. (1896) San Francisco, Cal.

a. B. W. Dwight, *Descendants of Elder John Strong* (1871), 1:70.

212. JULIUS⁶ HALE (*Thomas*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 24 Jan. 1795, died there 18 [20 by town record] Dec. 1877 (gravestone); married first, at Glastonbury, 17 Nov. 1819, ELVIRA⁷ MOSELEY [House Family, No. 10, v, 1], born at Glastonbury, about 1799, died there 19 Feb. 1824, aged 25 (gravestone), daughter of Benjamin and Mary⁵ (House) Moseley; married second, 28 Feb. 1826, ELIZA HANNAH TALCOTT, born at East Windsor, Conn., 18 Oct. 1800, died at Glastonbury, 22 Dec. 1853, aged 53 (gravestone), daughter of Jared G. and Electra (Bissell) Talcott.

Eliza Hale, wife of Julius, was admitted to communion, Glastonbury First Church, 6 Nov. 1831.

Census of 1850, Glastonbury, Conn.: Julius *Hale*, aged 55; Eliza, 50; Benjamin, waggon maker, 29; Johanna, 24; Julia, 18.

Census of 1870, Glastonbury, Conn.: Julius *Hale*, aged 74, farm laborer, was listed as living with Nelson *Hardin*, 60, farmer, Jerusha Hardin, 61, and Charlotte *Holmes*, 11.

Children of Julius and Elvira (Moseley) Hale, born at Glastonbury:^a

- i. BENJAMIN HOUSE,⁷ b. [23 Nov.] 1821 (g. s.); bapt. June 1832; d. at Glastonbury, 7 Nov. 1905 ae. 83-11-14; m. 1846, JOANNA A. GOULD, b. at Holden, Mass., 28 Apr. 1827, d. at Glastonbury, 24 Nov. 1909 ae. 82, dau. of Elisha and Joanna (Atwood) Gould. He was admitted to Glastonbury First Church, 6 May 1838, and later recommended to the church in Erving, Mass. Children:
 1. *James Elwin*,⁸ b. 3 Oct. 1847; d. 27 Mar. 1848 ae. 6 mos. (g. s.).
 2. *Mary Eleanor*, b. in 1854 (g. s.); d. at Newark, N. J., 1904, bur. 4 Mar. 1904.
 3. *Abbie Elvira*, b. [Oct. 1856]; d. 18 July 1858 ae. 1 yr. 9 mos. (g. s.).
 4. *Adelaide Virginia*, b. at Boston, Mass., 14 Oct. 1859; d. at Newington, Conn., 27 Feb. 1944 ae. 84-4-13; m. in 1881, Archie C. Story, b. at Cuba, N. Y., in 1859, d. in 1891. Issue.^b
- ii. MARY ROBBINS, b. ; bapt. June 1832; d. 17 Aug. 1867; m. 8 Nov. 1854, ALFRED BISSELL TALCOTT, b. 30 June 1825, son of Jared G. and Electra (Bissell) Talcott.

Children of Julius and Eliza Hannah (Talcott) Hale, born at Glastonbury:^a

- iii. ELVIRA MOSELEY, b. 3 Mar. 1827; bapt. in June 1832; d. 21 Nov. 1853; m. 30 Apr. 1845, JAMES HENRY CHARLTON, b. at Glastonbury, 22 Nov. 1814, d. 16 Aug. 1878, son of Jesse and Rebecca M. (Thomas) Charlton. No issue.
- iv. JULIA ELIZA, b. 11 Nov. 1832; bapt. 15 June 1833; m. at Manchester, Conn., 17 May 1855, JAMES HENRY CHARLTON, as his second wife. No issue.

a. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, 2:90, 149, gives some data on this family.

b. *D. A. R. Lineage Books*, 135:175. A daughter, *Grace*, b. at Detroit, Mich., 30 Jan. 1890, d. at Hartford, Conn., 20 Sept. 1939; m. Eugene Penn; divorced.

213. GEORGE⁶ HALE (*Thomas*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., in 1797, died there 10 Oct. 1844, aged 47 (grave-stone); married at Glastonbury, 26 Dec. 1825, ANN RISLEY, born 3 Mar. 1804, died at Glastonbury, 27 Apr. 1895, aged 91 yrs. 1 mo. 24 days, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Smith) Risley.

The will of George Hale of Glastonbury, dated 26 June 1844, proved 16 Oct. 1844, gave to his wife, Ann R. Hale, the usual dower; to his three daughters, Tirzah M. Hale, Jane Hale, and Charlott T. Hale, \$200.00 each in land at a fair valuation to be appraised by Fraray Hale, Horace Talcott, and Alvin House; residue to his two sons, George R. Hale and Edgar Hale; Thaddeus Welles, executor.

Census of 1850, Glastonbury, Conn.: Anna R. *Hale*, aged 45; George R., 20; Jane, 17; Edgar, 15; Charlotte T., 12. Edgar, aged 16, was also listed as living in the family of William Carrier.

Census of 1860, Glastonbury: George R. *Hale*, farmer, 30; Anna R., 56; Edgar, 25; Charlotte T., 22; Jane, 27.

Census of 1870, Glastonbury: Ann R. *Hale*, aged 56 [66]; George, farmer, 40; Edgar, 35; Jane [*Lathrop*], 38; Herbert W., 3.

The will of George R. Hale of Glastonbury, dated 17 Mar. 1903, gave all his estate to his wife Victoria E. P. Hale. The application for probate states that he died 28 Dec. 1906, leaving as heirs his widow and sisters, Tirzah M. Dunham of East Hampton and Jane A. Lathrop of Glastonbury.

Children of George and Ann (Risley) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

- i. TIRZAH M.,⁷ b. 5 Nov. 1826; living 1903; m. at Glastonbury, 18 Apr. 1849 HENRY MILES DUNHAM, b. at Marlboro, Conn., 14 Jan. 1824, d. at East Hampton, Conn., 28 July 1893, son of Asa and Mary (Cole) Dunham. He was a farmer and lumber dealer; a Democrat, Representative for Chatham, 1857 and 1874; member of the board of selectmen during the Civil War, and assessor for several terms; deputy sheriff; Congregationalist. Children:^a
 1. *Frederick Hale*,⁸ b. 9 Sept. 1850; m. (1) 16 Oct. 1878, Sarah A. Day, b. in 1850, d. 5 Mar. 1890; m. (2) at Middle Haddam, Conn., 20 Dec. 1893, Harriet L. Hall, b. 23 May 1871. He was Representative, 1878 and 1891; First Selectman of Chatham [East Hampton].
 2. *Alfred Henry*, b. 23 Aug. 1853; a druggist at Cape Nome, Alaska.
 3. *Arthur Cole*, b. 6 Dec. 1855; d. 19 Jan. 1879.
- ii. GEORGE RANSOM, b. 2 May 1830; d. at Glastonbury, 28 Dec. 1906 ae. 76-7-26; m. 21 Oct. 1872, VICTORIA E. PHELPS, b. at Hebron, Conn., 16 May 1838 (g. s.), d. at Andover, Conn., 21 Feb. 1909, dau. of Roger Lewis and Elizabeth W. (Strong) Phelps.^b Only child:
 1. *Ransom Phelps*,⁸ b. 28 May 1879; d. 13 Aug. 1879 ae. 11 weeks (g. s.).
- iii. JANE A., b. 15 Dec. 1833; d. at Hartford (residence, Glastonbury), 3 Jan. 1923 ae. 89-0-18; m. at Glastonbury, 6 June 1860, HENRY A. LATHROP, b. at Lebanon, Conn., abt. 1833. They were divorced. Children:
 1. ———⁸.
 2. *Herbert Woodworth*, b. at Glastonbury, 20 Oct. 1866; d. at Hartford (residence, Glastonbury), 2 Sept. 1939 ae. 72-10-13; m. Eugenia F. ———.
- iv. EDGAR, b. in 1836 (g. s.); d. 13 Oct. 1898 (probate); 12 Oct. 1898 ae. 62 yrs. 6 mos., bur. 16 Oct. 1898 ae. 62, unm. He was a member of the South Glastonbury Church in 1864; a tanner by trade. His will, dated 21 July 1898, gave \$100.00 to sister, Jane A. Lathrop; \$50.00 to Masonic Lodge; \$50.00 to St. James Cemetery Association; remainder to nephew, Herbert W. Lathrop. Inventory: \$3,509.00.
- v. CHARLOTTE T., b. abt. 1838; d. 24 Oct. 1860 ae. 22 (g. s.).
- vi. ANN B., b. 1842 (g. s.); d. in 1843 (g. s.).

a. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Middlesex County, Conn.* (1903). 614-5.

b. O. S. Phelps and A. T. Servin, *The Phelps Family* (1899), 1058.

214. RUSSELL⁶ HALE (*Thomas*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 22 July 1799, died there 13 Apr. 1849, aged 49 (gravestone); married at West Springfield, Mass., 7 Nov. 1826, HARRIET ELY [Ely Family, No. 6, v], born at Agawam, Mass., 17 Apr. 1803 (gravestone), died at Agawam, Mass., 2 Sept. 1880 (gravestone, Glastonbury), daughter of Robert and Jemima (Leonard) Ely.

His will, dated 19 Feb. 1849, proved 23 Apr. 1849, gave to his wife Harriet

a third of the real estate for life, also all household furniture and a cow; to daughter Harriet Leonard Hale, \$500.00; to son Henry R. Hale, the remainder. Horace Talcott, Executor. Witnesses: Charles Walker, Alma H. White, Sophrona Snyder. Harriet Hale was appointed guardian, 18 Feb. 1850, to Harriet L. Hale, aged 17, and gave bond with Fraray Hale. Census of 1850, Glastonbury, Conn.: Harriet *Hale*, aged 47, born Mass.; Henry R., 20, Conn.; Harriet L., 17, Conn. Census of 1860, Glastonbury: Henry R. *Hale*, 29, farmer; Nancy P., 30; Harriet E., 59; George W. *Goodrich*, 14; Jane, 12.

Julia H. Fox of East Hartford was appointed Administratrix on the Estate of Harriet E. Hale of Glastonbury, 13 Sept. 1880, and gave bond with Esther B. Raymond.

Children of Russell and Harriet (Ely) Hale, born at Glastonbury:^a

- i. ROBERT ELY,⁷ b. 4 Oct. 1827; d. 25 July 1847 ae. 20 (g. s.).
- ii. HENRY RUSSELL, b. 17 July 1830 (g. s.); d. at Glastonbury, 20 July 1876 (g. s.), ac. 46 yrs. 3 days (town record); m. at Glastonbury 16 Oct. 1850, NANCY PHILURA BROOKS, b. [at Haddam Neck, Conn.], 24 Nov. 1829 (g. s.), d. 20 Dec. 1908 (g. s.), dau. of David and Philura (——) Brooks. Henry R. Hale, aged 19, son of Russell Hale deceased, chose Harriet Hale for guardian, 18 Feb. 1850, and she gave bond with Fraray Hale. His will, dated 9 Oct. 1869, proved 8 Aug. 1876, gave all personal estate to his wife, Nancy P. Hale, and if she die first, to his ward, Charles B. Post; also to wife, real estate subject to life occupation by his mother Harriet E. Hale; land to sister's daughters, Lucy E. Fox and Julia L. Fox, and \$500.00 to each; \$500.00 to Methodist Episcopal Church in East Glastonbury; provisional gift of \$500.00 to Clara A. Brooks. Edwin Crosby of Hartford, executor. Witnesses: Polly L. Talcott, Lucy A. H. Talcott, Thomas H. L. Talcott. Inventory: \$3,719.59.
- iii. HARRIET LEONARD, b. 14 Apr. 1833; d. at Glastonbury, 6 Aug. 1856 ae. 23 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 5 Oct. 1851, HENRY FOX, b. at East Hartford, 19 Apr. 1821 (g. s., Glastonbury), d. at Deep River, Conn., 8 June 1874, son of Leonard and Harriet (Nicholson) Fox. Children:^a
 1. *Lucy Ely*,⁸ b. at Glastonbury, 8 Oct. 1852; m. at Hartford, 13 Sept. 1882, Charles McCloud Webster, b. at Hartford, 6 Aug. 1847, son of Charles T. and Margaret (Pease) Webster.
 2. *Julia Helen*, b. at East Hartford, 2 Nov. 1854; m. at Hartford, 10 Mar. 1881, Isaiah Baker, b. at South Dennis, Mass., 6 June 1856, son of Isaiah and Eunisa E. (Crowell) Baker.

a. Heman Ely, *Descendants of Nathaniel Ely* (1885), 123, 250.

220. NERVA⁶ HALE (*Hezekiah*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Bennezer*,² *Samuel*¹), born about 1810, died 27 Dec. 1864 [1863?], aged 51 (gravestone, Westville Cemetery, New Haven); married at Plymouth, Conn., 17 Sept. 1842, WEALTHY ANN RUSSELL, born at Orange, Conn. about 1818, died at West Haven, 28 Jan. 1873, aged 54 (gravestone), daughter of Chauncey and Lucinda (Sperry) Russell.

Administration on the estate of Nerva Hale of Orange was granted, 4 Jan. 1864, to William E. Russell, who gave bond with Benjamin T. Clark.

The will of Weltha A. Hale of Orange, dated 26 Jan. 1872, proved 1 Feb. 1873, gave to Sarah Hale \$150.00 and use of part of the house; to son, Frank S. Hale, the remainder.

Children of Nerva and Wealthy Ann (Russell) Hale:

- i. EMELINE A.,⁷ b. abt. 1844; d. 1 Oct. 1867 ae. 23 (g. s.).
- ii. FRANK S., b. abt. 1846; d. 15 Oct. 1887 ae. 41 (g. s., Westville); however, he d. at Redlands, Calif., m. and had an only child:
 1. *Charles Augustus*,⁸ res. (1893) Allesandro, Calif.

223. GEORGE TITUS⁷ HALE (*Marvin*,⁶ *Roger*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Hartford, Conn., 24 Jan. 1847, died there 6 Jan. 1897, aged 49-11-13; married at Hartford, 19 May 1868, MARY ANN BROWN, born at Middletown, Conn., 19 May 1851, died there 16 Apr. [17 Apr. by grave-stone] 1905, aged 54, daughter of George and Angel (Buck) Brown.

He served in the Civil War in Co. F, 7th Regt., Conn. Volunteers.

Application for probate, dated 14 Jan. 1897, states his date of death and names the heirs as sons, Charles R. Hale, George F. Hale (a minor), Walter M. Hale (a minor), and Emmet H. Hale (a minor), and a daughter, Minnie L. Adcock, all of Hartford. Charles R. Hale was appointed administrator, and gave bond with Erwin A. Lamphear. Mary A. Hale was made guardian of the three minor sons.

Children of George Titus and Mary Ann (Brown) Hale:

- i. GEORGE BROWN,⁸ b. at Hartford, 27 Feb. [25 Feb. by g. s.] 1869; d. there 26 Mar. 1869 ae. 1 mo.
- ii. CHARLES ROSWELL, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1871; d. at Hartford, Conn., 13 Feb. 1946 ae. 75-0-23; m. 23 Sept. 1896, ELIZABETH AGNES KENNEDY, b. at Berlin, Conn., 13 Mar. 1860 (g. s.), d. at Hartford, 17 Apr. 1919, dau. of Dennis and Sarah (McDonagh) Kennedy. He was Connecticut State Military Necrologist. No issue.
- iii. MARY LOUISE, b. 23 Sept. 1874; res. (1928 and 1943) Baltimore, Md.; m. 23 Dec. 1893, JOHN W. ADCOCK, b. in England, 14 Feb. 1872, living 1943, son of William and Harriet (Allen) Adcock. Four children.
- iv. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 May 1878; d. at Unionville, Conn., 23 Jan. 1951, where he had been a funeral director since 1905; m. at Hartford, 16 Nov. 1904, EMMA CELIA AUSTIN, b. at Suffield, Conn., 2 Dec. 1881, dau. of George D. and Louisa (Rattray) Austin. Child, b. at Unionville:
 1. *Doris Lucile*,⁹ b. 3 Feb. 1912; m. at Unionville, 15 Sept. 1934, John A. Hangen; two children.
- v. ERNEST A., b. at Hartford, 19 May 1880; d. there 30 June 1880 ae. 1 mo. 11 days.
- vi. WALTER MARVIN, b. at Jersey City, N. J., 24 Sept. 1881; res. (1928) West Hartford, (1943) Hartford; m. at Baltimore, Md., 2 Aug. 1911, INA ELIZABETH ROGERS, b. abt. 1882, dau. of George E. and Mary (Hammer) Rogers of Elkton,

Va. Children, b. at Hartford:

1. *Viola C.*,⁹ b. 16 Apr. 1914; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 5 May 1931, Nicholas A. Sansone, b. at Hartford, abt. 1910, son of Salvatore and Mary (LeRoy) Sansone.

2. *Winfred Charles*, b. 24 Jan. 1917; m. Catherine Mary Harris, b. at New York, N. Y., abt. 1917. Children, b. at Hartford:

(1) Emmet Howard,¹⁰ b. 28 Mar. 1940.

(2) Marjorie Ann, b. 9 Apr. 1941.

vii. EMMETT H., b. at Hartford, 30 July 1892; m. at Hartford, 19 July 1913, SARAH CARNEY, b. in Ireland, abt. 1890, dau. of Michael and Mary (Tarpy) Carney.

224. FRANCIS MARVIN⁷ HALE (*Marvin*,⁶ *Roger*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Hartford, Conn., 29 June 1852, died there 26 Mar. 1923, aged 70-8-25; married at Hartford, 9 Sept. 1874, CARRIE L. GRISWOLD,^a born at Jersey City, N. J., 26 Nov. 1854, died at Hartford, Conn., 19 May 1917, aged 62-5-23, daughter of Seth and Jennie L. (Carter) Griswold.

Children of Francis Marvin and Carrie L. (Griswold) Hale:

i. FRANK EUGENE,⁸ b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1875; res. (1928 and 1943) Brooklyn, N. Y.; grad. Yale; chemist, New York City Water Dept.; m. at East Hartford, Conn., 29 July 1903, MYRTLE C. CALHOUN, b. at Collinsville, Conn., 25 Jan. 1878, dau. of George H. and Celia (Clark) Calhoun. Child, b. at Brooklyn:

1. *Dorothy Ruth*,⁹ b. 1 Oct. 1906; m. at Brooklyn, Paul Staples.

ii. CLARENCE ROSS, b. at Hartford, 30 Jan. 1879; d. there 6 May 1881 ae. 2-3-6.

iii. FLORENCE LOUISE, b. at Hartford, 16 June 1882; res. unm. (1928 and 1943) at Hartford.

a. Called Carrie L. G. Stevens in the marriage record.

225. GEORGE⁷ HALE (*Elisha*,⁶ *Elisha*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Portland, Conn., about 1789, died there 23 Mar. 1869; married first, ———;^a married second, at Chatham [Portland], 23 Feb. 1836, MARY KNOX;^b married third, at Chatham [Portland], 7 Jan. 1840, ABIGAIL GOODRICH, born about 1800, died at Portland, 4 May 1877, daughter of Hezekiah and Laura (——) Goodrich.

Census of 1850, Portland: George *Hale*, 61, laborer; Abigail G., 50; Mary M. *Goodrich*, 13; Frederic A., 8; George W. *Green*, 43; Betsey, 36.

Census of 1860, Portland: George *Hale*, 70, farmer; Abigail G., 60; Frederic, 17.

Census of 1870, Portland: Abigail G. *Hale*, 69; Samuel Grover, 65. Another family: S. Nelson *Hale*, a quarryman, 50; Olive, 55; John 21; all born in Conn.; and Sarah, 21, born in N. Y. Also Frederick Hale, 28, was living with another family.

The family of George Hale has proved very difficult because of lack of public record. The children below are all hypothetically assigned to him,

except the son George, Jr.; and Betsey Ann is virtually proved by the census record.

On 8 Nov. 1836, George Hale of Chatham mortgaged for \$100. to Anson Hale of Chatham, 8 acres in Glastonbury, and 4 Mar. 1839 he mortgaged for \$50. to George Hale, 2d, of Chatham, 4 acres in Glastonbury bounded south on the Chatham Line. George Hale of Chatham sold 26 Oct. 1840, for \$260.83, to Anson Hale of Chatham, 16 acres in Chatham and 8 acres in Glastonbury.^c

Possible children of George and Eunice (?) (——) Hale:

- 241 i. ANSON,⁸ b. abt. 1809; d. 22 Jan. 1869.
- ii. GEORGE, b. abt. 1811; d. at Portland, 18 Nov. 1841 ae. 30 (g. s.). Philip H. Sel-
lew was appointed administrator of his insolvent estate, 20 Dec. 1840, the
nearest of kin declining. Parley Bidwell and David Taylor [the latter his aunt's
husband] appraised the small estate of \$112.66½.
- iii. BETSEY ANN, b. abt. 1814; m. at Portland, 30 Nov. 1831, GEORGE W. GREEN of
Westerly, R. I., b. abt. 1807. They res. (1850) Portland.
- iv. SAMUEL NELSON, b. [say 1816]; living 1870; m. at Chatham [Portland],
22 Feb. 1841, OLIVE ROWLEY SCOVILL. Children, b. at Portland:
 1. *Frederick A.*,⁹ b. 4 Dec. 1847 [1842?]; m. (1) at Portland, 20
Mar. 1878, Betsey Pereson, b. abt. 1839, d. 16 Mar. 1887, bur. 17 Mar.
1887 in 48th yr. (Portland Church); m. (2) at Portland, 8 July 1887,
Mary A. Barry, b. at Middletown, Conn., 25 Dec. 1861, d. at Hartford,
Conn., 3 June 1936 ae. 75-5-9, dau. of John and Johanna (——)
Barry. Child by first wife, b. at Portland:
 - (1) George J.,¹⁰ b. 6 Sept. 1879.
 Children by second wife, b. at Portland:
 - (2) A daughter, b. 5 Sept. 1888.
 - (3) Helen, b. 24 Apr. 1890; m. at Hartford, 21 Jan. 1922,
Edward J. Burke, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., abt. 1881, son of
Thomas and Jane (Lawton) Burke.
 - (4) Frederick A., b. 28 Apr. 1892; d. 10 Oct. 1894.
 2. *John*, b. abt. 1849; m. Sarah ———, b. abt. 1849.
- v. SALLY, b. [say 1818]; m. (called of South Glastonbury) 14 Oct. 1838,
HENRY ATTWOOD.
- vi. ORRIN, b. at Portland [25 Feb. 1823]; d. at Glastonbury, 31 Mar. 1901 ae. 78-
1-6; a painter; m. at Glastonbury, 9 Nov. 1876, ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. in Ohio,
abt. 1831.
- vii. EDWIN, b. in 1829; m. at Portland, 9 Jan. 1860, AMELIA JOHNSON, b. in
Ireland. Census of 1860, Glastonbury: Edwin *Hale*, painter, 31; Emeline, 28.
Child, b. at Glastonbury:
 1. *George E.*,⁹ b. 24 Aug. 1860; d. at Middletown, Conn. (res. Chatham), 30
Apr. 1921 ae. 60-8-6; m. at Portland, 28 Apr. 1887, Julia Cashman, b.
abt. 1866, d. at Middletown, 13 Mar. 1922 ae. 56. Children, b. at
Chatham:
 - (1) George William,¹⁰ b. 14 Oct. 1890.
 - (2) Laurretta Lillian, b. 4 Aug. 1896; m. at East Hampton, 2 Sept.
1918, Sereno Clarence Keurkett, an electrician, b. at East Had-

dam, abt. 1894, son of Charles P. and Adaline (Culver) Keurkett.

a. His first wife may have been the Eunice Hale, not identified, who d. at Portland, 22 Apr. 1835 ae. 46, hence b. abt. 1789.

b. Adam Knox and his wife Mary F. were admitted to the Wethersfield Church, 18 June 1826, by letter from a church in Boston, Mass., and had a child baptized in 1825; Adam united with the Methodists in 1827, but his wife was dismissed Mar. 1828 to the First Church, Glastonbury, where she had a child Rebecca baptized that year. Ann widow of Adam Knox, late of Boston, d. 29 Aug. 1826 ae. 70 (g. s., Glastonbury). Presumably she was mother of Adam who had the wife Mary, and it may have been the latter who m. (2) George Hale.

c. Glastonbury Deeds, 26:42, 239, 420; East Hampton Deeds, 23:532.

226. ALEXANDER⁷ HALE (*Elisha*,⁶ *Elisha*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born about 1793, died at Portland, Conn., 2 Oct. 1849, aged 57 (grave-stone); married at Portland, 9 Jan. 1817, ANNA STRICKLAND, born about Oct. 1789, died at Portland, 1 May 1885, aged 95 years 7 months, daughter of Seth and Anna (Shepard) Strickland.

On 13 June 1828, Seth and Anna Strickland of Chatham conveyed for love to their daughter, Anna wife of Alexander Hale, of Chatham, six acres, reserving life use.^a

Administration on the estate of Alexander Hale of Portland was granted, 26 Nov. 1849, to his widow, Anna Hale. Distribution was ordered and made to the widow, and the children, Daniel Hale, Harriet Case, Eliza Ann Thomas, John Hale, Vienna Baker, Seth Hale, Lucy Hale, and Alexander Hale.^b

Census of 1850, Portland, Conn.: John *Hale*, 26, farmer; Anna, 60; Alexander, 16. Another household: Daniel *Hale*, 33, brickmaker; Saphrona, 31; Martha M., 8; Maria, 6; Oliver, 4; George F., 2.

Census of 1860, Portland, Conn.: Escena *Strickland*, 72; Martha, 61; Anne, 59; Viana, 56; Alexander *Hale*, 25, farmer; Frank, 12; Viana *Baker*, 8; John *Doning*, 17, farm laborer. Frank Hale was apparently Alexander's nephew, listed also in Daniel⁸ Hale's family.

Census of 1870, Portland: Alexander *Hale*, farmer, 33; Arvilla E., 24; Alice, 5; Arthur, 3; Emily, 1. Also: Annie *Hale*, aged 80, domestic servant, in family of Elliott *Palmer*, 69, and Florilla S., 61.

Administration on the estate of Seth S. Hale of Portland was granted, 18 Sept. 1856, to Sarah H. Hale and Harley Case of Portland. Inventory: \$1,203.71. Distribution was made, 18 Nov. 1857, to the widow, Sarah H. Hale, and to Daniel Hale, Harriet M. Case, Eliza Ann Thomas, John S. Hale, Lucy Baker, Alexander Hale, and the heirs of Vienna Baker, dec'd.^c

Thomas Baker and Vienna his wife of East Hampton conveyed, 1 Jan. 1851, to John S. Hale of Portland, land set to her from the Estate of her father, Alexander Hale. On 15 Jan. 1853, Thomas Baker and Lucy E. his wife of East Hartford conveyed to John S. Hale, land set to her from the Estate of Alexander Hale.^d

Children of Alexander and Anna (Strickland) Hale:

- 242 i. DANIEL,⁸ b. abt. 1817; d. 18 Apr. 1897.
- ii. HARRIET M., b. abt. 1819; d. at Portland, 6 Oct. 1889 ae. 70; m. at Chatham [Portland], 24 Feb. 1840, Capt. HARLEY N. CASE [Hollister Family, No. 11, ii, 12], b. at Portland, 7 Oct. 1809, d. there 20 Jan. 1894, son of William and Phebe (Hollister) Case. Children: *Monroe H.*, b. 13 Nov. 1840; *Nelson E.*
- iii. ELIZA ANN, b. ; d. at New Haven, Conn., ; m. at Portland, 24 Nov. 1844, JOHN H. THOMAS, of Orange, Conn.
- iv. JOHN S., b. abt. 1824; d. in Illinois; m. at East Hartford, 11 June 1854, ANN ELIZA DICKINSON of Haddam. He sold land in Portland, 10 Feb. 1866, calling himself of Sharon, Henry Co., Ill.^e
- v. VIENNA, b. abt. 1826; d. at Portland, 26 Jan. 1852 ae. 26 (g. s.); m. at Portland, 23 Aug. 1846, THOMAS BAKER, of Middletown. A child: *Vienna*,⁹ b. 1851-2, d. ae. 11.
- vi. SETH S., b. abt. 1828; d. at East Hartford, Conn., 22 Aug. 1856 ae. 28 (g. s.); m. at East Hartford, 15 Feb. 1855, SARAH HAYDEN DEMING, b. at East Hartford, 18 Mar. 1832, d. there 20 Sept. 1860 ae. 28 yrs. 6 mos. (g. s.), dau. of Allen and Sarah (Rowell) Deming.
- vii. LUCY E., d. in Illinois; m. at Portland, 25 Nov. 1852, THOMAS BAKER, widower of her sister.
- viii. ALEXANDER, b. 1 Jan. 1834; d. at Portland, 1 Dec. 1923; m. in 1862, ARVILLA ELIZABETH REEVES, b. in 1846 (g. s.), 11 Aug. 1846 (death record), d. at Hartford, 6 Feb. 1920, ae. 73-5-24, dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Clark) Reeves. He spent a year in Illinois and Wisconsin, returned to Connecticut, farmed the Seth Strickland homestead, which he bought in 1898. The will of Mrs. Arvilla E. Hale, dated 11 Sept. 1914, proved 26 Mar. 1920, gave land to daughter Bertha wife of Jesse A. Hyde and legacies to Grace wife of Elmer Hale, Alice Post and Bertha Hyde of Hartford. The will of Alexander Hale of Portland, dated 1 June 1920, proved 4 Dec. 1923, gave to son Howard the homestead which came to him from Amy Strickland's estate; land to son Clifford, and remainder to Howard. Children:
1. *Alice R.*,⁹ b. 21 Oct. 1864; m. at Portland, 2 Nov. 1886, Alfred E. Post of Portland, b. 1865 (g. s.), d. 1905 (g. s.), son of Leonard and Lucy Phylenia (Hodge) Post.^f
 2. *Harry Arthur*, b. 5 Feb. 1867; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., ae. 33.
 3. *Emily*, b. 17 Mar. 1869; d. 2 Feb. 1871.
 4. *Grace*, b. 9 May 1872; d. at Hartford, 4 Dec. 1945; m. at Portland, 17 Jan. 1894, Elmer E.⁹ Hale [No. 244, iii], of Hazardville, Conn., b. at Portland, 4 Sept. 1864, d. at East Hartford, 5 June 1941, son of Charles R.⁸ and Rhoda E. (Adams) Hale.
 5. *Clifford*, a farmer, b. 14 Sept. 1874.
 6. *Bertha*, b. 28 Feb. 1876; m. at Hartford, 26 July 1909, Jesse A. Hyde, of Hartford, b. at Windsor, Conn., abt. 1875, son of Almon and Lucy E. (Swain) Hyde.
 7. *Howard*, b. 1 Aug. 1878; m. 9 Apr. 1912, Lillian A. Bolton. Children, b. at Middletown (res. Portland):
 - (1) Mildred,¹⁰ b. 15 June 1914.
 - (2) Oliver Harold, b. 20 Sept. 1922.

a. East Hampton Deeds, 21:89.

b. Portland Probate Records, 3:335, 338, 372, 375, 377.

c. *Ibid.*, 5:35; 4:214, 253, 254.

d. Portland Deeds, 4:30, 201.

e. *Ibid.*, 8:165.

f. Orlando John Hodge, *Hodge Genealogy* (1900), 140.

227. ORRIN⁷ HALE (*Elisha*,⁶ *Elisha*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born about 1793, died at South Glastonbury, 10 May 1870, aged 78 (gravestone); married ELECTA TAYLOR, born about 1796, died at South Glastonbury, 10 July 1865, aged 69 (gravestone), buried 14 July 1865 (town record).

Census of 1850, Glastonbury: Orrin *Hale*, 56, farmer; Electa, 55; Orrin J., 18.

Census of 1860, Glastonbury: Orrin *Hale*, 66, farmer; Electa, 64; Charles, 31; Mary J., 20. Also: Orrin *Hale*, 27, operator in wool factory; Celestia, 22, operator in wool factory; Lora, 3; Levitt, 4 months; in a boarding house with Parmelia *Bidwell*, 47, and others. Also: Burges *Hale*, 33, farm hand; Mary, 29; Ada V., 5; Zora, 3.

Census of 1870, Glastonbury: Celestia *Hale*, 32; Lora B., 13; Lovett, 10.

Orrin Hale of Glastonbury conveyed, 8 Apr. 1865, to Burgess S. Hale of Glastonbury, several pieces of land in Portland, including two acres subject to the dower of Welthy Tryon, and the same date Burgess S. Hale conveyed to Orrin Hale and agreed to support Orrin and Electa Hale for life.^a

Orrin Hale, Jr., of Portland, conveyed 31 Mar. 1858 to William N. Simpson of Portland two acres, the northerly part of a piece of land conveyed to Mary Savage and Esther Goodrich by Caroline Eddy, and that portion in which the interest of said Esther was quitclaimed by her and her husband Stephen Goodrich to Mary Savage.^b

Children of Orrin and Electa (Taylor) Hale:

- 243 i. ELISHA,⁸ b. abt. 1817; d. 18 July 1887.
 ii. AZARIAH, b. abt. 1824; d. at Portland, 12 July 1839 ae. 15 (g. s.).
 iii. BURGESS S., b. 14 June 1827; d. ; a burnisher, of East Glastonbury; m. at Haddam, Conn., 2 May 1850, MARY LUCINDA BRAINERD, b. at Haddam, 19 Aug. 1832, d. at Glastonbury, 14 Oct. 1911 ae. 79-1-25, dau. of Revillo and Olivia Ann (Dickinson) Brainerd. She was bapt. and admitted to Glastonbury First Church, 1 May 1859. Application for Probate on the estate of Mary L. Hale names the only heir as daughter Isora J. Weir of Glastonbury. Children, b. at Glastonbury:^c
 1. *Hattie Viola*,⁹ b. 12 or 14 Jan. 1855; bapt. 10 May 1860; d. 6 Oct. 1860 ae. 5 yrs. 9 mos. (g. s.).
 2. *Isora Inez*, b. 3 Nov. 1856; bapt. 10 May 1860; d. at Glastonbury, 20 Oct. 1913 ae. 56-11-13; m. Leverett A. Weir, b. at Glastonbury, in 1846 (g. s.). Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 (1) Ernest N.,¹⁰ b. 15 July 1875.
 (2) Ruby S., b. 11 Jan. 1877.
- 244 iv. CHARLES R., b. abt. 1829; d. 11 Feb. 1892.
 v. ORRIN, b. in 1831; d. at Glastonbury, 4 Oct. 1863 ae. 32; m. CELESTIA C. BIDWELL, b. in 1838, d. in 1905 (g. s., Glastonbury). His will, dated 19 Sept. 1863,

proved 24 Oct. 1863, gave his estate to his wife, Celestia. Celestia Bidwell, ae. 14, was listed in the 1850 Census at Glastonbury in the family of Jemima Covell, ae. 51. She m. (2) Obed⁸ Hale [No. 230, vi]. Children:

1. *Laura Belle*,⁹ b. at Glastonbury, 13 Dec. 1856; m. at Hartford, 19 May 1873, Herman E. Hubbard, of Meriden, Conn., b. at Haddam, Conn., abt. 1844.
2. *Lovett*, b. at Portland, 11 Feb. 1860. He may be the Lovett B. Hale who d. at Coventry, Conn., 12 Sept. 1920; living in Huntington, Conn., 14 Dec. 1894, when he made his will, leaving all to wife Sarah A.; survived by widow Sarah A.; only heir, daughter Lillian Gray of South Coventry.

a. Portland Deeds, 6:351, 354.

b. *Ibid.*, 5:229.

c. Lucy A. Brainard: *Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy* (1908), James Branch, 406-7, which errs in calling Isora "Isadora." In the 1870 Census, Isora Hale, aged 13, was listed at Glastonbury in the family of Erastus Cowles, 37, his wife Ellen A., 34, and their two children.

228. JARED⁷ HALE (*Elisha*,⁶ *Elisha*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at South Glastonbury, Conn., 17 Mar. 1797, died at Rocky Hill, Conn., 1 Sept. 1854, aged 57 (gravestone); married at Rocky Hill, 2 June 1818, MARY BELDEN, born 18 Mar. 1794, died at Rocky Hill, 9 Oct. 1889, aged 97 years 7 months (gravestone).^a

He learned the trade of joiner, and worked at this and farming all his life.

Administration on the estate of Jared Hale of Rocky Hill was granted, 20 Dec. 1854, to Elisha Hale of New Britain, Conn., who gave bond with Nelson Hale of Rocky Hill. Inventory: \$1,172.00.

Children of Jared and Mary (Belden) Hale:^b

- i. ELISHA,⁸ b. 3 Dec. 1819; d. at New Britain, Conn., 7 Nov. 1872 ae. 52 (g. s.); m. MARY HUBBARD, b. in New York, abt. 1822. Census of 1860, New Britain: Elisha Hale, a mechanic, aged 38; Mary, 38 (b. N. Y.); William Morris, 12 (b. R. I.); Jennie Hale, 10; Nelson, 29; Jane Green, 21 (b. N. J.); others b. Conn. Census of 1870, New Britain: Elisha Hale, 49; Mary, 50; Jennie M., 20.
Child:
 1. *Jennie*,⁹ b. in 1848 (g. s.); d. in 1932 (g. s.); m. (1) ——— Morris; m. (2) Rostine A. Brooks.
- ii. OLIVER, b. 19 Jan. 1822; d. at New Haven, Conn., 1 June 1897 ae. 75; res. Syracuse, N. Y.; m. MARY RAINEY.
- iii. NELSON, b. ; d. young.
- iv. FLORINDA, b. ; d. young.
- v. Child, b. 21 Sept. 1828; d. young.
- vi. NELSON, b. 19 Oct. 1829; d. at Cromwell, Conn., 22 Aug. 1874, unm.
- 245 vii. ROCKWELL BELDEN, b. 23 Apr. 1833; d. 7 Feb. 1916.
- viii. ALDEN, b. 18 July 1835; d. at Rocky Hill, 17 Dec. 1888 ae. 53 yrs. 5 mos. (g. s.); m. ELIZA LEANTINE HOLMES, b. abt. 1834. Census of 1860, Rocky Hill: Alden Hale, a farmer, aged 24; Eliza L., 26; unnamed boy, 3 mos.; Mary, 66.
Children:
 1. *Brainard J.*,⁹ b. 1860 (g. s.); d. 1915 (g. s., Meriden, Conn.); res. Rocky Hill and Meriden; m. at Rocky Hill, Maria E. Underwood. Children, b. at Rocky Hill:

(1) Brainard Jr.,¹⁰ b. 10 May 1892.

(2) Edith Beatrice, b. 26 Apr. 1894.

2. *Wesley*, res. Meriden and Rocky Hill, Conn.; m. Annie M. Walker, b. at New York, N. Y., d. at Hartford Hospital, 11 June 1950. Child, b. at Rocky Hill:

(1) Everett Wesley,¹⁰ b. 5 May 1894; d. at Middletown, 4 June 1906
ae. 12-0-30.

3. *Nelson A.*, b. 22 May 1866; d. 9 Jan. 1867 ae. 7 mos. 18 days (g. s.).

a. She may be the Mary Belden baptized at Rocky Hill, 4 Jan. 1795, daughter of Moses and Ruth (——) Belden.

b. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Middlesex County, Conn.* (1903), 417.

229. DAVID⁷ HALE (*Elisha*,⁶ *Elisha*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born 15 Oct. 1801, died at Portland, Conn., 27 Oct. 1862 (dates from family monument); married at Chatham, Conn., 1 Sept. 1822, SARAH TRYON, born at Glastonbury, 20 Mar. 1804, died at Middletown, Conn., 26 May 1884 (dates from family monument).

Census of 1850, Portland, Conn.: David *Hale*, aged 49, farmer; Sarah, 46; Francis, 26, stone cutter; David, Jr., 25, stone cutter, Elizabeth, 23; Sarah, 21; Almeron, 20, stone cutter; Calista, 17; Edgar, 14; Henry, 11; Joseph, 6.

Census of 1860, Portland, Conn.: David *Hale*, 59; Sarah, 56; Edgar, 24; Joseph, 16. Separately listed: David *Hale*, Jr., 35, quarry laborer; Harriet B., 35; Walter T., 2; Harriet *Butler*, 70. Also: James *Hale*, carpenter, 27; Sarah, 25; Mary L., 4; Cora E., 2; Lucy A., 6 months.

The will of David Hale of Portland, dated 22 Oct. 1862, proved 3 Nov. 1862, gave to his son Almerien Hale, a swamp lot owned in common with William Hale; to Marco B. Haling, son of "my deceased daughter Elizabeth and Artemas Haling," \$10.00; to Lillian Wells, "the daughter of my deceased daughter Celestia M. and Samuel O. Wells" \$10.00; remainder to wife, Sarah Hale, executrix. Witnesses: Alfred Hall, Maria L. Hall, Elisha Hale. Inventory: \$4,393.80.^a

Census of 1870, Portland: Francis *Hale*, quarryman, 45; Margaret, 41; Cornelia, 17; Sarah, 66. In a separate household: Edgar *Hale*, quarry laborer, 34; Sarah, 28. In a separate household: Joseph *Hale*, quarry laborer, 26; Rosella, 21; Edward J., 2; Wilfred L., 5 mos. Census of 1870, Middletown: James A. *Hale*, joiner, 39, b. Conn.; Sarah M., 34, b. Conn.; Louisa M., 14, b. N. J.; Cora E., 12, b. N. J.; Anna L., 10, b. Conn.; James A., 5, b. Conn.; Frederic I., 1, b. Conn. Census of 1870, Chatham: Henry C. *Hale*, 32; Julia C., 30; Stephen, 7.

The will of Sarah Hale of Middletown, dated 22 Mar. 1880, proved 21 June 1884, named son Joseph Hale of Mechanicsville, Iowa; daughter Sarah A., wife of Aaron Buttrick of New Britain, Conn.; grandson Marco B. Haling, son of daughter Elizabeth Haling; grandson Stephen Hale, son of son Henry Hale; sons Francis, David, James A., and Edgar Hale.^b

Children of David and Sarah (Tryon) Hale, born at Portland:^c

- i. FRANCIS,⁸ b. 7 Dec. 1823; d. at Portland, 9 Apr. 1888 (g. s.); m. at Portland, 2 May 1852, MARGARET A. AMES, b. 7 Apr. 1829 (g. s.), d. at Portland, 24 June 1899 (g. s.), dau. of Charles and Katherine Ames. His will, dated 20 Dec. 1887, named his wife Margaret A. and daughter Cornelia P. Hale.^d Children, b. at Portland:
 1. *Cornelia P.*,⁹ b. 25 Jan. 1853; d. at Portland, 11 Jan. 1922, unm.
 2. A son, b. 9 Oct. 1860; d. 11 Oct. 1860 ae. 2 days (g. s.).
 3. *Charles D.*, b. 19 Sept. 1865; d. 19 Feb. 1866 ae. 5 mos. (g. s.).
- ii. DAVID, b. 10 Mar. 1825; d. at Middletown, Conn., 26 Jan. 1892; m. at Durham, Conn., Nov. 1854, HARRIET B. BADET, b. at New London, Conn., 23 June 1825, d. at Portland, 17 Apr. 1930, dau. of Thomas Shaw and Betsy (Butler) Badet.^e He worked for seventeen years for the quarry company in Portland, being timekeeper on the rock. In 1861 he went into partnership with Timothy Parker in a gentleman's furnishing store in Middletown, Conn. Mr. Parker sold out to William H. Beebe, and after the latter's death, Mr. Hale continued the business alone until 1890, when his son succeeded him. Republican; Alderman; Mason. Children:
 1. A son,⁹ stillborn 15 Nov. 1855.
 2. *Walter I.*, b. 10 Nov. 1857; d. at Middletown, 22 July 1901 ae. 42-8-12 [sic]; m. Mabel S. ———.
- iii. ELIZABETH A., b. abt. 1827; m. at South Glastonbury, 22 May 1852, ARTEMAS HALING of Eastbury. Child:
 1. *Marco B.*⁹
- iv. SARAH A., b. abt. 1829; d. at New Britain, Conn., 10 July 1896 ae. 67 (g. s.); m. (1) at South Glastonbury, 9 Mar. 1851, DANIEL SLOPER, of Southington, Conn., who d. 12 Jan. 1856 ae. 28 (g. s., New Britain); m. (2) AARON BUTTRICK, b. 23 Feb. 1825 (g. s.), d. at New Britain, 19 Sept. 1908 (g. s.).
- 246 v. JAMES ALMERIAN, b. 21 Oct. 1830; d. 13 May 1910.
- vi. CELESTIA M., b. 18 Oct. 1833 (g. s.); d. at Portland, 29 Aug. 1861 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 21 Feb. 1857, SAMUEL OSGOOD WELLS, b. 22 Dec. 1834 (g. s.), d. at Middletown, 23 Nov. 1862 (g. s.). She was bapt. (adult) at South Glastonbury, 1 May 1853; dismissed 1857 to Middletown. Child:
 1. *Lillian.*⁹
- vii. EDGAR, b. 21 May 1836; d. at Middletown, 28 Feb. 1914 ae. 77-9-7; res. South Farms, Middletown; m. at Portland, 5 Apr. 1870, SARAH JANE EDWARDS, b. at Portland, 19 May 1842, d. at Middletown, 12 Nov. 1910 ae. 68-5-24, dau. of Solomon and Rachel (Dunham) Edwards. Children, b. at Portland:
 1. *Isabel*,⁹ b. 3 Jan. 1874; bapt. 1 Sept. 1874; d. 3 Sept. 1874 ae. 8 mos. (g. s.).
 2. *Cassius Edgar*, b. abt. 1877; bapt. at Portland, 14 June 1885; m. at Middletown, 3 June 1903, Jennie Elsie Church. Children:
 - (1) Sarah May,¹⁰ b. 5 Aug. 1906.
 - (2) Adelaide Ritta, b. 25 Aug. 1908.
 - (3) Jennie Ida, b. 15 May 1918.
 - (4) George Henry, b. 30 Jan. 1922.
 3. *Sarah*, b. 6 Jan. 1882, bapt. as Ida May, 14 June 1885; m. at Middletown, ae. 24, 5 May 1906, Arthur Eugene Church, b. abt. 1878.
- viii. HENRY E., b. 14 June 1839 (g. s.); d. at Portland, 7 Sept. 1870 (g. s.); m. JULIA C. ———, b. abt. 1839. Child, b. at Chatham:

1. *Stephen M. G.*,⁹ b. 26 Feb. 1864; m. *Isadora M. Brown*, b. at Lebanon, Conn., 26 Apr. 1868, d. at Hartford, Conn., 13 Dec. 1946 ae. 78-7-17, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Shalk) Brown; divorced; she was bur. at Willimantic. *Isaac M. Griffeth* (*Almira Griffeth* as surety) was appointed his guardian, 25 Sept. 1874, when he was aged "about 11 years." Children [prob. others], b. at Willimantic, Conn.:

- (1) *Lillian May*,¹⁰ b. abt. 1897; m. at West Hartford, 9 Sept. 1922, *John Elliott Swift*, b. at West Hartford, abt. 1901, son of *Harry G. and Addie E. (Millard) Swift*.

- (2) *Catherine Julia*, b. [26 Jan. 1898]; d. at East Hartford, 15 Aug. 1898 ae. 6 mos. 20 days.

- ix. *JOSEPH*, b. abt. 1844; res. (1880) Mechanicsville, Iowa; res. (at one time) Ionia, Mich.; m. at Glastonbury, 17 Mar. 1867, *ROSELLA I. EDWARDS*, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1849. Children (incomplete record), b. at Portland:

1. *Edward J.*,⁹ b. 10 or 16 Nov. 1868.

2. *Wilfred L.*, b. 20 Jan. 1870.

- a. Chatham Probate, Portland, 5:230; 4:544, 583.

- b. Middletown Probate, 32:450.

- c. A little information about some members of this family is found in *Commemorative Biographical Record of Middlesex County, Conn.* (1903), 848-9.

- d. *Margaret A. Hale* of Portland conveyed in 1898 to her daughter, *Cornelia P. Hale* of Portland, land and buildings from her husband, *Francis Hale*, deceased. In 1893, *Margaret A. Hale* of Portland and *Jane A. Tibbals* of Chatham quitclaimed to their sister, *Eliza D. Pellett* of Hartford, referring to "our deceased Mother *Catherine Ames*." Portland Deeds, 15:563; 16:129.

- e. Their dates are on the family monument, Center Cemetery, Portland.

230. *CHESTER*⁷ *HALE* (*Ephraim*,⁶ *Elisha*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹) born at Portland, Conn., 18 Dec. 1794, died there 28 July 1854, aged 60 (gravestone, South Glastonbury); married at First Church, Glastonbury, 30 Mar. 1819, *NANCY CHAPMAN*, born at South Glastonbury, 27 Mar. 1800, died at Portland, 20 Feb. 1881, aged 81 (gravestone), daughter of *Asel and Nabby (Hale) Chapman*.

He worked in youth in the Portland stone quarry; was industrious and frugal, and acquired a farm in South Glastonbury, where he resided until the spring of 1854, when he came to live with his son *Titus* in Portland. He had a good physique, but suffered a prostration from overwork and for years was incapacitated. His wife was a good manager and well trained her growing boys.

Census of 1850, Glastonbury, Conn.: *Chester Hale*, farmer, 56; *Nancy*, 50; *Truman*, farmer, 22. Listed separately: *Henry Hale*, farmer, 30; *Clarissa*, 30; *Hobart L.*, 3; *Wilber*, 1. Census of 1860, Glastonbury: *Henry Hale*, butcher, 40; *Clarissa*, 42; *Hobart*, 13; *William*, 11; *Cora*, 1.

Census of 1860, Portland, Conn.: *Titus Hale*, farmer, 36; *Mary*, 35; *Asephth*, 12; *Mary E.*, 9; *Chester*, 7; *Edward*, 6. In same house, separate family: *Hudson Hale*, painter, 29; *Mary*, 28.

Census of 1870, Portland: *Titus Hale*, farmer, 46; *Mary K.*, 46; *Asaph H.*, 23; *Chester K.*, 17; *Edward S.*, 14; *Harry T.*, 4; *Nancy*, 70. In the next house:

Hudson *Hale*, farmer, 39; Mary S., 39; Alice, 8. Census of 1870, Glastonbury: Henry *Hale*, butcher, 50; Clara, 53; Hobert, butcher, 23; Wilbur, sailor, 21; Cora, 10.

Administration on the estate of Chester Hale of Portland was granted, 24 Aug. 1854, to Henry Hale of Glastonbury.^a

Children of Chester and Nancy (Chapman) Hale, born at South Glastonbury:^b

- i. HENRY,⁸ b. 5 Apr. 1820; d. at South Glastonbury, 24 Aug. 1897 ae. 77 yrs. 4 mos.; m. at Glastonbury, 19 Dec. 1843, CLARISSA [known as CLARA] CHAPMAN, b. [23 Aug.] 1817 (g. s.), d. 1903 (g. s.), 15 Feb. 1903 ae. 85-5-22. His will, dated 4 Apr. 1892, named wife Clara, sons Hobart and Wilbur H., and daughter Cora A. Hale; Truman Hale of East Hartford, executor. Children, two b. at Portland, third at Glastonbury:
 1. *Hobart L.*,⁹ b. 20 Dec. 1847; res. (1897) Glastonbury; a butcher; d. at Glastonbury, 30 May 1922 ae. 74-5-10, unm. His will, dated 11 July 1916, named his nieces, Mrs. Luella Little of New Orleans, La., Mrs. Etha M. Hendley of Meriden, Conn., and Mrs. Inez W. Chester of East Hampton, Conn.; and sister, Cora A. Hale.
 2. *Wilbur Hudson*, b. 11 June 1849; d. at Rocky Hill, Conn., 21 Mar. 1924 ae. 76; a butcher; m. at Glastonbury, 2 Aug. 1871, Ella E. Grover, b. at East Hampton or Portland, Conn., 16 Dec. 1855, d. at East Hartford, 23 Sept. 1932 ae. 76-9-7, dau. of John and Mary (Goodrich) Grover. Children, first three b. at Glastonbury:
 - (1) Luella,¹⁰ b. 29 Sept. 1872; res. (1916) New Orleans, La.; m. ——— Little.
 - (2) Arthur H., b. 2 Mar. 1874; d. at Rocky Hill, 9 June 1916 ae. 43; m. at Wethersfield, 20 Aug. 1890, Helena Phillips, b. abt. 1873. Children, b. at Rocky Hill:
 1. Caroline H.,¹¹ b. 28 June 1891; d. 3 Sept. 1891.
 2. George Lee, d. 28 July 1893.
 3. Raymond, b. 21 Aug. 1894.
 4. Archibald J., b. [24 June 1897]; d. 23 Aug. 1897 ae. 1 mo. 29 days.
 - (3) Etha M., b. 4 Dec. 1877; res. (1916) Meriden, Conn.; m. ——— Hendley.
 - (4) Inez W., res. (1916) East Hampton, Conn.; m. ——— Chester.
 - (5) Raymond Francis, b. at Rocky Hill, 22 Mar. 1889; m. (1) Grace E. Arnold, b. at Higganum, 6 June 1886, d. at East Hartford, 12 June 1927, dau. of James B. and Leah (Butler) Arnold; m. (2) at Wethersfield, 18 July 1928, Phebe May Messenger.
 - (6) Henry A., b. at Cromwell, abt. 1893; m. at S. Glastonbury, 20 Oct. 1915, Mary Ellen Ghagan, b. at Hartford, 26 Mar. 1895, d. there 18 July 1945, dau. of Henry and Mary (Sexton) Ghagan. Children:
 1. Arthur Sexton,¹¹ b. at Glastonbury, 21 Aug. 1916 (parents res. Rocky Hill).
 2. Henry G., b. at Rocky Hill, 12 Mar. 1920.

3. Marion Arlene, b. at Rocky Hill, 19 May 1923.

3. *Cora Anna*, b. 2 May 1859, d. at Portland, 7 Dec. 1930, unm. She was admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, 2 May 1880.

- ii. HECTOR, b. 27 Apr. 1822; d. 5 July 1822.
- 247 iii. TITUS, b. 20 Mar. 1824; d. 16 May 1904.
- iv. TRUMAN, b. 30 Dec. 1828; d. at East Hartford, 17 May 1914 ae. 85 yrs. 5 mos., unm. He was a farmer, of Hockanum, Conn. Episcopalian; Democrat.
- v. HUDSON, b. 14 Apr. 1831; d. at Portland, 17 Sept. 1904; m. at New Haven, Conn., 8 June 1852, MARY S. BOYD, b. at New Haven, 5 Aug. 1831, d. at Portland, 23 Sept. 1905, dau. of Edward and Sarah Billings (Pond) Boyd. He lived in New Haven, 1850-56, removed to Portland, and in 1860 bought a farm at Gildersleeve in that town, where he spent the rest of his life. They had an adopted child:
Alice North Hale, b. at Berlin, Conn., 14 Dec. 1861; m. at Portland, 10 Dec. 1884, Archibald C. Goodrich.
- vi. OBED, b. 1 Nov. 1832 (g. s.); d. 1870 (g. s., South Glastonbury), 7 Mar. 1870 ae. 37 yrs. 4 mos. (town record); m. (1) at Portland, 29 Mar. 1860, LIZZIE A. PEASE; m. (2) at Hartford, 15 Feb. 1866, CELESTIA C. (BIDWELL) HALE, b. 1838 (g. s.), d. in 1905 (g. s.), widow of Orrin⁸ Hale [No. 227, v]. She was admitted from the South Glastonbury Church, 8 Mar. 1868, as wife of Obed, and dismissed as his widow, 25 Jan. 1877, to the Cong. Church in Southington, Conn. Administration on the estate of Obed Hale of Glastonbury was granted, 14 Mar. 1870, to Henry Hale, who gave bond with Truman Hale. The inventory, amounting to \$2,773.50, shows that the homestead was owned in common with Celestia C. Hale. Child by second wife, b. at Glastonbury:
 - 1. *Emmet*,⁹ b. 24 May 1867; d. 26 Aug. 1867 ae. 3 mos. 2 days (g. s.).

a. Portland Probate Records, 4:70.

b. F. W. Chapman: *Descendants of Robert Chapman* (1854), 297.

231. JOSIAH⁷ HALE (*Ephraim*,⁶ *Elisha*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Portland, Conn., 17 Sept. 1799, died at South Glastonbury, Conn., 17 Sept. 1837, aged 38 (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, 21 Mar. 1822, FANNY MARIA BIDWELL, born 11 May 1801, died at Berlin, Conn., 31 Dec. 1857, aged 57 (gravestone), daughter of Samuel Jr. and Betsey (Collins) Bidwell [see Bidwell Family, No. 4, vii, 3, (10)]. She married second, at Glastonbury, 25 Aug. 1844, Jonathan Taylor of Berlin.

He was a clothier and farmer. Administration on his estate was granted 23 Nov. 1837, to George Merrick, with Ebenezer Goodale surety. Inventory: \$117.85.

Children of Josiah and Fanny Maria (Bidwell) Hale:

- 248 i. LOREN G.,⁸ b. at Glastonbury, prob. Jan. 1823; d. 12 Dec. 1895.
- ii. HARRIET MARIA, b. 26 Jan. 1825 (g. s.); d. at Berlin, Conn., 13 Jan. 1905 (g. s.); m. 2 July 1845, GEORGE TAYLOR, b. at Oswego, N. Y., 12 May 1819 (g. s.), d. at Berlin, Conn., 29 Dec. 1891 (g. s.). He settled in Berlin, but for some years following his marriage conducted a general store near Wilmington, N. C.; returned to Berlin in 1854 and purchased a farm of 100 acres. Nine children.^a

- iii. LUCY ANN, b. 24 Aug. 1827; d. at Berlin, Conn., 16 Nov. 1896; m. at Berlin (but called of Glastonbury), 22 Mar. 1848, CORNELIUS WASHINGTON PECK, of Berlin, b. there 22 Feb. 1820, d. there in 1904 (g. s.), son of Edward and Polly (Williams) Peck. Two children.^b
- iv. EPHRAIM, b. at Glastonbury, 13 Jan. 1830; d. at East Hartford, 6 Sept. 1870 ae. 41 (g. s.); m. (1) at Meriden, Conn. [called "of Glastonbury"], 27 Jan. 1850, MARY E. HALL of Wallingford, b. 28 Feb. 1829, d. at Meriden, 3 Jan. 1857 ae. 28 (g. s.); m. (2) at East Hartford [b. Glastonbury, res. Meriden], 1 Sept. 1858, ANNA LESTER, b. at East Hartford, 31 Dec. 1824, d. there 1 Aug. 1912 ae. 88-7-1, dau. of Henry and Fannie (Porter) Lester.^c Administration on his estate was granted, 23 Feb. 1871, to Anna L. Hale, with Henry Lester surety. Probable child by first wife:
 - 1. *Georgia A.*,⁹ b. at Meriden, abt. 1852; m. at East Hartford, 31 Dec. 1874, Charles E. W. Lester, b. at East Hartford, abt. 1846.
- 249 v. JASON F., b. at South Glastonbury, abt. 1832; d. 15 Jan. 1879.
- vi. JASPER, b. abt. 1836; d. 16 May 1870 (g. s., Berlin); m. at Berlin, 19 Sept. 1860, EMILY WARNER. He was a member of Co. C, 7th Regt., Conn. Vols., Civil War. In the 1860 Census he was listed at Berlin, ae. 24, in the family of Russell A. Peck, ae. 56, and Susan Peck, ae. 46.

a. Based on the account of their son, Hon. Nelson Franklin Taylor, in *Commemorative Biographical Record of Hartford County* (1901), 1292.

b. *Ibid.*, 222.

c. Dates of Ephraim and his wives are given in *Family Records* (Conn. Chapter, D. F. P., 1930). 82. This reads the maiden name of the first wife as *Wall* instead of *Hall*, as read from Meriden records in the Barbour Index; which is correct, we cannot state.

232. WILLIAM⁷ HALE (*Ephraim*,⁶ *Elisha*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹) born at Portland, Conn., 16 Oct. 1806, died there 28 Apr. 1882, aged 75 years 6 months (gravestone, South Glastonbury); married at Glastonbury, 12 May 1832, LAURA WRIGHT, born at East Glastonbury, 1809, died 28 July 1890, aged 81 (gravestone), daughter of Daniel and Mabel (Loveland) Wright [see Loveland Family, No. 4, iii, 2, (1)].

He worked in the Portland quarries when a young man. Becoming afflicted with spinal trouble, he was incapacitated for eighteen years, but later recovered and was active as a farmer and charcoal burner. Presbyterian; Democrat.

Census of 1850, Portland, Conn.: William *Hale*, aged 44, farmer; Laura, 41; Albert, 17; Mary J., 15; Watson, 13; Elizabeth, 11; Emily, 9; Susan, 2. Census of 1860, Portland, Conn.: William *Hale*, aged 53, farmer; Laura, 50; Albert, 27; Jane, 24; Watson, 23; Elizabeth, 20; Emily, 19; Susan, 11. Census of 1870, Portland: William *Hale*, aged 63, farmer; Laura, 61; Albert, 37; Elisabeth, 30; Emily, 29; Susan F., 21; Evelyn *Taylor*, 24. Also: Watson *Hale*, aged 33, farmer; Milissa E., 28; William W., 3; and in the same house, but separate apartment, Caroline *Hale*, 63 [Watson's aunt, No. 151, viii].

Administration on the estate of William Hale of Portland was granted, 7 June 1883, to Albert Hale, with Selden Taylor surety.^a

Children of William and Laura (Wright) Hale, born at Portland, Conn.:

- i. ALBERT,⁸ b. 24 May 1833; d. at Portland, 14 Aug. 1919, unm. He was a farmer, of Portland. Democrat.
- ii. MARY JANE, b. abt. 1835; m. at Glastonbury, 12 May 1861, CHARLES EDWARD CHAPMAN, b. at Glastonbury, 16 Dec. 1836, res. Newington, Conn., son of John and Mary Ann (Covell) Chapman. Children:^b
 1. Elmer Ellsworth,⁹ b. 14 Mar. 1864.
 2. Lizzie Mariette, b. 14 May 1865; d. 17 Aug. 1865.
 3. Henry Hart, b. 5 Sept. 1867; res. Newington, Conn.; m. 15 Jan. 1896, Marie Louise Rogers, b. at Hartford, 10 Oct. 1868, dau. of Stephen and Maria Louise (Devoe) Rogers.
 4. Marion Maybelle, b. 24 Feb. 1870; m. ——— Bentley of Niantic, Conn.
- iii. WATSON BRIGHAM, b. 25 Feb. 1837; d. at Portland, 22 Mar. 1924; m. at Glastonbury, 7 Sept. 1866, ELIZABETH MELISSA TAYLOR, b. at Glastonbury, 20 Apr. 1843, d. at Portland, 12 Dec. 1921, dau. of Cyrus and Parmelia (Chapman) Taylor. He bought the Ralph Goodrich farm and was interested in tobacco culture. Children, first two b. at Portland:
 1. Willis W.,⁹ b. 2 Apr. 1867.
 2. Lewis James, b. 7 Feb. 1873; res. (1905) Rocky Hill, Conn.; m. at Glastonbury, 13 Sept. 1900, Lena Adelia Brainerd, b. at Bozrah, Conn., 25 July 1879, dau. of Dwight Wesley and Delia M. (Edgerton) Brainerd. Child:^c
 - (1) Laura Brainerd,¹⁰ b. at Rocky Hill, 27 Apr. 1905; d. 21 Aug. 1906.
 3. Herbert R., b. at Glastonbury, 25 July 1879; m. at Portland, 6 Dec. 1911, Signie Amelia Shelberg, d. at Portland, 10 June 1939, dau. of Andrew and Anna E. (Anderson) Shelberg. Child, b. at Portland:
 - (1) Watson Andrew,¹⁰ b. 25 Apr. 1912; m. at Portland, 26 Mar. 1932, Mary Isabel Dingwell. Children, b. at Portland:
 1. Harriet Signa,¹¹ b. 7 Nov. 1932.
 2. Shirley Ann, b. 4 Jan. 1935.
 3. Patricia Lee, b. 18 Feb. 1937.
 - iv. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1839; d. at Hartford, Conn.; m. at Glastonbury, 25 Oct. 1870, JOSIAH CONVERSE SPARKS, b. at Willington, Conn., abt. 1841. No issue.
 - v. EMILY, b. abt. 1841; d. at Portland, 11 Dec. 1913, unm.
 - vi. SUSAN F., b. 9 Nov. 1848; m. at Chatham, Conn., 19 May 1896, LEWIS JEROME TAYLOR, of Glastonbury, b. there abt. 1840.

a. Portland Probate Records, 9:354.

b. *Commemorative Biographical Record, Hartford County* (1901), 1454, 1348.

c. Lucy A. Brainard: *Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy* (1908), James Branch, 449.

234. HORACE⁷ HALE (*John*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Bernardston, Mass., 9 Oct. 1799, died there 15 July 1868; married 29 Apr. 1823 (intention at Greenfield, 7 Apr. 1823), SARAH CUSHMAN, born at Bernardston, 30 Nov. 1801, died there 10 July 1846, daughter of Consider and Rhoda (Gaines) Cushman.

Children of Horace and Sarah (Cushman) Hale, born at Bernardston:

- i. LORENZO,⁸ b. 20 Feb. 1824; m. (1) at Bernardston, 13 Apr. 1852, LUCY E.⁸ HALE [No. 154, vi, 3], b. 12 Aug. 1824, d. 15 Mar. 1857 ae. 32, dau. of

Seorim⁷ and Betsey (Fox) Hale; m. (2) at Bernardston, 23 Aug. 1859, SOPHIA (BURDICK) CARLETON, who d. 31 Mar. 1890 ae. 77, widow of Asa Hibbard Carleton. Children:

1. *Emma*,⁹ b. 14 Jan. 1853; res. Greenfield; m. 1 Aug. 1880, Uriah N. Streeter, b. at Vernon, Vt. Three children.
2. *David L.*, b. Dec. 1855; d. 23 Mar. 1857.
3. *Clarence*, b. 13 Mar. 1857; m. 30 Apr. 1885, Lula Martin, dau. of J. Bridgeman Martin of Leyden. Children:
 - (1) *Ina*,¹⁰ b. 2 Jan. 1890; d. 8 Sept. 1890.
 - (2) *Clyde*, b. 17 Jan. 1897.
- ii. FREDERICK, b. 11 Mar. 1826; d. at Fort Magruder, near Williamsburg, Va., 17 Sept. 1864, unm. He was a member of the 4th Mass. Cavalry.
- iii. EZEKIEL CHAPIN, b. 12 Dec. 1828; m. at Bernardston, 23 Dec. 1856, HENRIETTA WRIGHT BURROWS, b. 26 Feb. 1837, dau. of Isaac Burrows. Children:
 1. *Edwin Burrows*,⁹ b. 3 Nov. 1857; m. 12 Apr. 1882, Nellie P. Read of Heath. He was a farmer; selectman for several years from 1892. Children, b. at Bernardston:
 - (1) *Hazel Henrietta*,¹⁰ b. 11 Feb. 1884.
 - (2) *Jennie Evelyn*, b. 7 July 1887.
 - (3) *Liza Read*, b. 3 Aug. 1892.
 - (4) *Lena Marion*, b. 17 Dec. 1893.
 - (5) *Julia Elizabeth*, b. 25 Dec. 1897.
 2. *Frederick Lincoln*, b. 14 Oct. 1865; res. Orange, Mass.; m. 17 Feb. 1897, Flora Goddard of Orange.
 3. *Horace Lorenzo*, b. 20 Oct. 1878; d. 31 Mar. 1879.
- iv. MARIA JANE, b. 13 July 1831; res. Round Mountain, Calif.; m. SAMUEL T. RANDALL.
- v. JOHN, b. 18 Oct. 1833; res. in the West.

235. JOHN⁷ HALE (*Israel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Bernardston, Mass., in 1786, died there 18 Mar. 1856; married first, at Bernardston, 18 Sept. 1811, CHLOE FOX, born 1 Mar. 1790, died 23 Dec. 1840, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Green) Fox; married second, 22 Dec. 1842, CAROLINE P. HOSMER of Gill.

Children of John and Chloe (Fox) Hale, born at Bernardston:

- i. JOHN VALENTINE,⁸ b. 17 Dec. 1812; a carpenter and builder, of Bernardston; m. (1) 16 July 1836, JERUSHA APPHIA⁸ SHELDON [No. 156, i, 5], who d. at Guilford, Vt., 27 Sept. 1841, dau. of Simeon and Olive⁷ (Hale) Sheldon; m. (2) 8 June 1843, ALMIRA E. BARBER, dau. of Isaac Barber. Children by first wife:
 1. *John Henry*,⁹ b. 28 Mar. 1837; killed 5 May 1864; m. in 1863, Julia Park of Westminster, Vt. He served in Co. I, 9th Mass. Regt., in the Civil War. His widow lived in Norwood, Mass.
 2. *Francis D.*, b. at Leyden, Mass., 19 Apr. 1839; d. 7 Apr. 1871; m. Dec. 1870, ——— Kimpland. He was a member of the 21st Regt., Mass. Vols.
 3. *James W.*, b. at Guilford, Vt., 19 Sept. 1841; d. at Newbern, N. C., 9 Apr. 1862. He was a member of the 21st Mass. Regt.

- ii. ALLEN BLANFORD, b. 16 Oct. 1815; d. at Bernardston, 9 Jan. 1864; m. 7 Apr. 1840, CLARISSA SPURR, who d. 1897-8, dau. of Stillman and Serepta (Cushman) Spurr. Children:
1. *Lucius Cushman*⁹ (twin), b. 1 Feb. 1841; d. 12 Apr. 1862, the result of wounds received at Newbern, N. C., 14 Mar. 1862, unm.; a member of the 21st Regt., Mass. Vols.
 2. *Lewis Carpus* (twin), b. 1 Feb. 1841; d. 4 Apr. 1842.
 3. *Almond D.*, b. 28 Nov. 1842; res. Bernardston; m. 12 Oct. 1869, Lizzie Bascom, dau. of Ezekiel Bascom. Children, b. at Bernardston:
 - (1) Irwin Bascomb,¹⁰ b. 15 Sept. 1875; m. at Pawtucket, R. I., 21 Feb. 1900, Bessie M. Reed. Children.
 - (2) Theresa M., b. 1 Apr. 1877; m. 8 June 1898, Amos W. Adams of Orange.
 - (3) Avice L., b. 5 May 1887.
 4. *Delia Elmira*, b. 13 June 1845; d. 20 Sept. 1900; m. 22 Nov. 1870, George Emerson Warner, b. 27 Apr. 1847.
- iii. SYLVINA A., b. 1 Aug. 1816; d. 14 June 1849; m. 28 Apr. 1841, Dea. HENRY SLATE, b. 29 Nov. 1815, son of Capt. Joseph and Sylvia E. (Webster) Slate.
- iv. ISRAEL F., b. in 1817; d. in Conn., 6 May 1856; m. (1) at Montague, Mass., 2 Oct. 1845, GRATIA RUGG, of Montague, who d. 21 Dec. 1850; m. (2) at New Britain, Conn., 12 Jan. 1852, SOPHRONIA M. LORD, who d. 26 Nov. 1863. Children by first wife:
1. *George*,⁹ res. South Deerfield.
 2. *William B.*, d. at Milford, Mass., Apr. 1895; m.
- Children by second wife:
3. *Maria E.*, b. at New Britain, 21 Mar. 1853; d. 13 Oct. 1854 ae. 1 yr. 6 mos.
 4. *Ellen*, b. abt. 1855; d. 30 Apr. 1857 ae. 2.
- v. FREEDOM, m. EDWIN GAINES of Guilford, Vt.
- vi. SILAS P., b. in 1823; d. 28 Nov. 1874; m. 20 Apr. 1848, SARAH E. BAGG, who d. Apr. 1893, dau. of Luther and Thankful C. (Hale) Bagg. Children:
1. *Ella M.*,⁹ d. 22 Mar. 1886; m. in 1879, Henry R. Wells, who d. 3 Sept. 1892.
 2. *John Edson*, b. in 1857; d. 19 Dec. 1857.
 3. *Anna*, b. in 1860; d. 27 Dec. 1860.
- vii. GEORGE M., b. in 1826; d. 15 May 1862, unm.
- viii. C. MATILDA, b. 1827; d. 17 Dec. 1856, unm.; a teacher.
- ix. EDSON, b. in 1829; d. in Conn., 17 Sept. 1849, unm.
- x. C. ALBERT, b. in 1834; d. 17 Dec. 1859, unm.

236. LOREN⁷ HALE (*Daniel*,⁶ *Chiliab*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Bernardston, Mass., 15 Apr. 1799, died at Gill, Mass.; married 11 Nov. 1819, RACHEL ALDRICH, born at Bernardston, 17 Sept. 1797, died 21 Oct. 1869, daughter of Joseph and Tamar (Scott) (Hale) Aldrich.

Children of Loren and Rachel (Aldrich) Hale:

- i. SETH,⁸ b. 26 Aug. 1820; m. (1) 13 Apr. 1846, LOVINA SPRAGUE, b. 27 Aug. 1824, d. at Gill, 16 Oct. 1847 ae. 23-1-19, dau. of Jose and Phebe (Hale) Sprague; m. (2) at Gill, 23 Nov. 1848, HEPZIBAH J. DEAN, who d. 6 May 1885, dau. of

- Jerry Dean; m. (3) Nov. 1887, ——— (——) THAYER. Children by second wife, b. at Gill:
1. *Edward Everett*,⁹ b. 17 Sept. 1849; m. Laura Holton.
 2. *Ella*, res. Orange, Mass.; m. Ed. Dean.
 3. *André*, d. unm.
 4. *Clarence M.*, b. 1854; d. at Wellington, Kan., 24 Jan. 1896; m.
 5. *Newton*, res. Springfield, Mass.; m. ——— Munn.
- ii. SIDNEY, b. 13 Apr. 1822; m. at Gill, Mass., 28 Apr. 1847, CORNELIA FOX. Children:
1. *Edson*,⁹ b. 19 Oct. 1849; m. 17 May 1871, Emma Dean, b. 30 June 1852, dau. of Albert and Keziah (——) Dean. Children:
 - (1) *Martha*,¹⁰ b. 10 May 1872; d. 14 May 1875.
 - (2) *Elizabeth C.*, b. 1 Apr. 1874; m. (1) 13 Oct. 1897, Alfred Brown Cushman, b. 28 Aug. 1869, d. 18 Nov. 1897; m. (2) 1 Jan. 1902, Warren H. Root, b. 9 Aug. 1870, son of Henry O. and Alma Ophelia (Hale) Root.
 2. *Lillian*, b. June 1866; res. Guilford, Vt.; m. Everett Gaines.
- iii. ROWENA T., b. 2 Oct. 1824; m. at Gill, 13 June 1849, JOEL RANDALL.
- iv. ANDREW, b. 28 June 1828; d. at Northfield, Mass., 19 July 1899; m. 24 June 1852, SARAH HOLTON, dau. of Elias Holton. No children.
- v. MARY, b. 14 Dec. 1830; m. 12 Oct. 1852, ALMON NEWCOMB, b. 28 Nov. 1829, d. 29 May 1885. He was a member of the Legislature, 1864-65, and select-man of Bernardston, 1867-73.
- vi. LOREN, b. 20 Oct. 1833; a carpenter; m. 23 Dec. 1856, MARY HELEN SLATE, b. 20 Mar. 1836, dau. of Philander Merrick and Mary (Fish) Slate. Children:
1. *Clifford*,⁹ res. Springfield, Mass.; m. Annie Strange, who d. Feb. 1895, dau. of Robert Strange of Leyden, Mass.
 2. *Bertie*, res. Athol, Mass.; m. ——— Fish.
- vii. BENJAMIN, b. 21 Apr. 1836; m. (1) 8 Apr. 1858, SABRINA C. LOCK of Montague, Mass.; m. (2) Nov. 1874, LURA C.⁸ HALE [No. 158, i, 4], dau. of Cyrus Whitney and Esther (Chapin) Hale. Twelve children.
- viii. ADOLPHUS, b. 6 Aug. 1838; res. Northfield, Mass.; m. (1) 5 Apr. 1860, CAROLINE WRIGHT, b. 21 Jan. 1842, d. 27 Dec. 1868, dau. of Phineas L. Wright; m. (2) 22 Dec. 1869, ETTA J. DUNKLEE, who d. 10 Jan. 1885; m. (3) ——— (——) BURDELL. Children by first wife:
1. *Charles*,⁹ b. 15 Jan. 1862; res. Orange, Mass.; m. May 1886, Mary Oakes.
 2. *Fanny W.*, b. 23 Dec. 1864; res. Greenfield, Mass.; m. 15 Mar. 1893, Clarence M. Abbe. Children.
 3. *Benjamin*, b. 11 Sept. 1868.
- Children by second wife:
4. *Willis*, b. 22 Dec. 1871; d. Aug. 1872.
 5. *Carrie*, b. 20 May 1873.
 6. *Hattie*, b. 31 Aug. 1874; m. 6 May 1896, William H. Long, of Greenfield.
 7. *Zaidee*, d. young.
 8. *Millie P.*, b. 21 May 1879.
- ix. ALLEN WRISLEY, b. at Gill, Mass., 20 July 1841; d. at Hartford, Conn., 23 Feb. 1928 ae. 86-7-3; res. Wethersfield, Conn.; m. 5 May 1867, SARAH L. REED, b.

at Leverett, Mass., 20 Apr. 1846 (g. s.), d. at Wethersfield, 30 Dec. 1911 ae. 65-8-10, dau. of James and Lydia (——) Reed. Children:

1. *George Allen*,⁹ b. at Amherst, Mass., 1 June 1869; d. at Hartford, Conn., 23 Aug. 1939 ae. 70-2-22; m. *Clarabel Hyde*, b. at Windsor, Conn., abt. 1877. Children:

- (1) *George Alfred*,¹⁰ b. at Hartford, 1 Feb. 1900; res. (1936) Bloomfield, Conn.; m. at Terryville, Conn., 6 Oct. 1928, *Beatrice A. Bunnell*, b. at Plymouth, abt. 1908, dau. of Lewis and Eliza (Roberts) Bunnell. Child, b. at Hartford:

1. *Bruce Alvin*,¹¹ b. 10 Dec. 1936.

- (2) *Arlene E.*, b. at Hartford, 29 Apr. 1905.

2. *Jessie H.*, b. ; res. (1928) Bloomfield, Conn.; m. 16 June 1897, *George Lewis Wells*.

3. *Isabel H.*, res. unm. (1928) Hartford.

Note

Earle R. Hale, probably of this branch, b. at Bernardston, Mass., abt. 1899; res. Bloomfield and West Hartford, Conn.; m. *Elsie Pinney*, b. at Bloomfield, abt. 1907. Children, b. at Hartford:

- i. *Charles Frederick*, b. 7 Dec. 1931.
- ii. *Doris Elaine*, b. 3 July 1934.

237. WILLIAM⁷ HALE (*Hezekiah*,⁶ *Hezekiah*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Middlefield, Conn., 15 Feb. 1812, died at Meriden, Conn., 16 Oct. 1874, aged 62 (gravestone); married at Meriden, 30 Apr. 1833, PHEBE ANN IVES, born about 1813, died at Meriden, 2 May 1889, aged 76 (gravestone), daughter of Watrous and Polly (Yale) Ives.

He grew up on the home farm, taking care of his mother from the age of fourteen. After marriage, he lived five years on the homestead, and in 1839 settled on a large farm in Meriden, which he operated for about six years. He began to manufacture suspenders on the farm, and subsequently located a factory in West Meriden, and in time added carpet bags to his output. This business was disposed of to Jedediah Wilcox, and Mr. Hale then began the manufacture of sewing-birds and tape measures. For a long period he was the owner of the "Meriden House" in Meriden and made that hostelry his home. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. He was a lifelong Democrat.^a

Children of William and Phebe Ann (Ives) Hale:^a

- i. FRANCES AUGUSTA,⁸ b. at Middlefield, 5 Apr. 1834; d. at Niantic, Conn., 2 Feb. 1908; m. at Meriden, 5 Dec. 1853, EDWIN HENRY LOOMIS, b. at South Coventry, Conn., 9 July 1827, d. at Boston, Mass., Mar. 1899, son of Daniel and Jerusha (Richardson) Loomis. Children:^b

1. *Lucia*,⁹ b. 26 Mar. 1857; d. ae. 6 wks.

2. *Frederick Hale*, b. 6 Jan. 1868; res. New York City; m. 11 Nov. 1891, *Martha Hanna Curtis*; divorced 1903. Issue.

3. *Edwin*, b. 5 Aug. 1870; d. ae. 3 wks.

- ii. HEZEKIAH WATROUS, b. 8 Dec. 1835 (g. s.); d. at Meriden, 16 Apr. 1882 (g. s.); m. (1) *HARRIET ENDECOTT HAVEN*, b. abt. 1838, d. at Meriden, 3 Mar. 1862 ae. 24

(g. s.); m. (2) at New Haven, 1 Apr. 1876, AUGUSTA W. (—) HELM. He served in the Civil War. Children:

1. *William Henry*,⁹ b. 25 Sept. 1857. He was graduated at the Cheshire Military Academy. He engaged in newspaper work in New York City.
2. *Susan Nellie*, b. at Meriden, 27 July 1859; m. 4 May 1880, Arthur Howard Miller, b. 13 July 1854, son of William H. and Jane A. (Havens) Miller. Children:^c
 - (1) *Elsie Louise*,¹⁰ b. 11 Aug. 1881.
 - (2) *Bessie Hale*, b. 14 Mar. 1886.
 - (3) *Ruth Havens*, b. 3 Jan. 1890.
3. *D. B.*, d. ae. 4 wks. (g. s.).

a. *Commemorative Biographical Record of New Haven County* (1902), 779.

b. *Elisha S. Loomis, Descendants of Joseph Loomis* (1908), 533.

c. *Henry R. Stiles, History of Ancient Wethersfield* (1904), 2:420.

238. CARLOS⁷ HALE (*Eber*⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *David*,⁴ ?*Ebenezer*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Enfield, Conn., 13 Apr. 1823, died at Middletown, Conn., 10 May 1908, aged 85; married at Wilbraham, Mass., 18 Aug. 1847, LENORA E. PEASE, born at Wilbraham, 20 Sept. 1829, died at Middletown, 5 Feb. 1914, aged 84-4-15, daughter of Capt. Shubel and Betsey (Kibbe) Pease.

He learned the trade of tinsmith at Hazardville and went into business in Farmington, Conn., with his brother Norton. After his brother's death he was in business a few years at Indian Orchard, Mass. In 1853 he started business in Middletown, Conn., and acquired a store on Main Street, dealing in tinware and stone and doing a plumbing business. He retired in 1890. After 1864 he resided in the South Farms section, where he was a large owner of real estate. He was a stanch Democrat; member of the South Congregational Church at Middletown.

Leonora P. wife of Carlos Hale was admitted to the First Church, Farmington, Conn., 1 Oct. 1848, from Somers; dismissed 1850 to Indian Orchard. The dates of birth and death of Carlos and his wife are on their grave-stones in Indian Hill Cemetery, Middletown.

Census of 1870, Middletown: Carlos *Hale*, a tinsman, ae. 47, b. Conn.; Leonora, 41, b. Mass.; Bertha, 4; Emma, 15.

Children of Carlos and Lenora E. (Pease) Hale:^a

- i. KATIE E.,⁸ b. 13 Feb. 1849; d. 19 or 20 Feb. 1895; m. JOHN JAY HUBBARD, b. at Wadesboro, N. C., 17 Aug. 1843, son of George S. and Elizabeth Ann (Arnold) Hubbard. She was dismissed, 5 Mar. 1869, from the First Church, Middletown, to the South Church. Children:
 1. *George E.*⁹
 2. *John Frederick*.
- ii. EMMA F., b. 4 Sept. 1855; b. 1856, d. 1904 (g. s.); m. at Middletown, 1 Nov. 1875, WILLIAM A. SKINNER.
- iii. BERTHA J., b. 25 Aug. 1866; b. 1866, d. 1933 (g. s.); m. (1) at Middletown, 7 Sept. 1887, EVELYN R. WHITE, b. 19 Sept. 1864 (g. s.), d. 22 Jan. 1894 (g. s.), son of

Edward Elijah and Charlotte Anne (Wells) White; m. (2) WILLIAM H. MACDONALD, b. 1880, d. 1930 (g. s.). Child by first husband:

1. *Percival H.*⁹

a. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Middlesex County*, 552, 442, 845.

239. EDWIN BUTLER⁷ HALE (*Philo*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1819, died at Cleveland, Ohio, 9 July 1891; married 7 May 1846, SUSAN CONVERSE HOYT, born in Ohio, in 1827, died in 1903, daughter of Sylvester N. and Eleanor (Converse) Hoyt.

He was graduated at Kenyon College (Ohio; A. B., 1841), read law, and was admitted to the Ohio bar in 1843. The family had large interests in Decatur, Ill., where he spent some time. In 1852 he moved to Cleveland, Ohio, and engaged in private banking (Sturges & Hale). He bought out his partner in 1860, and the firm became E. B. Hale & Co. The bank did a world-wide business and weathered every panic. It was succeeded in 1891 by the Marine Bank Company, with Hale as president. Republican.

Children of Edwin Butler and Susan Converse (Hoyt) Hale:^a

- i. WILLIS BENJAMIN.⁸
- ii. ELLEN, m. THOMAS KELLY BOLTON.
- iii. FLORENCE, m. GEORGE SHELLEY RUSSELL.
- iv. ALICE MAUD, b. ; d. at New York, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1922; m. 16 Oct. 1879, EUGENE HUTCHINSON COWLES, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 1 Apr. 1855, d. at El Paso, Texas, 21 Apr. 1892, son of Edwin and Elizabeth Caroline (Hutchinson) Cowles. He was a metallurgist of note; with a brother founded the Cowles Electric Smelting and Aluminum Company, and built at Lockport, N. Y., the first electric smelting plant in the world. He m. (2) in 1891, Claire Luane-schloss. Child:^b
 1. *Florence Hale*,⁹ b. at Cleveland, 22 Aug. 1880; m. in 1915, Col. Paul Hurst, U. S. A.
- v. CLEVELAND CONVERSE.
- vi. EDITH, b. in 1863; d. at New York, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1947 ae. 83; m. 22 June 1897, WILLIAM LAMMON HARKNESS, b. at Bellevue, Ohio, 8 Aug. 1858, d. at New York, N. Y., 10 May 1919, son of Daniel Morrison and Isabella (Harkness) Harkness. He was graduated at Yale College (B.A., 1881); a capitalist and philanthropist, well known as a yachtsman. Children:
 1. *Louise*,⁹ m. 27 June 1922, David Sinton Ingalls, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 28 Jan. 1899, son of Albert Stimson and Jane (Taft) Ingalls, and grandnephew of President Taft. He entered Yale College, 1916; enlisted Feb. 1917 in U. S. Naval Reserve Flying Corps, overseas Sept. 1917, attached to 213th British Air Squadron in Flanders; received U. S. Distinguished Service Medal and British Distinguished Flying Cross; Lieut., senior grade; A.B. (Yale, 1920); LL.B. (Harvard, 1923); admitted to Ohio bar, 1923; Representative in Ohio Legislature, 1927-29; director of public health and welfare, Cleveland, 1933-35; Commander, U. S.

N. R., Nov. 1942, in active service. Children: *Edith*¹⁰; *Jane*; *Louise*; *Ann*; *David*.

2. *William Hale*, res. (1947) New York, N. Y.; B.A. (Yale, 1922).

vii. EDWIN VICTOR.

viii. CAROLINE.

a. *The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, 25:437; 23:51; C:309; *Yale Obituaries*, 1919.

b. Calvin C. Cowles, *Cowles Genealogy* (1929), 884.

240. ANDREW TALCOTT⁷ HALE (*Benjamin*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *Timothy*,³ *Thomas*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 8 July 1820 (gravestone), died at Minneapolis, Minn., 23 June 1869 (gravestone); married 24 Nov. 1840, IRENE ELIZABETH THAYER of Westfield, Mass., born about 1822.

He was admitted to the First Church of Glastonbury, 5 May 1839; his wife was admitted from the Church in Westfield, Mass., 7 Nov. 1841; both were dismissed 3 Apr. 1863 to Plymouth Church, Minneapolis, Minn.

Census of 1850, Glastonbury, Conn.: Andrew T. *Hale*, 30; Irene E., 28; Ellen A., 8; Mary T., 2.

Census of 1860, Glastonbury: Andrew T. *Hale*, 38; Aurine, 30 [*sic*] (b. in Mass.); Ellen, 18; Mary, 12; Catharine, 6; Lucy, 4.

Children of Andrew Talcott and Irene Elizabeth (Thayer) Hale, born at Glastonbury:

i. ELLEN ANGELICA,⁸ b. 25 Aug. 1842; bapt. 1 Jan. 1843; m. 19 June 1867, ELIJAH A. HARMON of Minneapolis. She was admitted to Glastonbury First Church, 5 Sept. 1858, was dismissed to Plymouth Church, Minneapolis, 18 Aug. 1864. Children:

1. *Irene*.⁹

2. *Ethel*.

3. *Mary*.

4. *Horace Hale*, b. and d. Dec. 1875.

ii. MARY THAYER, b. 16 July 1848; bapt. 3 Nov. 1848.

iii. A child, b. July 1850.

iv. CATHARINE TALCOTT, b. 30 Nov. 1853; bapt. 4 May 1854.

v. LUCY STURGES, b. 21 Mar. 1856; bapt. 20 Sept. 1856.

241. ANSON⁸ HALE (?*George*,⁷ *Elisha*,⁶ *Elisha*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born about 1809, died at Marlborough, Conn., 22 Jan. 1869, aged 60 (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, Conn., 10 July 1842, HANNAH BUCK, born at Glastonbury, about 1821.

Anson and his wife were "both of Portland" at marriage. He received a deed to land in Portland and South Glastonbury from George Hale in 1840.

On 21 Oct. 1843, Anson Hale of Portland mortgaged land to David Hale of the same. Jemima Sage of Portland mortgaged, 16 Dec. 1843, to William

Hale and David Hale; Anson Hale witnessed the deed, and the same date Anson mortgaged to William and David Hale. Also on 16 Dec. 1843, Anson Hale and Ebenezer Sage of Portland mortgaged to William and David Hale. Anson Hale gave a warranty deed to William Hale, 24 Dec. 1846, of an undivided half of two pieces of land in Portland, as well as 5 acres in Glastonbury.^a

Census of 1870, Chatham: Hannah *Hale*, aged 49; Sanford C., 25. Also, in the family of Charles H. *Strong* of Chatham was listed Amos *Hale*, 21, working on the farm. And in Marlborough, Daniel *Hale*, 16, in the family of Charles and Mary *Hall*.

Children of Anson and Hannah (Buck) Hale:

- i. SANFORD G.,⁹ b. abt. 1844; d. at Marlborough, 3 Oct. 1872 ae. 28 (g. s.). In the 1860 Census, Sanford *Hale*, ae. 15, was living at Glastonbury with Edwin *Hollister*, ae. 58, Nancy, 61, Anna, 18.
- ii. AMOS MILTON, b. at Marlborough, Conn., 19 Nov. 1849; d. at East Hampton, Conn., 30 July 1935 ae. 85-8-11; m. at Chatham [East Hampton], 24 Dec. 1874, MAHALA AVANDA HALING, b. at Chatham, 15 Sept. 1853, d. at East Hampton, 6 Jan. 1925 ae. 71-3-22, dau. of Matthew and Maria (Hurd) Haling. She was admitted to the East Hampton First Church, 2 Sept. 1883. Children, b. at Chatham:
 1. *Eva H.*,¹⁰ b. 18 Oct. 1877; m. at Chatham, 26 Apr. 1899, Otis H. Goff, a butcher, b. at Chatham, abt. 1876.
 2. *Burton Elmer*, b. 13 Sept. 1879; d. 15 Sept. 1888 ae. 9-0-2.
 3. *Sarah Jane*, b. 14 July 1882; m. at Chatham, 24 Dec. 1903, Joseph Hammond Stocking, b. at Portland, abt. 1882.
 4. *Leon Amos*, b. 11 Jan. 1885; m. at Chatham, in 1904, Della Clark, b. at East Haddam, 12 May 1886, d. at Middletown, 16 Jan. 1935 ae. 48-8-4, dau. of William H. and Euphemia L. (Haines) Clark. Children, b. at Chatham:
 - (1) Albert Edward,¹¹ b. 8 Apr. 1905; m. at East Hampton, 7 Sept. 1929, Emma R. Weir, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1909, dau. of Jerome F. and Della (Way) Weir; divorced; m. (2) at East Hampton, 13 May 1933, Margareta S. Johnson, b. at East Hampton, abt. 1912, dau. of Carl G. and Ida W. (Rimsladt) Johnson. Child, by second wife, b. at Portland:
 1. Robert Leon,¹² b. 19 Oct. 1935.
 - (2) Milton William, b. 29 July 1906; res. Middle Haddam; m. at East Hampton, 20 Sept. 1930, Hazel Lawrence, b. at Hyde Park, Mass., abt. 1912, dau. of William J. and Emily J. (Thomas) Lawrence. Children, b. at Middletown:
 1. Audrey Mae,¹² b. 17 Apr. 1931.
 2. Donald Milton, b. 2 May 1935; d. at Middletown, 16 June 1945 ae. 10-1-14.
 3. Sandra Lynn, b. 21 Apr. 1941.
- iii. ANSON, b. at Marlborough, Conn., Apr. 1851.
- iv. (perhaps) DANIEL B., b. at Portland, abt. 1853; d. at Hartford (res. Marlborough), 5 Sept. 1906 ae. 53; m. ———.

- v. ANDREW J., b. ; d. at Marlborough, 3 Feb. 1924. His brother Amos Hale of East Hampton, only one named as next of kin, asked appointment of Leon Hale as administrator.

a. Portland Deeds, 1:147, 151, 149, 153, 341.

242. DANIEL⁸ HALE (*Alexander*,⁷ *Elisha*,⁶ *Elisha*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born about 1817, died at Hartford, Conn., 18 Apr. 1897, aged 79 yrs. 7 mos.; married at Portland, Conn., 24 Oct. 1841, SOPHRONIA M. HALL, born about 1819, died at Portland, 4 Apr. 1880, aged 61 (gravestone).

He was a brickmaker, and in 1850 lived in Portland, Conn.

Census of 1860, Portland, Conn.: Daniel *Hale*, 43, farmer; Sophrona, 42; Martha, 17; Madora, 16; Oliver, 14; Frank, 11; John, 8; Ernestine, 6; Ola, 4. Census of 1870, Portland: Daniel *Hale*, 52, farmer; Sophronia, 51; Oliver, 24, farmer; Frank, 22; Ernestine, 16; Ola, 14.

Application for probate names his heirs as a son, Frank Hale of Hartford; and daughters, Martha Rice of Hartford, Medora Taylor of South Glastonbury, Ernestine Cadman of South Manchester, and Viola Taylor of Hartford. Administration was granted, 22 Nov. 1897, to John Cadman of Manchester. The inventory included "legacy of one hundred dollars given by the will of Eliza Thomas late of Portland, Conn., deceased."

The daughter Medora, although listed with her parents in Portland in the 1860 Census, may possibly be the Dora Hale, aged 15, living in Glastonbury in the family of Julius Bidwell (aged 54) and Polly Bidwell (aged 54).

Children of Daniel and Sophronia M. (Hall) Hale, born at Portland:

- i. MARTHA ANN,⁹ b. abt. 1842; m. at Hartford, 25 Dec. 1865, DAVID RICE, b. in England, abt. 1836.
- ii. MEDORA ELIZA, b. 4 July 1844; d. at Glastonbury, 23 Sept. 1912 ae. 68-2-19; m. at Glastonbury, 17 Sept. 1865, ZELOTES TAYLOR, b. at Glastonbury, 16 Mar. 1841, d. there 10 Aug. 1914 ae. 73-4-24, son of David and Betsey (Hale) Taylor [see No. 150, v]. Children:
 1. *Lois A.*,¹⁰ b. 18 Oct. 1867.
 2. *Irving*, b. 2 Apr. 1874.
 3. *Lottie May*, b. 4 Mar. 1885; d. at Hartford, 25 Mar. 1916 ae. 31-0-21; m. Eugene Edwards.
- iii. OLIVER M., b. abt. 1846; d. at Portland, 18 Oct. 1889; m. at Glastonbury, 2 Mar. 1871, ELIZA L. GREEN, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1851. Children:
 1. *Robert Henry*,¹⁰ b. 26 July 1871.
 2. *Johnnie*, d. at Portland, 14 July 1885.
- iv. A daughter, b. at Portland, 24 May 1848; d. young.
- v. GEORGE FRANK, b. 4 May 1850; d. at Glastonbury, 12 May 1928 ae. 78-0-8; m. ———; divorced.
- vi. JOHN H., b. abt. 1852; d. 20 Sept. 1860 ae. 9 (g. s.).
- vii. ERNESTINE, b. abt. 1854; m. at Hartford, 12 Aug. 1874, JOHN CADMAN, of South Manchester, a widower, b. in England, abt. 1848.

viii. VIOLA, b. 14 Apr. 1856; d. at Hartford, 18 Mar. 1907 ae. 51 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 30 Jan. 1881, FRANK HENRY TAYLOR, a mason, b. at Glastonbury, 14 Feb. 1856, d. at Hartford, 27 Mar. 1905 ae. 49-1-13 (g. s.).

243. ELISHA⁸ HALE (?Orrin,⁷ Elisha,⁶ Elisha,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ John,² Samuel¹), born at Portland, Conn., about 1817, died at Glastonbury, Conn., 18 July 1887, aged 72; married at Chatham, Conn., 7 Oct. 1838, RUTH HALL, born about 1818, died after 1870.

Census of 1850, Portland, Conn.: Elisha *Hale*, aged 33, farmer; Ruth, 32; Ezeriah, 11; Charles, 3; Eldora A., 1.

Census of 1860, Portland, Conn.: Elisha *Hale*, 45; Ruth, 39; Eseria, 19; Charles, 13; Aldora, 11.

Census of 1870, Glastonbury: Elisha *Hale*, farmer, 54; Ruth, 49; Eldora, 20; Cora, 1; George 9.

The Portland Hales were listed in 1850 in adjacent houses. Elisha was obviously named for his grandfather, and only Orrin and George seem to be possible candidates for his father. We place him as son of Orrin largely because he named a son after Orrin's son Azariah who had died in youth.

Children of Elisha and Ruth (Hall) Hale, born at Portland:

- i. EZERIAH,⁹ b. abt. 1840; d. 16 Aug. 1868 [?], ae. 23 (g. s., Glastonbury); 16th Regt., C. V., Civil War; m. at Portland, 4 July 1860, ELIZAETTE POST. "Eziah" Hale was living in Portland in the 1860 Census, aged 20, as a farm laborer. Administration on his estate was granted, 23 Mar. 1868, to Mrs. Elizabeth Chapman of Chatham.^a Child, b. at Glastonbury:

1. *Hattie*,¹⁰ b. 18 May 1861; Hattie R. Hale of Portland m. at First Church, East Hampton, 4 July 1898, Christian Koch.

- ii. CHARLES, b. abt. 1847; bur. in old churchyard, 14 Mar. 1878 ae. 31, "killed by a Mr. Richardson at West Haven" [Glastonbury First Church Records]; m. ABBY J. ———. Census of 1870, Chatham: Charles *Hale*, 23; Abby J., 23.

- iii. ELDORA A., b. 10 Feb. 1849; m. at South Glastonbury, 22 June 1878, CHARLES C. SPENCER, b. at Warwick, R. I., abt. 1843.

- iv. GEORGE, b. abt. 1860.^b

a. Chatham Probate, Portland, 5:461. His widow may have been the Elizabeth Hale who m. at Portland, 2 Apr. 1867, Lafayette Chapman. Ezeriah's stone has been misread and the year should probably be 1863.

b. Named in Census record; not a proved child.

244. CHARLES R.⁸ HALE (Orrin,⁷ Elisha,⁶ Elisha,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ John,² Samuel¹), born [June 1829], died at Portland, Conn., 11 Feb. 1892, aged 62 yrs. 8 mos. (gravestone, South Glastonbury); married at Portland, 4 July 1860, RHODA E. ADAMS, born in England, about Sept. 1834, died 2 Mar. 1893, aged 58 yrs. 6 mos. (gravestone, South Glastonbury).

Census of 1870, Portland: Charles R. *Hale*, farmer, aged 41; Rhoda M., 35, born in England; Hester M., 9; Emma E., 5; Samuel S., 3; Dwight O., 11 mos.; all born in Conn.; Joseph *Huntsley*, 18, farm hand, b. in England.

Children of Charles R. and Rhoda E. (Adams) Hale, first and fifth born at Portland, others at Glastonbury:

- i. HESTER M.,⁹ b. 2 May 1861 [entered erroneously as an unnamed son]; d. in 1913 (g. s.); m. at Portland, 1 Jan. 1881, DWIGHT SIMPSON.
- ii. IRVING, b. [Mar. 1863]; d. 13 Sept. 1863 ae. 6 mos. (g. s., South Glastonbury).
- iii. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. 4 Sept. 1864; d. at East Hartford, 5 June 1941 ae. 76-9-1, bur. in Portland; m. at Portland 17 Jan. 1894, GRACE⁹ HALE [No. 226, viii, 4] b. at Portland, 9 May 1872, d. at Hartford, 4 Dec. 1945 ae. 72-6-25 [*sic*], dau. of Alexander⁸ and Arvilla E. (Reeves) Hale.
Child, b. at Portland:
 1. *Charles Willis*,¹⁰ b. 16 Jan. 1896; res. (1945) East Hartford.
- iv. SAMUEL M., b. 30 July 1866; d. at Hartford (res. East Hartford), 21 Feb. 1930 ae. 64-6-22 [*sic*], bur. at South Glastonbury; m. at Glastonbury, 21 Oct. 1891, EVA MAY CHAPMAN, b. at Seymour, Conn., 18 May 1865, d. at Glastonbury, 21 Jan. 1920 ae. 54-8-3, dau. of Nathaniel and Melinda E. (Humiston) Chapman. The will of Eva M. Hale of Glastonbury, dated 25 Nov. 1919, gave to her husband, Samuel M. Hale, life use of "The Tryon Homestead" in South Glastonbury; son Lester Trowbridge [of New Haven], executor; dau. Emma M. Hale. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 1. *Earl Everett*,¹⁰ b. 30 Oct. 1892; d. at Glastonbury, 17 Dec. 1914 ae. 22-1-17.
 2. *Emma Melinda*, b. 1 Jan. 1901; res. (1930) Hartford, Conn.; m. at Glastonbury, 17 Feb. 1920, Michael Emilio Bisi, a carpenter, b. at Piacenza, Italy, abt. 1897, son of Antonio and Teresa (Moloberti) Bisi. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 - (1) Albert Hale,¹¹ b. 27 Aug. 1920.
 - (2) Donald Alfred, b. 24 Aug. 1921.
 - (3) Roberta May (twin), b. 10 Dec. 1925.
 - (4) Robert Michael (twin), b. 10 Dec. 1925.
- v. DWIGHT ORRIN, b. 24 July 1869; d. at Middletown (res. Portland), 28 Nov. 1933 ae. 64-4-4; m. at Portland, 3 July 1893, FRANCES MURRAY, b. 9 Mar. 1869. Children, b. at Portland:
 1. *Lizzie*,¹⁰ stillborn 3 Nov. 1894.
 2. *Helen May*, b. in 1898; m. at Glastonbury, 8 Sept. 1920, Raymond Henry Chapman, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1894, son of Harry S. and Annie (Schindler) Chapman. Children:
 - (1) George Raymond,¹¹ b. 31 Mar. 1922; d. 3 Apr. 1922.
 - (2) Raymond Henry, b. 11 Jan. 1925.
 3. *Charles Roswell*, b. 10 Apr. 1900; m. at Portland, in 1923, Mary Ronsckavitz. Children, b. at Portland:
 - (1) Frances Shirley,¹¹ b. 30 Apr. 1924.
 - (2) Margaret Emelia, b. 16 July 1925.
 - (3) Phyllis Elaine, b. 1 Oct. 1927.
 - (4) Charles Roswell, b. 26 July 1930.
 - (5) Elizabeth Hazel, b. 21 Feb. 1938.
 4. *Frances M.*, b. 27 Oct. 1902; d. 31 Dec. 1902 (g. s.).
 5. A daughter, b. and d. 25 Oct. 1904.
 6. *Hester Emelia*, b. 29 June 1908.

245. ROCKWELL BELDEN⁸ HALE (*Jared*,⁷ *Elisha*,⁶ *Elisha*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Rocky Hill, Conn., 23 Apr. 1833, died at Cromwell, Conn., 7 Feb. 1916, aged 82 yrs. 10 mos. (gravestone); married at Cromwell, Conn., 27 Oct. 1858, CAROLINE E. RANNEY, born 19 Feb. 1836, died at Cromwell, 28 Nov. 1918, aged 82 yrs. 9 mos. (gravestone), daughter of Henry and Mary (Bivens) Ranney.

In youth he hired out as a farm hand to Henry Ranney, who later became his father-in-law. Mr. Ranney was a butcher as well as a farmer. He learned that business, in which he engaged at Cromwell for eleven years with E. R. Blinn under the name of Blinn & Hale. He afterward acquired Mr. Blinn's interest and conducted the business alone until he sold it in 1875 to Briggs & Warner. He was later associated with the wholesale meat business, and shipped cattle from Albany, N. Y., to local Connecticut points, M. H. Smith being his partner. He retired in 1880, and lived in the country home in Cromwell which he erected in 1879.

Mr. and Mrs. Hale were members of the Cromwell Baptist Church. A Democrat; Selectman, 1863, for two terms; assessor, 1885-1895.

Children of Rockwell B. and Caroline E. (Ranney) Hale, born at Cromwell:^a

- i. HENRY ROCKWELL,⁹ b. 8 July 1860; d. 5 May 1863 ae. 2 yrs. 10 mos. (g. s.).
- ii. HENRY RANNEY, b. 5 Mar. 1863; employed in the piano business in Montreal, Canada; m. at Montreal, 27 June 1888, ROSE B. SWATHEL, b. at Southington, Conn., 16 Oct. 1865, dau. of W. T. and Esther (Rice) Swathel. Children:
 1. *Frank Hallock*,¹⁰ b. 11 Mar. 1889.
 2. *Lucy Coe*, b. 14 July 1890; d. 9 Sept. 1891 (g. s.).
 3. *John Henry*, b. 23 Feb. 1892.
 4. *Harry Ranney*, b. 20 Nov. 1893.
 5. *George McAdie*, b. 4 Oct. 1895.
- iii. BURT JARED, b. 3 Jan. 1866 (g. s.); d. 29 July 1922 (g. s., Cromwell); graduated at the Yale Business College; employed in the Middletown National Bank; m. at Pittsfield, Mass., 17 Oct. 1894, MARTHA LOUISE GALE, b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 12 Sept. 1874, d. at Middletown, Conn., 27 Oct. 1943 ae. 69-1-15, dau. of William Fellows and Chloe Jane (Webster) Gale. She was a graduate of the Pittsfield, Mass., High School. Children, b. at Middletown:
 1. *Ruth Louise*,¹⁰ b. 25 Aug. 1895; m. at Middletown, 4 Aug. 1917, Isaac F. Hewitt, b. abt. 1894.
 2. *Rockwell Fellows*, b. 14 Dec. 1899; m. at Middletown, 19 Feb. 1921, Elizabeth Hull, b. abt. 1900. Child, b. at Middletown:
 - (1) *Rockwell Fellows*,¹¹ b. 25 Oct. 1923.
 3. *Martha Webster*, b. 22 Feb. 1905.
 4. *Burt Jerry*, b. 11 Dec. 1911.
- iv. JOHN W., b. 21 July 1869; graduated at the Yale Business College in 1890; express agent at Waterbury and Norwich, Conn., and Great Barrington and Lynn, Mass.; m. at Cromwell, 12 Jan. 1910, ESTELLE C. KIRKPATRICK, b. abt. 1883.

v. CARRIE MARY, b. [May 1876]; d. 17 Aug. 1878 ae. 2 yrs. 3 mos (g. s.).

a. In part from Charles C. Adams, *Middletown Upper Houses* (1908), 395, 476, 477.

246. JAMES ALMERIAN⁸ HALE (*David*,⁷ *Elisha*,⁶ *Elisha*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Portland, Conn., 21 Oct. 1830, died 13 May 1910 (gravestone, Portland); married at Portland, 23 Oct. 1853, SARAH MARIA TAYLOR, born at Portland, 12 Dec. 1834 (gravestone), died at Hartford (residence, Windsor), 1 Feb. 1917 (gravestone, Portland), daughter of Chauncey and Mary (Lyman) Taylor.

For census records of his family, see the account of his father [No. 229].

Children of James Almerian and Sarah Maria (Taylor) Hale:

- i. MARY LOUISE⁹ [or LOUISA MARY], b. in New Jersey, in 1856 (g. s.); m. at Middletown, 16 Nov. 1877, CHARLES W. VAN PELT, b. 1848, d. 1930 (g. s.).
- ii. CORA E., b. at Union, N. J., 12 Aug. 1857 (g. s.); d. at Middletown, 30 Sept. 1890 (g. s.); m. at Middletown, 9 Jan. 1882, CHARLES N. SQUIRES, b. 1858, d. 1897 (g. s.).
- iii. LUCY ANNA [or ANNA L.], b. at Portland, 4 Dec. 1859; m. at Middletown, 24 May 1882, HERBERT W. GRANT, b. 1861, d. 1923 (g. s., East Hartford).
- iv. WARREN E., b. 23 Feb. 1863; d. 29 Oct. 1863 ae. 8 mos. (g. s.).
- v. JAMES A., b. at Portland, 8 Nov. 1864; d. there 3 Sept. 1884 (g. s.).
- vi. FREDERICK I., b. abt. 1869; m. at Cromwell, Conn., 10 May 1893, EMMA L. GRAVES, b. abt. 1869. Children, b. at Middletown:
 1. *Raymond William*,¹⁰ b. 9 Apr. 1895; a commercial artist; m. at West Hartford, Conn., 1 June 1921, Grace Higgins, b. at Plantsville, Conn., 1898, dau. of Edwin A. and Catherine A. (Ives) Higgins. Children, b. at Hartford:
 - (1) Philip Blakeslee,¹¹ b. 14 June 1923.
 - (2) Raymond William, b. 1 May 1927.
 - (3) Katherine Ives, b. 12 Apr. 1932.
 2. *Arline Greaves*, b. 13 Jan. 1899.
- vii. A child, b. at Middletown, 16 June 1877, perhaps GRACE M. who m. at East Hartford, 1 June 1904 (described as ae. 26, b. Middletown, father b. Glastonbury, mother b. Portland), GEORGE A. JONES, b. at Meriden, Conn., abt. 1875.

247. TITUS⁸ HALE (*Chester*,⁷ *Ephraim*,⁶ *Elisha*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at South Glastonbury, Conn., 20 Mar. 1824, died at Portland, Conn., 16 May 1904, aged 80 (gravestone); married at Portland, 22 Dec. 1846, MARY KELLOGG STRONG [House Family, No. 11, x, 5], born 14 July 1824, died at Portland, 20 July 1898, aged 74 (gravestone), daughter of Kellogg and Almira (House) Strong.

He worked seven seasons in the Portland quarry, purchased his father-in-law's farm, managed it well, and added considerably to his realty holdings. He was very successful, and for several years was a director of the Shaler and Hale Quarry Company.

For Census records, see the account of his father's family.

Children of Titus and Mary Kellogg (Strong) Hale, born at Portland:

- i. ASAPH HENRY,⁹ b. 28 Dec. 1847;^a d. at Portland, 4 Dec. 1912 (g. s.); m. at Portland, 23 Nov. 1870, MARY JANE RATHBUN, b. 11 Dec. 1853 (g. s.), d. at Portland, 26 Oct. 1904 (g. s.), dau. of Charles O. and Angeline Alameda (Wells) Rathbun. He went to San Francisco in 1867, but returned in 1869 and formed a lumber firm which became Strong & Hale. He was elected to the State Legislature, 1894, as a Democrat. He was auditor, assessor, school visitor of Portland, and county auditor, 1895-97; member of Odd Fellows. Children, b. at Portland:
 1. *Jennie Lind*,¹⁰ b. 21 Aug. 1871; res. (1948) Elmira, N. Y.; m. at Portland, 30 Oct. 1895, Herbert H. Hall of Port Chester, N. Y. Children:
 - (1) Asaph B.¹¹
 - (2) Irving Hale.
 2. *Charles Irving*, b. 14 July 1873; d. at Portland, 14 Dec. 1938; m. at Portland, 20 Aug. 1894, Emily M. Jones, dau. of Reuben Jones.
 3. *Kellogg Strong*, b. 5 Jan. 1875; res. (1948) Middletown; m. Mary Ann Dagnall, who d. at Portland, 8 June 1932, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lamb) Dagnall. Children:
 - (1) Kellogg Strong,¹¹ b. at Somerville, Mass.; res. (1937) Middletown; m. Elfrieda Osterland. Child, b. at Middletown:
 1. Shirley Marie,¹² b. 16 Nov. 1927.
 - (2) Elizabeth, b. 3 Nov. 1898.
 - (3) Edward Irving, b. 9 Mar. 1916; res. (1937) Middletown.
 4. *Perry Titus Wells*, b. 7 Oct. 1878; d. at Portland, 7 Apr. 1948; m. (1) at Cromwell, Conn., 28 Dec. 1903, Alice Pease Austin, b. 1 Mar. 1880, d. at Middletown, 27 Aug. 1920 ae. 40-5-26, dau. of M. W. and Elizabeth (Baker) Austin; m. (2) at Portland, 1 June 1936, Wilhelmina Pickarz. He was grad. B.S. (Yale, 1899), and took a post-graduate course in civil engineering; member of Captain Gordon Brown's famous football Eleven of 1900; coached a few years, then opened an engineering office in Portland in 1904; blinded by an explosion in 1913 when conducting an experiment; thereafter ran an insurance agency; tax collector of Portland, 1923-48. Children by second wife, b. at Portland:
 - (1) Perry,¹¹ b. 6 Jan. 1938.
 - (2) Marilyn.
 - (3) Mary Jane, b. 15 July 1941; d. 17 July 1941 ae. 2 days.
- ii. JENNY LIND,^b b. 19 Mar. 1851; d. 20 Feb. 1870 ae. 19 (g. s.).
- iii. CHESTER KELLOGG, b. 13 May 1853; d. at Portland, 5 June 1930 (g. s.); m. at Portland, 4 Apr. 1877, LILLIAN LUCINDA MYERS, b. at Lowell, Mass., 27 Apr. 1858, d. 26 June 1938, dau. of William and Roxanna (Leeman) Myers. He worked on his father's farm until 1887, then bought it with his brother, Edward. The next year Edward's place was taken by another brother, Harry, and after the latter's death he conducted the farm alone, becoming a large dealer in leaf tobacco. Congregationalist; Democrat. Children b. at Portland:
 1. *Harold E.*,¹⁰ b. 19 Mar. 1881; d. 21 (23 by g. s.) Mar. 1886.
 2. *Chester Kellogg*, b. 30 Mar. 1883; d. 27 Dec. 1898.
 3. *Earl Hartwell*, b. 28 Aug. 1890; d. at Portland, 8 July 1922 (g. s.); m. at Farmington, Conn., 22 Feb. 1916, Katherine R. Miller, b. at Hartford, abt. 1890, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Daly) Miller. Children:
 - (1) Earl H.,¹¹ d. at Middletown, 8 Feb. 1919 ae. 1 day.
 - (2) Mary Lillian, b. at Hartford, 7 Nov. 1921.

4. *Titus Stuart*, b. 10 Mar. 1895; m. (1) at Portland, 2 Oct. 1917, Marian H. Payne, b. 18 July 1896 (g. s.), d. 24 Mar. 1921 (g. s.), dau. of Alva B. and Addie V. (Goodrich) Payne; m. (2) at Middletown, 5 Jan. 1924, Maryon Louise Hastings, b. abt. 1899. Child by first wife:
 - (1) Titus Stewart,¹¹ b. at Chicopee, Mass., abt. 1920; m. at Glastonbury, 22 July 1944, Ruth Tyler Howe, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1922, dau. of Louis W. and Jessie (Tyler) Howe, of South Glastonbury. Child:
 1. Lauren Beth,¹² b. 12 May 1946.
 Children by second wife, b. at Middletown:
 - (2) A son, b. 9 Oct. 1924.
 - (3) Jacqueline Lillian, b. 17 May 1926.
 5. *Chester Harry*, b. 23 Apr. 1899; m. at Glastonbury, 15 May 1920, Dorothy Bradford Douglas, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1899, dau. of Arthur E. and Effie (Curtis) Douglas. Children, four b. at Portland:
 - (1) Chester Kellogg,¹¹ b. 7 Sept. 1921; m. Miriam Valden Fleming, b. at Arlington, Mass., abt. 1923. Child, b. at Hartford:
 1. Chester Kellogg,¹² b. 22 Nov. 1946.
 - (2) Douglas, b. 18 Mar. 1923.
 - (3) Nathan, b. 22 Apr. 1924.
 - (4) Dorothy Bradford, b. 19 Nov. 1928.
 - (5) Ann Curtis, b. at Hartford, 8 July 1940.
- iv. EDWARD STRONG, b. 27 July 1855; d. at Portland, 24 Jan. 1916 (g. s.); m. 8 Oct. 1886, IDA JOSEPHINE CASWELL, b. in Delaware Co., N. Y., 10 Apr. 1860, dau. of John and Mary (Ganoung) Caswell. In 1892 he bought the old "Sage farm" in Portland. Children:
1. *John R.*,¹⁰ stillborn 5 Jan. 1888 (g. s.).
 2. *Georgiana Black*, b. 17 Jan. 1889 (g. s.); d. 4 (3 by g. s.) Dec. 1893.
 3. *Mary G.*, b. 12 Feb. 1891 (g. s.); d. 4 Jan. 1892 (g. s.).
 4. *Edward Caswell*, b. 1 Oct. 1893 (g. s.); d. at Portland, 13 Aug. 1921 (g. s.).
- v. HARRY TITUS, b. 3 Sept. 1865; d. at Portland, 5 (or 4 by g. s.) Jan. 1900; m. 8 Oct. 1890, LEPHE E. SEARS, b. at Portland, 9 Nov. 1865. Children, b. at Portland:
1. *Harry*,¹⁰ b. 21 Nov. 1891; d. 22 Nov. 1891.
 2. *Hazel*, b. 17 Aug. 1893; m. at Portland, 29 Dec. 1917, Frank Cowles Barker.
 3. *Harry Leslie*, b. 6 Jan. 1897; m. at Portland, 28 Sept. 1918, Elizabeth Leigh Dagnall. Children, b. at Portland:
 - (1) Nancy Elizabeth,¹¹ b. 31 Jan. 1920.
 - (2) Barbara Leigh, b. 27 Sept. 1921.
 - (3) Elsie Marie, b. 19 June 1923.
 - (4) Marcia Isabel, b. 20 Mar. 1925.
 - (5) Janet, b. 27 Oct. 1926.
 - (6) Harry Titus, b. 16 May 1933.
 4. *Truman Hudson*, b. 17 Aug. 1898; res. (1949) Gildersleeve, Conn.; m. at Glastonbury, 2 Oct. 1920, Doris May Ledyard, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1898, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Megson) Ledyard. Children, b. at Portland:
 - (1) Grace,¹¹ b. 2 Feb. 1922; m. John W. Sumner of Denver, Colo.
 - (2) Truman Hudson, b. 2 June 1923; d. 24 Feb. 1926 (g. s.).

(3) Arline, b. 22 June 1925; grad. University of Connecticut; m. at Portland, 13 Aug. 1949, Robinson Tyler Gilbert, son of Louis S. Gilbert of Glastonbury.

(4) Harry T.

(5) Janet, grad. University of Connecticut; m. at Portland, 19 Aug. 1950, Lafayette Keeney, 2d, son of Ralph D. Keeney of Somersville.

a. Name entered in Portland V. R. at birth as Gardner.

b. The 1860 Census calls her Mary E., aged 9.

248. LOREN G.⁸ HALE (*Josiah*,⁷ *Ephraim*,⁶ *Elisha*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at Glastonbury, probably in January 1823, died at East Hartford, 12 Dec. 1895, aged 72 years 11 months [*sic*]; dates on monument 1822-1895; married at East Hartford, 31 Dec. 1844, ROSANNA ENSIGN, born [3 June 1822], died at East Hartford, 1 Feb. 1885, aged 62-7-28 [1821-1884, gravestone], daughter of Henry and Abigail (Abbe) Ensign.

He was of Glastonbury at marriage, settled in East Hartford, and joined the church there by baptism, 7 Nov. 1852, but the connection was severed 26 Jan. 1857. His wife was admitted to the church at the same time.

Called a carpenter and joiner of East Hartford, aged 27, his name appears on the passenger list of the *Barque Selman* bound from New York 11 Apr. 1849 for San Francisco, Calif. The list was owned in 1934 by his grandson, Leslie N. Hale of Newington.^a

Children of Loren G. and Rosanna (Ensign) Hale, born at East Hartford:

- i. CHARLES HENRY,⁹ b. 8 Oct. 1845 [b. 1846, g. s.]; bapt. 1 July 1853; d. at East Hartford, 1 Nov. 1939 ae. 94-0-24; a marine engineer; m. (1) at Hartford, 27 June 1869, MARY A. SWEET, b. at New Haven, Conn., abt. 1853; divorced; m. (2) at Hartford, 30 Apr. 1894, CHARLOTTE L. (THATFORD) KINGSLEY, b. at Sag Harbor, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1846, d. at East Hartford, 18 Nov. 1931 ae. 85-0-5 [1846-1931, g. s.], dau. of John and Charlotte (Stewart) Thatford, divorcée Kingsley. Children by first wife:

1. A son,¹⁰ b. at Hartford, 17 Feb. 1872.

2. A son, b. at Hartford, 4 June 1874.

- ii. HENRIETTA, b. 16 Nov. 1849; d. 27 Sept. 1850 ae. 1 yr. 10 mos (g. s.).

- iii. MARIETTA, b. 29 Dec. 1852; bapt. 1 July 1853.

- iv. OWEN G., b. 24 May 1854; d. at Hartford, 2 Mar. 1929 ae. 74-9-17; m. at Haddam, Conn., 14 Dec. 1885, JENNIE E. NORTHAM, b. at Haddam Neck, 12 June 1859, d. at Hartford, 16 Nov. 1932 ae. 73-5-4, dau. of William and Julia (Brooks) Northam. Child, b. at East Hartford:

1. *Leslie Northam*,¹⁰ b. 19 Jan. 1887; res. (1932) Newington, Conn.; m. at Hartford, 4 Feb. 1911, Bertha Victoria Christiansen, b. at Forestville, Conn., abt. 1889, dau. of Mads and Emma C. (Johnson) Christiansen. Child, b. at Hartford:

- (1) Marjorie Emma,¹¹ b. 12 May 1912.

- v. HARRY E., b. 14 May 1857; "Harvey" bapt. 3 May 1858; d. at Hartford, 16 Jan. 1895 ae. 37; m. at Hartford, 1 Feb. 1883, ANNIE M. FLYNN, b. in Ireland, abt.

1861, d. at Hartford, 8 May 1926 ae. 65, dau. of Simon and Helen (Kelleher) Flynn. Annie M. Hale was appointed guardian, 22 June 1896, to Harry, Lillian M. and Harriet Hale. The petition for administration on her estate in 1926 names the three children, Hattie R. Hale Roche, Harry L. Hale and Lillian Marie Hale, all of Hartford. Children, b. at Hartford:

1. *Lottie May*,¹⁰ b. 3 Aug. 1884; d. 16 Aug. 1884 ae. 13 days.
2. *Hattie R.*, b. 3 June 1886; m. at Hartford, 16 Mar. 1918, Thomas J. Roche, b. at Hartford, abt. 1891, soldier in World War I, son of Thomas and Catherine (Donahue) Roche.
3. *Henry Loran*, b. 16 Oct. 1887; m. at Hartford, 3 June 1919, Mary Elizabeth O'Connor, b. at Colchester, Conn., abt. 1892, dau. of Jeremiah J. and Mary A. (O'Sullivan) O'Connor. Children, b. at Hartford:
 - (1) Harry Loran,¹¹ b. 2 Apr. 1920.
 - (2) Robert Joseph, b. 28 Apr. 1921.
 - (3) Mary, b. 18 Oct. 1922.
 - (4) James Francis, b. 30 Sept. 1925.
 - (5) Francis, b. 11 Feb. 1928.

4. *Lillian Marie*.

vi. HARRIET EMMA, b. 26 Mar. 1859; bapt. 5 Nov. 1859.

a. *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 90:32, 33.

249. JASON F.⁸ HALE (*Josiah*,⁷ *Ephraim*,⁶ *Elisha*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Samuel*¹), born at South Glastonbury, Conn., about 1832, died at East Hartford, Conn., 15 Jan. 1879, aged 46 (gravestone); married at East Hartford, 15 Nov. 1856, SARAH JANE LESTER, born at East Hartford, about 1834, died there 19 Feb. 1911, aged 77 (gravestone), daughter of Henry and Fannie (Porter) Lester.

Administration on his estate was granted, 26 Feb. 1879, to Seth Risley, with Porter Lester surety.

Children of Jason F. and Sarah J. (Lester) Hale, born at East Hartford:

- i. FRANK L.,⁹ b. 24 Sept. 1858; an artist; d. in 1928; (g. s. at East Hartford gives dates 1860-1928); m. (1) MARY E. RUSSELL, b. at North Manchester, Conn., abt. 1852, d. at Manchester, Conn., 6 Feb. 1894 ae. 42-3-27, dau. of M. T. and Esther (Buckland) Russell; m. (2) at Manchester, 2 Jan. 1895, HATTIE I. SKINNER, b. at Manchester, Conn., abt. 1862. Children by first wife:
 1. *Bessie M.*,¹⁰ b. at Hartford, 25 May 1883.
 2. *Fred Wilbur*, b. at East Hartford, 18 Jan. 1885; d. there 23 Apr. 1885 ae. 3 mos. 5 days.
 3. *Esther Buckland*, b. at East Hartford, 13 Mar. 1887.
 4. *William Henry*, b. at Manchester, 17 May 1890; d. there 18 Apr. 1892 ae. 2-1-11.

Children by second wife:

5. *Wells L. B.*, b. at Hartford, 13 Nov. 1895.
6. ———.
7. *Mayo Lylenter*, b. at Manchester, 26 Jan. 1902; d. there 9 Feb. 1902 ae. 14 days.

- ii. JASON WILBUR, b. 22 Mar. 1861 (15 Mar. 1861, g. s.); d. at Hartford (res. East Hartford), 16 Aug. 1900 ae. 39-5-1; m. OLIVIA A. BRIDGE, b. at Springfield, Mass., abt. 1863, dau. of M. Wells and Anna V. (Wheeler) Bridge. She is called Anna Olive in the church records, and m. (2) at East Hartford, 20 Feb. 1913, Edward Everett King, b. at East Hartford, abt. 1863, a son of George W. and Julia (Burnham) King. Child, b. at East Hartford:

1. *Olive Jennie*,¹⁰ b. 16 Oct. 1888; d. 11 Mar. 1919 ae. 31-4-25.

- iii. HENRY BIDWELL, b. 19 Nov. 1863; m. (1) at East Hartford, 17 Sept. 1884, CELIA MURRAY HEYDEN, b. at Sparta, Wis., 16 May 1863 (g. s.), d. at East Hartford, 20 Oct. 1910 ae. 47 yrs. 5 mos., dau. of Henry R. and Maria S. (Warren) Heyden; m. (2) at East Hartford, 9 Feb. 1917, ELIZABETH J. BROWN, b. at Warwick, N. Y., abt. 1884, dau. of R. Clinton and Eunice C. (Parmelee) Brown. He was editor of the *East Hartford Gazette*.^a Children by first wife, b. at East Hartford:

1. *Marjorie Heyden*,¹⁰ b. 18 Sept. 1892; m. at East Hartford, 14 Oct. 1916, Walter R. Deane, b. at Easthampton, Mass., abt. 1885, son of Harry A. and Ida (Newman) Deane.

2. *Warren Lester*, b. 21 Mar. 1894; m. at East Hartford, 23 July 1921, Pauline S. Ketchin, b. at Simsbury, Conn., abt. 1899, dau. of W. M. and Hattye (Moore) Ketchin.

3. *Louise*, b. 13 Oct. 1896; m. at East Hartford, 18 Oct. 1924, Alfred B. Willson, b. at Amenia, N. Y., abt. 1901, son of Charles T. and Jessie (Bradley) Willson.

4. *Lois Celia*, b. 28 May 1898.

5. *Henry Gregory*, b. 17 Aug. 1900; m. at East Hartford, 3 Nov. 1923, Mabel Claire Thomas, b. at Pittsfield, Mass., abt. 1901, dau. of Charles and Adeline (Denoville) Thomas. Children, b. at Hartford:

(1) Gregory Burleigh,¹¹ b. 19 June 1924.

(2) Beverly, b. 4 June 1926.

(3) Harrison Heyden, b. 13 July 1928.

a. A biography appears in *Commemorative Biographical Record of Hartford County* (1901). 239.

UNPLACED

NABBY HALE (possibly daughter of No. 59, *Elisha*⁵ *Hale*), born , died at Glastonbury, Conn., 1816; married in 1789, AZEL CHAPMAN, born , died at Glastonbury, in 1807, son of Jonah and Lydia (Taylor) Chapman.

Azel Chapman was a ship carpenter, and lost his life by falling from a vessel, which he had built, while it was being launched at Log Landing, Glastonbury.

Administration on the estate of Azel Chapman was granted, 24 Sept. 1807, to Abigail Chapman, Ezra Taylor, and William House of Glastonbury, with Ezra Dayton on their bond. Distribution was made, 30 Apr. 1811, to the widow Abigail Chapman, Alvin, Azel, Orrin, Anson and Ralph Chapman, Electa wife of Benjamin Taylor, Nancy Chapman, Melinda Chapman, and Julia wife of William House.

Children of Azel and Nabby (Hale) Chapman:^a

- i. LOVINA, b. Dec. 1790; d. ae. 14.
- ii. JULIA, b. 11 Dec. 1790; m. 24 Feb. 1806, WILLIAM HOUSE [House Family, No. 24].
- iii. ALVIN, b. in 1792; m. in 1812, ANNA GLOSSINGER.
- iv. ELECTA, b. 22 Jan. 1794; m. 1 Aug. 1809, BENJAMIN TAYLOR.
- v. ORRIN, b. in 1796; m. SARAH BARNABY.
- vi. ANSON, b. 17 May 1798; d. 16 Jan. 1866 ae. 68 (g. s.); m. 8 Jan. 1820, BETSEY HALE [Hale Family, No. 151, iii].
- vii. NANCY, b. 27 Mar. 1800; m. 29 Mar. 1819, CHESTER HALE [Hale Family, No. 230].
- viii. RALPH, b. 5 Feb. 1802; res. Salem, Pa.; m. (1) LOUISA ALGER; m. (2) LAURA TAYLOR.
- ix. SILAS, d. young.
- x. MELINDA, m. (1) BRAMLEY KINNEY; m. (2) ARNOLD KINNEY.
- xi. AZEL, b. 17 Mar. 1808; d. at Glastonbury, 30 July 1880 ae. 72; m. 6 Aug. 1828 EUNICE ATRESTA HOUSE [House Family, No. 52, i], bapt. at Eastbury, 16 May 1813, bur. at Glastonbury, 26 Feb. 1900 ae. 88.

a. F. W. Chapman, *Descendants of Robert Chapman* (1854), 285.

THOMAS HALE FAMILY OF ENFIELD

1. THOMAS¹ HALE, born in England, died probably at Norwalk, Conn., early in 1679; married first, at Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 1639/40, JANE LORD, born in England, died probably at Norwalk, Conn., before 1659; married second, at Charlestown, Mass., 14 Dec. 1659, MARY NASH, who died probably between 1696 and 1699, daughter of William and Mary (——) Nash.

Thomas Hale first appears at Roxbury, Mass., where he settled by 1634. The Rev. John Eliot, in his record of Roxbury church members, wrote: "Thomas Hale a single man, he lived but a short time w^h us but he removed to Hartford on Conecticott where God blessed him w^h a good measure of increase of grace, he afterwards returned & maryed Jane Lord one of o^r members aboute the 12th month 1639 & the next spring returned to Conecticott." Eliot also lists "Jane Lorde a maide servant. she came over in the yeare [*blank*] she lived a Godly life among us; & in the yeare 1640 she was married to Thomas Hale, one of this church, who removed to Hartford on Conecticott, where they lived well approved of the saints." ^a

He was made a freeman of Massachusetts Bay, 14 May 1634.^b In 1635 he was an original proprietor of Hartford, Conn., where he was living with his brother Samuel when the Pequot War broke out in 1637. The brothers both served and received lots in Soldier's Field in Hartford. They moved to Norwalk, Conn., probably with the first settlers in 1651. In the Norwalk list of 1655, the estate of Thomas was rated at £118, that of Samuel at £250.^c

At Hartford the following "Lands of Thomas Healles" were entered in

1640; two acres on which "his dwelling house now Standeth"; two acres in the west field (sold to Zachariah Field by 1651); ten acres, two roods in the cow pasture (sold to Zachariah Field by 1651, and by him to Richard Lord); one acre in the north meadow (sold to John Pratt); two acres, of which twelve perches were bought from John Pratt and the rest from Nicholas Clark, on the Connecticut River; four acres of swamp on the east side of the Connecticut River, bounded on the River, which he bought from Samuel Hale and sold by 1640 to Paul Peck; and four more acres on the east side of the River, two of which he sold to William Pantry. By 1640 Zachariah Field had bought several lots in Soldier's Field, including those of "Thomas Healles" and "Samiwell Halles." As an original proprietor of common lands, Thomas Hale drew thirty acres, 12 June 1666, located on the east side of the River, and bounded on Samuel Hale's land; this acreage he sold, 18 May 1677, to William Pitkin. In Feb. 1671-2, Samuel Olcott had Thomas Hale's £10 right in the undivided lands, presumably by purchase.^d

"Thomas Hale of Charles Towne sold unto my Brother Samuell Hale of Norwalk, one Homelott in Norwalk and adjoining House of Richard Olmsted," etc. Entered 29 May 1673.^e

Thomas removed to Charlestown, Mass., the home of his second wife, and was living there in 1666 when Winthrop mentioned him as brother of Paul Peck's wife. His son was baptized in Charlestown the previous year, as son "of o^r sister Mary Hale." He was admitted to membership in the First Church of Charlestown, "by a letter of Dismission from the church of x^t in Norwaak." The Mary Hale who was admitted to the church 20 Nov. 1687 was probably his wife, returned from Norwalk, though possibly his daughter.^f In Norwalk, in 1674, Thomas Hale "that was formerly an inhabitant accepted on his returning." Presumably he died at Norwalk; the inventory of his estate, taken 19 Feb. 1678/9, included estate at Charlestown and Norwalk.^g

It appears that Thomas Hale lived in Charlestown until his mother-in-law died. The will of Mary Nash, dated 20 Apr. 1674, proved 3 July 1674, named her son Peter, daughter Mary wife of Thomas Hale, and grandchildren John and Mary Hale.^h

He received a colonial grant of fifty acres, 12 Oct. 1671, "for his servuice in the Pequott warr," which his heirs sold to Thomas Dickinson.ⁱ On 12 May 1681, "The administrators of Thomas Hale's estate appoynted by the Court moved this Court for liberty to make sale of a parcel of land belonged to sayd Hale, to pay his debts, &c. They allso produced a writing from sayd Hales eldest sonn to manifest his desire and consent to their so doing." The Court consented, but stipulated that the widow's dower should not be prejudiced.^j

The mention of the "eldest" son suggests that Thomas had more than one son surviving in 1681, but the expression may have been used technically without regard to whether the son who gave consent was an only son or the eldest of several. If Timothy Hale (who heads the section in this book devoted to the Hale family of Suffield and Longmeadow) was a son of Thomas,¹ as he may well have been, he would have been the eldest son. Much study has been given to this question, but since it seems equally possible that Timothy was son of John Heald of Concord, who did have a son named Timothy of unknown history, and hence a brother of Gershom Hale of Springfield, we have placed the family of Timothy in a separate chapter and left the question open.

Children of Thomas and Jane (Lord) Hale [incomplete]:

- 2 i. THOMAS, bapt. at Hartford, 19 Jan. 1650/1; d. 22 Apr. 1725.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Nash) Hale:

- ii. JOHN, bapt. at Charlestown, 23 Apr. 1665; living 1674.
 iii. MARY, m. at Charlestown, 24 Mar. 1697/8, ELIAS BRIGDEN, b. at Charlestown, 24 Jan. 1672/3, bur. at Boston, 11 Dec. 1717, son of Thomas and Mildred (Carthrick) Brigden. In 1699 he bought from the town, the house in Charlestown lately belonging to Mary Hale; and his widow, Mary Brigden, sold the house in 1718 to Robert Rand.^k

- a. *Sixth Report of the Record Commissioners, Boston*, 79, 82.
 b. *Shurtleff's Records of Massachusetts Bay*, 1:368.
 c. Edwin Hall, *Historical Records of Norwalk*, 46.
 d. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:71, 110, 112, 192, 193, 194, 285, 383, 493, 499, 531, 550.
 e. *Norwalk Deeds*, 2:50.
 f. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, 22:435, 440; 25:344.
 g. D. L. Jacobus, *Families of Old Fairfield*, 1:249.
 h. *Savage's Genealogical Dictionary*, 3:263.
 i. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 2:162; 4:423, 475.
 j. *Ibid.*, 3:77.
 k. Wyman's *Charlestown Genealogies and Estates*, 127, 130, 454.

2. THOMAS² HALE (*Thomas*¹), baptized at Hartford, Conn., 19 Jan. 1650/1, died at Enfield, Conn., 22 Apr. 1725; married first, 18 Nov. 1675, PRISCILLA MARKHAM, born in 1654, died at Enfield, 15 Apr. 1712, aged about 58, daughter of William and Priscilla (Graves) Markham; married second, 17 Dec. 1713, SARAH (PATCH) OSBORN, perhaps the Widow Sarah Hale who died at Somers, Conn., 6 July 1748, widow of Samuel Osborn of Enfield.^a

He owned the Covenant at the Second Church, Hartford, 22 Oct. 1676, and his daughter Martha was baptized the same day.

He was the first Town Clerk of Enfield, and Deacon of the church there.

Children of Thomas and Priscilla (Markham) Hale, the first born at Hartford, the rest at Hadley, Mass., except the youngest, at Enfield:

- i. MARTHA,³ b. 10 Oct. 1676; d. at Springfield, Mass., 20 Oct. 1714; m. at Enfield, 28 June 1706, DAVID³ BURT, b. at Springfield, 20 May 1668, d. there 5

July 1735, son of Nathaniel² and Rebecca (Sikes) Burt [Burt Family, No. 1, viii]. He m. (2) (intention, 2 July 1715), JOANNA (DIBBLE) ALLEN of Suffield, b. at Windsor, Conn., 4 Oct. 1672, d. at Springfield, 4 May 1741, dau. of Samuel and Hephzibah (Bartlett) Dibble, widow of William Allen. Children, b. at Springfield:

1. *Martha*,⁴ b. 8 July 1707; d. at Enfield, 12 Oct. 1782 in 76th yr. (g. s.); m. 11 Jan. 1727/8, Azariah Allen [see No. 1, iii, 1], b. 13 May 1701, d. at Enfield, 3 Apr. 1787 ae. 85-10-20, son of John and Bridget (Booth) Allen.^b
2. *David* (twin), b. 20 Aug. 1709; d. at Longmeadow, Mass., 13 Apr. 1777 in 68th yr. (g. s.); m. (1) 5 Sept. 1732, Sarah Colton, b. 22 Feb. 1712/13, d. 17 Aug. 1763 in 51st yr. (g. s.); m. (2) Oct. 1774, Rebecca (Jones) (Severance) Alvord of Wilbraham, b. 29 Oct. 1712, d. 17 Oct. 1793 in 81st yr., widow of Daniel Severance and Noah Alvord, and dau. of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Allis) Jones.
3. *Abigail* (twin), b. 20 Aug. 1709; d. 28 Mar. 1773 ae. 64 (g. s.); m. 10 Jan. 1733/4, Thomas⁴ Hale [Timothy Hale Family, No. 6], b. 26 Oct. 1705, d. 8 Jan. 1797 ae. 92 (g. s.).
4. *Priscilla*, b. 18 May 1711; d. at Wilbraham, Mass., 12 Apr. 1769; m. 25 Sept. 1733, Nathaniel Bliss, b. 26 Oct. 1704, d. 23 Nov. 1771 in 68th yr., son of Nathaniel and Mary (Morgan) Bliss.
5. *Rebecca*, b. 3 Oct. 1714.

- 3 ii. THOMAS, b. 8 Oct. 1678; d. 14 July 1760.
- 4 iii. JOHN, b. 26 Nov. 1680; d. 24 May 1753.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. 2 July 1683; d. 6 Aug. 1689.
- v. PRISCILLA, b. 9 Sept. 1685; d. at Springfield, 4 Feb. 1766 in 81st yr.; m. at Enfield, 5 Jan. 1715/16, JOHN³ MILLER [Miller Family, No. 2, ii, 4], b. at Springfield, 29 June 1690, d. there 27 Feb. 1766 ae. 75, son of Obadiah² and Benedicta (Lawton) Miller.
- 5 vi. WILLIAM, b. 18 Feb. 1687; d. before 1759.
- vii. A son, b. and d. 10 Jan. 1689.
- 6 viii. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 1691; d. in 1773.
- 7 ix. SAMUEL, b. 22 Sept. 1698; d. 19 Jan. 1774.

a. See *History of Enfield*, 3:2040, 2226; in the Osborn estate record, she is wrongly described as *Hannah*. Samuel Osborn of Enfield conveyed 24 June 1724 to his mother, Sarah Haile [Old Hampshire Deeds, D:488].

b. Ten children. *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 30:447.

3. THOMAS³ HALE (*Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), a cooper, born at Hadley, Mass., 8 Oct. 1678, died at Enfield, Conn., 14 July 1760; married at Springfield, Mass., 23 June 1714, MARY³ MILLER [Miller Family, No. 2, ii, 3], born at Springfield, Mass., 2 Feb. 1687/8, died at Enfield, 22 Mar. 1760, daughter of Obadiah,² Jr., and Benedicta (Lawton) Miller.

His will, dated 2 Oct. 1753, proved 2 Sept. 1760, named his wife Mary; children, Mary Green, Sarah Hale, and Jerusha Hale; and grandchildren, Norman Green, Thomas Green, Daniel Green, James Green, John Green, and Mary Green; Sarah Hale and Jerusha Hale to have remainder, and are appointed executrices. Witnesses: Thomas Hale, Hannah Hale, Ephraim Terry.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Miller) Hale, born at Enfield:

- i. MARY,³ b. 22 Oct. 1715; d. in 1784; m. 10 Sept. 1734, JOHN GREEN, from Kilkenny, Ireland.
- ii. MARTHA, b. 16 Oct. 1717; d. 20 Apr. 1719.
- iii. SARAH, b. 14 Jan. 1719/20; d. 16 Jan. 1808 ae. 88, unm. Her will, dated 22 July 1795, proved 13 Feb. 1808, mentioned nephews, Daniel Green, James Green, and Obadiah Green, the last-named executor. Witnesses: Eleanor Hale, Christopher Parsons, Eliphalet Terry.
- iv. JERUSHA, b. 25 Apr. 1723; d. 16 Jan. 1811 ae. 88, unm. Her will, dated 22 July 1795, proved 15 Oct. 1811, was identical in terms with the will of her sister Sarah.
- v. HANNAH, b. 31 July 1725; d. 25 Nov. 1730.

4. JOHN³ HALE (*Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Hadley, Mass., 26 Nov. 1680, died at Enfield, Conn., 24 May 1753, in 73d year (gravestone); married first, at Enfield, 21 Nov. 1716, ABIGAIL GLEASON, born at Enfield, 14 Mar. 1692, died there 19 Apr. 1721, daughter of Isaac and Hester (Eggleston) Gleason; married second, about 1723, SUSANNAH (RISLEY) COLT, born about 1690, died at Enfield, 17 Nov. 1757, aged 67 (gravestone), daughter of Richard and Rebecca (Adams) Risley, and widow of Abraham Colt.

Isaac Gleason conveyed 1 Dec. 1731 to John Hale and Abigail Hale, minor children of Abigail Hale alias Gleason, dec'd. On 29 Mar. 1732, entry was made of 20 acres upon Isaac Gleason's right owned by "John Hale & Abigail Hale Children of John Hale of Enfield; & Abigail Hale his wife (Deceased)." ^a

Susannah Hale "widow woman," of Enfield conveyed, 6 Feb. 1756, to Samuel Flagg of Hartford, her title in the commons of Hartford derived from her grandfather, Jeremiah Adams of Hartford, deceased; recorded, 15 Feb. 1794. ^b

Children of John and Abigail (Gleason) Hale, born at Enfield:

- i. ABIGAIL,⁴ b. 3 July 1718; d. 18 June 1796; m. 28 Feb. 1740/1, ISAAC CHANDLER, b. abt. 1717, d. at Enfield, 5 June 1787 in 70th yr. (g. s.), son of Henry and Lydia (Abbot) Chandler. Eleven children. ^c
- ii. JOHN, b. 10 May 1720; d. 11 Oct. 1735.

Children of John and Susannah (Risley) (Colt) Hale, born at Enfield:

- iii. MARTHA, b. 3 Apr. 1724; d. 13 Dec. 1812 ae. 89 (g. s.); m. 12 May 1748, SAMUEL WARRINER, b. 9 Nov. 1719, d. 1 Jan. 1788 in 69th yr. (g. s.), son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Harmon) Warriner. Issue.
- iv. REBECCA, b. 7 Feb. 1725/6; d. young.
- 8 v. THOMAS (twin), b. 3 Nov. 1727; d. 4 Apr. 1797.
- vi. REBECCA (twin), b. 3 Nov. 1727; d. 1 Aug. 1786 in 59th yr. (g. s.); m. 26 Mar. 1747, as his second wife, EDWARD COLLINS, b. at Enfield, 26 Nov. 1713, d. there 10 Oct. 1796, son of Rev. Nathaniel and Alice (Adams) Collins. Issue.

9 vii. DAVID, b. 21 Feb. 1731/2; d. 22 Sept. 1795.

a. F. O. Allen, *History of Enfield* (1900), 3:1985; 1:808.

b. Hartford Deeds, 19:467.

c. George Chandler, *The Chandler Family* (1883), 86.

5. WILLIAM³ HALE (*Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), a weaver, born at Hadley, Mass., 18 Feb. 1687, died at Enfield, Conn., before 1759; married first, MARY (COLT) KEENEY, born at Glastonbury, Conn., 17 Jan. 1696, died there 19 Aug. 1734, daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Loomis) Colt, and widow of Ebenezer Keeney; married second (intention, Enfield, 1 Dec. 1738), at Springfield, Mass., 15 Dec. 1738, MARY (BEDORTHA) BARKER, of Springfield, born 3 June 1694, widow of Oliver Barker, and daughter of Samuel and Mary (Remington) (Leonard) Bedortha.

He received a deed from his father in 1718, and on 3 Apr. 1725 was called "late of Enfield, now of Glastonbury." ^a

On 12 Dec. 1733, David Hills, guardian to Ebenezer Keney (aged 15), son of Ebenezer Keney, deceased, asked to be released, and the said minor chose his father-in-law, William Haile of Glastonbury (alias Hall) for guardian. On 14 June 1731, Abraham Coult, Sr., of Glastonbury, conveyed 27 acres for love and affection to "my son and daughter," William Hale and his wife Mary, mentioning his grandson Ebenezer Keeney and the heirs of his son Abra^m Coult, deceased. William Hale Jr. of Enfield sold about 28 acres to Nehemiah Strickland of Glastonbury, 8 Feb. 1745/6. ^b

On 26 Apr. 1759, Will^m Hale, Hannah Hale, and Mary Hale, of Enfield, and Abraham Hale, of Derby, Conn., conveyed to Jonathan Hale of Enfield. ^c

Children of William and Mary (Colt) (Keeney) Hale, the first three recorded at Enfield, the last two at Glastonbury:

- i. WILLIAM,⁴ b. 5 May 1724; d. at Tyringham, Mass., 31 Aug. 1807; m. HANNAH BREWER, b. 4 Apr. 1729, d. 10 Nov. 1817. William Hale settled in Tyringham as early as 1747; assisted in the building of Fort Massachusetts in Adams, and had been stationed in Stockbridge. He was back in Enfield, 1756-58, but returned to Tyringham, and was made deacon of the church there in 1764. On 5 Jan. 1760, William Hale and wife Hannah, John Chadwick and wife Abigail, Isaac Gearfield and wife Mary, Jonas Brewer and David Brewer, all of township No. 1 adjacent to Sheffield, Mass., sold to Jacob Brown. On 9 Feb. 1780, William Hale of Tyringham sold land in New Marlboro, Mass., to Nathaniel Hale; witnesses, William Hale, Jr., Josiah Hale. ^d Distribution of the estate of Deacon William Hale of Tyringham was made, 13 June 1808, to the widow Hannah; daus. Abigail Hale, Sally wife of John Joslin, Hannah wife of Zebadiah Joslin, and Polly wife of James Sweet; sons William, Josiah, Nathaniel, Gideon and Salathiel Hale; and the children of John Hale (Anna DeWolf, Abigail Abbott, and John, William, Polly, Hannah, Eli, Candace and Lucinda Hale). ^e Children, recorded at Tyringham:

1. *William*,⁵ b. 9 Jan. 1748; d. at Tyringham, abt. 1833; m. Sarah ———, who d. 17 Dec. 1834; no issue. He served as a Private in Capt. Noah Lankton's Co., Col. Mark Hopkins' (1st Berkshire County) Regt.; enlisted 15 July 1776, discharged 31 July 1776; also enlisted 8 July 1777, discharged 14 Aug. 1777, in Capt. Noah Lankton's Co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire County) Regt.; roll dated Tyringham.^f His probate, 13 Feb. [1833?] names his widow Sarah; brothers and sisters, Josiah Hale, Salathiel Hale, Nathaniel Hale, Abigail Hale, Hannah Joslin, heirs of John Hale, heirs of Gideon Hale, heirs of Sarah Joslin, and heirs of Mary Sweet.^g
2. *Nathan*, b. 4 Mar. 1750; d. young.
3. *John*, b. 10 Jan. 1752; bapt. at Tyringham, 12 Jan. 1752; d. there 24 Nov. 1803; m. Abigail Hall, dau. of Ebenezer and Anna (Pease) Hall.^j He served from 19 Sept. 1777 to 17 Oct. 1777 in Capt. Noah Lankton's Co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire County) Regt.^h His will, dated 23 Nov. 1803, named his wife Abigail; sons John, William and Eli; daus. Anna DeWolf, Abigail Abbot, Mary, Hannah, Candace and Lucinda.ⁱ Children:
 - (1) Anna,⁶ m. at Becket, Mass., in 1803, Horace DeWolf.
 - (2) Abigail, m. ——— Abbott.
 - (3) John, m. at Tyringham, 29 May 1806, Jeneverah Gifford.
 - (4) William, m. at Tyringham, 2 Dec. 1807, Sally Crocker, who d. 17 Dec. 1834.
 - (5) Infant son, d. 11 Apr. 1781.
 - (6) Mary [Polly].
 - (7) Hannah.
 - (8) Eli, m. Lucy Crittenden. A daughter: *Mary Louise*,⁷ m. Frederick White Manley.^j
 - (9) Candace.
 - (10) Lucinda.
4. *Nathaniel*, b. 18 Mar. 1754; bapt. at Tyringham, 18 Mar. 1754; d. at Enfield, 6 Oct. 1756 [?] ae. 4 yrs. 6 mos. (g. s.).
5. *Josiah*, b. at Enfield, 21 Aug. 1756; m. at Tyringham, 1 June 1780, Abigail Joslin. He served as a Private in Capt. Noah Lankton's Co. Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire County) Regt.; enlisted 8 July 1777, discharged 20 July 1777; roll dated Tyringham; also enlisted 7 Sept. 1777, discharged 30 Sept. 1777, in Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's Co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire County Militia.^k
6. *Nathaniel*, b. at Enfield, 28 Dec. 1758. He served as a Private in Lieut. Solomon Jackson's Co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire County) Regt.; enlisted 13 Oct. 1781, discharged 20 Oct. 1781; roll dated Tyringham.^l One Nathaniel "Hail" m. at New Marlboro, Mass., 9 May 1790, Salah Shaw.
7. *Hannah*, b. 17 Jan. 1761; bapt. at Tyringham, 21 Jan. 1761; m. at Tyringham, 12 Sept. 1782, Zebadiah Joslin.
8. *Mary*, b. 28 Oct. 1763; bapt. at Tyringham, 16 Nov. 1763; m. at Tyringham, 8 Aug. 1782, James Sweet.
9. *Sarah*, b. 4 Mar. 1766; bapt. at Tyringham, 9 Mar. 1766; m. John Joslin.

10. *Gideon*, b. 2 Mar. 1768; bapt. at Tyringham, 6 Mar. 1768; m. Anna ———, b. at Lee, Mass., abt. Sept. 1769, d. at Tyringham, 4 Apr. 1849
ae. 79 yrs. 7 mos.
11. *Abigail*, b. 19 Dec. 1769; bapt. at Tyringham, 25 Dec. 1769.
12. *Salathiel*, b. 4 July 1772; bapt. at Tyringham, 12 July 1772; d. there 20 Dec. 1834; m. 1 Feb. 1800, Sally Danforth, b. 14 Feb. 1770, d. 11 Oct. 1851, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Abbot) Danforth. Children:^m
 - (1) Betsey.⁶
 - (2) Thomas D., m. Betsey Granger.
 - (3) William.
- ii. ABRAHAM, b. 10 Mar. 1727; d. at Derby, Conn., in 1812; m. at Derby, Conn., 3 Mar. 1756, MARTHA SMITH, bapt. at Derby, 16 Sept. 1759, d. there in 1811, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Beaman) Smith.
Children, b. at Derby:
 1. *Bemon*,⁵ b. 1 Oct. 1757; bapt. 20 Nov. 1757; d. at Derby in 1794; m. at Derby, 11 Nov. 1779, Hannah Davis, dau. of Elijah and Hannah (Munson) Davis. He served in the 5th Batt., Wadsworth's Brigade, discharged 30 Oct. 1776. He was later in Capt. Caleb Mix's Co., Col. Moseley's Regt., arrived at camp 17 July 1778.ⁿ Administration on his estate was granted, 21 Apr. 1794, to Hannah Hale. Distribution was made, 17 June 1796, to his widow, to William Hale, and to Lewis Hale. Children, b. at Derby (bapt. at St. James Epis. Church):
 - (1) William,⁶ b. abt. 1781; bapt. 7 Feb. 1784. On 3 May 1796, aged 15, he chose Eli Parsons of Derby for guardian.
 - (2) Joseph, bapt. 7 Feb. 1784; d. young.
 - (3) Lewis, b. abt. 1785; bapt. 30 Apr. 1789. On 9 Apr. 1801, Lewis Hale, son of Beman of Derby, aged about 16, chose Zalmon Lyon of Trumbull for guardian.
 - (4) Willis, bapt. 30 Apr. 1789; d. young.
 2. *Hannah*, b. 28 July 1759; bapt. 16 Sept. 1759.
 3. *Mary*, bapt. 4 Oct. 1761; res. at Derby unm. in 1812.^o
 4. *Martha*, bapt. 15 Jan. 1764; m. Philo Foote, of Newtown, Conn., son of Peter and Sarah (Hard) Foote.
- 10 iii. JONATHAN, b. 4 July 1729; d. 21 Jan. 1812.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Dec. 1731; d. at Enfield, 22 Oct. 1784; m. at Enfield, 21 Oct. 1762, CHRISTOPHER HELMS TERRY, b. 3 Mar. 1735/6, d. 12 Aug. 1770, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Helms) Terry.^p
- v. MARY, b. Oct. 1733; d. at Enfield, 11 Mar. 1809 in 76th yr. (g. s.); m. at Enfield, 21 Oct. 1762, Capt. JOSEPH BOOTH, b. at Enfield, 17 Oct. 1736, d. there in 1810, son of Joseph and Sarah (Chandler) Booth.^q His will, dated 2 June 1809, proved 26 Feb. 1810, gave all real estate to son Eliphal; son Peter; son David Booth, executor. David Booth of Longmeadow, Mass., gave bond 26 Feb. 1810, with Eliphal Booth of Enfield surety. Nine children.^q

a. Old Hampshire Deeds, C:419; D:570.

b. Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:75; Glastonbury Deeds, 4:77; 5:428.

c. Enfield Deeds, 3:236.

d. Berkshire County Deeds, Pittsfield, 2:71; 19:308.

e. Berkshire County Probate, File 2516.

f. *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in . . . The Revolution*, 7:59.

g. Berkshire County Probate, File 5332.

- h. *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in . . . The Revolution*, 7:52.
- i. Berkshire County Probate, File 2292.
- j. *D. A. R. Lineage Books*, 86:246.
- k. *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in . . . The Revolution*, 7:54.
- l. *Ibid.*, 7:56.
- m. John J. May, *Danforth Genealogy* (1902), 124.
- n. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 407, 535.
- o. The Derby Town Day Book has entries in 1811 and 1812 showing that Mary Hale boarded her father and mother until they died in those years.
- p. Stephen Terry, *Notes of Terry Families* (1887), 15. The identity of Hannah is not proved.
- q. Charles Edwin Booth: *One Branch of the Booth Family* (1910), 122, 141.

MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES

The following records may pertain to members of the family of No. 5, ii, 1, above:

MARY HALE m. at St. James' Church, Derby, 1 Feb. 1823, JOEL BEEBE.

BEMAN HALE of Oxford, Conn., m. Weston, Conn., 3 Mar. 1831, ARITY MOREHOUSE of Weston.

HANNAH C. HALE of Derby m. there 9 July 1843, JOHN T. STANNARD of New Marlboro, Mass.

LEWIS HALE of Bridgeport, b. abt. 1845, chose Henry F. Bissell of Washington, Conn., for his guardian, 28 Nov. 1863.

6. JOSEPH³ HALE (*Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Hadley, Mass., Mar. 1691, died at Enfield, Conn., in 1773; married at Enfield, 24 June 1725, PHEBE WARRINER, born at Enfield, 5 Sept. 1694, died there 29 Sept. 1779, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Tibbals) (Collins) Warriner.

Phebe "Heal" was named as his wife's daughter in the will of Obadiah Abbe, 28 Sept. 1732; Abbe had married the widow Sarah Warriner.^a

Administration on the estate of Joseph Hale of Enfield was granted, 29 Apr. 1773, to Edward Collins of Enfield, who gave bond with Samuel Talcott, Jr., of Hartford. Inventory: £81. Distribution made 18 Apr. 1775: to widow, one-third of homestead; to Israel the eldest son, a double share in homestead; to Phebe; to Priscilla; to Daniel; "the Two daughters" mentioned.

Children of Joseph and Phebe (Warriner) Hale, born at Enfield:

- i. JOSEPH,⁴ b. in 1726; d. s. p. 29 Aug. 1764.
- ii. PHEBE, b. 11 Nov. 1728; d. 4 Dec. 1728.
- iii. ISRAEL, b. 1 May 1730; d. 8 Nov. 1815 ae. 86. In the 1790 Census, he was listed with two males over 16 (including himself) and two females.
- iv. PRISCILLA, b. 20 Feb. 1732/3; d. 5 May 1733.
- v. DANIEL, b. 10 Apr. 1734; d. 25 Feb. 1811 ae. 77; m. ZERVIAH [probably PEASE, b. 4 May 1745; dau. of Samuel and Zerviah (Chapin) Pease]. Daniel served from 5 Apr. to 15 Nov. 1758 in the 3d Company (Maj. Josiah Griswold), 1st Regiment (Gen. Lyman); enlisted 16 Apr. 1759 in the 9th Company (Capt. David Parsons of Enfield), 1st Regiment, and served in the same company from 5 Apr. to 25 Nov. 1760.^b He served in 1776 under Capt. Hezekiah Parsons of Enfield, 2d Co., 3d Battalion.^c He may be the "Dan" Hale who was

made Ensign of the 7th Co., 2d Regt., Alarm List, Jan. 1782.^d Administration on his estate was granted, 13 June 1811, to Asaph Terry, with Joseph Parsons surety. Census of 1790, two males over 16 (including himself) and four females. Children, b. at Enfield:

1. *Zerviah*,⁵ b. 17 Dec. 1766; m. 5 Apr. 1786, Solomon Douglas of New London, bapt. there 6 Nov. 1759, son of James and Sarah (Gee) Douglas.
2. *David*, b. 9 Feb. 1775.
3. *J*—— [a son] b. 6 Oct. 1779.
4. *Polly*, b. at North Bolton, 1 Oct. 1784; perhaps the Mary who m. at Enfield, 7 Mar. 1808, Calvin Pease, b. at Enfield, 13 Apr. 1785, d. at Longmeadow, Mass., 18 Nov. 1847 ae. 63, son of Isaac and Submit (Spencer) Pease.
- vi. PRISCILLA, b. 28 Feb. 1735/6; perhaps d. at Enfield, 3 Mar. 1809 ae. 70 [*sic*]; m. at Enfield, 1 Jan. 1789, JOHN PEASE, b. at Enfield, 6 Oct. 1725, son of Abraham and Mary (Booth) Pease. He is said to have m. (1) a Wright, who was mother to his five children.^e
- vii. PHEBE, possibly the Phebe Hale who d. at Enfield, 8 Feb. 1819 ae. 93, but if so her age was much exaggerated.

- a. F. O. Allen, *History of Enfield*, 3-2217.
- b. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 10:11, 115, 188.
- c. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 399.
- d. *Connecticut State Records*, 4:35.
- e. David and A. S. Pease, *Descendants of John Pease* (1869), 39.

Note

Priscilla Hale, signing by mark, sold 8 Dec. 1788 to Phebe Hale, five acres, being the homelot on which "I now dwell," and her part of a dwelling house, etc., and other land in partnership "between me, Israel Hale and Phebe Hale." In 1798 Samuel Hale sold to Israel and Phebe Hale, land providing that they shall not sell or convey except to himself at a stipulated price, unless he refuse to purchase, and if in their possession at death, then to revert to Samuel, except that if "Persillia" Pease wife of John Pease survive, "Persillia" is to have life use. On 18 Apr. 1811. Israel and Phebe Hale sold the property to Samuel Hale, then of Wilbraham. [Enfield Deeds. 5:206; 6:537, 539; 8:542.]

7. SAMUEL³ HALE (*Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), a weaver, born at Enfield, Conn., 22 Sept. 1698, died there 19 Jan. 1774, in 76th year (gravestone); married at Enfield, 6 Feb. 1748/9, MARY ALLEN, born about 1715, died at Enfield, 14 Sept. 1788, in 73d year (gravestone).

He received land in Enfield, by deed from his father, 10 Jan. 1716 (recorded 12 Jan. 1719/20), and calling himself a "weaver," sold part of it to Caleb Jackson, 28 Mar. 1723/4.^a

His wife was called of Enfield at marriage.

His will, dated 8 Jan. 1773, proved 21 Apr. 1774, named his wife Mary; children, Samuel, Lucy, Abigail, Rebecca, and Rachel Hale. Witnesses: Ephraim Terry, James Green, Moses Allen. Inventory: £254.

Children of Samuel and Mary (Allen) Hale, born at Enfield:

- i. LUCY,⁴ b. 16 Jan. 1749/50.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 29 Apr. 1752; d. at Greenwich, Mass., Jan. 1830 ae. 78; m. 6 Feb. 1777, MINDWELL PEASE, b. 8 Jan. 1753, d. in 1831, dau. of Timothy and Mary

(Chandler) Pease. He was in service six days with an Enfield company at the time of the Lexington Alarm, 1775; Corporal under Capt. Hezekiah Parsons of Enfield, 2d Co., 3d Batt., 1776.^b He was listed in the 1790 Census at Enfield with three boys under 16 years, and six females. In Enfield Deeds he was of Enfield in 1798 and 1805, but of Wilbraham, Mass., in 1811. Children, b. at Enfield:

1. *Louisa*,⁵ b. 19 Mar. 1778; d. at Kelloggsville, Ohio, 17 Jan. 1864; m. 25 Jan. 1816, as his second wife, Luke Brewer, b. at Wilbraham, Mass., 7 Aug. 1779, d. at Kelloggsville, 4 Nov. 1849, son of William and Mercy (Ely) Brewer. Three children.^c
2. *Mindwell*, b. 10 May 1780; d. in 1837; m. 26 Oct. 1802, Obed Hale [No. 12, iii], b. in 1779, d. in 1857.
3. *Polly*, b. 5 Sept. 1782.
4. *Samuel*, b. 24 Oct. 1784.
5. *Chester*, b. 13 Jan. 1787.
6. *Marvin*, b. 3 Apr. 1789. One *Mervin* Hale had a son d. at Enfield, 29 Nov. 1828 ae. 5 mos.
7. *Rebecca*, b. 24 Aug. 1796.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 1 Oct. 1754; living, a Revolutionary pensioner, in 1840 ae. 86; m. 19 Nov. 1783, EDWARD PEASE, b. at Enfield, 7 Sept. 1744, d. there 30 Dec. 1817, son of Timothy and Mary (Chandler) Pease.^d
- iv. REBECCA, b. 23 Feb. 1757; d. 15 Sept. 1791 in 35th yr. (g. s.).
- v. RACHEL, b. 3 Dec. 1759; m. 6 Nov. 1787, Dea. ABIEL PEASE, b. at Enfield, 30 Nov. 1764, d. at Longmeadow, Mass., Nov. 1845 ae. 81, son of Timothy and Ruth (Hall) Pease.

a. F. O. Allen, *History of Enfield* (1900), 3:1989, 1991.

b. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 10, 399.

c. Heman Ely, *Descendants of Nathaniel Ely* (1885), 93.

d. Their daughter, Debora Pease, b. at Enfield, 19 July 1793, d. at New York, 2 Jan. 1854, m. Isaiah Allen, Jr., b. at Enfield, 19 Mar. 1795, d. there 7 June 1875; and their eldest son, Edward Pease Allen, b. 22 Mar. 1803, d. 9 July 1859, m. Julia Gorham Hale, b. 25 July 1824, d. 9 Oct. 1915. [Gravestone inscriptions, Enfield.]

8. THOMAS⁴ HALE (*John*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Enfield, Conn., 3 Nov. 1727, died there 4 Apr. 1797; married first, at Enfield, 15 June 1753, ELIZABETH BUSH, born at Enfield, 12 Jan. 1727/8, died there 2 Sept. 1779, in her 52d year (gravestone), daughter of Jonathan and Rachel (Kibbe) Bush; married second, REBECCA⁵ (ALLEN) PARSONS [see No. 3, i, 1], born at Enfield, 13 Nov. 1730, died there 10 June 1793, in her 63d year (gravestone), daughter of Azariah⁴ and Martha (Burt) Allen, granddaughter of John³ Allen [Allen Family, No. 1, iii, 1], and widow of Joseph Parsons.^a

He may be the "Thomas Hail" who served in 1757 in the Militia Company of Capt. Ammi Trumbull of Windsor which marched to the relief of Fort Edward.^b

He was listed at Enfield in the 1790 Census with two females, doubtless his wife and daughter Martha.

His will, dated 15 Apr. 1794, proved 26 June 1797, gave to each of his sons, John Hale, Thomas Hale, Jr., Reuben Hale, and Phinehas Hale, and

his daughters, Elisabeth Chapen, Dorcas Meacham, and Martha Tennant, one shilling in addition to former gifts; to son, Eli Hale, executor, the remainder. Witnesses: Polly Terry, Eliphalet Terry, Jr., Eliphalet Terry. Eli Hale gave bond with John Meacham.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bush) Hale, born at Enfield:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. 19 Aug. 1753; m. a Chapin, probably EPHRAIM CHAPIN, b. at Enfield, 22 Aug. 1759, son of David and Thankful (Prior) Chapin. A child of Ephraim and Elizabeth Chapin, b. at Enfield:^c
 1. *Ephraim*,⁶ b. 10 Feb. 1774.
- 11 ii. JOHN, b. 4 Apr. 1755; d. 25 Oct. 1815.
- iii. ELI, b. 25 Oct. 1756; d. at Enfield, 23 Aug. 1808 ae. 52; m. ELEANOR [probably KILLAM, b. at Enfield, 1 May 1755], d. at Enfield 4 Feb. 1840 ae. 84, [probably dau. of Lot and Jemima (Pease) Killam]. He served under Capt. John Simons of Enfield in the 7th Co., Col. Wolcott's Regt., 1776.^d Census of 1790, Eli is listed at Enfield, with a boy under 16 years and two females. His will, dated 13 June 1808, proved 20 Sept. 1808, gave dower to wife Eleanor; the farm, stock and utensils to only son, Eli Hale; £40 to daughter, Eleanor King; and £40 apiece to daughters Betsa Hale and Jemima Hale at marriage or when of age; wife and son, executors. Witnesses: Sarah Meacham, Sally Meacham, Jr., and John Reynolds. Eli and Eleanor Hale gave bond, with Levi Meacham. Children, b. at Enfield:
 1. *Eleanor*,⁶ b. 27 June 1780; d. 6 Sept. 1851 ae. 72; m. at Enfield, 20 June 1799, Nahum King, Jr., b. at Enfield, 9 Jan. 1780, d. 10 Jan. 1826 ae. 46 (g. s.), son of Nahum and Sarah (Bugbee) King. Six children.^e
 2. *Eli*, b. 15 May 1784; d. 25 Sept. 1845 ae. 60.
 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 24 Apr. 1791; d. at Northfield, Mass., 2 Nov. 1865; m. at Enfield, 14 Dec. 1808, Richard Colton, b. at Wilbraham, Mass., 16 Apr. 1787, d. at Northfield, 6 Aug. 1872, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Calkins) Colton.
 4. *Jemima*, b. 3 Sept. 1793; m. at Enfield, 8 May 1816, William Hancock, of Tolland, b. at Enfield, 10 July 1792, d. at Dudley, Mass., 14 June 1868 ae. 76, son of William and Margaret (——) Hancock.
- iv. RUTH, b. 22 June 1759; d. young.
- v. THOMAS, b. 1 June 1760; res. (1821) Wolcott, Seneca Co., N. Y.; m. ———. He served in 1776 under Capt. Hezekiah Parsons of Enfield (2d Co., 3d Batt.); enlisted 10 Apr. 1777 for three years under Capt. Thomas Abbe of Enfield, discharged 10 Apr. 1780.^f He made affidavit, 19 May 1818, at Wolcott, N. Y., that he was aged 57 in June last. He served 7 mos. 3 days in Capt. Parson's Co., Col. Sage's Regt., in New York City; then enlisted in Hartford Co., Conn., in 1777 for three years in Capt. Thomas Abby's Co., Col. Willis's Regt.; discharged April 1780 at the Scotch Plains, N. Y. On 7 Feb. 1821, aged 61, he states he has a wife to support and two sons, one of whom has fits and has lost the use of his feet. He was at the battles of York Island, Elizabethtown, Hackensack, and Paramus.^g
- vi. RUTH, b. 15 Dec. 1762; d. young.
- vii. DORCAS, b. 28 July 1764; m. at Monson, Mass., 30 Dec. 1784, ISAAC MEACHAM, perhaps b. at Lynn, Mass., 13 Apr. 1761, son of Isaac and Ruth (Dennell) Meacham.

viii. REUBEN, b. 25 Apr. 1766.

ix. PHINEHAS, b. 24 Aug. 1768.

x. MARTHA, b. [say 1770-1]; m. at Enfield, 11 Oct. 1792, DANIEL TENNANT. Issue.

a. *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 30:447, which has errors; see Allen's *History of Enfield*, 2:1775, etc.

b. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 9:211.

c. This branch is completely omitted in *The Chapin Book*.

d. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 384.

e. C. H. King, *The King Family of Suffield* (1908), 153, 226.

f. *Ibid.*, 174, 399; *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 12:49, 66.

g. Revolutionary Pension Files, S 44899.

9. DAVID⁴ HALE (*John*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Enfield, Conn., 21 Feb. 1731/2, died there 22 Sept. 1795, in his 65th year; married at Enfield, 5 Feb. 1753, HANNAH WARRINER, died at Enfield, 6 Jan. 1799, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Field) Warriner.

He was listed at Enfield in the 1790 Census with one female, doubtless his wife.

The will of David Hale, dated 10 Apr. 1779, proved 12 Jan. 1796, gave to his wife, Hannah Hale, the use of half the homestead and one-third of all the remainder; to son, David Hale, the homestead, other land and certain personal effects; to son Ebenezer Hale, land, cattle, etc.; daughters, Hannah wife of Moses Stebins and Susana wife of Jonah King, have already received their shares; son David, executor. Witnesses: James Pease, Edward Collins, Mary Pease. David Hale gave bond with Eliphalet Terry.

Children of David and Hannah (Warriner) Hale, born at Enfield:

12 i. DAVID,⁵ b. 5 Aug. 1753; d. 17 Feb. 1815.

ii. HANNAH, b. 18 Jan. 1755; d. in Apr. 1814; m. at Wilbraham, Mass., 13 Apr. 1776, MOSES STEBBINS, b. at Springfield [Wilbraham], Mass., 3 May 1750, d. at Wilbraham, abt. 1825, son of Moses and Dorcas (Hale) Stebbins.^a Issue.

iii. SUSANNAH, b. 22 Feb. 1756; d. 8 Feb. 1821; m. at Enfield, 18 May 1775, JONAH KING, b. 23 Feb. 1752, d. 10 Mar. 1833, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Pease) King. Eight children.^b

13 iv. EBENEZER, b. 7 July 1757; d. 12 Jan. 1825.

a. R. S. and R. L. Greenlee, *The Stebbins Genealogy* (1904), 236.

b. C. H. King, *The King Family of Suffield* (1908), 151.

10. JONATHAN⁴ HALE (*William*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Enfield, Conn., 4 July 1729, died there 21 Jan. 1812, aged 84; married first, THANKFUL ———; married second, HANNAH ———.

In the Census of 1790, Jonathan Hale was listed at Enfield with three females.

Children of Jonathan and Thankful (——) Hale, born at Enfield:

i. JONATHAN,⁵ b. 27 Apr. 1756; d. after 1835; m. (intention, West Spring-

field, Mass., 25 May 1776), MARY KENT of West Springfield. He was listed at West Springfield in the 1790 Census, with a boy under 16 and three females, his name appearing under that of Daniel Kent. He applied for a pension, 9 Feb. 1831, aged 73 yrs. 10 mos. (and later stated birth at Enfield, April 1757); enlisted early in April 1775, in Conn. for 9 mos. in Capt. H. Pearson's Co., Col. Hinman's Regt., and served until Feb. 1776, "having remained more than a month over his time of enlistment at the particular request of Gen. G. Washington"; discharged at Roxbury, Mass.; had not filed for pension before because he was determined to support himself, but is no longer able; wife is 75, infirm and lame; no children or others living with them. He also served in 1776 for 3 mos. as substitute for Simeon Kent in Col. Moseley's Regt., going to Kingsbridge and Valentine Hill; and in 1777 went as substitute for Jedidiah Bliss for 3 mos. in Col. Shepard's Regt., in the northern campaign at Ticonderoga; and served as a teamster for several years. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill; and from 25 Dec. 1776 to 3 Apr. 1777 was on the roll of Capt. Nathan Rowley's Co., Lt.-Col. Timothy Robinson's Mass. Regt. Gad Warriner of West Springfield, Mass., swore that Hale was a neighbor before the war, and served in same company with Gad and his brother Hezekiah. Simeon Smith of West Springfield made a similar affidavit, 1834. Hale said he lived in Enfield several years after the war, and in Mass., and had lived at Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y., since about 1819.^a He is listed as serving from 15 May to 19 Dec. 1775 in the 10th Co. (Capt. Hezekiah Parsons), 4th Regt.^b

ii. THANKFUL, b. 2 July 1758.

iii. OLIVE, b. 7 June 1761.

iv. SIMEON, b. 6 Sept. 1765.

Child of Jonathan and Hannah (——) Hale, born at Enfield:

v. HANNAH, b. 1 Dec. 1770.

a. Revolutionary Pension Files, S 21257.

b. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 62.

11. JOHN⁵ HALE (*Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Enfield, Conn., 4 Apr. 1755, died there 25 Oct. 1815, aged 60 (gravestone); married at Enfield, 13 Feb. 1776, CLARA TERRY, born at Enfield, 26 Jan. 1756, died there 23 May 1830, aged 74, daughter of Selah and Michal (Terry) Terry.

He responded with an Enfield company to the Lexington Alarm, 1775, in service fifteen days.^a

He was listed at Enfield in the 1790 Census with four boys under 16 years and three females.

Lemuel Kingsbury and Clara Hale of Enfield were granted administration, 6 Nov 1815, on the estate of John Hale of Enfield, and gave bond with Luther Hale of Simsbury. Inventory: \$2,251.03. Distribution was made, 2 May 1817, consideration being given to what the heirs had previously received: to son, Chancy Hale, \$130.00; to son, Luther Hale, \$120.00; to son, Calvin Hale, \$120.00; to son, John Hale, \$1,075.00; to daughter, Ruth

Rowley, \$55.00; to daughter, Clarissa Chandler, \$35.00; to daughter, Michal Brainard, \$60.00; to Zenas Hale, \$120.00; dower of the widow, Clara Hale, \$528.00.

Children of John and Clara (Terry) Hale, born at Enfield:

- i. JOHN,⁶ b. 7 Aug. 1778; bapt. 3 Aug. 1783. On 11 Feb. 1818, being of Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., he conveyed to Chauncey Hale of Enfield.^b
- ii. ZENAS, b. 7 July 1780; bapt. 3 Aug. 1783; d. at Westfield, Mass., 16 June 1849 ae. 70; m. at Enfield, 8 Apr. 1802, MARY HANCOCK, b. 22 Feb. 1782, d. at Enfield, 19 Feb. 1821 ae. 39 (g. s.), dau. of William and Tryphena (Chandler) Hancock.^c

Children, b. at Enfield:

1. Mary,⁷ b. 12 Nov. 1802; d. at Enfield, 8 Apr. 1820 ae. 18 (g. s.).
2. Zenas William, b. 24 Mar. 1810.
- iii. LUTHER, b. 17 May 1782; bapt. 3 Aug. 1783; d. 13 June 1864 ae. 82 (Old North Cem., Hartford); m. at Hartford (before 20 Oct.) 1807, HARRIET MARSH, b. abt. 1785, d. 3 Apr. 1847 ae. 62 (*ibid.*), dau. of Capt. James and Mary (——) Marsh. Of Simsbury, 1815; of Hartford, 1841; of East Hartford, 1860. Census of 1850, Hartford: Uriah *Litchfield*, ae. 38; Mary A., 37; Albert H., 11; Luther *Hale*, 66. On 2 May 1826, Luther and Harriet Hale of Hartford quitclaimed to James Marsh of Hartford, their interest in the dower distributed from the estate of the late James Marsh to his widow Mary Marsh. Luther bought and mortgaged in 1831, and in 1833 sold property on Chapel Street to Luther E. Hale. In 1836 he leased part of the Morgan Block. Luther E. Hale bought and mortgaged on Chapel Street in 1834 and 1835, also in 1837. On 23 Aug. 1837, Luther E. mortgaged the Chapel Street property to Albert M. Hale of Philadelphia, Pa. Luther Hale of Hartford as administrator of the estate of Albert M. Hale of Philadelphia released this mortgage, 13 Aug. 1841. Luther Hale mortgaged his furniture, 15 Sept. 1843, to James Hale of Augusta, Ga.^d

Children (incomplete):

1. Luther E.,⁷ b. abt. 1808; d. at Hartford, 11 Sept. 1864 ae. 56; bur. at Christ Church, Hartford, 13 Sept. 1864 ae. 56; m. Emeline ———, b. abt. 1809, d. 1 Feb. 1859, bur. at Christ Church, Hartford, 3 Feb. 1859 ae. 49. Census of 1850, Hartford: Luther E. *Hale*, a joiner, b. Conn., ae. 42; Emeline, 41; Luther E., 9; Spencer, 3; Mary *Parker*, 15. He was a Colonel. Children:
 - (1) Mary E.,⁸ b. abt. July 1835; d. 23 Mar. 1840 ae. 4 yrs. 8 mos.
 - (2) Luther E., b. abt. 1841.
 - (3) Spencer, b. abt. 1847.
2. Albert M., b. abt. 1813; d. 14 July 1838 ae. 25; res. Philadelphia. Adm'n on his estate was granted, 13 Aug. 1841, to Luther Hale of Hartford.
3. Frederick E., b. ; gave a chattel mortgage 15 Mar. 1839, to John Olmsted and Sheldon P. Thacher of Hartford; mortgaged his household effects to Luther Hale of Hartford, 21 Feb. 1853; witnesses, Wm. S. Hale and J. O. Hale.^e He is probably the Frederick Hale who m. at Hartford, 16 Oct. 1831, Harriet Jane Rogers, b. 12 Sept. 18—, dau. of Asa and Sarah (Reynolds) Rogers of Hartford; she m. (2) Henry Moore.^f

4. *Mary A.*, b. abt. 1813; m. at Hartford, 11 Apr. 1838, Uriah Litchfield, b. abt. 1812. Child:
 (1) Albert H.,⁸ b. abt. 1839.
5. *James*, res. (1843) Augusta, Ga.
- iv. CLARICE [CLARISSA]; b. 25 Mar. 1784; d. at Eaton, Canada East, 11 Mar. 1843; m. at Enfield, 11 Aug. 1803, DANIEL CHANDLER, b. at Enfield, 17 Dec. 1780, son of Joseph and Mary (Chapin) Chandler. Eleven children.⁸
- v. MICHAL TERRY, b. 27 Sept. 1786; m. ——— BRAINARD.
- 14 vi. CALVIN, b. 19 Feb. 1790; bapt. 6 Mar. 1791; d. May 1870.
- vii. CHAUNCEY, b. 10 Nov. 1792; d. 18 Mar. 1793 ae. 4 mos. (g. s.).
- viii. RUTH, b. 8 June 1794; b. 1794, d. 1886 (g. s., Hartford); bapt. 31 Aug. 1794; m. at Enfield, 26 Mar. 1815, JOB ROWLEY, JR., b. at Windsor, Conn., 11 Aug. 1787, d. at Hartford, 1857 (g. s.), son of Job and Ruth (Loomis) Rowley.
- ix. CHAUNCEY, bapt. 25 June 1797; d. at Enfield, 29 Mar. 1830 ae. 33 (g. s.); m. SOPHIA C. ———. She m. (2) as Mrs. Sophia P. Hale, at Enfield, 31 Dec. 1834, James Sackett of Westfield, Mass. On 2 Dec. 1816, Lemuel Kingsbury and Luther Hale gave bond as guardians to Chauncey Hale, aged 19, with Zenas Hale surety. Administration on his estate was granted, 6 Apr. 1830, to Sophia C. Hale, who gave bond with Roswell Terry of Enfield and Horace Holcomb of Westfield, Mass. Inventory: \$1,745.23. An administration account contains items, "May 28, 1830 To making Coffin Widow Hale 4.25"; also, "Dec. 7, 1830 Eli Hale digging Graves for Chauncey Hale & Mother 3.00."

- a. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 10.
 b. Enfield Deeds, 10:393.
 c. George Chandler, *The Chandler Family* (1883), 369.
 d. Hartford Deeds, 45:409; 50:168, 169; 52:71; 53:306; 54:34, 61, 143, 165, 444; 55:241; 56:301, 327; 57:405; 58:79, 80, 232, 456, 457; 59:72, 153; 60:122, 319; 61:211, 318, 335, 346; 63:571; 64:327.
 e. *Ibid.*, 60:113; 84:206.
 f. James Swift Rogers, *James Rogers of New London, Ct.* (1902), 124.
 g. D. W. Chapin, *The Chapin Book* (1924), 298; George Chandler, *The Chandler Family* (1883), 375.

12. DAVID⁵ HALE (*David*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Enfield, Conn., 5 Aug. 1753, died there 17 Feb. 1815, aged 62 (gravestone); married first, at Enfield, Dec. 1774, RUTH PEASE, born at Enfield, 7 Jan. 1753, died there 4 Feb. 1802, in 50th year (gravestone), daughter of Dea. Cummings and Elizabeth (Pease) Pease; married second, at Enfield, 13 Feb. 1804, DORCAS KIDDER of "Mansfield" [church record] or "Mashfield" [town record].

He was listed at Enfield in the 1790 Census with three boys under 16 years and five females.

David Hale, Jr., and wife Ruth joined the Enfield church, 2 Nov. 1789, Mrs. Hale then being baptized. Their children, David, Obed, Jesse, Naomi, Ruth, Chloe, and Dorcas, were baptized together, 24 Jan. 1790. His [second] wife Dorcas was admitted by letter from Mansfield dated 17 Apr. 1804.

Administration on David Hale's estate was granted, 6 Mar. 1815, to Obed Hale, with Lemuel Kingsbury surety.

Children of David and Ruth (Pease) Hale, born at Enfield:

- i. WARRINER,⁶ b. 9 Apr. 1776; d. 21 Aug. 1777.
- ii. DAVID, b. 24 Mar. 1777; d. at Enfield, 6 Sept. 1863 ae. 86 (g. s.); m. at Enfield, 12 June 1810, PERMELIA GROVE, b. abt. 1790, d. 23 May 1869. Census of 1850, Enfield: David *Hale*, a farmer, ae. 73; Parmelia, 60; Ruth A., 35. Children:
 1. Infant,⁷ b. 22 Jan. 1811.
 2. Infant, b. 18 Sept. 1813.
 3. *Ruth Aurelia*, b. abt. 1815; bapt. 12 Sept. 1819.
 4. Infant, b. 20 Mar. 1824.
- iii. OBED, b. in 1779; d. in 1857; m. at Enfield, 26 Aug. 1802, MINDWELL HALE [No. 7, ii, 2], b. at Enfield, 10 May 1780, d. in 1837, dau. of Samuel and Mindwell (Pease) Hale. Children, first four b. at Enfield [record incomplete]:
 1. *George*,⁷ b. 28 Oct. 1803.
 2. *Lucy*, b. 25 Aug. 1805.
 3. *Obed Pease*, b. 8 Feb. 1808; res. Hamden, Ohio, and Kenosha, Wis.; m. and had a family, including: *Delina Pease*,⁸ b. at Hamden, 1 Dec. 1833, m. at Kenosha, 27 June 1860, Courtland Atwater Dewey.^a
 4. *Albert*, b. 29 Nov. 1809; d. in 1892; m. in 1831, Clarinda Smith, b. in 1807, d. in 1870. They had a son: *Carlos A.*⁸ (1847-1890), m. 1872 Eliza Fisk (1846-); and they had a dau. *Nellie*,⁹ b. in Munson, Ohio, m. Howard R. Newcomb.^b
 5. *Mary Ann*, b. in 1822; d. in 1851; m. in 1848, George Schuyler Pierce, b. in 1822, d. in 1890.^b
- iv. RUTH, b. [say 1780]; m. at Enfield, 22 Apr. 1800, HOSEA KING, b. at Enfield, 16 Aug. 1778, son of Benjamin and Huldah (Hills) King. A child, *Hosea*,⁷ b. 13 Mar. 1801.
- v. NAOMI, b. 4 Nov. 1782; m. at Enfield, 31 Jan. 1805, LEVI TERRY, b. at Enfield, 7 Mar. 1780, d. there 5 July 1855, son of Asaph and Penelope (McGregory) Terry.^c Four children.
- vi. CHLOE, b. 17 Dec. 1783; m. at Enfield, 4 Jan. 1809, TIMOTHY PEASE, b. 25 Oct. 1784, son of Edward and Abigail (Hale) Pease.^d
- vii. JESSE, b. 26 Sept. 1787.
- viii. DORCAS, b. 4 Mar. 1789; d. at Enfield, 2 Sept. 1850; m. at Enfield, 29 Jan. 1822, LEVI TERRY, widower of her sister Naomi.^c
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. 11 Aug. 1791; bapt. 1 Jan. 1792; d. 3 Mar. 1863 ae. 71; m. at Enfield, 24 Nov. 1823, REUBEN HAMILTON, who d. 9 Apr. 1849 ae. 54.
- x. WARRINER, b. 11 Nov. 1793; bapt. 31 Aug. 1794; d. 22 Apr. 1810 in 17th yr.

a. *Life of Rear Admiral George Dewey and Dewey Family History* (1898), 358.

b. *D. A. R. Lineage Books*, 112:50; 159:2.

c. Stephen Terry, *Notes of Terry Families* (1887), 68, 128.

d. A son was Timothy Warrenner Pease, b. 30 Apr. 1811, who on 11 Feb. 1845 was appointed administrator on the estate of (Miss) Roxana Hale. She d. at Enfield, 9 Feb. 1845 ae. 52 (g. s.); her place in the family is uncertain.

13. EBENEZER⁵ HALE (*David*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Enfield, Conn., 7 July 1757, died at Turkey Hills, Granby, Conn., 12 Jan. 1825, aged 67; married (intention, West Springfield, Mass., 1 June 1776), THEODA KENT, born at Springfield, Mass., 26 July 1756, died at Wethers-

field, Conn., 19 June 1842, aged 89 (gravestone), daughter of Simeon and Mary (——) Kent.

He served fifteen days in an Enfield Company in response to the Lexington Alarm, April 1775; and from 15 May to 19 Dec. 1775 in the 10th Co. (Capt. Hezekiah Parsons of Enfield), 4th Regt.^a

He was listed at Enfield in the 1790 Census with four boys under 16 years and two females.

Theda Hale applied for a pension, 17 Jan. 1839, being of Wethersfield, aged 84; her husband, Ebenezer Hale, served in 1775 in Capt. Hezekiah Parsons' Co., went to Roxbury about 1 May and was in service until 19 Dec. 1775; enlisted again in May or June [1776] in Capt. Harmon's Co. of Suffield, Conn., which marched to Ticonderoga, and served until Nov. 1776; enlisted in Dec. 1776 in Capt. Lovejoy's Co. of Suffield and served at Horse Neck, Rye, and Kingsbridge; she was Theda Kent and married him at Enfield, 12 Feb. 1778. Rufus Bush of Enfield swore he was present at the marriage and thought they had eleven children. Ebenezer Prior and wife Mary of Enfield swore they were married 17 Dec. 1772, and that when they had been married nearly six years they were present at the wedding of Ebenezer Hale.^b

Children of Ebenezer and Theoda (Kent) Hale, born at Enfield:

- i. EBENEZER,⁶ b. 11 Feb. 1779; d. at Hartford, Conn., by 1817; m. ESTHER ———. She m. (2) at Hartford, 13 Apr. 1817, Hezekiah P. Clark. The will of Ebenezer Hale, Jr., late of Enfield, now of Hartford, dated 21 Apr. 1813, proved 3 July 1818, gave his entire estate to his wife Easter, and appointed her executrix. She gave bond 3 July 1818 as Esther Clark formerly Esther Hale, with Stephen Collins of Hartford surety.
- ii. THEODA, b. 18 July 1780; d. at Wethersfield, Conn., 29 Aug. 1853 ae. 74 (g. s.), unm. The will of Theda Hale of Wethersfield, dated 26 Mar. 1853, proved 5 Sept. 1853, gave her estate to her brother, Simeon Hale, and made him executor. Inventory: \$1,176.70.
- iii. LEWIS, b. 18 July 1781; d. by 1824; m. at Enfield, 5 June 1804, MARY WARD, b. 19 May 1784, d. at Enfield, 28 Aug. 1814 ae. 30, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Gleason) Ward. She was bapt. (adult) 1 Jan. 1809, and then admitted to the Enfield Church. Children, b. at Enfield:
 1. *Elam*,⁷ b. 5 Nov. 1805; bapt. 8 Jan. 1809; d. 2 Dec. 1846 ae. 44 [*sic*]; m. 10 June 1830, Eliza Barnard of Windsor, Conn. On 20 Sept. 1824, Geer Terry was appointed guardian to Elam Hale of Enfield, aged about 18.
 2. *Gideon Pease*, b. [Sept. 1807]; d. 19 Nov. 1808 ae. 14 mos. (g. s.); died of a burn (church record).
 3. *Gideon Pease*, b. 7 May 1810 [also entered as 15 Jan. 1810]; bapt. 25 Nov. 1810; "Pease" d. at Enfield, 13 Apr. 1846 ae. 46 [*sic*]; m. Almira ———. She m. (2) at Enfield, 29 Nov. 1849, James M. Gardner of Ellington. Child, b. at Enfield:
 - (1) Martin,⁸ b. 31 July 1832; perhaps the Martin H. who d. at Ellington, Conn., 1 Jan. 1911 ae. 84 (g. s.); if so, served in Co.

C, 10th Inf., Conn. Vols., Civil War, and m. Lydia Thompson, who d. 23 Sept. 1898 ae. 66 (g. s.). In the 1850 Census, he was living, ae. 19, in Enfield with Tudor Gowdey (ae. 50) and Malinda Gowdey (ae. 48). He had a Conservator appointed in 1890.^c

- iv. LEVI, b. 6 Feb. 1783.
- v. A child, b. 29 Apr. 1785; d. in 3 days.
- 15 vi. SIMEON, b. abt. 1789; d. 5 Apr. 1869.
- vii. DOLLY, b. abt. 1799; d. at Enfield, 4 Jan. 1825 ae. 25.

a. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 10, 62.

b. Revolutionary War Pensions, W 17986.

c. One Harriet Hale of Somers, Conn., made a will 3 Jan. 1867, which remembered only her sister, Elizabeth Harvey. At the probate of the will, 10 June 1885, she was called "Harriet Gowdy formerly Harriet Hale."

14. CALVIN⁶ HALE (*John*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Enfield, Conn., 19 Feb. 1790, died at Lebanon, Conn., May 1870, aged 80; married ANNA CASE, baptized at East Hartford, Conn., in 1793, died there 22 Aug. 1878, aged 86, daughter of Thomas and Dorinda (Roberts) Case, and granddaughter of Joseph and Esther (Hills) Case [see Hills Family, No. 6, v. footnote g].

Anna wife of Calvin Hale was admitted to the First Church, Enfield, in 1821, and was dismissed to East Hartford in 1831. She is listed a member of the church there before 1840. The four children given below were baptized together at Enfield, 30 June 1822.

The will of Thomas Case of East Hartford, dated 24 Apr. 1833, proved 7 Apr. 1836, named daughters Rinda Bidwell, Elizabeth wife of William H. Hills, and Anna wife of Calvin Hale; grandchildren Alexander and Ralph Stoughton (children of daughter Clarissa dec'd); grandchildren Chauncey, Austin, Sidney, Osmyn and Henry Case (children of son Thomas); and Sarah Case, widow of Thomas, Jr.

Census of 1860, East Hartford: Calvin *Hale*, a tanner and currier, aged 70; Anna, 67; Luther, a tanner and currier, 78.

Census of 1870, Lebanon: Calvin *Hale*, a farmer, aged 55; Rebecca, 54; William, 27, railroad laborer; Isiah, 23, farmer; Alba, 18, house painter; Anna, 74; Mary, 23; William, 6.

Children of Calvin and Anna (Case) Hale, born in Connecticut:

- i. JUNIUS,⁷ b. at Enfield, in 1813 (g. s.); d. at Hartford, Conn., in 1861 (g. s.), 20 Oct. 1861 ae. 47 [newspaper obits]; m. at Lebanon, Conn., 11 Apr. 1841, LUCRETIA MARIA BEAUMONT, b. at Lebanon, [9 Jan. 1824], d. at Hartford, 2 Nov. 1898 ae. 74-9-23, dau. of John and Abigail (—) Beaumont. Census of 1850, Hartford: Junius *Hale*, a joiner, ae. 36; L. Maria, 26; Edwin, 8; John H., 5; Ellen M., 4. Administration on the estate of Junius Hale of Hartford was granted, 19 Dec. 1861, to John Beaumont. Children:
 - 1. Edwin *Junius*,⁸ b. at Lebanon, 1 Feb. 1842; d. at Hartford, Conn., 5 Nov. 1911 ae. 69-9-4; m. at Hartford, 4 July 1864, Heland Elizabeth

Barnum, b. at East Hartford, 1 Aug. 1845, d. at Hartford, 8 Oct. 1916 ae. 71-2-7, dau. of Harold and Eliza (Chapin) Barnum. Application for probate on his estate gives dates of his marriage and death, and names his widow and two daughters, Lilla M. Osborn of Bristol and Effie H. Maercklein of Hartford. Application for probate on the estate of Heland E. Hale names the heirs as daughter, Mrs. Effie H. Maercklein of West Hartford, and granddaughter, Mrs. Gladys V. O. Bell of Hartford. Children:

(1) Lilla M.,⁹ the "dau." b. at Hartford, 20 July 1865; b. 1865, d. 1914 (g. s., Bristol, Conn.); m. George S. Osborn, of Bristol.

(2) Effie H., m. ——— Maercklein, of West Hartford.

2. *John H.*, b. at East Hartford, [Apr. 1845]; d. at Hartford, 25 Feb. 1893 ae. 47 yrs. 10 mos.; an engineer; m. (1) at Hartford, 13 June 1872, Frances M. Clark, b. 1849 (g. s.), d. 1877 (g. s.); m. (2) at Hartford, 17 Oct. 1882, Martha R. Butts, b. at New York, N. Y., 4 June 1860, d. at Middletown, Conn., 28 Apr. 1935, dau. of James and Annie (Williams) Butts. Children by first wife:

(1) Albert S.,⁹ b. 1873 (g. s.); d. 1874 (g. s.).

(2) John H., b. 1875 (g. s.); d. 1875 (g. s.).

Children by second wife:

(3) A son, stillborn, 17 Sept. 1883 (g. s.).

(4) Junius Henry, b. at Hartford, 16 Apr. 1887; m. at Hartford, 28 Oct. 1914, Elizabeth Anna Riley, b. at Hartford, abt. 1883, dau. of Stephen and Julia (Egan) Riley.

(5) Annie E., b. at Hartford, 27 Jan. 1890; d. 21 Feb. 1890 ae. 25 days (g. s.).

(6) Edwin B., b. at Hartford, 16 Mar. 1891.

3. *Ellen M.*, b. abt. 1846. Ellen M. Hale, ae. 23, b. at Hartford, m. there 5 Sept. 1871, George W. Lyons, ae. 27, b. in New York, N. Y.

4. *Lottie*, b. [18 Jan. 1854]; d. 2 Mar. 1915 ae. 61-1-14 (g. s. in Junius Hale lot, Hartford).

5. *Gordon Bailey*, b. at Hartford, 10 Mar. 1857; d. there 26 Oct. 1945 ae. 88-7-16; m. Frances Norris, b. at North Lawrence, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1861, d. at Hartford, 25 Sept. 1933 ae. 72-8-20, dau. of Perry Norris. Child, b. at Hartford:

(1) Lotta E.,⁹ b. 14 Mar. 1885; living unkm. 1945.

ii. CALVIN, b. abt. 1815; d. at Lebanon, Conn., 1877 (g. s.); m. at Lebanon, 26 Nov. 1835, REBECCA BINGHAM LOOMIS, b. at Lebanon, 22 Apr. 1816, d. 1887 (g. s.), dau. of Isaiah, 3d, and Huldah Prior (Fitch) Loomis.^a His widow Rebecca made application for adm'n on his estate 30 Jan. 1877; J. Monroe Kingsley was appointed, 1 Feb. 1877; inventory, \$41.90. Adm'n on the estate of Rebecca B. Hale of Norwich, Conn., was granted 25 Feb. 1887, to Edward A. Sterry; heirs named as Albie Z. Hale, William C. Hale, and Isaiah L. Hale. Children, b. at Lebanon:

1. *Loomis*,⁸ b. 20 Nov. 1838; d. 28 Feb. 1839.

2. *William C.*, b. 12 Nov. 1840; d. 1909 (g. s., Lebanon); m. Mary Ann Bromley, b. at Vernon, Conn., 2 Oct. 1847, d. 1910 (g. s.), dau. of Robert S. and Martha S. (——) Bromley. Child:

(1) William,⁹ b. abt. 1864.

3. *Isaiah Loomis*, b. 30 Mar. 1844; d. 1927 (g. s., Lebanon), at Woodbridge, Conn., 18 Oct. 1927 ae. 83-6-18; m. at Lebanon, 13 May 1870, Mary E. Pitcher. Children, seven b. at Lebanon, last two at New Haven, Conn.:
- (1) Alice M.,⁹ b. 3 Mar. 1871; m. William Palmer.
 - (2) Emma L., b. 3 Nov. 1872; m. Nelson Thomas.
 - (3) Anna L., b. 14 Oct. 1874; m. Arthur Thomas.
 - (4) Ernest J., b. 10 Oct. 1876.
 - (5) Lewis B., b. 14 Oct. 1878; res. Waterbury, Conn.
 - (6) George W., b. 1 June 1881.
 - (7) Clifford Warner, b. 29 Jan. 1884; res. Woodbridge, Conn.; m. Marguerite Barker. Child:
 - 1. Clifford Ivan,¹⁰ b. 12 Mar. 1909.
 - (8) Grace W., m. Archibald Smith.
 - (9) Walter L.
4. *Abbie L.*, b. 10 Jan. 1847; d. 1868 (g. s., Lebanon), 30 Mar. 1868 ae. 21.
5. *Alba*, b. 15 June 1852; res. (1930) Norwich, Conn.; m. Addie E. Good-enough of Hebron. Children:
- (1) Herbert W.,⁹ b. 10 Dec. 1871.
 - (2) Frank G., b. 13 Nov. 1873.
 - (3) Arthur D., b. 25 July 1879.
- iii. JANE ANN, b. 22 Jan. 1817; d. at East Hartford, 14 Mar. 1879 ae. 82 (g. s.); m. at East Hartford, 6 Nov. 1838, ELEAZER BURNHAM, b. 24 Mar. 1807, d. 22 Apr. 1884 ae. 77 (g. s.), son of Eleazer and Sarah (Morton) Burnham. Child:^b
- 1. *Emma J.*,⁸ b. 17 May 1839; d. 25 Apr. 1882; m. 9 Dec. 1874, William Roberts.
- iv. DORINDA ROBERTS, m. at East Hartford, 25 June 1846, CHARLES E. CLARK.

a. Elisha S. Loomis, *Descendants of Joseph Loomis* (1908), 290.

b. Roderick H. Burnham, *Gen. Records of Thomas Burnham* (1884), 183.

15. SIMEON⁶ HALE (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), born (probably at Enfield), Conn., about 1789, died at Wethersfield, Conn., 5 Apr. 1869, aged 79 (gravestone); married first, at Wethersfield, 17 Nov. 1817, LUCY COVIL [Samuel Hale Family, No. 32, ix, 2], baptized at Eastbury, Conn., 1 May 1791, died at Wethersfield, 31 Oct. 1831, aged 41 (gravestone), daughter of James and Lucy (Hale) Covil; married second, at Wethersfield, 19 Aug. 1833, NANCY JOHNSON, born about 1808, died at Wethersfield, 13 July 1885, aged 77 (gravestone).

Administration on the estate of Simeon Hale of Wethersfield was granted, 13 Apr. 1869, to Martin S. Griswold, with Stanley Griswold, surety. Inventory: \$22,178.55. John Hale, S. Hale, H. M. Russell, and Celia Hall petitioned as children of Simeon Hale for the appointment of Mr. Griswold as administrator. Distribution made 6 Dec. 1869 to the widow, Nancy Hale; son Simeon Hale; son Walter Hale; son Matthew Hale; daughter Hannah M. Russel; daughter Celia Hall; son Lewis Hale; son Henry C. Hale; son Albert N. Hale; son John Hale; and daughter Eliza wife of Martin S. Griswold.

George W. Hall made application, 19 Aug. 1869, for a conservator of "Nancy Hale of Wethersfield an aged & incompetent person." Service was accepted by Nancy Hale, Hannah M. Russell, and Celia A. Hall. George W. Hall of Springfield, Mass., was appointed conservator, 20 Sept. 1869.

"Springfield, Mass., August 3d 1885. We the undersigned Heirs of the late Nancy Hale request that Geo. W. Hall of Springfield be appointed Administrator of the Estate of the said Nancy Hale." Signed by Mrs. James Russell, Mrs. Geo. W. Hall, A. N. Hale. Administration was granted to George W. Hall. Inventory: \$8,545.72.

George W. Hall of Springfield, Mass., was appointed guardian, 7 Feb. 1872, to Albert N. Hale of Wethersfield, aged about 18, and gave bond with Simeon Hale of Wethersfield.

Census of 1850, Wethersfield: Simeon *Hale*, a gardener, aged 60; Nancy, 43; Eliza, 20; Lewis, 16; Nathan, 8; Hannah, 7; Celia, 6; Cephas, 2; all born in Connecticut. Separately listed: Simeon *Hale*, Jr., a teacher, aged 29; Mary S., 29; Mary S., 5; Harriet, 2; Hezekiah *Welles*, 79. Also: Walter *Hale*, a milk merchant, aged 25.

Census of 1860, Wethersfield: Simeon *Hale*, a farmer, aged 70; Nancy, 53; Nathan, 19; Anna M., 17; Cilia, 15; Cephas, 12; Albert, 6. Separately listed: Simeon *Hale*, Jr., a teacher, aged 39; Mary S., 39; Mary S., 15; Harriet E., 12; Frederick W., 10 mos.

Census of 1870, Wethersfield: Simeon *Hale*, a farmer, aged 59 [49?]; Mary S., 49; Mary S., 25; Harriett E., 23; Frederick E., 10; Emma L., 9; Albert N., 16.

Children of Simeon and Lucy (Covil) Hale, born at Wethersfield:

- i. MARY,⁷ b. 14 Sept. 1818; d. 31 July 1843 ae. 25 (g. s.).
- 16 ii. SIMEON, b. 13 Nov. 1820; d. 18 Dec. 1899.
- 17 iii. JOHN, b. 1 Dec. 1822; d. 13 Dec. 1905.
- iv. WALTER, b. 22 Mar. 1825; d. in California, 19 June 1869 ae. 44 (g. s.).
- v. MATTHEW, b. 21 Aug. 1827; d. 8 Mar. 1894 ae. 66 (g. s., Wethersfield); res. Springfield, Mass., unm.
- vi. ELIZA, b. 15 Jan. 1830 (g. s.); d. at Wethersfield, 23 Mar. 1910 (g. s.); m. at Wethersfield, 9 Apr. 1851, MARTIN STANLEY GRISWOLD, b. 3 Oct. 1830 (g. s.), d. 1 July 1895 (g. s.).

Children of Simeon and Nancy (Johnson) Hale, born at Wethersfield:

- vii. LUCY, b. 27 May 1834; d. 1 Feb. 1845 ae. 10-0-3 (g. s.).
- viii. LEWIS, b. 18 Aug. 1835.
- ix. ELLEN, b. 16 May 1837; d. 21 Oct. 1838 ae. 1-5-5 (g. s.).
- x. NANCY, b. 15 Mar. 1839; d. 8 Dec. 1839 ae. 8 mos. 23 days (g. s.).
- xi. NATHAN, b. 7 Feb. 1841; d. 12 Oct. 1862 ae. 22 (g. s.); Co. A., 16th Conn. Vols., Civil War.
- xii. HANNAH M., b. 28 Dec. 1842; m. JAMES RUSSELL, of Springfield.
- xiii. CELIA A., b. 29 Oct. 1844; m. at Wethersfield, 20 Mar. 1867, GEORGE W. HALL, b. at Longmeadow, Mass., abt. 1842.

xiv. CEPHAS [HENRY C.], b. abt. 1848.

xv. ALBERT N., b. abt. 1853.

16. SIMEON⁷ HALE (*Simeon*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 13 Nov. 1820, died at Hartford, Conn., 18 Dec. 1899, aged 79 years 1 mo. 5 days; married at Wethersfield, 28 Sept. 1842, MARY SOPHIA WELLES, born at Wethersfield, 19 Apr. 1821, died there 26 May 1902, daughter of Gurdon and Sophia (Woodhouse) Welles.

The will of Simeon Hale, dated 8 Aug. 1893, gave his entire estate to his wife, Mary S. Hale. The application for probate names the son, Frederick Hale, and daughters, Mary H. Warner, Harriet H. Warner, and Emma H. Fenn, all of Wethersfield. The will of Mary Sophia Hale, dated 17 Sept. 1900, named son Frederick W. Hale, and daughters, Mary wife of John Chester Warner, Harriet wife of George F. Warner, and Emma wife of Wallace T. Fenn.

Children of Simeon and Mary Sophia (Welles) Hale, born at Wethersfield:

- i. MARY SOPHIA,⁸ b. 1844 (g. s.); d. at Hartford, 20 Jan. 1920; m. at Wethersfield, 17 Dec. 1884, JOHN CHESTER WARNER, b. at Wethersfield, 10 June 1845, d. 1917 (g. s., Hartford), son of Horace and Abigail⁷ (Hills) Warner, and grandson of John⁶ Warner, Jr. [Samuel Hale Family, No. 36, ii, 1] and of Chester⁶ Hills [Hills Family, No. 12, i, 3]. No issue. The estate of Mary S. Warner was distributed to her brother, Frederick W. Hale, sister Emma Hale Fenn, and the children of a deceased sister, to wit, Harriet Warner Beebe and Mabel S. Warner.
- ii. HARRIET E., b. 10 Oct. 1847 (g. s.); d. at Wethersfield, 10 Jan. 1919 (g. s.); m. at Wethersfield, 7 Feb. 1872, GEORGE FRANCIS WARNER, b. at Wethersfield, 10 Sept. 1839 (g. s.), d. 17 Mar. 1918 (g. s.), son of Levi⁶ and Sally (Larkin) Warner [see Samuel Hale Family, No. 36, ii, 5]. Children:
 1. *Hattie Frances*,⁹ b. 18 Dec. 1874; res. (1920) Buffalo, N. Y.; m. 12 Oct. 1897, Robert L. Beebe.
 2. *Mabel Sophia*, b. 10 Nov. 1885; res. (1920) unm., Wethersfield.
- iii. FREDERICK WELLES, b. 5 Aug. 1859; m. at East Hartford, 14 Mar. 1889, HARMINNIE W. BADKE, b. in Germany, abt. 1871. Children, b. at Wethersfield:
 1. *Chester Welles*,⁹ b. 31 Oct. 1889; m. at Hartford, 1 Feb. 1913, Margaret Eleanore Huntington, b. at Providence, R. I., 15 May 1894, dau. of Charles Andrew and Margaret Anna (Delany) Huntington.^a Children, b. at Wethersfield:
 - (1) Margaret Eleanor,¹⁰ b. 30 Oct. 1913; m. at Hartford, 31 Dec. 1931, Hjalmar Leonard Pierson, b. at Hartford, 1906, son of August L. and Freda (Brink) Pierson.
 - (2) Chester Welles, b. 20 Oct. 1918; m. at Bangor, Me., 12 Feb. 1942, Kathleen Agnes Dillon, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., abt. 1920, dau. of George V. and Agnes R. (Donovan) Dillon. Children, b. at Hartford:

1. Chester Welles,¹¹ b. 9 Aug. 1945.
2. Barbara Kathleen, b. 3 Oct. 1947.
- (3) Robert H., b. 2 May 1923.
2. *Frederick*, b. 24 May 1891; m. at Wethersfield, 12 Apr. 1923, Ruth E. Kingsbury, b. abt. 1898. Children:
 - (1) Welles F.,¹⁰ b. at Wethersfield, 11 Jan. 1926.
 - (2) Beverley Ruth, b. at Hartford, 6 July 1931.
3. *Sophia*, b. 3 Dec. 1896.
- iv. EMMA L., b. 16 Feb. 1861; m. at Wethersfield, 2 Jan. 1882, WALLACE T. FENN.

a. *Huntington Genealogy* (1915), 495, which gives the maiden name of Mrs. Hale's mother as DeLory instead of Delany.

17. JOHN⁷ HALE (*Simeon*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 1 Dec. 1822, died at Middletown, Conn., 13 Dec. 1905, aged 84; married first, 12 May 1848, LYDIA S. AVERY, born 21 Aug. 1824 (gravestone), died 4 Sept. 1873 (gravestone, Hartford), daughter of Harry R. and Lydia (Baldwin) Avery;^a married second, at Hartford, 2 Apr. 1884, JENNIE M. (—) FITCH, born at Ellington, Conn., about 1839.

His will, dated 25 July 1902, gave half his estate to the First Seventh Day Adventist Society of Hartford, the other half equally between the children of his son Leonard W. Hale of New York City, and his son Henry S. Hale of Stamford. The Application for Probate names only the two sons as heirs. Shortly before his death, the son Henry S. Hale asked to have a Conservator appointed; he then owned an equity in a house and lot in Hartford, and also an equity in the estate of Matthew Hale of Springfield.

Children of John and Lydia S. (Avery) Hale:

- i. LEONARD W.,⁸ b. in Virginia, abt. 1850; d. at New York, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1919 ae. 69; m. JENNIE W. WARNER, b. at Wilbraham, Mass., abt. 1850. Children, b. at Hartford, Conn.:^b
 1. *Levi W.*,⁹ b. 24 Oct. 1878.
 2. *Clara*, b. 1 May 1881.
 3. *Albert Norton*, b. 11 Aug. 1884.
- ii. IDA M., b. in Virginia, abt. 1852; m. at Hartford, 1 Sept. 1881, CALVIN TIFFANY, a widower, of Hartford, b. at Barkhamsted, Conn., abt. 1835.
- iii. HENRY S., res. (1905) Stamford, Conn. Probable child:
 1. *Louis Walter*,⁹ b. at Stamford, abt. 1877; m. at East Hartford, 24 Dec. 1901, Elsie Gertrude Schufft, b. at Berlin, Germany, abt. 1880. Children, b. at East Hartford:
 - (1) Clara May,¹⁰ b. 9 June 1902; m. at East Hartford, 1 June 1923, Cornelius J. Kennedy, b. at Wethersfield, abt. 1899, son of Michael and Delia O. (Donovan) Kennedy.
 - (2) Herman Louis, b. 12 Mar. 1906; m. at Hartford, 28 Mar. 1929, Gertrude Mabel Salisbury, b. at Griswold, Conn., abt. 1911, dau. of Fred and Ellen (Peck) Salisbury. Children, b. at Hartford:

1. Janice,¹¹ b. 2 July 1929.
2. Donald Louis, b. 2 Aug. 1931.
3. Richard William, b. 22 June 1933.
4. A daughter, stillborn 18 Oct. 1937.
5. Albert Charles, b. 9 Apr. 1941.
- (3) Richard Walter, b. 10 July 1907.
- (4) Edmond, b. at Windham, Conn., abt. 1913; m. at Hartford, 28 July 1933, Della Mason, b. at Holyoke, Mass., abt. 1914, dau. of Arthur and Lucy Mason. Child, b. at Hartford:
 1. Shirley Jean,¹¹ b. 12 Dec. 1934.

iv. LUCY A.

- a. Homer D. Sweet, *The Averys of Groton* (1894), 465.
- b. In the birth records, the parents are stated as aged 42 and 41 in 1878; 39 and 37 in 1881; and both 33 in 1883!

MARTHA¹ HALE

MARTHA¹ HALE, born in England, about 1622, died at Hartford, Conn., after 7 Mar. 1699/1700; married Deacon PAUL PECK, born in England, perhaps about 1618, died at Hartford, 23 Dec. 1695.

Under date of 23 March 1666, the second Gov. John Winthrop, a practising physician, made the following entry in his medical journal:^a

Peck, Martha: 45 y. wife of Paule of Hartford wormes & paine in back & other sicknes wch thinks is wind 2 dos 5 g N. N. & 8 g to take after. She is sister of Sam: Hale of Wethersfield & hath a brother Tho: Hale at Charltown.

Sent word it wrought well but very sick before it wrought.

Againe Mar: 28 9 gr: \$: wrought only downe.

In November, 1657, Winthrop treated some of the Peck children who were then recovering from the measles. He entered them as "Paul Pecks Children at Hartford" and named them as "Martha 9 years old," "also his son of 16 years," and "also Hanna Peck his daughter 2 years." ^b

William Goodwin, the gravedigger, entered on 24 Dec. 1695 the death of "Deacon Peck Aged 87." The age seems excessively high, in relation to his wife's age and the dates of birth of the children, yet may be correct. We guess him to have been a decade younger, since he testified in 1683 aged about 60, probably an understatement.

Paul Peck's will, dated 25 June 1695, named his eldest son Paul and the latter's son Paul; grandson Samuel Peck, "who now liveth with me," mentioning "my wife his Grand mother," Samuel to make payments to "my son-in-law" Joseph Benton and to "my grand daughter" Ruth Beach; son Joseph Peck; son-in-law John Shepherd; wife Martha Peck to have £7.10.0 paid to her annually by "my sons"; four daughters, Martha Cornwall, Mary Andrews, Elizabeth Howe of Wallingford, and Sarah Clarke; two

sons, Paul Peck and Joseph Peck, and son-in-law John Shepherd to be executors.^c

On 7 Mar. 1699/1700, "Wid^o Martha Peck" of Hartford brought several suits: one against Paul Peck of Hartford, and another against Samuel Peck of Hartford for refusing to pay rent of land due her by the will of her deceased husband. "Deacon Joseph Easton" in behalf of the plaintiff withdrew these actions, presumably because the matter had been settled out of court. She brought a third action against John Hoskins of Windsor who married the relict of Joseph Peck late of Hartford.^d

Children of Deacon Paul and Martha (Hale) Peck, born at Hartford, Conn.:^e

- i. PAUL,² b. abt. 1642; d. at Hartford, in 1725; m. at Hartford, ELIZABETH BAISIE, bapt. at Hartford, 23 Aug. 1645, dau. of John. Administration on Paul Peck's estate was granted, 2 Feb. 1724/5, to his sons John and Paul; an agreement of heirs, made the same month, named all the children below except William.^f Children, b. at Hartford:

1. *Paul*,³ b. abt. 1666; d. at Litchfield, Conn., 21 Dec. 1751 in 86th yr. (g. s.); will dated 3 May 1748, proved 2 Mar. 1752; m. at Hartford, 20 Aug. 1701, Leah Merry, b. abt. 1681, d. at Litchfield, 5 June 1767 in 86th yr., dau. of Cornelius and Rachel (Ballard) Merry.
2. *John*, b. [say 1672]; m. at Hartford, 9 Nov. 1707, Mehitabel Reeve, b. Mar. 1679/80, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Nott) Reeve.
3. *Samuel*, b. [say 1674]; d. at Middletown (Berlin), Conn., 9 Dec. 1765; m. at Hartford, 6 Mar. 1701, Abigail Collier, b. abt. 1681, d. at Middletown, 28 Oct. 1742 in 62d yr., dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sanford) Collier. Ten children.
4. *Elizabeth*, b. [say 1676]; m. (1) by 1696, Thomas Welch, b. at Milford, Conn., 28 Jan. 1657/8, d. there between 19 Feb. 1703/4 (date of will) and 20 Mar. 1703/4 (date of inventory), son of Thomas and Hannah (Buckingham) Welch; m. (2) at Milford, 30 Nov. 1704, Eleazer Beecher, b. at New Haven, Conn., 21 Apr. 1686, d. at Milford in 1711, son of Eleazer and Phebe (Prindle) Beecher; three children.
5. *Hannah*, b. [say 1678]; living 1736; m. (1) at Hartford, 27 Apr. 1699, Joseph Hopkins, b. at Hartford, d. there 3 Nov. 1712, son of Stephen and Dorcas (Bronson) Hopkins; five children; m. (2) 3 Dec. 1713, John Porter, b. at Farmington, 11 Jan. 1687/8, d. at Kensington, between 18 Feb. 1735/6 (date of will) and 16 Mar. 1736 (inventory), son of Nehemiah and Hannah (Lum) Porter; four children.
6. *Martha*, b. [say 1681]; living 1745; m. 1 Nov. 1700,^g Samuel Hubbard, b. at Middletown, 27 Mar. 1677/8, d. there (Berlin), 19 May 1745, son of Samuel and Sarah (Kirby) Hubbard. Seven children.
7. *William*, bapt. 14 Feb. 1685/6; d. at Litchfield in 1764; will dated 31 Jan. 1763, proved 27 Aug. 1764; m. (1) ————; two children; m. (2) at Hartford, 24 Nov. 1726, Lois (Stanley) Webster, b. ————, living 1772, widow of Robert Webster; five children.
8. *Ruth*, bapt. 3 June 1688; bur. at Wallingford, Conn., 27 Oct. 1760 ae. 76 (*sic*, church record); m. (1) at Hartford, 1 Feb. 1711, Samuel Sedgwick,

- b. at Hartford, 22 Aug. 1690, d. there 25 Dec. 1724, son of Samuel and Mary (Hopkins) Sedgwick; six children;^h m. (2) 3 Jan. 1728, Samuel Culver, b. at Wallingford, 21 Apr. 1684, d. there 4 July 1750, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Ford) Culver; two children.
- ii. JOHN, b. 22 Dec. 1645; d. young.
- iii. MARTHA, b. abt. 1648; d. at Middletown, Conn., 1 Mar. 1707/8; m. (recorded at Middletown), 8 June 1665, Sergt. JOHN CORNWELL, b. at Hartford (recorded at Middletown), Apr. 1640, d. at Middletown, 2 Nov. 1707, son of William and Mary (——) Cornwell. His will, dated 17 Sept. 1707, proved 5 Jan. 1707/8; Inventory, 26 Dec. 1707.¹ Children, b. at Middletown:
1. *Mary*,³ b. 20 Nov. 1666; d. at Middletown, 16 Nov. 1742; m. Samuel Doolittle, b. at New Haven, Conn., 7 July 1665, d. at Middletown, 25 Sept. 1714, son of Abraham and Abigail (Moss) Doolittle. Eleven children.
 2. *Martha*, b. 13 Aug. 1669; m. 31 Mar. 1692, Richard Hubbard, b. July 1655, d. 30 July 1732, son of George and Elizabeth (Watts) Hubbard. Six children.
 3. *John*, b. 13 Aug. 1671; d. at Middletown (before 9 Mar.) 1742; m. (1) 15 Sept. 1695, Elizabeth Hinsdale, who d. 2 Mar. 1697/8, dau. of Experience and Mary (Hawks) Hinsdale; m. (2) 23 Mar. 1698/9, Mary Hilton, b. abt. 1672, dau. of John Hilton.
 4. *William*, b. 17 May 1673; m. Dec. 1699, Mary Thompson, probably dau. of John and Margaret (——) Thompson.
 5. *Paul*, b. 6 June 1675; d. before 1751; m. at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 1701, Susannah Bowden, who d. at New Haven in 1751, dau. of Benjamin Bowden. Ten children.
 6. *Hannah*, b. 5 Sept. 1677; d. at Wallingford, Conn., 16 June 1736; m. 3 May 1698, Daniel Doolittle, b. at Wallingford, 29 Dec. 1675, d. there 11 May 1755, son of Abraham and Abigail (Moss) Doolittle. Nine children. He m. (2) 17 Feb. 1737, Mary Andrews.
 7. *Joseph*, b. 5 Oct. 1679; d. at Middletown, 3 Feb. 1741/2; Captain; m. (1) 20 Apr. 1710, Abigail Harris, b. 7 Feb. 1681/2, d. 13 May 1723, dau. of Capt. Daniel and Abigail (Barnes) Harris; m. (2) 7 Apr. 1726, Elizabeth (Hall) Lewis.
 8. *Thankful*, b. 1 Mar. 1682/3; d. 22 Nov. 1684.
 9. *Thankful*, b. 26 July 1685; d. at Middletown, 1 June 1758; m. 6 July 1710, Jonathan Stead, who d. at Middletown, 9 Dec. 1757. Eight children.
 10. *Benjamin*, b. 23 Dec. 1688; m. 21 May 1712, Hannah Merry, who d. at Middletown, 14 Dec. 1732, probably dau. of Cornelius and Rachel (Ballard) Merry. Five children.
- iv. JOSEPH, bapt. 22 Dec. 1650; d. at Hartford, 26 June 1698; m. RUTH ———, who d. between 1734 and 1742. She m. (2) 14 Dec. 1698, John Hoskins, b. at Windsor, Conn., 29 May 1654, d. there 21 Feb. 1733/4. Administration on Joseph's estate granted to widow Ruth, 1 Sept. 1698.¹ Children, b. at Hartford:
1. *Joseph*,³ b. Summer 1693; d. at Cornwall, Conn., 16 Nov. 1749; res. Tolland and Cornwall; m. at Windsor, 23 Feb. 1714/15, Margaret Stiles, b. 23 Feb. 1694/5, d. 1726, dau. of John and Ruth (Bancroft) Stiles; six children.

2. *Ruth*, bapt. 3 May 1696; d. at Wallingford, Conn., 29 Mar. 1728; m. 28 Jan. 1714, Solomon Moss, b. at Wallingford, 9 July 1690, d. there 10 Oct. 1752, son of John and Martha (Lathrop) Moss. Eight children. He m. (2) 1 Aug. 1728, Sarah Fenn.
- v. MARY, b. [say 1652]; m. abt. 1671, DANIEL ANDREWS, b. at Farmington, Conn., 27 May 1649, d. there 16 Apr. 1731, son of John and Mary (——) Andrews. Children, b. at Farmington:
 1. *Daniel*,³ b. 9 Mar. 1672/3; d. at Wethersfield (Newington), Conn., 21 Aug. 1748 in 77th yr. (g. s.); m. 30 Oct. 1707, Mabel Goff, b. at Wethersfield, 31 Oct. 1690, d. 9 May 1768 ae. 78, dau. of Jacob and Margery (Ingersoll) Goff. Eight children.
 2. *Mary*, b. 9 Dec. 1674; d. 19 July 1708; m. 3 Jan. 1694, Isaac Cowles, b. at Farmington, 28 Mar. 1675, d. 7 Feb. 1756, son of Samuel and Abigail (Stanley) Cowles.
 3. *Joseph*, b. 10 Aug. 1676; d. at Farmington in 1761; m. (1) at Saybrook, Conn., 10 Feb. 1707, Susannah Hough, b. at Wallingford, Conn., 27 Nov. 1683, dau. of Samuel and Susannah (Wrotham) Hough; m. (2) Mary ———.
 4. *Thomas*, b. 3 June 1678; d. 10 Jan. 1680.
 5. *John*, b. 10 June 1680; d. at Wethersfield (Kensington), 16 June 1740; m. 26 June 1712, Mary Goff, b. at Wethersfield, 31 Oct. 1690, dau. of Jacob and Margery (Ingersoll) Goff.
 6. *Martha*, b. 17 July 1682.
 7. *Hannah*, b. 13 Jan. 1684/5.
 8. *Paul*, b. 2 Jan. 1686/7; d. at Farmington in 1763, unm.; will dated 30 Mar. 1762, proved 7 Nov. 1763.
 9. *Stephen*, b. 2 Aug. 1689; d. in 1766; m. 29 Dec. 1720, Abigail Porter, who d. 3 Feb. 1763.
 10. *Ebenezer*, b. 28 Aug. 1692; d. in 1692.
- vi. HANNAH, b. abt. 1655; d. between 1689 and 1695; m. at Hartford, 12 May 1680, Deacon JOHN SHEPARD, b. at Cambridge, Mass., 22 Jan. 1653, d. at Hartford, in 1736, son of John and Rebecca (Greenhill) Shepard. His will, dated 1 Aug. 1728, was proved 6 Apr. 1736.^k He m. (2) ———, and (3) 19 Mar. 1712/13, Mary (Benton) Bigelow. Children, b. at Hartford:
 1. *John*,³ b. 1 Nov. 1681; d. at Milford, Conn., in 1719; m. at Milford, 9 Oct. 1707, Abigail Allen, bapt. at Milford, 9 Sept. 1688, d. at Newtown, Conn., 19 Dec. 1755, dau. of Gideon and Sarah (Prudden) Allen. Five children. She m. (2) 8 Sept. 1723, Daniel Foote.
 2. *Samuel*, b. 2 Feb. 1682/3; d. at Hartford, Conn., 5 June 1750; m. (1) 17 May 1709, Bethiah Steele, who probably d. between 1715 and 1720, dau. of John and Melatiah (Bradford) Steele; probably two children; m. (2) by 1731, and probably by 1721, Eunice Butler, bapt. 10 Feb. 1694/5, probably d. at West Hartford, 29 Oct. 1772, dau. of Joseph and Esther (Hubbard) Butler; probably seven children.
 3. *Hannah*, b. 29 Jan. 1684/5; m. at Hartford, 21 May 1712, Charles Buckland, who d. at Hartford, 23 Dec. 1731, son of William and Elizabeth (——) Buckland. He m. (2) Esther ———.
 4. *Joseph*, b. 29 Apr. 1689; d. at Hartford, in 1762; m. 19 Jan. 1711, Elizabeth Flowers, b. 8 Mar. 1692/3, bur. 24 Mar. 1750, dau. of Lamrock and

Lydia (——) Flowers. His will, dated 17 Dec. 1761, was proved 5 Apr. 1762. Ten children.

- vii. ELIZABETH, b. [say 1657]; d. at Wallingford, 4 Oct. 1704; m. 29 Oct. 1674, JEREMIAH HOW, b. at New Haven, Conn., 8 July 1650, d. at Wallingford, 22 Sept. 1740 ae. 90, son of Jeremy and Elizabeth (——) How. He m. (2) 9 Apr. 1705, Mary (Mallory) (Roberts) Cook, widow of Eli Roberts and Samuel Cook. Children, b. at Wallingford:

1. *Jeremiah*,³ b. 15 Sept. 1675; d. at Wallingford, 12 Sept. 1749 ae. 75; m. (1) at Wallingford, 17 Dec. 1701, Elizabeth Culver, b. at New Haven, 21 Aug. 1678, d. at Wallingford, 17 June 1703, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Ford) Culver; one child; m. (2) at Wallingford, 20 Apr. 1704, Judith Cook, b. at Wallingford, 29 Feb. 1679, d. there 20 Mar. 1708, dau. of Samuel and Hope (Parker) Cook; two children; m. (3) at Wallingford, 7 July 1708, Mary Cook, b. at Salem, Mass., 15 July 1678, dau. of Henry and Mary (Hall) Cook; four children.
2. *Bathsheba*, b. 13 Sept. 1677; d. at Middletown, Conn., 20 Oct. 1759; m. (1) May 1698, John Stow, b. at Middletown, 3 Mar. 1671/2, d. there in 1722, son of John and Mary (Wetmore) Stow; six children; m. (2) 27 Dec. 1722, Sergt. Daniel Hubbard, b. at Middletown, 16 [Dec.] 1673, d. at Haddam, Conn., 24 Nov. 1755 in 83d yr., son of Daniel and Mary (Clark) Hubbard.
3. *Ephraim*, b. 20 Feb. 1681; d. 22 July 1684.
4. *Martha*, b. 2 Aug. 1684; living 1733; m. Francis Hendrick, who d. at Wallingford, 3 Sept. 1733. No children.
5. *Mary*, b. 22 Sept. 1687; d. at Middletown, Conn., 13 Feb. 1756; m. 23 Apr. 1713, John³ Allen [Allen Family, No. 1, vi, 8], b. at Middletown, 27 Sept. 1686, d. there 22 Nov. 1724, son of Obadiah² and Elizabeth (Sanford) Allen. Five children.
6. *Ebenezer*, b. 3 Mar. 1690.
7. *Ruth*, b. [say 1692]; m. at Wallingford, 18 Oct. 1716, Capt. Daniel Tuttle, b. at New Haven, 11 Nov. 1680, d. at Wallingford, 12 Aug. 1747, son of Simon and Abigail (——) Tuttle. Ten children.
8. *Elizabeth*, b. [say 1694]; m. between 1715 and 1722, as his second wife, Theophilus Doolittle, b. at Wallingford, 26 July 1678, d. there 26 Mar. 1740, son of Abraham and Abigail (Moss) Doolittle. One child.

- viii. SARAH, b. abt. 1659; d. at Wallingford, 20 May 1696 ae. 37; m. 6 May 1678, EBENEZER CLARK, b. at New Haven, 29 Nov. 1651, d. at Wallingford, 30 Apr. 1721 ae. 70, son of James Clark. He m. (2) at Wallingford, 22 Dec. 1696, Elizabeth (Parker) Royce, b. abt. 1673, d. at Wallingford, 10 Sept. 1751, widow of Josiah Royce. Children, b. at Wallingford:

1. *Caleb*,³ b. 6 Mar. 1678/9; d. young.
2. *Sarah*, b. 22 Aug. 1681; d. at Wallingford, 8 Mar. 1721; m. (1) at Wallingford, 20 Dec. 1699, Richard Wood, who d. at Wallingford in 1705; two children; m. (2) at Wallingford, 26 Sept. 1705, Matthew Bellamy, b. abt. 1676, d. at Wallingford (Cheshire), 7 June 1752 ae. 77 (g. s.), son of Matthew and Bethia (Ford) Bellamy; six children.¹ Mr. Bellamy m. (2) 30 May 1721, Mary Johnson, b. 1 Jan. 1694, d. 10 May 1760.
3. *Josiah*, b. 6 Feb. 1683/4; d. at Wallingford (Meriden), 6 June 1762; m. at Wallingford, 21 Apr. 1710, Mary Burr, b. abt. 1690, d. at Wallingford, 11 Dec. 1778 ae. 89, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (——) Burr.

Children.

4. *Stephen*, b. 18 Dec. 1686; d. at Wallingford (Cheshire), 25 Mar. 1750 ae. 64 (g. s.); m. (1) at Wallingford, 12 Sept. 1716, Lydia Hotchkiss, b. at New Haven, 31 Aug. 1697, d. 9 Nov. 1737 ae. 41 (g. s.), dau. of John and Mary (Chatterton) Hotchkiss; four children; m. (2) abt. 1741, Sarah Chatterton, b. at New Haven, 17 Feb. 1715, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Warner) Chatterton; one child.
 5. *Hannah*, b. 18 Aug. 1689; d. at Wallingford (Cheshire), 11 Aug. 1763 ae. 73 (g. s.); m. at Wallingford, 1 Feb. 1709/10, Capt. Joseph Thompson, b. abt. 1684, d. at Wallingford (Cheshire), 7 Nov. 1756, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lathrop) (Royce) Thompson. Six children.
 6. *Sylvanus*, b. 1 Feb. 1691/2; d. in 1741; m. (1) at Wallingford, 22 Apr. 1717, Damaris Hitchcock, b. at Wallingford, 11 July 1693, d. there 10 Nov. 1731, dau. of John and Abigail (Merriman) Hitchcock; five children; m. (2) Abiah Lines, b. at New Haven, 7 Feb. 1695/6, dau. of Ralph and Abiah (Bassett) Lines; two children.
 7. *Obadiah*, b. 17 Oct. 1694; d. young.
 - ix. *RUTH*, b. abt. 1661; d. at Wallingford, 5 Dec. 1686; m. 12 May 1680, THOMAS BEACH, b. at Stratford, Conn., May 1659, d. at Wallingford (Meriden), 13 May 1741 ae. 82, son of John and Mary (——) Beach. He m. (2) Phebe Wilcoxson, b. 9 Aug. 1669, d. 30 Apr. 1758. Children, b. at Wallingford:
 1. *Hannah*,³ b. 26 Feb. 1680/1; d. 18 Sept. 1683.
 2. *Ruth*, b. 24 Oct. 1683; d. at Stratford, 30 Jan. 1721/2; m. 3 Jan. 1705/6, Lieut. Samuel Fairchild, b. abt. 1682, d. at Redding, Conn., 28 Feb. 1761 in 79th yr. (g. s.), son of Samuel and Mary (Wheeler) Fairchild. He m. (2) 24 Jan. 1722/3, Dinah Burwell, b. 28 Oct. 1694, d. 8 May 1769.
 3. *Thomas*, b. 9 Dec. 1685; d. 19 Dec. 1685.
 4. *Benoni*, b. 20 Oct. 1686; d. 11 Dec. 1686.
 - x. A daughter, b. [say 1664]; d. before 1695; m. JOSEPH BENTON, b. abt. 1660, d. at Kent, Conn., 12 Aug. 1753 in 93d yr., son of Andrew and Hannah (Stocking) Benton. He m. (2) at Hartford, 10 Feb. 1697/8, Sarah Waters, who was living 1721, and they removed about 1714 to Tolland, Conn., where he was the first Town Clerk and a deacon of the church; removed to Kent about 1742. Child:
 1. *Joseph*,³ d. at Farmington, Conn., in 1767; will 25 June 1766, proved 19 Sept. 1767; m. at Hartford, 11 Dec. 1718, Sarah Pynchon, who was living 1766.
- a. Winthrop MSS 20-A; courtesy of the late Col. Charles E. Banks.
 - b. *Ibid.*
 - c. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:494-5.
 - d. Hartford County Court Records, 6:117, 118, 120.
 - e. See *The American Genealogist*, 9:82-9, 154, for corrections of Savage and the *Peck Genealogy* and the reasons for some of the conclusions reached.
 - f. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:558.
 - g. Samuel Hubbard and wife, formerly Martha Peck, were before the Court in April, 1701 (Hartford County Court Records, 6:168).
 - h. Her daughter, Thankful⁴ Sedgwick m. Sergt. Jehiel Preston; Sarah⁵ Preston m. Augustus Bristol; Sarah⁶ Bristol m. Chauncey Hitchcock; Rebecca⁷ Hitchcock m. George Washington Wilmot; Mary Ann⁸ Wilmot m. Henry Lines; Ida Wilmot⁹ Lines m. John Ira Jacobus; Donald Lines¹⁰ Jacobus, compiler of the volume, tenth in descent from Martha (Hale) Peck.
 - i. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:47.
 - j. *Ibid.*, 1:576.
 - k. *Ibid.*, 3:197.
 - l. A son was Rev. Joseph Bellamy of Bethlehem, Conn., B. A. (Yale College 1735), D. D.

JOHN HEALD-HALE FAMILY OF CONCORD AND SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

1. JOHN¹ HEALD, born in England, died at Concord, Mass., 24 May 1662; married at Alderley, Cheshire, England, 3 Dec. 1636, DOROTHY ROYLE, who perhaps died at Dedham, Mass., 29 Oct. 1694.

A very good account of this family will be found in "The Heald-Hale Genealogy" (1940), a typed manuscript by Clarence Almon Torrey, of which copies may be found in certain libraries, and a photostatic copy in the Connecticut State Library, Hartford, Conn. Readers are referred to this work for further information on the early generations and for those branches here omitted. We shall limit consideration to the Springfield branch, members of which came into Connecticut or married across the border in this state.

John Heald left sons, JOHN, TIMOTHY, GERSHOM, ISAAC and ISRAEL. Timothy was living in 1662, and has not been traced. He may be the founder of the Suffield-Longmeadow family [*q.v.*]. We follow the line of Gershom.

2. GERSHOM² HEALD or HALE (*John*¹), born at Concord, Mass., 23 Mar. 1646/7, died at Springfield, Mass., after 1721; married at Concord, 6 May 1673, ANN VINTON, born at Lynn, Mass., 4 Apr. 1656, died at Springfield, 4 Sept. 1698, daughter of John and Ann (——) Vinton.

John Vinton came from Lynn to New Haven, Conn., where he and his wife died 3 Aug. 1664, his wife being erroneously called Eleanor in New Haven records. The children returned to Lynn.

There is a gap in the recorded children of Gershom Hale between 1687 and 1698, and quite probably there were additional children born in this period. It is to be noted that two of the known children, John and Ann, married residents of the "west farms" in New Haven, Conn., now known as West Haven, Ann (or Hannah) living there until her death in 1724. In 1720 a Susannah Hale married a West Haven man, and the same year a Samuel Hale married a West Haven girl and settled there. The late Charles R. Hale placed them as children of Gershom Hale, born before 1698 and fitting into the gap in Gershom's family, and the present editor so entered them, with acknowledgment to Mr. Hale, in *Families of Ancient New Haven* [3:692]. This conclusion was accepted by Mary A. S. Anderson in *Ancestry and Posterity of Joseph Smith and Emma Hale* (1929). Mr. Clarence A. Torrey rightly points out that no proof has been found to place Samuel and Susannah in this family.

The present editor, however, here places them hypothetically in this family, in the belief that they belong in this group. There is no likelihood of their belonging to any other Hale family, and the connection of known

members of Gershom's family with West Haven makes it likely that this was what brought Samuel and Susannah to that place. Samuel and Susannah both named a daughter Susannah. The only daughter of John³ Hale of Springfield by his West Haven wife married a first cousin in that town, and they named a daughter Susannah, perhaps for their local aunt, who would be aunt of both of them if she was a daughter of Gershom² Hale. Samuel Hale testified in a case affecting Joseph Smith (husband of iv below). While these facts fall far short of proof, they do, in the opinion of the present writer, establish a probability that Samuel and Susannah are correctly placed in this family.

Children of Gershom and Ann (Vinton) Hale, the first five born at Concord, Mass.:

- i. DOROTHY,³ b. 9 Mar. 1673/4.
- 3 ii. JOHN, b. 24 Mar. 1675/6; d. 4 Apr. 1761.
- iii. DORCAS, b. 14 Apr. 1679; d. 28 Jan. 1769 ae. 89 (g. s.); m. at Springfield, 22 Jan. 1702, OBADIAH COOLEY, b. 1 Aug. 1678, d. 6 Oct. 1764 ae. 87 (g. s.), son of Obadiah and Rebecca (Williams) Cooley.
- iv. ANN [HANNAH], b. 5 Jan. 1681/2; d. 13 Mar. 1724 ae. 43 (g. s., West Haven); m. at New Haven, Conn., 30 Dec. 1702, JOSEPH SMITH, b. at New Haven [West Haven] 5 Mar. 1680/1, d. there in 1749, son of Joseph and Lydia (Bristol) Smith. He m. (2) Esther (Morris) (Peck) Mix, b. 3 Sept. 1684, d. 19 Aug. 1751, dau. of Joseph and Esther (Winston) Morris, widow of John Peck and John Mix. Eight children: *Ann, Joseph, Peter, Esther, Nathan, David, Gideon, Benjamin.*^a
- 4 v. GERSHOM, b. 5 Feb. 1684/5; d. 1777.
- vi. RUTH, b. at Stow, Mass., 19 Dec. 1687; m. at Springfield (intention, 20 Nov. 1708), NATHANIEL BANCROFT, b. at Enfield, 24 Oct. 1683, d. at Springfield, between 3 Dec. 1752 and 20 Jan. 1753, son of Thomas and Hannah (?Gardner) Bancroft.
- vii. SUSANNAH, b. abt. 1693; d. at West Haven, Conn., 21 Feb. 1776 ae. 84; m. at New Haven, 25 Feb. 1719/20, STEPHEN BEECHER, b. at New Haven, 10 Mar. 1695, d. at West Haven, in 1750, son of Eleazer and Phebe (Prindle) Beecher. Children:
 1. *Susannah*,⁴ d. s. p.; m. ——— Smith.
 2. *Obedience*, b. 27 Jan. 1723/4; d. s. p. at West Haven, Jan. 1807; m. as his second wife, Ebenezer Trowbridge, b. 26 Feb. 1728/9, d. in 1767, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Brown) Trowbridge.
 3. *Stephen*, b. 2 Mar. 1724/5; d. young.
 4. *Mary*, b. at West Haven, 13 Sept. 1806; m. at New Haven, 22 Feb. 1760, Hezekiah Brockett, b. at Wallingford, Conn., 31 Dec. 1727, d. at West Haven, 17 Apr. 1797, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Elcock) Brockett. Five children.^b
 5. *Stephen*, b. abt. 1742; d. s. p. at West Haven, 26 Apr. 1795, ae. 52.
- 5 viii. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1695; d. after 2 Feb. 1752.
- ix. BENJAMIN, b. 17 Aug. 1698; d. at Suffield, Conn., 21 July 1769. He was granted land in Springfield in 1720/1; was in military service, 1722 and 1725; resident in Suffield as early as 1748.

a. For details, see *Families of Ancient New Haven*, 7:1629-31.

b. *Ibid.*, 2:332.

3. JOHN³ HALE (*Gershom*,² *John*¹), born at Concord, Mass., 24 Mar. 1675/6, died at Springfield, Mass., 4 Apr. 1761; married first, at New Haven, Conn., in Dec. 1707, ELIZABETH CLARK, born at New Haven, 8 Jan. 1679/80, died at Springfield, 8 Oct. 1708, daughter of John and Mary (Walker) Clark; married second, at Springfield, 8 Feb. 1710/11, THANKFUL JONES, born at Springfield, 18 Feb. 1689/90, died there 25 May 1741, daughter of Ebenezer and Mercy (Bagg) Jones.

Child of John and Elizabeth (Clark) Hale, born at Springfield:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. 7 Sept. 1708; d. at North Haven, Conn., 5 Apr. 1794 ae. 85 yrs. 9 mos.; m. at New Haven, 16 Apr. 1730, PETER SMITH, her first cousin, b. at New Haven, 11 July 1708, d. at North Haven, in 1758, son of Joseph and Ann (Hale) Smith. Seven children: *Anna, Moses, Susannah, John, Ambrose, Aaron, Elizabeth*.^a

Children of John and Thankful (Jones) Hale, born at Springfield (baptisms at West Springfield):

- ii. JOHN, b. 6 Feb. 1712/13; d. 17 Jan. 1713/14.
- iii. SARAH, b. 20 Feb. 1716; m. at Enfield, Conn., 25 Sept. 1755, as his second wife, Dea. CUMMINGS PEASE, b. at Enfield, 15 Nov. 1715, d. there 10 Mar. 1808 ae. 93, son of Isaac and Mindwell (Osborn) Pease.
- iv. JOHN, b. 17 Dec. 1718; bapt. 29 Dec. 1728; d. at Suffield, Conn., 18 Mar. 1738/9.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. 18 Jan. 1720/1; bapt. 29 Dec. 1728; d. at Longmeadow, Mass., 1 May 1812; m. at Springfield, 5 Nov. 1747, as his third wife, JONATHAN STEBBINS, b. at Springfield, 24 Oct. 1709, d. at Longmeadow, 11 July 1788, son of Samuel and Hannah (Hitchcock) Stebbins. Eight children.^b
- vi. AARON, b. 22 June 1723; bapt. 29 Dec. 1728; d. 19 July 1742.
- vii. DORCAS, b. 26 Aug. 1725; bapt. 4 Mar. 1732/3; m. at Springfield, 27 June 1749, MOSES STEBBINS, b. at Springfield, 14 Dec. 1718, d. after 1779, son of Samuel and Hannah (Hitchcock) Stebbins. Twelve children.^c
- 6 viii. MOSES, b. 3 Feb. 1727/8; bapt. 4 Mar. 1732/3.
- 7 ix. JACOB, b. 26 Mar. 1731; bapt. 25 July 1731; d. before 6 Dec. 1759.
- x. DAVID, b. 2 Mar. 1734; bapt. 7 June 1741; d. at Longmeadow, Mass., 16 Apr. 1759. He was in military service in 1755.
- 8 xi. EZEKIEL, b. 16 Apr. 1736; bapt. 7 June 1741; d. 3 Dec. 1818.

a. *Families of Ancient New Haven*, 7:1630.

b. R. S. and R. L. Greenlee, *The Stebbins Genealogy* (1904), 171-2.

c. *Ibid.*, 175.

4. GERSHOM³ HALE (*Gershom*,² *John*¹), born at Concord, Mass., 5 Feb. 1684/5, died at Windham, Conn., in 1777; married first, MERCY ———; married second, MARGARET ———.

He came with his father's family to Springfield, Mass. By 1726 he was of Stafford, Conn. On 22 Oct. 1747, he and his son Israel bought land in Canterbury and Windham, Conn.

The will of Gershom Hale of Windham, made 27 Apr. 1768, proved 4 Apr. 1777, named son Gershom; granddaughter Mercy Chamberlain; son

Israel to provide for "me and my wife Margaret"; Israel not to convey real estate without consent of his [Israel's] two sons, Gershom Hale and Benjamin Hale. Witnesses: Benjⁿ Cleaveland, Rachel Cleaveland, Sam^{ll} Hovey, Jun^r.^a But on 20 June 1778 Gershom Hale of Windham sold to Jabez and Jerusha Fox.^b

Children of Gershom and Mercy (——) Hale born at Springfield, Mass.:

- 9 i. GERSHOM,⁴ b. 13 June 1711.
- 10 ii. ISRAEL, b. 20 June 1713.
- iii. MERCY, b. 22 June 1716; d. 6 Mar. 1735/6; m. at Stafford, Conn., 26 Dec. 1735, JOSEPH CONANT. She had a daughter: *Mercy*, m. ——— Chamberlain.

a. Windham Probate Records, 9:284.

b. Windham Deeds, Q:309.

5. SAMUEL³ HALE (*Gershom*,² *John*¹), born perhaps about 1695, died, probably at West Haven, Conn., after 2 Feb. 1752; married at New Haven, Conn., 29 June 1720, JUDITH HODGE, born at New Haven, 6 Oct. 1697, died probably before 1747, daughter of Thomas and Judith (Bunnell) Hodge.

At his marriage in 1720 the record calls him "Samuel Hail of Milford or a resident therein." After marriage he lived in the West Haven section of New Haven adjacent to Milford.

On 22 Mar. 1721/2, Samuel Hale of New Haven, for £6.2.8, conveyed to Samuel Down of New Haven all right "which I y^e said Samuel Hale have or ought to have in or to y^e Estate of Samuel Down Late of s^d New Haven Deceased by any manner of wayes or means whatso Ever." ^a No deed is on record of any purchase of this right by Samuel Hale, and nearly two years before the date of this deed, he had married Judith Hodge, who was not a Downs heir. Perhaps Samuel Hale had previously married Elizabeth Downs, born 28 Aug. 1693, eldest of the five children of Samuel and Christian (Pinion) Downs, and the only one whose history is not known. If she had died without surviving issue, Samuel Hale may then have been conveying his curtesy right in her part of the Downs realty.

On 9 Aug. 1725, Samuel Hale and Judith his wife, with Samuel Seward and Mary his wife, all of New Haven, conveyed for £30 to Nathaniel Beecher of New Haven all right which Judith and Mary had in the estate of Jesse Hodge. Samuel Hale and Japhet Benham testified 28 Mar. 1726 regarding a supply of iron which Mr. William Greenough was to supply to Joseph Smith and Ebenezer Clark toward building a sloop. Samuel Haile bought half an acre 19 Sept. 1729, for £4, from Samuel Candee, located in West Haven at Ranne Hill. On 24 Apr. 1747, Samuel Hail of New Haven conveyed for love to his daughter, Susannah Thomas wife to Timothy Thomas, half of his dwelling house and half the land where the house stands in West Haven, being $\frac{3}{4}$ of an acre, bounded west on Capt. Samuel Candee's land, reserving life use to himself. He signed by mark. On 2 Feb.

1752, he sold for £40 to Israel Kimberly, half my house and lot "where I live," also use of the whole during my natural life, being $\frac{3}{4}$ of an acre in West Haven bounded west and north on Timothy Candee.^b

Children of Samuel and Judith (Hodge) Hale, born at New Haven:

- i. MIRIAM,⁴ b. 23 Aug. 1720; living unm. (1754).
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 26 Oct. 1721; d. 20 Sept. 1760 (French and Indian War); m. at Derby, Conn., 23 Nov. 1757, ANN PIERCE. He served in the French and Indian War, 8 Sept. to 5 Dec. 1755, in the 7th Co., 4th Regt., and 11 Mar. to 8 Nov. 1757 in the 2nd Co., Col. Lyman's Regt.; in the 1st Co., 2nd Regt., in 1759; and in the same from 2 Apr. 1760 until reported dead 20 Sept. 1760.^c The inventory of his estate was taken 13 Mar. 1761. Child, b. at Derby:
 1. *Elisha*,⁵ b. 15 Oct. 1757; bapt. 8 Jan. 1758. On 16 Mar. 1761, his mother Anna Hail was appointed his guardian.
- iii. JESSE, b. 22 Aug. 1723; d. at Milford, Conn., in 1750. Administration on his estate was granted, 5 Aug. 1750, to Samuel Hail of Derby, Conn. Theophilus Miles and James Davidson were appointed commissioners to receive claims.
- iv. SUSANNA, b. 1 Apr. 1725; m. at New Haven, 20 Oct. 1746, TIMOTHY THOMAS, b. at New Haven (West Haven), 22 May 1723, d. at West Haven, 7 Dec. 1793 ae. 73, son of Daniel and Eunice (Brown) Thomas. Three or more children.
- v. JUDITH, m. at Oxford, Conn., 15 Jan. 1747/8, ISAAC TROWBRIDGE, b. at Stratford, Conn., 11 Mar. 1721, son of Isaac and Ruth (Perry) Trowbridge. Six or more children.
- vi. (probably) DOROTHY, m. at New Haven, 10 Apr. 1745, as his second wife, MOSES SPERRY, SR., b. at New Haven, 7 Jan. 1681/2, d. there 1 Mar. 1754, son of Richard and Martha (Mansfield) Sperry.
- vii. ELIZABETH,^d m. at Waterbury, Conn., 10 Oct. 1748, DANIEL HAWKINS, b. at Derby, 3 Apr. 1727, son of Daniel and Anne (Wooster) Hawkins. Eight children, b. at Waterbury.
- viii. TAMAR,^d m. at Oxford, Conn., 14 June 1750, ELISHA LEWIS, b. at Waterbury, Conn., 30 Jan. 1728/9, d. at Farmington, Conn., in 1777, son of Joseph and Mary (Slaughter) Lewis. Children, first four b. at Waterbury, last five at Farmington, Conn.:^e
 1. *Isabel*,⁵ b. 10 Sept. 1751; m. at Waterbury, 3 June 1769, Samuel Scott.
 2. *Tamar*, b. 28 Dec. 1752; d. at Farmington, 14 Mar. 1759.
 3. *Barzilla*, b. 28 Mar. 1754.
 4. *Naboth*, b. 24 June 1756; d. at Littleton, N. H., 27 Mar. 1833; m. at Cromwell, Conn., 2 Nov. 1786, Phebe Roberts, who d. 10 July 1840 ae. 80.
 5. *Silas*, b. 7 Dec. 1758; res. Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.; m. Hannah Wooster.
 6. *Susannah*, b. 19 Aug. 1760.
 7. *Sybil*, b. 29 Mar. 1762.
 8. *Judith*, b. 22 Aug. 1765.
 9. *Marshal*, b. 3 Oct. 1767; res. (1819) Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Polly Porter, dau. of Thomas and Mehitable (Hine) Porter.
- ix. (probably) REUBEN, m. (1) at Oxford, Conn., 29 Aug. 1759, DIANTHA WARD, b. 1741, dau. of Arah and Phebe (Towner) Ward; m. (2) LYDIA ———. He was admitted to the Hartland Church by letter from Oxford, 2 Oct. 1774.

Reuben Hale of Hartland bought two pieces of land in Harwinton in 1790, and was of Harwinton when he sold both in 1792.^f

Children by first wife:

1. *Reuben*,⁵ b. at Hartland [24 Apr. 1760]; res. (1819) Otsego County, N. Y.; d. at North Franklin, N. Y., in 1828; m. at Southbury, Conn., 25 Aug. 1784, Esther Mallory, b. at Waterbury, Conn., 20 Feb. 1762, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Catlin) Mallory. Of Hartland, he enlisted 8 May 1777 for the war; paid for the year 1781 in Capt. Stephen Billings' company; in Capt. Kimberly's Co., 1 Feb. 1783; pensioner in New York, 1818.^g He made application, 17 Aug. 1819, in Otsego County, N. Y., for a pension, stating that he was aged 59 the 24th of last April. He enlisted for the war in Feb. 1777 at Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., Conn., in Capt. Titus Watson's Co., Col. Heman Swift's Regt.; served until 9 June 1783, discharged on the Highlands nearly opposite West Point. He was at the battles of Germantown and Monmouth. Original discharge, signed 9 June 1783 by George Washington, and has signature of J. Trumbull also; states he served from Feb. 1777, and has been honored with the Badge of Merit for six years' faithful service.^h

Children, b. at New Hartford, Conn.:

- (1) Eunice,⁶ b. 12 Nov. 1788; d. in 1849; m. in 1813, Allen Barnes, b. in 1789, d. in 1849.ⁱ
- (2) Levi, b. 6 Sept. 1791.
- (3) Orpah, b. 25 Nov. 1793.
- (4) Clarissa, b. 22 Mar. 1799.
- (5) Tamar, b. 6 Apr. 1801.
2. (probably) *Anthia*, called "of Hartland," m. at Enfield, Conn., 23 June 1789, Joseph Wallace, a negro, of West Springfield.
3. *Isaac*, b. at Waterbury, Conn., 21 Mar. 1763; d. at Harmony [Oakland], Pa., 11 Jan. 1839; m. at Wells, Vt., 20 Sept. 1790, Elizabeth Lewis, b. at Litchfield, Conn., 19 Nov. 1767, d. at Harmony, 16 Feb. 1842. Eight children: of whom the seventh, *Emma*, b. at Harmony, 10 July 1804, m. at South Bainbridge [Afton], N. Y., 18 Jan. 1827, Joseph Smith, the Mormon prophet, b. at Sharon, Vt., 23 Dec. 1805, killed at Carthage, Ill., 27 June 1844.^j
4. (perhaps) *Lydia*, m. at Second Church, Hartland, Conn., 17 May 1786, Martin Moses of Hartland.
5. (perhaps) *Naomi*, b. , d. in 1823; m. at Second Church, Hartland, Conn., 2 June 1789, Niles Giddings, b. at Hartland, in 1760, d. at Warsaw, N. Y., in 1842, son of Joshua and Jane (Reed) Giddings. Ten children.^k

Child by second wife:

6. *Tryphena*, bapt. at Hartland, 5 June 1774.

a. New Haven Deeds, 6:37.
 b. *Ibid.*, 6:707; 7:69; 8:233; 13:202; 18:352.
 c. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 9:60, 171; 10:126, 193.
 d. Called daughter of Samuel Hale of New Haven in Waterbury record of marriage.
 e. Based on Waterbury Vital and Land Records; Farmington Vital, Land and Probate Records; *Lewisiana*.
 f. Harwinton Deeds, 4:255, 256; 5:41.
 g. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 223, 326, 364, 643.
 h. Revolutionary War Pensions, S 44898.
 i. *D. A. R. Lineage Books*, 133:166.

j. Mary A. Smith Anderson, *Ancestry and Posterity of Joseph Smith and Emma Hale* (1929), p. 308. At Wells, Vt., Isaac Hale was to keep his grandmother, Phebe Ward, reference being made to lands of his grandfather, Ara Ward, in Wells, Essex or Burlington. [*Vermont State Papers*.]

k. Minot S. Giddings, *The Giddings Family* (1882), 138.

6. MOSES⁴ HALE (*John*,³ *Gershom*,² *John*¹), born at Springfield, Mass., 3 Feb. 1727/8, died ; married (intention, Springfield, 25 Jan. 1752), MARY MEACHAM, born at Enfield, Conn., 31 July 1729, died daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Adams) Meacham.

He settled in Chester, Mass.

Possible children of Moses and Mary (Meacham) Hale:

- i. ANNA,⁵ b. abt. 1753; d. at Conway, Mass., 9 May 1825 ae. 73; m. at Conway (intention, 9 Feb. 1786), MALACHI MAYNARD, b. abt. 1756, d. at Conway, 29 Feb. 1824 ae. 78.
- ii. AARON, m. (intention, Chester, Mass., 8 Dec. 1781), MARTHA LOOMIS.

7. JACOB⁴ HALE (*John*,³ *Gershom*,² *John*¹), born at Springfield, Mass., 26 Mar. 1731, died there about 1757-8; married at Springfield, 3 Apr. 1753, SARAH CRANDALL. She married second, at Enfield, Conn., 6 Dec. 1759, as his second wife, Jonah Gleason, born at Enfield, 7 Ju[—] 1724, died there 25 Oct. 1765, son of Isaac and Mary (Prior) Gleason.

Children of Jacob and Sarah (Crandall) Hale, born at Springfield:

- i. SYLVANUS,⁵ b. 30 Jan. 1754. He served in a Springfield company which responded to the Lexington Alarm, and enlisted, 28 Apr. 1775, in Capt. Gideon Burt's Co., Col. Timothy Danielson's Regt.; reported "detached to Quebec," 6 Oct. 1775.^a
- ii. CHLOE, bapt. at Longmeadow, Mass., 2 Jan. 1757; m. at Wilbraham, Mass., May 1776, STEPHEN STEBBINS, b. at Wilbraham, 28 Apr. 1752, d. there 6 May 1797, son of Stephen and Sarah (Bliss) Stebbins. Six children: *Stephen, Sylvanus, Solomon, Chloe, Rufus-Porter, Samuel-Hale*.^b

a. *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the . . . Revolution*, 7:58.

b. R. S. and R. L. Greenlee, *The Stebbins Genealogy* (1904), 234.

8. EZEKIEL⁴ HALE (*John*,³ *Gershom*,² *John*¹), born at Springfield, Mass., 16 Apr. 1736, died at Greenfield, Mass., 3 Dec. 1818, aged 84 [*sic*]; married at Granville, Mass., 25 Dec. 1760, SARAH STOWE, born , living 1803, died (perhaps, as "Widow Hale," at Conway, Mass., 14 Oct. 1822, aged 79), probably daughter of Eliakim and Lydia (Miller) Stowe.

He served in the French and Indian War in 1755, 1760 and 1761.

Sarah wife of Ezekiel Hale was admitted to the West Granville Congregational Church, 8 July 1787, and was transferred to the church in Greenfield, 17 Aug. 1803.

He was listed at Granville in the 1790 Census, with three males under 16 years and three females. His son Ezekiel was separately listed.

Children of Ezekiel and Sarah (Stowe) Hale:^a

- i. A son,⁵ m. and lived in Montpelier, Vt.
- 11 ii. EZEKIEL, b. abt. 1764; d. 9 Aug. 1791.
- iii. A daughter, m. ——— BARTLETT of Conway, Mass.
- iv. AARON, b. 24 Jan. 1772; d. at Alloway, Wayne Co., N. Y., 7 Feb. 1829; a blacksmith; m. at Enfield (he was called "of Suffield"), Conn., 30 Sept. 1792, MIRIAM CHANDLER, b. at Enfield, 24 May 1772, d. at Alloway, 10 Aug. 1844 in 73d yr. (g. s.), dau. of Lieut. David and Miriam (Simons) Chandler. They settled for a short time in Enfield, where Aaron was made a tythingman, 2 Dec. 1793, and a hayward, 1 Dec. 1794; a successor was chosen 13 Apr. 1795 in place of "Aaron Hale Removed."^b They settled in Conway, Mass., and the family is said to have moved to Lyons, N. Y. Children, 4 to 8 b. at Conway:^c
 1. *Alvin*,⁶ b. [16 Mar. 1793?]; d. at Conway, 3 Mar. 1810 ae. 16-11-16.
 2. *Aaron*, b. [say 1794]; res. Patch Grove, Grant Co., Wis.; m. Sophronia Redfield, b. abt. 1793, d. at Conway, 12 Aug. 1819 ae. 26, dau. of Ebenezer and Mehitabel (Dickinson) Redfield.^d
 3. A child, b. [May 1796]; d. at Middlefield, Mass., 9 Nov. 1798 ae. 1 yr. 6 mos.
 4. *William*, b. 22 Aug. 1799; res. Catawba Co., N. C.
 5. *Ezekiel Chandler*, b. 19 Dec. 1801; d. at Conway, 3 Sept. 1803.
 6. *Ezekiel Chandler*, b. 19 Mar. 1804; d. at Conway, 24 Mar. 1804.
 7. *Alfred*, b. 14 Mar. 1805; a farmer, of Alloway, N. Y.; m. 22 Apr. 1827, Lavina Gur, dau. of Levi Gur of Lyons, N. Y.
 8. *Lyman Chandler*, b. 14 Sept. 1807; d. 31 May 1808.
 9. *Agnes*, b. abt. 1809; d. 25 June 1811 ae. 2.
 10. *Clarissa L.*, b. 12 Sept. 1812; d. at Alloway, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1849; m. William Page, a blacksmith, b. 14 Aug. 1809, d. 26 Nov. 1855.
 11. *Isaac Chauncey*, b. 15 Aug. 1814; d. 12 Mar. 1849; a cabinet-maker; m. 5 Sept. 1839, Pamela Hartman.
- v. CALVIN, b. abt. 1774; d. at Greenfield, Mass., 29 Mar. 1832 ae. 58 [or 15 Mar. 1832 ae. 57, g. s.]; m. at Ashfield, Mass. (called "of Greenfield"), Dec. 1801, HANNAH BARTLETT, b. at Ashfield, 13 Aug. 1778, d. at Greenfield, 5 Sept. 1824 ae. 46, dau. of Phinehas and Mehitabel (Annabel) Bartlett. He was commissioned Ensign in Greenfield, 1804.^e

Children, b. at Greenfield:

 1. *Horace*,⁶ bapt. 21 June 1818.
 2. *Sally*, b. abt. 1804; d. at Greenfield, 2 Dec. 1807 ae. 3.
 3. *Clarissa*, b. abt. 1807; bapt. 21 June 1818; d. at Greenfield, 18 Mar. 1819 ae. 12.
 4. *Lucinda*, bapt. 21 June 1818.
 5. *Sally*, bapt. 21 June 1818. Probably she was the Sarah Hale "of Courtlandville, N. Y.," b. at Deerfield, Mass., 28 May 1812, d. at Tully, N. Y., 9 Mar. 1868, m. 8 Feb. 1853, as his second wife, Rev. Lemuel Strong Pomeroy, b. 1 Feb. 1812, son of Ebenezer and Polly (Clapp) Pomeroy. He was principal of the Academy at Pompey Hill, 1871; grad. Hamilton College, 1835, and Auburn Theol. Sem., 1836.^f
 6. *William*, bapt. 21 June 1818.
 7. *Clarissa*, bapt. 15 May 1822; d. 29 or 30 May 1822 ae. 4 mos.
- vi. ROXANNA, m. at Granville, Mass., 18 Dec. 1796, STILLMAN WILCOX, b. at Guilford, Conn., abt. 1771, d. at Granville, 17 July 1849 ae. 78, son of Billy and Rebecca (Hoyt) Wilcox.

- vii. ALFRED, a shoemaker, d. at Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 1817; m. LUCY ENSIGN, b. 16 May 1781, d. at Pittsfield, Sept. 1816, dau. of Capt. Elijah and Phebe (Holt) Ensign. Children:

1. *Elijah Ensign*,⁶ b. at Pittsfield, Mass., 26 Oct. 1805, d. at Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 11 Oct. 1898; m. at Hancock, Mass., Eliza Ann Acocks, b. 9 June 1810, d. 29 Dec. 1893. Children:

- (1) William Franklin,⁷ b. at Hancock, Mass., 15 July 1827; res. (1912) Ellery, N. Y.; m. 25 May 1853, Mary Ann Stilson, dau. of Benoni Stilson. Issue.⁸

- (2) Milton Alfred, res. Ellery, N. Y.; m. Ariet Arnold. Issue.⁸

2. *Sarah Elmira*, b. Apr. 1807; m. Oliver Arms.

- viii. LUCY, m. at Conway, Mass. (intention 1 Apr. 1804), SAMUEL HUXFORD.

- ix. (perhaps) SUSANNA, m. at Granville, Mass., 1 Apr. 1801, SAMUEL SEXTON, of Amenia, N. Y.

a. Based in part on family recollections published in *Genealogical and Family History of Central New York* (Lewis Hist. Pub. Co., 1912), 160-1. A grandson of Alfred⁵ was then living, and gave brothers and sisters of Alfred as: A brother in Montpelier, Vt.; Calvin of Greenfield, Mass.; Aaron of Conway, Mass.; Mrs. Wilcox of Sandisfield, Conn. [sic]; Mrs. Bartlett of Conway; and Mrs. Huxford of Conway.

b. F. O. Allen, *History of Enfield* (1900), 1:477, 479, 480.

c. George Chandler, *The Chandler Family* (1883), 386; *Conway Vital Records*.

d. John H. Redfield, *Genealogical History of the Redfield Family* (1860), 90.

e. Francis M. Thompson, *History of Greenfield* (1904), 2:888.

f. B. W. Dwight, *Descendants of Elder John Strong* (1871), 1:391.

g. See reference cited in footnote a for details.

9. GERSHOM⁴ HALE (*Gershom*,³ *Gershom*,² *John*¹), born at Springfield, Mass., 13 June 1711, died ; married at Lisbon, Conn., 17 May 1739, MERCY HOLLAND.

At the time of his marriage, both Gershom and his bride were called of Canterbury.

He served from 1 Sept. to 12 Dec. 1755 in Capt. Roger Billings' Company, raised in the neighborhood of Norwich; enlisted 4 June 1756 in the 3rd Company (Maj. Joseph Storrs), 1st Regt., and was in the expedition against Crown Point; served fourteen days in 1757 in Capt. John Perkins's Militia Company; and in 1759 in the 3rd Company (Maj. John Durkee), 4th Regt.^a

Children of Gershom and Mercy (Holland) Hale [incomplete record]:

- i. MERCY,⁵ b. abt. 1740; m. at Norwich, Conn., 19 Apr. 1759, NATHANIEL PRESTON.
- 12 ii. JOHN, bapt. at Newent, 7 Aug. 1754.
- iii. ISRAEL, bapt. at Newent, 7 Aug. 1754; m. POLLY ———. Children. He perhaps lived at Orwell, Vt.
- iv. GERSHOM, bapt. at Lisbon, 10 July 1756; d. at Addison, Vt., 28 Nov. 1832 ae. 76; m. (1) at Lisbon, 23 Jan. 1783, ESTHER BENNETT, who d. at Pawlet, Vt., 17 Mar. 1785 ae. 34; m. (2) LOIS ———, who d. at Orwell, Vt., 8 Apr. 1817 ae. 68. Children. He applied for a pension, 4 July 1832; enlisted at Windham, Conn., in Capt. Clift's Co., Col. Sherman's Regt., Gen. Parsons' Brigade, Continental Line, for one year; also served seven months in Rhode Island; and at Fort Griswold under Col. Ledyard; after two or three years removed to Pawlet, Vt., later

to Addison. He stated his age as about 77; Rev. Sylvanus Chapin and Benjamin Hale of Addison believed him to be 76.^b War rolls show that a Gershom Hale entered service 8 Jan. 1778 in Capt. Benjamin Clark's Militia Co.; served 2 Aug. to 12 Dec. 1778 in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's Co., Col. Chapman's Regt.; as "Gershom Hale, 2d," was 12 Apr. to 28 Oct. 1780 in the 4th Conn. Regt. Levies, and paid 12 July to 10 Dec. 1780 in Capt. Clift's Co., town of Windham. But another Gershom is listed 12 July to 10 Dec. 1780 in 4th Conn. Regt. Levies.^c It thus appears that both cousins, of the same name and age, had Revolutionary service.

a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 9:83, 99, 100, 237; 10:164.

b. Revolutionary War Pension, S 22283.

c. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 191, 192, 526, 530, 614; *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 8:185; 12:199.

10. ISRAEL⁴ HALE (*Gershom*,³ *Gershom*,² *John*¹), born at Springfield, Mass., 20 June 1713, died before 24 Mar. 1777; married at Windham, Conn., 16 Nov. 1752, SARAH RATHBONE.

Children of Israel and Sarah (Rathbone) Hale, born at Windham:

- i. SYBIL,⁵ b. 17 June 1753.
- ii. GERSHOM, b. 12 June 1756; res. Pawlet and Orwell, Vt., and moved back to Pawlet; perhaps m. ANNA ———. See his cousin [No. 9, iv], for Revolutionary service.^a He, his wife and father were in Monson, Mass., 1776-82.
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. 11 Dec. 1758; d. young.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. 10 July 1760.
- v. SARAH, b. 9 June 1763.

a. *Genealogical and Family History of Northern New York* (Lewis Pub. Co., 1910), 641, gives the family of Benjamin Hale, b. at Orwell, Vt., 18 Nov. 1786, d. at Canton, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1853, m. 28 Jan. 1806, Judith Thompson, and had ten children. An impossible line of ancestry is assigned to him, but probably he was son of Gershom⁵ (*Israel*⁴).

11. EZEKIEL⁵ HALE (*Ezekiel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Gershom*,² *John*¹), born at Granville, Mass., about 1764, died there 9 Aug. 1791, in 27th year; married at Granville, 16 Sept. 1784, HANNAH MARSHALL.

Ezekiel Hail or Hale of Granville, aged 16, of light complexion and 5 feet 6 inches in height, arrived at Springfield, 10 July 1780 as one of the reinforcements for the Continental Army, and was discharged 10 Jan. 1781. He served also in 1782 in Capt. Benjamin Barns's Co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire County) Regt.^a

He was listed at Granville in the 1790 Census, with a boy under 16 years, and two females. Administration on his estate was granted to Ezekiel Hale, 17 Sept. 1791. Timothy Robinson was appointed guardian, 24 Sept. 1794, to the two children, whose dates of birth are stated in the probate record.

Children of Ezekiel and Hannah (Marshall) Hale, born at Granville:

- i. ISAAC,⁶ b. 10 Oct. 1784; res. Tolland, Mass., a town which had been set off from Granville; m. 30 May 1810, LUCINDA MILLER, bapt. at Granville, 28 Aug. 1789, dau. of Timothy and Mary (——) Miller. Sons:

1. *Benjamin Franklin*,⁷ m. (1) at Sandisfield, Mass., 5 May 1838, Marcia L. Hurlbut; m. (2) at Sandisfield, 14 Feb. 1850, Eliza Ann Snow, b. 29 Mar. 1831, dau. of Tilly and Lurinda (Moore) Snow.^b
2. *Francis Seymour*, m. at Tolland, 17 Jan. 1844, Fanny C. Snow, b. 12 Mar. 1823, dau. of Tilly and Lurinda (Moore) Snow.^b A son:
(1) Francis Seymour,⁸ b. 13 Dec. 1844; father of Homer Twining⁹ Hale, res. (1949) Tolland, Mass., former town clerk; father of Kenneth¹⁰ Hale, town clerk of Tolland, 1949.
3. *Erastus B.*

ii. MINA, b. 22 June 1788; m. 4 Apr. 1808, BELA ROGERS.

a. *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in . . . the Revolution*, 7:34, 49.

b. Snow Bible Record, New Haven Colony Historical Society, Family Bible Records, 6:115. Letter of Homer Twining⁹ Hale to Mrs. John Sherwood, Howell, Mich., 1949.

12. JOHN⁵ HALE (*Gershom*,⁴ *Gershom*,³ *Gershom*,² *John*¹), born , died ; married at Bolton, Conn., 29 Sept. 1768, MARTHA (TAYLOR) SCOVIL, born at Bolton, 9 Dec. 1738, widow of Capt. Henry Scovil (born at East Haddam, 16 Mar. 1740, died at Bolton before 1768),^a and daughter of David and Martha (Ferry) Taylor.

His wife owned the Covenant at Bolton Church, 23 July 1775. By her Scovil husband, she had a son Henry, baptized 5 July 1761, and a daughter Mary.^a

John Hale of Bolton, for £14, bought 18 May 1775 from Russel Kellogg of Colchester, 5¼ acres bounded on the Thirds set to Widow Sarah Kellogg in the realty of Charles Kellogg of Bolton dec'd; and sold the same, 17 Sept. 1782, being then still of Bolton, to Jacob Lyman of Bolton. On 26 Dec. 1791 (recorded 21 Sept. 1795), John Hail of Orwell, Vt., for £12, sold 8 acres to Uriah Skinner; this deed was witnessed by Gershom Hail, Jr. On 14 Sept. 1792, John Hale of Orwell, Vt., yeoman, for £5, sold to Levi Fuller, of Surry, Cheshire Co., N. H., husbandman, "one Right or Dower which is Given to the said John Hale Jun^r by the late will and testament of David Taylor of Bolton, Gentleman, Deceased." ^b

The will of David Taylor of Bolton, dated 25 Feb. 1780, proved 16 Jan. 1788, gave to daughter Johanna, 100 acres in Gilsum, N. H.; to grandson John Taylor, £100; to grandson Aaron Taylor, 50 acres in Surry, N. H.; to grandson Obadiah Taylor, 50 acres in Surry, N. H.; to *daughter Martha*, land in Bolton I purchased of Joshua Fuller, "and also right in land that belonged to Charles Kellogg"; 5 s. apiece to granddaughters, Mary Shoemaker, Abigail Taylor, Margaret Dart, Hannah Baldwin and Martha Taylor; to son David Taylor, all other lands and buildings, but if he die without issue, then to grandsons. The son David died without issue, and on 28 Mar. 1811 there is a late distribution to the grandsons, named as: *Henry Scovel*; *John Hale, Jr.*; David Fuller; Samuel Fuller; Aaron Taylor; Obadiah Taylor; John Taylor; Levi Fuller.

Children of John and Martha (Scovil) Hale, born at Bolton:

- i. JOHN,⁶ b. probably by 1770; bapt. 23 Oct. 1777; res. (1792) Orwell, Rutland Co., Vt.
- ii. LYDIA, bapt. 23 Oct. 1777.

a. *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, 45:213.

b. Bolton Land Records, 5:453, 458; 7:398; 6:325.

ADDENDUM: JOSIAH⁴ HALE OF WESTFORD

JOSIAH⁴ HEALD or HALE (*John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), son of John and Mary (Chandler) Heald, born at Concord, Mass., 28 Feb. 1698/9, died at Westford, Mass., 26 May 1733; married at Suffield, Conn. (called "of Westford"), 20 May 1730, SARAH REMINGTON, who died at Westford, 24 Mar. 1731/2. Child: *Sarah*,⁵ b. at Westford, 10 Jan. 1730/1.

The will of Jonathan Remington of Suffield, dated 16 Jan. 1754, proved 28 July 1755, named wife Mary, son-in-law William Fletcher, daughter Abigail Pomeroy, grandchild Sarah Hail, and son Jonathan Remington.

The facts that Timothy² Hale of Suffield had a daughter who married a Remington, and that Josiah,⁴ of Concord, grandnephew of Timothy,² came to Suffield and married into the Remington family, strongly suggest the identity of Timothy who founded the Suffield family with the son of John Heald of Concord.

TIMOTHY HALE FAMILY OF SUFFIELD AND LONGMEADOW

1. TIMOTHY² HALE (*John*¹ or *Thomas*¹), born say 1642, died at Suffield, Conn., 26 July 1689; married at Windsor, Conn., 26 Nov. 1663, SARAH BARBER, baptized at Windsor, 19 July 1646, daughter of Thomas and Jane (——) Barber.

Timothy Hale has been numbered as the second generation, because it is unlikely that he was an independent immigrant from England. He first appears at Windsor, Conn., as a young man in 1663. There are two theories as to his parentage.

Thomas¹ Hale of Hartford, Norwalk and Charlestown had a son Thomas² born in Hartford in 1650/1 who became the founder, as we believe, of the Enfield Hale family. Since Thomas¹ married in 1640, Timothy² could easily have been his eldest son. On the other hand, John¹ Heald or Hale of Concord had a son Timothy who is known to have been living in 1662 and who was certainly of about the right age to be identical with Timothy of Windsor. No other history has been found for John's son Timothy, and no other parentage has been proved for Timothy of Windsor. Therefore it is somewhat natural that their identity has been assumed by some writers of

Hale family history. John's son Gershom later settled in Springfield, Mass., and relations between Springfield and Suffield were very close. A son of Timothy removed to Springfield and founded the Longmeadow branch of the family; a grandson of Gershom died as a young man in Suffield. This theory may be the correct one, but we have decided to leave the question open and to place the family of Timothy in a separate group.

"Timothy Hall" was to be made freeman, 10 May 1666, and his name is in the list of freemen of Windsor, 11 Oct. 1669.^a The name in Windsor records usually appears as *Hall*. He was head of a family of four persons at Windsor in the list of 7 March 1669/70.^b

Among those who drew lots for upland in Simsbury, 29 Apr. 1687, was "Timothy Hail," but he never lived there. Apparently it was the intention for his son John to acquire an estate in Simsbury, for on 29 Dec. 1687 "John Haild" was granted 30 acres there, his "uncle Sam^l Barber" engaging for him "till he come of age." On 21 Mar. 1699/1700, "John Haild" of Windsor sold land in Simsbury to Samuel Allin of Windsor, and on 30 Mar. 1703, "John Hail" of Windsor sold further land there to "John Cook Jun^r (Son of Mr. Thomas Cook)." This John Hale died by 1709, and his chief residence seems to have been Windsor. But he left some right to land in Simsbury, which was not disposed of until some twenty years after his death. In March 1728/9 (deed not specific as to the day, and some of the acknowledgments were taken in April), Timothy Hale of Suffield, Thomas Hale of Springfield, Sam^{ll} Hale and Josiah Hale, John Rimington and Hannah his wife, John Rising and James Rising, all of Suffield, Hannah Rising of Hadley, all in Hampshire County, Mass., and Sam^{ll} Hall and Sarah his wife of Stafford, Hartford Co., Conn., conveyed to Thomas Rimington of Barrington, Bristol Co., [then Mass.], all right in Simsbury "which did belong to John Hale formerly of Simsbury or of Windsor decest."^c

Among some probate entries in Volume A of Deeds at Springfield is found a statement that Rev. John Younglove [of Suffield] died leaving a written statement to the effect that Timothy Hale had come to his house shortly before his death and expressed his desires in regard to his estate, which the Court accepted as Timothy's last will. He wished his estate not to be divided during his wife's lifetime; named his eldest daughter, wife of John Rising, and two sons who are abroad "out of his family" who had received their portions as he had given them "their tyme and trade"; also named eldest son Timothy, son Samuel, youngest son Josias, and youngest daughter (to have £20).

A late distribution was made 29 Aug. 1738 and signed by Timothy Hale, eldest son; Samuel Hale, second surviving son (he had bought the right of his brother Thomas); Josiah Hale, another son; the heirs of Sarah Rising wife of John Rising, who was eldest daughter (naming James Rising, one

of her heirs); John Hale (who had bought the interest of three of the children of said Sarah, namely, John Rising, Hannah Rising, and Sarah Hall, late wife to Samuel Hall); and Hannah wife of John Remington, second daughter. This agreement was ratified 16 May 1739 by Thomas Hale of Springfield, John Rising of Suffield, and Sarah Hall of Somers, widow.^d

On 18 May 1724, Thomas Hale of Springfield sold to his brother Samuel Hale of Suffield, all right in the estate of his father Timothy Hale and of his brother John Hale late of Windsor dec'd. Later, Christopher J. Lawton bought the rights of Samuel, Josiah and Timothy Hale of Suffield.^e

Children of Timothy and Sarah (Barber) Hale, born at Windsor, except the youngest, at Suffield:

- i. SARAH,³ b. 9 Apr. or Aug. 1665; d. at Suffield, 11 Oct. 1698; m. at Suffield, 27 Nov. 1684, JOHN RISING, b. at Salem, Mass., 14 Apr. 1660, d. at Suffield, 10 Feb. 1719, son of James and Elizabeth (Hinsdale) Rising. Nine children. He m. (2) 22 Sept. 1699, Mary McLaffin.
- 2 ii. TIMOTHY, b. 12 Dec. 1667; d. 29 Feb. 1736.
- iii. JOHN, b. 24 Aug. 1670; d. at Windsor, 1708/9; a carpenter. Administration was granted, 24 Jan. 1708/9, to Samuel Barber, Sr. Inventory: £56.01.01. On 4 Apr. 1709, Barber being dead, Enoch Drake was appointed administrator. The heirs represented by Thomas Remington, asked 6 May 1729 for an accounting and distribution, and Remington was granted administration.^f
- 3 iv. THOMAS, b. 26 Aug. 1672; d. 9 May 1750.
- v. SAMUEL, b. 3 Jan. 1673/4; d. at Suffield in 1748, unm. His will, dated 19 Sept. 1748, made his cousins Timothy Hale and Thomas Hale his chief heirs, mentioning rights he had bought of three of his brother Timothy's heirs (John Hale, Joseph Hale, and Hannah Hale alias Austin); to sister-in-law, the Widow Hannah Hale, £30; to cousins Sarah Hale, Mary Hale, and John Hale's second son, Samuel, £20 apiece. Witnesses: Jonathan Rising, Joshua Austin, Lemuel Granger. Inventory: £2389.03.03.^g
- vi. A daughter, b. 28 Nov. 1675; d. soon.
- vii. JOSIAH, b. 22 Sept. 1678, d. at Suffield in 1750; m. (1) at Suffield, 6 Sept. 1705, SARAH HARMON, d. 5 July 1709; m. (2) at Suffield, 23 Oct. 1713, HANNAH (SEYMOUR) POMEROY, dau. of Richard and Hannah (Woodruff) Seymour, widow of Joseph Pomeroy. His will, dated 4 June 1750, proved 7 Aug. 1750, gave to wife Hannah; cousins John and Sarah, children of brother Timothy Hale of Suffield, deceased; sister Hannah Hale, widow; cousin Joseph Hale; Thomas Hale; cousin Mary Hale; daughter Hannah Granger; Viah Granger; Thankful wife of Jacob Hathaway; and sister Hannah Remington. Samuel Hathaway and Joshua Austin, executors. The estate was under lease to Limus Granger until 15 June 1752. Witnesses: Nathaniel Austin, John Granger, Mary Copley. Inventory: £2416.14.03.^h
- viii. HANNAH, b. 14 Sept. 1680; d. at Suffield, 1 Apr. 1768; m. at Suffield, 19 Dec. 1700, JOHN REMINGTON, son of Thomas and Mehitabel (Walker) Remington, widower of Margaret Scott [Scott Family, No. 1, iv]. Five children.

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 2:162, 519.

b. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 21.

c. *Simsbury Deeds*, 1:3, 63; 2:22, 68; 5:216.

- d. Old Hampshire Probate, 6:41.
- e. Old Hampshire Deeds, D:377; H:544; I:18, 41.
- f. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:72; *Connecticut Colonial Records*, 5:124.
- g. Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:564.
- h. *Ibid.*, 3:563.

2. TIMOTHY³ HALE (*Timothy*²), born at Windsor, Conn., 12 Dec. 1667, died at Suffield, Conn., 29 Feb. 1736; married at Suffield, 2 Jan. 1706/7, HANNAH BARBER [Miller Family, No. 2, iii, 1], born at Suffield, 27 May 1682, living in 1750, daughter of John "Jr." and Joanna (Miller) Barber.

Children of Timothy and Hannah (Barber) Hale, born at Suffield:

- i. TIMOTHY,⁴ b. 8 Apr. 1708; d. 15 Dec. 1795. He was listed at Suffield in the 1790 Census with two females.
- 4 ii. JOHN, b. 31 Oct. 1710; d. Jan. 1767.
- 5 iii. JOSEPH, b. 19 Aug. 1713; d. 23 Feb. 1795.
- iv. HANNAH, b. 24 Nov. 1715; m. (intention, Suffield, 26 Nov. 1737), THOMAS AUSTIN, b. at Suffield, 21 Sept. 1705, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hovey) Austin.
- v. SARAH, b. 27 June 1718; d. 28 Nov. 1809; m. 23 Aug. 1759, as his second wife, MATTHEW ST. JOHN, b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 23 June 1711, son of Matthew and Anne (Whitney) St. John. He m. (1) 14 Dec. 1737, Mary Elmer, who d. at Sharon, Conn., 27 Jan. 1758 in her 40th yr. (g. s.).
- vi. THOMAS, b. 15 Apr. 1721; d. 18 Sept. 1789. Administration on his estate was granted, 3 Oct. 1789, to Samuel Hale and Samuel Austin, with John Hale, bondsman. Distribution was made 16 Aug. 1791 to: brother Timothy Hale; brother Joseph Hale; sister Sarah St. John; sister Mary Hale; John Hale, Samuel Hale, Eunice King, and Rachel Clark, children of deceased brother John Hale; Dan Austin, Thomas Austin, Joel Austin, Samuel Austin, Seth Austin, Nathan Austin, Sarah Bradley, Hannah Ellsworth, and Mary Putney, children of deceased sister Hannah Austin.
- vii. MARY, b. 13 Aug. 1724; d. 14 July 1798, unm. The application of her heirs for probate was signed by Sarah Saint John, John Hale, Samuel Hale, Samuel Austin, and Mercy Hale.

3. THOMAS³ HALE (*Timothy*²), born at Windsor, Conn., 26 Aug. 1672, died at Springfield [Longmeadow], Mass., 9 May 1750, aged 78 (gravestone); married first, at Springfield, 15 Feb. 1704/5, EXPERIENCE BURT, born at Springfield, 23 Jan. 1676/7, died there 12 Sept. 1719 (gravestone), daughter of Nathaniel² and Rebecca (Sikes) Burt [Burt Family, No. 1, viii]; married second, at Springfield, 3 June 1724, ABIGAIL (WARNER) FERRY, born at Hadley, Mass., 18 Aug. 1675, died at Springfield, 14 Oct. 1748 (gravestone), daughter of Mark and Abigail (Montague) Warner, and widow of Charles Ferry, Jr.

He requested the Town of Springfield to grant him meadow land at the head of the "Norther Branch of Longmedow Brooke," 12 Mar. 1699/1700, and it was granted 11 Mar. 1700/1, at which time he asked for 10 acres more.

He was chosen a fence viewer, 9 Mar. 1702/3, for Longmeadow, also 12 Mar. 1705/6, hayward (or field driver), 11 Mar. 1706/7, fence viewer and hayward, 8 Mar. 1708/9, and fence viewer, 10 Mar. 1729/30; a surveyor for highways, 9 Mar. 1707/8, 14 Mar. 1720/1, and 12 Mar. 1733/4; a tithingman, 13 Mar. 1715/16; and Constable, 11 Mar. 1717/18.^a

Children of Thomas and Experience (Burt) Hale, born at Springfield, Mass.:

- 6 i. THOMAS,⁴ b. 26 Oct. 1705; d. 8 Jan. 1797.
- ii. JOHN, b. 17 Feb. 1707/8; d. at Longmeadow, Mass., 13 Jan. 1788 ae. 80 (g. s.); m. 2 Dec. 1762, SARAH (BEMAN) KEEP, b. at Enfield, 6 Mar. 1717/18, d. 11 May 1810 ae. 92 (g. s.), dau. of William and Hannah (Terry) Beman and widow of Samuel Keep. No issue. Administration on his estate was granted, 21 Apr. 1788, to Sarah Hale. The distribution names Jonathan, Noah and Thomas Hale, Rebecca Colton and Experience Cooley. Sarah Hale was listed at Longmeadow in the 1790 Census, her family consisting of one male over 16 years and 2 females.
- 7 iii. NOAH, b. 24 Feb. 1709/10; d. 19 Dec. 1793.
- 8 iv. JONATHAN, b. 3 Feb. 1711/12; d. 11 Dec. 1793.
- v. EXPERIENCE, b. 27 June 1714; d. 31 Oct. 1798 ae. 84; m. 3 Jan. 1738/9, JOSIAH COOLEY, b. 18 Nov. 1716, d. 7 Sept. 1778 in 62d yr., son of Eliakim and Griswold (Beckwith) Cooley. Seven children.
- vi. REBECCA, b. 21 Feb. 1716/17; d. 21 July 1803; m. 15 Jan. 1761, as his second wife, Capt. SIMON COLTON, b. 26 Oct. 1707, d. 29 May 1796, son of John and Joanna (Wolcott) Colton.
- vii. HEZEKIAH, b. 4 Sept. 1719; d. 8 Jan. 1719/20.

a. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1899), 2:297, 301, 364, 339, 374, 378, 382, 398, 405, 414, 456, 492.

4. JOHN⁴ HALE (*Timothy*,³ *Timothy*²), born at Suffield, Conn., 31 Oct. 1710, died there 4 Jan. 1767, aged 56 (gravestone); married first, at Suffield, 19 Dec. 1737, ABIGAIL AUSTIN, born at Suffield, [13 June 1714?], died there 13 Jan. 1765, aged 54 (gravestone), [daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hovey) Austin?]; married second, at Suffield, Sept. 1765, SARAH (SOUTHWELL) HARMON, widow of Joseph Harmon [whom she married 26 July 1749 and who died at Suffield, 15 Feb. 1762], and daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Judd) Southwell.

His will, dated 3 Jan. 1767, proved 29 Jan. 1767, gave to his wife during her widowhood; realty to sons John, Samuel and Josiah, the first two to be executors; three daughters (not named), the youngest under 21. Witnesses: John Granger, John Burbank, Miriam Hale. The three sons divided the real estate, 6 Sept. 1774.^a

Children of John and Abigail (Austin) Hale, born at Suffield:

- i. ABIGAIL,⁵ b. 17 Apr. 1738; bapt. 25 June 1738; d. 22 June 1743.
- 9 ii. JOHN, b. 31 Jan. 1739/40; bapt. 3 Feb. 1739/40; d. 8 July 1810.

- 10 iii. SAMUEL, b. 26 Oct. 1741; bapt. 13 Nov. 1741.
 iv. ABIGAIL, b. 22 Jan. 1743/4; bapt. 22 Jan. 1743/4; d. at Suffield, 5 Sept. 1772
 ae. 28; m. at Salisbury, Conn., 8 Mar. 1770, Col. ADONIJAH STRONG, b. at
 Coventry, Conn., 5 July 1743, d. at Salisbury, Conn., 12 Feb. 1813, son of Noah
 and Lydia (Dart) Strong.^b
 v. EUNICE, b. 4 Dec. 1745; bapt. 8 Dec. 1745; d. 30 Jan. 1815 ae. 69; m. at Suffield,
 11 Aug. 1773, as his second wife, EBENEZER KING, b. 22 Feb. 1728, d. 10 Apr.
 1810, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Seymour) King. Seven children. His first
 wife was Chloe Kent (1732-1772).^c
 vi. RACHEL, bapt. 28 Feb. 1747/8; m. ——— CLARK.
 vii. JOSIAH, b. 8 May 1750; d. 10 July 1774; m. at Suffield, 7 July 1774, MARCY
 SEXTON. His will, dated 22 Apr. 1774, proved 8 Aug. 1774, named his brothers
 John and Samuel Hale, sister Eunice wife of Ebenezer King, and Mary
 [Marcy?] Sexton. Witnesses: Thomas Spencer, Eliphalet Spencer, Rebecca
 Spencer.^d

a. Hartford Probate Files, No. 2494.

b. B. W. Dwight, *The History of the Descendants of Elder John Strong* (1871), 1042. Their
 only child d. young.

c. C. H. King, *The King Family of Suffield* (1908), 142.

d. Hartford Probate Files, No. 2501.

5. JOSEPH⁴ HALE (*Timothy*,³ *Timothy*²), born at Suffield, Conn., 19 Aug.
 1713, died there 23 Feb. 1795; married first, at Suffield, 7 Sept. 1736, MERCY
 GILLET, born at Suffield, 16 Dec. 1710, died there 7 May 1761, daughter of
 Benjamin and Elizabeth (Austin) Gillett; married second, at Suffield, 20
 June 1762, MIRIAM (BUSH) FRENCH, widow of Richard French of Enfield
 (who died at Ticonderoga, 29 Sept. 1759).

He was listed at Suffield in the 1790 Census with two females.

His will, dated 10 Feb. 1782, proved 14 Mar. 1795, named his wife
 Miriam; daughters Elizabeth and Marcy; children of daughter Annora de-
 ceased; and daughters Hannah, Thankfull, Sarah, Mary, Caroline and
 Achsah. His wife, friend Mr. Elias Harmon, and daughter Marcy to exe-
 cute the will. Witnesses: Elias Harmon, Simeon Spencer, Elias Harmon, Jr.
 Gad Rose and Marcy Hale gave bond as administrators, 16 Mar. 1795. Dis-
 tribution was made to Mrs. Miriam Hale; Elizabeth Old, eldest surviving
 daughter; Mercy Hale, second surviving daughter; Hannah Pomeroy, third
 surviving daughter; Thankfull Forbes, fourth surviving daughter; Sarah
 Church, fifth surviving daughter; Mary Norton, sixth surviving daughter;
 Caroline Rose, seventh surviving daughter; Achsah Rose, eighth surviving
 daughter; and heirs of Annonah [*sic*] Munson, one of the daughters.

Children of Joseph and Mercy (Gillett) Hale, born at Suffield:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. 4 July 1737; m. at Suffield, 8 May 1777, as his second
 wife, STEPHEN OLD.
- ii. MERCY, b. 2 June 1739; d. at Suffield, 3 Apr. 1811, unm.
- iii. ANNORAH, b. 2 May 1742; d. at Manchester, Vt., 3 Aug. 1785;^a m. at Gran-
 ville, Mass., 10 June 1762, JARED MUNSON, b. abt. 1742, d. at Manchester, 30 July

- 1823, son of Ephraim and Comfort (Curtiss) Munson. Eight children. He m. (2) 19 Jan. 1786, Bridget Utley.
- iv. HANNAH, b. 1 Dec. 1744; d. 2 July 1814; m. at Suffield, 7 July 1768, DANIEL POMEROY, b. at Suffield, 20 Mar. 1740, d. 17 June 1777. Four children.^b
- v. THANKFUL, b. 7 Oct. 1746; m. NATHAN FORBES.
Children [incomplete], b. at Granville, Mass.:
1. Abigail,⁶ b. 23 Feb. 1775.
2. Nathan, b. 21 Apr. 1778.
3. Amos, b. 15 June 1780.
- vi. SARAH, b. 8 Oct. 1748; d. at Granville, Mass., 15 June 1811 ae. 63; m. ABIJAH CHURCH, b. at Granville, Mass., 15 July 1745, son of Jonathan and Abigail (——) Church. Children [incomplete], b. at Granville:
1. Isaac,⁶ b. 10 Apr. 1772.
2. Sarah, b. 4 Apr. 1777.
3. Mercy, b. 24 Oct. 1781; d. 14 Aug. 1808 ae. 26.
4. Abijah, b. 7 Oct. 1785; m. (1) 15 Sept. 1814, Roxana Bancroft, who d. 11 Dec. 1832 ae. 44; m. (2) 16 Sept. 1846, Sarah Bancroft.
- vii. MARY, b. 9 Feb. 1751;^c m. ——— NORTON.
- viii. CAROLINE, b. 13 Nov. 1753; d. at Suffield, 26 Oct. 1818 ae. 66 (g. s.); m. GAD ROSE, b. at Granville, Mass., 24 Aug. 1756, d. at Suffield, 30 Dec. 1806 (g. s.), son of Justus and Deborah (——) Rose, and grandson of Jonathan and Abigail³ (Hale) Rose [Samuel Hale Family, No. 5, i, 10].^d
- ix. ACHSAH, b. 12 Sept. 1762; m. LEMUEL ROSE, b. at Granville, Mass., 23 May 1764, son of Justus and Deborah (——) Rose. Children [incomplete], b. at Granville:
1. Miriam,⁶ b. 22 Feb. 1785.
2. Helon [a son], b. 5 Nov. 1788.
3. Susanna, b. 18 June 1791.
4. Lemuel, b. 28 July 1793.
5. Silence, b. 4 Sept. 1795.
6. Matilda, b. 12 May 1798.

a. The date seems to be an error, for she was dead when her father made his will in 1782. Her last child was Joseph Munson, b. 3 July 1779, and perhaps her date of death should have been read 1781. See Myron A. Munson, *The Munson Record* (1895), 2:901, for children.

b. A. A. Pomeroy: *History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family* (1912), 246.

c. One Mary Hale had a son, Pliny Hazelton, b. at Suffield, 8 May 1789.

d. Their children are stated as: Gad, Justus, Barlow, Oliver, Curtis, Beulah (m. Charles Denison), Annorah (m. Oliver Phelps), Caroline (m. Dr. King), Diadema, and Dianthe (m. Thaddeus Lyman). *Commemorative Biographical Record of Hartford County* (1901), 223.

6. THOMAS⁴ HALE (*Thomas*,³ *Timothy*²), born at Springfield, Mass., 26 Oct. 1705, died at Longmeadow, Mass., 8 Jan. 1797, aged 92 (gravestone); married at Springfield, 10 Jan. 1733/4, ABIGAIL⁴ BURT [Thomas Hale Family, No. 2, i, 3], born at Springfield, 20 Aug. 1709, died there 28 Mar. 1773, aged 64 (gravestone), daughter of David and Martha³ (Hale) Burt.

He was listed at Longmeadow in the 1790 Census with a family of two males over 16 years, one male under 16, and four females. These would appear to be himself, his son Thomas and the wife and three daughters of Thomas, Jr.; the boy may have been a grandson or an apprentice. His son

Abner was separately listed (two males over 16, three males under 16, and two females); as was also his son Silas (two males over 16, one male under 16, and six females).

Children of Thomas and Abigail (Burt) Hale, born at Springfield [Longmeadow]:

- i. ABIGAIL,⁵ b. 9 Feb. 1735; d. at Amherst, Mass., 24 June 1812 in 77th yr.; m. 9 Mar. 1774, as his second wife, Deacon ELEAZER SMITH, b. at Hadley, Mass., 27 Jan. 1724/5, d. at Amherst, 4 Jan. 1816 ae. 90, son of John and Esther (Colton) Smith. One child.
- ii. SILAS, b. 27 July 1737; d. at Longmeadow, 14 Oct. 1802 ae. 66 (g. s.); m. 29 Jan. 1761, HANNAH PARSONS, b. at Enfield, Mass., 21 Aug. 1739, d. 29 Apr. 1836 ae. 96, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Stebbins) Parsons. Children, b. at Springfield:
 1. John,⁶ b. 12 May 1763; d. at East Longmeadow, 14 Sept. 1837 ae. 74 (g. s.); m. 15 Nov. 1792, Eunice Colton, b. 28 Nov. 1771, d. 15 Feb. 1855 ae. 83 (g. s.), dau. of Moses and Hannah (Hitchcock) Colton of Wilbraham, Mass. Children:
 - (1) Silas,⁷ b. 11 Dec. 1793; d. at East Longmeadow, 1 Jan. 1854 ae. 60 (g. s.); m. (1) 14 Dec. 1819, Clarissa Colton, b. at Longmeadow, 1 Nov. 1795, d. 3 Dec. 1840 ae. 45 (g. s.), dau. of Martin and Beula (Burt) Colton; m. (2) at Enfield, 2 Nov. 1843, Rebecca Colton, b. 21 Oct. 1793, sister of Clarissa. Children by first wife:^a
 1. Clarissa Burt,⁸ b. 17 Feb. 1822; m. 25 Nov. 1841, Edward Lee of Amherst, Mass.
 2. Eunice Colton, b. 25 Feb. 1826; m. 25 Feb. 1844, Charles P. Bancroft, of East Granville, Mass., who d. Feb. 1879.
 3. Emily Frances, b. 2 Mar. 1828; m. 16 Nov. 1846, Chauncey Ashley, b. at West Springfield, 25 Apr. 1822, d. there 25 Feb. 1860, son of Noah and Sally (Doane) Ashley.
 4. Calvin Foote, b. 18 Sept. 1832; m. Mahala Tryon. A child [perhaps others]:
A. Edson C.,⁹ b. abt. 1863; d. at East Longmeadow, 3 Aug. 1874 ae. 11 (g. s.).
 - (2) Philida, b. 2 Feb. 1796.
 - (3) Hannah, b. 10 Aug. 1798; d. 15 Mar. 1843.
 2. Hannah, b. 22 Jan. 1766; m. 22 Jan. 1794, as his second wife, Benjamin Baxter, son of Francis and Mary (——) Baxter. Two children.
 3. Flavia, b. 23 Dec. 1767; d. 13 Oct. 1840; m. 6 Aug. 1811, as his third wife, Asahel Colton, b. 14 Jan. 1756, d. 6 Jan. 1831, son of Solomon and Lucy (Cooley) Colton. No issue.
 4. Celia, b. 13 Dec. 1768; m. John Cadwell of Wilbraham.
 5. Lucina, b. 20 Aug. 1770; d. at East Longmeadow, 26 Mar. 1843 ae. 72 (g. s.), unm.
 6. Ruby, b. 12 Jan. 1773; m. 26 Feb. 1801, John Webber, b. 8 Dec. 1771, d. 21 Mar. 1829, son of John and Elizabeth (Nelson) Webber. Three children.
 7. Abigail, b. 20 Aug. 1774; d. 8 Oct. 1776 ae. 2-1-18 (g. s.).

8. *Experience*, b. 29 June 1776; d. 1 Nov. 1776 ae. 4 mos. 2 days (g. s.).
9. *Silas*, b. 9 Apr. 1778; d. 27 Aug. 1783 ae. 5-4-18 (g. s.).
- iii. ABNER (twin), b. 26 Apr. 1740; d. at Longmeadow, 30 Mar. 1803; m. 7 May 1767, MARTHA BURT, b. 19 Oct. 1740, d. 16 Dec. 1834, dau. of David and Sarah (Colton) Burt. Children, b. at Longmeadow:
1. *Elam*,⁶ b. 30 July 1769; d. 15 Feb. 1830; m. at Somers, Conn., 31 May 1798, Elizabeth Pease, b. at Somers, 7 Aug. 1766, d. 10 Mar. 1827, dau. of Emery and Mary (Horton) Pease. She is called Elizabeth Hale in 1817 in the distribution of the widow Mary Pease's part in the Estate of Emery Pease. Children:
 - (1) Elam,⁷ b. 2 Aug. 1801.
 - (2) Eliza, b. 15 Mar. 1807; d. 19 Jan. 1808.
 2. *Amy*, b. 4 Aug. 1772; d. at East Longmeadow, 2 Nov. 1838 ae. 68 (g. s.).
 3. *Abner*, b. 7 May 1776; d. 19 Sept. 1777.
 4. *Abner*, b. 10 May 1778; d. at East Hartford, Conn., 18 Nov. 1862 ae. 84 yrs. 6 mos. (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, Conn., 1 June 1819, Irene White, b. at Eastbury, 19 Feb. 1796, d. 20 Nov. 1863 ae. 67 yrs. 9 mos. (g. s.), dau. of James and Eunice (Rowley) White. Census of 1860, East Hartford: Abner *Hale*, a farmer, aged 82, b. Mass.; Irene, 64, b. Conn.; Isabel A., 40, b. Mass.; Martha W., 36, b. Mass. Children:
 - (1) Isabel Augusta,⁷ b. [Feb. 1820]; d. at East Hartford, 14 Aug. 1885 ae. 65 yrs. 6 mos. (g. s.). Adm'n on her estate was granted, 17 Sept. 1885, to Martha W. Olmsted, with Ransom H. Olmsted and E. Ackley, sureties.
 - (2) Martha Williams, b. abt. 1824; d. 27 June 1894; m. at East Hartford, 1 Jan. 1867, Ransom Hayden Olmsted, b. at East Hartford, 12 Jan. 1815, d. 23 Apr. 1889, son of Perseus and Fanny (Miller) Olmsted.
 5. *David*, b. 21 Oct. 1780; d. at Longmeadow, 18 Oct. 1865 ae. 83 (g. s.); m. 5 May 1808, Rebecca Woolworth, b. 21 Feb. 1783, d. 10 Jan. 1859 ae. 76 (g. s.), dau. of Azariah and Rebecca (Field) Woolworth. Children, b. at Longmeadow:
 - (1) Eliza,⁷ b. 14 Feb. 1809.
 - (2) David Burt, b. 1 Sept. 1811; d. at Canton, Conn., 25 Feb. 1887 (g. s., Collinsville); m. (1) Maria S. ———, b. 24 May 1812 (g. s.), d. 12 Aug. 1851 (g. s.); m. (2) Laura S. (——) Stone. His will, dated 15 June 1885, proved 14 Mar. 1887, gave to stepson, Augustus P. Stone of Sheffield, Mass., all clothing; to the latter's sons, Harry Samuel Stone and David Burt Stone, \$10.00 apiece; to youngest sister, Fannie G. Allen, wife of Albert H. Allen of Wilbraham, Mass., \$50.00; to niece, Anna M. Hale, of East Hampton, Mass., \$25.00; niece Jennie K. Hale, dau. of late brother, Franklin Hale, living with her mother, Mrs. Harriet J. Allyn, near Campville in Harwinton, Conn., \$25.00; niece Carrie E. Butterworth, dau. of late brother Franklin Hale, having a husband able to provide for her, is omitted; remainder to wife, Laura S. Hale. Samuel N. Coddington of Collinsville, executor. Children by first wife:
 1. Howard F.,⁸ b. 21 Aug. 1844 (g. s.); d. 14 Apr. 1863 (g. s.).
 2. Wilbur F., b. 29 Jan. 1849 (g. s.); d. 17 Dec. 1870 (g. s.).

- (3) Rebecca, b. [May 1813]; d. 26 Sept. 1814 ae. 16 mos. (g. s.).
- (4) Rebecca Field, b. 4 Sept. 1815.
- (5) Solomon, b. 29 Aug. 1817; m. (1) at Hartland, Conn., 4 July 1842, Jane Northaway of Westfield, Mass.; m. (2) at Hartford, Conn., 16 Nov. 1856, Clarissa F. Clark, b. at Middletown, Conn., 1829. Census of 1850, Hartford: Solomon *Hale*, 33; Jane N., 33; Robert S., 4; all b. in Mass. Child by first wife, b. in Mass.:
 1. Robert S.,⁸ b. abt. 1846.
 Children by second wife, b. at Hartford:
 2. A son, b. 2 Aug. 1857; d. 1 Oct. 1857 ae. 2 mos.
 3. Matthew, b. 7 Sept. 1858.
- (6) Henry, b. Aug. 1819.
- (7) Franklin, b. 15 July 1822; d. at Canton, Conn., 28 Mar. 1873 ae. 50 (g. s., Collinsville); m. (1) at Canton, 10 Oct. 1847, Lucy Ann Callender, b. abt. 1825, d. at Canton, 31 Aug. 1857 ae. 32 (g. s.); m. (2) Harriet J. Brown. She m. (2) ——— Allyn. Children by first wife:
 1. Clara E.,⁸ b. abt. Oct. 1848; d. 1 Mar. 1853 ae. 4 yrs. 5 mos. (g. s.).
 2. Franklin C., b. 24 Aug. 1850; d. 21 Nov. 1851 ae. 15 mos. (g. s.).
 3. Carrie E. res. (1924) Amherst, Mass., and (1934) Northampton, Mass.; m. ——— Butterworth.
 4. Anna M., res (1885) East Hampton, Mass., and (1934) Holyoke, Mass., unm.
 Child by second wife:
 5. Jennie Kinsman, b. at Canton, 16 Apr. 1872; d. at Hartford, 21 Sept. 1934 ae. 62-5-5, unm. Her two half-sisters are named in records of her estate.
- (8) Fanny G., b. 2 July 1825; m. Albert H. Allen, of Wilbraham, Mass.
6. *Martha*, b. 11 Apr. 1782.
7. *Chauncy*, b. 26 Dec. 1785; d. at East Longmeadow, 30 Dec. 1860 ae. 75 (g. s.); m. 27 Nov. 1810, Lois Loomis, b. abt. 1786, d. 6 Mar. 1834 ae. 48 (g. s.), dau. of Philip and ——— (Purchas) Loomis.^b Children:
 (1) Charles Backus,⁷ b. 21 Feb. 1812; d. at Canton, Conn., 29 June 1882 ae. 70 (g. s.); adm'n on estate, 17 July 1882; m. (1) at Canton, 5 Aug. 1833, Sara L. Richards, b. 13 June 1816, d. at Canton, 11 Aug. 1862 ae. 46 (g. s.), dau. of Jonah and Nancy (Cornwell) Richards; m. (2) her sister, Nancy A. Richards, b. 20 Jan. 1807, d. at Canton, Conn., 13 Oct. 1869 ae. 62 (g. s.). The Census of 1850 lists at Canton: Charles B. *Hale*, a farmer ae. 34; Sarah, 33; Emoret, 13. The will of Nancy A. Hale, dated 16 Dec. 1863, proved 11 Oct. 1869, gave life use of her estate to husband, Charles B. Hale, then to nephews, Edwin Hale and Richard A. Hale and niece Mary M. Hale. Charles B. Hale gave bond as executor, with David B. Hale, surety. Children by first wife:
 1. Emerette,⁸ b. abt. 1837; m. at Canton, 27 Nov. 1855, George E. Butler of Burlington, Conn.

2. Mary M., b. abt. 1852; d. at Canton, 18 Dec. 1870 ae. 18 (g. s.).
3. Lucy A., b. [May 1855]; d. at Canton, 16 June 1855 ae. 6 wks. (g. s.).
4. Edwin C., b. at New Hartford, 13 Aug. 1857; d. at Hartford (res. East Hartford), 6 Feb. 1932 ae. 74-5-24; m. Herminie M. Minow, b. in Louisiana, abt. 1865, d. at Preston [Norwich Hospital], 17 Nov. 1944 ae. 79, dau. of Charles and Emma (Rousseau) Minow. Children:
 - A. Arthur C.,⁹ b. at New Hartford, abt. 1884; m. Enola Molaison, b. at Thibodeux, Louisiana, abt. 1890. Children, b. at Hartford (res. East Hartford):
 - a. Mary,¹⁰ b. 15 Mar. 1912; d. 17 Mar. 1912.
 - b. Edwina Florence, b. 23 Jan. 1914.
 - c. Eugene Henry, b. 5 Sept. 1915; m. at East Hartford, 16 Nov. 1940, Ruth Hannah Johnson, b. at Hartford, abt. 1918, dau. of Carl H. and Hannah (Froberg) Johnson. Child, b. at Hartford: *Carol Jene*,¹¹ b. 24 Nov. 1943.
 - d. Rita Emerett, b. 4 Nov. 1917; m. at East Hartford, 17 Sept. 1938, Sterling F. Alden, b. at Sebec, Maine, abt. 1918, son of Ernest and Minnie M. (Golden) Alden.
 - e. Myra Enola, b. 26 May 1925; m. at East Hartford, 29 June 1946, Richard A. Crowley, U. S. Navy, b. at East Hartford, abt. 1924, son of Leo J. and Caroline (Ackerman) Crowley.
 - B. Mary Enola, b. at South Windsor, 1886-7; m. at East Hartford, 6 Feb. 1908, Charles William Hauser, b. at Southington, abt. 1881-2, son of Christian and Mary (Erbe) Hauser.
 - C. A son, b. at East Hartford, 22 Sept. 1889.
 - D. Loretta Cecilia, b. at East Hartford, 27 May 1900.
5. Arthur R., b. at Collinsville, 21 Apr. 1861; d. at East Hartford, 7 Dec. 1883 ae. 22, unm. [Probably he was the Richard A. named in will of his stepmother-aunt.]
- (2) William, b. 29 Mar. 1815; d. 10 Oct. 1893; res. Unionville, Conn.; called of Avon in will dated 28 Oct. 1892, which names wife and son; "of Collinsville," m. at New Hartford, Conn., 27 Sept. 1837, Lydia A. Rogers of New Hartford, b. 7 June 1814, d. 1906 (g. s.), dau. of Daniel and Margaret (Smith) Rogers. Children:^c
 1. Emma C.,⁸ b. 12 Sept. 1845; d. 23 June 1866; m. 5 May 1864, James E. Lusk, b. at Avon, June 1840.
 2. Herbert Wilfred, b. at Burlington, 7 Oct. 1847; d. at Hartford (res. Unionville), 28 Oct. 1928 ae. 81; m. at Farmington (res. Burlington), 24 Nov. 1869, Arabella

Harriet Cowles, b. at Avon, 22 Dec. 1845, d. 1921 (g. s.),
dau. of Edward and Harriet Mary (Gaylord) Cowles.

- (3) Lois, b. 2 Feb. 1819; m. 11 Feb. 1839, William Lyman Taylor,
b. 1 Oct. 1815, d. at Lowell, Mass., 16 Aug. 1846 ae. 31, son of
Gains and Flavia (Root) Taylor.^d

iv. MARTHA (twin), b. 26 Apr. 1740; d. 26 Mar. 1809 ae. 69 (g. s., Monson); m. 21
Mar. 1764, EBENEZER WOOD, of Monson, Mass.

v. THOMAS, b. 27 July 1744; d. at Longmeadow, 29 Mar. 1819 ae. 75 (g. s.); m.
(1) 3 Feb. 1774, ANN STEBBINS, b. 8 Feb. 1744, d. 17 Apr. 1787 ae. 44 (g. s.), dau.
of Jonathan and Margaret (Bliss) Stebbins; m. (2) 7 Feb. 1788, ANNIS PAR-
SONS, b. at Enfield, 24 Sept. 1749, d. 16 Nov. 1823 ae. 74 (g. s.), dau. of Moses
and Hannah (Stebbins) Parsons. Thomas Hale, Jr., Springfield, was in a com-
pany of Minute-men which responded to the Lexington Alarm, 20 Apr. to 4
May 1775. Children by first wife, b. at Longmeadow:

1. Ann,⁶ b. 22 Nov. 1777; m. 2 Oct. 1805, Amos Parker, of Sharon,
Vt., son of Amos and Mary (——) Parker. Five children.

2. Abigail, b. 29 Apr. 1781; m. 18 Oct. 1801, Isaac Calkins, or
Corkins, of Longmeadow, son of Samuel Williams and Elizabeth (Avery)
Calkins of Stafford, Conn. Eight children.

3. Lydia, b. 2 Aug. 1785; d. at West Stafford, 25 Oct. 1872; m. 31 Jan. 1811,
Henry Avery, b. at West Stafford, Conn., 25 Aug. 1777, d. at West Staf-
ford, 12 Apr. 1872, son of Daniel and Thankful (Benton) Avery.^e Six chil-
dren.

vi. EXPERIENCE, b. 15 Nov. 1747; d. 8 May 1782; m. 3 Feb. 1774, JONAH COOLEY,
b. 5 Nov. 1741, son of Israel and Deborah (Leonard) Cooley. One child. He m.
(2) (intention, 8 Feb. 1783), Abigail Keep and removed to Vershire, Vt.

a. John Milton Colton, *The Colton Family* (1912), 129-30; F. B. Trowbridge, *Ashley Geneal-
ogy* (1896), 374.

b. Elisha S. Loomis, *Descendants of Joseph Loomis* (1908), 185.

c. James Swift Rogers, *James Rogers of New London* (1902), 146; Calvin D. Cowles, *Cowles
Families in America* (1929), 636.

d. James Pierce Root, *Root Genealogical Records* (1870), 417.

e. E. McK. and C. H. Avery, *The Groton Avery Clan* (1912), 1:323-4.

7. NOAH⁴ HALE (*Thomas*,³ *Timothy*²), born at Springfield, Mass., 24 Feb.
1709/10, died at Longmeadow, Mass., 19 Dec. 1793, aged 84 (gravestone);
married at Springfield, 1 Feb. 1736/7, MIRIAM BLISS, born at Springfield,
27 Sept. 1717, died at Longmeadow, 26 Nov. 1789, aged 72 (gravestone),
daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Dorchester) Bliss.

He was listed at Longmeadow in the 1790 Census with a family of two
males over 16 years (including himself) and two females.

Children of Noah and Miriam (Bliss) Hale, born at Springfield:

i. NOAH,⁵ b. 14 Mar. 1738; d. 3 Jan. 1742.

ii. MIRIAM, b. 24 July 1740; d. 25 Apr. 1796 in 56th yr.; m. 18 May 1761, Samuel
Coomes, b. 26 Jan. 1729/30, d. 17 Dec. 1795 in 66th yr., son of Richard and
Hepsibah (——) Coomes. Nine children.

iii. NOAH, b. 5 May 1743; d. 11 June 1744.

iv. MOSES, b. May 1745; d. 15 Dec. 1746.

- v. SARAH, b. 5 Nov. 1747; d. 9 Dec. 1821.
- vi. EUNICE, b. 17 Aug. 1752; d. 9 Aug. 1811; m. 29 Jan. 1778, TIMOTHY DAY, b. 13 Mar. 1750, d. 22 June 1829, son of Timothy and Sarah (Mun) Day; res. Granby, Conn., and Otis, Mass.^a Seven children.
- vii. LUCY, b. 13 Aug. 1755; d. 23 July 1833; m. 28 Mar. 1781, CALVIN BLISS, b. 23 Sept. 1753, d. 2 Feb. 1814, son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Bliss.^b

a. *A Genealogical Register of . . . Robert Day*, 2d edition (1848), 27.

b. D. W. Chapin, *The Chapin Book* (1924), 538.

8. JONATHAN⁴ HALE (*Thomas*,³ *Timothy*²), born at Springfield, Mass., 3 Feb. 1711/12, died at Longmeadow, Mass., 11 Dec. 1793, aged 82 (gravestone); married first, at Springfield, 29 Dec. 1736, LYDIA ELY, born at Springfield, 25 May 1710, died there 2 Jan. 1745/6, aged 35 (gravestone), daughter of Deacon Jonathan and Lydia (Burt) Ely; married second, MARTHA ———.

Jonathan Hale was listed at Longmeadow in the 1790 Census: three males over 16 years and one female. Jonathan Hale, Esq., was also listed there: four males over 16, one male under 16, and three females.

Children of Jonathan and Lydia (Ely) Hale, born at Springfield, Mass.:^a

- i. JONATHAN,⁵ b. 24 Jan. 1737/8; d. at Longmeadow, Mass., 9 Mar. 1806 ae. 68 (g. s.); m. at Springfield, 13 June 1765, MARY KEEP, b. at Springfield, 6 Nov. 1736, d. at Longmeadow, 22 July 1816 ae. 80 (g. s.), dau. of Samuel and Mary (Colton) Keep. Jonathan Hale, Springfield, was 2d Lieut. of a company which responded to the Lexington Alarm, 1775. With David Burt he built the powder mill at Springfield. He was a Justice of the Peace, Town Clerk, Selectman, and Colonel. No issue.
- ii. HEZEKIAH, b. 5 May 1740 (g. s.); d. at Longmeadow, 26 July 1813 (g. s.); Lieutenant; m. there 10 July 1799, MIRIAM BLISS, b. at Springfield, 20 June 1758, d. at Longmeadow, 3 July 1831 ae. 73 (g. s.), dau. of Aaron and Miriam (Colton) Bliss. No issue. His will, dated 18 June 1810, named wife Miriam; brother Nathan Hale, Esq.; Gideon and Louisa Burt, children of sister Lydia Burt, dec'd. She m. (2) 3 Apr. 1816, Capt. Gad Colton, b. 12 Mar. 1754, d. 28 Dec. 1831.
- iii. NATHAN, b. 18 Apr. 1742; d. at Goshen, Conn., 6 Sept. 1813 ae. 71 (g. s.); B. A. (Yale, 1769); m. at Canaan, Conn., 26 Apr. 1778, SALOME (LEE) ROBBINS, b. at Salisbury, Conn., 1 Dec. 1754, d. at Goshen, 22 Sept. 1813 ae. 59 (g. s.), dau. of Rev. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Metcalf) Lee, and widow of Samuel Robbins. He settled in Canaan, was Justice of the Peace (from 1779), Representative in the Legislature for sixteen sessions between 1780 and 1798,^b and Judge of the Litchfield County Court, 1792-1809. In later years he moved to Goshen, where he was Deacon in the Congregational Church, 1800-1811. In his own day he was much more prominent than Nathan Hale of Coventry, the youthful martyr, but the latter's fame has now so overshadowed him that books from his library containing his signature have often been mistakenly accepted as having belonged to the younger Nathan. He was listed in the 1790 Census at Litchfield (which included Goshen) with two males under 16 years, six females, a free negro and one slave. His will, dated 26 Aug. 1812, proved 11 Sept. 1813.

gave a third to his wife Salome, and the remainder to his children (unnamed), the son Jonathan to have a double share; son Jonathan and John Keep of Blandford, Mass., executors. During his lifetime, large advances had been made to Lydia Keep and Nathan M. Hale. A distribution dated 10 Oct. 1816 at Blandford was signed by John and Lydia H. Keep, Isaac and Clarissa H. Knap, Harriet Hale, Jonathan L. Hale, and Caroline R. Hale. Children, b. at Canaan:^{a, c}

1. *Elizabeth*,⁶ b. 18 Feb. 1779; bapt. 4 Apr. 1779; d. 11 Jan. 1803, but 12 July 1803 ae. 23 (g. s., Goshen).
 2. *Lydia*, b. 4 Apr. 1781; bapt. 6 May 1781; d. at Oberlin, Ohio, 10 Aug. 1865 in 85th yr.; m. 2 June 1806, Rev. John Keep, b. at Longmeadow, Mass., 20 Apr. 1781, d. at Oberlin, 11 Feb. 1870 in 89th yr., son of Samuel and Sabina (Cooley) Keep; Yale Coll., 1802; minister at Blandford, Mass., and Homer, N. Y.; president of Oberlin College. One son.
 3. *Nathan Metcalf*, b. 12 Feb. 1783; bapt. 30 Mar. 1783; went to South America about 1810; is said to have d. 18 Aug. 1814.
 4. *Clarissa*, b. 8 Jan. 1786; bapt. 26 Feb. 1786; d. at Westfield, Mass., 21 Aug. 1841; m. at Westfield, Mass., 24 June 1815, as his second wife, Rev. Isaac Knapp, b. at Norfolk, Conn., 2 Sept. 1776, d. at Westfield, 6 July 1847, son of Samuel and Mercy (Holt) Knapp; Williams College, 1800; minister at Westfield, 1803-1847. Two children.
 5. *Harriet*, b. 22 Feb. 1788; bapt. 9 Apr. 1788; d. 13 Nov. 1827; said to have m. "Gen. Miller, of Homer, N. Y."
 6. *Jonathan Lee*, b. 31 May 1790; bapt. 11 July 1790; d. near Savannah, Ga., 15 Jan. 1835; m. (1) at Campton, N. H., 19 Aug. 1824, Fanny Harvey, b. at Colebrook, N. H., in 1806, d. at Campton, 3 Jan. 1832; m. (2) 5 Feb. 1833, Sarah Tenney, b. at Chester, N. H., 13 Jan. 1804, d. 18 July 1865, dau. of Silas and Rebecca (Bailey) Tenney. He was grad. Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1819, and Andover Theol. Seminary, 1822; minister at Campton, N. H., 1824-32, and at Windham, Me., 1832-35. He described himself in deeds in Goshen, Conn., as of Blandford, Mass., in 1816, and as of Andover, Mass., in 1822. Children, b. at Campton, N. H.:
 - (1) Eliza Lee,⁷ b. 21 June 1826; m. at Gilmanton, N. H., 22 May 1849, Rev. Lauren Armsby, b. at Northbridge, Mass., 16 Jan. 1817, son of Amos and Margaret W. (Fletcher) Armsby. He grad. Amherst Coll., 1842, and Andover Theol. Seminary, 1845; Cong. minister, Council Grove, Kans. (1884).
 - (2) Henry Martyn, b. 24 Sept. 1827; d. at Chester, N. H., 14 July 1853.
 - (3) Franklin, b. 27 Nov. 1829; d. at Chester, N. H., 3 Aug. 1856.
 7. *Caroline R.*, b. 10 Oct. 1795 [?]; bapt. 4 Dec. 1794; d. at Gowanda, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1851; m. 16 Feb. 1825, Joseph Plumb, b. at Paris, N. Y., 27 June 1791, d. at Cattaraugus, N. Y., 25 May 1870, son of Joseph and Mary (Shepard) Plumb. Four children.
- iv. **LYDIA**, b. 13 Oct. 1743; d. 15 Dec. 1780; m. 10 Dec. 1772, as his first wife, Col. GIDEON BURT, b. 30 July 1743, d. at Longmeadow, 12 June 1825 ae. 82, son of Dea. Nathaniel and Sarah (Chapin) Burt. Four children.
- v. **EXPERIENCE**, b. 8 July 1745; bapt. at West Springfield, 14 July 1745; d. 15 Oct. 1745 ae. 3 mos. (g. s.).
- a. Heman Ely: *Descendants of Nathaniel Ely* (1885), 21, 41, 90, 91.
 b. Oct. and Nov. 1780, Feb. and May 1781, Oct. 1782, Oct. 1784, Oct. 1785, May 1786, Oct. 1787,

May 1788, Oct. 1789, May 1790, May and Oct. 1791, Oct. 1793, and May 1798. *State Records*, 2:256; 3:10, 170, 233, 307, 370, 375; *Roll of State Officers*.

c. Leonard Lee and Sarah Fiske Lee, *John Lee of Farmington* (1897), 407; *History of Longmeadow*.

9. JOHN⁵ HALE (*John*,⁴ *Timothy*,³ *Timothy*²), born at Suffield, Conn., 31 Jan. 1739/40, died there 8 July 1810, aged 70 (gravestone); married first, at Suffield, 4 Oct. 1764, ELIZABETH SPENCER, born at Suffield, 25 Oct. 1740, died there 10 July 1765, aged 24 (gravestone), daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Stiles) Spencer; married second, at Suffield, 25 Sept. 1766, RACHEL NORTON, born at Suffield, 10 May 1744, died there 2 Oct. 1811 aged 67 (gravestone), daughter of John and Rebecca (Sheldon) Norton.

His will, dated 11 Mar. 1806, proved 29 Aug. 1810, gave to his wife Rachel the use of one-third of real estate for life, also various livestock; to sons Asa, Thaddeus and David, remaining land; to son John, \$300.00; to daughter Elizabeth, wife of Medad Smith, \$30.00; to daughter Rachel, wife of Uriah Austin, \$100.00; to daughter Sarah, \$100.00; to daughter Mary, wife of Benjamin Remington, \$14.00. Sons Asa, Thaddeus and David, executors. Witnesses: Apollos Clap, Samuel Hale, Jr., Samuel Hale. Inventory: \$3,072.67.

He mortgaged land, 4 Feb. 1809, to Thaddeus Leavitt of Suffield, and a quitclaim was received by David Hale, 8 Apr. 1837.^a

Child of John and Elizabeth (Spencer) Hale, born at Suffield:

- i. A daughter,⁶ stillborn 4 July 1765.

Children of John and Rachel (Norton) Hale, born at Suffield:^b

- ii. JOHN, b. 20 Apr. 1767; d. 25 Jan. 1775.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 8 May 1769; d. 14 Oct. 1844?; m. at Suffield, 30 July 1789, MEDAD SMITH, b. at Suffield, 2 Oct. 1763, d. at Wilmington, Vt., 19 Nov. 1847, son of James, Jr., and Lucina (Pomeroy) Smith.^c
- iv. RACHEL, b. 23 July 1771; d. at Suffield, 20 Nov. 1851 (g. s.); m. at Suffield, 2 June 1805, URIAH AUSTIN, JR., who d. 1 Mar. 1820.
- v. SARAH, b. 7 Mar. 1773; d. 20 Mar. 1775.
- vi. SARAH, b. 19 Feb. 1775; d. at Suffield, 30 Dec. 1811 ae. 36 (g. s.), unm.
- vii. JOHN, b. 4 Mar. 1777; d. at Woodbridge, Conn., 6 Mar. 1843 ae. 66 (g. s.); m. at Granby, Conn., 20 Jan. 1803, DIANA CASE, b. at Granby, 29 Apr. 1781, dau. of Micah and Catherine (—) Case. John Hale and Diana his wife of Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y., sold land in Woodbridge, Conn., 12 Sept. 1826, to Henry Hickox of Woodbridge.^d Children:
 1. *Dency*,⁷ b. abt. 1805; d. at Suffield, 20 Mar. 1832 ae. 27 (g. s.).
 2. *John*, m. (1) at Suffield, Sept. 1833, Thirza Dibble, b. abt. 1810, d. at Suffield, 25 Oct. 1834 ae. 24 (g. s.); m. (2) Sarah ———. Child by first wife:
 - (1) Albert S.,⁸ b. abt. June 1834, d. 25 Nov. 1837 ae. 3 yrs. 5 mos. (g. s.).
 Child by second wife:
 - (2) William D., b. abt. Sept. 1836; d. 11 May 1837 ae. 8 mos. (g. s.).
 3. *Catharine H.*, b. abt. 1809; d. at Suffield, 23 Feb. 1837 ae. 28 (g. s.).

4. *Joseph*, b. in Ohio, 9 Dec. 1815 (g. s.); d. at New Haven, Conn., 20 Oct. 1888 (g. s.); m. (1) (then of Suffield) at Christ Church, Bethany, Conn., 15 Mar. 1838, *Juliette Hicock*, of Woodbridge, b. 19 Dec. 1817 (g. s.), d. at Woodbridge, 5 Apr. 1856 ae. 38 (g. s.); m. (2) *Harriet (Stiles) Roberts*, who d. at Seymour, Conn., dau. of Lyman and Electa (Galpin) Stiles, widow of ——— Roberts of Southbury.^e Children by first wife:
- (1) *Katie L.*,⁸ b. 1839 (g. s.); d. 1915 (g. s.); m. at Woodbridge, 29 Apr. 1860, *Militus Huxford* of Ansonia, Conn.
 - (2) *Harvey H.*, b. 1841 (g. s.); d. 1885 (g. s.).
 - (3) *William J.*, b. 1843 (g. s.); d. at Woodbridge, 20 Jan. 1851 ae. 8 (g. s.).
 - (4) *Mary E.*, b. 1845 (g. s.); m. ——— *Merwin*.
 - (5) *Jennie L.*, b. 1851 (g. s.); d. 1874 (g. s.).
 - (6) *Isabelle H.*, b. 1854 (g. s.); d. 1917 (g. s.); m. *John J. Hart*, b. 1839 (g. s.), d. 1887 (g. s.).
- viii. *ASA*, b. 5 Sept. 1779; d. at Suffield, 4 Sept. 1852 ae. 73 (g. s.); Deacon; m. at Suffield, 28 Oct. 1813, *ANNA HANCHETT*, b. at Suffield, 29 Jan. 1775, dau. of Luke and Sarah (Harmon) Hanchett. His will, dated 24 July 1844, proved 28 Feb. 1853, named his daughter Sarah Ann (all estate, but to pay legacies), sister Mary Remington (\$15.00), and First Society of Suffield (\$40.00). William H. Remington and daughter, Sarah Ann Hale, executors. Witnesses: Horace Sheldon, 2d, Luther L. Archer, and O. L. Sheldon. Children:
1. *Anna Miranda*,⁷ b. Dec. 1816; d. 30 Jan. 1817 ae. 7 weeks (g. s.).
 2. *Sarah Ann*, b. abt. 1820; d. at Suffield, 11 Mar. 1901 ae. 81 (g. s.); m. at Norwich, Conn., 20 Aug. 1854, as his second wife, William Henry Remington of Suffield, her first cousin, b. 29 May 1809, d. 3 Aug. 1881 ae. 72 (g. s.).
- ix. *MARY*, b. 1 Nov. 1781; m. at Suffield, 25 Nov. 1802, *BENJAMIN REMINGTON*, b. at Suffield, 16 Dec. 1780, son of Lieut. Benjamin and Mary (Bush) Remington. Five children.
- x. *THADDEUS*, b. 20 Oct. 1783; d. 20 Feb. 1835 ae. 51 (g. s.), unm. His will, dated 20 Aug. 1833, proved 26 Feb. 1835, mentioned the will of his father John Hale; sister Rachel Austin; nephew Joseph Hale; brothers John, Asa and David Hale; sisters Elizabeth wife of Medad Smith and Mary wife of Benjamin Remington; brother Asa Hale, executor.
- xi. *DAVID*, b. 20 Aug. 1785; d. at Suffield, 1 June 1856 ae. 71 (g. s.); m. at Suffield, 2 Feb. 1808, *LYDIA TAYLOR*, b. at Suffield, 18 Apr. 1786, d. 31 Dec. 1851 ae. 66 (g. s.), dau. of Gad and Lydia (Fitch) Taylor. Adm'n on his estate was granted, 6 June 1856, to Horace Sheldon, with David Hale, Moses S. Austin, and Rufus K. Hathaway sureties. Inventory: \$5,589.53. Children, b. at Suffield:
1. *Charlotte Taylor*,⁷ b. 22 Dec. 1808; d. at Suffield, 1 Nov. 1884 ae. 76 (g. s.); m. at Suffield, 13 June 1827, Moses S. Austin, who d. 26 Sept. 1866 ae. 65 (g. s.).
 2. *John Taylor*, b. 8 Dec. 1810; d. at Suffield, 8 Mar. 1839 ae. 28 (g. s.); m. at Simsbury, Conn., 26 Nov. 1835, Sarah H. Remington, of Wilmington, Vt. His will dated 5 Feb. 1839, proved 2 Apr. 1839, gave his entire estate to his wife Sarah; she gave bond as executrix, with William H. Remington and David Hale, Jr., as sureties.
 3. *David*.

4. *Lydia*, b. abt. 1819; d. at Suffield, 15 Feb. 1885 ae. 66 (g. s.); m. (called of Suffield) at North Haven, Conn., 3 Nov. 1846, Rufus K. Hatheway, who d. 10 Nov. 1891 ae. 69 (g. s.).

a. Suffield Deeds, 12:190.

b. Some information on this family is found in *The Sheldon Magazine*, 17, 41.

c. Henry R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Wethersfield* (1904), 2:635.

d. Woodbridge Deeds, 16:379.

e. Henry R. Stiles, *The Stiles Genealogy* (1895), 427.

10. Capt. SAMUEL⁵ HALE (*John*,⁴ *Timothy*,³ *Timothy*²), born at Suffield, Conn., 26 Oct. 1741, died in "New Connecticut" [Suffield record, without date]; married at Suffield, 14 Jan. 1768, ABIGAIL AUSTIN, born at Suffield, 29 Apr. 1745, died at "New Connecticut," daughter of Uriah and Abigail (Case) Austin.

He served from 7 June to 15 Nov. 1758 in the 1st Company (Col. Phinehas Lyman), 1st Regiment; Drummer, 2 Apr. to 15 Dec. 1759, in the same company, French and Indian War.^a

He served nine days as Drummer of a Suffield company at the Lexington Alarm, 1775.^b

He was appointed Ensign of the 1st Company in Suffield, 1st Conn. Regiment, May 1778; and Captain of the 3d Company, 1st Regiment, May 1787.^c

He was listed at Suffield in the 1790 Census, his family consisting of three males over 16 years (including himself), four males under 16, and two females.

He served as Deputy for Suffield in the Conn. General Assembly at the sessions of Oct. 1791, May and Oct. 1792, May and Oct. 1793, May and Oct. 1794, May and Oct. 1795, May and Oct. 1796, May and Oct. 1797, and May and Oct. 1798.

Children of Samuel and Abigail (Austin) Hale, born at Suffield:

i. SAMUEL,⁶ b. 27 Sept. 1769; d. 13 Oct. 1775.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. 25 Nov. 1770; d. 21 Apr. 1822; m. 14 Apr. 1789, MARTIN KENT, b. at Suffield, 12 July 1761, d. there 16 Nov. 1846, son of Maj. Elihu and Rebecca (Kellogg) Kent.^d

iii. LUCINDA, b. 7 Aug. 1772; d. 12 Sept. 1772.

iv. EUNICE, b. 12 Oct. 1773.

v. JOSIAH, b. 3 Apr. 1775; d. 26 May 1775.

vi. SAMUEL, b. 25 Mar. 1776; d. at Suffield, Ohio, Sept. 1821; m. at Windsor, Conn., 28 Apr. 1806, FLAVIA GAYLORD, b. 19 Sept. 1783, d. at Suffield, Ohio, 1829. Children:^e

1. *Orestes*,⁷ b. at Suffield, Conn., 28 May 1807; res. (1879) Decorah, Iowa.

2. *Abigail*, b. abt. 1811; d. at Decorah, Iowa, 26 Apr. 1886 ae. 75; m. (1) near Akron, Ohio, 2 Jan. 1832, Jesse Gilbert Dickerman, b. at Mt. Holly, Vt., 12 Aug. 1805, d. near Akron, Ohio, Nov. 1846, son of Simeon and Sally (Clark) Dickerman;^f m. (2) ——— Smith.

3. *Samuel*, d.

4. *Gaylord*, res. Springfield, Ohio.

5. *Harriet*, d. at Springfield, Ohio, abt. 1846; m. Dr. ———
Hutchinson, of Bedford, Ohio.
6. *Eleazer*, b. 17 Dec. 1821; grad. Oberlin College, 1846, and li-
censed to preach.^g
- vii. *JOSIAH*, b. 13 Apr. 1778; d.
- viii. *ORESTES*, b. 22 Aug. 1780; d. at Suffield, 24 June 1803.
- ix. *THOMAS*, b. 10 May 1783.

- a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 10:7, 102.
- b. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 22.
- c. *Connecticut State Records*, 2:31; 6:301.
- d. Timothy Hopkins, *Kelloggs in The Old World and The New* (1903), 103.
- e. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, 2:293. The marriage of Samuel and Flavia was entered at Suffield as 27 Apr. 1806.
- f. E. D. and G. S. Dickerman, *Dickerman Genealogy* (1897), 353.
- g. Eleazer Hale is said to have had a son, William B., born near Cleveland, Ohio, who had a son, Stephen, living (1930) in Manchester, Conn.

ROBERT HALE OF CHARLESTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

DESCENDANTS IN CONNECTICUT

1. Deacon ROBERT¹ HALE, of Charlestown, Mass., 1630, died there 16 July 1659; Ensign; married JOANNA ———, who married second, 24 Sept. 1662, Richard Jacob. Her will, dated 30 July 1679, was proved 20 Dec. 1681, after the death of her second husband.

2. Rev. JOHN² HALE (*Robert*¹), born 3 June 1636, died at Beverly, Mass., 15 May 1700, aged 63 (gravestone); married first, at Boston, 15 Dec. 1664, REBECCA BYLEY, who died 30 Apr. 1683, aged 45 (gravestone), daughter of Henry and Rebecca Byley; married second, 31 Mar. 1684, SARAH NOYES, born at Newbury, 21 Mar. 1655/6, died at Beverly, 20 May 1697, aged 41 (gravestone), daughter of Rev. James and Sarah (Brown) Noyes, married third, 8 Aug. 1698, ELIZABETH (SOMERBY) CLARK, born at Newbury, Mass., Nov. 1646, died 15 Mar. 1716, aged 71 (gravestone, Exeter, N. H.), daughter of Henry and Judith (Greenleaf) Somerby, and widow of Nathaniel Clark.

He was graduated at Harvard, 1657, and was minister at Beverly for 33 years; Chaplain, Canada Expedition, 1690.^a Of the children by the second wife:

- 3 i. JAMES,³ b. 14 Oct. 1685; d. 22 Nov. 1742.
- 4 ii. SAMUEL, b. 13 Aug. 1687; d. abt. 1723.

a. *Sibley's Harvard Graduates*, 1:509-19.

3. Rev. JAMES³ HALE (*John*,² *Robert*¹), born at Beverly, Mass., 14 Oct. 1685, died at Ashford, Conn., 22 Nov. 1742 in 58th yr. (g. s.); married 5 Aug. 1714, SARAH HATHAWAY, daughter of John, Jr., and Hannah (Burt) Hathaway.

He was graduated at Harvard, 1703; preached in towns in Bristol County, Mass., and was pastor at Ashford, Conn., 1718-1742. Land was surveyed to him in Ashford, 28 Dec. 1716.^a

On 14 Dec. 1742, Mrs. Sarah Hale says she is in "no ways able to administer upon the Estate of my Late Dear Husband Deceased" and desires that administration be granted "unto my Beloved Son James."

Children:

- i. JOHN,⁴ b. at Swansea [Barrington], R. I., 19 Apr. 1715; d. at Ashford, 17 June 1738.
- 5 ii. JAMES, b. at Ashford, 9 Feb. 1716/17.

a. *Sibley's Harvard Graduates*, 5:216-9; Ashford Deeds, A:97.

4. SAMUEL³ HALE (*John*,² *Robert*¹), born at Beverly, Mass., 13 Aug. 1687, died at Newbury, Mass., about 1723; married at Newbury, 26 Aug. 1714, APPHIA MOODY, born at Newbury, 23 June 1693, died at Newbury, 2 Feb. 1753, aged 58-9-7, daughter of John and Hannah (Dole) Moody. She married second, 30 May 1732, Samuel Robinson. Of their children:

- 6 i. RICHARD,⁴ b. 28 Feb. 1716/17; d. 1 June 1802.

5. Capt. JAMES⁴ HALE (*James*,³ *John*,² *Robert*¹), born at Ashford, Conn., 9 Feb. 1716/17, died at Ashford, by 1774; married at Ashford, 17 May 1739, ELIZABETH BICKNELL, born at Barrington, R. I., , died by 1789, daughter of Capt. Zachariah and Catherine (Tiffany) Bicknell.^a

He was made Captain of the 5th Co., 5th Regt., Connecticut Colony, Oct. 1748.^b

His sons John, Robert, Samuel, Zachariah, and James all had Revolutionary service. John was in service at the Lexington Alarm.^c James enlisted 26 Apr. 1777 for three years; discharged 28 Mar. 1780; under Capt. John Shumway.^d Zachariah served from 23 Aug. to 9 Nov. 1777 in Capt. Isaac Stone's Militia Co.^e Samuel and Robert were in service in 1775 in the 5th Co. (Capt. Thomas Knowlton), 3rd Regt., and Samuel responded to the Lexington Alarm. Robert enlisted 21 May 1777 for three years, discharged 28 Mar. 1780. Robert enlisted a year for Mansfield, 28 June 1781, and both James and Robert are listed as in service from 1777 to 1781. Samuel "of Stafford" enlisted in Capt. Roswell Grant's Militia Co., 11 Jan. 1778.^f

James Hale, son of Capt. James Hale of Ashford, deceased, having arrived to fourteen years of age, on 14 May 1774 chose Ens. Eleazer Warner for his guardian.

Children of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Bicknell) Hale, born at Ashford:

- i. JOHANNA,⁵ b. 24 Aug. 1740; d. abt. 1791; m. at Ashford, 29 Apr. 1762, ELEAZER WARNER, b. at Ashford, 8 Feb. 1738, d. at New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y., 2 June 1821 (or 1826), son of Thomas and Delight (Metcalf) Warner.^g

- ii. JOHN, b. 27 Mar. 1742; d. 6 July 1742.
- iii. SARAH, b. 16 Apr. 1743; d. 5 June 1743.
- iv. JAMES, b. 7 May 1744; d. young.
- v. SARAH, b. 23 Oct. 1745; m. at Ashford, 16 Feb. 1769, THOMAS SCOTT; res. (1789) Halifax, Windham Co., Vt., when they conveyed with her brother John.
- 7 vi. JOHN, b. 12 Oct. 1747; d. in 1810.
- vii. ROBERT, b. 17 Oct. 1749; res. (1789) Ashford. He conveyed, 10 June 1789, for £5, to Timothy Babcock, his right in the thirds of his grandmother Catharine Bicknell in the estate of her husband Zachariah Bicknell, set to the heirs of Elizabeth Hale, one of the daughters of Zachariah, Robert's right as son and heir of Elizabeth being a quarter.^h
- viii. ZACHARIAH, b. 20 Aug. 1751, d. young.
- ix. SAMUEL, b. 12 Apr. 1754; m. SARAH ———.
Children, b. at Stafford, Conn.:
 - 1. Roswell,⁶ b. 5 May 1776.
 - 2. Alfred, b. 15 July 1778.
- 8 x. ZACHARIAH, b. 15 Jan. 1756; d.
- xi. JAMES, b. 20 Mar. 1759.

- a. E. F. Waterman and D. L. Jacobus, *The Granberry Family and Allied Families* (1945), 166-7.
- b. *Connecticut Colonial Records*, 9:390.
- c. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 5.
- d. *Ibid.*, 151; see also *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 12:85.
- e. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 505.
- f. *Ibid.*, 5, 55, 123, 151, 528, 552; *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 8:15; 12:46, 131, 294.
- g. L. C. Warner and J. G. Nichols, *The Descendants of Andrew Warner* (1919), 208-9.
- h. Ashford Deeds, 12:2.

6. Deacon RICHARD⁴ HALE (*Samuel*,³ *John*,² *Robert*¹), born at Newbury, Mass., 28 Feb. 1716/17, died at Coventry, Conn., 1 June 1802, aged 85 yrs. 3 mos.; married first, at Coventry, 27 May 1746, ELIZABETH STRONG, born at Coventry, 2 Feb. 1727/8, died there 21 Apr. 1767 in her 40th year, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth (Strong) Strong; married second, at Canterbury, Conn., 13 June 1769, ABIGAIL (COBB) ADAMS, born at Groton, Conn., 19 Jan. 1720, died at Canterbury, 21 Aug. 1809, aged 89 (gravestone), daughter of Capt. Gideon and Margaret (Fish) Cobb, and widow of Capt. Samuel Adams.

Nathan Howard was appointed administrator, 4 Jan. 1802, on the estate of "Richard Hale the elder," late of Coventry, and gave bond with John Taylor.

Children of Richard and Elizabeth (Strong) Hale, born at Coventry:^a

- i. SAMUEL,⁵ b. 25 May 1747; d. 17 Apr. 1824, unm. David Hale was appointed his Conservator, 10 June 1814, to sell land. Administration on his estate was granted, 17 Sept. 1824, to Nathan Howard, who gave bond with Nathan H. Rose. Distribution was made to Joanna wife of Nathan Howard, Esq.; heirs of David Hale; heirs of Joseph Hale; Richard Hale; heirs of Elizabeth Taylor, dec'd; Enoch Hale; heirs of Billy Hale.

- ii. JOHN, b. 21 Oct. 1748; d. at Coventry, 18 Dec. 1802 in 55th yr.; m. at Coventry, 19 Dec. 1771, SARAH ADAMS, b. at Canterbury, Conn., 1 Nov. 1753, d. at Hartford, 6 Nov. 1803 ae. 50, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Abigail (Cobb) Adams. No issue. He was in militia service at the time of the Lexington Alarm. He was made Lieut. of the 4th Co., 5th Regt., May 1782, and Capt. of the same, May 1784.^b His will, dated 13 Jan. 1794, proved 8 Feb. 1803, gave all his estate to his wife, Sarah Hale, and made her executrix. Witnesses: Nathan H. Rose, Lydia Carpenter, Rebeckah Hale. Administration was granted, 4 Sept. 1804, to David Hale, who gave bond with John Taylor. Distribution of realty was made 4 Oct. 1804 to David Hale; Samuel Hale; Elisabeth Taylor, sister of deceased; Elisabeth, Rebecca, and Mary, daus. of Joseph Hale dec'd; Enoch Hale; Billey Hale, son of Billey Hale, dec'd; Laura Hale, dau. of Richard Hale, Jr., dec'd; and Joanna Howard, sister of deceased. The will of Sarah Hale of Coventry, dated 13 Oct. 1803, proved 6 Dec. 1803, gave to Nathan Hale Rose of Coventry, £200, and to Mrs. Rebecca Abbot, wife of Ezra Abbot of Wilton, N. H., lately Rebecca Hale of Coventry, daughter of Joseph Hale, £50. She referred to lands set to heirs from land of "my late husband John Hale, Esq." Nathan Hale Rose and William Lawrence of Hartford, executors.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. 12 Mar. 1750; d. at Coventry, 30 Apr. 1784 in 35th yr.; m. 21 Oct. 1778, REBECCA HARRIS, b. at New London, Conn., 16 Apr. 1749, d. at Franklin, Conn., 10 Mar. 1814 ae. 65 (g. s.), dau. of William and Bridget (Turner) Harris. She m. (2) 3 May 1787, Thomas Abell, of Franklin, Conn., who d. 8 Dec. 1824 ae. 82 (g. s.). Joseph Hale was Corporal of the Coventry militia, Lexington Alarm, 1775; Ensign, Col. Ward's Regt., 1776; Lieutenant, taken prisoner 16 Nov. 1776, and exchanged; 2d Lieut., Col. Ely's State Regt., 1777; continued to serve with the militia, 1780 and 1781; Lieut. of Militia, at Washington's call, May 1782.^c Children, b. at Coventry:
1. *Elizabeth*,⁶ b. 29 Sept. 1779; bapt. June 1780; d. Apr. 1845; m. Nov. 1801, Zebediah Abbot, b. 20 Sept. 1776, d. 24 Aug. 1830.
 2. *Rebecca*, b. 9 Jan. 1781; bapt. Apr. 1781; m. 6 Oct. 1799, Dea. Ezra Abbot, of Wilton, N. H., b. 8 Feb. 1772, son of Dea. Abiel and Dorcas (Abbot) Abbot. Thirteen children.
 3. *Mary*, b. 23 Nov. 1782; bapt. June 1783; m. at Lisbon, Conn., 31 Aug. 1809, Rev. Levi Nelson.
 4. *Sarah*, b. 27 Nov. 1783; bapt. Feb. 1784; d. 27 June 1784 ae. 7 mos.
 5. A daughter, stillborn 19 Aug. 1786.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Jan. 1751/2; d. at Coventry, 31 Oct. 1813; m. (1) at Coventry, 30 Dec. 1773, Dr. SAMUEL ROSE, b. at Coventry, 17 Mar. 1748, d. there 4 Nov. 1780, son of Dr. Josiah and Eunice (Meacham) Rose; m. (2) JOHN TAYLOR. Children by first husband:
1. *Joseph*,⁶ b. 17 Sept. 1774; d. at Coventry, 3 Aug. 1838 ae. 63; Captain; m. 27 Nov. 1799, Milly Sweatland.
 2. *Nathan Hale*, b. 18 Nov. 1776; d. at Coventry, 4 May 1838 ae. 61; m. (1) 16 Sept. 1801, Eunice Talcott, b. 23 Apr. 1783, d. 10 Feb. 1805, dau. of Dea. Joseph, Jr., and Rebecca (——) Talcott; m. (2) 27 Mar. 1806, Lydia F. (——) Perkins of Lisbon, who d. 7 July 1832 ae. 57.
 3. *Fanny*, b. 4 Jan. 1779; d. at Portage, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1846; m. 25 Dec. 1799, Sanford Hunt, b. 17 Apr. 1777, d. at Portage, abt. 1849, son of Gad and Elizabeth (Woodward) Hunt. A son was Washington Hunt, Gov. of New York, 1850-52.

Children by second husband:

4. *Elizabeth*, m. Nathaniel Hubbard of Vernon and Manchester.
 5. *David*, res. N. Y.; m.
- v. ENOCH, b. 28 Oct. 1753; d. at Westhampton, Mass., 4 Jan. 1837; grad. Yale College, 1773; m. at Bozrah, Conn., 30 Aug. 1781, OCTAVIA THROOP, b. 7 July 1754, d. 18 Aug. 1839, dau. of Rev. Benjamin and Sybil (Dyer) Throop. Eight children.
- vi. NATHAN, b. 6 Sept. 1755; executed at New York, 22 Sept. 1776, having undertaken to obtain information there as a spy for General Washington, and having been apprehended by the British; grad. Yale College, 1773. He was commissioned Lieutenant, 6 July 1775, promoted Captain, 1 Sept. 1775, discharged 10 Dec. 1775, 3d Co., 7th Regt.; Capt. under Col. Charles Webb, 1776, and on detached service with Knowlton's Rangers at the time of his death.^d
- vii. RICHARD, b. 29 Feb. 1757; d. at the Island of St. Eustatius, 12 Feb. 1793 in 36th yr.; m. at Coventry, 16 Mar. 1786, MARY WRIGHT, b. at Coventry, 24 Sept. 1756, d. 1820, dau. of Nathaniel and Irene (——) Wright. She m. (2) Nathan Adams of Canterbury. Richard entered service, 8 Jan. 1778, under Capt. Benjamin Clark.^e Administration on the estate of Richard Hale, Jr., of Coventry, was granted, 4 June 1793, to John Hale and Mary Hale, with Joseph Barnard, surety. Distribution was made to the widow Mary and to Laura, the only surviving child. Children, b. at Coventry:
1. *Mary*,⁶ b. 6 July 1787; bapt. Oct. 1787; d. 10 Dec. 1791.
 2. *Laura*, b. 29 Aug. 1789; bapt. Sept. 1789; d. 25 July 1824; m. at Canterbury, Conn., 18 Jan. 1815, David Hale, her first cousin. She was admitted to the First Church, Canterbury, 12 Apr. 1813.
 3. *Polly*, b. 25 Jan. 1792; bapt. Nov. 1792; d. 2 Oct. 1793.
- viii. BILLY, b. 23 Apr. 1759; d. at Coventry, 7 Sept. 1785 in 27th yr.; m. at Franklin, Conn., 19 Jan. 1785, HANNAH BARKER, b. at Norwich, Conn., 20 June 1767, dau. of John, Jr., and Phebe (Hide) Barker. She m. (2) at Franklin, 24 Mar. 1791, Samuel Hutchinson. Billy served ten days under Capt. Daniel Dewey in a Militia Co., 1778.^f Richard Hale, Jr., of Coventry, gave bond, 27 Sept. 1785, as executor of the will of Billy Hale. Child, b. at Coventry:
1. *Billy*,⁶ b. 15 Jan. 1786; bapt. Feb. 1786; living 1804. Hannah Hale requested, 3 Mar. 1791, that Richard Hale, Jr., be appointed guardian for her son, Billy Hale; he gave bond accordingly, the boy being aged five years in Jan. last. John Hale was made guardian, 8 June 1793, and gave bond with Nathan Howard.
- ix. DAVID (twin), b. 15 Dec. 1761; d. at Coventry, 10 Feb. 1822; m. at Lisbon, Conn., 19 May 1790, LYDIA AUSTIN, b. at New Haven, Conn., 9 Dec. 1764, d. at Rockville, Conn., 1 May 1849 ae. 84, but d. 25 Apr. by newspaper obit. published 2 May, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Wolcott) Austin. He was graduated at Yale in 1785, and installed as pastor of the Lisbon Church, 2 June 1790, and his wife was admitted a member at Lisbon, 24 Oct. 1790, from the White Church in New Haven. He resigned as pastor, and was admitted to simple membership in the Lisbon Church, 27 Apr. 1803; dismissed 8 Dec. 1803, and returned to Coventry, where he was chosen a deacon of the First Church, Oct. 1806. He was Representative for Coventry in the General Assembly, May 1805, May and Oct. 1806, May and Oct. 1807, May and Oct. 1809, Oct. 1810, May 1811. The will of David Hale of Coventry, dated 15 Sept. 1819, proved 5 Mar. 1822, after gifts to the Missionary Society of Connecticut, the Charitable Society for

the education of pious young men, and the American Board of Foreign Missions, gave the usual dower to his wife, Lydia Hale; wearing apparel to son, David Hale, Jr.; all of estate remaining after life use of wife, to Mary Hale and Lydia Hale, daus. of "my son David Hale, Jr." Wife appointed executrix. Witnesses: Nathan Howard, Nathan H. Rose, Joseph Dorman. A codicil dated 28 Sept. 1820 remembered Richard Hale, "my grandson," born since making of the will. Lydia Hale gave bond as executrix, David Hale of Boston, Mass., surety. Child, b. at Lisbon:

1. *David*,⁶ b. 25 Apr. 1791; bapt. 26 June 1791; d. at New York, N. Y., in 1849; m. (1) at Canterbury, 18 Jan. 1815, Laura Hale, b. at Coventry, 29 Aug. 1789, d. 25 July 1824; m. (2) 22 Aug. 1825, Lucy S. Turner of Boston. On 6 Nov. 1829, David Hale of New York City, parent of Mary, Lydia, Richard and David A. Hale, asked for power to sell 40 acres in Coventry belonging to the minors; Nathan Howard gave bond, 2 Mar. 1830, with Lydia Hale surety. Children by first wife:

- (1) Mary S.,⁷ b. 11 Mar. 1816; bapt. at Coventry, 28 Apr. 1816; d. at Vernon, Conn., 23 Apr. 1885 (g. s.); m. 27 May 1839, John W. Stickney, of Rockville, Conn., b. 17 Jan. 1818 (g. s.), d. 1 Mar. 1893 (g. s.).^g
- (2) Lydia, b. 27 May 1818; d. 18 Oct. 1846; m. 23 Apr. 1838, Dr. T. T. Devan of New York, a missionary to China. No issue.
- (3) Richard, b. 24 May 1820; m. 28 Oct. 1844, Julia Newlin. Res. New York.
- (4) David Austin, b. 3 Sept. 1822; res. New York; m. 3 Sept. 1849. M. J. Simonds of Athol, Mass.

Children by second wife:

- (5) Lucy Turner, b. 9 July 1826; m. 20 May 1846, Stephen Conover, Jr., of New York.
- (6) Laura, b. 22 Aug. 1828; m. 31 Dec. 1848, J. W. Camp of New York.
- (7) Charlotte, b. 6 Apr. 1832.
- (8) Martha Louisa, b. 5 Aug. 1834; d. 8 Jan. 1836.

x. JONATHAN (twin), b. 15 Dec. 1761; d. 21 Dec. 1761.

xi. JOANNA, b. 19 Mar. 1764; d. at Coventry, 22 Apr. 1838 ae. 74; m. at Coventry, 22 Jan. 1784, Dr. NATHAN HOWARD, b. at Windham (Hampton), Conn., 10 June 1760, d. at Coventry, 21 Apr. 1838 ae. 77, hon. M.D. (1825), son of John and Sarah (Bennet) Howard; two children.

xii. SUSANNA, b. Feb. 1766; d. Mar. 1766.

a. Benjamin W. Dwight, *Descendants of Elder John Strong* (1871), 1:331-354. contains much information. *The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy*, 3:306, adds a son Edward, b. 1750, an Indian Trader, from whom a descent is traced, but there was no such son.

b. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 7; *Connecticut State Records*, 4:185; 5:389.

c. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 7, 109, 120, 586, 614, 629; *Connecticut State Records*, 4:167.

d. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 80, 104, 121, 122.

e. *Ibid.*, 526.

f. *Ibid.*, 529.

g. David Hale Carson, b. 1832, d. 1901 (g. s.) is buried with the Stickneys in Rockville.

7. JOHN⁵ HALE (*James*,⁴ *James*,³ *John*,² *Robert*¹), born at Ashford, Conn., 12 Oct. 1747, died at Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1810; married at Ashford, 14 Apr. 1772, MEHITABLE KNOWLTON, born in 1750, died at New

Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1823, daughter of Daniel and Zerviah (Watkins) Knowlton.

Joseph Colton, Isaac Trask and Israel Hail, all of Monson, Mass., for £145 conveyed to John Hail of Ashford, Conn., 156 acres in Monson, 28 Mar. 1776, and the same date Joseph Colton conveyed to John Hale 16 acres more.^a

Mehitable Hale was baptized and joined the church at Wales, Mass., 1 Nov. 1778; dismissed from Wales to Ashford, 3 June 1792.

John was listed at Ashford, Conn., in 1790 Census, with three males (including himself) over 16 years, five males under 16, and five females.

John Hale of Munson, Hampshire Co., Mass., with Thomas and Sarah Scott of Halifax, Windham Co., Vt., conveyed 10 June 1789, for £8, to Abraham Knowlton of Ashford, all right in 10 acres. On 14 Dec. 1791, Jeremiah and Elisabeth Connel of Ashford sold 19 acres 121 rods in Ashford and Willington to John Hale of Ashford; and 21 Mar. 1792 Hale bought 115 acres, for £350, from Eleazer Warner of Mansfield. He was of Ashford in 1802, and on 2 May 1805 when he sold for \$1,600. to Stephen Hale and Elam Hale of Ashford, 160 acres in Ashford and Willington. On 20 Aug. 1806, Stephen Hale of Ashford, for \$1,200. sold to John Hale of Ashford all right in half a farm in Ashford and Willington, about 160 acres, "the same my father John Hale deeded to me and Elam Hale in May 1805." On 30 July 1806, Elam Hale, late of Ashford, now of Monson, Mass., conveyed to Stephen Hale of Ashford his interest in the 160 acres conveyed to him and Stephen by their father John Hale in 1805. On 1 June 1807, John Hale of Ashford, for \$4,226.66, sold to Abner Woodward of Willington 160 acres with two houses and two barns partly in Ashford and partly in Willington.^b

The last deed marks the date of removal of most of the family to Otsego County. John Hale of Ashford bought 2 Oct. 1807 from John and Azubah Miller of New Lisbon, Otsego County. John and Mehitable Hale sold 7 Apr. 1810 to Frederick Hale, of New Lisbon, land up to the line of Stephen.^c Administration on the estate of John Hale was granted, 7 Jan. 1811, to his widow Mehitable. The estate of the widow, Mehitable Hale, was distributed 22 Apr. 1823 to her daughters Mehitable Reed and Parscis Carleton; granddaughter Mehitable Knowlton (child of Joan); son James Hale; daughter Joan Knowlton; daughter Laura Warner; grandson Harvey Hale; and grandson Horatio Reed.

Children of John and Mehitable (Knowlton) Hale, i to iii and xii and xiii born at Ashford, iv to vii at Monson:^d

i. DANIEL,⁶ b. 10 Jan. 1773.

ii. JAMES, b. 10 Mar. 1774; Lieutenant, Otsego County, 1810, and Captain, 1812.^e

iii. MEHITABLE, b. 20 Mar. 1775; d. in 1834; m. 30 Mar. 1797, SHUBAEL REED of Tolland, Conn., b. in 1771, d. in 1844.^f

- iv. JOHN, b. 13 Sept. 1776.
- v. NEHEMIAH, b. 8 June 1778.
- vi. STEPHEN, b. 6 Feb. 1780; res. (1806) Ashford, (1811) New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y., and (1836) Burlington, N. Y.; m. ESTHER BLAKE JONES. A son: *Elias E.*,⁷ d. 1912; m. 1854, Harriet French, b. 1829, d. 1901.⁸
- vii. PERSIS, b. 29 Oct. 1781; m. ——— CARLETON.
- viii. ELAM, b. abt. 1783; res. (1805) Ashford, (1806) Monson, Mass.; d. at Brimfield, Mass., 20 July 1811 ae. 28 (g. s.); m. PHILA ———. She m. (2) at Brimfield, 19 May 1813, Oliver Ferry.^h Children:
 - 1. *Stephen F.*,⁷ b. abt. Sept. 1807; d. at Brimfield, 3 Feb. 1809 ae. 1 yr. 5 mos. (g. s.).
 - 2. *Lucretia*, b. abt. Nov. 1809; d. at Brimfield, 24 May 1810 ae. 6 mos.
- ix. JOAN, m. ——— KNOWLTON.
- 9 x. FREDERICK, b. abt. 1786-7?; d. in 1855.
- xi. LAURA, b. 16 May 1788; d. at Garrettsville, Otsego Co., N. Y., 16 Dec. 1825; m. ZACHARIAH WARNER, b. at Ashford, 3 Dec. 1778, d. at Garrettsville, 26 Feb. 1848, son of Eleazer and Joanna⁵ (Hale) Warner.¹
- xii. SAMUEL, b. 10 June 1790; d. 20 June 1790.
- xiii. ORRIN, b. 8 July 1791.

- a. Old Hampshire Deeds, 16:364-7.
- b. Ashford Deeds, 12:4, 233, 251; 14:66, 416; 15:218, 257; 16:17.
- c. Otsego County Deeds, I:7; M:214.
- d. Some information is in C. H. W. Stocking, *Knowlton Genealogy* (1897), 53.
- e. *Council of Appointment*, New York, 2:1123, 1309.
- f. *D. A. R. Lineage Books*, 130:221.
- g. *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy*, 1:762.
- h. She had by her second husband: Elam Hale Ferry, b. 10 Jan. 1814.
- i. L. C. Warner and J. G. Nichols, *The Descendants of Andrew Warner* (1919), 329.

8. ZACHARIAH⁵ HALE (*James*,⁴ *James*,³ *John*,² *Robert*¹), born at Ashford, Conn., 15 Jan. 1756, died ; married first, ; perhaps married second, at Newton, Mass. (called "of Ashford"), intention 19 Sept. 1802, HANNAH RICHARDSON; married second or third, CLARISSA WEST, born about 1782, died at Stafford, Conn., 1 Sept. 1810, in her 28th year (grave-stone).

Children of Zachariah and Clarissa (West) Hale:^a

- i. LAURA WEST,⁶ b. 24 Aug. 1807; m. HORACE WARNER, b. 13 May 1808, d. at New Haven, Conn., 27 Mar. 1881, son of Thomas and Rhoda (Hopkins) Warner.
- ii. DELOS, m. DELIGHT WARNER, dau. of Zachariah and Laura⁶ (Hale) Warner.

a. The record obtained of this family is only fragmentary.

9. FREDERICK⁶ HALE (*John*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *John*,² *Robert*¹), born in Connecticut, about 1786-7, died at Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1855; married in 1807, ABIGAIL WARNER, born 5 Apr. (or 4 Sept.) 1787, died at Norwich, N. Y., in 1854, daughter of Eleazer and Joanna (Hale) Warner.

He came to New York State between 1808 and 1812 and lived in New Lisbon, Otsego County, where all his children were born; later was a farmer in Pharsalia, Chenango County, and moved to Norwich in 1851.

Children, born at New Lisbon, N. Y.:^a

- i. WARNER ELAM,⁷ b. in 1809; d. in 1862; m. in 1831, LOUISA BRADLEY, b. at North Haven, Conn., 27 Mar. 1812, living at Boston, Mass., 1867, d. at Worcester, Mass., 23 June 1876, bur. in New Haven, Conn., dau. of Titus and Mary (Munson) Bradley. He and his wife Louisa, of North Haven, conveyed 14 May 1834 to Seymour Bradley, all right set to her from the estate of her father Titus Bradley and interest in the widow Lydia Bradley's dower. He gave an assignment to creditors, 2 July 1836. On 14 May 1867, Seymour Bradley, Jesse Andrews and wife Mary Jenett, Benjamin H. Jackson and wife Harriot B., all of New Haven, Henry M. Bradley of North Haven, and Louisa Hale (formerly Bradley) of Boston, Mass., conveyed to Brazil Bradley of North Haven all right in the dower of our mother Mrs. Mary widow of Titus Bradley.^b Children:
 1. *Frederick P.*,⁸ res. (1884) North Haven, Conn.
 2. *Henry Hudson*, b. in 1834; res. (1884) New Haven, Conn.; d. in 1888; m. in 1861, Lydia Williams Jones, b. in 1835. A child, *Harriet Louise*,⁹ b. at New Haven, m. Albert H. Kirtland.
 3. *C. Warner*, res. (1884) Boston, Mass.
 4. *Hattie E.*, res. (1884) Boston, Mass.: m. ——— Porter.
- ii. HENRY, b. 23 Apr. 1813; d. at New Haven, 4 June 1892 ae. 79 (g. s.); m. (1) at North Haven, 19 Nov. 1840, ELLEN AMANDA BARNES,^c b. 15 Feb. 1822, d. 17 Apr. 1869 ae. 47 (g. s.), dau. of Byard and Bede Eliza (Gill) Barnes; m. (2) 31 Oct. 1870, ELIZABETH A. (HEMINGWAY) BARNES, b. ———, d. at New Haven, 19 Aug. 1910, widow of Marcus L. Barnes. Henry Hale of North Haven sold 8 acres to Eleazer Warner, 4 Apr. 1839. On 25 Mar. 1857, George W. Brockett and wife E. Augusta of North Haven, Henry Hale and wife Ellen A. of New Haven, Sally widow of John Gill of New Haven, and John H. Barnes and wife Bede L. of Franklin, N. Y., sold land in North Haven.^d The will of Henry Hale of New Haven, dated 17 Apr. 1891, proved 9 June 1892, gave his property to his wife, Elizabeth A. Hale, his daughter, Maria E. Davis, and his granddaughters, Ellen R. Davis and Gracie G. Davis. The will of his widow, made 9 Nov. 1895, named her daughter Hattie B. [Barnes] wife of Charles A. Brockett of Kansas City, Mo. Children by first wife:
 1. *Cleora*,⁸ b. 23 Aug. 1841; d. y.
 2. *Byard Barnes*, b. [July 1843]; d. 20 Aug. 1852 ae. 9 yrs. 1 mo. (g. s.).
 3. *Maria E.*, res. (1892) Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. ——— Davis.
 4. *Edwin Elizer*, b. [Apr. 1849]; d. 10 Nov. 1851 ae. 2 yrs. 7 mos.
- iii. ELAM W., m. at North Haven, 6 Jan. 1842, MARY ANGELINE (SANFORD) MUNSON, b. at North Haven, 22 Apr. 1818, d. at Boston, Mass., 10 Oct. 1898, dau. of Perit Merriman and Sybil (Dorman) Sanford, and widow of George Gilbert Munson [b. at Sheffield, Mass., 17 June 1817, m. 14 May 1840, d. at Great Barrington, Mass., 5 Nov. 1840]. On 2 Feb. 1841, Elam W. Hale bought from Orrin Warner, 23 acres with buildings in North Haven. He sold 1 Sept. 1866, being then of Boston, Mass. On 7 Nov. 1888, Mary A. Hale of Boston conveyed land in North Haven to Susan R., wife of A. F. Cowles of Spring-

field, Mass., and Lucy A. wife of L. E. Munson of New Haven.^e

Child:

1. *Katherine*,^s b. 4 Jan. 1843; d. 4 Jan. 1858.

- iv. **HIRAM**, b. 27 Sept. 1817; d. at Norwich, N. Y., in 1899; m. in 1844, **ABIGAIL M. NEWTON**, b. at Preston, N. Y., 17 July 1817, d. at Norwich, N. Y., 28 May 1907, dau. of Jeduthan and Martha Maria (Smith) Newton. He was a farmer in Pharsalia, N. Y., until 1851, then at Norwich; a "Black Republican"; Deacon of the Baptist Church. Children:

1. *Hiram Oscar*,^s b. at Pharsalia, N. Y., 16 July 1848; a dealer in flour, grain and feed at Norwich; m. 22 Sept. 1872, Delia Franklin, dau. of William B. and Eunice (Walworth) Franklin. Children:

(1) Charles F.⁹ b. 4 Nov. 1873; m. Florence Lemley. Children:

1. Frederick Oscar,¹⁰ b. 11 May 1907.

2. Howard, b. 16 Apr. 1909.

(2) Grace, b. 23 Feb. 1875; d. 21 May 1876.

(3) Frederick Oscar, b. 7 May 1878; d. 28 Sept. 1897.

(4) Harry William, b. 27 Sept. 1884; grad. Rensselaer Polytechnic School, 1907; res. Stillwater, N. Y.; m. in 1907, Viola Lake of Troy, N. Y., who d. 11 Dec. 1910.

Child:

1. Russell,¹⁰ b. 17 May 1909.

2. *Martha Maria*, b. in 1851; m. Rev. F. W. Foster, a Baptist minister of Omaha, Neb., later western manager of Penn Life Insurance Co.; three children.

3. *Eliza Jane*, m. Milton Brown; five children.

4. *Charles Newton*, d. ae. 2.

- v. **ELIZA**, res. (1884) Norwich, N. Y.; m. **JOHN SLATER**.

- vi. **SAMUEL**, res. (1884) Placerville, Calif.; m. at North Haven, Conn., 29 Jan. 1851, **GRACE ANGELINE TODD**, b. 9 Aug. 1830, dau. of Orrin and Aurelia (Clinton) Todd.

- vii. **WILLIAM**, b. [5 Mar. 1824]; d. at New Haven, Conn., 11 Jan. 1884 ae. 59-10-6; m. 6 Jan. 1884, **EMMA ROBINSON**, b. in Ireland, abt. 1859. Administration on his estate was granted, 14 Jan. 1884, to Henry Hale, who gave bond with Herbert Barnes. Distribution was made to the widow (\$7,801.00); brother Hiram Hale (\$1500.00); sister Eliza Slater (\$1500.00); brother Samuel Hale (\$1500.00); brother Henry Hale (\$900.00); nephew Frederick P. Hale (\$225.00); nephew Henry H. Hale (\$225.00); nephew C. Warner Hale (\$225.00); and niece Hattie E. Porter (\$225.00).

a. Based on account in *Central New York* (Lewis Pub. Co., 1912), 405, and probate of the son William; also, *D. A. R. Lineage Books*, 96:134; 130:221.

b. North Haven Deeds, 7:297; 8:301; 15:202.

c. Surname given as Bradley instead of Barnes in the Barbour Index, State Library. The dates here given are from the family Bible of Byard Barnes.

d. North Haven Deeds, 9:403.

e. *Ibid.*, 9:417; 14:376; 21:53.

ZEBULON HALE OF MADISON, CONNECTICUT

1. ZEBULON HALE, born about 1748, died at Guilford [Madison], Conn., 22 Mar. 1821, aged 73; married at Guilford [Madison], Conn., 15 Sept. 1768, RACHEL BISHOP, born about 1752, died at Guilford [Madison], 27 June 1817, aged 65, daughter of Enos and Abigail (Burgis) Bishop.

Zebulon and Rachel Hail made confession, 9 Apr. 1769, and Rachel was admitted to full communion, 28 June 1772. The name is always spelled Hail in the church register. [North Madison or "North Bristol" Church records.]

The will of Zebulon Hale of North Bristol Society in Guilford [now Madison], dated 21 Dec. 1816, proved 15 June 1817, named wife Rachel; to daughters, Anna, Clarinda, Ruth, Staty, Achsah, Sarah, Rachel, and Abigail, \$60.00 apiece including what had already been advanced to each; to sons, William, Elias, Hervey, and Zebulon, the residue, the last two to be executors.^a

Children of Zebulon and Rachel (Bishop) Hale, born at Guilford [Madison]:

- i. Twin child, b. 25 Nov. 1768; d. 26 Nov. 1768.
- ii. Twin child, stillborn 25 Nov. 1768.
- iii. ANNE, b. 11 Jan. 1770; m. ORREN LEACH.
- iv. ACHSAH, b. 5 Oct. 1771; bapt. 6 Oct. 1771; m. at Meriden, Conn., 15 Feb. 1801, SAMUEL BALDWIN, JR., b. abt. 1778, d. 1844, son of Samuel and Hannah (Taylor) Baldwin.
- v. RUTH, b. 3 Oct. 1773; bapt. 10 Oct. 1773; m. LUMAN BLATCHLEY, b. 23 Nov. 1772, son of David and Lydia (Meigs) Blatchley.
- vi. CLARINDA, b. 14 July 1775; bapt. 16 July 1775; d. at Wallingford, Conn., in 1829; m. at Madison, 14 Nov. 1793, JOSHUA FRANCIS, of Wallingford, b. 26 June 176[7], son of Joseph and Mary (Tuttle) Francis. No issue. Administration on her estate granted, 17 Oct. 1829, to her brother, William Hale of Madison. The distribution, and deeds from heirs, provide information on this family.^b
- vii. STATA, b. 18 July 1777; bapt. 27 July 1777; m. SETH HOTCHKIN, b. 1 May 1776, son of Noah and Elizabeth (Kimberly) Hotchkin.
- 2 viii. WILLIAM, b. 8 June 1780[?]; bapt. 4 June 1779; d. 29 Aug. 1812.
- 3 ix. ELIAS, b. 19 Sept. 1782.
- x. RACHEL, b. 15 Jan. 1785; bapt. 5 Mar. 1785; res. (1832) New York, N. Y.; m. SAMUEL MAYNARD.
- 4 xi. HARVEY, b. 16 Jan. 1787; d. 21 July 1861.
- xii. ABIGAIL, b. 7 Apr. 1789; d. 15 June 1826 (g. s.); m. at Meriden, Conn., 12 Nov. 1823, (as his second wife), RICHARD COWLES, of Southington, b. at Kensington, Conn., 28 Nov. 1785, d. at Lima, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1858, son of Selah and Zerviah (Riley) Cowles.^c
- xiii. SARAH, b. 24 July 1791; m. AMAZIAH STEVENS.
- 5 xiv. ZEBULON, b. 13 Feb. 1794; d. 5 May 1874.

a. Guilford Probate Records, 21:125.

b. Wallingford Probate Records, 12:386; 13:227; Deeds, 40:268, 269, 270, 271, 272; 41:268; 46:184, 558.

c. Calvin C. Cowles, *Cowles Genealogy* (1929), 333.

2. Capt. WILLIAM HALE (*Zebulon*), born at Guilford [Madison], Conn., 8 June 1780, died there 29 Aug. 1812, aged 32 (gravestone); married at Killingworth, Conn., 30 Mar. 1803, MARTHA BUELL, born at Killingworth, 19 Mar. 1782, died 17 Apr. 1860, daughter of Jeremiah and Dinah (Kelsey) Buell.^a

Children of William and Martha (Buell) Hale, born at Guilford [Madison]:^b

- i. WILLIAM, b. 12 Oct. 1806 (g. s.); d. at Guilford, 19 Mar. 1870 (g. s.); m. at Guilford, 1 Mar. 1832, JULIA FOWLER HOTCHKIN, b. 30 June 1814 (g. s.), d. 8 Mar. 1886 (g. s.). Mrs. Julia A. Hale d. 8 Mar., bur. 10 Mar. 1871[?] ae. 71 (Christ Church, Epis., Guilford). Child:
 1. *Catharine E.*, b. 18 Apr. 1834; d. 1904 (g. s., Guilford); m. (1) Selden D. Munger; m. (2) W. F. Isbell.
- ii. IRENE MARTHA, b. 19 Oct. 1808; d. 27 Apr. 1857; m. at "North Bristol" (rec. Killingworth Church) 22 Dec. 1828, SAMUEL G. KELSEY, of Guilford.
- iii. JOHN, b. 11 Dec. 1810; d. at Guilford, 2 Apr. 1872 ae. 61 (g. s.); m. (1) at New Haven, Conn., 29 May 1833, ABIGAIL M. SPENCER, b. 19 Nov. 1817, d. 10 Dec. 1840 ae. 23 (g. s.); m. (2) at Lyme, Conn., 10 Aug. 1841, ANN L. (——) COMSTOCK, b. 25 Oct. 1809. Distribution was made in 1872 to Ann L. Hale, Enos A. Hale, Wilson Hale's heirs, and Edwin Hale.^c Children by first wife:
 1. *Enos Austin*, b. 28 Feb. 1835; d. 6 Mar. 1883; m. at Guilford, 4 May 1856, Caroline B. Spencer, who d. at New Haven, Conn., 23 Sept. 1896. No children. His will, 15 Mar. 1880, codicil 27 Feb. 1882, proved 15 Mar. 1883, named his wife Caroline B.; nephew William A. Hale; and half-brother Jeremiah Edwin Hale. Her will, 28 Mar. 1885, gave her property to two sisters, Elizabeth Spencer of New Haven and Emeline B. Fowler of Chicago.
 2. *John Wilson*, b. 5 Sept. 1839; d. 14 Jan. 1868 ae. 28 (g. s.); m. Lizzie Nash. Probable child:
 - (1) William A.

Children by second wife:

3. *William Henry*, b. 6 Sept. 1844; d. 22 Nov. 1864 ae. 21 (g. s.).
4. *Edwin Jeremiah*, b. 11 July 1846; d. 4 Feb. 1886; m. Harriet F. Ten Eyck, b. abt. 1843, d. at Guilford, 27 Dec. 1915 ae. 72 (g. s.).

a. *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, 57:238.

b. Dr. Alvan Talcott, "Guilford Families," New Haven Colony Historical Society.

c. Guilford Probate Records, 36:112.

3. ELIAS HALE (*Zebulon*), born at Guilford [Madison], Conn., 19 Sept. 1782, died ; married at Killingworth, Conn., 4 Oct. 1801, ESTHER STEEVENS; but is said to have married Esther Nettleton, born at Killingworth, Conn., 2 Dec. 1781, died at Boston, Mass., 26 July 1854, aged 77, daughter of Jeremiah and Esther (Griswold) Nettleton.

He settled by 1805 in Jericho, Vt., and was one of the few Methodists in that town.^a

Children of Elias and Esther (Nettleton) Hale:

- i. DANIEL LEE, b. at Jericho, Vt., in 1805; d. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1876; m. (1) at Boston, Mass., 11 Sept. 1832, SARAH S. MESSER, b. in Mass., abt. 1807, d. at Boston, 11 Feb. 1859 ae. 49, dau. of Jonathan and Betsey (——) Messer; m. (2) at Boston, in 1860, NANCY MARSTON, b. at Kingston, N. H., abt. 1813, dau. of Jacob and Susan (——) Marston. He bought land in Boston in 1835, and in deeds is called 'trader' and 'gentleman.' He was in the druggist business. Children by first wife, b. at Boston:^b

1. *Daniel Thompson*, b. abt. 1833; in the furniture business in Chicago with his brother, Albert Lee Hale; m. (1) at Boston (he was called of Chicago, Ill.), 30 Oct. 1856, Caroline Louisa Stone, b. at Barre, Vt., 12 Aug. 1830, dau. of Joseph Hudson and Lucy (Wadsworth) Stone; m. (2) in 1868, Sarah (Allen) Fosskett, b. in Missouri, abt. 1839. Child by first wife:

- (1) Walter Cornell, b. 1859; d. a few years after 1910; m. 1888-9, Minnie Lord, who d. before 1910. Children:

1. Hattie, b. 1890.
2. Minnie, d. ae. abt. 16.
3. Walter.
4. Albert.
5. Fred.
6. A son, killed by a car when very young.

Child by second wife:

- (2) Sadie Thompson, b. 1872; res. (1940) Chicago; m. 1890, James William Devitt, who d. 1915. Seven children.

2. *Albert Lee*, b. abt. 1835; d. at Los Angeles, Calif., around 1920; m. abt. 1866, Harriet Clark, who d. abt. 1935-6. Children:

- (1) Albert Edward [changed name to Albert Lee], b. 1867; d. 1898.
- (2) Harriet Louise, b. 1873; d. 1931; m. (1) 1894-5, Juan Zamarano; m. (2) Frank Hackley.

Children by first husband [took the surname *Hackley*]:

1. John, b. 1895-6.
2. Beatrice, b. 1899; m. abt. 1916, Harold Graves.
- (3) Grace Lee, b. 1877; m. (1) 1897, Charles Eisenbies; m. (2) 1933, John Baker, who d. 1933. Children by first husband:
 1. Lawrence, b. 1898.
 2. Raymond.
 3. Edith, m. Ray Lammert.
- (4) Edith May, b. 1881; res. (1940) Wilmette, Ill.; m. (1) Ben Dean; m. (2) —— Nesbitt; m. (3) Horace Train.
- (5) Walter Willis, b. 1885; res. (1940) Los Angeles, Calif.; m. three times.

3. *Walter W.*, b. abt. 1838; d. at Boston, 3 Mar. 1855 ae. 17 yrs. 6 mos.

4. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. abt. 1840; d. 1925; m. 1878-80, Frank Trefry. No issue.

5. *Helen L.*, b. abt. 1842; d. at Boston, 10 Nov. 1847 ae. 4 yrs. 11 mos.

6. *Franklin Elias*, b. abt. 1845; d. abt. 1908; res. Chicago, Ill.; m. 1870, Mary Belle Cozine, who d. 1929. Children:

- (1) Franklin, b. 1871; d. y.
- (2) Charles, d. y.
- (3) Walter, d. y.
- (4) Willis, d. y.
- (5) Claude Thorpe, b. abt. 1880.
- (6) Albert.
- (7) Daniel LeRay.
- (8) Belle Helen [Nellie], b. 1886; m. ——— Beckwith.
- 7. *Ella Clara*, b. in 1850; d. 1916; m. 1872-3, Edward Clark.

Children:

- (1) Frank Coburn, b. 1874.
- (2) Harry Hale, b. 1876.

ii. ORRIN, settled on a farm near Wauconda, Ill.; m. Children:

- 1. *Osmun*, m. Amelia ———. Child:

(1) Alvin, res. Crystal Lake, Ill.; m. May ———.^c

- 2. *Helen*, m. "Lib" Beach. Child:

(1) Leola, res. Crystal Lake, Ill.; m. Richard Smith.

iii. SARAH.

- a. Hemenway's *Vermont Historical Gazetteer*, 1:Pt. 2:330.
- b. Suffolk County Deeds; Boston Vital Records; Census of 1850, Boston.
- c. Alvin Hale had a daughter who m. a Mr. Arnold. For the fragmentary information concerning the more recent generations of the descendants of Elias Hale, we are indebted to a letter written in 1940 by Mrs. Sadie T. Devitt of Chicago, a granddaughter of Daniel Lee Hale, to Mr. C. E. H. Whitlock of New Haven.

4. HARVEY HALE (*Zebulon*), born at Guilford [Madison], Conn., 16 Jan. 1787, died at Hamden, Conn., 21 July 1861, aged 74 (gravestone); married first, HARRIET CRAMPTON, born in 1781; married second, JEMIMA (——) STEVENS; married third, at Madison, Conn., 5 July 1829, MARY (——) DAVIS, who died at North Madison, 19 Feb. 1857, aged 80 [*Hartford Courant*, 28 Feb. 1857]; married fourth, at New Haven, Conn., 18 Feb. 1858, SALOME ANDREWS, born at Farmington, Conn., about 1798.

The will of Harvey Hale of Hamden, dated 1 Aug. 1860, proved 12 Aug. 1861, gave to his wife, Saloma Hale, one-third of his estate; and to son, Harvey Hale, Jr., and daughter, Nancy Rogers, the remainder equally; son Harvey, executor. The son gave bond with Joseph A. Rogers as surety.

Children of Harvey and Harriet (Crampton) Hale:

- i. NANCY, d. at Deep River, Conn.; m. at Durham, Conn., 4 Mar. 1830, JOSEPH ALBERT ROGERS, who d. at New Haven, a farmer of Madison and Durham.
- ii. ELIAS, b. 13 Mar. 1812; d. at Norwalk, Conn., 2 May 1883 ae. 71 (g. s.); m. at Durham, Conn., 26 Sept. 1836, ELIZA CAMP MILLER, b. 7 Nov. 1817, d. at Savannah, Ga., 9 Feb. 1856. He was in the jewelry business in Baltimore and Chicago. His wife was described in her obituary as wife of Elias of Richmond, Va., and dau. of Charles Miller of Guilford, Conn. [*New Haven Palladium*, 21 Feb. 1856].
 - 1. *George*, in the Civil War on the southern side.
 - 2. *Eliza*, d. unkm.
 - 3. *Antoinette*, d. unkm.

4. *Charles Reverdy*, b. 1848 (g. s.); d. at Meriden, Conn., 1924 (g. s.); in the Civil War on the northern side, Co. K, 5th Regt., and Co. F, 3d Regt., Penn. Cavalry; m. Addie Whitlock, b. 1855 (g. s.). No issue.
5. *Ida Virginia*, b. at Richmond, Va., 23 Apr. 1853; m. 24 Nov. 1872, Luther G. Whitlock, b. 2 Feb. 1852, d. 25 Apr. 1893.^a
- iii. HARVEY, b. abt. 1814; d. at Hamden, Conn., 5 Mar. 1881 ae. 67 (g. s.); m. at Hamden, Conn., 4 Mar. 1838, ABIGAIL ALLING, b. 17 Jan. 1819, d. 29 Nov. 1870 ae. 50 (g. s.), dau. of Merit and Sophia (Peck) Alling; m. (2) SARAH E. ———. His will, dated 27 Apr. 1875, proved 21 Mar. 1881, gave to his wife, Sarah E. Hale, his entire estate.
- iv. GILBERT, said to have been in the lumber business, with ships operating between St. Louis and New Orleans; m. at Durham, Conn., 4 Sept. 1838, ELIZA B. CAMP.
- v. CHARLOTTE, b. at Madison, Conn., abt. 1820; m. at Hamden, 6 Nov. 1849, HORACE MOULTHROP, a joiner, b. at Hamden, abt. 1819.
- vi. ACHSA ANN, b. at North Madison, 10 May 1822; d. at Deep River, Conn., in 1899; m. at Middletown, 27 Feb. 1843, OBADIAH P. PRATT, b. at Deep River 27 June 1816, d. there 18 May 1880, son of Jesse and Betsey (Platt) Pratt; seven children.^b

a. Parents of Clifford Everett Hale Whitlock, b. 14 Apr. 1885, proprietor of a book store in New Haven; m. 7 Aug. 1911, Dorothy Munz, b. 27 Oct. 1887; six sons.

b. *Commemorative Biographical Record, Middlesex County* (1903), 758.

5. ZEBULON HALE (*Zebulon*), born at Guilford [Madison], Conn., 13 Feb. 1794, died at Durham, Conn., 5 May 1874; married first, at Guilford, 25 May 1814, CLARISSA SCRANTON, born in May 1793, died 15 Dec. 1860; married second, 23 Apr. 1862, LUCY C. ELLIOT, born 9 Dec. 1799.

The will of Zebulon Hale of Guilford, dated 16 Nov. 1867, proved 19 May 1874, named his wife Lucy, and daughters Olive C. Davis and Rachel D. Maynard; son-in-law, Watson Davis, executor.^a

Children of Zebulon and Clarissa (Scranton) Hale, born at Madison:^b

- i. OLIVE C., b. 4 Apr. 1817; m. (by Durham minister, recorded at Madison), 21 Sept. 1831, WATSON DAVIS, b. at North Killingworth, Conn., 24 July 1809, d. at Hartford, Conn., 26 Oct. 1887, son of Peter and Polly (Kelsey) Davis. Children:
 1. *Zebulon W.*, b. 16 Jan. 1832; d. at Waterbury, Conn., 11 Feb. 1859; m. Eliza H. Beecher, b. 28 Apr. 1833.
 2. *George Hale*, b. 1 Dec. 1838; m. (1) 2 Nov. 1863, Ella M. Leach, b. at Durham, 29 Nov. 1844; m. (2) 2 Sept. 1886, Maria A. (Robinson) Hubbard, b. at Durham, 14 Oct. 1847.
 3. *Cynthia*, b. 16 Aug. 1842; d. 9 July 1860.
 4. *Pauline L.*, b. 16 Oct. 1852; m. Elisha Ryder of Hartford, b. 25 Mar. 1849.
- ii. RACHEL D., b. 24 July 1819; d. 27 Jan. 1894; m. (1) at Durham, Conn., 5 June 1839, HEMAN STONE, Jr.; m. (2) WEDWORTH WADSWORTH; m. (3) LEONIDAS MAYNARD. Child by first husband:
 1. *Louise*, b. 25 June 1841; d. 22 July 1862.

a. Guilford Probate Records, 36:103.

b. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Middlesex County, Conn.* (1903), 950.

RICHARD HALE OF SWANSEA

PLAINFIELD, CONNECTICUT, BRANCH

JOB HALE, born at Swansea, Mass., 26 Feb. 1745, died at Plainfield, Connecticut, 28 May 1834, aged 86 (gravestone), or 8 May 1835 (Bible record); married at Rehoboth, Massachusetts, 10 Apr. 1774, MARY MASON, born at Rehoboth, Massachusetts, 6 June 1754, died at Plainfield, 6 Dec. 1827, aged 73 (gravestone).

This family came late into eastern Connecticut, and no attempt has been made to trace its ramifications. The surname was nearly always spelled Hail in the early generations. Richard Hail was an inhabitant of Swansea, Massachusetts, in 1687, living in the section which in 1747 became Warren, Rhode Island. Richard was born about 1640, and died 29 Sept. 1720, aged near 80 (gravestone, Warren).^a

In the next generation are found John (b. abt. 1677, d. 19 Feb. 1718 in 41st yr., g. s.); Richard (b. abt. 1681, d. 8 Feb. 1718 ae. 37, g. s.); and Capt. Barnard (b. abt. 1687, d. 16 Apr. 1754 in 67th yr., g. s.).^a

Probably of the third generation were William (m. 1747); Barnard, Jr. (m. before 1741); Richard (b. abt. 1723, d. 15 July 1793 ae. 70, g. s.; m. (1) at Warren, 21 June 1747, Hannah Phinney; m. (2) at Rehoboth, 4 Mar. 1764, Hannah Mason, b. abt. 1731, d. 27 May 1797 ae. 66, g. s.); John (called of Swansea, m. at Rehoboth 1747); Walter (m. before 1747); Job (b. abt. 1730, d. [Dec.] 1749 ae. 19, g. s.); and Nathaniel (b. abt. 1732, d. 9 Sept. 1753 in 22d yr., g. s.). Study of the vital records of Swansea and Warren, and consultation of the probate and land records, would readily enable an inquirer to construct a pedigree of the family.^a

Job Hale is stated to have moved from Swansea, Massachusetts, to Plainfield, Connecticut. He may have been of the fourth generation.

The will of Job Hale of Plainfield, dated 17 Mar. 1815, proved 12 Aug. 1835, gave to wife, Mary Hale, all personal estate for life; to oldest daughter, Polly Chase, and second daughter, Avis Bowen, furniture; to son, Job Hale, \$1.00; to three grandchildren, Kosina (?) Hale, Alason Hale, and Serviah Hale, \$75.00; to son James Hale, \$1.00; and to son Stephen Hale, named as excutor, the remainder. Witnesses: Jonathan Hammett, John Dunlop, Alexander M. Willson.

Children of Job and Mary (Mason) Hale:^b

- i. POLLY, b. 25 Jan. 1775; d. 10 Jan. 1851; m. 4 or 24 Apr. 1793, GIDEON CHASE, a cooper, of Somerset, Mass., b. 25 Oct. 1767, d. 15 June 1837. Ten children:^c
- ii. JOB, b. 5 Sept. 1778.
- iii. AVIS, b. 25 Dec. 1781; m. ——— BOWEN.
- iv. STEPHEN, b. 18 Dec. 1783 [17 Dec. 1783, g. s.]; d. at Plainfield, 15 Mar. 1865 [16

Mar. 1866, g. s.]; m. HANNAH POTTER, b. 22 June 1786, d. 28 Aug. 1870 [27 Aug. 1870, g. s.]. Children,^d b. at Plainfield:

1. *Mason Waterman*, b. 9 June 1817 (g. s.); d. at Plainfield, 8 Apr. 1889 (g. s.); m. (1) in 1840, Marcy Rice Bowen, who d. 22 Aug. 1856 ae. 43-4-8 (g. s.), dau. of Nathan and Betsey (Gardner) Bowen; m. (2) at Hartford, 21 Oct. 1857, her sister, Mary C. Bowen, b. at Coventry, R. I., 22 Aug. 1806 (g. s.), d. 17 Feb. 1870 (g. s.); m. (3) 7 May 1873, Betsey Ann (Bailey) Moredock, b. 6 June 1827 (g. s.), d. 10 Jan. 1893 (g. s.), dau. of Joseph and Hannah Bailey. Only child, by first wife:
 - (1) Mary Emma, b. 25 Feb. 1846 (g. s.); d. 10 Mar. 1906 (g. s.).
 2. *Lydia Ann*, b. 9 Nov. 1818; d. 2 June 1871; m. at Plainfield, 12 Jan. 1847, Daniel Hubbard.
 3. *James Wilson*, b. 12 Apr. 1820 (g. s.); d. in California, 6 June 1885, or 6 Jan. 1885 (g. s.); m. Eleanor Lawton, b. 12 Apr. 1821 (g. s.), d. 6 Mar. 1890 (g. s.). Two children are buried in Plainfield: *Gertrude W.* and *John M.*, dates not found.
 4. *Elisha Potter*, b. 4 Mar. 1822 (g. s.); d. at Killingly, Conn., 22 Aug. 1894 (g. s.); m. at Plainfield, 19 Jan. 1852, Abbie Ann Hill, b. 14 Mar. 1833 (g. s.), d. 4 Sept. 1897 (g. s.). No issue. His will dated 24 Jan. 1866, gave half his estate to his wife, the other half to his lawful heirs; brother, Mason W. Hale, executor. Abby A. Hale gave bond to administer, 2 Oct. 1894, with Jeremiah Hill surety. Next of kin: only Mary Emma Hale of Moosup, Conn., a niece. Inventory: \$10,853.81.
 5. *Mary Esther*, b. 19 Dec. 1824; d. 2 June 1893 ae. 68-5-13 (g. s.).
 6. *Archibald Kneeland*, b. 3 Oct. 1826; d. in Rhode Island, 4 Sept. 1849 ae. 22-11-1 (g. s.).
- v. COOMER, b. 28 May 1785.
- vi. JAMES (twin), b. 13 June 1788; d. at Plainfield, 21 Apr. 1817 ae. 27 (g. s.); m. ABBY ———. His will, dated 10 Jan. 1816, proved 30 Apr. 1817, named his wife Abby, eldest son, Alfred E., and second son, James C., both minors; brother Stephen Hale (executor); sisters, Polly Chase and Avis Bowen. Children:
1. *Alfred E.*, b. abt. 1813.
 2. *James C.*, b. [Nov. 1813]; d. 14 May 1814 ae. 6 mos. (g. s.).
- vii. JOHN (twin), b. 13 June 1788; prob. d. young.
- viii. EZRA, b. 14 Mar. 1792; d. 2 June 1814 ae. 22 (g. s.). Administration on Ezra's estate was granted, 23 June 1814, to Stephen Hale. Distribution was made, 3 Jan. 1815, to Mary Chase, Job Hale, Jr., Avis Bowen, Stephen Hale, Comer Hale, and James Hale.
- ix. ELISHA, b. 12 June 1794; d. 28 Aug. 1814 ae. 21 (g. s.).
- x. DILLY (twin), b. 12 Aug. 1796; d. 19 Sept. 1811 ae. 15 (g. s.).
- xi. BETHIA (twin), b. 12 Aug. 1796; d. 20 Apr. 1811 ae. 14 (g. s.).

a. We have consulted only the Warren inscriptions in *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 70:28; Warren vital statistics in Arnold's *Vital Record of Rhode Island*; and *Vital Record of Rehoboth*.

b. Bible record of Job and Stephen Hale families, in Bible Records, State Library, Hartford, 14:254-256; cemetery inscriptions.

c. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, 87:341.

d. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties* (1903), 881.

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS, RHODE ISLAND AND NEAR-BY CONNECTICUT TOWNS

NATHAN and LYDIA HALE had: *Bethiah*, b. at Foster, R. I., 28 Mar. 1805, d. at Brooklyn, Conn., 28 Mar. 1835; m. 4 Jan. 1824, Samuel Robbins.

NATHAN W. HALE of Foster, m. at Killingly, Conn., 9 May 1833, MARYAN COLLINS of Killingly.

ELSEY J. HALE m. at Killingly, 21 Aug. 1843, CALEB S. SNOW.

Dr. DANIEL HALE, b. abt. 1805, and wife JENNETTE, b. abt. 1811, had children b. at Brooklyn, Conn.: *Jane L.*, b. 31 Oct. 1846; *Attia H.*, b. 18 Sept. 1849.

EUNICE HALE of Sterling, Conn., m. at Plainfield, Conn., 8 May 1848, PHILO PHILLIPS of Plainfield.

SUSANNA HALE m. at Brooklyn, Conn., 7 Aug. 1831, FRANK COON.

ELIZABETH C. HALE of Providence m. at Simsbury, Conn., 30 Nov. 1846, EMERSON SIZER of Westfield, Mass.

ELMER R. HALE, son of William and Annie (Wales) Hale, b. at Pawtucket, R. I., abt. 1896; res. Hartford; m. at Meriden, Conn., 11 Feb. 1929, for his second wife, CATHERINE A. SCANLON, b. at Hartford, abt 1904, dau. of John and Bridget (Higgins) Scanlon.

ELMER and LYDIA (PEEL) HALE had: *Dorothy*, b. at Providence, R. I., abt. 1924; res. Hartford; m. at West Hartford, Conn., 3 Mar. 1942, Raleigh Marsh Carpenter, b. at Hartford, abt. 1919, son of Irvin and Ruth (Wheeler) Carpenter.

ROGER W. HALE, son of Joshua B. and Mary E. (Lewis) Hale, b. at Providence, R. I., abt. 1900; divorced; m. (2) at Meriden, Conn., 13 June 1928, FLORENCE E. ALBA, b. at Bradenton, N. J., abt. 1907, dau. of Honestus A. and Florence D. (Moore) Alba. Child: *Theodore William*, b. at Hartford, Conn.

UNPLACED HALE ITEMS

GLASTONBURY, CONNECTICUT

EMELINE HALE, b. abt. 1819; d. at South Glastonbury, Conn., 6 Apr. 1844 ae. 25 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 27 Jan. 1839, EDWIN GOODRICH. He m. (2) JANE E. ADAMS, b. abt. 1829, d. at South Glastonbury, 29 June 1879 ae. 50 (g. s.). Child:

i. SARAH E., b. [Mar. 1841]; d. 29 Jan. 1842 ae. 10 mos. (g. s.).

CATHERINE HALE d. 8 Dec. 1848 ae. 70.

HARRIET HALE of Glastonbury m. there 30 Oct. 1820, EZEKIEL HILL of Hartford, N. Y.

HATTIE HALE bur. 6 Mar. 1858 in North Cemetery.

MARY P. HALE of Glastonbury m. there 25 Mar. 1844, WILLIAM H. PERKINS of Andover.

RHODA HALE m. at Eastbury, 10 Nov. 1791, EBENEZER CHAPMAN.

SALLY HALE of South Glastonbury m. 21 Apr. 1850, STEPHEN BELL of Portland. There is a gravestone in Portland to "Sarah Bell" who d. 31 Oct. 1865 ae. 39.

MARY JANE HALE, b. at South Glastonbury, abt. 1841, res. there, m. at Hartford, 19 Aug. 1871, WILLIAM C. SCANITT, a widower, b. at Wallingford, abt. 1826, res. Hartford.

FREDERICK L. HALE m. LOUISA A. BEARSE, b. in Mass., 4 Mar. 1849, d. at Hartford (res. Glastonbury), 8 Sept. 1906 ae. 57-6-4), dau. of Oliver W. and Henrietta (Bassett) Bearse of Hyannis, Mass. Their child:

- i. GEORGE W. L. HALE, b. at Boston or East Somerville, Mass., abt. 1877; an engineer; m. at Glastonbury, 29 May 1907 BERTHA CONLEY, b. at Little Falls or Wayne, N. Y., abt. 1890, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Powkan) Conley. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 1. *Marion Louise*, b. 8 Apr. 1908; m. at Glastonbury, 22 July 1926, Francis L. Pagani, a carpenter, b. in Italy, abt. 1900, son of Herman and Bianca (Trombetta) Pagani. Issue.
 2. *Richard Frederick*, b. 11 Dec. 1916; m. at Glastonbury, 30 Aug. 1940, Virginia Henrietta Witkoski, b. at Hartford, abt. 1918, dau. of George and Sophie (Kulinaka) Witkoski. Child:
 - (1) Barry Willis, b. at Glastonbury, 25 July 1943.

Census of 1860: Elam *Hale*, aged 27, a painter; Amelia, 25; Lillian E., 2; living with the family of Edmund Tryon. The name Elam is so poorly written that it may be something else.

ETTA L. HALE, b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., abt. 1876; m. at Glastonbury, 22 Dec. 1902, CHARLES E. BUTTLES of Granby, Conn., b. there abt. 1863.

CHARLES RAY HALE m. LORENA BARKER and had: *Charles Richard*, b. at New Hartford, N. Y., abt. 1915; U. S. Army, World War II; m. at Glastonbury, Conn., 22 Oct. 1944, Onor Louise Clark [House Family, No. 73, iii, 4, (1)]; dau. of Herbert T. and Alice M. (House) Clark.

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

EDWIN HALE m. at Hartford, 16 Jan. 1834, ELIZABETH COLES.

FRANK R. HALE, b. at Hartford, m. MARY WELCH, b. at Baltimore, Md., and had a child:

- i. ROBERT, b. at Hartford, 12 Jan. 1876; d. there 21 Apr. 1934 ae. 58-3-9 (V. R. and g. s.), unkm.

FRANK R. HALE, b. at Hartford, abt. 1875; m. there, 26 Mar. 1896, ANNA KASTNER, b. at Albany, N. Y., abt. 1878. Children, b. at Hartford:

- i. RICHARD C., b. 18 Oct. 1896; d. 19 Oct. 1896 ae. 1 day.

- ii. ETTA FRANCES, b. 21 Feb. 1899; d. 3 Mar. 1899 ae. 10 days (V. R. and g. s.).
- iii. THERESA ANN, b. 7 Apr. 1900; m. at Hartford, 8 Mar. 1919, ELLIOTT WHEELOCK HOFFMANN, b. at Worcester, Mass., abt. 1898, son of Harry and Jessie (Watson) Hoffmann.
- iv. GLADYS ELIZABETH, b. 19 July 1904.

HENRY B. HALE, b. at Pittsfield, Mass., was father of: GEORGE L. HALE, b. at Springfield, Mass., 22 Oct. 1834, d. at Hartford, 15 July 1929 ae. 94-8-23; m. at Hartford, 1 Jan. 1866, ROSELLE HOLLISTER, b. at Olmstead Falls, Ohio, 27 Feb. 1843 (g. s.), d. at Hartford, 27 Feb. 1912 ae. 69, dau. of Aaron W. and Clarissa A. (King) Hollister. The will of Roselle H. Hale, dated 21 Apr. 1904, named her husband and children, Charles Warren Hale and Ethel Hollister Hale. Children, b. at Hartford:

- i. BERTIE, b. 30 June 1868 [1869, g. s.]; d. 6 Jan. 1873 ae. 4 yrs. 6 mos. (g. s.).
- ii. EDITH C., b. 25 Oct. 1873; d. 17 Aug. 1884 ae. 10-10-17 (g. s.).
- iii. CHARLES WARREN, b. 16 May 1879; m. at Hartford, 5 Nov. 1912, RUBY M. PINNEY, b. at Bristol, Conn., abt. 1888, dau. of Calvin D. and Clara (Case) Pinney.
- iv. ETHEL HOLLISTER, b. 6 Jan. 1888; m. at Hartford, 26 May 1923, WILLIAM HENRY GRAY, b. at Middlefield, Conn., abt. 1891, son of William D. and Elizabeth (Titcomb) Gray.

SARAH HALE of Hartford m. at Wethersfield, 22 Mar. 1826, JOHN LARKIN of Wethersfield.

Mrs. CAROLINE HALE of Hartford m. at Burlington, 4 July 1845, JAMES ELTON of Burlington.

ELEANOR F. HALE m. at Hartford, 11 Sept. 1842, WILLIAM HUTCHINS.

JULIA E. HALE of Hartford m. there, 25 Nov. 1839, WILLIAM PEASE of Waterford, N. Y.

LESTER HALE of Hartford m. there, 27 Sept. 1841, CHARLOTTE C. HOWE of Hartford.

OLIVE HALE m. at Hartford, 5 Apr. 1835, JAMES E. DIXON. [See p. 116.]

ROXANA HALE of Hartford m. there, 31 Oct. 1830, CHARLES DAYTON of Waterford, [N. Y.?].

SUSAN HALE m. at Hartford, 27 Dec. 1840, JOHN HOGAN. Witnesses: Michael Savon, Ellen Fraly. [Roman Catholic.] [See p. 116.]

JAMES HALE, a joiner, b. abt. 1818, and wife, b. abt. 1821, had a dau. b. 16 Jan. 1854.

GEORGE HALE, saloon keeper, b. abt. 1842 in Conn., res. Hartford, m. SARAH STONE, b. abt. 1849 in Conn. Their third child, a dau., b. at Hartford, 30 Apr. 1872.

JOHN HALE, a fireman, b. at Hartford, abt. 1842; m. MARY JONES, b. at Hartford, abt. 1853. Their second child: *John*, b. at Hartford, 15 Apr. 1887.

MARY ANN HALE, b. at Hartford, abt. 1838, res. there, d. at Manchester, 14 Sept. 1870 ae. 32.

Mrs. JULIA H. HALE, b. at Middle Haddam, Conn., abt. 1841, res. there, m. at Hartford, 29 Oct. 1870, EDWIN F. BARNES, b. at Westfield, Mass., abt. 1848, res. there.

LOTTIE B. HALE, b. at Hartford, abt. 1854, res. there, m. there, 12 Mar. 1872, GEORGE D. LAWSON, b. in Canada, abt. 1836, res. Hartford.

F. W. HALE, b. at Hartford, abt. 1875, res. there; m. at South Baptist Church, Hartford, 29 Mar. 1897, BERTHA E. DIXON, b. at West Berkshire, Vt., abt. 1877, res. Hartford. She d. at Hartford, 12 Aug. 1900, when her age was stated as only 19.

BENJAMIN E. HALE was listed in the 1850 Census as an editor, aged 40, with Martha A., 42; William E., 14; George W., 12; Stedman H., 9; and Anna A., 2. MARTHA A. HALE [his wife] d. at Hartford, 28 Mar. 1854 ae. 46. Benjamin E. Hale of Hartford bought land there on Asylum Street, 13 July 1850; and land and buildings on Buckingham Street 10 Feb. 1851; and after several transactions relating to these properties he sold the Buckingham Street realty, 15 Oct. 1855 [Hartford Deeds, 78:471; 79:87, 88, 89, 399; 80:245, 246, 247; 83:188; 86:242; 94:535]. He and all members of his family were born in Massachusetts. He and his two wives are buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford: Benjamin Ellery Hale, b. 6 Dec. 1809, d. 4 Dec. 1877; Martha Davis Hale, b. 8 Oct. 1806, d. 27 Mar. 1854; Sarah Lincoln Hale, b. 15 Dec. 1819, d. 26 Apr. 1884.

JOHN HALE, b. in Illinois, abt. 1860; res. in Dayton, Ohio, at marriage; m. at Hartford, 30 June 1892, LOTTIE S. TERRY, b. at Hartford, abt. 1868, d. there 3 Mar. 1914 ae. 45, dau. of Ernest and Alice (Downs) Terry. Children, b. at Hartford:

- i. MILDRED ALICE, b. 4 Feb. 1894; d. 18 Aug. 1894 ae. 6 mos. 15 days.
- ii. GLADYS, b. 15 Aug. 1895.

RHODA HALE, b. at Marlborough, Conn., abt. 1769; a widow, res. Hartford, d. there 13 Sept. 1861 ae. 92.

CASPER HALE, b. abt. 1837; married, res. Hartford, d. there 16 May 1870 ae. 33.

JANE (MURDOCK), widow of "E." HALE, b. in New York, abt. 1799, dau. of James and Mary M. Murdock; res. Hartford, d. there 21 Dec. 1891 ae. 92. Her will gave legacies to nieces [probably nieces of her husband], Lucretia and Susan Hale. The will and application show that she had deceased sisters, Mary Pynchon and Hannah Rossiter, of whom the latter had children living in Washington, D. C., and a deceased brother who had children living in Oswego, N. Y.

FRANCIS HALE, son of Frank and Kate (both b. Hartford), d. at Hartford, 14 Mar. 1888 ae. 2 mos.

AMELIA (PROCKTER), widow of ——— HALE, b. at Collinsville, Conn.,

abt. 1864, dau. of Edward Prockter (b. in Germany); res. Hartford, d. there 26 Sept. 1897 ae. 33.

AUSTIN and BETSEY HALE had: *Eunice J.*, b. at East Hartford, abt. 1817; d. at New Britain, Conn., 3 Jan. 1897 ae. 79, unkm.

MARY JANE HALE d. 26 Apr. 1933 ae. 78-1-25. [Zion Hill Cemetery, Hartford.]

HULDAH HALE m. 3 Nov. 1812, LUTHER MCKINSTER, both of East Windsor. [Christ Church.]

ISAAC M. and CAROLINE HALE had: *Louisa Morgan*, b. 9, bapt. 15 Aug. 1838. [Christ Church.]

MARTHA MARIA HALE bur. 23 Sept. 1839. [Christ Church.]

WILLIAM E. HALE, b. at Bradford, Mass., abt. 1836, res. Chicago, Ill., m. at Hartford, 25 Dec. 1862, MARY S. BROWNE, b. at Hinsdale, N. H., abt. 1839.

CHARLES H. HALE, b. abt. 1879, res. Hartford; m. GRACE E. SHULTIS, b. abt. 1885; their second child, *Arline Gertrude*, b. at Hartford, 14 Oct. 1907.

FRANK HALE, b. Hartford, and FLORENCE MCPHERSON, b. Scotland, had: *Frederick Francis*, b. at Charlottetown, P. E. I., Canada, 18 Mar. 1901; served in World War I; d. at Veterans Hospital, Rocky Hill, Conn., 16 Dec. 1947; m. Lillian M. ———.

EAST HARTFORD

J. R. and CATHERINE F. HALE had a son stillborn at East Hartford, 15 Mar. 1861.

JOHN HALE, d. before 1909; m. MARY JANE GRISWOLD, b. at Ellington, Conn., abt. July 1836, d. at East Hartford, 20 Apr. 1909 ae. 72 yrs. 9 mos., dau. of Herman C. and Mary A. (——) Griswold.

ARTHUR C. HALE, b. at East Hartford, abt. 1882, m. OLIVE MAUDE TREAT, b. at Waterbury, Conn., abt. 1885. Child, b. at Hartford: *Virginia*, b. 30 May 1911, d. 12 Feb. 1912, res. of parents East Hartford.

CORNELIUS E. and MARY (DELANEY) HALE had: *Timothy Joseph*, b. at Walpole, Mass., abt. 1908, res. East Hartford; m. at Hartford, 22 Jan. 1942, Rebecca Beaubien, b. at Woonsocket, R. I., abt. 1904, dau. of Narcisse and Mattie (Barrett) Beaubien.

WILLIAM FRANK HALE, b. at Detroit, Mich., abt. 1919; mechanical engineer, res. East Hartford; m. MARY HELEN STRAND, b. at Clark, S. D., abt. 1922. Child: *Constance Ruth*, b. at Hartford, 22 Jan. 1946.

CHATHAM—PORTLAND, CONNECTICUT

THANKFUL HALE m. at Chatham, 12 Sept. 1839, RUFUS CHAPMAN. Inscriptions at East Hampton: Rufus Chapman, 1810-1887; Thankful his wife, 1822-1884.

Mrs. ELIZA ANN HALE d. 10 Mar. 1849 ae. 38.

BETSEY HALE [perhaps a child of Orrin⁷ Hale, No. 227], b. abt. Mar. 1819; d. at Glastonbury, 19 Nov. 1878 ae. 59 yrs. 8 mos. (g. s.); m. at Portland, 1 Jan. 1837, HARVEY BIDWELL, b. abt. Mar. 1814, d. 24 Oct. 1901 ae. 87 yrs. 7 mos. (g. s.), son of Samuel⁵ and Betsey (Collins) Bidwell.

CHARLES HALE m. EMMA COLLIER and had:

- i. RUTH CAROLYN, b. at Portland, 12 Aug. 1888; m. at Hartford, 27 Oct. 1909, LAWRENCE EDWIN DOLAN, b. at Hartford, abt. 1886, son of John and Annie (Montie) Dolan.

ERNEST J. HALE, b. at Portland, abt. 1874; m. at Middletown, 1 Nov. 1893, LOUISA BELLE WEEKS, b. at Rockville, Conn., abt. 1876. Children:

- i. CLARENCE, b. at East Hartford, 14 Aug. 1896.
- ii. SARAH MAY, b. at Manchester, 15 May 1899. [See p. 252.]

BRIDGET HALE d. at Portland 23 May 1863.

CYNTHIA B. HALE m. at Portland, 18 Sept. 1854, WALTER L. CORSE.

EDNA MINERVA HALE m. at Portland, 14 Oct. 1933, GEORGE HENRY SWANSON.

EDWARD HALE d. 17 June 1885; burned to death; bur. 19 June 1885 ae. 56.

ELIZA E. HALE m. at Portland, 25 Apr. 1877, ALFRED JACKSON.

ELIZABETH A. HALE m. at Portland, 23 Jan. 1926, SIDNEY JOSEPH KESER.

ELIZABETH I. HALE m. at Portland, 4 Mar. 1924, GEORGE MARTIN CAVANAUGH.

HANNA HALE d. 30 Mar. 1886.

MARIA E. HALE d. 24 Mar. 1851.

JOHN and ANN E. HALE had a dau. b. 20 Sept. 1856.

MIDDLETOWN, CONNECTICUT

THOMAS HALE m. 18 Aug. 1823, ALMA SOPHIA CASEY.

CHESHIRE, CONNECTICUT

WILLARD HALE m. 29 Feb. 1832, HARRIET MERRIMAN.

BOLTON, CONNECTICUT

MARGARET SOPHIE (JOHNSON) HALE, b. at Hartford, abt. 1912, dau. of Carl and Ida (Rimstedt) Johnson; divorced; m. (2) at Bolton, 15 Jan. 1943, NILS EVALD FORSBERG, b. in Sweden, abt. 1905.

BERLIN, CONNECTICUT

WILLIAM H. HALE, b. [at Rockville], 16 Dec. 1864 (g. s., East Berlin); m. at Middletown, 23 Oct. 1893, SARAH E. BELDEN, b. 26 Apr. 1874 (g. s.), d. 24 Dec. 1895 (g. s.) [recorded Middletown, ae. 21]. *Robert Belden*, son of W. H. and S. E. Hale, b. at Middletown, 28 June 1894, d. 24 Sept. 1895 (g. s.).

CALEB J. HALE d. 17 Oct. 1834 ae. 71; SARAH his wife d. 21 Aug. 1843 ae. 82. [Inscriptions.]

JOHN HALE d. 23 Oct. 1882 ae. 81; RHODA his wife d. 16 July 1825 ae. 27.
EUNICE HALE d. 15 Nov. 1887 ae. 87. [Inscriptions.]

WETHERSFIELD, CONNECTICUT

NATHAN HALE, a farmer, d. Jan. 1861 ae. 69; widower.

JACK HALE, a farm laborer, born in Conn., aged 24, was living in Wethersfield in the 1860 Census.

L—— HALE, ae. 35, and wife FANNY, ae. 21, had a son b. 20 June 1857.

MAY E. HALE, b. at Wethersfield, abt. 1864, m. at Hartford, 17 Dec. 1884, ALBERT W. MOSELEY b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1849, res. Glastonbury. Children, b. at Glastonbury: 1. *Louis Hale*, b. 24 Sept. 1885. 2. *Sophie E.*, b. 25 June 1890; d. 13 July 1912; m. Walter Hollister. 3. *Henry Samson*, b. 16 July 1899; d. young. 4. *Henry Samson*, b. 1 June 1905.

BRISTOL, CONNECTICUT

HENRY J. HALE of Bristol m. at Hartford, 22 Mar. 1832, MARY D. RHODES of Hartford. Their son *Joseph Alger* d. 8 Sept. 1836 (g. s.).

DAVID HALE, drowned in Connecticut River, Apr. 1816 ae. 28. [Bristol First Church Rec.]

MANCHESTER, CONNECTICUT

JAMES W. HALE, b. 1859, d. 1914 (g. s.); m. JANET FORLONGE, b. 1849, d. 1927 (g. s.). James Wallace Hale, b. 1884, d. 1928 (g. s.; World War flag). [Northwest Cem.]

HARRIET JANE HALE of Manchester m. there 26 Apr. 1848, AVERY A. BUCKLAND of Hartford.

LEROY EUGENE HALE, b. at South Manchester, abt. 1881; m. at Glastonbury, 4 June 1903, ETTA CARILLE HOUSE [House Family, No. 73, iii, 5], b. at Glastonbury, 26 Aug. 1881, dau. of George Dudley and Maria L. (McLean) House. Children, b. at Manchester:

- i. HELENE M., b. 18 Jan. 1904.
- ii. A daughter, b. 5 Jan. 1906.

EAST WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT

FREDERICK HALE, a mason, born in Mass., aged 22, was living in the 1850 Census in the family of Marshall Parker, a mason, born in Vt., aged 30.

NORWICH AND PRESTON, CONNECTICUT

ALICE C. HAIL of Preston m. there, 27 Nov. 1794, CALVIN GODDARD of Plainfield.

DENNIS HALE of Norwich m. there 31 Oct. 1843, ANN RILEY of New London.

JAMES M. HALE, b. 7 Oct. 1817, d. 30 May 1885; M. JANE HALE, b. Jan. 1834, d. 8 Mar. 1890 [g. s., Greenville Cem.].

JOHN HALE of Norwich m. there 27 Feb. 1826, MARY MARSH.

ALBERT O. HALE m. 27 Feb. 1848, CLARISSA M. HOLLEY, both of Lisbon [Newent Church].

ORRIN HALE, b. at Norwich, abt. 1826; res. Lisbon, m. there 27 Feb. 1848, CLARISSA HOLTZ, b. abt. 1830. They had a child stillborn at Plainfield, May 1851.

WALLINGFORD AND MERIDEN

FRANCES G. HALE of Wallingford m. at Litchfield, Conn., 7 Mar. 1852, LINUS MARSH of Northfield.

HARRIET HALE of Meriden m. there 2 Dec. 1843, SHERMAN WILCOX of Berlin.

FRANK HALE, b. at Meriden, 11 Jan. 1857, d. at Middletown, Conn., 18 Dec. 1936 ae. 79-11-7, son of Samuel and Hannah (Dainton) Hale, both b. in England; m. ELIZA NOBLE, b. at Portland, 28 July 1856, d. at Middletown (res. Meriden), 9 June 1942 ae. 85-10-12, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Carr) Noble.

ISAAC A. HALE, b. at Wallingford, abt. 1832, res. Hartford, m. there 19 Aug. 1870, MARIA PECK, b. at Wallingford, abt. 1847, res. Milford.

SIMSBURY, GRANBY AND EAST HARTLAND

Mrs. EUNICE HALE m. at Granby, Jan. 1778, TIMOTHY DAY, and d. at Granby, 9 Aug. 1811 ae. 59. He has no probate. They had children, at least, *Flavia* (1789), *Timothy* (1791), and *Bliss* (1793). Eunice b. abt. 1752, could possibly have been mother, by a former Hale husband, of Dorcas and Israel below.

DORCAS HALE d. at Granby, 25 Jan. 1798 ae. 28.

ISRAEL HALE m. at Granby, 3 Nov. 1802, Mrs. CLARISSA BROWN. A child, *Diana*, b. 20 Sept. 1803. The statement has been made that Israel was son of Joseph and had a brother Simeon of Canandaigua, N. Y.; that Israel was b. at Haddam, Conn., Oct. 1779, m. Clarissa Brown of East Hampton, Conn., and removed 1806 to Norwich, N. Y. Israel Hale of Granby bought 2 acres there with a shop, 16 Aug. 1802, and bought again in 1803 and 1804 [Granby Deeds, 5:172, 324; 7:43].

JOHN G. HALE, b. abt. 1838; Carlos Bates of Granby appointed his guardian, 21 Feb. 1858.

HENRY HALE, b. at Westfield, Mass., m. EMILY CASE, b. at East Hartland, Conn.; their son, *Edward Henry Hale*, b. at Southwick, Mass., 24 Aug. 1891,

res. North Granby, Conn., d. at Hartford, 21 June 1939; m. Dorothea Goddard.

FRED HALE, b. at East Hartland, abt. 1903; m. ROSE BESAW, b. at East Otis, Mass., abt. 1911. Child: *Frederick*, b. at Hartford, 28 Nov. 1933.

WARREN and HARRIETT (EDWARDS) HALE had: *Virginia Pearl*, b. at Simsbury, abt. 1909; m. there 22 Aug. 1931, William J. McKeough, b. at East Hartford, abt. 1903, res. Hartford, son of William J. and Catherine (Kiniry) McKeough.

LITCHFIELD AND MORRIS, CONNECTICUT

THOMAS HALE d. at Litchfield, Conn., in 1872; m. MARY ANN ———, who d. in 1882. Adm'n on his estate was granted, 3 July 1872, to Mary A. Hale, with William Richardson surety. Adm'n on the estate of Mary Ann Hale of Litchfield was granted, 8 May 1882, to William Richardson, with C. W. Talcott surety.

GIDEON E. HALE m. at Morris, 25 May 1881, ESTELLE S. WAUGH, both of Morris, at the house of Henry H. Waugh.

ORANGE AND WEST HAVEN, CONNECTICUT

The following were probably two brothers and a sister. Luther Piper of Orange was appointed guardian, 11 Aug. 1864, to Jeanette Hale, aged 13; and 26 Nov. 1864 to Nathan Hale, aged 18, and Lewis Hale, aged 16.

- i. NATHAN, b. abt. 1846; d. at Orange, 23 Sept. 1907; m. CORNELIA M. ———. His will, 27 July 1907, proved 14 Oct. 1907, gave his entire estate to his wife; the son Ernest T. Hale of Orange was called "only heir" in the probate application. Child:
 1. *Ernest T.*
- ii. LEWIS, b. abt. 1848; d. at West Haven, 2 Sept. 1882 (g. s.); member of Co. H, 1st Regt. Cavalry, Conn. Vols., in the Civil War.
- iii. JEANETTE, b. 10 Sept. 1850 (g. s.); d. at West Haven, 23 June 1902 (g. s.); m. CYRUS W. TUTTLE, b. 10 Mar. 1844 (g. s.), d. at West Haven, 28 July 1919 (g. s.), a Civil War soldier.

Nathan Hale of Orange was appointed guardian, 6 Mar. 1901, to Nathan Hale, aged 7. This Nathan was b. 14 Dec. 1895, and his uncle Ernest T. Hale was appointed guardian, 8 Oct. 1907. Phebe L. Hale of New Haven was appointed guardian, 15 Apr. 1901, with Nathan Hale of Orange surety, to her daughter, Ruth Vincent Hale, b. 4 Aug. 1898. [New Haven Probate Files.]

NEW LONDON, CONNECTICUT

VICTOIRE J. wife of EDWARD D. HALE, b. 22 Sept. 1840, d. 7 July 1904. Their son, *Edward James*, b. 29 June 1867, d. 1 July 1867. [Inscriptions, Cedar Grove Cemetery.]

MARY A. B. HALE, b. 4 Dec. 1813, d. 29 Nov. 1880. [*Ibid.*]

MARY HALE of New London m. there, 27 Mar. 1846, ANTHONY SMITH of New London.

FRANK O. and ETHEL (LARNER) HALE had children: *Henrietta Maude*, b. at Hingham, Mass., abt. 1892; m. at Hartford, Conn., 10 Sept. 1921, Robinson H. Laughlin, b. at Oxford, Conn., abt. 1883, son of John A. and Anna (Stenson) Laughlin; *Helen E.*, b. at New London, abt. 1894; m. at Manchester (res. Hartford) 3 Aug. 1920, Michael W. Turek, b. at New Hartford, abt. 1898, son of Michael and Susan (Zwick) Turek.

NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT

WILLIAM L. HALE d. at New Haven, 27 Apr. 1897. The application for probate names his heirs as *Preston W. Hale* of New Haven, a son (administrator), and *Mabel R. Hale* of Lowell, Mass., a daughter (a minor).

WILLIAM HALE m. at New Haven, 26 Sept. 1823, Mrs. MARIA CLARK. He may be the William Hale, who d. 14 Aug. 1839 ae. 50.

JAMES WEBSTER HALE of Boston m. at New Haven, 1 Feb. 1827, ELMIRA HOWE DAVENPORT.

WILLIAM E. HALE of New Haven m. there, 13 Jan. 1850, MARY L. SPERRY of Westville.

SARAH S. HALE of New Haven m. there, 22 Jan. 1854, ROBERT SPEAR of Baltimore, Md.

LUCIUS W. HALE of New Haven m. there, 26 June 1854, ELIZABETH C. SHEPHERD of New Haven.

MARY E. HALE of New Haven m. there, 19 Nov. 1851, BENJAMIN T. DUDLEY of Madison.

BYRON E. HALE m. ETHEL DIXON and had: *Robert William*, b. at New Haven, Conn., abt. 1925; res. Hartford; m. at Manchester, Conn., 5 Oct. 1946, Marie Estelle Boysworth, b. at Groton, Conn., abt. 1928, dau. of John and Estelle L. (Brown) Boysworth. Also: *Constance Louise*, b. at Fair Haven, Conn., abt. 1921; res. Hartford; m. there, 12 June 1942, Henry John Kelley, Jr., b. at Bloomfield, Conn., abt. 1920, soldier in World War II, son of Henry John and Mary (Morgan) Kelley.

GREENWICH, CONNECTICUT

MATTHEW T. HALE, a lawyer, b. at Greenwich, Conn., abt. 1898; res. Higganum, Conn.; m. OLIVE REED, b. at Middletown, Conn., abt. 1911. A child: *Judith*, b. at Hartford, 1 Sept. 1947.

FAIRFIELD, CONNECTICUT

HIRAM HALE of Greenfield in Fairfield m. (1) MARY ———, who d. at Greenfield, 22 Oct. 1850 ae. 42 (g. s.); m. (2) at Westport, Conn., 20 Mar.

1853, SUSAN FILLIO of Westport. He d. in 1863, adm'n on estate granted 22 May 1863 to Sterling W. Wilson of Fairfield. He is said to have m. twice and to have had fourteen children. One by the first wife was George, b. 1840, d. 1920.

MANSFIELD, CONNECTICUT

ANNE HALE of Mansfield m. at Hampton, Conn., 3 July 1782, WILLIAM MARTIN, JR., of Windsor.

ENFIELD, SUFFIELD, SOMERS, AND LONGMEADOW

WILLIAM HALE by wife LUCINDA had children at Enfield: *Thara* (a son), b. 22 Mar. 1786; *Lucinda*, b. 20 Mar. 1788; by wife *Lorinda* had children at West Springfield, Mass.: *William*, b. 28 Sept. 1790; *Bathsheba*, b. 25 Sept. 1793.

REMEMBRANCE HALE m. (1) (intention, Suffield, 5 Apr. 1712), BENJAMIN KING, b. at Suffield, 20 Nov. 1683, d. at Stafford, Conn., in 1733, son of James and Elizabeth (Fuller) King. His will, dated 20 Nov. 1732, proved 29 Nov. 1733, named wife "Remember," sons Benjamin, Samuel, Joseph, Moses; daughters Agnes, Elizabeth, Mary. She m. (2) at Somers, Conn., 7 Nov. 1734, BENJAMIN THOMAS.

Mrs. SARAH HALE of Suffield m. there 12 Mar. 1743, NELSON SIZER of Blandford.

ELIZABETH HALE of Enfield d. 23 Dec. 1817 ae. 62 [a Shaker; deranged, cut her throat].

PHEBE HALE, a Shaker, d. at Enfield, 17 Dec. 1813 ae. 39.

HULDAH HALE d. at Enfield, 22 Jan. 1809 ae. 29 [a Shaker].

SAMUEL HALE d. at Enfield, 30 May 1843 ae. 64 [a Shaker].

EUNICE S. HALE of Springfield, m. at Enfield, 25 Feb. 1844, CHARLES BANCROFT of Springfield.

Miss HANNAH HALE d. at Enfield, 19 Nov. 1837 ae. 64.

LOUISA M. HALE of Enfield m. there 15 Apr. 1839, CARLOS H. GRISWOLD of Enfield.

LORIN HALE of Wilbraham, Mass., m. at Somers, 21 Dec. 1845, JANE M. KINNEY of Springfield.

SOPHIA R. HALE of Somers m. at Somers, 23 Jan. 1851, MARVIN H. PEASE of Longmeadow.

EMILY HALE, b. at Enfield, abt. 1835; res. Springfield, m. at Hartford, 27 Oct. 1865, FRANCIS S. REMINGTON, b. at Suffield, abt. 1823, res. Springfield.

SPENCER A. HALE, b. 9 Dec. 1853; d. 14 Sept. 1927; m. EVA A. BURBANK, b. 16 Feb. 1855, d. 25 Aug. 1916 [gravestones, Hazardville Cemetery, Enfield].

MARY A. HALE, b. 18 Aug. 1839; d. 12 July 1900; m. ALONZO S. BUCK, b. 6 Oct. 1836, d. 27 Oct. 1920 [gravestones, Hazardville Cemetery, Enfield].

Census of 1850, Enfield: in a house with a Griswold family, but a separate family: Martha *Hale*, 7; Lewis *Longway*, 34; Lucinda, 18; Jane E., 2; Sarah S., 8 mos.

BENJAMIN HALE m. 27 Jan. 1773, KATHERINE ADAMS. [Suffield Church.]

MARY HALE m. 7 June 1798, THOMAS B. GILLET. [Suffield Church.]

David and A. S. Pease, *Descendants of John Pease* (1869), p. 47, states that Timothy Pease, Jr., b. at Enfield, 1738, m. Ruth *Hale*. However, the *History of Enfield* reads the marriage, 26 Jan. 1764, as that of Timothy Pease, Jr., to Ruth *Hall*. She d. 8 Nov. 1822 ae. 78 [ae. 82 by the church record], an age which agrees with the birth on 3 Feb. 1744 of Ruth, dau. of Nicholas and Ruth Hall.

SOPHIA HALE, "of East Longmeadow," m. CORNELIUS WOLCOTT, b. 2 Sept. 1802, d. at Springfield, Mass., 23 Jan. 1843, son of Cornelius and Margaret (Williams) Wolcott of East Hartford. [Chandler Wolcott, *The Family of Henry Wolcott* (1912), 224.]

STEPHEN S. HALE, b. abt. 1798, d. at Longmeadow, 31 Aug. 1876 ae. 78 (g. s.); m. DINAH C. ———, b. abt. 1799, d. 20 Oct. 1884 ae. 85 (g. s.). Of their children: *Eliza Jane*, b. 16 Aug. 1827, d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 7 Aug. 1854 ae. 28; m. 25 Nov. 1849, William Wallace Chandler; *William Edgar*, b. abt. Aug. 1830, d. 12 Jan. 1832 ae. 17 mos.; *Ellen L.*, b. abt. 1834, d. 24 Oct. 1859 ae. 25; *Edwin F.*, b. abt. June 1844, d. 26 Sept. 1844 ae. 3 mos.

DALTON, MASSACHUSETTS, FAMILY

HENRY A. HALE, born at Dalton, Mass., 1813 (gravestone); married RHODA A. CURTIS, born at Hinsdale, Mass., 1821 (gravestone). Children (incomplete), born at Dalton:

- i. MARY A., b. 4 Sept. 1843.
- ii. MARTHA C., b. 20 Mar. 1846.
- iii. JUSTUS W., b. 26 Nov. 1852; d. at Manchester, Conn., 19 Apr. 1919 ae. 66-4-23; m. (1) at Glastonbury, Conn., 8 Mar. 1876, EMMA J. CLARK, b. at Dudley or Webster, Mass., 21 Dec. 1853, d. at South Manchester, Conn., 1 Dec. 1902 ae. 48-11-10, dau. of Ashel Dighton and Lucy (Brown) Clark; m. (2) at Hartford, Conn., 26 May 1909, LUELLA (TALCOTT) CLARK, b. at Bolton, Conn., 26 Dec. 1852, d. at East Hartford, 12 Aug. 1938 ae. 85-7-16, dau. of Lucius and Esther (Grant) Talcott, widow of ——— Clark. Children by first wife:
 1. *Clarence Frederick*, b. at Manchester, 3 Feb. 1877.
 2. *Myrtle Lucy*, b. 1884, d. 1893 (g. s.); d. 16 Apr. 1893 ae. 8-3-23 (Manchester, V. R.).

MASSACHUSETTS

JAMES HALE, b. abt. 1752, d. at Montague, Mass., 30 Sept. 1833 ae. 81 (gravestone); married MARY (JEWETT) GUNN, b. abt. 1763, d. at Montague, 5 Apr. 1840 ae. 76 (gravestone). "Polly" Jewett m. at Montague, 1 May 1778, Levi Gunn, who d. there 2 June 1795 ae. 38 (gravestone).

Children:

- i. JAMES, b. abt. 1800; d. at Montague, 6 Oct. 1836 ae. 36 (g. s.). His will, dated 5 Aug. 1836, provided for monuments at the graves of his father and himself; honored mother Mary Hale; sisters Lucy wife of William Johnson, Sarah wife of Jonathan Tuttle, and Susan wife of Henry A. Gunn; brother Levi Gunn of Conway, executor.^a
- ii. SARAH, m. (intention, 19 Feb. 1825), JONATHAN TUTTLE.
- iii. SUSAN, m. (1) (intention, 25 Dec. 1825), ADOLPHUS JOHNSON of Troy; m. (2) (intention, 21 Feb. 1835), HENRY ADOLPHUS GUNN, b. 28 May 1793, son of Salmon and Charlotte (——) Gunn.

a. Franklin County Probate, Greenfield, Mass.—Levi Gunn was a half-brother; Lucy Gunn, a half-sister, m. 4 Sept. 1819, William Johnson.

WILLIAM HALE of Sandisfield, Mass., b. abt. 1813, d. there 17 Sept. 1883 ae. 70; m. at Windsor, Conn., 14 Jan. 1846, Mrs. EMILY PARSONS of Windsor.

CLIFFORD E. and CATHERINE (STRANGE) HALE had: *Gladys L.*, b. at Springfield, Mass., abt. 1891; res. there; m. at Hartford, Conn., 30 May 1912, Arba Donaldson, b. at Troy, N. Y., abt. 1891, res. Springfield, son of Story B. and Mary L. (Crisp) Donaldson.

CHARLES THOMAS HALE, b. at Athol, Mass., abt. 1895, son of Charles P. and Mary J. (Quinn) Hale; m. at Hartford, Conn., 18 Nov. 1922, ARLINE B. LOWE, b. at Hartford, abt. 1897, dau. of John Edward and Sarah Jane (Watson) Lowe. Children, b. at Hartford:

- i. NANCY MARY, b. 9 Dec. 1923.
- ii. SALLY MERRIAM, b. 19 Jan. 1927.

HENRY H. HALE, b. at Royalston, Mass., abt. 1872, son of Russell R. and Eliza Ann (Gibson) Hale, m. at Hartford, Conn., 24 May 1916, for his second wife, LILLA (SMITHERS) SIMONETTE, b. at Bradford, England, abt. 1877, dau. of Thomas and Mary A. (Firth) Smithers, divorced.

ANNA HALE m. (intention, 10 Jan. 1807, Greenfield, Mass.), JOSHUA NICKERSON.

HORATIO G. HALE of Monson, Mass., married at East Windsor, Conn., 27 May 1832, MATILDA JENKS of Enfield, Conn. *Annals of Winchester* (p. 411) mentions Horatio G. Hale of Burlington, Conn., with Shubael Crow, erecting a carriage maker's shop; also (p. 516) refers to Ebenezer R. Hale as interested in this.

EBENEZER R. HALE was killed at the battle of Jacinto, 19 Apr. 1836; was from Connecticut and settled in Texas; had wife Constant or Constance. [Letter of J. O. Davis, Houston, Texas, 1897, to Marie E. Ives of New Haven.] Note that an Ebenezer R. Hale was commissioned Ensign in Monroe County, N. Y., 1822. [*Council of Appointment, New York*, 3:2390.]

DAVID F. HALE, b. at Springfield, Mass., abt. 1846, res. Hartford; divorced; m. (2) at Hartford, Conn., 4 Feb. 1873, EMMA J. WELLES, b. at Wallingford, Conn., abt. 1846, res. Hartford, divorced. David F. Hale, b. in Conn., ae. 27

(b. abt. 1828) was listed at Hartford in the 1850 Census in the family of Patience Langdon, ae. 65. F. David Hale, 2nd, Co. D, 46th Inf., Mass. Vols. [Civil War], d. 9 Nov. 1904 ae. 57 (g. s., Darien, Conn.).

PHILIP L. HALE, an artist, b. at Boston, Mass., abt. 1866, res. there, m. at Hartford, Conn., by Rev. Edward E. Hale, 11 June 1902, LILLIAN C. WESCOTT, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., abt. 1881.

VERMONT

DAVID HALE, born about 1756, died at West Windsor, Vt., 2 Mar. 1822, aged 66 (gravestone); married OLIVE ———, born about 1761, died 27 Aug. 1827, aged 66. They may be parents of Joel (below), buried in same graveyard. In a different cemetery at West Windsor we find inscriptions to Silas Hale [possibly brother of David], born about 1760, died 17 Mar. 1835, aged 75; and to his first wife Sally, who died 15 Apr. 1799, aged 34, and second wife Huldah, who died 7 Sept. 1841, aged 67.

JOEL HALE, born about 1796, died at West Windsor, Vt., 25 June 1884, aged 88 (gravestone); married first, CHLOE TAYLOR, born about 1803, died at West Windsor, 1 Jan. 1829, aged 26; married second, PLUMA TAYLOR, born about 1808, died at Bolton, Conn., 15 Mar. 1885, aged 77 (gravestone, West Windsor).

Administration on the estate of Pluma T. Hale of Bolton was granted, 7 Apr. 1885, to Warren C. Hale of Bolton, who gave bond with Charles W. Hale of Bolton. Children of Joel and Pluma (Taylor) Hale [incomplete record]:^a

i. WARREN C.

ii. CHARLES W., b. abt. 1838; d. at Springfield, Mass., in 1910; m. 21 Apr. 1870, SARAH C. HUNT, b. at Bolton, 10 Dec. 1849, dau. of Capt. William and Clarinda W. (Maine) Hunt. Adm'n on his estate was granted, 9 July 1910, to C. Wesley Hale, with Warren C. Hale surety. The heirs named were his widow and only son. Child:^b

1. C. Wesley, b. at Bolton, 13 Feb. 1872; res. Springfield, Mass.; m. 25 July 1894, Della M. Presbrey, dau. of Frederick H. and Meriva Elizabeth (Newell) Presbrey. Children:

(1) Fiona Presbrey, b. 12 Jan. 1899.

(2) Charles Wesley, 3d, b. 2 Jan. 1904.

a. A son by the first wife may have been Joel P. Hale, whose wife Emily A. d. at West Windsor, 18 Feb. 1868 ae. 39 (g. s.).

b. Chandler Wolcott, *Wolcott Genealogy* (1912), 36. Census of 1870, Bolton, Conn.: Charles Hale, farmer, 32, b. Vt.; Sarah C., 20, b. Conn.

NATHAN HALE of Windsor, Vt., m. (intention, Warren, Mass., 6 Sept. 1799), RUTH TYLER.

FRANK and MARY HALE were parents of *Floyd Orlin Hale*, b. at West

Windsor, Vt., 13 Apr. 1882, president of Illinois Telephone Co. for 35 yrs., d. at Hartford, Conn., 18 Mar. 1938 ae. 55-11-5.

ARLIN M. and MAY W. (WHITAKER) HALE were parents of *Frank Waite Hale*, b. at Windsor, Vt., abt. 1915, a machinist, res. Hartford, Conn.; m. at Windsor, Vt., 26 Mar. 1938, Elizabeth Moore Cochrane, b. at Tyrone, Pa., abt. 1915, dau. of John D. and Sara M. (Grazier) Cochrane.

ASHBEL BRADFORD HAILE, M. D., born at Poultney, Vt., about 1805, died at Norwich, Conn., 9 Mar. 1880, aged 74; married at Norwich, 31 Oct. 1843, MARY HALL MAY, born about 1815, died in 1893.

When he was two years old, his father moved to Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He was graduated at Yale College, 1835; licensed to preach, 1838, but studied medicine, and in 1842 was graduated from Yale Medical School. He settled in Norwich, Conn.

Census of 1870, Norwich, First Ward: A. B. *Haile*, aged 64, physician, b. in Vt.; Mary H., 53, b. Conn.; Mary G., 19, b. Conn.

Administration on his estate was granted 6 Apr. 1880. Administration on the estate of Mary H. Haile of Norwich was granted, 7 July 1893, to William C. Lanman of Norwich, husband of Gertrude H. Lanman, the only heir. Child, born at Norwich:

- i. MARY G., b. 29 Sept. 1850.

MINNIE JANE HALE, b. in Vermont, abt. 1854, res. Hartford, Conn.; m. there, 18 July 1882, AMBROSE WELLWOOD, a widower, b. in Ireland, abt. 1842, res. Hartford.

HANNAH HALE, b. in Vermont, 1862 (g. s.), d. at Hartford, Conn., 1908 (g. s.); m. there, 14 Mar. 1888, WILLIAM HENRY WICKHAM, b. at Glastonbury, 1854 (g. s.), d. at Hartford, 1923 (g. s.); he divorced from a first wife.

EDWARD HALE, a dentist, b. in Vermont, abt. Feb. 1802; d. at Insane Retreat, Hartford, Conn., 17 Mar. 1879 ae. 77 yrs. 1 mo.

ROBERT ARTHUR HALE, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., abt. 1923, son of Warren Atherton and Sylvia Elmira (Kidder) Hale; m. at Hartford, Conn., 4 Dec. 1942, MARJORIE ELIZABETH VIAULT, b. at Arlington, Vt., abt. 1924, dau. of Kenneth Edward and Edith (Pike) Viault. Child: *Robert Kenneth*, b. at Hartford, 13 Apr. 1944.

KENNETH SARGENT HALE, b. at Newbury, Vt., abt. 1917; m. MARGARET ISABEL MORRIS, b. at East Thetford, Vt., abt. 1919; child: *Judith Ellen*, b. at Hartford, Conn., 12 July 1944.

WALTER H. and MARY (STEWART) HALE had: *Abbie P.*, b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., abt. 1884; res. Springfield, Mass.; m. at Hartford, Conn., 17 Aug. 1912, Byron A. Chauncey, b. at Somerville, Mass., abt. 1888, res. Springfield, son of Samuel H. and Alice R. (Adams) Chauncey.

Dr. AMOS HALE built a frame house at Putney, Windham Co., Vt., in

1768. By wife ACHSAH he had nine children recorded at Putney. In 1791 the family settled in Fairfield, the part now Eatonville, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He was Supervisor of the town, 1805-1810. He was appointed Surgeon of Herkimer County Militia, 1798, and was deceased in 1814.^a

Children:

- i. EUSEBA, b. 26 July 1769.
- ii. JAMES, b. 30 Apr. 1771. He was appointed Captain of Herkimer County Militia, 1800; 2nd Major, 1805; 1st Major, 1808; Lt.-Col. Commandant, 1810; Brig-Gen., 1811; Brig-Gen. of 21st Brigade, 1812, resident of Fairfield, Herkimer Co.; moved 1818.^b
- iii. AMOS, b. 9 Feb. 1773.
- iv. ANNA, b. 20 Feb. 1776.
- v. LYDIA, b. 2 Mar. 1778; m. abt. 1800, WILLIAM MUNSON, b. 15 Aug. 1774, d. 4 Mar. 1832, a farmer, of Salisbury, N. Y.; children: *Horace, Henry M., Angeline, Achsah, Joseph W., and Amos Hale.*^c
- vi. HANNAH, b. 14 May 1780.
- vii. ACHSAH, b. 5 Apr. 1782.
- viii. WAITSTILL, b. 6 July 1784.
- ix. (possibly) DAVID M., b. (no record found); appointed Surgeon's Mate, Herkimer Co., 1812; moved 1814; Surgeon's Mate, Oneida Co., 1815.
- x. SUSANNAH, b. 10 Jan. 1794 [perhaps year date is in error].

a. Vermont Vital Statistics; *History of Herkimer County* (F. W. Beers & Co., 1879), 157; *Council of Appointment, New York*, 416, 1475.

b. *Council of Appointment, New York*, 532, 798, 1005, 1144, 1371, 1400, 1930.

c. Myron A. Munson, *The Munson Record* (1895), 2:361. Here Lydia is erroneously called sister of Gen. William (instead of James) Hale of the War of 1812.

NEW YORK

ABNER HALE, b. abt. 1736, d. at Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., 9 July 1811 ae. 75 (Cong. Church records); his wife (unnamed) d. there 1 May 1801. Probable children:

- i. SAMUEL, m. at Paris, 19 Feb. 1798, HANNAH MUNSON, b. 30 Oct. 1777, dau. of Benjamin and Rosanna (Burges) Munson. Children:
 1. *Harriet*, d. 16 July 1803.
 2. *Samuel*, bapt. 30 May 1813.
 3. *William*, bapt. 30 May 1813.
 4. *Harriet*, bapt. 30 May 1813.
 5. *Charity*, bapt. 30 May 1813.
 6. *Charles*, bapt. 13 Nov. 1814.
 7. *Mary*, bapt. 2 May 1819.
- ii. LUCY, d. at Paris, 8 Mar. 1800.
- iii. LEVI, m. at Paris, 25 Jan. 1801, CYNTHIA ORVIS. One Levi *Heath* was appointed Ensign in Herkimer County, 1800, but in 1802 was called Levi *Hale*, moved. Also, a Levi Hale was Ensign in Jefferson County, 1809; Captain, 1811; resigned, 1814.^a

a. *Council of Appointment, New York*, 532, 611, 1079, 1200, 1462.

Miscellaneous Items

AMASA C. HALE of New York m. at East Lyme, Conn., 15 Apr. 1850, ELIZA W. BACON of East Lyme.

JESSE and RHODA (HART) HALE of Clinton, N. Y., had a son *George*, of Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., who m. July 1843, CHARLOTTE STANLEY. [Israel P. Warren, *The Stanley Families* (1887), 204.] See p. 248 for possible Jesse.

MAINE

ARDEN and ELIZABETH (THOMAS) HALE had a son: *Donald Raymond*, b. at Caribou, Maine, abt. 1914; res. Hartford, Conn.; m. at East Windsor, Conn., 27 Nov. 1947, Doris Irene Firtion, b. at East Windsor, abt. 1914, dau. of Frederick G. and Edna (Charter) Firtion.

CLARENCE L. and ARVILLA (GILCREASE) HALE had a child: *Dorothy*, b. at Vassalboro, Maine, abt. 1924; m. at Manchester, Conn., 11 June 1943, Richard Hoag Hockstra, a mechanical engineer, b. at Springfield, Mass., abt. 1920, son of Louis Cornelius and Mildred (Hoag) Hockstra.

ALBERT RICHMOND and VERA IRENE (HOUSTON) HALE had a son: *Lynald Richmond*, b. at Lewiston, Maine, abt. 1919; res. Wethersfield, Conn.; m. at Hartford, Conn., 17 Oct. 1942, Marie Marguerite Donahue, b. at Hartford, abt. 1920, dau. of Joseph and Delia (Cronin) Donahue.

NEW JERSEY

ALFRED EMIL HALE, b. at Rockaway, N. J., abt. 1916; m. ALDA MAY ADAMS, b. at Boonton, N. J., abt. 1916; and had children: 1. *Robert Adams*, b. at Manchester, Conn., 10 Apr. 1938. 2. *Margaret Ann*, b. at Hartford, 8 June 1940.

MISCELLANEOUS

JOSEPH T. HALE [Haile], Lieut., U. S. Army, m. at Thompson, Conn., 18 July 1850, SARAH T. STEAD of Thompson, and d. there 2 Aug. 1853 (town record), d. 23 July 1853 ae. 23-8-15 (g. s.). Administration on his estate was granted, 16 Aug. 1853, to Sarah J. [?] Haile and George B. Stead of Thompson. Child: *Edward T.*, b. 23 Apr. 1851.

MARY HAILE d. at Thompson, 30 Oct. 1853 ae. 24.

CHESTER W. HALE, an architect, b. at New York, N. Y., abt. 1877, m. AMELIA BENDWIG, b. in New Jersey, abt. 1886; their second child, *John*, b. at Hartford, Conn., 10 Oct. 1915.

GEORGE WATSON HALE, b. at Pontiac, Mich., abt. 1905, son of George W. and Elizabeth G. (Sanford) Hale, res. Hartford and Waterbury, Conn.; m. at West Hartford, 29 Oct. 1927, ANNE EVELYN FLAVELL, b. at South Manchester, Conn., abt. 1906, dau. of Richard J. and Sarah J. (Ruddell) Flavell.

Children: 1. *Lois Jean*, b. 27 Sept. 1928. 2. *Barbara Ann*, b. 16 Nov. 1937. 3. *George Watson*, b. 11 Aug. 1939.

ROBERT W. HALE, b. at North Troy, N. Y., abt. 1892, son of William H. and Jane (Wright) Hale; m. at Hartford, Conn., 19 Jan. 1916, CATHERINE (LIGHTBOWN) BOON, b. in England, abt. 1894, dau. of William and Lena (Campbell) Lightbown, divorced.

LILLY GRACE HALE, b. at Faywood, N. M., abt. 1916, dau. of Albert Jackson and Lillie (Davis) Hale, m. at Hartford, Conn., 19 June 1943, NEWTON LEE TUNIS, b. at West Hartford, abt. 1919, son of George Washington and Anna (Thomas) Tunis.

RALPH HALE, b. at Elmwood or Harrison, Ark., abt. 1925, son of James and Goldie (Moneyham) Hale; U. S. Navy; m. at Hartford, Conn., 23 Sept. 1943, ANNA ISABELLE SWAN, b. at Hartford, abt. 1924, dau. of William Theodore and Lillian Mary (Bentley) Swan. Children: *Ralph Eugene*, b. at Hartford, 9 Nov. 1945; *William Swan*, b. at Hartford, 27 Jan. 1947.

WARREN KETCHIN HALE, boat builder, b. at West Palm Beach, Fla., abt. 1924; res. East Haddam, Conn.; m. MAVIS MARILYN GREEN, b. at Porterville, Cal., abt. 1925; child: *Marilyn Susan*, b. at Hartford, 1 Dec. 1946.

ANDREW and MYRTLE (MAY) HALE had: *Thomas Henry*, b. at Richland, Pa., abt. 1919, res. Cleveland, Ohio; U. S. Army, World War II; m. (1) and divorced; m. (2) at Hartford, Conn., 31 May 1945, Frances (Ford) Bogue, divorced, b. at Hartford, abt. 1920, dau. of Edwin and Ellen (Judson) Ford.

MARTHA F. HALE, b. in Pennsylvania, abt. 1836, m. at Hamden, Conn., 30 Apr. 1854, WILLIAM COOPER, b. at Hamden, abt. 1830.

HALES FROM ENGLAND

JOHN HALE, b. abt. 1838 in England, res. Hartford, Conn., m. there 1 Oct. 1862, SUSAN A. STACY, b. in Mass., abt. 1839, res. Windsor, Conn.

WILLIAM S. HALE, b. abt. 1841 in England, a paper maker; m. SARAH BROWN, b. in England, abt. 1831; had a son (unnamed) b. at Manchester, Conn., 19 Feb. 1871.

WILLIAM and MILDRED (KING) HALE had: *Elizabeth*, b. abt. 1888 in England, res. West Hartford, m. at Hartford, 6 Feb. 1911, James W. Hart, b. abt. 1884 in Scotland, son of Andrew and Janet (Simpson) Hart.

HALES FROM IRELAND

HARRIET E. HALE, b. at East Hartford, abt. 1859, res. Hartford, "Irish," m. at Hartford, 23 Nov. 1897, EDWARD WALDEN KELLY, a mason, b. at Springfield, abt. 1871, res. there.

TIMOTHY and JOHANNA HALE, b. in Ireland, had a child: *Edward H.*, b. at Walpole, Mass., abt. 1873; a fireman, res. Walpole, d. at Hartford, Conn., 1 June 1889 ae. 26.

HALES FROM GERMANY

JULIA C. HALE, b. abt. 1816 in Germany, res. East Windsor, m. at Hartford, Conn., 18 Oct. 1866, WILLIAM SIMMERING, b. abt. 1800 in Germany, res. East Windsor.

Census of 1860, Manchester, Conn.: William *Hale*, aged 50; Cornelia, 40; Fanny, 14; all b. in "Wertenberg"; and Louise, 1, b. in Conn.

ERROR

Alfred Andrews, *Deacon Stephen Hart and his Descendants* (1875), p. 492, marries off two Hart girls to Isaac and William Hale, sons of Peter and Delight (Kirtland) Hale of Wallingford, but the name is an error for *Hall*.

THE HOUSE FAMILY OF GLASTONBURY, CONNECTICUT

The House or Howes family name seems to have been fairly common in England, and it is to be doubted that all the New England colonists of these names came from the same family.

Rev. John House of Eastwell, co. Kent, was father of Samuel House (baptized at Eastwell, 10 June 1610), an early settler of Scituate, Mass.; also of Hannah, first wife of the noted Rev. John Lothrop, and of Penina, wife of Robert Linnell of Scituate and Barnstable. Some records of this family will be found in the *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, vol. 66, pp. 356-7; vol. 67, pp. 260-1; and vol. 69, p. 284.

Not related so far as known was Thomas Howes of Yarmouth, Mass., who died in 1665. His widow Mary became the fourth wife of Gov. Thomas Prentice. Of the three sons, Joseph married Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. John Mayo; Captain Thomas married Sarah Bangs; and Jeremiah married Sarah Prentice, daughter of the Governor.

We are interested chiefly in the family of William House, apparently an original settler though not an early one, who lived before marriage in East Hartford and was mentioned by Gov. Winthrop as a kinsman of John Stedman. If the Stedmans should one day be traced to their English home, the origin of William House will probably be located at the same time. Another possible clue may be found in documents relating to the family of Humphrey Pinney, of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., referred to in Henry R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, vol. 2, pp. 608-10. The Pinney family was from Broadway in Chard Union, in the deanery of Crewkerne, co. Somerset, and it appears that Humphrey had a sister Agnes who probably married John House. At any rate, letters are referred to as in existence, written by a John House of Montague, co. Somerset, one dated in 1668, to his uncle, Humphrey Pinney of Windsor.

The House family of Glastonbury has proved difficult to trace, and we have not attempted to follow the lines which migrated from Connecticut, but so little appears in print that the following account of the early generations and of the branches which remained in Connecticut should be found useful. Appended to this account will be found what we have learned of the Nathaniel House family of Lebanon, Hebron, and Coventry, Conn., followed by a few miscellaneous groups and items.

1. WILLIAM¹ HOUSE, born presumably in England about 1642, died at Glastonbury, Conn. (probably in Feb.), 1703/4; married, about 1670, SARAH² BIDWELL, born about 1653, predeceased her husband, daughter of John¹ and Sarah (Wilcocks) Bidwell.

In 1664 John Winthrop in his Medical Journal (page 567) mentioned "William Hoose 22 years Kinsman to John Stedman lives at Mrs. Crow on the other side." This refers to the east side of the Connecticut River, the present East Hartford.

His wife was admitted a member of the Second Church, Hartford, 31 March 1678.

The inventory of the estate of William House of Glastonbury was appraised 22 Feb. 1703/4 by Joseph Smith and Thomas Hale, Jr. The names and ages of the children were appended to the inventory: Jn^o House (30), Sarah Smith (28), Mary Hale (26), Anne House (20), William House (19), and Joseph House (16). The ages are plainly written; that of Anne is out of line with baptismal entries, but the 'o' of the 20 is written over an erased figure, perhaps a '4'. An agreement of the heirs was made 8 March 1703/4. William and Joseph had assigned to them by consent of their "gardins overseers And Brethren and Sister" 66 acres of land "and allsoe the house their Fath^r dwelt In." Signed by John house (mark), Joseph Smith (mark), thomas hale Juner, Ann house (mark), William house (mark), Thomas hale sen^r (mark), Joseph house (mark), Mary hale (mark), Sarah Smith (mark), and Joseph Smith. The elder Thomas Hale and Joseph Smith evidently signed as guardians or overseers of the minor sons. It is mentioned that Joseph Smith and Thomas Hale married two of the daughters. Witnesses: Jn^o Beuins, Gershom Smith. The heirs ratified the agreement, 7 April 1719, including the widow of John House.

Children of William and Sarah (Bidwell) House:

- i. WILLIAM,² bapt. 9 July 1671; d. young.
- 2 ii. JOHN, bapt. 18 May 1673; d. in 1711/12.
- iii. SARAH, bapt. 18 Apr. 1675; m. at Glastonbury, 2 Jan. 1695/6, JOSEPH³ SMITH, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., 14 Oct. 1672, d. (not found), son of Jonathan and Martha (Bushnell) Smith.

Children, born at Glastonbury:

1. *Joseph*,⁴ b. 22 Nov. 1699; d. at Glastonbury, 19 May 1772 in 73d yr. (g. s.); m. 4 Mar. 1728/9, Sarah Colefax, b. at Wethersfield, 3 Mar. 1696/7, dau. of Sergt. Jonathan and Sarah (——) Colefax. Children, b. at Glastonbury:

(1) Elizabeth,⁵ b. 25 Jan. 1729/30; prob. d. 27 Jan. 1787 in 57th yr. (g. s.); prob. m. Jonathan³ House [No. 9], b. 21 Oct. 1723, d. 23 Oct. 1788 in 65th yr. (g. s.).

(2) Jonathan, b. 15 Jan. 1731/2; d. Jan. 1732/3.

(3) Jonathan, b. 23 Jan. 1733/4; d. 9 July 1809; m. at Glastonbury, 11 Jan. 1770, Mary Fox.

(4) Elijah, b. 8 Nov. 1738.

2. *Sarah*, b. 20 Aug. 1701; m. at Glastonbury, 14 Feb. 1728/9, Samuel⁴ Hale [Hale Family, No. 22], b. at Glastonbury, 27 Feb. 1701/2, d. at Bernardston, Mass., after 1780.

3. *John*, b. 1 July 1704; d. at Glastonbury in 1750 (will signed 15 Nov. 1749, proved 8 May 1750); m. (1) 17 Feb. 1730/1, Susanna Couch, b. at Glastonbury, 1 Feb. 1707/8, d. there 21 Jan. 1743/4, dau. of Simon and Rebecca (Strickland) Couch; m. (2) abt. 1745, Mehitabel (Webster) Wood, b. 20 Oct. 1714, dau. of Jonathan and Esther (Judd) Webster, and widow of Obadiah Wood.^a
- iv. MARY, bapt. 13 May 1677; d. at Middletown, Conn., 4 May 1751; m. [say 1697], THOMAS³ HALE [Hale Family, No. 10], b. at Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 1675, d. at Middletown, 26 June 1743.
- v. ANN, bapt. 23 Mar. 1679/80; living (1703/4), unm. She is almost certainly the Ann House who m. 2 Jan. 1733/4 [East Hartford Church Rec.], Ebenezer Warner.^b
- vi. HANNAH, bapt. 12 Feb. 1681/2; d. young.
- 3 vii. WILLIAM, b. abt. 1684; d. in 1742.
- 4 viii. JOSEPH, b. abt. 1687; d. abt. 1760.

a. Nine children, see *The American Genealogist*, 25:138-9.

b. His identity has not been established, but he may be the Ebenezer Warner born at Hadley, Mass., 25 Feb. 1676, who is known to have been living as late as 1743, son of Isaac and Sarah (Boltwood) Warner.

2. JOHN² HOUSE (*William*¹), baptized at Hartford, Conn., 18 May 1673, died at Glastonbury, Conn., in or slightly before January, 1711/12; married at Glastonbury, 8 May 1703, EUNICE FOX, born _____, died after 1765, daughter of Richard and Beriah (Smith) Fox. She married second, Richard Keeney, born at Wethersfield, about 1674.

The inventory of the estate of John House of Glastonbury, taken 23 Jan. 1711/12 by Joseph Smith and Joseph House, amounted to £132.3.6.

Distribution of the estate was made 5 Oct. 1726 to the daughter Eunice House, Sarah House, son John House, and Silence House; distributors, Thomas Welles and Jonathan Hale.

John House of Glastonbury, for 25 shillings, sold 8 Nov. 1710 to Benjamin Strickland of Glastonbury, an acre with a dwelling near the east part of Salmon River, bounded north and east by the grantor's land. A Committee of the Town of Glastonbury, at the desire of Eunice Keeney formerly Eunice House, Widow, laid out to her 12 acres in the Five Mile Tract, 28 Jan. 1724/5. On 9 July 1733, Richard Keeney and Eunice his wife of Glastonbury conveyed, for £15, to their son, Thomas Keeney^a. It appears from the foregoing deeds, and from those mentioned in the next paragraph, that Eunice (Fox) House married by 1725, and perhaps much earlier, Richard Keeney, while her daughter Eunice House married her stepson, Thomas Keeney. The daughter Sarah was of Wethersfield, 20 Jan. 1726/7, when she sold land to Joseph House.

Eunice House conveyed, 24 Jan. 1727/8, to Thomas Welles; witnesses: Richard Keeney, Thomas Loveland. Eunice House conveyed, 4 Mar.

1729/30, to her brother, John House, land bounded south on Silence House. Charles Loveland and Silence his wife of Glastonbury conveyed 3 Mar. 1730/1, to John House, land bounded on John and Joseph House; witnesses: Gideon and Charles Hollister, Samuel and Lydia Loveland. Thomas Keeney and his wife Eunice of Glastonbury, and Samuel Buck and his wife Sarah of Wethersfield, on 7 June 1733, conveyed 34 acres to Samuel Strickland.^b

Children of John and Eunice (Fox) House, born at Glastonbury:

- i. EUNICE,³ b. 15 Apr. 1704; m. abt. 1732, THOMAS³ KEENEY, who d. at East Hartford, in 1761, son of Richard² and Mary (Miles) Keeney. Administration on the estate of Thomas Keeney of Hartford was granted, 11 June 1761, to Thomas Keeney of Hartford, with Joseph Keeney of Glastonbury as surety. The inventory taken 12 June 1761 refers to land he gave to his son Thomas, land he gave to his son Joseph, and land given to Reuben and Isaac. Children (record incomplete):
 1. *Joseph*,⁴ b. abt. 1733; d. at Eastbury, Conn., Aug. 1816 ae. 83.
 2. *Elizur*.
 3. *Thomas*, b. abt. 1741; d. 16 June 1804 ae. 61 (South Manchester Church rec.); m. (1) abt. 1761, Mercy ———; m. (2) Sarah ———, b. abt. 1740, d. 22 Jan. 1813 ae. over 70.
 4. *Reuben*, b. abt. 1745; d. at Bernardston, Mass., 26 Feb. 1797 in 51st yr.; m. at Eastbury, 22 Feb. 1770, Jemima Webster, b. at Glastonbury, 16 Feb. 1750, d. at Bernardston, 9 June 1829 ae. 79, dau. of Stephen and Rebecca (Williams) Webster.
 5. *Isaac*, b. abt. 1750; d. 16 Apr. 1806 in 56th yr. (g. s., Manchester); m. Susannah ———.
- ii. SARAH, b. 18 Jan. 1705/6; d. 5 Oct. 1751 in 45th yr. (g. s.); m. (recorded at Wethersfield), 28 Dec. 1727, Sergeant SAMUEL BUCK, b. 12 July 1705, d. 17 Oct. 1758 in 55th yr. (g. s.), son of Samuel and Sarah (Butler) Buck. He m. (2) Elizabeth (——) McLeod or McCloud, widow of Daniel McLeod of Norwalk, Conn.^c Administration on his estate was granted, 7 Nov. 1758, to Elizabeth Buck and John Buck, who gave bond with Samuel Curtiss, all of Wethersfield. Distribution was made 28 Mar. 1759 to John Buck, eldest son; George Buck, second son; Titus Buck, 3d son; Sam^{ll} Buck, 4th son; Daniel Buck, 5th son; Isaac Buck, 6th son; Jesse Buck, youngest son; Betty Buck, the daughter; and Wid^o Elizabeth Buck. Children, b. at Wethersfield:
 1. *Sarah*,⁴ b. 3 June 1729; d. 2 Oct. 1753 in 25th yr. (g. s.); m. 11 Oct. 1750, Joseph Francis, bapt. at Durham, Conn., 14 June 1724, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Francis.
 2. *John*, b. 11 July 1731; m. 10 Feb. 1757, Sarah Hurlbut, b. 19 Aug. 1735, dau. of Peter and Sarah (Webb) Hurlbut.
 3. *George*, b. 11 Oct. 1733.
 4. *Titus*, b. 27 Jan. 1736; d. 25 Aug. 1776 in 41st yr. (g. s.); m. 1 Oct. 1760, Caroline Seward, b. at Durham, Conn., 6 Aug. 1739, d. 5 Oct. 1778 in 40th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Lieut. Joseph and Hannah (Crane) Seward.
 5. *Samuel*, b. 10 June 1738; d. 15 Jan. 1821 ae. 83 (g. s.); m. 22 Apr. 1762, Elizabeth Blinn, bapt. 12 Apr. 1741, d. 8 Feb. 1787 ae. 46, dau. of William and Sarah (——) Blinn.

6. *Daniel*, b. 23 Apr. 1742; d. 6 Jan. 1808 ae. 64 (g. s.); m. Sarah ———, b. abt. 1754, d. 19 Nov. 1828 ae. 74 (g. s.).
7. *Betty*, b. 30 Nov. 1744; d. at Wethersfield, 6 Apr. 1794 ae. 49; m. there, 26 Dec. 1764, John⁵ Loveland [Loveland Family, No. 6, ii, 3], b. 25 Dec. 1740, d. 30 Oct. 1809.
8. *Isaac*, b. 20 Feb. 1747.
9. *Jesse*, b. 20 Feb. 1749/50; d. at sea, 19 Apr. 1789; m. (1) at Chatham, Conn., 9 Mar. 1775, Ann Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 3, i, 5, (4)], bapt. at Portland, 22 Jan. 1756. bur. at Wethersfield, 2 July 1785, dau. of Richard and Martha (Fiske) Goodrich; m. (2) Esther Seward, bapt. at Durham, Conn., 5 July 1761, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Hull) Seward. She m. (2) Thanksgiving Day, 1795, John⁵ Loveland [Loveland Family, No. 6, ii, 3].

5 iii. JOHN, b. 15 Aug. 1709; d. in 1775.

iv. SILENCE, b. abt. 1711; d. between 1762 and 1783; m. CHARLES⁴ LOVELAND [Loveland Family, No. 5, ii], who d. at Egg Harbor, N. J., in 1783, son of Samuel³ and Lydia (Barnard) Loveland.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 2:53; 3:101; 4:123, 136.

b. *Ibid.*, 4:7, 18, 62, 145.

c. *Vide Manwaring's Digest*, 3:594; and Stiles, *Ancient Wethersfield*, 2:144.

3. WILLIAM² HOUSE (*William*¹), born about 1684, died at Glastonbury, Conn., in 1742; married first, at Glastonbury, 1 Dec. 1709, HANNAH³ LOVE- LAND [Loveland Family, No. 2, vii], who died at Glastonbury, 24 Sept. 1715, daughter of Thomas² and ——— (——) Loveland; married second, at Glastonbury, 9 Jan. 1717/18, ABIGAIL³ PORTER, born at Hadley, Mass., 27 Aug. 1693, died ———, daughter of Hezekiah² and Hannah (Cowles) Porter; married third, at East Hartford, Conn., 5 June 1735, ABIGAIL COWLES, baptized at Hartford, 3 Mar. 1700, daughter of Timothy and Han- nah (Pitkin) Cowles. His widow married second, at Glastonbury 23 Apr. 1752, as his third wife, Abraham⁴ Kilbourn [Kilbourn Family, No. 8], born at Wethersfield (Glastonbury), 25 Aug. 1691, died at Glastonbury, 20 Apr. 1770 in his 79th year (gravestone).

William House had 67 acres laid out, 12 Apr. 1720, granted by the Town of Glastonbury. On 30 Sept. 1723, John Bidwell of Hartford sold to William House of Glastonbury 18 acres, part of the estate of his father, John Bidwell, deceased. He had 56 acres 32 rods in the Five Miles Tract laid out to him, 23 Dec. 1723. On 2 Sept. 1724, Martha Bidwell of Hartford conveyed to him land that came to her husband Jonathan Bidwell, deceased, from his father, John Bidwell of Hartford; and Martha Bidwell, Jr., of Hartford quit- claimed her interest, 25 Feb. 1733/4, and James Bidwell quitclaimed his in- terest, 5 Aug. 1737.^a

His son appears in deeds as William House, Jr., as late as January, 1741/2, and releases were given by his heirs from 1742 to 1744, the earliest dated 29 Sept. 1742. He therefore died during that year.

William House, Benony House, and Josiah Benton and his wife Hannah, all of Glastonbury, sold to Josiah Hollister of Glastonbury, 17 Dec. 1744, an eighth of a large tract, the whole containing $24\frac{1}{2}$ acres. This was probably Loveland land, inherited from their mother. On 29 Sept. 1742, Josiah Benton and his wife Hannah, for £50, quitclaimed to William House 60 acres with a dwelling in Eastbury Parish "where s^d William House now dwelleth," and right to the movable estate "our Hon^d Father William House Dyed Seased of." The same date, William House, for £500, quitclaimed to Benony House, 82 acres with a dwelling where Benony House now lives and half the movable estate "my Honoured Father William House Dyed Seized of." Abigail House was a witness to both the foregoing deeds. There are also deeds of like date, from Benoni House to William House, for £500, releasing the 60 acres in Eastbury, and also 56 acres, and from Josiah Benton and his wife Hannah to Benony House, releasing their interest in the 80 acres where Benony lives.^b

On 18 June 1765, Josiah Benton and Hannah his wife, William House and Benoni House, all of Glastonbury, and Eunis Keeny of Hartford, sold to Abraham Hollister, 5 acres 130 rods, being part of a lot laid out to the heirs of William House, deceased.^c These were the three children of the second William House, and probably the widow of his brother John House, under her second married name of Keeney.

Children of William and Hannah (Loveland) House:

- i. HANNAH,³ b. 19 July 1711; m. at Glastonbury, 5 Feb. 1735/6, JOSIAH³ BENTON [Hale Family, No. 4, ii, 1], b. at Glastonbury, 16 June 1705, d. there 9 Nov. 1783 in 78th yr. (g. s.), son of Edward² and Mary³ (Hale) Benton. Josiah Benton conveyed for love, 17 June 1774, to his daughter, Prudence Goodrich of Glastonbury; the same date, to his daughter, Mary Wright of Glastonbury; and 1 Jan. 1783, to his sons, Edward and Josiah, Jr.^d Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 1. *Prudence*,⁴ b. 22 Nov. 1736; d. at Glastonbury, 1 Apr. 1794; m. 7 Nov. 1754, David⁴ Goodrich, Jr. [Goodrich Family, No. 6, ii], b. 22 May 1732, d. 15 Oct. 1808 ae. 76 (g. s.).
 2. *Mary*, b. 18 May 1739; m. at Glastonbury, 9 July 1767, Capt. Samuel Wright, b. at Glastonbury, 18 Mar. 1736/7, d. at Glastonbury, 25 Feb. 1815 in 78th yr. (g. s.), son of Hezekiah and Mehitabel (Talcott) Wright.
 3. *Edward*, b. 9 Nov. 1742; d. at Glastonbury, 26 June 1815 in 73d yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 8 Feb. 1770, Sarah⁵ Talcott [Talcott Family, No. 8, i], b. 26 Nov. 1749, d. 27 Jan. 1814 in 65th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Joseph⁴ and Sarah⁵ (Kilbourn) Talcott. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 - (1) Jerusha,⁵ b. 14 July 1770; d. at Glastonbury, 1 Dec. 1860 ae. 90 (g. s.); m. John Moseley, b. 25 Aug. 1769, d. 19 Dec. 1854, son of Dea. Joseph and Hopeful (Robbins) Moseley.
 - (2) Samuel, b. 6 Nov. 1774; d. 27 Oct. 1828 ae. 54 (g. s.); m. 27 Nov. 1801, Fanny⁶ Talcott [Talcott Family, No. 6, xi], dau. of George⁵ and Vienna (Bradford) Talcott.

4. *Josiah*, b. 3 Oct. 1745; d. at Glastonbury, 15 Nov. 1826 ae. 82 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 23 Nov. 1768, *Dorothy Smith*, b. abt. 1750, d. 8 Oct. 1831 ae. 81 (g. s.), dau. of *Manoah and Lucy (—)* Smith. *Josiah's* will, dated 11 Mar. 1824, proved 19 Dec. 1826, named wife *Dorothy*; dau. *Lucy* widow of son *George* dec'd and their dau. *Eunice*; dau. *Betsey House*, \$100.00; granddaughter *Eliza House*, \$100.00; heirs of dau. *Jemima Strickland* dec'd; two granddaughters, *Hopy and Mercy Strickland*. *Dorothy Benton's* will, 11 Mar. 1824, proved 26 Oct. 1831, gave half her realty to dau. *Betsey House* and the other half to the two *Strickland* granddaughters; legacies to granddaughters, *Eliza House* and *Dorothy House*. Children, b. at Glastonbury:

- (1) *Josiah*,⁵ b. 8 May 1771.
- (2) *Jemima*, b. 1 Nov. 1773; d. at Glastonbury, 25 Nov. 1823 in 50th yr. (g. s.); m. (1) *Capt. Benjamin Miller*, b. at Glastonbury, 8 Jan. 1773, d. there 17 May 1814 ae. 44 (g. s.), son of *Matthew and Alice (Stevens) Miller*; m. (2) *Jesse Strickland*, widower of her sister.
- (3) *George*, b. abt. 1775; d. at sea, 22 Nov. 1805 ae. 30 (g. s.); m. *Lucy* —.
- (4) *Betsey*, b. 27 Aug. 1778; d. 3 Dec. 1831 ae. 53 (g. s.); m. *Isaac*⁶ *House* [No. 54], b. abt. 1776, d. 25 Apr. 1827 ae. 51 (g. s.).
- (5) *Mercy*, b. 1 Nov. 1780; d. at Glastonbury, 28 Aug. 1810 in 30th yr. (g. s.); m. *Jesse Strickland*, b. abt. 1781, d. 10 July 1833 ae. 52 (g. s.), son of *Stephen and Mary (Stevens) Strickland*.
- (6) *Abner*, b. 27 Mar. 1786; d. 11 Jan. 1821 ae. 34 (g. s.); m. 19 Oct. 1809, *Betsey Gaines*, b. Mar. 1791, d. 12 July 1866 ae. 75 (g. s.).

6 ii. *WILLIAM*, b. 9 Sept. 1713; d. 20 Mar. 1788.

7 iii. *BENONI*, b. 20 Sept. 1715; d. after 28 Nov. 1785.

a. *Glastonbury Deeds*, 3:46, 78; 4:72, 154, 155, 283.

b. *Ibid.*, 5:127, 423, 424, 431, 433.

c. *Ibid.*, 6:213.

d. *Ibid.*, 8:200; 9:114, 121, 122.

4. *JOSEPH*² *HOUSE* (*William*¹), born about 1687, died about 1760; married first, at Glastonbury, 25 Dec. 1712, *HANNAH*⁴ *PORTER*, born at Hadley, Mass., 20 July 1691, died at Glastonbury, 17 Jan. 1715/16, daughter of *Hezekiah*³ and *Hannah (Cowles) Porter*; married second, at Glastonbury, 7 Oct. 1718, *RACHEL PITKIN*, born at Hartford, 14 Dec. 1692, died —, daughter of *Capt. Roger and Hannah (Stanley) Pitkin*.

On 28 Mar. 1714, *Joseph House* of Glastonbury bought from *Mary Bidwell*, widow, and *Ephraim Bidwell*, of Glastonbury, 24 acres near the *Smiths' Sawmill*, bounded south by land of *Joseph and John House*. He sold 4 acres of this land to *Gershom Smith*, 21 May 1719; probably a mortgage, since *Smith* conveyed it back to *House*, 5 Apr. 1723, together with the dwelling where *Joseph House* now lives. On 3 June 1723, he bought from *Ephraim Bidwell* 10 acres more in the same vicinity. The Town Committee (*Thomas Hale* and *Thomas Kimberly*) on 12 Apr. 1720 laid out to *William House* 67 acres and to *Joseph House* 60 acres, granted to them by

the Town of Glastonbury. He bought 4 acres near his dwelling house, 20 Jan. 1726/7, from Sarah House of Wethersfield, who was one of the children of his brother John House. March 20, 1728/9, Joseph House, Timothy Hale and Abner Maudsley [Moseley] bought for £25 from Samuel Smith, Sr., and his son, Joseph Smith, 4 acres bounded by land of John and Joseph House.^a

The Town of Glastonbury granted to Joseph House, 68 acres 24 rods in the Five Miles Tract, 22 Mar. 1728/9. He purchased a small piece of land, 28 Oct. 1730, from Henry Hill. On 28 Mar. 1735, he bought for £26 from Samuel Strickland, 30 acres in Eastbury Parish; and the same date, for £22, from Joseph Brewer, 33 acres 96 rods in Eastbury Parish, the latter being "a Little Southeasterly of the place where Sam^l Hales Dwelling House now Stands." He bought again, 18 Nov. 1736, for £18, from Timothy Stevens, Joseph Stevens and Benjamin Stevens, an acre of meadow; having previously purchased $\frac{3}{4}$ of an acre of meadow from them, 26 Jan. 1735/6. He sold, 27 Nov. 1738, for £110, to Thomas Sparks, 101 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres in Eastbury.

He purchased 44 acres in Eastbury from Samuel Williams of Glastonbury, 28 Apr. 1739. On 30 Apr. 1739, he received a quitclaim from his brother, William House, of his interest in a dwelling and two pieces of land; and the same date, gave his brother a quitclaim in exchange. He bought 55 acres from Timothy Goslin of Northampton, Mass., 18 May 1739; 44 acres in Eastbury Parish from Samuel Williams, 28 Apr. 1739; and an acre from Margery Wickham, 28 Oct. 1740.^b

Land was laid out to Mr. Joseph House, March 1758. He was still living on 23 Oct. 1759, when he was named as owning adjacent land in a deed given by Moses Hale to John House, Jr. He was dead by 1 Oct. 1760, when Samuel Bidwell and Hannah his wife conveyed to Daniel and Jonathan House their interest in land where their father Joseph House "deceased" lately dwelt. Later that year, on 17 Dec. 1760, Daniel House conveyed his interest in several pieces of land to his brother, Jonathan House.^c

Children of Joseph and Hannah (Porter) House, born at Glastonbury:

- i. HANNAH,³ b. 12 July 1714; living 1768; m. (1) EPHRAIM³ BENTON [Hale Family, No. 4, ii, 2], b. 19 Aug. 1707, d. at Glastonbury, 29 Sept. 1748 ae. 41 (g. s.), son of Edward² and Mary (Hale) Benton; m. (2) abt. 1754, DOROTHEUS⁴ TREAT [see Treat Family, No. 1, iv, 4], b. at Glastonbury, 28 Aug. 1704, d. there in 1755, son of Lieut. Thomas³ and Dorothy (Bulkeley) Treat; m. (3) abt. 1757-9, SAMUEL⁴ BIDWELL [Bidwell Family, No. 5, i, 3], b. abt. 1710, son of Daniel³ and probably Mary⁴ (Kilbourn) Bidwell. On 1 Oct. 1760, Samuel Bidwell and Hannah his wife of Hartford conveyed to Daniel House and Jonathan House of Glastonbury, all right in Hartford and Glastonbury "where Honored Father Joseph House deceased Lately dwelt," the property containing eighty acres.^d The inventory of Ephraim Benton's estate was taken 28 Dec. 1748. Administration was granted, 7 Feb. 1748/9, to the widow, Hannah Ben-

ton, with Josiah Benton surety. Distribution was ordered 6 Feb. 1753, to the widow Hannah Benton, the only son Ebenezer, and daughters Hannah, Ruth, Abigail, Sarah and Ann. On 6 Apr. 1758, Timothy Easton and wife Hannah, Joseph Tryon, Jr., and wife Abigail, and Jonathan Hollister, and wife Ruth, all of Glastonbury, sold three acres to Adam Bell. Abel Easton and Sarah his wife, of Hartford, conveyed 18 Dec. 1762 to Josiah Benton of Glastonbury, land bounded on land of Ebenezer Benton and Ann Benton. Ann Benton of Glastonbury conveyed 1 Dec. 1768 to Josiah Benton, land bounded east on land of "my mother Hannah Bidwell." °

Children by first husband:

1. *Hannah*,⁴ b. abt. 1733; d. at Glastonbury, 9 July 1765 in 32d yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, Mar. 1753, Timothy Easton, Jr., who d. at Glastonbury, 5 Oct. 1811. He m. (2) Mar. 1767, Catherine Treat.
2. *Ebenezer*, m. at Glastonbury, 22 Nov. 1769, Mary Stevens, b. 1 Sept. 1746, dau. of Joseph and Jerusha (Stow) Stevens.
3. *Ruth*, m. Jonathan Hollister [Hollister Family, No. 8, ii].
4. *Abigail*, who d. at Eastbury, 11 Sept. 1795; m. Joseph Tryon, Jr., who d. 24 Nov. 1812, son of Joseph and Sarah⁴ (Treat) Tryon.
5. *Sarah*, m. Abel Easton, of Hartford.
6. *Ann*.

Child by second husband:

7. *Dorotheus*, b. 18 Dec. 1754; d. at Glastonbury, 4 Dec. 1803 (g. s.); m. there 24 Feb. 1789, Mary Smith, b. abt. 1766, d. 24 Feb. 1807 in 41st yr. (g. s.), dau. of Israel and Mary (Treat) Smith.

Child by third husband:

8. *Ephraim*, b. abt. 1759; d. at East Windsor, Conn., 25 June 1831; a physician; m. Sarah Wright.

ii. JOSEPH, b. 8 Jan. 1715/6; d. 20 Feb. 1725/6.

Children of Joseph and Rachel (Pitkin) House, born at Glastonbury:

- 8 iii. DANIEL, b. 21 Oct. 1720; d. 24 Apr. 1762.
- 9 iv. JONATHAN, b. 21 Oct. 1723; d. 23 Oct. 1788.
- v. RACHEL, b. 17 Apr. 1726; prob. d. young, as neither she nor her representatives figure in the deeds of her father's heirs.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 2:81, 139, 197, 199; 3:46, 136, 191.

b. *Ibid.*, 4:43, 139, 163, 207, 208, 280, 307, 309, 312, 342.

c. *Ibid.*, 6:36, 83, 89, 128.

d. *Ibid.*, 6:83.

e. *Ibid.*, 7:23, 74, 215.

5. JOHN³ HOUSE (*John*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 15 Aug. 1709, died there in 1775; married DEBORAH⁴ BOARDMAN [Boardman Family, No. 2, ii, 8], born at Wethersfield, Conn., 13 Mar. 1712, died at Glastonbury after 1775, daughter of Samuel³ and Mehitabel (Cadwell) Boardman.

John House bought for £50 from Ebenezer Morley, an acre adjoining his own land, 1 Aug. 1734. He conveyed to Zephaniah Hollister, 9 Jan. 1733/4, 100 acres, for £30; perhaps this was a mortgage, for Hollister conveyed the same property back to him, for £60, on 2 Feb. 1743/4. He sold to John

Welles, 31 Mar. 1758, his right in the Mile of Commons. On 6 Nov. 1759, he sold, for £30, to William House of Glastonbury, 24 acres in Eastbury Parish.^a

“Upon the memorial of John House jun^r of Glassenbury, shewing to this Assembly that on the 11th day of March instant [1759] his father, John House of said Glassenbury, being then delirious, took the pocket-book of said memorialist, wherein he then had of the bills of credit of this Colony, viz: [one for 10s., one for 40s. and one for 20s.]; that said John House then and there threw said pocket-book and bills into the fire, by which [they] were consumed; [asks their value, and the Treasurer was ordered to pay him £3.14.7 in bills of credit].”^b

The will of John House of Glastonbury, dated 9 March 1775, proved 20 June 1775, gave to wife Deborah all household furniture outright and the use, so long as she remains a widow, of one third of the real estate and all of the house; to son John House, Jr., all land in Glastonbury; to daughters, Deborah Loveland, Eunice Hill, Ruth Treat, Ann Hills, Mehitabell Hills, Sarah Porter, and Dorcas Canfield, five shillings each. Son, John House, Jr., executor. Witnesses: Elizur Tallcott, John Case, Rachel Case.

Children of John and Deborah (Boardman) House:

- 10 i. JOHN,⁴ b. ; d. after 1790.
- ii. DEBORAH, m. DAVID⁴ LOVELAND [Loveland Family, No. 6, x], b. at Glastonbury, Feb. 1726/7, d. there in 1783, son of John³ and Keziah (Williams) Loveland.
- iii. EUNICE, b. abt. 1734; d. at Eastbury, 1 July 1810 ae. 76; m. SAMUEL⁴ HILLS [Hills Family, No. 11], b. abt. 1730, d. at Eastbury, 20 Mar. 1814 ae. 84.
- iv. RUTH, b. ; m. at Glastonbury, 25 Jan. 1757, JONATHAN TREAT, b. at Glastonbury, 12 Nov. 1732, d. at Eastbury, 12 Nov. 1810, son of Rev. Charles and Sarah (Gardiner) Treat.

Children:^c

1. Rachel,⁵ b. 2 Jan. 1758; d. 11 Apr. 1758.
2. Charles, b. 1 June 1759; d. at Eastbury, 5 Apr. 1825; Captain; m. (1) 23 Nov. 1780, Dorothy Fox, b. 14 May 1761, d. 30 Apr. 1796 in 35th yr. (g. s.), dau. of William and Mercy (Morley) Fox; m. (2) 20 June 1798, Hannah (Pelton) Clark, who d. 20 May 1799 in 39th yr. (g. s.); m. (3) 5 Jan. 1800, Phebe (Pelton) Hurlbut, who d. 10 Jan. 1846 ae. 78.
3. Jonathan, b. 6 July 1762; d. at Glastonbury, 24 Jan. 1817; m. (1) 19 Feb. 1783, Chloe Fox, b. 3 Mar. 1763, d. 21 Nov. 1789 in 27th yr., dau. of William and Mercy (Morley) Fox; m. (2) 14 Nov. 1792, Keturah Weir, b. at Glastonbury, 7 Oct. 1764, d. at Tyringham, Mass., 8 July 1845, dau. of John and Dorothy (Fox) Weir.
4. Isaac, b. 30 Aug. 1765; d. 1781, in the Revolutionary War.
- v. DORCAS, b. ; m. at Glastonbury, 14 Feb. 1774, JOHN CANFIELD [Kentfield]. In 1804 judgments were obtained against John Canfield [Kentfield] of East Hartford by William Miller and Dr. Charles Mather, and executions were levied against his cooper shop in Glastonbury.^d

- vi. ANNA, b. 5 Nov. 1743; d. at East Hartford, Conn., 18 Apr. 1826; m. at Glastonbury 15 Oct. 1761, SILAS⁵ HILLS [Hills Family, No. 6, iv, 3], b. at East Hartford, 9 Jan. 1739, d. there 22 Aug. 1825, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Arnold) Hills.
- vii. MEHITABEL, b. 6 Aug. 1748; d. at East Hartford, 28 Jan. 1828; m. at Glastonbury, 8 Oct. 1766, ASHBEL⁵ HILLS [Hills Family, No. 6, iv, 5], b. at East Hartford, 5 May 1743, d. there 20 Dec. 1817, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Arnold) Hills.
- viii. SARAH, m. [ELEAZER?] PORTER, [who d. at East Hartford, 12 Dec. 1824].

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 4:157, 161, 210; 5:428; 6:525; 10:98A.

b. *Colonial Records of Conn.*, 11:243.

c. J. H. Treat: *Treat Genealogy* (1893), p. 45.

d. Glastonbury Deeds, 14:326, 341. The name is Kentfield in the marriage record, Canfield in the will of Dorcas's father. Attempts to identify this John Canfield have failed. He should not be confused with Hon. John Canfield, bapt. at New Milford, Conn., 30 Nov. 1740, died at Sharon, Conn., 26 Oct. 1786 in 46th yr. (g. s.); m. 2 Oct. 1765, Dorcas Buell, b. at Litchfield, Conn., 14 July 1742, d. at Sharon, 25 Dec. 1812 in 71st yr. (g. s.).

6. WILLIAM³ HOUSE (*William*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 9 Sept. 1713, died at Eastbury, Conn., 20 Mar. 1788 in his 74th year (gravestone); married before 13 Jan. 1741/2, HANNAH⁴ HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 6, x], born at Glastonbury 16 Feb. 1713/14, died at Eastbury, 23 Oct. 1790, in her 72d [?] year (gravestone) daughter of Lieut. Thomas³ and Dorothy (Hills) Hollister.

He was established Ensign of the 12th company, 6th regiment, May 1761, of which Stephen Strickland was at the same time made Lieutenant.^a

He was living at Chatham, Conn., in 1777, but moved back to Glastonbury in 1782.

William House, Jr., of Glastonbury, for £100, bought 29 Mar. 1738 from Jonathan Maynard of Framingham, Mass., 100 acres, "Granted unto me ye^s^d Jonth Maynard by my Ever Hon^d Father Zachariah Maynard of Sudbury," Mass. This was undoubtedly land laid out to the heirs of John Goodrich; see that family. On 13 Jan. 1741/2, Josiah Hollister, Gideon Hollister, Charles Hollister, Thomas Hollister, Elisha Hollister, William Miller and Elizabeth his wife, Abram Fox and Dorothy his wife, Thomas Loveland and Eunice his wife, Benony House and Susannah his wife, all of Glastonbury, and Nehemiah Smith and Ruth his wife of Hartford, and Joshua Tallcott and Rachel his wife of Bolton, Conn., conveyed 9 acres to William House, Jr., the deed being headed by the recorder, "William House Jun^r his Deed from his Brothers and Sisters." ^b

On 23 Feb. 1746/7, William House and Alpheus Gustin of Glastonbury, appointed by the General Assembly to sell real estate of Henry Goslin, deceased, conveyed to John Gustin, Jr. William House bought 35 acres from Ebenezer Goodale, 21 Feb. 1743/4, and sold Goodale 60 acres in Eastbury

Parish, the same date. He exchanged a small acreage with Isaac Hale, 19 Dec. 1763, and they conveyed together to Thomas Welles, Jonathan Hale, Esq., and Josiah Benton, the same date.^c

On 20 Dec. 1780, Jacob Griswold of Wethersfield, Conn., for £55 silver money, conveyed to William House and Jonathan Treat of Glastonbury, 40 acres in Eastbury Parish, part of a lot given to Moses, Jacob and Josiah Griswold by their grandfather, Major Josiah Griswold, deceased; and 6 Jan. 1781, he conveyed to the same another third (40 acres) of the same lot. William House and Jonathan Treat, Jr., for £20, quitclaimed 13 acres to Charles Treat. On 8 Oct. 1785, Josiah Griswold of Wethersfield conveyed to John Hodge of Glastonbury, 46 acres bounded easterly by David Dickinson, Jr., William House and Lazarus House, and south by Chatham Line.^d

The will of William House of Glastonbury, dated 20 Sept. 1786, proved 16 Apr. 1788, gave to wife Hannah House the life use of one-third of the house, barn and land, also cow and furniture; to sons, William and Lazarus House, 100 acres in Eastbury; to son, Israel House, the house and barn and 50 acres in Eastbury, where he lives; to son, Abner House, the house he lives in and land; to son Joel House, land in Eastbury; to son, Matta House, dwelling house and land; to daughter Hannah House five shillings, and to daughters, Abigail and Doritha, twenty shillings. Sons Israel House and Mathew House, executors. Witnesses, James Eells, Mary Eells, Lucretia House. The executors gave bond, with Eleazer Hubbard, Jr., of East Hartford as surety. The inventory, appraised by Melatiah Nye and Eleazer Hubbard, Jr., amounted to £856.7.3.

Children of William and Hannah (Hollister) House, born at Glastonbury:

- 11 i. WILLIAM,⁴ b. abt. 1744; d. 19 Dec. 1801.
- 12 ii. LAZARUS, b. 14 Apr. 1748; d. after 1817.
- iii. DOROTHY, b. [say 1753]; d. after 1824; m. at Eastbury, 19 Jan. 1773, GEORGE⁵ HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 13, v], b. 4 Aug. 1750, d. in 1824, son of Thomas⁴ and Abigail (Talcott) Hollister. His will, dated 17 June 1824, proved 29 July 1824, gave to wife Dorothy, use of his house for life, with privilege of the west room to daughter-in-law Lovina, widow of George Hollister, Jr., during widowhood; residue to son Asahel, executor. Witnesses: Halcey Buck, Nehemiah Hollister, David E. Hubbard. Children:
 1. George,⁵ bapt. 19 July 1778; d. at sea in 1817; m. Lavina Hodge, b. 8 Aug. 1791, d. at Portland, Conn., 19 July 1876 ae. 85 (g. s.).^e Three children. She m. (2) Enoch Jackman, who d. at Portland, 19 July 1889 ae. 81 yrs. 9 mos. (g. s.).
 2. Dolly, bapt. 19 July 1778; m. at Eastbury, 2 Apr. 1795, Elisha McCall. Three children.
 3. Britta, bapt. 2 Feb. 1779; m. at Eastbury, 11 Jan. 1798, Nathaniel Curtis.
 4. Ruth, bapt. 1 Apr. 1781; m. James McLean.

5. *Asahel*, bapt. 19 Jan. 1783; d. at Glastonbury, 15 Jan. 1864 ae. 79 (g. s.); m. Electa⁶ Hollister [Hollister Family, No. 11, vi, 8], bapt. 3 Nov. 1785, d. 2 Nov. 1872 ae. 86 (g. s.), dau. of Israel and Sarah (Skinner) Hollister.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. [say 1755]; d. 16 June 1787; m. at Eastbury, 24 Jan. 1776, NEHEMIAH⁵ HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 13, vi], b. 8 June 1748, d. in 1820, son of Thomas⁴ and Abigail (Talcott) Hollister. He m. (2) 2 Apr. 1788, Elizabeth Fox, who d. 5 July 1795 ae. 48; and (3) 10 Sept. 1800, Mehitabel (Dickinson) Chapman, b. 10 Aug. 1763, d. 26 July 1853. His will, dated 27 Mar. 1821, proved 6 Oct. 1821, gave to wife Mehitabel specified land, and at her death to his sons, Nehemiah and Allen; to daughters, Mary, Abigail and Asena, \$3.34 each; Thomas Hollister of Glastonbury, executor. Witnesses: Israel Hollister, Jr., Asahel Hollister, Thomas Hollister. The son Allen died before the distribution, 27 Sept. 1822. Nehemiah's widow m. (3) 7 May 1826, Abner⁴ House [No. 14]. Children :

1. Mary⁵, bapt. 1 Dec. 1776; m. (1) ————; m. (2) ———— Poole.
2. *Nehemiah*, bapt. 12 July 1778; d. 1 Oct. 1843 ae. 65 (g. s.); m. 1801, Eunice⁶ Hale [Hale Family, No. 83, ii], b. 27 Aug. 1784, d. 6 Dec. 1885 ae. 101 yrs. 4 mos. (g. s.), dau. of Fraray⁵ and Eunice (Atherton) Hale.
3. *Abigail*, bapt. 23 Apr. 1780; m. Stephen Cadwell.
4. *Allen*, bapt. 12 Aug. 1782; d. before 28 May 1822 (date of adm'n); m. Feb. 1808, Rachel⁶ Hollister [Hollister Family, No. 11, ii, 16], b. [say 1783], d. in 1836, dau. of Nathaniel⁵ and Mabel (Matson) Hollister.
5. *Asenath*, bapt. 23 May 1784; m. Nathaniel McKee.

- 13 v. ISRAEL, b. abt. 1758; d. 21 Jan. 1831.
- 14 vi. ABNER, b. 8 Oct. 1759; d. 13 Aug. 1839.
- 15 vii. JOEL, b. 8 Aug. 1761; d. 29 Oct. 1835.
- 16 viii. MATTHEW, b. abt. 1762; d. 9 June 1813.
- ix. HANNAH.

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 11:513.

b. *Glastonbury Deeds*, 4:313, 373.

c. *Ibid.*, 5:32, 69, 70; 7:76, 77, 524; 8:71.

d. *Ibid.*, 8:293, 294; 9:481; 10:242.

e. Lavina Hodge is not identified in the *Hodge Genealogy* (1900). Her date of birth is from the *Hollister Genealogy* (1886). Despite the discrepancy in date, it seems possible that she was the "Vina" Hodge b. at Glastonbury, 9 Oct. 1792, dau. of Eli and Elizabeth (Goslee) Hodge.

7. BENONI³ HOUSE (*William*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 20 Sept. 1715, died after 28 Nov. 1785; married at Glastonbury, 4 May 1741, SUSANNAH⁴ HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 6, xii], born at Glastonbury, about 1717, perhaps the widow House who died at Eastbury, 23 Oct. 1790, aged 73, daughter of Lieut. Thomas³ and Dorothy (Hills) Hollister.

He bought, 11 Dec. 1739, for £44, from Henry Goslin of Glastonbury, 25 acres in Glastonbury. On 13 Jan. 1741/2, Josiah Hollister, Charles Hollister, Thomas Hollister, Elisha Hollister, Abraham Fox and Dorothy his wife, William Miller and Elisabeth his wife, Thomas Loveland and Eunice his wife, William House and Hannah his wife, Benony House and his wife

- vii. SUSANNAH, b. 9 Oct. 1756; d. at Hebron, Conn., 6 Apr. 1826 in 70th yr. (g. s., Glastonbury); m. (1) at Glastonbury, 16 Dec. 1778, Capt. JOSEPH⁶ WELLES [Welles Family, No. 11], b. at Glastonbury, 9 Nov. 1756, d. there 7 Sept. 1808 ae. 52 (g. s.), son of Capt. Samuel⁵ and Lucy (Kilbourn) Welles; m. (2) at First Church, Glastonbury, 9 Feb. 1809, Capt. GAD⁵ TALCOTT [Talcott Family, No. 5, vi], of Hebron (Gilead), b. at Glastonbury, 13 July 1745, d. at Gilead, 3 Oct. 1830, son of Capt. Samuel⁴ and Hannah (Moseley) Talcott.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 4:307, 373, 383, 422; 5:95, 123, 239, 298, 549.

b. *Ibid.*, 6:46, 128, 146, 219, 370, 491; 7:14, 148, 329; 8:153; 9:206, 451, 452.

8. Deacon DANIEL³ HOUSE (*Joseph*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 21 Oct. 1720, died there (Eastbury), 24 Apr. 1762, in his 43d year (gravestone); married first, SARAH KIMBERLY [Kimberly Family, No. 3, x], born at Glastonbury, 2 Oct. 1721, died at Eastbury, 15 Nov. 1748, aged 27 (gravestone), daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Hale) Kimberly; married second, about 1752-1753, SARAH RISLEY, born about 1722, died at Eastbury, 15 Oct. 1775, in her 54th year (gravestone), daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Gaines) Risley.

On 12 May 1749, Samuel Kimberly and John Kimberly of Glastonbury, for £700, quitclaim to Jeremiah Goodrich and Ruth his wife of Middletown, Jeduthan Smith and Mary his wife, Daniel House, "for & in behalf of his daughter Sarah House," all of Glastonbury, and Israel Foot and Elisabeth his wife, of Colchester, four pieces of land, being "our Right to our Sister Anne Kimberlys part of or proportion of" said lands. On 6 Mar. 1754, Daniel House of Glastonbury, for £100, conveyed to Lieut. Samuel Kimberly, "one fifth part of the Right & Title of Sarah Kimberly alias Sarah House my Late Wife" in land in the south-east corner of Glastonbury, together with one fifth of his own right. Daniel House conveyed, 21 Aug. 1758, for £3, to Israel Foot of Colchester, another fifth of the same; and another fifth, for £3, to John Kimberly, 20 Jan. 1758.^a

Isaac Chalker of Glastonbury, for £70, conveyed 25 June 1760 to Capt. Elisha Hollister and Daniel House, 40 acres in Eastbury Parish. Daniel House, on 2 Feb. 1761, for £50, conveyed 3 acres 24 rods to Rev. Mr. John Eells of Glastonbury. Jonathan House, for £100, quitclaimed to Daniel House, 17 Dec. 1760, sundry pieces of land in Eastbury Parish, two of 3 acres each, and another 200 acres with buildings.^b

The will of Daniel House of Glastonbury, dated 31 Mar. 1762, proved 1 June 1762, gave to only son, Daniel House, his homestead, other land, and cattle; to daughters, Sarah House and Mary House, 90 acres in Hartford equally, also "all my Rite To The Land and building where The Revd. Mr. Asa Chalker now Dwelles & also all my moveable Estate after my wifes Decease not Given away"; to wife, Sarah House, "The use of all my Hous- ing and Land, with all my moveable Estate untill my Children Come to be of Lawfull age viz. if my wife Shall Remain my widow"; when children are

of age, and she is still a widow, use for life of dwelling and one-third of all land; to the Reverend Mr. Isaac Chalker, the use of the building and land "where he now Dwelles, so Long as he Continue in the work of the ministry in Eastbury Parrish." Wife, Sarah House, executrix. Witnesses: Abraham Kilborn, Jonath Hale, Jr., and Elisabeth Hale. Inventory, taken 24 Aug. 1762 by Jonathan Hale and William Hale, totaled £909.19.10½.

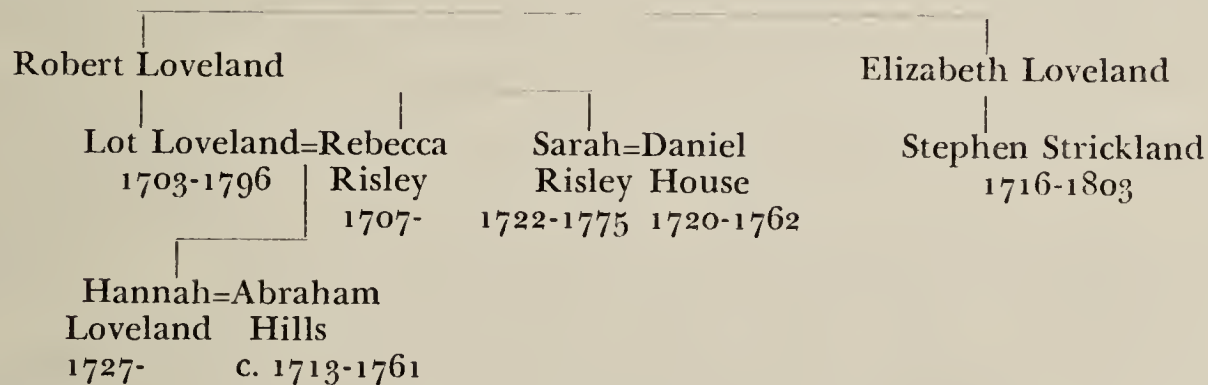
The fact that Sarah, only child of Daniel House by his first wife, Sarah Kimberly, died early, and that all of Daniel's surviving children were by a second wife, is confirmed by a number of deeds. John Treat and his wife Mary of Glastonbury sold, 25 Oct. 1763, a part of a 309-acre tract "formerly laid out to Sam^l Hale Dec^d . . . right descended to said Mary Treat from her mother & Sarah House," her right containing 12 acres 129 rods. Wait Goodrich and Hannah his wife of Glastonbury conveyed, 17 Aug. 1763, all right which descended to her from her mother and "from Sarah House the younger the said Hannah's Cousin German" in a tract of 309 acres laid out to Samuel Hale, her right containing 12 acres 129 rods.^c The Mary Treat and Hannah Goodrich of these deeds were daughters of Jeduthan Smith by his wife, Mary Kimberly, who was sister of Daniel House's first wife, Sarah Kimberly, hence the grantors in the quoted deeds were first cousins [cousins german] of Daniel House's little daughter Sarah who died when only three years old but nevertheless lived long enough to become possessed of her mother's share of this tract. Mary and Sarah Kimberly were daughters of Thomas³ and Ruth³ (Hale) Kimberly, and granddaughters of Samuel² Hale [Hale Family, No. 2], the original owner of this tract.

The identity of the second wife of Daniel House has been most difficult to determine, and the evidence that she was Sarah Risley, youngest daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Gaines) Risley, is involved. The clue is found in the will of Abraham Hills [Hills Family, No. 11], made in 1761, which named as executors his cousin Stephen Strickland and "My Honoured Uncle Daniel House." Intensive study of the Hills family failed to reveal any possible way in which these men could have been related to Abraham Hills in the degrees stated, and it was concluded that they were related to Abraham's wife Hannah, whose identity was likewise unknown. Intensive study of the House family showed that it was impossible for Daniel House to be own uncle either of Abraham Hills or of Abraham's wife Hannah; nor could House's first wife, Sarah Kimberly, have been aunt of either. Hence, the only way in which the term "uncle" could be explained would be by supposing that Daniel House's second (unidentified) wife Sarah was aunt of Abraham Hills' (unidentified) wife Hannah. Since House and Hills were of the same generation, not far apart in age, and this theory would necessitate their marrying an aunt and niece, a Hannah had to be found who had an aunt Sarah not much older than herself.

The executors named by Abraham Hills both declined, and his widow gave bond with Lot Loveland. That suggested a Loveland connection, and it was found that Lot Loveland had a daughter Hannah born in 1727. As her children (by Hills and a later husband) were born in the period 1745-1768, the date was right for her to be the wife of Abraham Hills. Furthermore, Lot Loveland was a first cousin of Stephen Strickland called cousin by Abraham Hills; and Loveland's wife was Rebecca Risley, and the first daughter of Hannah Hills was named Rebecca, which would be for her mother.

Finally, Hannah's mother, Rebecca Risley (born 1707) had a much younger sister Sarah Risley (born undoubtedly in the early 1720's), who was still unmarried in May 1752 when their father, Samuel Risley, made his will. Close to thirty years old at this time, and with a good inheritance from her father, she was most suitable, and the date is right, for her to become the second wife of Daniel House. There were only four children of this marriage, and we know from the age at death of Daniel's second wife that she was born about 1722 and hence was over thirty at marriage. This identification of Sarah makes Daniel House uncle by marriage of the wife of Abraham Hills.

The evidence and the reasoning based on it are hard to follow without a pedigree:



This makes it easy to understand why Abraham Hills could call Daniel House, although his junior in age, his uncle, and Stephen Strickland his cousin; and why Lot Loveland went surety on the bond of Hannah Hills. Since this is the *only possible* hypothesis which adequately explains the stated relationships and the given set of facts, we regard the conclusions drawn as certain.

Child of Daniel and Sarah (Kimberly) House, born at Glastonbury:

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. abt. June 1747; d. at Eastbury, 18 Nov. 1750 ae. 3 yrs. 5 mos. (g. s.).

Children of Daniel and Sarah (Risley) House, born at Glastonbury:

- ii. SARAH, b. abt. 1753-4; d. at Berlin, Vt., 30 May 1814 ae. 60 (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, 7 Aug. 1777, ELEAZAR⁶ HUBBARD, Jr. [Hollister Family, No. 13, i, 1], b. abt. 1755, d. at Berlin, Vt., 31 Aug. 1832 ae. 78 (g. s.), son of Eleazar⁵ and Abigail (Hollister) Hubbard.^a He was listed in Berlin, Vt., with five females, in the 1790 Census. Children (incomplete), the first five b. at Eastbury:

1. *Sarah*,⁵ bapt. 9 Aug. 1778; "Sally" m. at Berlin, Vt., 3 Oct. 1799, Josiah Foster.
 2. "*Fine*" [a dau.], bapt. 6 May 1780; perhaps the "Anne" who m. at Berlin, Vt., Feb. 1803, Aaron Pressey.
 3. *Nancy*, bapt. 27 Apr. 1783; m. at Berlin, Vt., 8 Dec. 1801, Reuel Covell, bapt. at Eastbury, 17 May 1778, son of Philip and Mercy (——) Covell.
 4. *Pamelia*, b. [say 1786]; m. at Berlin, Vt., 3 June 1804, Giles Hills [see Hills Family, No. 7, x, 3].
 5. *Eleazar*, bapt. 1 Mar. 1789; apparently d. soon.
 6. *Mary House*, m. at Berlin, Vt., 7 Apr. 1813, Dudley Bridges.
- 20 iii. DANIEL, b. abt. 1755; d. 7 Feb. 1819.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. [20 Nov. 1757]; d. at Eastbury, 30 Dec. 1758 ae. 13 mos. 10 days. (g. s.).
- v. MARY, b. 15 Sept. 1760; d. at East Hartford, 30 July 1786; m. at Eastbury, 16 Aug. 1780 (13 Aug. 1780, by East Hartford record), JOSIAH⁵ HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 13, ix], b. 21 Feb. 1756, d. at Manchester, Conn., 8 Sept. 1849, son of Thomas⁴ and Abigail (Talcott) Hollister. He m. (2) 10 Apr. 1787, Asenath Sweetland, b. 15 Sept. 1763, d. 5 June 1844. Children:
1. *Dency*,⁵ b. 1 Mar. 1781; m. Samuel Pratt; res. Marshfield, Vt. Seven children.
 2. *Josiah*, b. 23 Aug. 1783; d. at Marshfield, Vt., 6 Sept. 1836; m. 1 Dec. 1809, Phebe Rich, b. at Marshfield, 5 June 1790, d. there 23 July 1864, dau. of Stephen and Rebecca (Carroll) Rich. Four children.
- a. Glastonbury Deeds, 6:11, 27, 30.
 b. *Ibid.*, 6:74, 80, 75.
 c. *Ibid.*, 7:54, 56.
 d. Abby Maria Hemenway, *Vermont Historical Gazetteer*, 4:1188.

9. JONATHAN³ HOUSE (*Joseph*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 21 Oct. 1723, died there 23 Oct. 1788, in his 65th year (gravestone); married ELIZABETH [probably SMITH, see below], born about 1730, died at Glastonbury, 27 Jan. 1787, in her 57th year (gravestone).

The will of Jonathan House of Glastonbury, dated 18 June 1788, proved 2 Dec. 1788, gave to daughters, Ruth and Sarah, land in East Hartford; to daughters, Rachel and Hannah, land; to daughters, Prudence, Rhoda, Ruth, Rebecca, Sarah, Rachel and Hannah, £20 each, "and to be set off to them in Land to make them equal with my Daughter Elizabeth"; remainder equally among daughters, Prudence, Rhoda, Ruth, Rebecca, Sarah, Rachel, Hannah, and the Heirs of John Webster Deceas'd said Heirs to have one portion equal to one of my Daughters; to daughter, Elizabeth Porter, five shillings. Manohah Smith, executor. Witnesses: Wait Goodrich, Ebenezer Smith, Mary Smith. Inventory dated 24 Nov. 1788, taken by Hosea Fox and Samuel Welles, totaled £733.16.1.

Jonathan House bought 12 acres from William Hollister of Glastonbury for £200 on 4 Jan. 1749/50; a witness to the deed was Joseph Smith. He bought 28 Feb. 1759 from Daniel Pratt of Glastonbury for £15; and five

acres more from Pratt on 1 Dec. 1759. On 17 Dec. 1760, he bought from his brother, Daniel House, the latter's interest in various pieces of land in Glastonbury and Hartford, with buildings, the largest piece being 80 acres, the others being parcels of 18 acres, 2 acres, 4 acres, 5 acres, 7 acres, and 20 acres. He exchanged a small acreage with Daniel Hale, 4 Dec. 1761. He sold 12 acres to Timothy Hale, Jr., 23 July 1762; and a small acreage to Elizur Hubbard the previous year. On 23 July 1762 he bought from Ephraim Bidwell 6 acres at the west end of his home lot, bounded on land of Joseph Smith.^a

On 25 Apr. 1777, he conveyed to Caleb Tenant of Glastonbury one-sixth of a lot laid out to the heirs of William House. He conveyed to the Town of Glastonbury 60 rods for a highway, 13 Dec. 1769. On 22 Apr. 1784, he bought from Elijah Smith of Glastonbury, for £41, 20½ acres near William Densmore's house. He signed a survey as one of the Selectmen, 11 Aug. 1783.^b

While no certain proof has been found of the identity of his wife, it is believed that she was Elizabeth⁵ Smith, born 25 Jan. 1729/30, daughter of Joseph⁴ and Sarah (Colefax) Smith, and granddaughter of Joseph³ and Sarah (House) Smith. Her age at death corresponds. Jonathan House is shown by the deeds to have lived next door to the Smith family. Elizabeth Smith's father witnessed one of Jonathan's first deeds and late in life Jonathan bought land from her brother Elijah. When Joseph Smith was administrator of William Hollister's estate in 1763, Jonathan House went surety on his bond. Many small indications of this nature are suggestive but not conclusive.

Glastonbury Deeds are genealogically so uncommunicative that it has been difficult to trace the history of Jonathan House's daughters. However, some information is gleaned by considering certain deeds in relation to each other. Samuel Stratton, 2d, and Rhoda his wife, mortgaged for £248 on 7 Feb. 1804 to Samuel Welles, 14 acres with buildings where they lived, bounded east on the heirs of Jonathan House, deceased. Hannah House of Glastonbury sold 28 Jan. 1796, for £44, to George Risley, 10 acres in the Great Swamp bounded east on the heirs of Jonathan House; and Samuel Stratton, 2d, and Rhoda Stratton sold to Risley, 26 Mar. 1801, two pieces at the Great Swamp. Prudence Hubbard sold, 19 Nov. 1795, to Moses Jones, 5 acres bounded east on land of Sarah wife of John Case, north on Samuel and Eleazer House, and west on Hannah House. John Case of Glastonbury leased, 25 June 1799, to Samuel House of Glastonbury, several pieces of land in Glastonbury and East Hartford, one bounded on Eleazer House and on Manoah and Rebecca Smith; another bounded on widow Prudence Hubbard and on land set to Hannah House in the distribution of Jonathan House's estate; and also half of 2 acres undivided with Marvin

or Ruth Dayton. Ephraim Easton and Rachel his wife, and Hannah House, all of Glastonbury, for £40.4s., conveyed to George Wrisley of Glastonbury, 12 acres bounded east by heirs of Jonathan House, dec'd, 22 Mar. 1792.^c

Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Smith?) House, born at Glastonbury:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. [28 May 1747]; d. at Glastonbury, 18 Nov. 1749 ae. 2-5-20 (g. s.).
- ii. JOSEPH, b. [31 Jan. 1749]; d. at Glastonbury, 24 Sept. 1749 ae. 7 mos. 24 days (g. s.).
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1750; d. at East Hartford, Conn., 15 Sept. 1830 ae. 80; m. (1) at Glastonbury, 9 Nov. 1769, JOHN WEBSTER, b. at Glastonbury, 12 May 1747, d. there 1 Oct. 1781 in 34th yr. (g. s.), son of Jonathan and Mabel (Risley) Webster; m. (2) at Glastonbury, 26 Apr. 1786, BENJAMIN PORTER, b. at East Hartford, 11 Dec. 1730, d. there 19 Oct. 1806 ae. 76, son of Hezekiah and Sarah (Wright) Porter. Children by first husband, b. at Eastbury:^d

1. *Jerusha*,⁵ b. 24 Sept. 1771; bapt. 1771; d. 12 Apr. 1846 ae. 76 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 1 Jan. 1788, William⁶ Smith, b. 18 Apr. 1766, d. 8 Jan. 1848 ae. 82 (g. s.), son of Lieut. Benjamin⁵ and Anna (Tryon) Smith.
2. *Elizabeth*, b. 18 Dec. 1773; bapt. 20 Dec. 1773; d. 9 Sept. 1845 ae. 73; m. at Wethersfield, 26 Feb. 1795, James Stillman, b. at Wethersfield, 9 Sept. 1770, d. 23 Sept. 1854 ae. 84, son of Nathaniel and Mehitabel (Deming) Stillman.
3. *Hepzibah*, b. 9 July 1775; bapt. 16 July 1775; d. 7 Mar. 1862 ae. 87; m. Russell Porter of East Hartford.
4. *John*, b. 28 Apr. 1778; bapt. 3 May 1778; d. at Hamilton, N. Y., 18 June 1850; m. (1) at East Hartford, 13 Apr. 1800, Thankful Roberts, b. at East Hartford, 7 Apr. 1773, d. at Hamilton, 14 Apr. 1835, dau. of Benjamin, Jr., and Dorothy (Goodwin) Roberts; m. (2) 22 Nov. 1835, Rhoda Cranston of Hamilton, b. in Rhode Island, 7 Jan. 1789.
5. *Abraham*, bapt. 8 Oct. 1780; d. young.
6. *Mercy*, b. 5 Mar. 1781; d. at Hamilton, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1863; m. (1) 8 Nov. 1798, George Loveland; m. (2) 11 Aug. 1816, Simeon Smith, b. abt. 1779, d. at Hamilton, 13 Apr. 1837 ae. 58.

Children by second husband, b. at East Hartford:

7. *Jonathan*, bapt. 15 Apr. 1787.
8. *Vine*, bapt. 18 Jan. 1795.

- iv. JOSEPH, b. abt. 1752; d. at Glastonbury, 3 Jan. 1756 ae. 3 (g. s.).
- v. PRUDENCE, b. 16 Apr. 1755; d. at Glastonbury, 24 May 1815 ae. 60 (g. s.), ae. 60-1-8 (Hubbard Bible record); m. at Glastonbury, 18 Feb. 1779, JONATHAN HUBBARD, Jr., b. 18 Nov. 1754, d. at Glastonbury, 6 Mar. 1787 in his 33d yr. (g. s.), ae. 32-3-6 (Hubbard Bible record), son of Jonathan and Sarah (Smith) (Forbes) Hubbard.

Children, b. at Glastonbury:^e

1. *Jemima*,⁵ b. 18 Nov. 1779; d. 24 Mar. 1783 ae. 3-4-6.
2. *Betsey*, b. 8 Nov. 1781; d. 22 Feb. 1852 ae. 70.
3. *Ira*, b. 8 Aug. 1784; d. at Glastonbury, 27 Oct. 1853 ae. 69 (g. s.); m. 26 Jan. 1809, Anna Stratton, b. 29 Apr. 1789, d. [at New Britain, Conn.], 18 Oct. 1861 ae. 72 (g. s.), dau. of William and Ruth (Goodrich) Stratton.

Children:

- (1) Ira G.,^s b. 7 Apr. 1810; d. at Glastonbury, 2 Apr. 1868 ae. 58 (g. s.); m. 18 Apr. 1831, Maria Miller, b. abt. 1807, d. 10 July 1872 ae. 65 (g. s.).
- (2) Sarah Ann, b. 27 Sept. 1812; d. at Hartford, 5 July 1861; m. at Glastonbury, 7 June 1830, Truman Bishop⁶ House [No. 64], b. 9 Feb. 1808, d. 31 Jan. 1875.
- (3) Prudence, b. 28 Mar. 1815; d. 31 Dec. 1852 ae. 37; m. 17 Apr. 1839, Benjamin G. Wright.
- (4) Erastus, b. 16 Aug. 1817; m. 12 May 1842, Mary Ann Pitkin.
- (5) Jonathan H., b. 9 Feb. 1820; m. 8 Nov. 1842, Mary A. Andrus.
- (6) William, b. 5 Jan. 1823; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 11 Jan. 1867; m. 6 Sept. 1843, Elizabeth A. Hills.

4. Sarah, b. abt. 1787; d. 29 Sept. 1794 in 8th yr. (g. s.).

- vi. RUTH, b. abt. 1757; d. at South Glastonbury, 25 July 1839 ae. 82 (g. s.); m. (1) at Eastbury, 9 July 1788, FRARY⁵ TALCOTT [Talcott Family, No. 7, ii], b. at Glastonbury, 1 Sept. 1752, d. there 15 Feb. 1790 ae. 39 (g. s.), son of Nathaniel⁴ and Sarah⁴ (Hale) Talcott; m. (2) at Eastbury, 3 Apr. 1791, MARVIN DAYTON, b. abt. 1762, d. at South Glastonbury, 3 Apr. 1842 ae. 79 (g. s.). Children by second husband:^f

1. Marvin,⁵ b. abt. 1792; d. at Glastonbury, 19 Mar. 1841 ae. 48 (g. s.); m. at Portland, 8 Mar. 1814, Emily Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 3, 1, 7, (9)], b. abt. 1795, d. 26 Dec. 1850 ae. 55 (g. s.), dau. of Luther and Freedom (Bidwell) Goodrich.

2. Henry, b. abt. 1794; d. at Glastonbury, 31 Mar. 1864 (g. s.); m. Mary ———, b. abt. 1795, d. 12 May 1867 ae. 72 (g. s.).

- vii. RHODA, b. [say 1759]; d. at Glastonbury, 3 Aug. 1826; m. (1) SAMUEL STRATTON, b. abt. 1755, d. in 1805, son of Isaac and Lucy (Sparks) Stratton; m. (2) ISAAC⁵ TALCOTT [Talcott Family, No. 6, v], b. at Glastonbury, 29 Aug. 1740, d. there 6 Aug. 1815, son of Col. Elizur⁴ and Ruth (Wright) Talcott.

- viii. REBECCA, m. at Glastonbury, 12 Jan. 1786, MANOAH⁶ SMITH, bapt. at Glastonbury, 18 Oct. 1761, son of Israel⁵ and Mary (Treat) Smith.

- ix. JEMIMA, b. abt. 1763; d. at Glastonbury, 22 Aug. 1775 in 12th yr. (g. s.).

- x. SARAH, b. ; living 1795; d. by 1801, perhaps by 1799; m. after 1 Feb. 1790, JOHN CASE, b. at Glastonbury, 8 May 1768, living 1808, son of John and Rachel (Smith) Case. On 2 Oct. 1801, the Probate Court appointed two men to assist the guardian to the heirs of Sarah Case dec'd "to make Partition of the Lands lying undivided between s^d heirs & Dayton & Wife." Child, at least:^g

1. John.⁵

- xi. RACHEL, m. at Glastonbury, 11 July 1790, EPHRAIM EASTON, b. at Glastonbury, 6 Feb. 1769, son of Timothy and Katharine (Treat) Easton.

- xii. HANNAH, m. at Glastonbury, 26 Sept. 1799, URIAH FLINT.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 5:273; 6:31, 73, 89, 147, 155, 187; 7:10, 11, 13.

b. *Ibid.*, 8:175; 9:21, 201, 396.

c. *Ibid.*, 12:661; 14:61, 63, 138, 182; 11:165.

d. W. H. and M. R. Webster: *The Gov. John Webster Family* (1915), 194, 415-7.

e. Hubbard Bible record, Family Records, 7:289-294, State Library, Hartford.

f. For her one Talcott child, see Talcott Family. The will of Marvin Dayton, dated 29 May 1841, proved 22 Apr. 1842, named the children of his late son Marvin (Emily, Mary, Charlotte, Goodrich and Horace) and his son Henry. The distribution named Emily Dayton (widow of Marvin Dayton, Jr.), Goodrich M. Dayton, Horace H. Dayton, Emily Dayton, Charlotte Gladding, Mary Stevens, and Henry Dayton. The 1850 Census shows in Glastonbury: Henry *Dayton*, aged 54; Mary, 56; Henry W., 27; Amarilis, 26; John, 25; Mary A., 23, James R., 23. Nearby: Emily *Dayton*, 54; Emily C., 33; Fayette (a boy), 3; Jane, 11 months. The origin of Marvin Dayton should be sought in Marlboro, Conn., where Henry Dayton d. 18 Feb. 1803 ae. 74 (g. s.), and his wife Ruth d. 6 Jan. 1796 ae. 56 (g. s.).

g. For the Case family, see *The American Genealogist*, 25:205-6. On 1 Feb. 1790, Frary and Ruth Talcott and Sarah House of Glastonbury leased land on Keeney's Point as a fishing place; Rachel House and Hannah House were witnesses [East Hartford Deeds, 3:519].

10. JOHN⁴ HOUSE (*John*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn.,
 , died at Glastonbury, Conn., after 1790; married
 ELIZABETH MILLER, born at Glastonbury, 26 Jan. 1734/5, probably the widow Elizabeth House who died 28 Nov. 1808, aged 75 (First Church Records, Glastonbury), daughter of William and Elizabeth (Hollister) Miller.

John House, Jr., bought from Moses Hale of Glastonbury, for £150, 15½ acres bounded on land of John and Joseph House and Samuel Smith and Joseph Smith, Jr., 23 Oct. 1759. On 25 Mar. 1760, he bought 40 acres from Hezekiah Wright of Windsor, for £120. On 8 Feb. 1755 he had bought from Hezekiah Wright of Glastonbury, 40 acres, for £1200. With his wife Elizabeth, he sold 13 May 1762, to Matthew Miller, 2 acres with a dwelling where Matthew lives, which was set out to Elizabeth from the estate of her brother, Benjamin Miller. He bought 11 acres in Wright's lot, 28 Mar. 1771, from Daniel and Lucy Pratt and John and Sarah Sellew. He bought, 20 Mar. 1771, from Job Risley, 4 acres 40 rods in Wickham's Lot in Glastonbury Meadow, paying £68. He sold, 11 Apr. 1775, for £5, to Jonathan Smith of Glastonbury, 109 rods.^a

In all these deeds, he was described as junior, but in subsequent deeds, after his father's death, that appellation was dropped. He sold, 25 Apr. 1777, to Solomon Chapman of Chatham, Conn., a third of 25½ acres laid out to the heirs of William House, deceased. He sold 16 Dec. 1784, to Edward and Josiah Benton, for £85, a little over 4 acres in Glastonbury Meadow. On 17 Oct. 1780, Jonathan Pease and Mary his wife sold, for £240, to John House of Glastonbury, 21 acres 52 rods. On 16 Dec. 1784, Samuel Smith, Jr., for £142, sold to John House of Glastonbury, 17¾ acres. On 7 Dec. 1790, John House of Glastonbury bought from Manoah Smith, Executor of the Estate of Jonathan House, 8¾ acres. On 31 July 1790, John House of Glastonbury conveyed for love to his son Eleazer House, several pieces of land, including the land and buildings where the grantor now dwells, making reference to land this day deeded to "my son Samuel House," and reserving the west room for the use and improvement of "my daughter Polly House" for life or until marriage.^b

Probably he died at the home of his son Eleazer, after 1790.

On 16 July 1820, Eleazer House of Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., conveyed to Samuel House, Jr., of Glastonbury land that "lies in common with my Brother Samuel House."^c

Samuel and Eleazar House of Glastonbury sold land in East Hartford 21 Feb. 1800, to Eliphalet and Martin Hills of East Hartford.^d

Children of John and Elizabeth (Miller) House:^e

- 21 i. SAMUEL,⁵ b. abt. 1752; d. 25 Jan. 1827.
- 22 ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1757; d. 14 Nov. 1798.
- 23 iii. ELEAZAR, b. 20 Sept. 1759; d. 30 Jan. 1833.
- iv. MERCY, b. abt. 1763; d. at Pawlet, Vt., in 1833 ae. 70; m. at Glastonbury, 7 Mar. 1784, PETER STEVENS, b. at Glastonbury, 6 May 1759, d. at Pawlet in 1838 ae. 80, son of Joseph and Jerusha (Stow) Stevens. Children:
 1. Jared,⁶ b. abt. 1784; d. 1850 ae. 66.
 2. Sector, b. abt. 1786; d. 1859 ae. 73.
 3. Jonathan, b. abt. 1788; d. 1865 ae. 76; m. Margaret Riley, who d. 1860 ae. 72.
 4. Betsey.
 5. Hoel (twin), b. abt. 1800; d. 1844 ae. 44.
 6. Joel (twin), b. abt. 1800; removed to Granville, N. Y., abt. 1852; m. Rachel S. Phelps.
- v. POLLY, [Mary], b. abt. 1772; d. at Glastonbury, 10 Oct. 1861 ae. 89 (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, 11 Oct. 1798, BENJAMIN MOSELEY, b. 3 Jan. 1772, d. 9 Mar. 1845 ae. 72 (g. s.), son of Joseph and Hopeful (Robbins) Moseley. His will, dated 25 Feb. 1841, proved 17 Mar. 1845, gave to wife Mary her thirds for life; to grandson, Benjamin Hale, son of Julius Hale, \$200.00; to granddaughter, Mary Hale, daughter of Julius Hale, \$100.00; remainder to four children, Abbey Moseley, Benjamin Moseley, Jr., Isaac Moseley, and Abner Moseley; sons Benjamin and Abner, executors; witnesses: Guy Samson, Samuel Price, Thaddeus Welles. Petition of Benjamin H. Hale of Glastonbury that "he is a relation of Mary Moseley of said town of Glastonbury, being her grandson," and that she is incapable by reason of age "being almost seventy two years"; notice served on her 27 Nov. 1845. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 1. Elvira,⁶ b. abt. 1799; d. 19 Feb. 1824 ae. 25 (g. s.); m. 17 Nov. 1819, Julius⁶ Hale [Hale Family, No. 212], b. 24 Jan. 1795, d. 18 Dec. 1877.
 2. Abby, b. abt. 1801; d. 19 [?] Dec. 1869 ae. 68 (g. s.), unm.
 3. Benjamin, b. abt. 1803; d. 12 May 1805 ae. 2 (g. s.).
 4. Benjamin, b. 24 June 1806 (g. s.); d. 15 May 1864 (g. s.); m. Sophia A. Samson, b. 25 Aug. 1809 (g. s.), d. 7 Jan. 1891 (g. s.), son of Dr. Zadok and Anna⁶ (Talcott) (Welles) Samson [see Talcott Family, No. 5, vii, 1].
 5. Isaac, b. abt. 1809; d. 19 Apr. 1845 ae. 36 (g. s.).
 6. Abner, m. Rhoda ———.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 6:36, 184, 330; 7:25, 317, 320; 8:43.

b. *Ibid.*, 8:174; 9:124, 212, 387; 11:94; 13:202.

c. *Ibid.*, 21:406.

d. East Hartford Deeds, 9:260.

e. There may have been other daughters, who received their portions at marriage. The 1790 deed, which was in lieu of a will, provided for the daughter Polly because she was then unmarried. Mercy is placed here hypothetically. There seems to be no other likely place for her, and

Elizabeth Miller had a younger sister named Mercy. Furthermore, Peter Stevens bought land with buildings on 1 Apr. 1784 [Glastonbury Deeds, 9:61]; that was less than a month after his marriage to Mercy House, and Samuel House was a witness to the deed. Data on the Stevens family are from Hiel Hollister, *Pawlet for One Hundred Years* (1867), 243.

11. WILLIAM⁴ HOUSE (*William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., about 1744, died there (Eastbury), 19 Dec. 1801, aged 57; married at Glastonbury, 31 May 1769, ELIZABETH RISLEY, born at Bolton, Conn., 11 Jan. 1752, died at Eastbury, 20 Sept. 1794, in her 43d year (grave-stone), daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Burnham) Risley.

He served in the 6th Co. (Lieut. Stephen Andrus), 6th Regt., Conn. Militia, in Aug. and Sept. 1776; also listed as a Private under Capt. Jonathan Hale of Glastonbury in 1776.^a

William House and his wife renewed their Covenant at Eastbury, 1 Sept. 1770. He was listed in the 1790 Census in the Eastbury section of Glastonbury, with two boys under 16 years, and five females.

The will of William House of Glastonbury, dated 16 Oct. —, proved 30 Dec. 1801, gave to sons, William and Julius House, "my House & Land," and movable stock, except provision of "one Room in my House for my Daughter Rhoda"; to daughters, Elizabeth and Hannah, \$10.00 each; to daughters, Milla, Julia, Orra, and Michal, \$10.00 each; son-in-law, Nathan Dickinson, executor. Witnesses: James Eells, Rebekah House, Martha House. Inventory, appraised 22 Dec. 1801 by Thomas Hollister and Benoni Buck, amounted to \$1,974.38. Nathan Dickinson gave bond as executor, 30 Dec. 1801, with David Dickinson as surety. On 2 Jan. 1802, Rhoda House was appointed guardian to Michal House, aged 9 years, daughter of William House, with Jeremiah Stocking of Glastonbury surety. Amasa Hollister was appointed guardian of another child, Orra, aged 13, and gave bond with Benoni Buck. The son Julius, aged 15, chose Nathan Dickinson, Jr., for guardian, and he gave bond with Amasa Hollister. Julia House, aged 15, chose Benoni Buck for guardian, and he gave bond with Nathan Dickinson.

Julius House, for other land, quitclaimed 5 Oct. 1809 to Lazarus House, 13½ acres, the western part of Griswold Lot, also the north half of land "Conveyed to the said Lazarus & my Father William House by Lucy House, Hannah Hollister & others," and Lazarus House deeded to Julius House, making reference to "my Brother William House." William and Julius House exchanged land the same date, Julius stating that the land was "given Our Father William House & which we now own as Tenants in Common," one being the piece where William now lives, and the other in Chatham. William and Lazarus House also exchanged land the same date.^b

Children of William and Elizabeth (Risley) House, born at Glastonbury (Eastbury):

- i. ELIZABETH,⁵ bapt. 30 Sept. 1770; m. at Eastbury, 6 Aug. 1789, NATHAN⁶ DICKINSON, b. at Marlborough, Conn., 10 Mar. 1767, son of Nathan⁵ and Mehitabel (Buck) Dickinson.^c They removed to New York State. Children, b. at Eastbury:
 1. *Nathan*,⁶ bapt. 11 Apr. 1790.
 2. *Justin*, bapt. 26 June 1796.
 3. *Leonard*, bapt. 7 Mar. 1797; d. 9 Mar. 1797 ae. 2½ mos.
 4. *Leonard*, bapt. 20 May 1798.
 5. *Anson*, bapt. 3 Aug. 1800.^d
- ii. MILLY, bapt. 13 May 1773. She was admitted to the Eastbury Church, 13 June 1802.
- iii. RHODA, bapt. 26 May 1776.
- iv. HANNAH, b. abt. 1778; m. at Eastbury, 22 Oct. 1800, WOLCOTT⁶ DICKINSON b. at Marlboro, Conn., 7 Oct. 1777, d. there 17 Sept. 1819 ae. 41 (g. s.), son of Nathan⁵ and Hannah (Bancroft) Dickinson.^e
- 24 v. WILLIAM, bapt. 8 Apr. 1781; d. 27 Feb. 1857.
- vi. LOISA, bapt. 2 Apr. 1784; d. young.
- vii. JULIUS (twin), bapt. 22 Mar. 1787; d. at Perkins, Erie Co., Ohio.; m. at S. Manchester, 5 Feb. 1807, MEHITABEL HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 11, v, 9], bapt. 24 June 1787, d. at Toledo, Ohio, dau. of Israel and Sarah (Skinner) Hollister. No issue.
- viii. JULIA (twin), bapt. 22 Mar. 1787.
- ix. ORRA, bapt. 19 July 1789.
- x. MICHAL, b. 30 May 1792; bapt. 15 July 1792; d. 12 Mar. 1866; known as "Almira," m. 30 Nov. 1814, KELLOGG STRONG, a quarryman, of Portland, Conn., b. 30 Oct. 1791, d. at Portland, 20 Jan. 1865 ae. 74 (g. s.), son of Adonijah and Mary (Kellogg) Strong. Children:^f
 1. *Gunilda*,⁶ b. 6 Oct. 1815; d. 14 Feb. 1817 ae. 18 mos. (g. s.).
 2. *Adonijah*, b. 26 Aug. 1817; a farmer, of Berlin, Conn.; m. 1 Aug. 1840, Julia Ann Chapman, b. 14 Aug. 1814, dau. of Alvan and Anna (Glossinger) Chapman.
 3. *Daniel*, b. 11 Oct. 1819; d. in 1880 (g. s., Portland); a butcher, of Portland; m. 12 Feb. 1843, Lucy Ann Ranney, b. 5 Aug. 1821.
 4. *Asaph*, b. 12 June 1822; d. at Portland, 26 Feb. 1888 ae. 65 yrs. 8 mos. (g. s.); a butcher, of Portland; m. 2 Mar. 1852, Harriet Maria Norcott, b. 2 June 1828, d. at Portland, 8 Oct. 1908 ae. 80 yrs. 4 mos. (g. s.), dau. of Elijah and Emily (Bates) Norcott [see Hale Family, No. 149, i, 1].
 5. *Mary Kellogg*, b. 14 July 1824; d. at Portland, 20 July 1898 ae. 74 (g. s.); m. at Portland, 22 Dec. 1846, Titus⁸ Hale [Hale Family, No. 247], b. at South Glastonbury, 20 Mar. 1824, d. at Portland, 16 May 1904 ae. 80 (g. s.).
 6. *Laura Ann*, b. 22 Sept. 1826; d. at Portland, 18 Oct. 1873 ae. 47 (g. s.); m. 2 Nov. 1845, Alfred A. Payne, b. 31 Oct. 1821, d. 8 Mar. 1903 ae. 80 (g. s.), son of Alfred and Hannah (——) Payne of Portland.
 7. *Betsey Levina*, b. 26 Feb. 1829 (g. s.); d. at Portland, 27 Dec. 1909 (g. s.); m. Ellery Benjamin Taylor, a joiner, b. 21 Apr. 1828 (g. s.), d. 7 Oct. 1918 (g. s.), son of Benjamin and Electa (Chapman) Taylor.

8. *Charlotte Amanda*, b. 15 Sept. 1831; d. at Portland, 19 Sept. 1902 ae. 71 (g. s.); m. Artemas Pierce Richardson, a blacksmith, of Portland, b. at Paxton, Mass., 9 May 1826, d. at Portland, 18 Sept. 1883 ae. 57 (g. s.), son of Samuel and Hannah (Towne) Richardson.
9. *Joseph Lewis*, b. 12 Feb. 1835; d. in California, 9 Dec. 1854 ae. 21 (g. s.); frozen to death in a severe snowstorm.

- a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 8:157; *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 385.
- b. *Glastonbury Deeds*, 16:137-142.
- c. See the Loveland Family, No. 2, i, 7, (4), 4.
- d. This child is attributed to Nathan and Elizabeth *House* by the Eastbury church records, but no such people existed in Glastonbury, and the record is certainly in error. Probably the child belongs to Nathan and Elizabeth (House) Dickinson, and the recorder inadvertently used the mother's maiden name.
- e. See the Loveland Family, No. 2, i, 7, (4), 8.
- f. Timothy Hopkins, *The Kelloggs in the Old World and the New* (1903), 361; Benjamin Dwight, *The Descendants of Elder John Strong* (1871), 220-2; with additions.

12. LAZARUS⁴ HOUSE (*William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born 14 Apr. 1748, died after 1817; married at Eastbury, Conn., June 1770,^a REBECCA RISLEY, born at Bolton, Conn., 9 Oct. 1754, died _____, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Burnham) Risley.

He served in the 6th Co. (Lieut. Stephen Andrus), 6th Regt., Conn. Militia, in Aug. and Sept. 1776.^b

Lazarus House and his wife owned the Covenant at Eastbury, 14 Dec. 1770, and were admitted to membership, 4 Nov. 1799. In the 1790 Census he was listed in the Eastbury section of Glastonbury, his family consisting of two males over 16, four males under 16, and three females.

On 17 Mar. 1783, Joseph Goodale of Glastonbury, for £15.13.4, quit-claimed to David Dickinson, Jr., and Lazarus House, land in the "Fifth mile." On 26 Sept. 1811, Lazarus House of Glastonbury conveyed for love to his son, Horace House, 50 acres with buildings in Eastbury Society, bounded north by William House, west by Salmon Cone, south by David Dickinson, Julius House and Ashbel Alger, east by highway; Aaron House was a witness; also 13½ acres in Eastbury, by another deed of the same date. On 9 Oct. 1811, Horace House of Glastonbury, for love and respect "for my Hon^d Parents: viz. Lazarus House & Rebecca House," leases to them for life the same 50 acres with house and barn, agreeing to support them and pay their debts; "also whereas my Brother Sylvester House is subject to Falling Sickness fits," Horace agrees to support him and pay his debts. On 27 Apr. 1814, Lazarus House, for \$185.00, conveyed to Horace House, two pieces, 7 acres (bought 15 Jan. 1803 from Ebenezer Goodale), and 5 acres. On 30 May 1815, Horace House conveyed back to Lazarus House for \$400.00, the four pieces in Eastbury heretofore conveyed to him by Lazarus. On 14 Sept. 1815, Lazarus sold to Jehiel House, for \$200.00, 9½ acres, being the west end of the lot on which the grantor lives; and Jehiel conveyed it back to Lazarus for the same price, 15 Mar. 1817, Lazarus

House, Jr., witnessing the deed. Lazarus conveyed, 10 Oct. 1817, for \$162.00, to Nathan W. Hale, 13½ acres in the East Society; and 24 Mar. 1817, for \$95.00, to Abner Dickenson, 7 acres. Horace House also sold to Nathan W. Hale, 15 acres, 22 Oct. 1817.^c

Children of Lazarus and Rebecca (Risley) House, born at Glastonbury (Eastbury):^d

- 25 i. LAZARUS,⁵ b. 17 Feb. 1771; bapt. 24 Feb. 1771; d. 4 Aug. 1845.
- 26 ii. JEREMIAH, b. 30 Mar. 1773; d. 16 Jan. 1854.
- 27 iii. MORRIS, b. 4 May 1775; bapt. 6 May 1775.
- iv. JEHIEL, b. 12 Aug. 1777; bapt. 12 Oct. 1777; d. at Eastbury, 15 Dec. 1793 in 17th yr. (g. s.).
- 28 v. AARON, b. 27 Nov. 1779; bapt. 21 May 1780.
- vi. REBECCA, b. 2 Feb. 1781; bapt. 31 Mar. 1782.
- vii. SYLVESTER, b. 13 Aug. 1783; bapt. 19 Sept. 1784; d. at Eastbury, 24 Aug. 1794 ae. 10 (church record) or 20 Aug. 1794 in 11th yr. (g. s.).
- viii. HORACE, b. 18 Dec. 1786; bapt. 22 Mar. 1787.
- ix. CYNTHIA, b. 20 Feb. 1788; bapt. 30 Aug. 1789; m. at Eastbury, 7 May 1810, OTHNIEL PORTER.
- 29 x. ALLEN, b. 13 June 1791; bapt. 21 Oct. 1791; m. at East Hampton, Conn., 5 June 1812, EDITHA BIGELOW. He served in the War of 1812 under Capt. Enos Buell, 18 July to 16 Sept. 1813.
- 30 xi. JEHIEL, b. 5 July 1794; bapt. 31 Aug. 1794.
- 31 xii. SYLVESTER, b. 22 Apr. 1797; bapt. 27 Aug. 1797.
- 32 xiii. CALVIN, b. 14 July 1801.

a. Married 25 Aug. 1770, by Bible record.

b. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 8:157.

c. Glastonbury Deeds, 8:527; 16:374, 379, 477; 17:147, 221, 253, 505; 18:84, 246, 250, 260.

d. Births from Bible record owned by Mrs. Albert Lincoln French of Willimantic, Conn., transmitted by Kendall P. Hayward of Hartford, Conn.

13. ISRAEL⁴ HOUSE (*William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born about 1758, died at Berlin, Vt., 21 Jan. 1831, aged 73; married first, at Glastonbury, 23 April 1780, ABIGAIL HUBBARD [Hollister Family, No. 13, i, 3], born about 1758, died at Berlin, Vt., 18 Apr. 1811, aged 53, daughter of Eleazar and Abigail (Hollister) Hubbard; married second, about Feb. 1812, HANNAH WORK, born at Ashford, Conn., 23 July 1774, daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Betty (Hayward) Work.

He served in the 6th Co. (Lieut. Stephen Andrus), 6th Regt., Conn. Militia, in Aug. and Sept. 1776.^a

Israel House and his wife owned the covenants at Eastbury, 18 June 1780. He was listed in the 1790 Census in the Eastbury section of Glastonbury, one male over 16 (himself), four males under 16, and two females.

Israel House conveyed, 20 Feb. 1790, for £50, to Matthew House, 18 acres; deed witnessed by Eleazar Hubbard, Jr.; and the same date he sold, for £70, to Fraray Hale, 25 acres just south of the East Hartford town line,

and 26 June 1790 had a deed for the 43 acres from Fraray Hale and Matthew House, for £120. On 27 Apr. 1791, he bought two pieces of land in Eastbury Parish from Samuel Smith, and 9 Jan. 1794, he bought from Timothy Hale, Jr., over an acre in Eastbury near the northeast part of Monechaug Hill bounded on his own land. On 7 Nov. 1794, he sold, for £295, to Joseph Keeney of East Hartford, 50 acres bounded east by Isaac Hale or Timothy Hale, 2d, north by highway, west by Daniel House, and south by highway, with buildings.^b The last deed relates to his homestead, and marks the time of his removal to Berlin, now in Washington County, Vt.

Children of Israel and Abigail (Hubbard) House, born at Glastonbury (Eastbury):

- i. HONOR,⁵ bapt. 1 Oct. 1780; m. at Berlin, Vt., 3 Oct. 1799, JONATHAN HOLLISTER.^c
- ii. JESSE, bapt. 26 Jan. 1783; d. at Berlin, Vt., 1863 ae. 80; m. at Berlin, Vt., 28 Jan. 1812, POLLY CULVER,^d b. abt. 1793, d. 1863 ae. 70.
- iii. SELAH, bapt. 9 Jan. 1785.
- iv. ISRAEL, bapt. 12 Aug. 1787.
- v. "ALSY," bapt. 28 Mar. 1790; "HALSEY" d. at Berlin, Vt., 1872 ae. 82; Halsey of Williamstown, Vt., m. at Berlin, 7 Dec. 1815, ZERVIAH PHELPS.^e
- vi. ELIEZER HUBBARD, bapt. 1 July 1792.
- vii. "NABBY," bapt. 23 Nov. 1794; "ABIGAIL" of Williamstown, Vt., m. at Berlin, 12 Feb. 1815, JOSEPH BELKNAP of Barre, Vt.
- viii. (probably) GIDEON, b. ; d. at Berlin, Vt., 1870 ae. 78.
- ix. ZERAH, b. abt. 1798; d. at Berlin, Vt., 1875 ae. 77.
- x. (probably) MARILLA, m. at Berlin, Vt., 28 Dec. 1820, SAMUEL BAILEY.

a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 8:157.

b. *Glastonbury Deeds*, 10:223, 224; 11:212, 213; 12:77, 335.

c. *The Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, 3:221. See Hollister Family, No. 11, 7, iv. footnote.

d. *Ibid.*, 3:224.

e. *Ibid.*, 3:225. Elizabeth House, b. 29 June 1828, dau. of "Holcey" House, Esq., of Berlin, Vt., m. 13 Nov. 1851, David Andrews, b. at Cabot, Vt., 1 Aug. 1820, res. (1871) Chester, Iowa, son of Jared Finley and Polly (Covell) Andrews. [Alfred Andrews, *Andrews Memorial* (1872), 329.]

14. ABNER⁴ HOUSE (*William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, 8 Oct. 1759, died there (Eastbury), 13 Aug. 1839; married first, at Eastbury, 21 Mar. 1782 (17 Mar. 1782, by Glastonbury town record), CHLOE⁶ HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 11, ii, 5], born at Eastbury, 3 Oct. 1762, died there Oct. 1825 (?), daughter of Nathaniel⁵ and Mehitabel (Matson) Hollister; married second, at Glastonbury, 7 May 1826, MEHITABEL (DICKINSON) (CHAPMAN) HOLLISTER [Loveland Family, No. 2, i, 7, (4), 2], born at Marlborough, Conn., 10 Aug. 1763, died at Eastbury, 26 July 1853, aged 90, daughter of Nathan and Mehitabel (Buck) Dickinson, widow of ——— Chapman and Nehemiah Hollister.

Abner and Chloe House owned the Covenant at the Eastbury Church 29 June 1782. In the 1790 Census he was listed in the Eastbury section of Glastonbury, with three boys under 16 years, and three females.

He served in the 6th Co. (Lieut. Stephen Andrus), 6th Regt., Conn. Militia, in Aug. and Sept. 1776.^a

On 24 July 1835, he applied for a pension, aged 76, of Glastonbury. He was a Private in Capt. Stephen Andrus' Co. (Lieut. Churchill, Ensign Hollister), entered service in the middle of Aug. 1776. The company belonged to the militia commanded by Col. Elizur Talcott and Lieut.-Col. Belden. He continued in service until the middle of Nov. 1776, when he was dismissed near Rye or Westchester, N. Y. He was of Glastonbury when enlisted; marched to New York, was in the battle of Long Island, and crossed to New York in the night in the same boat with Gen. Putnam. In the spring of 1777 he was drafted from a militia company at Glastonbury and marched to New London under Capt. Elisur Hubbard, Maj. Chester Wells (Lieut. Porter, Ensign Fox). About Aug. 1777, he was drafted and marched from Glastonbury to Fishkill, N. Y., in Capt. Hubbard's Co., went to Red Hook when the British shipping ascended the North River and burnt Esopus, and was at Red Hook when the news of Burgoyne's surrender came. Gen. Putnam commanded the troops. The company was dismissed upon the return to Fishkill. In 1778 he served at White Plains under Capt. Churchill of Newington. In 1780 he served eight months under Capt. Noah Risley, employed in driving teams as far as Fishkill and Morristown, N. J. He was born at Glastonbury, 8 Oct. 1759.

Josiah Hollister of Manchester, Conn., a pensioner, aged 79, made a supporting affidavit. He was well acquainted with Abner House before he entered the army, having always resided within a few miles. He saw Abner in New York in Capt. Hubbard's Co. Frary Hale of Glastonbury, aged 81, was a Private with Abner in Aug. 1776 in Capt. Elisur Hubbard's Co., of which Lieut. Stephen Andrews became acting Captain when they marched to New York. Josiah Brooks of Glastonbury, aged 75, saw Abner in service in Aug. 1776; was in the same company in 1777; and understood he served as teamster under Capt. Risley. Ruth Hills of Glastonbury, aged 77, swore she was well acquainted with Abner during the war and knows of his going to New York in 1776 and of his 1777 services.

For reasons which do not appear, the application was rejected. His widow Mehitabel applied in 1853, but apparently died before action was taken.^b

On 4 Nov. 1797, Joseph Keeney of Glastonbury, Jeremiah Hurlbut, Samuel Keeney, and Ashbel Keeney of East Hartford, in exchange, conveyed to Abner House and Matthew House of Glastonbury, their title to 48 acres in Eastbury Parish which the grantors "agreed to let Joseph Simons dec'd have of the Land we bought that was formerly Richard Smith Dec'd." The same date, Abner and Matthew received a deed to 100 acres in Eastbury from the administrator of the estate of Joseph Simons of East Hartford subject to the widow's dower. Jedidah Simons and Curtice Carpenter of East

Hartford, for \$15.00, quitclaimed to Matthew and Abner House the dower laid out to the said Jedidah out of the estate of Joseph Simons, 14 Jan. 1799. The "exchange" deed shows that on 4 Nov. 1797 Jeremiah Hurlbut, Samuel Keeney and Ashbel Keeney of East Hartford, and Abner House and Matthew House of Glastonbury conveyed to Joseph Keeney of Glastonbury part of the land formerly owned by Richard Smith dec'd. Abner House bought 10 acres in Eastbury, 14 Nov. 1803, from Timothy Hale of East Hartford.^c

Israel House of Glastonbury, for £60, conveyed 16 Feb. 1795 to Matthew and Abner House of Glastonbury, several pieces of land in Eastbury Society. Abner sold over 10 acres to Capt. David E. Hubbard, 10 Nov. 1814; witnessed by John F. House; David E. Hubbard, as administrator on the estate of Matthew House, the same day had conveyed the same acreage to Abner House.^c

The will of Abner House of Glastonbury, dated 14 Dec. 1832, proved 25 Apr. 1840, gave all his real estate, which is "a piece of land owned in common with John F. House and Leonard House," to his son, Dudley House; and to wife, Mehetable House, property she brought with her, certain furniture, cows, etc. Witnesses: George Gleason, Hannah Gleason, Mary Gleason.

Census of 1850, Glastonbury: Eunice *Hollister*, 65; Mehitable *House*, 87; Jared A. *Weir*, 25; Sabra, 27.

Children of Abner and Chloe (Hollister) House, born at Glastonbury (Eastbury):

- 33 i. ANSEL,⁵ b. 31 July 1782; bapt. 6 Oct. 1782.
- 34 ii. IRA ("Jera"), b. 1 May 1784; bapt. 2 May 1784.
- 35 iii. ABNER, b. 17 Apr. 1786; bur. 31 [?] Apr. 1857.
- iv. CHLOE, b. 1 Mar. 1788; bapt. 13 Apr. 1788; m. at Eastbury, 25 Feb. 1807, JOHN HOUSE [No. 22, i].
- v. ABIGAIL, b. 16 Mar. 1790; bapt. 9 May 1790; m. at Eastbury, 7 Dec. 1808, RICHARD HARLOW.
- 36 vi. RUFUS, b. 14 Feb. 1792; bapt. 1 Apr. 1792; m. at Eastbury, 2 Jan. 1812, ALMIRA FOX, bapt. 20 July 1795, dau. of Amos and Mary (Stratton) Fox.
- 37 vii. SALMON, b. 19 Jan. 1794; bapt. 9 Apr. 1794; d. after 1850.
- 38 viii. EZRA, b. 21 Jan. 1796; bapt. 3 Apr. 1796.
- ix. RENDY, b. 14 Jan. 1798; bapt. 4 Mar. 1798.
- 39 x. DUDLEY, b. 15 Sept. 1799; bapt. 8 June 1800; d. 21 Aug. 1851.
- xi. OCTA, b. 1804; d. at Eastbury, 3 Apr. 1877 ae. 73 (g. s., name read and printed as Oeta);^d living in 1860 (ae. 56) in the household of Dudley House's widow.

a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 8:157.

b. Revolutionary War Pension Files, R. 5259.

c. Glastonbury Deeds, 12:573, 574; 13:392, 397; 14:67; 16:28; 17:213, 214.

d. The name is Octa in the town record of death (d. 5 Apr. 1877 ae. 72) and in the census record.

15. JOEL⁴ HOUSE (*William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 8 Aug. 1761^a died there (Eastbury), 29 Oct. 1835, aged 75 (gravestone); married at Eastbury, 9 Feb. 1786, LOIS RISLEY, born at Eastbury, 29 Jan. 1763, died at Eastbury, 27 Jan. 1843, aged 80 (gravestone), daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Burnham) Risley.

Joel House and his wife Loise owned the Covenant at the Eastbury Church, 22 Apr. 1787, and she was admitted to membership, 28 Mar. 1802. He was listed in the 1790 Census in the Eastbury section of Glastonbury with one boy under 16 years, and two females.

He was a Revolutionary pensioner. He applied at Glastonbury, 11 Mar. 1819, aged 58, stating that he enlisted at Glastonbury, 10 Mar. 1782, in Capt. Thomas Patten's Co. in a corps commanded by Gen. Knox, and served until June 1783, being discharged at West Point. He also stated that he was at the capture of Burgoyne in 1777. He has property worth not more than \$1,000.00, and has a family,—a wife and five children. Isaac Tryon and Daniel Wright, both of Glastonbury, supported the claim, having been in the same company.

His claim was voided by the Act of 1820 because of his property, and in 1832 he applied again, and made a further declaration, 31 July 1833, aged 72. He entered service in Capt. Joseph Blayne's Co. at Chatham, Conn., in June 1777, under Col. Cook and Lt.-Col. Howell Woodbridge; resident at Chatham when enlisting, and was drafted out of Capt. Dunham's militia company; was in battle at Stillwater and was at Saratoga when Burgoyne surrendered; then marched to Albany, then to Livingston Manor, where he was dismissed about Nov. 1777. He also entered service as a Private in Capt. Savage's Foot Co., Col. Hezekiah Wyllys' Regt., and served at least three months in the summer of 1778 at New London, where he was dismissed about Sept. While there, he spent part of the time at Mohegan in "getting out" pickets for Groton Fort, and part near Winthrop Point. About July 1779, as a member of Capt. Dunham's Co., at Chatham, he marched to New Haven because the British under Gen. Tryon had landed. At the age of 21, he removed (in 1782) with his father's family to Glastonbury, where he has since resided. After moving, he was hired by Josiah Hollister in March 1782 for one year, and joined the army at West Point, serving as a Private in Capt. Thomas Patten's Co. of Artificers, Col. Crane's Regt.; he was a blacksmith. Josiah Hollister failed to return in March 1783, and he was compelled to serve until June 1783, when he was discharged at West Point. Many years ago he sold his Bounty Land to Dr. Abner Mosely of Wethersfield, now deceased, and gave him his discharge, which he has not seen since. He was born at Glastonbury, 8 Aug. 1762. Rev. Jacob Allen and David E. Hubbard testified in support of the claim, also John Markham at Chatham, who served with him in Capt. Dunham's Co.

Lois House of Glastonbury, aged 75, applied 14 Sept. 1838, as widow of Joel, who died 29 Oct. 1835; she married him 9 Feb. 1786 as Lois Risley; their son Giles House, aged 51, made a statement. On 4 Sept. 1850, Giles House deposed that Lois died 27 Jan. 1843, leaving four children: himself, Lucy Coville, Wealthy Latimer, and Harvey House.^b

Joel House bought two pieces of land (10 acres and 1 acre) in Eastbury Parish, 15 Feb. 1790, from Melatiah Nye. He exchanged land with Asahel Brainerd, 1 Apr. 1801, and bought 25 acres from Eunice and Asahel Brainerd, 2 Apr. 1803. These transactions were probably the result of a purchase made 26 Apr. 1800 by Joel House and Asahel Brainerd from the Administrator of the Estate of Capt. Daniel Brainard. Joel and Giles House conveyed land, 1 Apr. 1813, to Elisha Strickland, and the same date Elisha Strickland and Giles House conveyed to Roger E. Risley. Giles had purchased land, 23 Apr. 1811, from Joseph Strong, adjacent to Joel's land, this deed being witnessed by Lois House and Lucy House.^c

Administration on the estate of Joel House of Glastonbury was granted, 5 Dec. 1835, to Giles House, who gave bond with David E. Hubbard. Inventory, taken 1 Jan. 1836 by David E. Hubbard and Chauncey Goodale, amounted to \$399.44.

Administration on the estate of Lois House of Glastonbury was granted, 21 Dec. 1850, to Giles House, with Elisha House surety, both of Glastonbury.

Children of Joel and Lois (Risley) House, born at Glastonbury (Eastbury):

- 40 i. GILES,⁵ bapt. 22 Apr. 1787; d. 29 Mar. 1861.
- ii. VIOLETTA, bapt. 17 May 1789. Her death on 14 Sept. 1794, aged 6, along with that of her sister Wealthy on 16 Sept. 1794, aged 4, is entered in the Eastbury Church records. The minister was confused as to which of Joel's children died in an epidemic, for "Violitte House" m. at Eastbury, Jan. 1809, "HENERY HATON." Furthermore, no death was entered for Lucy (b. 1791), although a second Lucy was bapt. 1795, and the first Lucy's gravestone states that she d. 13 Sept. 1794.
- iii. LUCY, b. [July 1791]; bapt. 4 Sept. 1791; d. 13 Sept. 1794 ae. 3 yrs. 2 mos. (g. s.).
- iv. WEALTHY, b. [4 Sept. 1793]; bapt. 20 Oct. 1793; d. 16 Sept. 1794 ae. 1 yr. 12 days (g. s.).
- v. LUCY, b. 23 Aug. 1795; bapt. 14 Oct. 1795; m. at Glastonbury, 20 Dec. 1819, EDMUND COVELL, b. abt. 1790, d. Eastbury, 26 June 1843 ae. 53 (g. s.), son of Elijah and Lydia (Hodge) Covell. He m. (1) Feb. 181[4], Lois Latimore, b. 20 Mar. 1796, d. 27 Jan. 1817, dau. of Aholiab and Lois (Hall) Latimore. Ten children.^d
- vi. WEALTHY, m. at Glastonbury, 30 Nov. 1820, TIMOTHY ROBBINS LATIMORE, b. at Glastonbury, 7 Aug. 1801, son of Aholiab and Lois (Hall) Latimore.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. [Mar. 1801]; d. 18 Nov. 1804 ae. 3 yrs. 8 mos. (g. s.).

41 viii. HARVEY, b. [say 1804, but 1807 by marriage record]; res. (1866) Hartford; m. at Hartford, 2 Jan. 1866, CAROLINE TAFT, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1815; both of Hartford at marriage.

42 ix. HARRY RISLEY, bapt. 17 Dec. 1807; bur. at East Hartford, 31 Jan. 1836 ae. 28; m. at East Hartford, 4 Oct. 1829, NANCY EASTON, b. abt. 1809, bur. at East Hartford, 20 Dec. 1836 ae. 27, dau. of Justin and Prudence (——) Easton.

a. In 1833 he stated his birth date as 8 Aug. 1762, but early in 1819 he stated his age as 58. His age at death (gravestone) makes him born 1760, and his brother Matthew, by gravestone age, was born about 1762. If Joel was born in 1762, he enlisted when not quite 15.

b. Revolutionary War Pensions, W. 18023.

c. Glastonbury Deeds, 10:182; 14:438; 15:37, 45, 335, 337; 16:549, 559, 552; 17:4.

d. Orlando John Hodge, *Hodge Genealogy* (1900), 68, 107; Lucy is there called Lucilla, and her date of birth is from this source.

16. Capt. MATTHEW⁴ HOUSE (*William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., about 1762, died there (Eastbury), 9 June 1813, in his 51st year (gravestone); married at Eastbury, 14 Mar. 1788, LOIS⁶ HUBBARD, born about 1767, died at Eastbury, 9 (town record) or 10 Dec. 1854, aged 88 (gravestone), daughter of Elizur⁵ and Lois (Wright) Hubbard.

He was listed in the 1790 Census in the Eastbury section of Glastonbury, with two boys under 16, and four females.

Matthew House and his wife were admitted to membership in the Eastbury Church 4 Jan. 1789. In 1850, the census shows that she was living with her son Leonard.

Matthew House bought nine acres, for £18, from Elizur Hubbard, 30 May 1792, and seven and a half acres from Hezekiah Wickham, Jr., for £7, on 14 Sept. 1792. His deeds with his brother Abner are noted under No. 14. Matthew bought, 26 Apr. 1800, from the administrator on the estate of Daniel Brainard of Glastonbury 15 acres bounded on two sides by land of Daniel House; Betsey House witnessed. He sold, 25 Dec. 1802, over two acres to Isaac Plummer. Matthew House bought seven acres in Eastbury Parish, 30 Apr. 1802, from Elisha Hills of Glastonbury; and 10 acres bounded on Daniel House from Eunice Brainard and Asahel Brainard, 12 Apr. 1803.^a

Administration on the estate of Matthew House of Glastonbury was granted, 5 July 1813, to David E. Hubbard of Glastonbury, with Gene Goodale of Hebron surety. Inventory, taken 5 July 1813 by Israel Hills and Roger E. Risley, amounted to \$3,107.45. Dower was set 10 Dec. 1814 to the widow Loice House; distributors, Israel Hills, Asa Goslee, and Fraray Hale.

Children of Matthew and Lois (Hubbard) House, born at Glastonbury (Eastbury):

- i. BETSEY,⁵ b. 13 Jan. 1786 [should be 1789]; bapt. 1 Mar. 1789; m. 25 Nov. 1806, WILLIAM CZAR WHITE [see Hills Family, No. 12, iii], b. at Chatham, Conn., 25 Nov. 1787, d. at Sheridan, Mich., 18 Sept. 1838 ae. 50, son of Joseph and Hannah (Hills) White. Ten children.^b

- ii. CHARLOTTE, bapt. 22 July 1792; m. (1) at Eastbury, 29 Jan. 1812, SIAH⁶ TALCOTT [see Talcott Family, No. 8, iii], b. 27 Jan. 1788, d. at Rome, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1822, son of Jonathan⁵ and Sarah (Hubbard) Talcott; m. (2) at Eastbury, 28 Nov. 1827, DAVID⁶ HILLS [Hills Family, No. 12, i, 6], bapt. at Eastbury, 21 June 1794, res. (1832) at Rome, N. Y., son of Samuel⁵ and Abigail (Hubbard) Hills. She was admitted to Eastbury Church, Apr. 1809. Child by second husband:
 - 1. Lois M.,⁶ b. at Rome, N. Y., 17 July 1833; d. 20 Mar. 1898; m. Sept. 1858, Edward Keeney.
- iii. SARAH HUBBARD, bapt. 28 June 1795. Sally H. House was admitted a member of the Eastbury Church, 1 Jan. 1826, and m. at Glastonbury, 27 Nov. 1827, as his second wife, LORING ANDREWS, of Hebron, b. at Glastonbury, 4 Jan. 1794, son of Zadock and Ruth (Brooks) Andrews.^c
- 43 iv. JOHN FLAVEL, bapt. 5 May 1798; d. 5 Mar. 1869.
- v. MARY ETTA, bapt. 15 June 1800; "Mary P." d. at Eastbury, 5 Dec. 1871 ae. 69 (g. s.); "Polly" m. at Glastonbury, 1 Aug. 1821, ALVIN RISLEY, bapt. at Eastbury, 22 June 1800, d. there 11 Nov. 1855 ae. 55 (g. s.), son of Thomas and Thankful (Andrews) Risley.
- 44 vi. LEONARD, b. 17 Dec. 1802; d. 23 Feb. 1863.
- vii. ELIZA, b. 28 Apr. 1805; m. at Glastonbury, 3 Sept. 1829, JARED FOX, of Manchester.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 11:232, 233; 13:339, 341; 15:55; 16:27.

b. Allyn S. Kellogg: *Memorials of Elder John White* (1860), 205-6.

c. Alfred Andrews, *Andrews Memorial* (1872), 390.

17. BENJAMIN⁴ HOUSE (*Benoni*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 10 Mar. 1741/2, died there 2 Nov. 1823, in his 82nd year (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, 11 Nov. 1766, ANN HILLS [Hills Family, No. 9, iii], born about 1741, died at Glastonbury, 1 Apr. 1823, aged 82 (gravestone), daughter of [? Henry and Hannah (—) Hills].

He served for four days in the response of the Glastonbury militia to the Lexington Alarm in April 1775.^a

He was listed at Glastonbury in the 1790 Census, two males over 16 years (one being himself), one male under 16, and three females.

On 31 Oct. 1765 Benjamin House received a gift of 16 acres in Eastbury Parish from his father, and the same date exchanged land there with Hezekiah Bidwell. He bought 11 acres for £23 from Hosea Fox, 9 Mar. 1764; witnesses, Thomas Welles, Benoni House. He bought 35 acres in Eastbury for £61 from Ephraim Bidwell, 24 Oct. 1765; witnesses, Jonathan House, Theodore Hale. He bought 1 acre 92 rods in the Mile of Commons at the Great Swamp, for £3.3s., from Josiah Benton, 8 Jan. 1770; and 3 acres from Jonathan Webster, 3 July 1771. He bought, 19 Feb. 1772, for £109, from David Smith, two pieces, of 32 acres and 5 acres; and, 10 Dec. 1771, for £37.3s., from Samuel Welles, over 20 acres in Great Swamp.^b

He purchased, 5 Oct. 1770, a small acreage in the Great Swamp from William and Elisabeth Eastman, and Simon and Rachel Backus, of Gran-

by, Mass., and Solomon and Mary Elsworth of East Windsor, Conn., and Isaac and Esther Hall of Wallingford, Conn. [These were Moseley heirs.] He bought, 8 Apr. 1783, for £95, from Allen Bidwell, 11 acres bounded east by land of Benoni House; and 1 Apr. 1782, for £19.10s., from Philip Sellew, 61½ acres in Great Swamp.^c

Benjamin and Elijah House bought 11 acres from James Wright, 11 Mar. 1784; witnesses, Benoni House, Elizur Hale, Jr. On 4 Apr. 1785, Benjamin, Elijah and George House bought, for £41.16s., from Samuel Smith, Jr., 11 acres, and 14 more acres from the same grantor, for £60, on 12 Sept. 1785. The same three Houses bought, 26 Sept. 1788, for £70, from Hezekiah Bidwell, half an acre with "the Grist mill thereon Standing together with all the Tools, Utensils & Appurtenances of or belonging to said Mill"; witnesses, Elizur Hale, Jr., Russel House. They also bought from Hezekiah Bidwell, for £102.10s., on 6 Sept. 1790, several pieces aggregating over 40 acres, including Bidwell's house. Benjamin bought 2 acres at Flag Pond, 29 July 1790, from Charles Andrus.^d

Benjamin House sold, 8 Apr. 1783, for £60, to Benjamin Risley and Noah Risley, 5 acres. He bought 30 Sept. 1799, for £40, from Allen Bidwell. He sold, 24 Dec. 1798, for \$450.00 to Asa Smith, two pieces, of 11 and 3 acres. On 23 May 1804, Rebecca Bidwell of Glastonbury, for \$40.00, sold to Benjamin House, 6 acres, being her thirds of the land that belonged to her late husband, Ephraim Bidwell. Benjamin House sold 7 acres in Eastbury to Abijah Tryon, 18 Feb. 1809; 40 acres with buildings to Elijah House, 28 June 1803; and bought from Thomas Hale, for \$475.00, on 18 Feb. 1809, two pieces, one of 8 acres bounded west by "Wrights Island or Newfoundland."^e

The will of Benjamin House of Glastonbury, dated 3 Dec. 1818, proved 6 Nov. 1823, gave to wife, Ann House, use for life of one-third of entire estate; to Sarah House, "my late Son Russell House deceas^d Widow," one-third of house testator lives in, one-fourth part of barn, and Pease Lot for her use so long as she remains a widow; to daughter Lucretia Hale, "my lot of land called Hezekiah Wright lot" of about 24 acres; to grandson, Russell Hale, "my house & all the buildings on the West side of the street where my House stands with eight acres of land"; to Elijah House, land enough to make 8 acres; to grandson, Erastus Benjamin Sellew, \$100.00; to three grandchildren, Julius Hale, George Hale, and Russell Hale, remainder of real estate. "If my Grand Son Russell Hale should not continue with me & my Wife untill we both de cease & take care of us both untill we make our exit he shall not be entitled to any part of the whole of the eight acres of land & Buildings on the same as above given to s^d Russell but s^d Eight acres & Buildings on the same to be equally divided between Julius Hale, George Hale, s^d Russell Hale." Grandson, Julius Hale, executor. Witnesses: Elisha

Hale, George Plummer, Sally Eelles. Julius Hale gave bond, 6 Nov. 1823, with George Hale as surety. Inventory taken 15 and 16 Jan. 1824 by Jedediah Smith and George Plummer: \$9,380.67.

The above will was made soon after Benjamin lost his only son Russell without issue. On 16 Nov. 1818, Sarah House was appointed Administratrix on the estate of Russell House, of Glastonbury, and gave bond with Fraray Hale, Jr. The inventory, appraised by Elisha Hale and George Wrisle, amounted to \$3,542.42. Distribution was made 1 Oct. 1819 by George Plummer, Philip Sellew, and George Wrisle, to the widow, land and remainder of personal estate, \$909.25; to "Lucretia Hale sister of said Deceased," 101½ acres and other land, certain land to be received "After the decease of the widow Sarah House," and personal effects, \$1,363.93; and to Erasmus B. Sellew, "the only surviving Child of Lovacy Sellew deceased, the other sister of the said Russell," land and other personal effects, \$1,363.93.

Children of Benjamin and Ann (Hills) House, born at Glastonbury:

- i. RUSSELL,⁵ b. abt. 1768; d. at Glastonbury, 25 Sept. 1818 in 50th yr. (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, 22 May 1794, SARAH⁶ WELLES [Welles Family, No. 8, iv], perhaps b. at Glastonbury, 24 Aug. 1765, dau. of Capt. Jonathan⁵ and Katharine (Saltonstall) Welles. She was admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, 2 July 1809. No children. If she was the dau. of Capt. Jonathan Welles, she m. (2) Samuel Richards of Farmington. However, she is not positively identified, and she may have been the Sarah House who m. [2] at the First Church, Glastonbury, 14 Nov. 1819, ——— Bailey of Lebanon.
- ii. LUCRETIA, b. in 1771; d. at Glastonbury, 24 Sept. 1835 ae. 64 (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, July 1792, THOMAS⁵ HALE [Hale Family, No. 89], b. at Glastonbury, 10 June 1768, d. there 12 Feb. 1819 in 52d yr. (g. s.), son of Daniel⁴ and Ruth (Hale) Hale.
- iii. LOVICY, b. abt. 1775; d. at Glastonbury, 25 Sept. 1803 ae. 28 (g. s.); m. Maj. GEORGE SELLEW, b. at Glastonbury, 27 July 1773, d. there in 1821, son of John and Sarah (Smith) Sellew. He m. (2) at East Hampton, 31 May 1804, Dolly Avery. Children:
 1. Orrin,⁶ bapt. 15 Apr. 1798; d. 17 June 1805 ae. 7 (g. s.).
 2. Erasmus Benjamin, res. in Glastonbury as late as 29 Aug. 1843;^f m. at Manchester, Conn., 18 June 1823, Nancy McKee.

a. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 11.

b. Glastonbury Deeds, 6:220, 221; 7:68, 141, 148, 269, 313, 338, 519.

c. *Ibid.*, 8:373, 416, 518.

d. *Ibid.*, 9:140, 197, 198; 10:233, 234, 235.

e. *Ibid.*, 11:139; 13:118, 232; 14:464; 15:262, 296; 16:114.

f. *Ibid.*, 27:19.

18. ELIJAH⁴ HOUSE (*Benoni*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, 2 Apr. 1752, died there 30 June 1803; married at Glastonbury, 20 Jan. 1780, KETURAH⁵ GOODRICH [Goodrich Family, No. 6, ii, 1], born at Glastonbury,

3 Apr. 1755, died there 18 Dec. 1839, aged 85 (gravestone), daughter of Ens. David⁴ and Prudence (Benton) Goodrich.

In the 1790 Census he was listed in Glastonbury, with two males under 16 years, and two females.

He bought, 3 May 1774, for £40, from John Welles of Glastonbury, part of his home lot in Eastbury; Benjamin House was a witness. He bought 19 acres for £80 from Noadiah and Tirzah Pease, which was her portion from the estate of her father, Richard Smith, and subject to the dower of Smith's widow, on 4 July 1782. He also bought property in partnership with his brother, Benjamin House, *q. v.* On 23 Dec. 1794, he bought from Edward Benton, for £67.8s., 8 acres 68 rods in Great Swamp; Samuel House was a witness. He conveyed for love to his son, Elijah House, one acre in Glastonbury Meadow, bounded on land of Richard Smith, Edward Benton, Benjamin House, Thomas Hale and others.^a

Thomas W. Giddings of Glastonbury, for \$860.00, sold 13 Jan. 1815 to Elijah House and George Giddings of Glastonbury, several small pieces of land with two-thirds of the buildings and half of two carding machines, water rights and dam. Elijah sold part of his share of this, 25 Mar. 1815, for \$300.00, to William H. Turner; and 30 Aug. 1816, Elijah House and George Giddings, for \$70.00, sold another part to Solomon Cole and Ira Hubbard.^b

The will of Elijah House of Glastonbury, dated 28 June 1803, proved 1 May 1812, gave to "my present well beloved wife," use of one-third of the real and personal estate; to sons, Elijah and Ziel, "all my Lands and Buildings" equally, oxen and farm tools; to son Elijah, steers and mare; to daughter Onner, a heifer; to daughters, Onner and Prudence, £45 each. Brother, George House, executor. Witnesses, David Goodrich, Benjamin House, Philip Sellew. Elijah House gave bond as administrator, 1 May 1812, with Benjamin House as surety.

Children of Elijah and Keturah (Goodrich) House, born at Glastonbury:

- 45 i. ELIJAH,⁵ b. 25 Feb. 1781; d. 20 Oct. 1846.
- ii. HONOR, b. 17 Jan. 1783 (g. s.); d. at Glastonbury, 10 Jan. 1871 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 23 May 1832, JOSEPH⁶ KILBOURN [Kilbourn Family, No. 8, iv, 10], b. at Glastonbury, 1 Apr. 1765 (g. s.), d. there 14 May 1851 (g. s.), son of Joseph⁵ and Mary (Hollister) Kilbourn. No children. He m. (1) 4 Apr. 1793, Hannah Sellew, b. 10 Aug. 1769, d. 23 Jan. 1826, dau. of Philip and Elizabeth (Smith) Sellew. The will of "Onnar" Kilbourn, as she spelled her name, dated 21 Nov. 1860, proved 30 Mar. 1871, named the widow of her late brother Ziel House; nephew Philo House; nephew Selden House; niece Carrile House; nephew Ziel House, executor.
- 46 iii. ZIEL, b. 20 Feb. 1789; d. 13 Oct. 1858.
- iv. PRUDENCE, b. 14 Mar. 1795; m. at First Church, Glastonbury, 3 May 1812, THOMAS W. GIDDINGS.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 7:467; 8:375; 14:69; 15:295.

b. *Ibid.*, 17:229, 235; 18:68.

19. GEORGE⁴ HOUSE (*Benoni*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 27 June 1754, died at Rome, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1826; married at Glastonbury, 10 Nov. 1785, MARY TALCOTT [Talcott Family, No. 8, ii], born at Glastonbury, 12 Dec. 1751, died at Rome, in 1847, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Kilbourn) Talcott.

He enlisted, 27 Dec. 1776, then a resident of Glastonbury, a farmer, height 5 ft. 7½ in., dark complexion and eyes, brown hair.^a

In the 1790 Census, he was listed at Glastonbury, with two boys under 16 years, and two females. George and Mary House were admitted members of the First Church, Glastonbury, 4 Dec. 1808; dismissed at an unstated date. They removed to Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., about 1810.

On 16 Mar. 1819, George House, aged 64, of Oneida Co., N. Y., applied for a pension, stating that he enlisted in 1776 and served six years and five months. On 10 Dec. 1839, Mary House, aged 89, of Rome, N. Y., applied as widow of George House who enlisted as Private in Jan. 1777 in the Second Regiment of Light Dragoons (Col. Elisha Sheldon's), serving five years. She stated that she married him on 10 Nov. 1785, that he died 18 Sept. 1826, and she has not remarried. The First Society of Glastonbury furnished a copy of the marriage record, and Mary's brother, Jonathan Tallcott, made a supporting deposition. In Sept. 1838, the brother, aged 84, of Rome, made another deposition; the marriage took place at his father's house in Glastonbury and was performed by Rev. John Eells. Mary House made another deposition 30 Mar. 1843, when she was 91. George House was in Capt. Tallmadge's Co., Col. Sheldon's Regt.^b

John Hollister leased fishing rights at Glastonbury, 14 Aug. 1786, to George House, Abraham Talcott, Timothy Talcott, and John Loveland, all of Glastonbury. On 23 Dec. 1794, George House of Glastonbury bought, for £67.8.0, from Edward Benton, over eight acres in Great Swamp, bounded south by Benjamin House. Abraham Talcott sold, 7 Nov. 1795, for £45, to George House and Russel House [his nephew], an acre and a half. George House bought, 23 Mar. 1799, for \$100.00, from Benjamin Bidwell, four acres with buildings, bounded by land of Benjamin House; and 8 Jan. 1800, for £44, from Samuel Benton, eight acres with a house, bounded north by Samuel and Eleazer House, east by heirs of John House dec'd, and south and west by land formerly of Jonathan House dec'd. He bought over an acre from Thomas Hale, 1 Jan. 1798; and an acre in Glastonbury Meadow from Charles Hale, 23 Mar. 1807.^c

George House of Glastonbury sold an acre and a half in Glastonbury Meadow to Timothy Talcott, 26 Feb. 1810, and eight acres, bounded south by Benjamin House, to Leonard Wright and Samuel Wright, Jr., 31 Mar. 1810. On 19 Mar. 1810, George House of Glastonbury quitclaimed to Frary Hale, Jr., of Marlborough, Conn., land in Glastonbury with build-

ings, bounded north by heirs of Elijah House dec'd and by Benjamin House, west by Benjamin House, south by highway, and east by heirs of Elijah House and a brook. This was undoubtedly his homestead, and sold for \$2,050.00. He also sold, 3 Apr. 1810, over two acres in Glastonbury Meadow to Rev. Joseph Strong; and 21 Apr. 1810, to Russell House of Glastonbury, eight acres bounded on land of Benjamin House, Samuel House, and heirs of Jonathan House, together with 20 acres bounded south and north by Elijah and Zial House, east by the grantor, and west by Frary Hale, Jr. On 11 Apr. 1811, George House of Rome, N. Y., sold four acres in Eastbury Parish to David Porter of Glastonbury, and the same date, another four acres in Eastbury to Frary Hale, 2nd, of Glastonbury. Of Rome, he conveyed, 15 Apr. 1813, to Russel House of Glastonbury, over three acres; and 10 Apr. 1812, to Elijah House and Zial House, two acres.^d

Children of George and Mary (Talcott) House, born at Glastonbury:

- i. ELISHA,⁵ bapt. at First Church, Glastonbury, 4 Feb. 1798; d. 1830; m.
 MARY STILLMAN, b. at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., 24 June 1799, dau. of
 Chester and Mary (——) Stillman. She m. (2) at Rome, N. Y., 8 Mar. 1835,
 Phineas Abbe, b. at Windham, Conn., 3 Mar. 1811. Children: two daughters.^e
 Others.

a. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 273, 643; *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 12:351.

b. Revolutionary Pension Files, W. 23317.

c. Glastonbury Deeds, 11:3; 12:273, 274; 13:64, 142; 14:143; 15:109.

d. *Ibid.*, 16:71, 86, 214, 216, 297, 298, 373; 17:192; 18:13.

e. Cleveland Abbe and Josephine G. Nichols: *Abbe-Abbey Genealogy* (1916), 241-2; D. A. R. Lineage Books, 24:135. One daughter was *Fannie Ellen*,⁶ m. John Lahee, and had a daughter, Effie Frances, born at Burlington, Iowa.

20. DANIEL⁴ HOUSE (*Daniel*,³ *Joseph*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., about 1755, died there 7 Feb. 1819, aged 63 (gravestone); married at Eastbury, 28 Feb. 1782, RUTH⁶ HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 11, ii, 4], born at Eastbury, 5 Aug. 1760, died there 3 Aug. 1820, aged 60 (gravestone), daughter of Nathaniel⁵ and Mehitabel (Matson) Hollister.

He served in the 6th Co. (Lieut. Stephen Andrus), 6th Regt., Conn. Militia, in Aug. and Sept. 1776.^a

He was listed at Glastonbury (Eastbury section) in the 1790 Census, his family consisting of two males over 16 years (one himself), two males under 16, and four females.

Daniel House bought over 11 acres in Eastbury Parish, 7 Apr. 1786, from Daniel Hale, west of his own land, and the same day sold three acres to Daniel Hale. He bought, for £45, from Elisha Hills of Glastonbury, 15 acres at "Memchaug." He bought 12 acres in Eastbury adjacent to his own land, 25 Apr. 1795, from Fraray Hale. He conveyed, 28 Sept. 1812, for love, to his son Chester House, land just south of the East Hartford line; and 11 Nov. 1812, for love, to his son Daniel House "the second," 12 acres in East-

bury Parish. He also conveyed, for love, 11 Nov. 1812, to his son Joseph House, one acre in Eastbury with buildings, and sold 18 acres, for \$360.00, to Joseph House, 3 Jan. 1815; and gave two more pieces of land to Joseph for love, 7 Apr. 1815. He sold over four acres to Reuben Keeney of East Hartford, 8 Sept. 1815.^b

Administration on the estate of Daniel House of Glastonbury was granted, 13 Feb. 1819, to Josiah Hollister of East Hartford, with Chester House surety.

Anson and Mary Keeney of Livonia, Ontario Co., N. Y., for \$450.00, conveyed 5 Oct. 1819 to Chester, Joseph, Daniel, and Zeri House of Glastonbury, land lately belonging to our honored father deceased; Marilla House was a witness. On 20 Nov. 1819, Ruth House and Sarah House of Glastonbury conveyed (in exchange), to Chester, Joseph, Daniel, Zera, Dency and Eunice House, all of Glastonbury, right in estate of father, Daniel House, dec'd. On 25 Nov. 1819, Marilla House of Glastonbury conveyed to Chester, Joseph, Daniel and Zeri House, all right in 160 acres, the land and buildings and Estate lately belonging to my honored father, Daniel House, dec'd; Dency House witnessed. The same date, Dency House of Glastonbury conveyed to Chester, Joseph, Daniel and Zeri House, her interest in 160 acres.^c

On 1 Jan. 1824, Chester House of East Windsor, Ruth House, Joseph House, Daniel House, Sally House, Dency House, all of Glastonbury, and Marilla Keeney of Livonia, Ontario Co., N. Y., by her attorney, Joseph House, conveyed to Zeri House of Glastonbury, their right in land lately belonging to Eunice House of Glastonbury, dec'd.^d

Children of Daniel and Ruth (Hollister) House, born at Eastbury:

- i. RUTH,⁵ b. 23 June 1782 (g. s.); bapt. 12 Aug. 1782; living 1819, unm.; d. 1 May 1872 ae. 90 (g. s., Manchester). Census of 1860, Manchester: John *Thompson*, 26, a painter; Martha, 24; Ruth *House*, 77; William *Thompson*, 5; John, 1 month.
- ii. LEONARD, bapt. 22 Feb. 1784; d. s. p.
- iii. SARAH, bapt. 27 Oct. 1785; d. at Eastbury, 3 Jan. 1835 ae. 49. She was admitted to the Eastbury Church in 1807, and was in the list of members in 1826. Administration on her estate was granted, 26 Jan. 1835, to Zeri House, who gave bond with Arnold Keeney.
- 50 iv. CHESTER, b. [say 1786].
- 51 v. JOSEPH, bapt. 4 May 1788.
- 52 vi. DANIEL, bapt. 3 May 1790; d. 22 Mar. 1879.
- vii. MARY, bapt. 25 June 1793; m. at Eastbury, 21 Mar. 1811, ANSEL KEENEY.
- viii. MARILLA, bapt. 16 Oct. 1796; m. between 1819 and 1824, ——— KEENEY, of Livonia, Ontario Co., N. Y.
- 53 ix. ZERI, bapt. 4 Sept. 1798.
- x. DENCY, bapt. 17 Oct. 1800; m. at Glastonbury, 2 Sept. 1832, WILLIAM E. THOMPSON, of Columbia, Conn.
- xi. EUNICE, b. abt. 1803; d. at Eastbury, 21 Jan. 1820 ae. 16 (g. s.).

a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 8:157.

b. *Glastonbury Deeds*, 9:255, 256; 12:269, 323; 16:492, 495, 498; 17:249, 251; 18:237.

c. *Ibid.*, 20:557, 554, 552, 553.

d. *Ibid.*, 20:514.

21. SAMUEL⁵ HOUSE (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), born about 1752, died at Glastonbury, Conn., 25 Jan. 1827, aged 74 (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, 20 July 1775, LUCY BUSH, born about 1755, died at Glastonbury, 19 Dec. 1840, aged 85 (gravestone).

In the 1790 Census he was listed at Glastonbury with four males under 16 years, and four females.

Samuel House and Eleazer House of Glastonbury, for £50, bought 11 Apr. 1781 from Richard Fox, 10 acres in Eastbury Parish, bounded on land of the grantor and his sons David and Ebenezer. On 11 Apr. 1797, Samuel House of Glastonbury, for £100, bought from John Case of Glastonbury land lying in common and undivided with land of his brother Joseph Case; Samuel and Eleazer House had bought, 12 Oct. 1796, for £30, from John Case, a sawmill, dam and stream on their own land. And on 18 June 1799, Samuel House bought, for £29.6s., from John Case, 3 acres 130 rods bounded on land of Manoah Smith, Jeduthan Smith dec'd, Samuel and Eleazer House, and heirs of Jonathan House.^a

On 22 Feb. 1800, Samuel and Eleazer House of Glastonbury, for \$430.00, sold to Leonard Wright and Samuel Wright, 2nd, 12 acres 102 rods in Great Swamp. They sold 13 Feb. 1801 to Benjamin Hale, 3 acres 1 rod in Glastonbury Meadow. They bought, 8 Oct. 1798, from Manoah Pratt of Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 14 acres. On 21 Feb. 1800, Eleazer House sold, for \$450.00, to Samuel House, 30 acres and a sawmill. Samuel House, for \$333.00, sold 10 acres with buildings to Isaac House, 29 Apr. 1805, and the same date, for \$107.00, to Samuel House, Jr., 4 acres with buildings.^b

On 29 Apr. 1805, John Nichols of Glastonbury, for \$953.00, sold to Luther House, 4½ acres with buildings, and the same date, for \$380.00, to Samuel House, Jr., 9 acres. Samuel House conveyed, 11 Dec. 1812, for love to his son Ruel House, 4 acres. John and Mary Nichols of Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y., sold 17 Jan. 1815 to Isaac House of Glastonbury, 4¼ acres. Luther House of Glastonbury mortgaged 4½ acres with buildings, for \$252.14, to Samuel House, Jr. and Leonard Welles of Glastonbury, 31 Jan. 1823.^c

On 29 Apr. 1805, Samuel House of Glastonbury sold to Isaac House of Glastonbury. On 4 Feb. 1827, he conveyed for love to his sons, Samuel House, Jr., and Henry House.^d

Administration on the estate of Samuel House, Sr., was granted, 30 March 1827, to Henry House and Solomon Cole of Glastonbury, with Samuel House surety. Inventory appraised 6 April 1827 by George Wrisle [Risley]

and Ransom Tomlinson amounted, with additions, to \$1,064.00. Dower was set out to the widow, Lucy House, 10 April 1833.

Children of Samuel and Lucy (Bush) House:

- 54 i. ISAAC,⁶ b. abt. 1776; d. 25 Apr. 1827.
- 55 ii. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1778; d. 17 Jan. 1829.
- iii. LUCY, b. 17 June 1780; m. at Glastonbury, 23 Jan. 1805, JOSEPH⁷ WELLES [Welles Family, No. 11, v], b. 31 Mar. 1784, son of Capt. Joseph⁶ and Susannah⁴ (House) Welles.
- 56 iv. LUTHER.
- v. REUEL, b. ; m. at Glastonbury, 8 Jan. 1818, HARRIET PORTER.
- 57 vi. HENRY, b. 16 Sept. 1798 (g. s.); bapt. at First Church, Glastonbury, 20 Sept. 1798; d. 12 Mar. 1859.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 8:317; 12:286, 471; 13:59.

b. *Ibid.*, 13:189, 204, 462, 463; 14:226, 227.

c. *Ibid.*, 14:224, 228; 16:51; 17:262; 20:111.

d. Glastonbury Deeds, 14:226; 21:407.

22. JOHN⁵ HOUSE (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., about 1757, died at East Hartford, Conn., 14 Nov. 1798 in 41st year; married at Berlin (Kensington Parish), 31 July 1782, ESTHER HOOKER, born at Berlin, 1 Aug. 1759, died at East Hartford, 8 Sept. 1848, aged 89, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Norton) Hooker.

He enlisted, 27 Dec. 1776, residence Glastonbury, a farmer, height 5 ft. 7 in., dark complexion and eyes and brown hair. His widow, Esther House, aged 81, was listed as a pensioner at East Hartford in 1840.^a

In the Census of 1790 he was listed at Glastonbury with one boy under 16 years, and 4 females. By a family statement, his death was caused by a fall from a load of hay.*

Benjamin House and Elijah House of Glastonbury sold land in East Hartford, 16 June 1796, to John House of East Hartford.^b

Administration on the estate of John House of East Hartford was granted, 9 Apr. 1799, to Esther House of East Hartford, with Samuel House of Glastonbury as bondsman. The inventory, appraised 5 Apr. 1799 by Philip Sellew and Reuben Ripley, amounted to \$3,239.50.

Esther House of East Hartford, aged 77, made declaration for pension 15 Feb. 1837. She was widow of John House, formerly of Glastonbury, who served in Sheldon's Regt. of Light Horse or Dragoons from sometime prior to 1777 to the end of the war; he died at East Hartford, 14 Nov. 1798; she was married in Berlin (Kensington parish), Hartford County, on 31 July 1782; she has not remarried. Simeon Wells of Hartford and Daniel Galpin of Berlin deposed that they served in the same regiment. Lucy House of Glastonbury, aged 81, deposed that she was well acquainted with Esther House before Esther's marriage; that her name was Esther Hooker, of Berlin; and that she (Lucy) married John Houses's brother Samuel, now de-

ceased. The Kensington minister deposed as to Esther's marriage record.^c

Esther House of East Hartford sold, 25 June 1804, for \$50.00, to Russel House of Glastonbury, 30 acres bounded on that of Benjamin House, Samuel House, Manoah Smith, and George House; witnessed by Sarah House. On 20 June 1807, she gave a bond to Elizur Keeney, 2d, and Hosea Keeney, of East Hartford, for \$400.00, the bond to be void if the children of Esther House, "viz. Sally Permelia Sophronia Cyprian Orange & Betsey" shall execute a deed to the Keeneys within six months after they are twenty-one. John House of East Hartford [son of John and Esther] conveyed 25 June 1804 to Russel House an undivided sixth of 30 acres; and Orange Hills and Betsey Hills of Turin, N. Y., quitclaimed to Russell House, 17 Feb. 1808. Russell House had deeds from Sally House, 11 Feb. 1813, from Sophronia House, 7 June 1815, and from Parmelia House, 25 Nov. 1817, all of East Hartford.^d

Orange and Betsey Hills of Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., conveyed 17 Feb. 1808 to John House and Cyprian House of East Hartford, right from her father, John House; Esther House was a witness. Sally House of East Hartford conveyed to Cyprian House, 11 Feb. 1813, land from her father John House. John House of East Hartford conveyed 24 Jan. 1814 to Esther House of East Hartford, six pieces of land which he had purchased from Thomas Lamb, Asahel Porter, Aaron Hills, John Porter, Nathan Porter, and Joel Hills; and the same date John conveyed to Cyprian House his right in the real estate left by his father, John House, deceased. Sophronia House of East Hartford conveyed her interest in John's estate to Cyprian House, 7 June 1815; and Pamela House of East Hartford did likewise, 25 Nov. 1817. On the latter date, Cyprian House and Esther House of East Hartford, for \$1,000.00, sold to Jabez Keeney of East Hartford, twenty acres and buildings; Parmelia House was a witness.^e

On 12 Dec. 1848, administration on the estate of Esther House of East Hartford was granted to Elihu Smith, who gave bond with Albert D. Porter.

Children of John and Esther (Hooker) House:*

- 58 i. JOHN,⁶ b. abt. 1783; m. at Eastbury, 25 Feb. 1807, CHLOE HOUSE [No. 14, iv], b. 1 Mar. 1788.
- ii. BETSEY, b. 4 May 1785; d. at Houseville, Lewis Co., N. Y., 24 May 1864; m. at S. Manchester, Conn., 9 Oct. 1802, ORANGE HILLS, b. at East Hartford, 4 Sept. 1782, d. at Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., 21 June 1848.^f
- iii. ROXA, b. abt. 1787; d. at Glastonbury, 12 Oct. 1794 in 8th yr. (g. s.).
- iv. SALLY.
- v. PAMELIA, m. at S. Manchester, Conn., 1 Jan. 1818, JABEZ KEENEY, of East Hartford.
- vi. SOPHRONIA, b. 1796 (g. s.); d. 1876 (g. s., Hockanum); m. (1) at S. Manchester, 8 June 1815, ANSON⁶ PORTER, son of Stephen⁵ and Dorothy (Riley) Porter; m. (2) ELIHU SMITH, b. at Glastonbury, 1801, d. at East Hartford, 1 Jan.

1879 [1802-1879, g. s., Hockanum], son of Ebenezer and Betsey (Risley) Smith. Children by first husband:^g

1. *Albert*,⁷ a millwright, of East Hartford.
2. *Anson H.*, b. at East Hartford, 24 July 1821; a wagonmaker, of Bloomfield and Farmington; m. (1) at Bloomfield, Delia Clark; one son; m. (2) Sarah J. (Bliss) (Harman) Mills, b. in 1837, formerly wife of Thomas S. Harman and of George Mills; four children.

Children by second husband:^g

3. *Augustus Stanley*, b. 6 Apr. 1825; m. (1) at East Haddam, Conn., Electa Swan, who d. at East Haddam, Mar. 1854; m. (2) ——— m. (3) at New London, Conn., Sarah M. Chipman. Child by first wife:

- (1) Charles Marion,⁸ b. at East Haddam, 25 Nov. 1851; coal dealer, res. (1901) East Hartford; m. Emma Smith of New Hartford. Five sons.

Child by third wife:

- (2) Stanley A.

4. *Elihu*, removed to California in 1849; res. (1901) Georgetown, Calif.

59 vii. CYPRIAN, m. at First Church, Glastonbury, 21 Jan. 1819, SOPHIA RISLEY, bapt. at East Hartford, 1 July 1798, dau. of Jehiel and Dorothy (Porter) Risley. He settled in Lewis County, N. Y., about 1819. He was appointed Second Lieutenant of Lewis County Militia, 1820.^h Children, of whom:ⁱ

1. *Henry Risley*,⁷ b. at Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., 10 Dec. 1821; d. there, 22 Jan. 1892; m. at Lowville, N. Y., 7 Mar. 1846, Mary⁷ Hills, b. at Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., 5 Feb. 1825, d. at Turin, 22 July 1886, dau. of Jesse⁶ and Nancy (Rudd) Hills, granddau. of Amos⁵ Hills [Hills Family, No. 6, iv, 4]. Children, of whom:

- (1) John Henry,⁸ b. at Turin, 20 Sept. 1860; m. at Martinsburg, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1882, Wilhelmina Amelia Archdikin. Children:

1. Minnie Louise,⁹ b. 17 Nov. 1883.
2. Mary Beatrice, b. 5 Oct. 1886.
3. John Lansing, b. 15 Mar. 1895.

a. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 273, 659.

b. East Hartford Deeds, 6:306.

c. Revolutionary War Pensions, W. 18041.

d. Glastonbury Deeds, 14:152, 471; 15:421, 449; 19:286, 287, 288.

e. East Hartford Deeds, 10:584, 583, 582, 581; 13:539, 540; 15:91.

f. W. S. and Thomas Hills: *Hills Family in America* (1906), 58.

g. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Hartford County* (1901), 951, 1556.

h. *Council of Appointment, New York*, 2135.

i. The fragmentary record of descendants is based on *Hills Family in America*, 110, and Edwin H. Risley, *The Risley Family History* (1909), 186. Cyprian House lived in Glastonbury a few years, for on 21 Oct. 1852, Elihu Risley conveyed half an acre with buildings in Glastonbury to Cyprian House of Glastonbury, which the latter, then of Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., sold 26 Sept. 1859 to Isaac J. Olcott [Glastonbury Deeds, 29:493; 33:142].

* A letter from Arthur J. Goff of Ridgewood, N. J., in 1929 to Homer W. Brainard of Hartford states that a daughter of John House, Clarissa, b. at East Hartford, 25 Apr. 1786, d. at Houseville, N. Y., 5 Apr. 1813, m. 23 June 1808, Henry Bush.

23. ELEAZAR⁵ HOUSE (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 20 Sept. 1759, died at Houseville, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1833; married at Glastonbury, 25 Dec. 1782, ABIGAIL MOSELEY, born at Glastonbury, 17

Jan. 1763, died at Houseville, 18 Mar. 1833, daughter of Joseph and Hopeful (Robbins) Moseley.

He had 12½ days' training in the 4th Co., Glastonbury, under Capt. Jonathan Hale.^a

In the 1790 Census he was in Glastonbury, with two boys under 16, and two females.

He was an early settler of Houseville, in Turin township, Lewis County, N. Y., about 1800, having sold his Glastonbury holdings early that year, as related in the account of his brother Samuel [No. 21].

Jared House of Lowville, N. Y., deposed 27 May 1833 that his father, Eleazer House, died 30 Jan. 1833; that he only knew of his father's service through his father's telling him. Attached to this is a declaration made 20 Sept. 1832 by Eleazer House of Turin, N. Y., aged 73. He swore that he enlisted in 1777 for six months in Conn. State Troops, serving under Capt. Abel Pettibone, Lieut. Thomas Stephens, in Col. Eno's Regt.; marched from Hartford to New Haven, to Fishkill, to Peekskill, to Westchester, to White Plains, then to Horseneck, where he was discharged about 1 Dec. 1777. That in 1778 (he thinks) he again enlisted, for six months, as teamster under Capt. Timothy Hale, Forage master; he went from Hartford to Fishkill and crossed to Newburgh. That another year he served a month in the Conn. Militia, when the British landed at New Haven, and marched there, as waiter to Col. Joel [?] Woodbridge. He was a resident of Glastonbury, Conn., at enlistment. On 16 Sept. 1834, the Clerk of the Court of Commons Pleas of Lewis Country swore that Eleazer House left a widow Abigail, who died 6 Mar. 1833; that children living are Leonard of Turin, Anson of Rochester, N. Y., Jared of Lowville, Joseph of Turin, Abby wife of Amos B. Carpenter of Turin, and Hopesy wife of James Murdock, Jr., of Utica, N. Y.^b The application was rejected, perhaps because Eleazer died before it was filed or shortly after, and his widow survived him less than two months; however, it may have been for lack of supporting evidence.

He was appointed Ensign of Herkimer County Militia, 1791; Lieutenant, 1796; Captain, 1797; resigned, 1802, at that date called of Oneida County.^c The present Lewis County, where he lived, was at first part of Herkimer County, then of Oneida County.

Children of Eleazer and Abigail (Moseley) House, five born at Glastonbury, last two at Houseville:^d

- i. ROBERT,⁶ b. 1 Apr. 1785; lost at sea.
- 60 ii. LEONARD, b. 22 Aug. 1787; d. 23 Dec. 1879.
- 61 iii. ANSON, b. 14 July 1790; res. (1834) Rochester, N. Y.; a lawyer; m.
LUCINDA FOSTER BLOSSOM.

- 62 iv. JARED, b. 27 Mar. 1792; res. (1834) Lowville, N. Y.; m. LUCY ANN KELSEY, b. 14 Nov. 1796, dau. of Eber and Lucy Ann (Leete) Kelsey. He was appointed Cornet of Lewis County Militia, 1821.^e He was an inn-keeper.
- 63 v. JOSEPH, b. 4 Apr. 1796; d. 1881.
- vi. ABBY, b. 4 Jan. 1802; d. at Houseville, 2 Apr. 1844; m. at Houseville, in 1824, AMOS B. CARPENTER, b. in New Hampshire, in 1799, d. at Houseville, 14 June 1862.
- vii. HOPY, b. 2 Mar. 1804; res. (1834) Utica, N. Y.; m. 10 Oct. 1827, JAMES MURDOCK, Jr., b. 31 Oct. 1791, d. 27 Jan. 1850, son of Rev. James and Anne (Buckingham) Murdock; four children. He was a silversmith, of Utica.^f

- a. Connecticut Archives, Revolutionary War, 2 A:35a.
 b. Revolutionary War Pension Files, R. 5262.
 c. *Council of Appointment, New York*, 205, 354, 391, 581.
 d. Bible record, *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 91:374-5; see also, Franklin B. Hough, *A History of Lewis County* (1860), 212.
 e. *Council of Appointment, New York*, 2300. See also, *The Kelsey Genealogy* (1949), 3:834.
 f. Rev. F. W. Chapman, *The Buckingham Family* (1872), 179.

24. WILLIAM⁵ HOUSE (*William*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born 7 Feb. 1781, baptized at Eastbury, Conn., 8 Apr. 1781, died at Glastonbury, 27 Feb. 1857, aged 76 (gravestone); married 24 Feb. 1806, JULIA CHAPMAN, born 11 Dec. 1789, died at Hartford, Conn., 18 Dec. 1873, aged 84 (gravestone, Glastonbury), daughter of Azel and Nabby (Hale) Chapman.

He and his wife were admitted, 4 Jan. 1824, to the First Church, Glastonbury, and she was dismissed to the First Church, Hartford, April, 1858.

He was listed in the 1850 Census in Glastonbury, a farmer, aged 69, with Julia House, aged 60, and Nancy M. House, aged 35. In the same house, but entered as a separate family, were Edwin W. [*sic*] House, a tailor, aged 33, Elizabeth House, aged 26, and Francis Richmond, aged 12.

The will of Julia House of Hartford, dated 25 Nov. 1864, proved 9 May 1874, gave to three daughters, Clarissa, Nancy, and Julia, all household furniture and clothing, equally; to son, Edwin M. House, \$100.00; to son, William W. House, two notes "payable to my late husband William House"; to daughter, Nancy M. House, use of remainder for life, then to be divided among "all of my children." No executor named. Witnesses: Joseph O. Hurlburt, Amelia A. Hurlburt, Ellen A. Hurlburt. Administration was granted, 9 May 1874, to Nancy M. House, who gave bond for \$4,000.00 with William D. Beaumont as surety.

Children of William and Julia (Chapman) House, born at Glastonbury:^a

- 64 i. TRUMAN BISHOP,⁶ b. 9 Feb. 1808.
- ii. CLARISSA, b. 9 Oct. 1810; bapt. 18 June 1826 and admitted to First Church, Glastonbury; dismissed Jan. 1831 to Westfield, Mass.; m. at Glastonbury, 6 Feb. 1831, JOSEPH CAMP, of Westfield.
- 65 iii. WILLIAM WATSON, b. 10 Jan. 1813; d. 7 Aug. 1892.

- iv. NANCY MARIA, b. 1 Feb. 1815; admitted to First Church, Glastonbury, in 1826; dismissed with her mother, April 1858, to First Church, Hartford; d. 26 May 1875 ae. 60 (g. s., East Hartford).
 - 66 v. EDWIN MONROE, b. 4 Feb. 1817; d. 25 Mar. 1885.
 - vi. JULIA ANN, b. 17 Mar. 1821 (g. s.); d. 7 Sept. 1907 (g. s., East Hartford); admitted to First Church, Glastonbury, 6 May 1838, dismissed to East Hartford, Sept. 1848; m. at Glastonbury, 12 Aug. 1847, WILLIAM DWIGHT BEAUMONT, of East Hartford, b. 17 July 1819 (g. s.), d. 5 Feb. 1903 (g. s.), son of Elijah and Electa (White) Beaumont. Child:^b
 - 1. *Fanny E.*,⁷ b. abt. 1858; m. 10 Oct. 1883, J. Frank Cowles of East Hartford, b. 30 Nov. 1852, son of John Francis and Sarah A. (Arnold) Cowles.
- a. The birth-dates of William and Julia and their children are from the Bible record of their son Truman [Family Records, 7:289-294, State Library, Hartford].
- b. *D. A. R. Lineage Book*, 88:164; Calvin D. Cowles, *The Cowles Families* (1929), 819.

25. LAZARUS⁵ HOUSE (*Lazarus*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Eastbury, Conn., 17 Feb. 1771, died at Perkins, Erie Co., Ohio, 4 Aug. 1845; married HANNAH ———.

He and his wife owned the Covenant and were admitted to Eastbury Church, 28 May 1797. Hannah House and her husband Lazarus were admitted to the church at Haddam Neck, 7 Sept. 1800, by letter from the Second Church in Glastonbury [Eastbury].

On 1 Nov. 1797, Timothy Smith of Glastonbury, for £22, deeded to Lazarus House, Jr., of Glastonbury, 11 acres in Eastbury Society. He sold this acreage, 10 Aug. 1799, for £23, to Jeremiah Weir of Glastonbury. He bought an acre, 18 Oct. 1804, for \$25.00, from Roger Hollister of Glastonbury; and also bought an acre and a half in Eastbury Society, 22 Apr. 1806, for \$40.00, from Roger Hollister.^a

Children of Lazarus and Hannah (——) House (incomplete record):

- i. Son,⁶ bapt. at Eastbury, 25 May 1797.
 - ii. HARRIET, bapt. at Eastbury, 5 Nov. 1798.
 - iii. SOPHIA SMITH, bapt. at Haddam Neck, 30 Oct. 1801.
 - 67 iv. SELAH FREEMAN TRUMAN HENRY, b. 15 Feb. 1808; d. 5 Nov. 1878.
 - v. A child, d. at Eastbury, March, 1811.
- a. Glastonbury Deeds, 12:333; 13:72; 14:284.

26. JEREMIAH⁵ HOUSE (*Lazarus*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born 30 Mar. 1773, died at Haddam Neck, Conn., 16 Jan. 1854, aged 81 (gravestone); married at Haddam Neck, 30 Oct. 1796, RUTH PURPLE, born at Chatham, Conn., 10 July 1777, died at Glastonbury, 11 Feb. 1863, aged 85 yrs. 7 mos. 7 days, or aged 86 (gravestone, Haddam Neck), daughter of Josiah and Martha (Cook) Purple.

Jeremiah House and his wife (not named) owned the Covenant at Eastbury Church, 13 May 1798.

Roswell Hubbard of Chatham conveyed, 20 Nov. 1799, to Lazarus and Jeremiah House of Glastonbury, land and a house in Middle Haddam Society in Chatham. On 18 Aug. 1803, Lazarus House of Glastonbury and Jeremiah House of Hebron conveyed to Dolphin Dart of Colchester, a house that formerly belonged to Capt. Seth Doane.^a

Children of Jeremiah and Ruth (Purple) House (record probably incomplete):

- 68 i. JEREMIAH,⁶ bapt. at Eastbury, 3 [13?] May 1798; m. at Wethersfield [Newington], 11 Feb. 1821, FANNY BLINN.
- 69 ii. SAMUEL, bapt. at Eastbury, 24 Nov. 1799; d. 28 May 1861.
- 70 iii. BENAJAH MINER, b. 26 Dec. 1805; d. 13 July 1863.
- iv. RUTH, b. 19 Dec. 1808; d. at Haddam, 28 Nov. 1870; m. at Glastonbury, 10 Jan. 1825, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY BRAINERD, b. at Haddam, 12 Dec. 1807, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1890, son of Chauncey and Cynthia (Tyler) Brainerd. He m. (2) 25 Feb. 1872, Sarah Jane (Brown) (Jones) Duncuff, b. at Rahway, N. J., 12 May 1827.^b
- v. VIOLETTA, b. abt. 1810; d. 11 Sept. 1853 ae. 43 (g. s.); m. 1826, OCTAVIUS EMMONS, of Westchester in Colchester, Conn., b. 1802, d. 10 Apr. 1861 ae. 59 (g. s.), son of Dyar and Phebe (Ely) Emmons.^c
- ? MARTHA MARIA, "of Haddam," m. at Chatham, Conn., 4 Nov. 1838, JAMES GATES, of Chester and Haddam.

a. East Hampton Deeds, 10:4, 520.

b. Lucy A. Brainard: *Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy* (1908), William Branch, p. 90.

c. George B. Vanderpoel, *The Ely Ancestry* (1902), 394, which gives ten children.

27. MORRIS⁵ HOUSE (*Lazarus*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Eastbury, Conn., 4 May 1775, died ; married EUNICE HILLS, daughter of Joshua and Azubah (Simonds) Hills.

Children of Morris and Eunice (Hills) House:^a

- i. DITHA,⁶ res. Canastota, N. Y.; m. ——— TIBBITTS.
 - ii. EDMUND, drowned young, unkm.
 - iii. WILLIAM, res. Pleasantville, Pa.; m. ELIZA STOWELL.
 - iv. ELIZUR, d. at Sempronius, N. Y., 23 Mar. 1891; a Methodist Episcopal minister; m. EDEE ELWELL.
 - v. CALVIN PAUL, d. at Cuyler, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1887; m. JULIA BRADT, who d. at Cuyler, 29 May 1892, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Hollenbeck) Bradt.
 - vi. CHESTER, b. at Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 9 June 1810; d. at Pleasantville, Venango Co., Pa.; m. at Truxton (now Cuyler), N. Y., 12 Jan. 1830, BETSEY WEBSTER, b. 14 May 1813, dau. of Samuel, Jr., and Anna (Couch) Webster.
- Children:
- 1. *Marinda Melvina*,⁷ b. 31 Mar. 1836; res. (1898) Fabius, N. Y.; m. 9 Oct. 1849, Lot LaFayette Nye.
 - 2. *Warren*, b. 13 Apr. 1837; res. Pleasantville; m. Melissa Henderson.
 - 3. *William Franklin*, b. 20 Aug. 1839; d. at Fort Monroe; served in Civil War in 83d Penn. Inf.; m. Mary Benedict, dau. of Aaron Benedict.
 - 4. *Louisa Medora*, b. 11 July 1843; d. 27 Sept. 1848.

- vii. SAMUEL, res. Pleasantville, Pa.; m. ROSINA STOWELL.
- viii. CYNTHIA, res. Truxton, N. Y., and Pleasantville; m. RUSSELL CLARK.
- ix. EMILY, res. Ithaca and Trumansburg, N. Y.; m. LUCIUS MILLER. Children:
 - 1. *Nelson*.⁷
 - 2. *Eunice*.
 - 3. *Maria*.
 - 4. *Sarah*.
- x. WESLEY.

a. W. H. and M. R. Webster: *Gov. John Webster Family* (1915), 793, 795.

28. AARON⁵ HOUSE (*Lazarus*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Eastbury, Conn., 27 Nov. 1779, died ; married at Haddam Neck, Conn., 9 May 1799, MARTHA PURPLE, born at Chatham, 22 Sept. 1779, daughter of Josiah and Martha (Cook) Purple.

Aaron House and his wife Martha were admitted to the Eastbury Church, 6 July 1800.

Child of Aaron and Martha (Purple) House (probably others):

- i. ANSEL,⁶ bapt. at Eastbury, 6 July 1800.

30. JEHIEL⁵ HOUSE (*Lazarus*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury (Eastbury), Conn., 5 July 1794, died perhaps at West Springfield, Mass.; married first, 1814, NANCY PITKIN, born 13 Jan. 1796, died at Windsor, Conn., 15 July 1838, aged 43 (gravestone), daughter of David and Huldah (Olmstead) Pitkin; married second, at Windsor, 13 Jan. 1839, EUNICE C. WINCHELL, born in 1800, daughter of Elihu and Anne (Bacon) Winchell of Turkey Hills, Conn.

He served at Stonington in the War of 1812, as a Private under Capt. Samuel Hough, from 29 June to 31 Aug. 1814.

Census of 1860, East Windsor, Conn.: S. P. *House*, wagon maker, aged 42, born in New York; Emeline N., 41, born in Conn.; Charles H., 15, and Anna F., 5, both born in Conn.

Census of 1870, East Windsor: Septerius P. *House*, farmer and wheelwright, aged 53, birthplace not stated; Emeline N., 51; Anna F., 15; both born in Conn.; Jane *St. Clair*, a nurse, 49, born in Mass.

Children of Jehiel and Nancy (Pitkin) House:^a

- i. JULIA O.,⁶ b. 18 Sept. 1815; m. at Windsor, 23 July 1839, CHARLES S. BEMENT.^b
- ii. SEPTERIOUS P., b. 23 Jan. 1817; d. at East Windsor, 8 Dec. 1887 ae. 70 (g. s.), ae. 69-10-15 (V. R. which gives his birthplace as Long Island); m. at East Windsor, Conn., 6 June 1844, EMELINE M. ALLEN, b. abt. 1819, d. at East Windsor, 1 Feb. 1890 ae. 71 (g. s.). The will of Septerious P. House, dated 12 Feb. 1886, proved 23 Jan. 1888, gave to wife Emeline M. House, use of entire estate for life; at her death, two-thirds to daughter, Anna F. House, and one-third to son, Charles H. House. Witnesses: Joseph T. Hull, Stanley B. Adams, Luke D.

Allen. The Application for Probate named the heirs as Charles H. House, son, of Prospect Park, Ill., and Anna F. House, daughter, of East Windsor. The will of Emeline M. House of East Windsor, dated 14 Mar. 1889, proved 11 Feb. 1890, gave to son, Charles H. House, \$200.00, to daughter, Anna F. House, the remainder. The son was then of Lowell, Mass., and administration c. t. a. was granted to the daughter. Inventory: \$1,388.62. Children:

1. *Charles H.*,⁷ b. abt. 1845; res. (1890), Lowell, Mass.
2. *Anna F.*, b. at Melrose in East Windsor, Conn., 9 Aug. 1855; m. at Hartford, 3 July 1907, Henry K. Warner, of New Britain, b. at Ellington, Conn., abt. 1857, son of Nelson and Helen C. (Kibbe) Warner.
- iii. LOUISA, b. 22 Aug. 1818; m. at Windsor, 12 June 1839, LORIN FOX.
- iv. DAVID P., b. 4 Apr. 1820 (g. s.); d. 23 July 1883 (g. s., Middletown, Conn.); m. at Berlin, Conn., (recorded 5 Oct. 1841), MARY BEMENT, of Middletown, Conn., b. 19 Oct. 1819 (g. s.), d. 31 Aug. 1894 (g. s.). Children :
 1. *Sarah P.*,⁷ b. 8 Jan. 1843 (g. s.); d. 8 Oct. 1917 (g. s., Middletown).
 2. *Edward R.*, b. 24 June 1850 (g. s.); d. 17 Oct. 1851 (g. s.).
- v. HULDAH P., b. 12 Dec. 1822; m. at Windsor, 31 Dec. 1843, ELIHU PHELPS.
- vi. HORACE, b. 8 Mar. 1824; d. 13 Oct. 1825.
- vii. HORACE, b. 25 Nov. 1825; m. ABBY ELDERKIN.
- viii. WILLIAM B., b. 5 Apr. 1827.
- ix. AUGUSTA A., b. 24 Jan. 1830; d. 2 May 1852; m. GEORGE MILLNER.
- x. VIRGINIA, b. 10 Mar. 1832; m. ORSON M. PHELPS.
- xi. HENRY, b. 6 Nov. 1833; d. 19 Aug. 1838.
- xii. CHARLES, b. 18 Nov. 1835.

a. A. P. Pitkin: *Pitkin Family of America* (1887).

b. Her name is stated as Jerusha in the Pitkin book.

31. SYLVESTER⁵ HOUSE (*Lazarus*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury (Eastbury), Conn., 22 Apr. 1797, died there 13 Sept. 1848, aged 51 (gravestone, Buck's Corners); married at Chatham, Conn., 20 Feb. 1822, EUNICE ACKLEY of Chatham, born about 1798, died at Glastonbury, 19 Dec. 1862, aged 64 (gravestone), or 10 Dec. 1862, aged 66 (V. R.).

Census of 1850, Glastonbury: Josiah *House*, laborer, aged 16.

Census of 1860, Glastonbury: George S. *House*, aged 33; Weltha J., 30; Herbert B., 8; Ellen A., 6; Wilber W., 3; Lillian W., 5 mos.; Eunice, 60; DeWitt C., 22; Josiah A., 25.

Census of 1870, Glastonbury: George S. *House*, farmer, aged 43; Wealthy, 40; Herbert, 17; Ellen A., 16; Wilbur, 13; Lilie, 10.

Sylvester House and his wife Eunice of Glastonbury quitclaimed eight acres in Chatham to Joel Archer and Joel Archer, Jr., of Chatham, 15 Apr. 1839.^a

Children of Sylvester and Eunice (Ackley) House [incomplete]:

- i. LUCINDA,⁶ b. abt. 1823; d. at Glastonbury, 21 Oct. 1844 ae. 21 (g. s.).
- ii. MENDANA, b. [say 1825]; m. at Glastonbury, 19 Mar. 1845, ANSON TREAT, b. 20

Nov. 1820, son of Jared and Ann Corey (Wadsworth) Treat. No issue. They were listed at Glastonbury in the 1870 Census, and then had living with them, Arthur *House*, ae. 14.

71 iii. GEORGE SELDEN, b. 28 May 1827; d. 5 Jan. 1892.

iv. LEROY D., b. [say 1829]; d. in 1875; m. at Bristol, Conn., 9 May 1854, ELLEN M. IVES, b. abt. 1832, d. at Bristol, 3 July 1860 ae. 28 (g. s.). Both were of Bristol at marriage. Administration on the estate of LeRoy D. House of Glastonbury was granted, 21 Dec. 1875, to Anson Treat.

Probable child:

1. *Arthur C.*,⁷ b. abt. 1855; d. at Bristol, 3 Jan. 1927 ae. 71 (g. s.). George S. House of Glastonbury was appointed guardian, 17 Mar. 1870, to Arthur C. House of Glastonbury, ae. 14, and gave bond with Anson Treat. He was living in 1870, ae. 14, with Anson and Mendana (House) Treat.

v. JOSIAH A., b. [4 May 1834]; d. 27 Sept. 1862 ae. 28 (g. s., Glastonbury), ae. 28-4-23, unm., mechanic and soldier (town record).

vi. DEWITT CLINTON, b. 21 July 1837; d. at East Glastonbury, 10 Oct. 1920 ae. 83-3-20; m. at Glastonbury, 8 Apr. 1863, ELIZABETH J. STAPLES, b. at Glastonbury, 4 Jan. 1843, d. there 21 Oct. 1906 ae. 63-9-17, dau. of Shubael and Fanny (Valentine) Staples. He was a minister; retired about 1895. Census of 1870, East Lyme, Conn.; DeWitt C. *House*, minister, ae. 31; Elizabeth, 27; Ethel, 5 mos. His will, made 29 Apr. 1909, gave all his estate to his daughter, Ethel F. House, who was named also as the only child in the probate in 1906 of her mother's estate. Children:

1. A child,⁷ b. [29 Mar. 1867]; d. at Chatham, 31 Mar. 1867 ae. 2 days, bur. Nipsic Cemetery (rec. Glastonbury).

2. *Ethel Frances*, b. at Niantic, Conn., 19 Jan. 1870; d. at Glastonbury, 5 July 1931 ae. 61-5-27, unm. Her will, dated 28 Nov. 1922, remembers cousins [on the maternal side].

a. East Hampton Deeds, 22:506.

32. CALVIN⁵ HOUSE (*Lazarus*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Eastbury, Conn., 14 July 1801, died at Norwich, Conn., 8 Nov. 1879, aged 78 (gravestone); married (called "of Glastonbury"), at Chatham, Conn., 5 Sept. 1821, JULIA ACKLEY, born 19 Dec. 1802, died at Norwich, 15 Jan. 1900, aged 97 (gravestone), daughter of Daniel and Martha (Harding) Ackley.

Elijah Ackley of Glastonbury conveyed, 10 Mar. 1823, to Calvin House and Julia his wife of Glastonbury, and they conveyed, 5 Jan. 1824, to Daniel Ackley, and same date to Martha Ackley. He was of Chatham, 7 May 1832, when he conveyed to Julia House, and 10 Apr. 1837; and of Glastonbury, 14 Jan. 1847, when he sold land in East Hampton.^a

On 16 Jan. 1837, Calvin House and William Hale sold as administrators on the estate of Daniel Ackley of Chatham.^b

Census of 1860, Salem, New London Co., Conn.: Calvin *House*, farmer, aged 60; Julia, 57; Selden *Hodge*, Jr., 35; Fidelia, 25; Martha *Goslin*, 80.

Census of 1870, Salem, New London Co., Conn.: Calvin *House*, farmer, aged 69; Julia H., 67.

John C. House was appointed administrator on the estate of Calvin House of Franklin, Conn., 15 Nov. 1879, and gave bond with Alpheus Kingsley of Franklin. His appointment was requested by Mrs. Julia House, Mrs. A. E. Daniels, and Mrs. William Robinson. He had real estate in Salem and Franklin, Conn.

Children of Calvin and Julia (Ackley) House:

- i. JOHN CALVIN,⁶ b. 8 Nov. 1826 (g. s.); d. 25 June 1912 (g. s., Norwich); m. (called "of Salem") at Glastonbury, 16 Mar. 1851, ALMEDA ALDEN BIDWELL, b. 23 Aug. 1828 (g. s.), d. 10 May 1920 (g. s.). Children (incomplete record):
 1. *Almeda A.*,⁷ m. Albert Lincoln French, b. at Willimantic, Conn., 18 July 1862, son of John Calvin and Margaret Brewster (Avery) French.^c
 2. *Fannie*, b. [July 1863]; d. 1 Sept. 1864 ae. 13 mos. (g. s.).
- ii. LAVINIA, b. abt. 1834; d. at Glastonbury, 4 Jan. 1914 ae. 81; m. at Salem, Conn., 16 June 1850, ERASTUS CHAPMAN, b. at Portland, abt. 1830.
- iii. FIDELIA, b. 1 June 1835 (g. s.); d. 3 Mar. 1910 (g. s., Norwich); m. SELDEN HODGE, Jr., b. abt. 1825.
- iv. REBECCA S., b. 1838 (g. s.); d. 1912 (g. s., Norwich); m. WILLIAM ROBINSON, b. 1835 (g. s.), d. 1911 (g. s.). He served in the Civil War in Co. A, 26th Regt., Conn. Vols.
- v. MARY C., b. ; d. at Norwich, Conn., 6 Dec. 1922 (g. s.); m. ALBERT E. DANIELS, b. abt. 1834, d. 21 Dec. 1901 ae. 67 (g. s.). He served as Capt., Co. H, 11th Conn. Vols., in the Civil War.

a. East Hampton Deeds, 19:76, 182, 199; 23:35, 40; 27:347.

b. *Ibid.*, 24:133.

c. E. Mck. and C. H. Avery, *The Groton Avery Clan* (1912), 1:723.

33. ANSEL⁵ HOUSE (*Abner*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 31 July 1782, died ; married.

He served as a Private in the War of 1812, under Capt. Newhall Taintor, from 18 Aug. to 25 Oct. 1814.

He was of Coventry, Conn., 17 July 1811, when he bought 15 acres there from Chester Loomis; and he was of Vernon, Conn., 8 Sept. 1819, when he sold.^a

Child of Ansel and ——— (——) House (probably others):

- i. EVALINE,⁶ b. abt. 1811; d. at Vernon, Conn., 5 Apr. 1822 ae. 11.

a. Coventry Deeds, 12:222, 223; 14:386.

34. IRA⁵ HOUSE (*Abner*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 1 May 1784; died ; married at Enfield, Conn., 28 Apr. 1811, EDITHA BUSH, born at Enfield, 18 Aug. 1789, daughter of Rufus and Huldah (Alden) Bush.

He was called of Glastonbury at marriage; later history not found.

35. ABNER⁵ HOUSE (*Abner*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury (Eastbury), Conn., 17 Apr. 1786, buried there 31 [?] Apr. 1857; married REBECCA ———, born about 1788, died after 1860.

Census of 1850, Glastonbury: Abner *House*, aged 64; Rebecca, 62. Census of 1860, Glastonbury: Abner *House*, 71; Rebecca, 72.

Abner House, Jr., of Glastonbury conveyed, 20 Dec. 1834, to Woodbridge House of Glastonbury, one acre. Woodbridge House of Glastonbury bought 25 acres there from Arnold Keeney of Manchester, 25 Aug. 1840, and mortgaged it back to Keeney; this land was bounded on heirs of Abner House, dec'd, and on Leonard House. On 11 June 1853, Alfred House of Manchester released, for \$1.00, to Saral House of Manchester, 30 acres in Glastonbury. On 21 Feb. 1851, Abner and Saral House of Glastonbury mortgaged for \$250.00 to David E. Hubbard of Glastonbury, 10 acres bounded east on the heirs of Abner House, bought from said Hubbard, also 14 acres bounded north on Leonard House. On 20 Oct. 1853, Alfred House of Vernon, for \$400.00, conveyed to Saral House of Manchester, 30 acres in the East Society of Glastonbury, bounded south on Leonard House; and 19 Oct. 1853, Sarah House of Manchester, for \$200.00, conveyed to Saral House of Manchester, 15 acres in the East Society of Glastonbury, bounded south on Leonard House. On 23 Nov. 1853, Woodbridge House and Sarah his wife of Manchester, for \$10.00, conveyed to Saral House of Manchester, 15 acres, bounded north and south on Leonard House, said land having been conveyed to said Sarah by Abner House by mistake instead of to the said Saral House. The same date, Alfred House of Vernon, for \$10.00, conveyed to Saral House of Manchester, 27 acres, and Saral was to pay to David E. Hubbard, Esq., a balance of \$45.00 due towards the purchase of the land.^a

Census of 1850, Manchester: Woodbridge *House*, a farmer, aged 38, born in Conn.; Sarah, 33; Charles A., 4; Ellen R., 10 months. Census of 1860, Manchester: Woodbridge *House*, a farmer, aged 46; Sarah, 43, born in Vermont; Charles, 15; Ella, 11. Census of 1870, Manchester: Woodbridge *House*, aged 57, "Invalid"; Sarah, 52, born in Vermont; and Ella, 20. In another household: Charles A. *House*, a manufacturer, aged 24, born in Conn.; N. F. B. (a female), 28, born in Mass.

Census of 1850, Manchester: Alfred *House*, aged 25; Sarah, 20; living in house with Hart *Porter*, 32, Martha, 31, and others. Alfred's wife is called Fanny and Fanny Shepard in vital records and Fanny S. on her stone.

Census of 1860, Manchester: Sarel *House*, a farmer, aged 27; Phebe, 25; Cora, 4; all born in Conn. Census of 1870, New Britain, Conn.: Saral *House*, a teamster, aged 35; Phebe, 32; Cora, 12; Ida, 7; Martha, 7 months; Agnes *Weir*, 34; Anna, 19. The will of Saral House, dated 1 Nov. 1888, left his estate to his wife, Phebe M.

Children of Abner and Rebecca? (——) House, born at Glastonbury:

- i. WOODBRIDGE,⁶ b. 1812-13; m. SARAH ———, b. in Vermont, abt. 1817.

Children:

1. *Charles A.*,⁷ b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1846; d. at Manchester, Conn., 1872 (Inventory taken 22 Nov. 1872); m. Nettie Branford, b. at Sandwich, Mass., abt. 1842.

Children, b. at Manchester:

(1) A daughter,⁸ b. 26 June 1870.

(2) Charles B., b. 25 Jan. 1873.

2. *Ella Rosella*, b. at Manchester, 14 Aug. 1849.

- ii. ALFRED, b. abt. 1824-5; m. FANNY SHEPARD, b. at Vernon, Conn., 1829-30, d. at Manchester, 24 June 1851 ae. 21 (g. s.).

Child:

1. A son,⁷ stillborn 23 June 1849.

- iii. SARAL, b. at Glastonbury in 1830 (g. s.); d. at New Britain, Conn., 13 Dec. 1888; m. at Glastonbury (Eastbury Church), 1 Jan. 1855, PHEBE M. HALING of Marlboro, Conn., b. at Portland, Conn., in 1835 (g. s.), d. at New Britain, in 1928 (g. s.). He served in the Civil War. Children, three b. at Manchester, youngest at New Britain:

1. *Cora Lizzie*,⁷ b. 25 Nov. 1855; d. in 1928 (g. s., New Britain); m. ——— Perkins.

2. *Eva M.*, b. 13 Oct. 1857; d. 9 Mar. 1859 ae. 1 yr. 6 mos.

3. *Ida*, b. 3 Sept. 1862.

4. *Martha*, b. in 1869.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 24:263; 26:323; 28:359, 562, 563, 368, 369; 29:300.

37. SALMON⁵ HOUSE (*Abner*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 19 Jan. 1794, died at Canterbury, Conn., 14 May 1867, aged 71 (gravestone); married at Hebron, Conn., 1817, EUNICE GRAY, born about 1797, died at Canterbury, 31 May 1883, aged 88 (gravestone).

Census of 1850, East Windsor, Conn.: Salmon *House*, a farmer, aged 54; Eunice, 53; and Mary I. A. Chadwick, 5 months; all born in Conn. In nearby houses are found: Sarah *House*, aged 13, born in Conn., in the household of Noah *Phelps*, 56, and Lucy Phelps, 50, born in Conn.; and Ransom *House*, aged 14, born in Conn., in the household of Joel *Prior*, 56, and Triphena Prior, 56, both born in Conn., with Lovina *Pease*, 87, born in Mass. These were very probably children of Salmon.

Salmon's name appears to be rendered as "Solomon" on his gravestone if the copy is correct.

Possible children of Salmon and Eunice (Gray) House:

- i. A son,⁶ b. abt. 1819; d. at Vernon, Conn., 26 Apr. 1826 ae. 7 (church record).
 ii. ELIZABETH W., m. at East Windsor, 22 Feb. 1846, FRANCIS M. REED.
 iii. MARY ANN, b. 10 Sept. 1828 (g. s.); d. at Canterbury, 2 July 1897 (g. s.); m. at East Windsor, 11 May 1848, CHARLES BENNETT, of Canterbury, b. 22 July 1822 (g. s.), d. 14 Nov. 1830 (g. s., *sic* in copy; 1880?).

- iv. SUSAN, m. at East Windsor, 8 Oct. 1850, HIRAM BENNETT, of Canterbury. In Canterbury there are stones to *Elisha Bennett*, Co. B., 26th Regt., Conn. Vols., d. 6 Apr. 1873, and to his wife *Susan*, d. 16 Jan. 1857 ae. 24.
- v. RANSOM, b. abt. 1835.
- vi. SARAH, b. abt. 1837.

39. DUDLEY⁵ HOUSE (*Abner*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 15 Sept. 1799, died at Eastbury, Conn., 21 Aug. 1851, aged 52 (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, 29 Dec. 1822, ANNA HODGE, born about 1804, died at Eastbury, 21 Aug. 1877, aged 73 (gravestone), daughter of Elijah and Jerusha (Bell) Hodge.^a

Census of 1850, Glastonbury: *Dudley House*, farmer, 52; Ann, 45; Elijah, farmer, 26; Jerusha A., 23; Ezra, 21; Henry, 19; Clarinda, 12; Lewis, 10; Norbert [?], 5.

Census of 1860, Glastonbury: *Anna House*, 54; Clarinda, operater, wool factory, 21; Louis, farmer, 20; Woolcott, 14; Octa, 54. Census of 1870, Glastonbury: *Anna House*, keeping house, 66; Wolcott, farmer, 24; Lewis, farmer, 25.

Census of 1860, Manchester: *Elijah House*, 38 [28]; Mariah, 37; Alice, 9; Emma, 6; Charles, 4; Edwin, 2. Census of 1870, Manchester: *Elijah House*, 46, employed in stone quarry; Alice, 17; Emma, 15; Charles, 13; Edwin, 11; Burdett, 6.

Census of 1860, Manchester: *Ezra House*, 38, a farmer; Emma, 24; Arthur, 5. Census of 1870, Manchester: *Ezra House*, 38, a stone mason; Emma, 34; Arthur, 15; Alfred, 9; Addie, 4; Robert, 1.

Children of Dudley and Anna (Hodge) House, born at Glastonbury:

- i. ELIJAH,⁶ b. 1824 (g. s.), [21 Mar. 1824]; d. at East Hartford, 1 Jan. 1901 ae. 76-9-10; bur. at Manchester; m. at Glastonbury, 16 Feb. 1852, NANCY MARIA VIBBERT, b. 1828 (g. s.), bapt. at First Church, Glastonbury, 4 Oct. 1832, d. 1870 (g. s.), 8 Feb. 1870 ae. 42 (V. R., Manchester), dau. of David and Nancy (De-Wolfe) Vibbert. Elijah House was appointed guardian, 17 Sept. 1873, to his children, Alice M., Emma C., Charles D., Edward D., and Burdett.

Children:

1. *Alice M.*,⁷ b. abt. 1852-3; m. at Hartford (res. South Manchester), 21 Jan. 1875, Charles Fuller, a widower, b. in Conn., 1842, res. Garrettsville, Ohio.
2. *Emma C.*, b. at Hartford, 29 Oct. 1854; m. Edward F. Patton, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1862. Children, three recorded at Glastonbury:
 - (1) ———.⁸
 - (2) *Eva Jeanette*, b. 26 Feb. 1884.
 - (3) *Ora B.*, b. 24 Aug. 1885.
 - (4) *William G.*, b. 4 May 1888.
3. *Charles D.*, b. 28 Oct. 1856; d. at Manchester, 30 Oct. 1928 ae. 72-0-2; m. at East Hartford, 1 July 1885, Mary A. Curry, b. at Beacon Falls, Conn., 24 May 1869, d. at Hartford, 20 Oct. 1919 ae. 50-4-26, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Doherty) Curry.

4. *Edward D.*, b. abt. 1858; res. (1922) New Britain, Conn.; m. (1) at East Hartford, 30 May 1881, *Mary E. Johnson*, b. at Broadbrook, Conn., in 1863 (g. s.), d. in 1900 (g. s., New Britain); m. (2) *Lillian (MacGregor) Hutchins*, b. in New York, abt. 1864, d. at Hartford, 23 Apr. 1922 ae. 58, dau. of *James and Betty (Belle) MacGregor*. Child by first wife:
 - (1) *Florence Mary*,^s b. 1883 (g. s.); d. 1908 (g. s.).
5. *Burdette*, b. at Manchester, 29 Feb. 1864; d. at Middletown (res. New Britain), Conn., 30 Apr. 1912 ae. 48 (g. s., Vernon, Conn.); res. New Britain, m. at East Hartford, 30 Aug. 1886, *Cecile H. Johnson*, b. at Ellington or Vernon, Conn., abt. 1869, d. at East Hartford, 22 Nov. 1894 ae. 25, bur. Vernon, dau. of *James and Nancy (———) Johnson*. Child:
 - (1) *Ernest J.*,^s b. 26 Aug. 1887; d. at Middletown (res. New Britain), 6 Apr. 1937; m. and divorced.
6. A daughter, stillborn at Manchester, 6 Aug. 1869.
- ii. *JERUSHA ANN*, b. abt. 1827; d. at Manchester, Conn., 8 Mar. 1890 ae. 62 (g. s.); m. at Manchester, 4 Jan. 1852, *LUCIEN C. ATWOOD*, b. abt. 1825, d. 15 Dec. 1903 ae. 78 (g. s.).
- iii. *EZRA*, b. abt. 1829; b. 1827, d. 1901 (g. s., South Manchester); m. at Bolton, Conn., 28 June 1854, *AMY E. TURNER*, of Bolton, b. at Groton, Conn., abt. 1835. Children, all but the first one b. at Manchester:^b
 1. *Arthur*,⁷ b. abt. 1855.
 2. *Alfred Clayton*, b. 2 Jan. 1861; d. at the Veterans Hospital, Rocky Hill, Conn., 28 July 1950; res. Manchester, Hartford and Norwich, Conn.; m. at Hartford, 21 Apr. 1880, *Matilda McNeil*, b. 1861, d. 1933 (g. s.), b. at Manchester, 9 Aug. 1861, d. at Hartford, 7 Dec. 1933 ae. 72-3-28, dau. of *James and Elizabeth (Orr) McNeil*. He served with the First Conn. Vols. in the Spanish-American War. He was employed by Cheney Brothers Silk Mills. Children, b. at Manchester:
 - (1) *Maude Amy*,^s b. 18 Feb. 1889; m. (1) ———, divorced; m. (2) at Bloomfield, Conn., 26 Sept. 1942, *John Joseph Magner*, a carpenter, of Norwich, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., abt. 1894, son of *Richard Anthony and Ellen (Rafferty) Magner*.
 - (2) *Ernest A.*, b. 1894; res. (1950) Los Angeles, Calif.
 - (3) *William Everett*, b. 15 June 1896; res. (1950) Los Angeles, Calif.; m. at Hartford, 19 June 1930, *Margaret Mary (Flynn) Sheridan*, b. in Ireland, abt. 1892, dau. of *John and Mary (Donovan) Flynn*, widow of ——— Sheridan.
 - (4) *Naomi Elizabeth*, b. 22 May 1900; d. at Hartford, 19 Mar. 1903 ae. 2-8-25.
 3. *Addie L.*, b. 4 Sept. 1865, but 1866 (g. s.); d. 9 May 1875 ae. 9 yrs. 7 mos. (V. R.), but 1876 (g. s.)
 4. *Robert G.*, b. 1868, d. 1913 (g. s., South Manchester); "a son," b. 23 July 1868; d. at Springfield, Mass., 2 May 1913 ae. 45-10-9, unm.; res. Hartford; (b. 23 June 1867 by death record).
 5. *Kittie Bell*, b. 2 June 1871.
- iv. *HENRY D.*, b. abt. 1831; d. at Manchester, 10 Jan. 1878 ae. 44 (g. s.); member of Co. I, 22nd Regt., Conn. Vols., Civil War; m. *CLARISSA E. ———*, b. abt. 1833, d. 16 July 1860 ae. 27 (g. s.). Children, b. at Manchester:
 1. A son,⁷ b. 6 Feb. 1855; doubtless *Willie Monroe* who d. 6 Apr. 1855 ae. 2 mos.

2. A son, stillborn 27 Nov. 1858.
- v. CLARINDA, b. abt. 1838; as "Clara A." d. at Manchester, 4 Oct. 1880 ae. 41 yrs. 9 mos. The will of Clara A. House of Manchester, dated 26 Aug. 1880, named sister Jerusha A. Atwood and brother's wife Ellen House; Daniel Green of Manchester, executor.
- vi. LEWIS FRANCIS, b. 16 May 1840; d. at Hartford, 21 Dec. 1907 ae. 67-7-5, bur. at South Manchester; m. ELLEN A. JONES, b. at Westchester or Hebron, Conn., 27 Nov. 1840, d. at Hartford, 8 Feb. 1913 ae. 72-2-12, bur. at South Manchester, dau. of Henry A. and Mary A. (Jones) Jones. The probate names the heirs of Lewis F. House of Glastonbury in 1907 as widow Ellen A., sons Richard H. and Wilfred E. of Hartford, and Harold F. of Glastonbury. The will of Ellen A. House of Hartford, was made 9 Aug. 1909 when she was of Manchester; it refers to her late husband Lewis F. House, names the three sons, and gives a legacy to grandson "Clyford H. House," referring to the child's mother Elizabeth House. Children, all but the first one b. at Glastonbury:
1. A son,⁷ b. at Manchester, 18 July 1875; d. young.
 2. *Ernest Jones*, b. 27 Oct. 1876; d. 2 Nov. 1876.
 3. *Richard Henry*, b. 23 Jan. 1878; m. (1) Lizzie Belknap, b. abt. 1874; divorced; m. (2) at East Hartford, 29 July 1920, Ellen A. (Brown) Jones, b. at East Hartford, abt. 1896, dau. of Charles and Emma A. (Goodrich) Brown. Children by first wife:
 - (1) Clifford,⁸ b. at Hartford, 21 Apr. 1906.
 - (2) Lewis, b. at East Hartford, abt. 1907; m. Josephine Wills, b. at East Hartford, abt. 1907. Children, two b. at Hartford:
 1. ———.⁹
 2. Marilyn, b. 6 Nov. 1929.
 3. Richard Glenn, b. 30 Apr. 1932.
 4. *Wilfred Edwin*, b. 18 Jan. 1880; d. at Hartford, 25 Mar. 1942 ae. 62-2-7; m. at Hartford, 7 June 1905, Elizabeth Ann Livingston, b. at Hartford, 10 Dec. 1881, d. there 16 Jan. 1941 ae. 59-1-6, dau. of William and Sarah Ann (Horner) Livingston.
 5. *Harold Foote*, b. 17 Sept. 1882; an electrician; m. at Hartford, 8 Apr. 1914, Lucinda Riddell, b. at Kilbirnie, Scotland, abt. 1888, dau. of George B. and Elizabeth (Baird) Riddell. Child, b. at Hartford:
 - (1) Harold F.,⁸ b. 28 Dec. 1919; d. 29 Dec. 1919.
- vii. WOLCOTT L., b. 12 Aug. 1845 (g. s.); d. at Glastonbury, 29 Jan. 1905 ae. 59-6-15, bur. at Manchester; m. at Manchester, 7 Sept. 1871, IDA J. KEENEY, b. at Glastonbury, 14 Sept. 1854, d. at Manchester, 1 Nov. 1934 ae. 80-1-17, dau. of Norman and Jeanette (Taylor) Keeney. The will of Wolcott L. House of Glastonbury, made 17 Jan. 1901, named his wife and mentioned his children without naming them. The four surviving children are named in the Application for Probate. The will of Ida J. House of Manchester, made 9 May 1933, named son George W. House, dau. Edna B. Street, son Olin D. House, brother Henry Keeney, daus.-in-law Carrie House and Jessie House, grandsons Hudson Wesley Hollister, Norbert H. House, and Sherwood W. House, granddaughter Phyllis House, and other relatives. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
1. *Edna Bell*,⁷ b. 3 Oct. 1872; m. (1) Wesley Hollister; m. (2) ——— Street of Vernon, Conn. Child by first husband:

- (1) Hudson Wesley,⁸ b. at Glastonbury, 3 Apr. 1892.
2. *George Wells*, b. 15 July 1876; m. Carrie E. Anderson, b. at Monson, Mass. Children, b. at Manchester:
- (1) Norbert H.,⁸ b. 1906; m. at Manchester, 2 Sept. 1933, Ruth Shorts, b. at Manchester, abt. 1911, dau. of Arthur and Alice (McCulley) Shorts.
- (2) Sherwood Wolcott, b. 9 July 1910.
3. *Olin Dudley*, b. 31 May 1881; res. (1905) East Hartford, m. at Glastonbury, 30 Apr. 1904, Jessie Dency Thompson, of Glastonbury, b. at New Haven, Conn., abt. 1882. Child, b. at Hartford:
- (1) Phyllis Louise,⁸ b. 17 Oct. 1913; m. at Hartford, 18 May 1940, George Luther Nelson, b. at Hartford, abt. 1901, son of Nels and Karin (Johnson) Nelson.
4. *Norbert Henry*, b. 11 Jan. 1888; d. 25 Jan. 1898 ae. 10, bur. at Manchester. His heirs were named in 1903 as George W. House of Manchester, Olin D. House of East Hartford, Myrtle G. House of Glastonbury, and Edna B. Street of Vernon.
5. *Myrtle Gertrude*, b. 1 Dec. 1893; d. 14 May 1916 (g. s., Manchester), ae. 22-4-22. Ida J. House of Manchester was appointed administratrix of her estate, 12 July 1916.

a. Orlando John Hodge, *Hodge Genealogy* (1900), 89.

b. Buried near Ezra and some of his children is Daisy M., b. 1890, d. 1908 (g. s.).

40. GILES⁵ HOUSE (*Joel*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), baptized at Eastbury, Conn., 22 Apr. 1787, died at Glastonbury (Eastbury), 29 Mar. 1861, aged 74 (gravestone); married at South Manchester, 18 Feb. 1808, MEHITABEL KEENEY, born about 1787, died at Glastonbury (Eastbury), 2 Sept. 1863, aged 76 (gravestone), daughter of Ashbel and Sarah (Hills) Keeney.^a

Administration on the estate of Giles House of Glastonbury was granted, 6 Apr. 1861, to Chauncey Goodale, with John House as surety on his bond. Inventory of the estate, appraised by Nathaniel Keeney and Charles C. Goodale, amounted to \$2,648.31. Dower was distributed to his widow Mehetable, 30 Dec. 1861. The real estate was distributed, 18 Apr. 1862, to: Nelson S. House; Almarin House; Walter House; heirs of Electa Risley; heirs of Angeline House; Viletta M. Strong; and the heir of Emeline Risley.

Census of 1850, Glastonbury: Giles *House*, farmer, 63; Mahitable, 63; Viletta *Risley*, 25; Emma M., 6 mos.; John Couch, 12. Next house: Nelson S. *House*, farmer, 40; Sarah, 38; Eugene, 9; Rufus *Hubbard*, laborer, 30; John *Case*, cooper, 40. Also: Walter *House*, farmer, 38; Amelia, 37; Franklin, 6. Also: Almarin *House*, farmer, 30; Polly, 40; Electa, 6 mos.; Harriet E., 6.

Census of 1860, Glastonbury: Giles *House*, farmer, 73; Mahetable, 73; Phileta *Freeman*, 34; Emma *Risley*, 4. Next house: Almon *House*, farmer, 40; Polly, 49; Harriet, 16; Electa, 10. Close by: Nelson *House*, farmer, 50; Sarah, 47; Eugen, 18; Catherine, 9. Not far away: Walter *House*, farmer,

48; Amelia, 48; Franklyn, 15; C. Jane, 4; John Carr, farm hand, 58.

Census of 1870, Glastonbury: Almarin House, 50; Polly, 59; Electa, 20. Also: Walter House, farmer, 57; Amelia, 57; Jane, 14; and in the next household, Franklin House, painter, 26; Elba, housekeeper, 22.

Children of Giles and Mehitabel (Keeney) House, born at Glastonbury:

- i. NELSON S.,⁶ b. abt. 1810; d. at Glastonbury, 3 Nov. 1893 ae. 83 yrs. 7 mos., m. (1) at Manchester, Conn., 8 Apr. 1832, CATHERINE HOWE, b. abt. 1813, d. at Eastbury, 16 Nov. 1837 ae. 24 (g. s.); m. (2) at Glastonbury, 6 Jan. 1839, SARAH S. HUBBARD, b. at Cromwell, Conn., abt. 1812, d. at Glastonbury, 13 Mar. 1893 ae. 80. The probate of her estate named her husband and daughter Catharine M. Payne as surviving. Children by second wife:

1. *Nelson Eugene*⁷ (usually known as Eugene), b. abt. 1841; d. 2 June 1866 ae. 25 (g. s.). Administration on his estate was granted, 5 Oct. 1866, to John F. Hubbard, with Nelson S. House as surety.
2. *Catharine Mehitabel*, b. 4 Apr. 1851; m. (1) at Glastonbury, 2 Apr. 1871, Charles P. Smith, of Glastonbury, b. at Windsor, abt. 1850; m. (2) ——— Payne.

- ii. WALTER, b. abt. 1812; d. at Eastbury, 1 Jan. 1871 ae. 58 (g. s.); m. at East Hartford, 1 Oct. 1839, AMELIA FRANKLIN, b. at East Hartford, abt. 1811, d. at Eastbury, 29 Dec. 1870 ae. 59 (g. s.). His dwelling house burned 28 Dec. 1870 at 2 A.M., his wife died the next day from burns, and he succumbed to pneumonia resulting from injuries and exposure. Administration on his estate was granted, 9 Jan. 1871, to Willard E. Howe, with William H. Howe, surety. Inventory: \$6,543.46. Distribution made to the two [surviving] children. Children:

1. *Mary F.*,⁷ b. abt. Mar. 1842; d. at Eastbury, 18 Sept. 1842 ae. 6 mos. (g. s.).
2. *Franklin W. E.*, b. abt. 1844; d. at East Windsor, Conn., 23 June 1903 ae. 55; m. at Glastonbury, 19 Oct. 1868, Mary Elba⁸ House [No. 77, i], b. at Haddam, abt. 1848. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 - (1) *Armenia*,⁸ b. 25 Aug. 1870.
 - (2) *Howard Franklin*, b. 26 Jan. 1873.
3. *Julius*, b. [May 1846]; d. at Eastbury, 25 Nov. 1847 ae. 1 yr. 6 mos. (g. s.).
4. *Jane Cornelia*, b. 26 July 1855; chose Willard E. Howe for guardian, 18 Oct. 1871, when aged 16; perhaps m. at Hartford (b. Glastonbury, res. East Hartford, ae. 20), 1 Jan. 1876, Benjamin F. Elliot, b. at Manchester, abt. 1850.

- iii. ELECTA, m. at Glastonbury, 23 Nov. 1834, GEORGE RISLEY, 2d, son of Capt. Jehiel [Hiel] and Dorothy (Porter) Risley.

- iv. ALMARIN A., b. abt. Feb. 1819; d. at Eastbury, 24 Aug. 1900 ae. 81 yrs. 6 mos. (g. s.); m. (1) at East Hartford, 19 Oct. 1842, HARRIET FORBES, b. abt. 1819, d. at East Hartford, 27 Aug. 1844 ae. 25 (g. s., Hockanum Cem.), dau. of Edward and Mary (Porter) Forbes; m. (2) at Glastonbury, 4 Apr. 1848, POLLY COUCH, b. at Glastonbury, 16 Oct. 1810, d. 20 July 1889 ae. 78-10-4 (town record) or 20 Sept. 1889 ae. 78 yrs. 9 mos. (g. s.), dau. of Abraham and Viry (Loveland) Couch. Child by first wife:

1. *Harriet E.*,⁷ b. at East Hartford, 18 Apr. 1844; d. at Glastonbury, 21 Nov. 1918 ae. 74-7-3; m. at Glastonbury, 11 Nov. 1868, Adelbert Z. Samson, b. abt. 1846, d. 5 Sept. 1891 ae. 45 (g. s.), son of Earl and Mary L. (——) Samson and grandson of Zadok Samson. Children, b. at Glastonbury:

- (1) Herbert E.,⁸ b. 25 Dec. 1869.
- (2) Anna Bell, b. 11 Mar. 1872.
- (3) Edward K., b. 21 Jan. 1874.
- (4) Robert H., b. 29 July 1875; d. 1 Oct. 1926.
- (5) Howard Adelbert, b. 25 Nov. 1877; d. 1 Feb. 1884 ae. 6 (g. s.).
- (6) Arthur Raymond, b. 30 Nov. 1879; d. 2 Feb. 1884 ae. 4 (g. s.) .
- (7) Maud Imogen, b. 2 Oct. 1882.

Child by second wife:

- 2. *Electa M.*, b. 20 Dec. 1849; d. at Glastonbury, 11 Sept. 1933 ae. 83-8-22, unm.

- v. ANGELINE CORNELIA, b. abt. 1821; d. at Haddam Neck, 17 June 1851 ae. 30 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 8 Feb. 1846, URBAN⁷ HOUSE [No. 77], of Haddam, b. abt. 1821.
- vi. EMELINE P., b. 21 Aug. 1823 (g. s.); d. at Glastonbury, 18 Feb. 1856 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 27 Dec. 1846, WINTHROP RISLEY, son of George Smith and Sarah (Keeney) Risley. He was a sailor; moved to Michigan and m. again.^a
- vii. VIOLETTA M., b. in 1825 (g. s.); d. at Bolton, Conn., 1898 (g. s.); m. (1) at Glastonbury, 6 Sept. 1846, HENRY M. RISLEY, b. abt. 1827, d. at Eastbury, 13 Feb. 1848 ae. 20 (g. s.), son of Alvin and Mary (House) Risley; m. (2) 2 Nov. 1859, JAMIN STRONG, b. 9 July 1822, d. at Bolton, in 1899 (g. s.), son of Levi and Laura (Newcomb) Strong. Mr. Strong m. (1) Sept. 1848, Lucy A. Gillett.^b Her only child by her first husband:

- 1. *Mary E.*,⁷ d. 7 Jan. 1848 ae. 4 mos. (g. s.).

Children by second husband:

- 2. *Lillian H.*, b. 6 Oct. 1862.
- 3. *Francis Henry*, b. 11 Aug. 1865.

a. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Hartford County* (1901), 1355. South Manchester Church Records give marriage of ——— House of Eastbury to ——— Keney of East Hartford, 18 Feb. 1808.

b. Elias Loomis, *The Descendants (by the Female Branches) of Joseph Loomis* (1860), 430.

43. JOHN FLAVEL⁵ HOUSE (*Matthew*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born 22 Nov. 1797, baptized at Eastbury, Conn., 5 May 1798, died there 5 Mar. 1869, aged 71 (gravestone), aged 71 yrs. 3 mos. 11 days (town record); married 25 Nov. 1819, HARRIET ANDREWS, born 28 Oct. 1799 (gravestone), died at Manchester, 3 Jan. 1899, aged 99 yrs. 3 mos., buried at Eastbury, daughter of David and Rebecca (Stratton) Andrews.^a

John F. House and his wife were admitted to the Eastbury Church, 6 May 1827, she by profession and baptism.

The Census of 1850 lists at Glastonbury: John F. *House*, farmer, 52; Harriet, 51; Jane, 16; Frederic W. *Dean*, 8. Not far away: Clinton *House*, joiner, 30; Mary R., 26. . .

Census of 1860, Glastonbury: John F. *House*, farmer, 62; Harriet, 60; Jane A., 26; Frederick *Dean*, farm hand, 19; Sarah *Tracy*, 9; Milton, 6. Also: Clinton W. *House*, farmer, 40; Rosett, 39; Sheldon *Kilbourne*, 10.

Administration on the estate of John F. House of Glastonbury was granted, 8 Apr. 1869, to Clinton W. House of Glastonbury, who gave bond with Noah Strong. Inventory: \$3,976.56. Distribution made 4 Apr. 1870 to: Clin-

ton W. House; Mary L. Talcott; heirs of Hannah W. Tracy; Jane M. Tracy and Isabelle Goslee.

Census of 1870, Glastonbury: Clinton *House*, farmer, 50; Rosetta, 46.

Application for administration on the estate of Harriet House of Manchester names the heirs, 8 Jan. 1899, as daughters Mary L. Talcott of Rome, N. Y., and Jane M. Tracey of Manchester, and grandchildren Sarah M. Greener of Manchester, Milton S. Tracey of Glastonbury, and Isabella E. Tilay of Milltown, Conn.

Children of John Flavel and Harriet (Andrews) House, born at Eastbury:

- i. CLINTON WOLCOTT,⁶ b. 26 June 1820; bapt. 3 June 1827; d. 2 Jan. 1892 ae. 72 (g. s.), ae. 71-6-19 (town record); m. at Bolton, Conn., 10 Sept. 1846, MARY ROSETTE STRONG, of Bolton, b. in 1824, d. 31 Oct. 1897 ae. 73 (g. s.), dau. of Noah and Grace (Foote) Strong.^b He was admitted to the Eastbury Church, 2 July 1843; Mary Rosette House was bapt. and admitted 2 Apr. 1847. No issue. The will of Clinton W. House of Glastonbury, dated 1 June 1869, proved 26 Apr. 1892, gave his entire estate to his wife, "Rosette M. House," and appointed Timothy D. Goslee executor. Administration was granted, 16 Mar. 1892, to George C. Andrews of Glastonbury, who gave bond with Calvin L. Tracy of Manchester. The application named the widow, and the heirs-at-law as his sisters, Mary Talcott of Rome, N. Y., Jane Tracy of Manchester, Conn., heirs of Hannah Tracy late of Manchester, and heirs of Eliza Goslee late of Glastonbury. Inventory: \$5,660.90.

The will of Rosette M. House of Glastonbury, dated 24 Nov. 1893, gave specific legacies to sister, Calista Hale; niece, Rose Hutchins; Edna Hutchins; Florence Hutchins; Grace Hunt ("picture of my brother Albert"); sister, Elenora Strong of Manhattan, Kansas; niece, Kate Loomis; Mara Loomis; Elva Loomis; Mabel Loomis; nephew, Homer Hale, and his dau. Ethel Hale; Fred Dean; Addie Dean; Carl Dean; brother, Emory F. Strong; niece, Grace Case; nephew, Arthur J. Strong; nephew, Clayton Hale, and his son, Fred Hale; Lizzie Hawkins of Paris, Mo. (\$100.00); Mrs. Myron Hutchinson; Mrs. John Jacobson; Mrs. John White of Albion, Mich. ("crayon portrait of my deceased husband"); Congregational Church in Buckingham (\$500.00); brother, Emory F. Strong of Bridgeport, Conn. (500.00), he to be executor; residue in specified shares to Rose Hutchins of Manchester, Judson N. Strong, of Camden, N. Y., Kate Loomis of Manchester, Grace Case of Camden, N. Y., Clayton Hale, Arthur J. Strong, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Elenora H. Strong, of Manhattan, Kan., and Clayton N. Strong, of Manhattan, Kan. Witnesses: Addison Hale, Florence A. Hale, Marion A. Ackley. Inventory: \$4,613.94.

- ii. MARY LUCINDA, b. ; bapt. 3 June 1827; m. at Glastonbury, 29 Sept. 1846, JONATHAN TALCOTT, 2d, of Rome, N. Y., b. at Rome, 26 Oct. 1814, son of Siah and Charlotte (House) Talcott [House Family, No. 16, ii]. She was admitted to the Eastbury Church, 2 July 1843. Seven children.^c
- iii. HANNAH WHITE, b. abt. 1826; bapt. 3 June 1827; d. 21 Mar. 1859; m. at Eastbury, 27 Sept. 1847, CALVIN L. TRACY, a joiner, of Coventry and Manchester, Conn., b. at Columbia, Conn., 29 Jan. 1822, son of Calvin and Sarah (Loomis) Tracy. She was admitted to the Eastbury Church, 2 July 1843. They settled in Manchester in 1861. Children:^d

1. *Sarah*,⁷ b. abt. 1851; m. George B. Greener, of Norwich, Conn.
2. *Milton S.*, b. at Rockville, 20 Sept. 1853; res. (1901) Rockville, Conn.; d. at Glastonbury, 14 May 1923 ae. 69-7-25.
- iv. HARRIET ELIZA, bapt. 7 Sept. 1828; d. 16 Oct. 1861 ae. 33 (g. s.); known as ELIZA H.; m. at Glastonbury, 22 Sept. 1847, JOHN HUDSON GOSLEE, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1824, d. 12 Sept. 1855 ae. 31 (g. s.). She was admitted to the Eastbury Church, 2 Apr. 1847.
- v. MARTHA JANE, bapt. 13 Oct. 1834; m. at Glastonbury, 31 Jan. 1861, CALVIN L. TRACY, of Manchester, her brother-in-law. Children:^d
 1. *Hattie*,⁷ m. H. H. G. Ingalls, of Castleton, N. Y.
 2. *John C.*, a jeweler, of Willimantic, Conn.
 3. *Elbert H.*, d. 1886.
 4. *Mary E.*, m. Robert Richmond, of South Manchester, Conn.

a. Alfred Andrews, *Andrews Memorial* (1872), 184.

b. Elias Loomis, *Descendants (by the Female Branches) of Joseph Loomis* (1880), 126.

c. S. V. Talcott, *Talcott Pedigree in England and America* (1876), 292, 294, 295.

d. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Hartford County* (1901), 1239.

44. LEONARD⁵ HOUSE (*Matthew*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Eastbury, Conn., 17 Dec. 1802, died there 23 Feb. 1863, aged 60 (gravestone); married at Glastonbury 25 Nov. 1823, ADELINE G. KEENEY, born at Manchester, Conn., [16 June 1803], died at Hartford, 1 Sept. 1887, aged 84 years 2 months 15 days (V. R.), aged 84 (gravestone, Eastbury), daughter of Stephen and Rebecca (——) Keeney.

Leonard House was baptized and admitted to the Eastbury Church, 2 Apr. 1847. His wife Adeline was admitted to membership, 18 Sept. 1831, and was on the membership roll, 1 Jan. 1870.

Census of 1850, Glastonbury: Leonard *House*, 46; Adeline, 46; Celestia, 6; Lorin, 11; Maria, 10; Lois, 82. Listed separately: Munroe *House*, spinner, 24; Lucy, 21. Also: Henry H. *Hunt*, farmer, 26; Charlotte C., 22; Roderick *House*, farmer, 19; Henry *Waters*, 11. And in Manchester: Lyman *House*, 25; Catherine, 23.

Census of 1860, Glastonbury: Leonard *House*, farmer, 57; Adeline, 57; Roderick, 25; Pluma, 20; Frederick, 3; girl (no name given), 1. Also: Lyman W. *House*, farmer, 34; Catherine C., 32; Michael *Serey*, 15 (b. in Ireland); Frank *Chester*,^a 7 (b. in Conn.).

Adeline House requested, 2 Mar. 1863, that "my son in law Henry H. Hunt of Glastonbury be appointed Administrator of the estate of my deceased Husband Leonard House, late of said Glastonbury." Hunt gave bond the same day, with William Hills of Hartford, surety. Inventory: \$2,193.00. Dower was set to the widow Adeline; and on 13 Jan. 1865 a distribution was filed to: Lyman House; Monroe House; Roderick T. House; and four daughters, Charlotte N. Hunt, Martha R. Treat, Maria E. Hills, and Harriet C. Woodbridge.

Census of 1870, Glastonbury: Adaline *House*, housekeeper, 67. In the same house: Rodrick *House*, farmer, 30; Mary 31; Frederick, 12; Louise, 10; Nellie, 5; Lorin, 2. Near by: Lyman W. *House*, farmer, 45; Catherine, 42; Frank C., 16.

On 29 Mar. 1850, Leonard House and Lyman W. House of Glastonbury conveyed land in Glastonbury and Manchester to Arnold Keeney.^b

Children of Leonard and Adeline G. (Keeney) House, born at Eastbury:

- i. LYMAN W.,⁶ b. abt. 1825 [1830 by g. s.]; d. at Manchester, 1910 (g. s.); m. at Haddam, Conn., 12 Mar. 1849, CATHARINE CLARK SMITH, b. at Chatham, Conn., 1827 (g. s.), d. at Manchester, 1895 (g. s.), 23 Apr. 1895 ae. 67 (V. R.), dau. of Justus and Syle (——) Smith. He was admitted to the Eastbury Church, 18 June 1854, with his wife, and they were dismissed to Manchester. Administration on the estate of Catherine C. House was granted, 24 Aug. 1895, to Lyman W. House, with James W. Treat as surety. Child:
 1. *Frank Chester*,⁷ b. abt. 1853.
- ii. MONROE C., b. abt. June 1826; d. at South Manchester, 6 Nov. 1895 ae. 69 (g. s.), ae. 69 yrs. 5 mos. (V. R.); m. (1) at Manchester, 30 June 1848, LUCY H. BIDWELL, b. abt. 1829, d. at Manchester, 2 Oct. 1890 ae. 60, dau. of Horace and Nabby (——) Bidwell; m. (2) at Glastonbury, 8 July 1878, ADELINE THERESA (BLISH) (HALE) KEENEY [Hale Family, No. 86, i. 6], b. at Glastonbury, 29 Aug. 1827, d. 22 June 1911 ae. 84 (g. s.), ae. 84-9-23 (V.R.), dau. of Aaron Hubbard and Joanna (Hale) Blish. Census of 1870, Manchester: Munroe *House*, 44, paper manufacturer; Lucy, 40; Lelia, 18. Monroe C. House was described at his second marriage as aged 52, paper maker, b. at Glastonbury, resident of Windsor, Conn. The will of Lucy H. House, dated 19 Mar. 1889, proved 3 Nov. 1890, named granddaughter Gertrude M. Abbey and dau. Lelia D. wife of Frank A. Abbey. Child by first wife:
 1. *Lelia D.*,⁷ b. abt. 1852; m. at Manchester, 27 Nov. 1873, Frank A. Abbey, b. at East Hartford, abt. 1854.
- iii. CHARLOTTE NEWELL, b. 7 Sept. 1828 (g. s.); d. at Glastonbury, 23 Sept. 1914 (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, 11 Apr. 1848, HENRY HALE HUNT [Hale Family, No. 40, iii, 2, (1)], of Bolton, b. 30 Jan. 1826 (g. s.), d. at Glastonbury, 17 Mar. 1913 (g. s.), son of Dr. Orrin and Adeline (Cone) Hunt. Children:^c
 1. *Martha Frances*,⁷ b. 22 Sept. 1850 (g. s.); d. 10 Jan. 1852 (g. s.).
 2. *Rowena Frances*, b. 14 Jan. 1852 (1853 by g. s.); d. 5 Nov. 1853 (g. s.).
 3. *William Hale*, b. May 1854; res. Glastonbury; m. Sarah Stafford.
 4. *Nellie Maria*, b. 9 Dec. 1857 (1856 by g. s.); d. 16 Feb. 1876 (g. s.).
 5. *Addie Lena*, b. 17 May 1859; m. Joseph Smith; res. Vernon.
 6. *Charlotte Cornelia*, b. 11 Oct. 1862 (g. s.); d. 15 Apr. 1869 (g. s.).
 7. *Fidelia W.*, b. 2 May 1867; d. 18 Nov. 1892; m. John Shea.
- 72 iv. RODERICK TALCOTT, b. 27 Nov. 1830; d. 30 Nov. 1922.
- v. STEPHEN HUDSON, b. abt. 1833; d. at Eastbury, 30 Oct. 1853 ae. 20 (g. s.). He was baptized and admitted to the Eastbury Church, 2 Apr. 1847.
- vi. MARTHA REBECCA, b. 7 May 1837; b. 1837, d. 1934 (g. s., Manchester); m. at Eastbury, 1 Apr. 1857, JAMES WELLES TREAT, b. at Glastonbury, 28 Jan. 1836, d. 1918 (g. s.), son of Leonard Welles and Fidelia (Goslee) Treat. Four children.^d

- vii. LORIN A., b. abt. 1839; d. 3 Apr. 1863 ae. 23; Co. B, 10th Regt., C. V. (g. s.); d. at Newbern, N. C., 3 Apr. 1862 ae. 23 (Eastbury Church record). In the 1860 Census, he was listed as a farm hand at Glastonbury, ae. 22, living with Edward E. Hubbard, ae. 38, and Charlotte Hubbard, ae. 31.
- viii. MARIA E., b. abt. 1840; bapt. and admitted to Eastbury Church, 18 June 1854; m. at Eastbury, 15 Nov. 1857, WILLIAM HILLS, a barber, of Hartford, b. at East Hartford, in 1835.
- ix. HARRIET CELESTIA, b. abt. 1844; m. at Hartford (res. Ellington), 9 Nov. 1863, JABEZ L. WOODBRIDGE.

- a. But apparently Frank Chester House, see 1870 Census.
- b. Glastonbury Deeds, 28:184.
- c. Elias Loomis, *Descendants (by the Female Branches) of Joseph Loomis* (1860), 347; William Whitney Cone, *Some Account of the Cone Family in America* (1903), 303.
- d. John Harvey Treat, *Treat Genealogy* (1893), 126.

45. ELIJAH⁵ HOUSE (*Elijah*,⁴ *Benoni*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 25 Feb. 1781, died there 20 Oct. 1846, aged 66 (gravestone); married at Eastbury, 30 Jan. 1810, SALLY MCKEE, born about 1789, died at Glastonbury, 11 July 1859, aged 70 (gravestone).

Elijah House and his wife were admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, 6 Nov. 1831.

Census of 1850, Glastonbury, Conn.: Selden *House*, farmer, b. Conn., aged 40; Mary, b. Mass., 37; Charles E., 10; Sarah J., 8; Sarah, 61. In another household: Dudley G. *House*, farmer, 35; Mary E., 38; Pheletta J., 10; Marietta, 4; George D., 1.

Census of 1860, Glastonbury: Selden *House*, farmer, 48; Mary, 46; Charles, 20; Julia, 18. Census of 1870, Glastonbury: Selden *House*, farmer, 59; Mary, 56; Charles E., 30; Calista, 24. Also: Dudley G. *House*, farmer, 56; Mary V., 58; Viletta, 30; Marietta, 22; George, 21; Harriet, 15.

Children of Elijah and Sally (McKee) House, born at Glastonbury:

- i. SELDEN,⁶ b. abt. 1810; d. at Glastonbury, 14 Aug. 1881 ae. 71 (g. s.); m. MARY ———, b. at Great Barrington, Mass., [20 Mar.] 1814, d. at Glastonbury, 22 Mar. 1903 ae. 89 (g. s.), ae. 89 yrs. 2 days (town record.) He was admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, on profession, 6 Nov. 1831. His wife Mary was admitted 3 Jan. 1841 by letter from the church in Stockbridge, Mass. They were dismissed to the Buckingham Church (Eastbury), 5 Mar. 1868. The will of Selden House of Glastonbury, dated 20 Dec. 1877, proved 3 Sept. 1881, gave his entire estate to his wife Mary; witnesses, Lucy A. K. Talcott, Daniel L. Tallcott, Thomas H. L. Tallcott. Mary House gave bond as executrix, 3 Sept. 1881, with Ziel House surety. Application for probate on the estate of Mary House named the heirs as her grandchildren, Arthur E. Strong of Glastonbury, and Anna H. S. Addis of Florence, Mass. Mrs. Addis gave bond as administratrix, 26 Mar. 1903, with Ada B. House of Glastonbury as surety.

Children, b. at Glastonbury:

- 1. *Charles Elijah*,⁷ b. abt. 1840; d. at Glastonbury, 21 Apr. 1881 ae. 41 (g. s.); served in the 16th Regt., Conn. Vols., in the Civil War; m. (1) ———; m. (2) at Glastonbury, 5 Oct. 1869, Calista M. Goslee, b. at

Glastonbury, abt. 1846. Charles Elijah and Mary Calista House were admitted to the Eastbury church, May 1871. Child by second wife, b. at Glastonbury:

(1) Ralph Raymond,⁸ b. 8 July 1880; d. 31 Jan. 1881 ae. 7 mos.

2. *Sarah Julia* ["Julia S."], b. abt. 1842; d. at Glastonbury, 21 Aug. 1870 ae. 28 (g. s.); m. [as Julia S.] at Glastonbury, 21 May 1862, Lucius E. Strong, b. at Hebron, Conn., abt. 1839. She was admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, 5 Mar. 1854, upon baptism.

Children, b. at Glastonbury:

(1) Arthur Edwin,⁸ b. 5 May 1867; d. at Glastonbury, 10 Jan. 1934; m. Mary L. Little.

(2) Anna A., b. 14 Apr. 1870.

- 73 ii. DUDLEY GEORGE, b. 27 June 1813; d. 17 Oct. 1904.

46. ZIEL⁵ HOUSE (*Elijah*,⁴ *Benoni*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 20 Feb. 1789, died there 13 Oct. 1858, aged 70 (gravestone); married at Glastonbury 20 Feb. 1814, MILDRED McKEE, born about 1791, died at Glastonbury, 10 Sept. 1875, aged 84 (gravestone).

Millie wife of Ziel House was admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, 6 Nov. 1831.

Census of 1850, Glastonbury, Conn.: Zeil House, farmer, aged 62; Milla, 56; Cora, 35; Zeil, Jr., farmer, 31; Philo, farmer, 25.

Census of 1860, Glastonbury: Zial House, farmer, 39; Millie, 68; Coria, 43; Philo B., 34; Honor, 77.

Census of 1870, Glastonbury: Millie House, 78; Carriel, keeping house, 55; Philo B., farmer, 43; Ziel, farmer, 49.

Children of Ziel and Mildred (McKee) House, born at Glastonbury:

- i. CARILE,⁶ b. 17 Apr. 1815; d. at Glastonbury, 29 Oct. 1902 ae. 87-6-12, unm. She was a member of the First Church for 63 years; known as "Carrie."

- ii. ZIEL, b. abt. 1819; d. at Glastonbury, 22 Feb. 1896 ae. 76 (g. s.) [25 Feb. 1896 ae. 77 by First Church record], unm. Application for probate states that Zial d. 22 Feb. 1896, leaving heirs: brother, Philo B. House, and sister, Carile House, both of Glastonbury. Philo B. House was appointed administrator. Inventory: \$5,880.00.

- iii. PHILO BENJAMIN, b. abt. 1825; d. at Hartford, 15 Oct. 1897 ae. 72 (g. s., Glastonbury); m. at Glastonbury, 4 Oct. 1870, VILETTIE JANE⁷ HOUSE [No. 73, i], b. 27 Apr. 1840, d. at Glastonbury, 26 Jan. 1930 ae. 89-8-30, dau. of Dudley G.⁶ and Mary V. (Stevens) House. Application for probate states that he left a widow, Villettie J. House, and daughter, Ada B. House; the latter gave bond as administratrix, with Carile House as surety. Inventory: \$12,642.50. He was bapt. as an adult, 2 May 1880, and admitted to the church by profession; killed by a trolley car in Hartford (Glastonbury First Church records). Child:

1. *Ada Belle*,⁷ b. 30 Apr. 1873; admitted to membership in the Glastonbury First Church, 3 Jan. 1892.

50. CHESTER⁵ HOUSE (*Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Joseph*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., [say 1786], died ; married at First Church, Glas-

tonbury, 5 Oct. 1808, "CINDA WHEELER" [Hollister Family, No. 13, viii, 3], born 12 Apr. 1785, died _____, daughter of Aaron and Phebe (Goodrich) Hollister.

Cynthia House was admitted to the Eastbury Church, July 1811, and was dismissed 21 Nov. 1824 to Manchester. Chester House of East Windsor, Conn., sold land in Manchester, 11 Nov. 1826.^a

Chester House of Glastonbury, on 8 Apr. 1820, bought over 64 acres in East Windsor from Helen Wolcott of East Windsor, and 10 Sept. 1822, Chester House of East Windsor bought over 81 acres in Wapping in East Windsor from Horace Hooker and Helen Hooker of Clyde, Monroe Co., N. Y.^b

Children of Chester and Cynthia (Hollister) House, born at Glastonbury:

- i. GEORGE RODNEY,⁶ bapt. at First Church, Glastonbury, 26 Mar. 1809.
- ii. ADELINÉ, bapt. at Eastbury, 25 Sept. 1811; res. (1874) Ridgeville, Ohio; m. at East Windsor, Conn., 7 May 1829, JOHN LOOMIS, b. in 1806, d. 1839, son of Joseph and Jerusha (Talcott) Loomis. Children:^c
 1. *Amelia A.*,⁷ b. 7 June 1832; res. unm. (1874) Cleveland, Ohio.
 2. *Mary A.*, b. 27 Dec. 1833; res. unm. (1874) Ridgeville, Ohio.
 3. *Julia*, b. 23 Aug. 1836; d. ae. 3.

- iii. ADDISON, bapt. at Eastbury, 25 Sept. 1811; d. at Bristol, Conn., 9 Apr. 1879 ae. 71 (g. s.); m. (1) at East Windsor, Conn., 24 Oct. 1833, EMILY SKINNER, b. at Hartford, in 1806, d. at Bristol, Conn., 13 Apr. 1864 ae. 59 (g. s.), daughter of James White and Miriam (Rockwell) Skinner;^d m. (2) SARILLA M. BRADLEY. Application for Probate, 6 May 1879, shows that Addison House made a will prior to the birth of his youngest child, now living; Sarilla M. House, Charles L. Adams, and Charlotte E. Adams ask that will be set aside. Sarilla M. House declined to serve as executrix, and requested appointment of her brother, Harlan P. Bradley; he gave bond as administrator. Inventory: \$2,098.15.

Children by first wife:

1. *Henry*,⁷ b. [July 1834]; d. 3 Oct. 1834 ae. 10 wks. (g. s.).
2. *Charlotte E.*, b. in 1838; d. at Bristol, 20 Apr. 1893 ae. 56 (g. s.); m. Charles L. Adams.

Child by second wife:

3. *Archie Hayes*, b. abt. 1875. On 1 Nov. 1893, Mrs. Sarilla M. House gave her consent as to guardian for her son, and he, aged 18, of Plainville, Conn., chose George S. Hull of Bristol.

- iv. AMELIA ANN, b. [31 July 1816]; d. 6 Oct. 1817 ae. 13 mos. 6 days (g. s.).

a. Manchester Deeds, 1:164.

b. East Windsor Deeds, 16:168, 300, 301.

c. Elias Loomis, *Descendants of Joseph Loomis* (1875), 106, 213.

d. Elias Loomis, *Descendants (by the Female Branches) of Joseph Loomis* (1880), 123.

51. JOSEPH⁵ HOUSE (*Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Joseph*,² *William*¹), baptized at Eastbury, Conn., 4 May 1788, died _____; married first at Eastbury, 4 Sept. 1811, LOVINA GOSLEE, born at Glastonbury, 3 Aug. 1790, died at East-

bury, 4 June 1831, aged 40 (gravestone), daughter of Dea. Asa and Esther (Strickland) Goslee; married second, at Manchester, Conn. (his residence, Glastonbury), 30 Aug. 1835, MARILLA HARTSHORN of Manchester.

The will of Asa Goslee of Glastonbury, made 17 June 1841, proved 6 Dec. 1848, named his wife Martha; sons Asa, John, Ozias, Henry and Ira; daughters Elethea Hills and Sally Strickland; granddaughters Catharine House, Amelia Ann House, and Almira House, daughters of Joseph House; and grandson Whiting House, son of Joseph House. A codicil dated 20 Nov. 1845 calls Catharine House "now wife of Ira Loveland," and Amelia Ann House "now Mrs. Bidwell." Another codicil, 3 June 1848, refers to the widow of his late son Henry. The distribution calls the daughters Sally wife of Jared Strickland, names "heirs of Lovina House," and Elethea wife of Walter Hills.

Census of 1850, Glastonbury: Asa Goslee, 62; Lucinda, 63; Elmon Strong, 40; Charlotte, 40; Whiting House, 19. Another family: Ira Goslee, 42; Lua, 42; Timothy F., 21; George P., 19; Jane, 18; Esther, 13; Martha, 8; Calista, 5; Alonzo House, 25.

Children of Joseph and Lovina (Goslee) House, born at Glastonbury (Eastbury):

- i. LOVINA CATHARINE,⁶ b. 19 Oct. 1812; bapt. 16 May 1813; d. at Eastbury 12 Apr. 1866, ae. 54 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 1 June 1841, IRA CHESTER⁷ LOVE- LAND [see Loveland Family, No. 4, iii, 3, (7)], b. at Glastonbury, 22 Nov. 1811, son of Francis and Hannah (Stevens) Loveland. He m. (2) 31 Dec. 1868, Char- lotte (——) Butler. Seven children.^a
- ii. ESTHER ANGELINE, bapt. 4 June 1815; probably d. y.
- iii. AMELIA ANNE, bapt. 21 May 1820; m. at Glastonbury, 17 May 1840, WILLIAM BIDWELL, of Manchester.
- iv. (possibly) ALONZO, b. abt. 1825.
- v. ALMIRA, b. [say 1828]; perhaps the "Sarah Almira" bapt. (adult) at Eastbury, 2 July 1843, dismissed Sept. 1845; m. at Manchester, 22 Oct. 1848, GEORGE H. GOULD, both "of Manchester" at marriage.
- vi. JOSEPH WHITING [WHITING J.], b. 1 Dec. 1830; d. at South Manchester, 18 Nov. 1917 ae. 86-11-17; m. at Vernon, Conn., 19 Sept. 1854, ALCINA CYNTHIA SHURLIFF, b. at Glastonbury, 31 Aug. 1834, d. at Manchester, 26 May 1911 ae. 75-8-25, dau. of Elijah and Harriet (Webster) Shurtliff. As Joseph Whiting House, he was bapt. and admitted to the Eastbury Church, 2 Apr. 1847. Mrs. Alsina House was admitted on profession, 4 Mar. 1855. J. Whiting House and his wife Alsina were recommended from Eastbury to Center Cong. Church, Manchester, 5 Apr. 1863. Census of 1860, Manchester: Whiting House, 29, a blacksmith; Alcina, 25. Census of 1870, Vernon: Whiting House, 40; Alcina C., 36; Nettie L., 4; Ora A. (b. June 1869). Whiting J. House called himself of Vernon, Conn., in 1877, 1888, 1890 and 1891 when he conveyed land in Man- chester.^b Application for probate on the estate of Alcina C. House mentions her husband and her daughter, Orie H. Crane, of Manchester. Children:^c

1. Nettie Lovinia,⁷ b. at South Manchester, 24 Feb. 1865 or 1866; m. at Ver- non, 31 Oct. 1893, William Sadd Avery, b. at South Windsor, 26 Sept.

- 1864, son of Henry Wells and Abigail (Avery) Sadd, adopted son of Henry Avery; res. Helper, Utah.^d
2. *Orie H.*, b. at Vernon, 24 June 1869; m. at Vernon, 6 Apr. 1892, William C. Crane, b. at South Windsor, 22 Aug. 1868.

a. *Genealogy of the Loveland Family*, 2:90.
 b. Manchester Deeds, 20:56; 24:159, 319, 427.
 c. Benjamin Shurtleff, *Descendants of William Shurtleff* (1912), 240, 516.
 d. E. McK. and C. H. Avery, *The Groton Avery Clan* (1912), 2:1373; which calls Nettie Lovinia an adopted daughter, and born at Vernon.

52. DANIEL⁵ HOUSE (*Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Joseph*,² *William*¹), born [13 Feb. 1790], baptized at Eastbury, Conn., 3 May 1790, died there 22 Mar. 1879, aged 89 yrs. 1 mo. 9 days; married at Eastbury, 31 Oct. 1811, BETSEY⁶ HALE [Hale Family, No. 83, iv], born at Glastonbury (Eastbury), 22 Apr. 1792, died at Eastbury, 24 Sept. 1852, aged 60 years 5 months (gravestone), daughter of Fraray⁵ and Eunice (Atherton) Hale.

Daniel House was admitted a member of the Eastbury Church, in April 1809.

Census of 1850, Hartford, Conn.: Edmund W. *Covelle*, 25; Elizabeth, 24; Betsey *House*, 59; Daniel, 61.

In the 1870 Census, Daniel *House*, aged 80, was living at Glastonbury in the family of Ebenezer *Hills*, farmer, 60; Jane, 53; and Lucius, silversmith, 27.

Administration on the estate of Daniel House of Glastonbury was granted, 5 Apr. 1879, to Lucius Hills of Glastonbury, with Joel H. Fowler of East Hartford surety. Inventory: \$698.00.

Children of Daniel and Betsey (Hale) House, born at Eastbury:

- i. EUNICE ATRESTA,⁶ bapt. 16 May 1813; bur. at Glastonbury, 26 Feb. 1900 ae. 88; m. at Windsor, 6 Aug. 1829, AZEL CHAPMAN, of Glastonbury, b. 17 Mar. 1808, d. 30 July 1880 ae. 72, son of Azel and Nabby (Hale) Chapman. Children:^a
 1. *Albert*,⁷ b. 1 Feb. 1830; a joiner, of Glastonbury; m. Mary Ann Stevens.
 2. *Hester*, b. 4 July 1832; m. William Stevens, a farmer, of Glastonbury.
 3. *Hector*, b. 23 Mar. 1836; a successful merchant, of Glastonbury; d. there 27 Sept. 1919 ae. 83-7-4; m. 20 Apr. 1857, Ellen Winslow, dau. of Daniel and Marinda (Keeney) Winslow of East Hartford. Three children.
 4. *Charles*, b. 26 Apr. 1843; a farmer, of Glastonbury; d. there 3 Mar. 1924 ae. 80-10-8; m. Henrietta Wright, dau. of Charles and Caroline (Foster) Wright. Three children.
- ii. THEODOSIA, bapt. Sept. 1815; "Dosha S." d. at Eastbury, 13 Mar. 1832 ae. 17 (g. s.).
- iii. ALMIRA JANE, b. [Mar. 1817], bapt. 21 May 1820; d. at Glastonbury, 30 Dec. 1899 ae. 81 yrs. 9 mos.; m. at East Hartford, 16 Apr. 1837, EBENEZER⁸ HILLS, b. at East Hartford, 3 May 1808, d. at Glastonbury, 19 Sept. 1874 ae. 66 (g. s.), son of Joel⁷ and Milly (Kenney) Hills, and grandson of Ebenezer⁶ Hills [see Hills Family, No. 6, iv, 1].^b

- 75 iv. CORNELIUS ELDRIDGE [Eldridge C.], bapt. 21 May 1820; d. 29 Aug. 1860.
- v. RODERICK FRANKLIN [FRANKLIN R.], bapt. 7 July 1822; m. at Hartford 15 Jan. 1843, MIRANDA WARNER. Census of 1870, New Britain: Franklin R. House, tin shop, aged 49; Frank W., 18; living with Frederick W. Gladden, 22; and Mary H., 24. Children (incomplete record):
1. (perhaps) Mary H.,⁷ b. abt. 1846; m. Frederick H. Gladden.
 2. Frank W., b. abt. 1852.
- vi. HEZEKIAH KILBORN, b. 1824 (g. s.); bapt. 21 May 1826; d. at Hartford, Conn., 18 May 1917 ae. 93; m. AURA CONSTANCE PERSONS, b. at Colebrook, Conn., [27 Sept. 1828], d. at Hartford, 12 May 1903 ae. 74-7-15, dau. of Alpheus Persons. She was bapt. and admitted to First Church, Glastonbury, 4 Mar. 1860; dismissed to Second Church, Hartford, 26 Oct. 1865. Application for probate on the estate of Aura C. House named her husband and daughter Lizzie J. Bladon; George L. Bladon appointed administrator, 4 Aug. 1904. Hezekiah K. House, by his will dated 25 July 1915 gave his real estate to Henry E. House and Ann Maria House jointly; Charles L. Slocum to administer. The Application named the following nephews and nieces: Henry E. House of Hartford; Hector Chapman and Charles Chapman of Glastonbury; William Coville of Warehouse Point; Mrs. Mary Blodgett of Hartford; Mrs. Ellen Spencer of Hazardville; Mrs. Henry Abbey and Mrs. Emi S. Janes of Farmington; and Mrs. Henry McFall of Warehouse Point. Children:
1. Lizzie Jennie,⁷ b. abt. 1852; bapt. 4 Mar. 1860; d. s. p. after 1903; m. at Hartford, 28 May 1873, George L. Bladon.
 2. Aura W., d. 1862 ae. 6 mos. (g. s.).
- vii. ELIZABETH ANN, bapt. 21 May 1826; d. at Glastonbury, 31 July 1870 ac. 45 (g. s.); m. at East Hartford, 31 Dec. 1846, EDMUND WELLS COVELL or COVILLE. bapt. at Glastonbury, 17 Oct. 1824, son of Edmund and Lucy (——) Covell.^c

a. F. W. Chapman, *Descendants of Robert Chapman* (1854), 297-8; *Commemorative Biographical Record of Hartford County* (1901), 1300-1. Azel Chapman's death is misstated in the latter as occurring 31 Aug. 1883. His will, dated 4 Feb. 1878, was proved 1 Sept. 1880.

b. W. S. and Thomas Hills, *Hills Family in America* (1906), 169.

c. They were parents of William Coville, named in her brother Hezekiah's probate; of Emma Coville, who m. 27 Apr. 1880, Henry E. Abbe [*Abbe-Abbey Genealogy* (1916), 329]; and others.

54. ISAAC⁶ HOUSE (*Samuel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), born about 1776, died at Glastonbury, 25 Apr. 1827, aged 51 (gravestone); married BETSEY⁵ BENTON [House Family, No. 3, i, 4, (3)], born at Glastonbury, 27 Aug. 1778, died there 3 Dec. 1831, aged 53 (gravestone), daughter of Josiah⁴ and Dorothy (Smith) Benton, and granddaughter of Josiah and Hannah³ (House) Benton.

Administration on the estate of Isaac House of Glastonbury was granted, 22 May 1827, to George Wrisle, with Gideon Welles surety. Inventory: \$2,702.16. Distribution was made 7 May 1829 to Betsey House, widow; to Alvin House; to Eliza Sampson, daughter; to Mercy House; to Dolly House; and to Orrin House.

On 6 Feb. 1829, Henry House was appointed guardian to Mercy House, aged 17, Dolly House, aged 16, and Orren House, aged 13, children of Isaac House of Glastonbury, deceased, and gave bond with Alvin House.

The will of Betsey House of Glastonbury (she signed her name Betsa), dated 29 Oct. 1831, proved 24 Dec. 1831, gave to son, Alvin House, ten acres and furniture, he to pay a note due to heirs of Eliza Samson for \$250.00; to two sons, Alvin House and Orren House, three acres, also "a piece of land which I had of my mother Dorothy Benton," and other land equally; to daughter, Mercy House, gold beads and gold nibs; to two daughters, Mercy House and Dorothy House, eight acres and remaining furniture; to two sons, Alvin and Orrin House, remainder; Alvin House, executor. Witnesses: George Wrisley, Gideon Welles, Thaddeus Welles. Alvin House gave bond with Thaddeus Welles as surety. Inventory, with additions: \$1,162.46. Distribution made 7 Dec. 1833 to son Alvin, son Orin, daughter Mercy House, and Dolly House, "now Dolly Samson."

Census of 1850, Glastonbury: Alvin *House*, 42; Lydia A., 32; Elizabeth T., 11; Isaac H., 8; William, 4; Emily M., 1; Trall *Treat*, 15. Alvin's family was listed in the house next to that of his uncle, Henry House.

Census of 1860, Glastonbury: Alvin *House*, joiner, 51; Lydia, 42; Elizabeth, 20; Isaac, 18; William, 14; Ellen, 9; Harriett, 4.

Census of 1870, Glastonbury: Alvin *House*, farmer, 62; Lydia A., 53; Elizabeth, worker in woolen mill, 20; Harriet, 15.

Children of Isaac and Betsey (Benton) House, born at Glastonbury:

- i. ELIZA,⁷ b. abt. 1804; d. at Glastonbury, 5 May 1830 ae. 26 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 5 Apr. 1826, Capt. WILLIAM HENRY SAMSON, b. abt. 1804, d. at Glastonbury, 10 May 1882 ae. 78 (g. s.), son of Dr. Zadok and Anna⁶ (Talcott) (Welles) Samson [Talcott Family, No. 5, vii, 1]. He m. (2) her sister Dorothy.
- ii. JULIA, b. abt. 1806; d. at Glastonbury, 11 Jan. 1820 ae. 13½ (g. s.).
- iii. ALVIN, b. abt. 1808; d. at Glastonbury, 23 Aug. 1872 ae. 64 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 7 Jan. 1839, LYDIA E. TURNER, b. abt. Aug. 1817, d. at Glastonbury, 16 Sept. 1899 ae. 82 yrs. 1 mo., dau. of Chauncey and Hopestill (Wrisley) Turner.^a Administration on the estate of Alvin House was granted, 30 Oct. 1872, to Isaac C. House, with Thaddeus Welles as surety. Inventory: \$6,211.50, but over \$17,000 was distributed (by Guy Samson and George R. Hale) to the widow, Lydia, and the children, Isaac C. House, William House, Elizabeth House, Ella wife of Edward Porter, and Hattie House. Application for Probate on the Estate of Lydia E. House named as heirs the children, Isaac C. House of Glastonbury, William M. House of San Francisco, Cal., Elizabeth T. H. Thresher of Berlin, Conn., and Ella M. Porter and Hattie B. House, both of Glastonbury. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 1. Elizabeth T.,⁸ b. abt. 1839; m. at Glastonbury, 19 Sept. 1883, Nathan S. Thresher, of Berlin (Kensington).
 2. Isaac C., b. 9 Aug. 1842; d. at Glastonbury, 6 July 1912 ae. 69-11-27; m. at Hartford, 25 May 1870, Carrie A. Lambert, b. at Vernon, Conn., 19 Nov. 1842, d. at Hartford, 21 Jan. 1927, dau. of Hiram and Eunice (Gleason) Keeney; divorced. She was admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, 1 Nov. 1874, dismissed 27 May 1880 to South Cong. Church, Hartford. Application for probate on his estate names his sisters, Elizabeth

T. Thresher, Ellen M. Porter and Harriet B. House, all of Glastonbury, and Elliott M. House of San Francisco, son of a deceased brother.

3. *Alfred Irving*, b. abt. 1843; d. 9 Apr. 1844 ae. 1 (g. s.).

4. *William M.*, b. in 1846 (g. s.); d. 1908 (g. s.); d. in Alameda Co., Calif., 16 Sept. 1908 (probate); m. Mary F. ———. Child:

(1) Marcus Elliott [or Elliott M.], a minor in 1909; res. (1912) San Francisco, Calif.

5. *Ellen M.*, b. 28 Dec. 1849; m. at Glastonbury, 9 Sept. 1868, Edward E. Porter, b. at East Hartford, abt. 1847.

6. A daughter, stillborn 4 Dec. 1852.

7. *Harriet Benton*, b. 3 Sept. 1855; d. at East Hartford, 30 Mar. 1917 ae. 61-6-26, unm.

iv. *MERCY*, b. abt. 1811; m. at Glastonbury, 11 May 1834, *GEORGE TURNER*, of Bangor, Me., who d. in Arkansas, son of Capt. William H. and Mercy (Wrisley) Turner, uncle of Lydia Turner, wife of her brother Alvin House.^a

v. *DOROTHY* ["DOLLY"], b. 16 Sept. 1812 (g. s.); d. at Glastonbury, 9 May 1860 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 2 Nov. 1832, Capt. William Henry Samson, b. abt. 1804, d. at Glastonbury, 10 May 1882 ae. 78 (g. s.), widower of her sister. He m. (3) *Amelia* ———, who d. 27 Mar. 1895 ae. 75 (g. s.).

vi. *ORRIN*, b. abt. 1815; d. at Hartford (res. Glastonbury), 18 May 1895 ae. 80 (g. s.). He was a gunsmith, aged 34, listed in 1850 in the household of Francis Cotton. In 1860 he was listed as aged 40, living with John F. and Lucretia Hubbard. In 1870 he was listed as aged 50, living with Electa ———, aged 69, and Mary F. Cone, aged 48.

a. *Commemorative Biographical Record, Hartford County* (1901), 1437.

55. *SAMUEL*⁶ *HOUSE* (*Samuel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), born about 1778, died at Glastonbury, 17 Jan. 1829, aged 51 (gravestone); married *SALLY* ———, born about 1779, died at Glastonbury, 11 Nov. 1869, aged 91 (gravestone).

Administration on the estate of Samuel House, Jr., was granted, 4 Feb. 1829, to George Wrisle and Osman House, with Thaddeus Welles surety. Inventory: \$4,755.99. The distributors, Jared Welles, George Hale and Thaddeus Welles, set out the estate, 2 Aug. 1830, to Sally House, widow; Osman House, eldest son; Otis House, second son; Louisa House, daughter; Samuel House, third son; John House, fourth son; and Edward House, fifth son.

Two sons of Samuel chose their brother Otis House for their guardian, 16 Apr. 1830, and he gave bond with Osman House; these were Samuel House, certified to be 19 years old on the 16th of April 1830, and John House, 15 years old on the 1st of September 1829.

In the 1850 Census, the following family groups are found at Glastonbury:

Osman House, farmer, aged 47; *Delia*, 44; *Wallace*, 17; *Catharine*, 10; *Edward*, 6; *Nathan C. Gilbert*, burnisher, 22; *Ann*, 19.

Otis *House*, manufacturer, aged 46; Ruth A., 41.

Sally *House*, aged 71; Louisa, 40; John, 35; Edward, 32; Samuel, 13.

Samuel *House*, joiner, aged 40; Ann, 35; George, 16; Delina, 9; Elizabeth, 6; Lucy J., 3; Betsey *Benton*, 60.

In the 1860 Census, Glastonbury:

Osman *House*, farmer, aged 57; Delia, 54; Wallace, 27; Mary, 26; Catherine, 20; Edward, 16.

Sally *House*, aged 82; Louisa, 52; John, 45; Lucy J., 12.

Samuel *House*, builder, aged 47; Anna, 38 [a gross understatement]; George, joiner, 25; Samuel, machinist, 23; Delina, 19; Elizabeth, 17; Lucy J., 14; Louisa, 11; Otis, 7; Clara A., 2. [Lucy J., age overstated, seems incorrectly entered here, since she was also listed as living with her grandmother.]

In the 1870 Census, Glastonbury:

Samuel *House*, carpenter, aged 57; Ann, 52; George, carpenter, 35; Delina, 29; Elizabeth, 26; Louise, school teacher, 19; Otis, 17; Carrie, 11.

Osman *House*, farmer, aged 63; Delia, 60; Wallace, clerk in store, 36; Mary, 35; Clifford, 11 months. Samuel *House*, Jr., machinist, aged 33; Susan, 27; Lewis, 6. Otis *House*, farmer, 65; John, farmer, 55; Louisa, 62; Lucy J., 21.

Children of Samuel and Sally (——) *House*, born at Glastonbury:

- i. OSMAN,⁷ b. Apr. 1803; d. at Glastonbury, 14 Oct. 1886 ae. 82 yrs. 6 mos. (town record); b. 1803, d. 1886 (g. s.); a farmer; m. at Glastonbury, 4 May 1830, DELIA WRIGHT, b. Sept. 1807, d. at Glastonbury, 18 Jan. 1883 ae. 76 yrs. 4 mos. She was a member of the First Church, admitted 1 July 1838. His will, dated 25 Apr. 1884, proved 22 Oct. 1886, gave to daughter, Catherine Keeney, \$1,000.00; to granddaughter, Ada French, \$100.00; to son, Wallace *House*, the remainder, he to be executor; witnesses, Agnes C. Bartlett, Emma R. Hodge, Thomas H. L. Talcott. Estate appraised by Thomas H. L. Talcott and Isaac C. *House*. Children:

1. Anna E.,⁸ b. in 1831; m. at Glastonbury, 5 Oct. 1848, Nathan C. Gilbert, of Windsor, b. at West Hartford, abt. 1828. Child:
(1) Ada G.,⁹ m. (1) ——— French; m (2) ———
Curtis.

2. Wallace, b. [20 July] 1833; d. at Glastonbury, 12 Mar. 1902 ae. 68-7-22; a burnisher; m. at Glastonbury, 18 Oct. 1856, Mary Sophia Bartholomew, b. at Wallingford, [1 June] 1834, d. at Glastonbury, 22 Feb. 1892 ae. 57, dau. of Darius and Polly (Holcombe) Bartholomew. She was admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, 7 Nov. 1858. The Application for Probate on his estate names the son Clifford H. as the only heir. Child, b. at Glastonbury:^a

- (1) Clifford Holcombe,⁹ b. 25 May 1869; an architect and builder; m. at Hartford, 6 June 1893, Rosalie Warner Grant, b. at Vernon, Conn., 27 Apr. 1871, dau. of Fred Sanford and Mary Jane (Talcott) Grant.^b Child:

1. Leon Osman,¹⁰ b. at Glastonbury, 14 Jan. 1895; m. at Hartford, 28 Nov. 1917, Clara Grimshaw, b. at Glas-

tonbury, abt. 1896, dau. of Edward and Mary Ann (Heywood) Grimshaw. He served in World War I.

3. *Catherine*, b. 1840 (g. s.); d. 1909 (g. s.); m. at East Hartford, 30 Apr. 1861, Asahel L. Keeney, of East Hartford, b. 1829 (g. s.), d. 1902 (g. s.). In the 1860 Census, Catharine House, a school teacher, ae. 20, was boarding with an Ulrich family in East Hartford.

4. *Edward*, b. [May] 1844; d. at Glastonbury, 21 Nov. 1862 ae. 18 yrs. 6 mos.

- ii. OTIS, b. [11 Jan. 1805]; d. at Glastonbury, 28 Dec. 1891 ae. 86-11-17; a manufacturer; m. at Glastonbury, 13 Dec. 1832, RUTH ANN BOTSFORD, b. at Bristol, Conn., abt. 1809, d. at Glastonbury, 1 Jan. 1866 ae. 56 (g. s.), dau. of Thomas and Lucy (——) Botsford. She was admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, 11 July 1841. The Application for Probate names his heirs as Louisa House of Glastonbury, sister; Samuel House of Glastonbury, brother; Wallace House of Glastonbury, nephew; Mrs. Catherine Keeney of East Hartford, niece; and Mrs. Ada G. Curtis of Hartford, grandniece. His estate was appraised by Edgar Hale and Isaac C. House.

- iii. LOUISA, b. [2 Apr. 1808]; d. at Glastonbury, 12 Mar. 1897 ae. 89 (g. s.), ae. 88-11-10 (town record), unm. The Application for Probate states: "The only heirs at law of the deceased, are: Samuel House of Glastonbury, a brother of deceased, and the heirs of Osman House deceased, said Osman was also a brother of deceased. The heirs of said Osman House are a son Wallace House of said Glastonbury; a daughter Kate Keeney of East Hartford; and a granddaughter, Ada Curtis daughter of Ann (House) Gilbert (a daughter of Osman House) now deceased leaving only one child the said Ada Curtis."

- 76 iv. SAMUEL, b. 16 Apr. 1811; d. 16 Jan. 1899.

- v. JOHN, b. 1 Sept. 1814 (g. s.); d. at Glastonbury, 9 May 1874 (g. s.), unm.

- vi. EDWARD, b. 7 Mar. 1818 (g. s.); d. at Glastonbury, 15 July 1852 (g. s.). Administration on his estate was granted, 11 Nov. 1853, to Otis House, who gave bond with Samuel House; this was done at the request of Osman House, Louise House, and John House, who called themselves heirs.

a. George N. Bartholomew, *Bartholomew Family* (1885), 218; A. H. Grant, *Descendants of Matthew Grant* (1898), 301, 421.

b. Divorced; she m. (2) at Hartford, 11 Nov. 1917, Fred H. Atchison.

56. LUTHER⁶ HOUSE (?*Samuel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), born , died ; married at First Church, Glastonbury, Conn., 28 Nov. 1800, LAURA GOODRICH⁶ TALCOTT [Talcott Family, No. 6, v, 9], born at Glastonbury, 17 Dec. 1783, died at Hartford, Conn., 26 Dec. 1865, aged 81 years 10 days, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Goodrich) Talcott.

Census of 1850, Hartford, Conn.: Edwin *House*, a pewterer, aged 33, b. Conn.; Mary, 33, b. Mass.; Eugene E., 9; Henrietta M., 7; Caroline D., 4; Abba M. and Dwight C. (twins), 2; Elizabeth *Johnson*, 23; all b. Conn. In the family of Sarah H. *Lamb*, 38, b. Conn.: Luther *House*, a carpenter, 27; Harriet, 17; both b. Conn.

Possible children:

- i. EDWIN,⁷ b. in 1817 (g. s.); d. in 1878 (g. s., Hartford); m. at Hartford, Conn., 16 Apr. 1840, MARY CARTER, b. in 1817 (g. s.), d. in 1888 (g. s., Hartford). On 27 Jan. 1848, Edwin House and Mary his wife, of Hartford, and William A. Wells and Lucy C. his wife, of New York City, conveyed to John H. Carter of Boston, Mass., one undivided third part of land on Trumbull Street, Hartford.^a Ellen A. Wilson and Allyn M. Wilson, husband and wife, of Windsor, Conn., quitclaimed 31 May 1889 to Morris B. Hall and Caroline D. Hall, Eugene E. House, Henrietta Platt and Abby Maria Latimer, "heirs & devisees of Edwin House," mortgaged land on Ely Street. On 15 May 1889, Mary Henrietta Platt of New Hartford, Conn. (William T. Platt signed with her), Caroline D. Hall of Everett, Mass. (Morris B. Hall signed with her), Abbie Maria Latimer of Springfield, Mass. (Edward A. Latimer signed with her), and Eugene Edwin House of Hartford conveyed property on Ely Street to Mary J. Keney of Hartford.^b Edwin's will, 10 Aug. 1872, proved 21 Sept. 1878, left his estate in trust to his son-in-law Morris B. Hall of Essex, Conn., for support of his wife Mary for life, and at her death equally to children, Eugene Edwin House, Mary Henrietta Platt, Caroline D. wife of Morris B. Hall, and Abby Maria. Children:
 1. *Eugene Edwin*,⁸ b. in 1841 (g. s.); d. in 1891 (g. s., Hartford); m. Mary Lees, b. at Edinburgh, Scotland, 22 Feb. 1841, d. at Hartford, 12 Jan. 1917 ae. 75-10-20, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Steele) Lees. Child, b. at Hartford:
 - (1) *Eugenia Gertrude*,⁹ b. 3 May 1863; d. at Hartford, 29 Nov. 1943 ae. 80-6-26, unm.
 2. *Mary Henrietta*, b. in 1843; m. at Hartford, 24 Oct. 1864, William T. Platt, b. at Unionville, Conn., abt. 1843, res. Hartford at marriage; res. (1889) New Hartford, Conn.
 3. *Caroline D.*, b. in 1846 (g. s.); d. in 1924 (g. s., Hartford); m. at Hartford, 24 Oct. 1864, Morris B. Hall, b. at Rochester, N. Y., abt. 1843, res. Fair Haven at marriage; res. (1889) Everett, Mass.
 4. *Dwight C.*, b. in 1848 (g. s.); d. in 1850 (g. s.).
 5. *Abbie Maria*, b. in 1848 (g. s.); d. in 1920 (g. s., Hartford); m. at Hartford, 1 Oct. 1873, Edward Augustus Latimer, b. at Hartford, 17 Sept. 1844, res. (1889) Springfield, Mass., son of Elihu and Tryphena (Roberts) Latimer.
- ii. LUTHER R., b. at Glastonbury, 1821 (g. s.); d. at Hartford, 19 Aug. 1872 ae. 46; a mechanic; m.^c at Hartford, 8 Feb. 1855, MARY B. ELDREDGE, b. at Hartford, 1831 (g. s.), d. 1904 (g. s., Hartford).^d Children, b. at Hartford:
 1. *Alfred L.*,⁸ b. 4 Feb. 1856; d. 15 Dec. 1858 ae. 2 yrs. 10 mos.
 2. *Belle*, b. 17 Dec. 1860; d. in 1865 (g. s.).

a. Hartford Deeds, 75; 156.

b. *Ibid.*, 207:710; 210:368.

c. It is not known who the Harriet was listed with him in the 1860 Census.

d. She may be the widow, Mary B. House of Hartford who m. there, 11 Jan. 1876, Richard Brown, b. in Pennsylvania abt. 1815, a widower, of Hartford.

57. HENRY⁶ HOUSE (*Samuel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 16 Sept. 1798 (gravestone), died at Glastonbury, 12

Mar. 1859, aged 60 (First Church record); married at Glastonbury, 28 June 1826, PRUDENCE STEVENS [Hale Family, No. 33, vii, 3], born 13 May 1802 (gravestone), died at Glastonbury, 24 Feb. 1860, aged 58 (First Church record), daughter of Thomas and Hapsey (Hale) Stevens.

He was a joiner. His wife was baptized 16 Oct. 1858, and joined the First Church in Glastonbury by profession.

Administration on the estate of Henry House, of Glastonbury, was granted, 21 Apr. 1859, to Otis House, who gave bond with Reuben Stevens of Glastonbury. Inventory: \$2,320.35.

In the 1850 Census, his family is listed in the next house to that of Sally House, widow of his brother, Samuel: Henry *House*, joiner, 52; Prudence, 47; Andrew, 16; Prudence, 13; Sarah, 11; Lucy, 7; Hoadley, 3. Census of 1860, Glastonbury: Andrew *House*, farmer, 26; Prudence, 23; Sarah, 21; Hoadley, 13. In 1870, Andrew *House*, mill worker, 35, was living in Glastonbury in the home of Daniel Neale.

Children of Henry and Prudence (Stevens) House, born at Glastonbury:

- i. FRANCIS H.,⁷ b. abt. 1830; d. 10 Aug. 1851 ae. 21 (g. s.).
- ii. HARRIET H., b. abt. 1832; d. 24 Oct. 1855 ae. 23 (g. s.).
- iii. ANDREW S., b. abt. 1834; d. at Glastonbury, 26 Oct. 1880 ae. 47 yrs. 10 mos., unm. Administration on his estate was granted, 30 Nov. 1880, to Otis House who gave bond with Sarah M. House; Isaac C. House witnessed the bond. Inventory: \$1,260.00.
- iv. PRUDENCE ABBY, b. abt. 1837; d. at Glastonbury, 29 Oct. 1915 ae. 78-4-8, unm. She was admitted to the Glastonbury First Church by profession, 7 Nov. 1858, together with her sister, Sarah M. The will of Prudence A. House, dated 3 July 1914, orders monuments in the lot where brothers Andrew and Hoadley are already buried, and gives all estate to her sister Sarah M. House. If the sister should predecease her, legacies are given to George D. House, Maria House, Lucy Waterman, Francis Ely Waterman, Fredericka Parker Olcott, Alice Clark, Etta Hale, Mattie Olcott, Ada B. House, and others, with residue to Eugene W. House.
- v. SARAH MARIA, b. May 1839; d. at Hartford, 30 Dec. 1926 ae. 87 yrs. 7 mos., unm.
- vi. LUCY B., b. abt. 1841; d. 4 Sept. 1842 ae. 1 (g. s.).
- vii. LUCY A., b. abt. 1843; d. 16 Oct. 1856 ae. 13 (g. s.).
- viii. HOADLEY S., b. abt. 1847; d. at Glastonbury, 25 Jan. 1893 ae. 46, unm. The Application for Probate states that he d. 28 Jan. 1893, leaving as heirs his sisters, Prudence A. House and Sarah M. House. The latter was appointed administratrix and gave bond with Isaac C. House. Inventory: \$686.33¹/₂.

60. LEONARD⁶ HOUSE (*Eleazer*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 24 Aug. 1787, died at Houseville, Lewis Co., N. Y., 23 Dec. 1879; married at Houseville, 28 Dec. 1809, LOUISA MURDOCK, born at Sandgate, Vt., 12 Jan. 1788, died at Houseville, 6 July 1870, daughter of Rev. James and Ann (Buckingham) Murdock.

He was appointed Cornet, Lewis County Militia, 1813; and Second Lieutenant, 1817.^a

Children of Leonard and Louisa (Murdock) House, born at Houseville:^b

- i. ANN LOUISA,⁷ b. 10 Nov. 1810; unm. (1872).
- ii. A son, b. and d. 12 Jan. 1813.
- iii. JAMES, b. 6 Feb. 1814; d. 13 Nov. 1876; m. EMILY OLIVIA KING.
- iv. HARRIET, b. 7 Nov. 1816; m. 2 June 1849, HENRY GODKIN GILES.
- v. MOSELEY LEONARD, b. 28 May 1819; unm. (1872).
- vi. CAROLINE, b. 9 Dec. 1821; m. 19 Aug. 1863, as his second wife, RALPH HENRY FOSTER; no issue.
- vii. ABBY MURDOCK, b. 10 July 1824; m. 6 Nov. 1850, ALFRED ETHERIDGE; four children.
- viii. HARVEY DOUGLASS, b. 17 Aug. 1828; d. 14 Sept. 1828.
- ix. EMILY, b. 2 Oct. 1830; m. 20 Dec. 1848, JOSEPH CUTLER FULLER; res. Brooklyn and Orange, N. Y.; five children.

a. *Council of Appointment*, New York, 1418, 1854.

b. *Hudson and Mohawk Genealogies and Family Memoirs* (1911), 1:85, collated with Rev. F. W. Chapman, *The Buckingham Family* (1872), 178-9, 232-3.

63. JOSEPH⁶ HOUSE (*Eleazer*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 4 Apr. 1796, died ; married AMANDA CADWELL, born 1797, died 1875, daughter of Joseph and Chloe (Kellogg) Cadwell.

He was appointed Ensign of Lewis County Militia, 1821.^a

Children of Joseph and Amanda (Cadwell) House, born at Houseville, N. Y. (incomplete record):

- i. ROBERT,⁷ b. in 1819; d. in 1882; m. 1843, LUCY ANN GOFF, b. 1822, d. in 1849, dau. of Deuel and Mary (Scovill) Goff. Child:
 1. *Sarah Elizabeth*,⁸ b. 1846; d. 1911; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. in 1866, James Henry Goff, b. 1842, d. in 1912.^b
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 24 Dec. 1826; d. at Providence, R. I., 3 Apr. 1898; a minister; m. at Bedford, N. H., 1 June 1869, FRANCES SAVAGE, b. at Bedford, 7 Apr. 1834, d. at Providence, 12 Nov. 1908, dau. of Rev. Thomas and Lucy (Woodruff) Savage. Children, three b. at Londonderry, N. H., fourth at Barrington, R. I.:^c
 1. *James Savage*,⁸ b. 14 Aug. 1860; res. Allston, Mass.; m. at Providence, 27 Oct. 1885, Annie Wheeler. Two children.
 2. *Morris William*, b. 9 June 1864; res. unm. (1914) at Providence.
 3. *Lucy Woodruff*, b. 12 Nov. 1868; res. unm. (1914) at Providence.
 4. *Eliot Vose*, b. 26 May 1873; m. at Providence, 20 Feb. 1899, Annie Pitkin. No children.

a. *Council of Appointment*, New York, 2261.

b. *The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy*, 5:220.

c. *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 68:26.

NOTE

The following unplaced items are given here because they probably pertain to members of the Houseville-Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., branch.

MORGAN B. HOUSE, d. at Turin, N. Y., June 1886; m. July 1842, Roxana⁷ Hills, b. at Turin, 4 May 1803, d. at Houseville, 14 Jan. 1890, dau. of Orange⁶ and Betsey (House) Hills. [*Hills Family in America*, 111.]

HENRY A. HOUSE, b. in Lewis Co., N. Y., 30 Jan. 1832; res. (1874) Watertown, N. Y.; m. (1) Mary E. Goff, who d. Mar. 1866; m. (2) Miss M. D. Starkweather of Cape Vincent. Children by first wife: *Frank E.*; *Arthur L.*; *Clifford H.*; *Clarence A.*, d. 18 June 1888. [Hamilton Child, *Jefferson County Gazetteer* (1890), 770.]

GEORGE HOUSE had a daughter: *Helen Martha*, b. 4 Sept. 1846, d. 28 Sept. 1879, m. at Honesville (*sic*: Houseville?), Lewis Co., N. Y., 11 Oct. 1871, Francis Pelton, b. at Feeding Hills, Mass., 22 Feb. 1843, a civil engineer, of Des Moines, Iowa. [*Abbe-Abbey Genealogy* (1916), 280.]

DANIEL HOUSE of Brookfield, N. Y., b. 1815, d. 6 July 1898; served in Civil War; m. Mary Ann Risley, b. at Columbus, Chenango Co., N. Y., 7 Aug. 1829; had seven children. [Edwin H. Risley, *The Risley Family History* (1909), 146-7, which gives the children and grandchildren.]

64. TRUMAN BISHOP⁶ HOUSE (*William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 9 Feb. 1808, died at New Britain, Conn. 31 Jan. 1875 in 66th year, buried in Hartford; married first, at Glastonbury, 7 June 1830, SARAH ANN HUBBARD [House Family, No. 9, v, 3, (2)], born at Glastonbury, 27 Sept. 1812, died at Hartford, Conn., 5 July 1861, aged 48 yrs. 9 mos., daughter of Ira and Anna (Stratton) Hubbard; married second, at Hartford, 16 Mar. 1863, MARY E. HALL, born at East Hartford, [24 Sept. 1826], died at New Britain, Conn., 4 Dec. 1901, aged 75 yrs. 2 mos. 10 days, daughter of Austin and Betsey (Wells) Hall, of Heckanum.

He was admitted to Glastonbury First Church, 18 June 1826, and dismissed to Westfield, Mass., Jan. 1831; readmitted to Glastonbury, with Sarah Ann, 1838, and dismissed Apr. 1848 to the Fourth Congregational Church, Hartford. He was called of Westfield at his first marriage.

Census of 1850, Hartford: Truman B. *House*, a joiner, aged 43; Sarah A., 37; both b. Conn.; Sarah J., 17, b. Mass.; Julia E., 15; George, 12; Arthur, 5; Albert, 1 month; all b. Conn.

Census of 1870, New Britain: Truman B. *House*, aged 62, in the teaming business with a good property; Mary E., 43; Albert H., 21; William A., 4; Sophia *Hall*, 77; and a servant.

His will, dated 5 Jan. 1875, named his wife Mary E., and children, Sarah J. wife of Lucius H. Utley of Hartford, Juliette wife of Joseph Spencer of Manchester, Arthur T. House of Manchester, Albert H. House of New Britain, and William A. House. The petition for administration on the estate of Mary E. House states that she died 5 Dec. 1901 and left one child, William A. House.

Children of Truman B. and Sarah Ann (Hubbard) House:

- i. SARAH JANE,⁷ b. at Westfield, Mass., 10 Apr. 1833; m. at Hartford, 10 Oct. 1854, LUCIUS H. UTLEY, b. at Hartford, abt. 1828.

- ii. JULIETTE, b. at Hartford, 20 Oct. 1835; m. at Hartford, 20 Oct. 1862, JOSEPH NATHANIEL SPENCER, b. at Bloomfield, Conn., abt. 1827, d. at Hartford, 7 Oct. 1891.
- iii. GEORGE, b. at East Hartford, Conn., 1 June 1838; d. at Hartford, 1 Aug. 1924 ae. 86, unmarried. His will, dated 6 June 1924, proved 27 Oct. 1924, made his brother Albert his chief heir.
- iv. ADELAIDE, b. at East Hartford, 20 May 1841; bapt. at Glastonbury, 11 Sept. 1841; d. at Hartford, 15 June 1842 ae. 13 mos.
- v. ARTHUR T., b. at Hartford, 6 Apr. 1845; res. (1914) Baltimore, Md.; m. at Norwich, Conn., 31 Oct. 1871, SARAH F. BIDWELL, b. at Norwich, 1 June 1851, d. at Glastonbury, 1 Dec. 1907 ae. 56 yrs. 6 mos., bur. at Manchester, dau. of Halsey F. and Louisa (Hammond) Bidwell. Children:
 - 1. ———.⁸
 - 2. ———.
 - 3. A son, b. at Manchester, 11 Jan. 1874.
 - ? Addie M., b. at Manchester, abt. 1876; m. at Manchester, 24 Nov. 1896, Walter M. Saunders, b. at Manchester, abt. 1875.
- vi. ALBERT H., b. at Hartford, 2 Mar. 1849; d. at New Britain, 22 Dec. 1925; m. at Hartford, 2 May 1878, CORNELIA A. BORST, b. at New York, abt. 1857. Children:
 - 1. Mary A.⁸
 - 2. Truman E.
 - 3. Gertrude I.
 - 4. Charles E.
 - 5. Rose E., m. ——— Parker of Newington.
- vii. MARY ADELAIDE, b. at Hartford, 2 Dec. 1851; d. there 29 Dec. 1866 ae. 15.

Children of Truman B. and Mary E. (Hall) House, born at Hartford:

- viii. WILLIAM HALL, b. 7 Aug. 1864; d. 10 Aug. 1864.
- ix. WILLIAM AUSTIN, b. 8 Jan. 1866; d. at New Britain, 6 Dec. 1923; m. 17 June 1891, NIRA I. SIMMONS. He was president of the Adkins Printing Co., of New Britain. Children:
 - 1. William Watson,⁸ b. abt. 1893; res. (1923) Meriden, Conn.; m. Mildred Schuneck, b. at Meriden, abt. 1891. Children:
 - (1) William W.,⁹ served in World War II; an official of The Prudential Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.
 - (2) Robert Schuneck, b. at Hartford, 14 Aug. 1920.
 - 2. Marshall B., res. (1923) Harrisburgh, Pa.
 - 3. Richard K., b. in 1907.

65. WILLIAM WATSON⁶ HOUSE (*William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born 10 Jan. 1813, died at Hartford, Conn., 7 Aug. 1892, aged 79 years 6 months; married 16 May 1836, ELIZABETH ABBEY, born at East Hartford, Conn., 15 Sept. 1817, died at Hartford, 21 July 1904, aged 86 years 10 months 6 days, daughter of Nehemiah and Tryphena (Treat) Abbey.

The will of William W. House of Hartford, dated 18 Nov. 1882, proved 15 Aug. 1892, gave \$10,000.00 to wife, Elizabeth House, also all furniture and use of remainder for life; on death of wife, \$6,000.00 to son, Henry S. House, and the rest to three children, Sarah Elizabeth wife of George A.

Sumner, Edwin S. House, and Henry S. House, equally. Two sons, executors. Witnesses: John R. Buck, Charles H. Briscoe, Arthur F. Eggleston. The Application for Probate named the widow, Elizabeth House, and heirs: Sarah E. Sumner of Tacoma, Wash., daughter; Henry S. House of Hartford, Conn., son; Mary S. House, Alice House, and Wm. Sterling House of Hartford, grandchildren, being minor children of Edwin S. House, dec'd. A mutual distribution, dated 22 Sept. 1904, was made by Henry S. House of Hartford, Sarah Elizabeth Sumner of Paterson, N. J., and Mary S. House, Alice Norton House, and William Sterling House, all of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Inventory: \$75,939.15.

The will of Elizabeth House was dated 24 May 1893. The Application for Probate named the son Henry S. House, daughter Sarah E. Sumner, and the three grandchildren as above.

Census of 1850, Hartford: William W. *House*, a bookbinder, aged 37; Elizabeth, 34; William W., 10; Sarah E., 8; Edwin E., 5.

Children of William W. and Elizabeth (Abbey) House:^a

- i. MARY ELIZABETH,⁷ b. abt. 1838; d. at Hartford, 3 May 1841 ae. 3.
- ii. WILLIAM WATSON, b. in 1840; d. in hospital at Baton Rouge, La., 24 July 1863 ae. 23; B.A. (Yale Coll. 1862); member of Co. A, 25th Regt. of Conn. Volunteers; taken ill during the siege of Port Hudson; bur. U. S. Cemetery at Baton Rouge.^b According to Old North Cemetery records, he d. 10 Aug. 1864.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1842; m. at Hartford, 13 Oct. 1869, GEORGE ALFRED SUMNER, b. at Hartford, abt. 1837; of Brooklyn, N. Y., 1869; of Tacoma, Wash., 1892; of Paterson, N. J., 1904. Child:
 1. *George H.*⁸
- iv. EDWIN S., b. [1 Mar. 1845]; d. at Hartford, 28 Mar. 1888 ae. 43 yrs., 27 days; m. ELLEN CANFIELD STERLING, b. 6 May 1847, dau. of William Canfield and Sarah M. (Norton) Sterling of Salisbury, Conn., and Poughkeepsie, N. Y.^c The will of Edwin S. House, dated 3 Aug. 1886, proved 3 Apr. 1888, left his entire estate to his wife, Ellen C. House. Witnesses: Wm. Waldo Hyde, Charles P. Watson, William H. Kingsley, Jr. Application for Probate named the widow and three minor children, May House, Alice House, and Sterling House, of Hartford. Inventory, appraised by Wm. W. House and Henry S. House: \$106.75. Children, b. at Hartford:
 1. *Mary Sterling*,⁸ b. 15 Feb. 1873.
 2. *Alice Norton*, b. 30 Apr. 1875.
 3. *William Sterling*, b. 26 Feb. 1882.
- v. HENRY STUART, b. 15 Mar. 1851; d. at Hartford, 1 Mar. 1908 ae. 56-11-15; bur. Old North Cemetery; m. at Windsor, Conn., 25 June 1879, ALICE JENNETT WHITING, of Windsor, b. 28 Oct. 1860. Adm'n on his estate was granted, 10 Mar. 1908, to his widow, Alice J. House, named as exec'x in his will; only child named as Henry Clarence. She m. (2) between 1908 and 1912, E. A. Banning, of Southington, Conn. (1912), and Milford, Conn. (1914). Child, b. at Hartford:
 1. *Henry Clarence*,⁸ known as Clarence H., b. 7 July 1885; res. (1911) Southington, Conn.; m. at Newington, Conn., 17 June 1911, Edith E. Liebler, of Hartford, b. at Cromwell, Conn., abt. 1890, dau. of Charles E. and

Selma (Leist) Liebler. Children, second b. at Hartford, fifth and seventh at Haddam:

- (1) ———.⁹
- (2) Selma Jeanette, b. 30 June 1915.
- (3) ———.
- (4) ———.
- (5) Ralph Abby, b. 5 Aug. 1923.
- (6) ———.
- (7) Joseph Reginald, b. 3 Oct. 1927.

- a. Cleveland Abbe and Josephine G. Nichols: *Abbe-Abbey Genealogy* (1916), 89.
- b. *Obituaries of Yale Graduates 1860-70*, 147.
- c. Albert Mack Sterling, *The Sterling Genealogy* (1909).

66. EDWIN MONROE⁶ HOUSE (*William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 4 Feb. 1817, died at Manchester, Conn., 25 Mar. 1885, aged 68 yrs. 1 mo. 21 days; married first, at Manchester, Conn., 3 Nov. 1841, ELIZABETH⁷ BIDWELL [Hale Family, No. 32, v, 2], born about 1824, died at Glastonbury, 28 Dec. 1851, aged 27, daughter of Zebulon⁶ (Jr.) and Mary (Symonds) Bidwell; married second, MARY ANN TARBOX, born at Mansfield, Conn., 11 May 1819 (gravestone), died at Manchester, 10 June 1891 (gravestone), daughter of Aaron D. and Ruth (Sweetland) Tarbox.

He was admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, 6 May 1838, and was later dismissed to the church in Manchester.

Census of 1860, Manchester: Edwin *House*, 43, a tailor; Mary, 41; Charles, 6; Anna, 7 months; Ruth *Badger*, 69; Madeson *Tarbox*, 43; Mary *Keating*, 20 (a domestic, b. Ireland); Emma *Hutchinson*, 2.

Census of 1870, Manchester: Edwin M. House, 53, a merchant; Mary A., 51; Charles E., 16; Anna J., 10.

Administration on his estate was granted, 30 Mar. 1885, to Charles E. House, with Mrs. Mary A. House as surety. Application for Probate on the estate of Mary A. House named the children, Charles E. House and Annie I. House.

Children of Edwin M. and Mary Ann (Tarbox) House:

- i. CHARLES EDWIN,⁷ b. at Manchester, 12 Feb. 1854; d. there 4 Aug. 1933 (g. s.), ae. 79-5-22; m. at Manchester, 20 Dec. 1876, GRACE LOUISA BISSELL, b. at Vernon or Rockville, Conn., 17 Nov. 1854 (g. s.), d. at Manchester, 28 Mar. 1925 (g. s.), ae. 70-4-11, dau. of John Newton and Olive (Davis) Bissell. His will, dated 4 May 1933, proved 8 Aug. 1933, made his son Herbert B. House his chief heir, with legacies to the three grandchildren named below, and gave \$3,000.00 to the Congregational Church and \$2,500.00 to the Hospital. The will of Grace L. House, dated 12 Dec. 1924, proved 1 Apr. 1925, gave \$25,000.00 to her son, Herbert Bissell House, set up trust funds for her three grandchildren, gave the remainder to her husband, and mentioned her sister, Gertrude Purnell, daugh-

ter-in-law Sophia House, nephew John Newton Bissell, and cousin Jennie S. Ferris. Children, b. at Manchester:

1. *Herbert Bissell*,⁸ b. abt. 1878; m. 20 Oct. 1904, Sophia Glover Staver, b. at Jersey Shore, Pa., abt. 1881, d. at Clearwater, Fla., 16 Feb. 1949, dau. of Martin Luther and Emily (Reed) Staver. She attended Wilson College in Pennsylvania. Children, b. at Manchester:

- (1) Emily Louise,⁹ b. 30 Aug. 1906; m. at Manchester, 9 Apr. 1948, Harry Maidment, b. at Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y., abt. 1892, son of William and Alice (McAllister) Maidment.

- (2) Charles Staver, b. 24 Aug. 1908; an attorney; State Senator (1949); m. Virginia Brown, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., abt. 1911. Children, b. at Manchester:

1. Carolyn Staver, ¹⁰ b. 17 Oct. 1940.

2. Arthur Herbert, b. 21 July 1942.

3. Elizabeth Anne, b. 16 June 1947.

- (3) Laura Caroline, b. 26 Sept. 1913; m. at Manchester, 22 Jan. 1943, Ralph Leslie Maher, b. at Hartford, abt. 1912, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Wood) Maher.

2. *Olive Marion*, b. 23 Apr. 1884; d. 29 Oct. 1887 ae. 3-6-6.

- ii. A daughter (twin), b. 4 Aug. 1855; d. 4 Aug. 1855.

- iii. A daughter (twin), b. 4 Aug. 1855; d. 12 Aug. 1855.

- iv. ANNIE L., b. 23 Nov. 1860 (g. s.); but she was the female child (unnamed) b. at Manchester, 23 Nov. 1859; aged 7 mos. when Census was taken 2 July 1860; d. at Manchester, 7 Apr. 1908 (g. s.), ae. 47-4-14; a teacher. The probate names her brother Charles E. as the only heir.

67. SELAH FREEMAN TRUMAN HENRY⁶ HOUSE (*Lazarus*,⁵ *Lazarus*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 15 Feb. 1808, died in Perkins township, Erie County, Ohio, 5 Nov. 1878; married at Glastonbury, 27 Nov. 1827, HANNAH M. LOVELAND [see Loveland Family, No. 4, iii, 3, (7)], born at Glastonbury, 18 Mar. 1804, died in Perkins township, 15 Feb. 1876, daughter of Francis and Hannah (Stevens) Loveland.

He signed his name as Selah H. F. House.

Selah House and Mary his wife quitclaimed 24 Oct. 1842 to Chester J. Loveland, all right in Glastonbury; no habitats stated, but acknowledged in Erie County, Ohio.^a

Children of Selah H. F. and Hannah M. (Loveland) House:^b

- i. A child,⁷ b. and d. 15 Mar. 1829.

- ii. EMILY, b. 30 Sept. 1830; d. 28 Oct. 1841.

- iii. HARRIET, b. 17 Dec. 1831; m. 20 Feb. 1850, SEYMOUR C. LOVELAND, b. at Bennington, Ohio, 20 July 1828.

- iv. GEORGE LEWIS, b. 6 May 1834; m. MARY ANN LAMBERT.

- v. ORA FRANCIS, b. 25 Aug. 1836; d. unm.

- vi. ALFRED W., b. 18 Apr. 1839; d. 18 Dec. 1864.

- vii. HENRY HARRISON, b. 23 Mar. 1841; m. (1) LUCY WOODFORD; m. (2) ELIZA CURTIS.

viii. CHARLES LOVELAND, b. 12 Mar. 1848;

m. ELIZABETH HAWKINS.

ix. FREEMAN TRUMAN, b. 20 June 1849;

m. PHOEBE ANN FOSTER.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 24:561.

b. J. B. and George Loveland, *Descendants of Thomas Loveland* (1894), 2:88.

69. SAMUEL⁶ HOUSE (*Jeremiah*,⁵ *Lazarus*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), baptized at Eastbury, Conn., 24 Nov. 1799, died at Haddam Neck, Conn., 28 May 1861, aged 62 (gravestone); married SUSAN PIERSON, born [19 Apr. 1800], died at Haddam Neck, 3 Oct. 1897, aged 97 (gravestone), aged 97 years 5 months 14 days (vital record), daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Dickinson) Pierson.

Census of 1850, Haddam, Conn.: Samuel *House*, paper maker, aged 50; Susan, 50; Urbane, paper maker, 29; Rhoda, 28; Chauncey, 26; Electa S., 24; Nathan M., 18; Jeremiah H., 11; Frances A., 9; Jeremiah, carpenter, 77; Ruth, 73. Urbane *House*, paper maker, 29, was also listed with his own family: Angeline, 28; Mary E., 2; Amelia, 15.

The will of Samuel House of Chatham, dated 15 Apr. 1861, proved 7 June 1861, gave to wife, Susan House, all real estate in Haddam except paper mill, also all personal estate except one cow and what belongs to the paper mill, she to pay \$75.00 to "the heirs of my daughter Roxy Ann (now deceased)"; to four sons, Urbane House, Nathan M. House, Jeremiah H. House, and Francis A. House, an equal share in my right in the paper mill, they paying \$200.00 to my daughter, Electa S. Young, also paying my note of \$1,200.00 to Chauncy B. House; to three sons, Nathan M., Francis A., and Jeremiah H., equally my Judah H. Taylor lot in Chatham; to son, Chauncy B. House, \$10.00; to daughter, Electa S. Young, \$200.00; to heirs of deceased daughter, Roxy Ann Andrews, \$75.00; son, Urbane House, executor. The inventory, amounting to \$11,157.57, included the homestead in Haddam and interest in the paper mill.^a

On 12 June 1862, Sarah E. Andrews, a minor of Chatham, having no father, being 14 years of age, chose Susan House, widow of Samuel House of Chatham, as her guardian.^b

Children of Samuel and Susan (Pierson) House:

- i. ROXY ANN,⁷ m. at Haddam, 8 May 1842, DAVID C. ANDREWS of Haddam.
- 77 ii. URBANE, b. abt. 1821.
- iii. RHODA, b. abt. 1822; d. unm.
- 78 iv. CHAUNCEY BRAINERD, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1824; d. 9 June 1888.
- v. ELECTA S., b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1826; d. at Haddam Neck, 17 Aug. 1912 ae. 86 (g. s.); m. at Haddam Neck, 5 Apr. 1860, as his second wife, ENOS BRAINERD YOUNG, b. at Haddam Neck, 23 Feb. 1822, d. there 2 Aug. 1899 ae. 77 (g. s.), son of Russell and Charlotte (Brainerd) Young.^c
- vi. NATHAN M., b. [Oct. 1828]; d. at Haddam Neck, 20 Dec. 1829 ae. 14 mos. (g. s).
- 79 vii. NATHAN M., b. abt. 1831; d. 7 Sept. 1870.

viii. ANTHONY P., b. abt. 1836; d. at Haddam Neck, 20 Dec. 1846 ae. 10 (g. s.).

80 ix. JEREMIAH HUDSON, b. 1839 (g. s.), at Haddam, 8 Mar. 1839 [East Hampton V. R.]; d. 8 Oct. 1922.

81 x. FRANCIS ASBURY, b. 1841; d. 1929.

a. Chatham Probate, Portland, 4:450, 463, 551; 5:162.

b. *Ibid.*, 4:511.

c. Lucy A. Brainard, *Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy* (1908), James Branch, 106.

70. BENAJAH MINER⁶ HOUSE (*Jeremiah*,⁵ *Lazarus*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born [perhaps at Hebron, Conn.], 26 Dec. 1805, died at Madison, Iowa, 13 July 1863; married at Haddam, Conn., 3 Oct. 1828, ALMIRA MALISSA BUELL, born at Haddam, 3 Sept. 1810, daughter of John and Susanna (Ray) Buell.

Benajah M. House of Chatham sold land in East Hampton to Calvin House of Chatham, 10 Apr. 1837.^a He removed to Madison, Iowa.

Children of Benajah Miner and Almira Malissa (Buell) House:^b

i. ALMIRA M.,⁷ b. 21 July 1829; d. 23 Aug. 1846.

ii. FANNY M., b. 28 July 1831; d. 1 Apr. 1844.

iii. ALVIN H., b. 9 Feb. 1834; res. (1865) Madison, Iowa; m. at Jackson, Iowa, 24 Dec. 1857, ELIZABETH H. MONROE, b. 13 June 1837. Children:^c

1. *William H.*,⁸ b. 3 Oct. 1859; d. 24 Apr. 1862.

2. *Buell M.*, b. 26 Feb. 1863.

3. *Harvey D.*, b. 12 Oct. 1864.

iv. WILLIAM M., b. 16 May 1836; d. 3 June 1856.

v. ALPHONZO M., b. 28 Jan. 1842.

vi. HUBERT M., b. 26 Feb. 1849.

a. East Hampton Deeds, 25:40.

b. Albert Welles, *History of the Buell Family* (1881), 296. According to this source, all the children were born at Madison, Iowa, but the quoted deed indicates that the older ones were born in Connecticut.

c. Incomplete; presumably there were younger children.

71. GEORGE SELDEN⁶ HOUSE (*Sylvester*,⁵ *Lazarus*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 28 May 1827, died there 5 Jan. 1892, aged 65 (gravestone), aged 64 years 7 mos. 7 days (town record); married at Glastonbury, 23 Nov. 1851, WELTHA J. WARNER, born at Marlborough, Conn., 9 Apr. 1830, died at Glastonbury, 24 June 1893, aged 63 (gravestone), aged 63 yrs. 2 mos. 13 days (town record), daughter of Warren and Weltha (Post) Warner.

His will, dated 3 Jan. 1892, filed 9 Feb. 1892, gave \$200.00 to son, Herbert B. House; \$200.00 to grandson, Lewis E. House, when of age; residue to wife, Weltha J., and daughter, Ellen A. House. The Application for Probate named the wife, daughter Ellen A. House of Glastonbury, and son Herbert B. House of Hartford, Conn. The will of Weltha J. House, dated 8 Apr. 1893, provided for the son [then of East Hartford] and daughter.

Children of George Selden and Weltha J. (Warner) House, born at East Glastonbury:^a

- i. HERBERT BURDETTE,⁷ b. 31 Oct. 1852; d. at East Hartford, 23 Apr. 1933 ae. 80-5-22; m. at East Glastonbury, 26 Nov. 1873, MARY M. MINER, b. at Glastonbury, 17 Jan. 1855, d. at East Hartford, 22 Oct. 1936 ae. 80-9-5, dau. of William and Susan (Hills) Miner. Children:
 1. *Lewis Ezra*,⁸ b. at East Glastonbury, 25 Mar. 1875; drowned at East Hartford, 24 June 1894 ae. 19.
 2. *Eugene Herbert*, b. at Gilead, Conn., 1 Mar. 1877; m. at East Hartford, 15 July 1903, Gertrude Frances Duffy, b. at East Hartford, 4 Jan. 1874, d. at Hartford, 1 Nov. 1938 ae. 64-9-28, dau. of William and Margaret (Evers) Duffy. Children, five b. at East Hartford:
 - (1) Everett Evers,⁹ b. 14 Aug. 1905; res. (1947) Hartford; known as Everett Lawrence; m. at Hartford, 12 Jan. 1947, Rose Cohen, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., abt. 1908, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Gold) Cohen.
 - (2) William Duffy, b. 25 Apr. 1907.
 - (3) Ruth Frances, b. 24 Sept. 1908.
 - (4) Eugene Herbert, b. 10 July 1910.^b
 - (5) Russel Francis, b. 23 June 1912; m. at Hartford, 15 June 1936, Katherine A. Harrison, b. at Hartford, abt. 1912, dau. of Edward and Mary (Boyle) Harrison. Children, b. at Hartford:
 1. Frances Margaret,¹⁰ b. 7 Feb. 1942.
 2. Philip Joseph, b. 18 Feb. 1946.
 - (6) Margaret, b. at Hartford, 27 Feb. 1914.
 3. *Jennie Alice*, b. at Glastonbury, 30 Mar. 1881.
 4. *Walter Selden*, b. at East Hartford, 17 Sept. 1888; d. there 3 July 1947; m.
 - (1) Hazel Fowler, b. at Hartford [8 Sept. 1888], d. at East Hartford, 14 Feb. 1920 ae. 31-5-6, dau. of Newton and Georgiana (Ziesing) Fowler; m. (2) at Hartford, 29 July 1922, Anna Carolyn Steinke, b. at New York, N. Y., abt. 1894, dau. of William C. and Carolyn (Prokop) Steinke. Children by first wife, b. at East Hartford:
 - (1) Lewis Gordon,⁹ b. 12 May 1907; res. (1947) Wethersfield, Conn.
 - (2) Gladys Natalie, b. 25 Jan. 1911; m. Peter Boraso.
 - (3) Vivian Marie, b. 20 Dec. 1912; m. at East Hartford, 28 July 1939, Thomas Potts Aitkin, b. at Manchester, abt. 1905, son of John E. and Margaret (Shea) Aitkin.
- Children by second wife, b. at East Hartford:
- (4) Donald Walter, b. 22 Apr. 1924.
 - (5) Warren Norman, b. 19 Aug. 1926.
- ii. ELLEN A., b. 15 Mar. 1854; res. East Glastonbury; m. there, 24 Apr. 1899, ALPHEUS D. CLARK, b. at Middletown, Conn., 7 Feb. 1836, son of Alfred and Christina S. (Clark) Clark.
- iii. WILBUR WARNER, b. 26 Jan. 1857; d. 21 Feb. 1884 ae. 27 (g. s.); m. at East Glastonbury, 14 Aug. 1883, MARY JANE HUNT, b. at Glastonbury, 18 Apr. 1853, dau. of Robert and Mary (——) Hunt. He studied for the ministry. Mrs.

House was admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, 7 Jan. 1877, and was dismissed to Sachem Street Meth. Church, Norwich, Conn., 16 Oct. 1884. No issue.

- iv. LILLIAN WELTHA, b. 3 Dec. 1859; d. at East Glastonbury, 19 Oct. 1883 ae. 23 (g. s.).

a. Some data on this family were given in L. C. Warner and J. G. Nichols, *The Descendants of Andrew Warner* (1919), 533-4.

b. Eugene Philip House, b. at East Hartford, abt. 1910, m. Josephine St. Clair, b. at Hartford, abt. 1908, and had: Gerald, b. at Hartford, 26 Oct. 1941.

72. RODERICK TALCOTT⁶ HOUSE (*Leonard*,⁵ *Matthew*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Eastbury, Conn., 27 Nov. 1830, died at South Manchester, Conn., 30 Nov. 1922, aged 93 years 3 days; married at East Hartford, Conn., 16 Nov. 1856, MARY PLUMA⁹ HILLS, born at East Hartford, 19 May, 1839, died at Manchester, 18 Jan. 1907, aged 67 years 7 months 29 days, daughter of Elizur⁸ and Mary (Mumford) Hills, granddaughter of Joel⁷ Hills, who was son of Ebenezer⁶ (born 7 Feb. 1756), son of Ebenezer⁵ [Hills Family, No. 6, iv, 1].

He was admitted to the Eastbury Church, 2 Apr. 1847, and terminated his connection therewith 4 Mar. 1859.

Children of Roderick Talcott and Mary Pluma (Hills) House:

- i. FREDERICK HAMILTON,⁷ b. at East Hartford, 18 Nov. 1857; d. at Hartford, 9 Jan. 1942 ae. 84-1-22; m. MARGARET E. HAYWARD, b. [25 Apr. 1862], d. at Bolton, Conn., 23 Mar. 1920 ae. 57-10-28, bur. at Hartford. Children:
1. *Frederick Hamilton*,⁸ b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1887; d. at Hartford, 19 Dec. 1943 ae. 56-3-8; res. Bloomfield, Conn., at death; m. at Hartford, 31 Aug. 1912, Ella Agnes Johnson, b. at Hartford, abt. 1888, dau. of Samuel and Helen (DuVarl) Johnson. Children, b. at Hartford:
 - (1) Frederick Hamilton,⁹ b. 11 Aug. 1913; m. Dorothy Clare Harris, b. at Hartford, abt. 1921, dau. of Warren and Dorothy (Storms) Harris; divorced; she m. (2) at Hartford, 22 Dec. 1945, Albert Sylvester Ricardo. Children, b. at Hartford:
 1. Nancy Carroll,¹⁰ b. 25 Feb. 1938.
 2. Judith Dawn, b. 22 July 1941.
 - (2) Robert Samuel, b. 6 May 1915.
 - (3) Leonard Norton, b. 3 Dec. 1922.
 2. *Edward Roderick*, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., abt. 1890; m. at Hartford, 1 July 1912, Anna Teresa Shea, b. at Hartford, abt. 1889, dau. of Edward and Ann (Maher) Shea. Children, b. at Hartford:
 - (1) Dorothy Margaret,⁹ b. 16 May 1913; m. at Hartford, 1 Aug. 1942, Carl Leonard Johnson, b. at Hartford, abt. 1916, son of Alfred and Anna (Johnson) Johnson.
 - (2) Annie Plumer, b. 15 Jan. 1916; name changed to Lucille; d. 25 Jan. 1922 ae. 6-0-10.
 - (3) Marie, b. 7 Feb. 1920.
 - (4) Anne, b. 10 Apr. 1924.

3. *Pauline N.*, b. at Hartford, abt. 1893; m. at Hartford, 30 June 1914, *Earle H. Duncan*, b. at Poquonock, Conn., abt. 1889, son of Thomas E. and Lucinda Sexton (Davis) Duncan.
4. ———.
5. A child, d. y.
6. *William Earl*, b. at Hartford, 9 Oct. 1900; d. 25 Oct. 1900 ae. 15 days.
7. *Hayward Lee*, b. at Hartford, 17 Aug. 1904.
- ii. *LOUISE M.*, b. at East Hartford, 21 Sept. 1859; m. at Manchester, 1 Nov. 1888, *CHARLES W. HOLLISTER*, b. 1840 (g. s.), d. 1927 (g. s.). She was his second wife.
- iii. *NELLIE A.*, b. at Glastonbury, 26 Oct. 1865; m. 16 Nov. 1925, *RICHARD L. TAYLOR*, b. at Manchester, abt. 1865, son of Albert and Martha (Hollister) Taylor.
- iv. *LOREN ANDREW*, b. at Glastonbury, 7 Feb. 1867; d. at Manchester, 15 Oct. 1942 ae. 74-8-8; m. at Manchester, 7 Dec. 1891, *VIOLA N. BRONSON*, of Manchester, b. at Glastonbury, 31 Oct. 1870, d. at Middletown, Conn., 12 Oct. 1944 ae. 73-11-12, dau. of James and Margaret (Bartlett) Bronson. Children, b. at Manchester:
 1. *Lawrence Hylar*,⁸ b. 19 July 1893; res. (1944) Utica, N. Y.
 2. *Harold Stewart*, b. in 1895; served in World War I; m. at Manchester, 14 Nov. 1918, *Olive Irene Lennon*, b. abt. 1899, dau. of James and Wiona (Dickinson) Lennon. Children, b. at Hartford (res. South Manchester):
 - (1) *Lorraine Ruth*⁹ (twin), b. 10 May 1920; d. 13 Nov. 1936 ae. 16-6-3.
 - (2) *Irene Margaret* (twin), b. 10 May 1920.
 3. *Clifford Lorin*, b. 26 Jan. 1897; m. (1) at Manchester, 30 Oct. 1919, *Anna M. English*, b. at Windsor Locks, Conn., abt. 1903, dau. of Joseph W. and Lottie L. (Vane) English; divorced;^a m. (2) at Manchester; 2 Sept. 1933, *Nellie Swift*, b. in Yorkshire, England, abt. 1889, dau. of Dean and Margaret (Fryer) Swift. Child by first wife, b. at Manchester:
 - (1) *Mary A.*,⁹ b. in 1920.
 4. *Sherwood B.*, b. 22 June 1905; res. (1944) Milwaukee, Wis.
 5. *Viola M.*, b. 9 Aug. 1908.
 6. *Margaret H.*; m. ——— *Phil* of Middletown; named in the probate in 1948.
- v. *CATHERINE M.*, b. at Glastonbury, 10 Feb. 1874.
 - a. *Anna M. (English) House* m. (2) at East Hartford, 26 Mar. 1921, *Ross P. McNeil*.

73. *DUDLEY GEORGE*⁶ *HOUSE* (*Elijah*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Benoni*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 27 June 1813 [family record], died there 7 Oct. 1904 (family record), 17 Oct. 1904, aged 91 (gravestone), or 11 Oct. 1904, aged 91 years 3 months 17 days (town record); married at Glastonbury, 1 Nov. 1837, *MARY V. STEVENS* [Hale Family, No. 33, vii, 6], born at Glastonbury, 24 Aug. 1811, died there 27 Dec. 1889, aged 78 (gravestone), aged 78 years 2 months (town record), daughter of Thomas and Hapsey (Hale) Stevens.

Mary V. House was admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, 6 Nov. 1831.

The will of Mary V. House of Glastonbury, dated 24 May 1889, proved

21 Jan. 1890, gave to her husband, Dudley G. House, the use of her entire estate so long as he remains single; at his marriage or death, to daughter Viletta J. House, wife of Philo B. House; son, George D. House; daughter Hattie E. Frair, wife of Rawson R. Frair; granddaughters, Ada Belle House, Alice Mary House, Ettie E. House, and Mattie P. House. The application named the son George D. House of Denver, Col., and the two daughters, both of Glastonbury.

His will was made 17 May 1902. The probate names the son, George D. House, and daughters, Mrs. Harriet E. Frair and Mrs. Vilette J. House, all of Glastonbury.

Children, born at Glastonbury:^a

- i. VILETTIE JANE,⁷ b. 27 Apr. 1840; d. at Glastonbury, 26 Jan. 1930 ae. 89-8-30; bapt. and admitted to First Church, 5 Sept. 1858; m. at Glastonbury, 4 Oct. 1870, PHILO BENJAMIN⁶ HOUSE [No. 46, iii], b. abt. 1825, d. at Hartford, 15 Oct. 1897 ae. 72 (g. s., Glastonbury).
- ii. MARY ETТА, b. 20 Dec. 1845; d. 10 Dec. 1883 ae. 38 (g. s., Glastonbury); bapt. and admitted to First Church, 5 May 1878; m. at Glastonbury, 7 July 1880, as his second wife, JOHN H. MORGAN, of Fitchburg, Mass., b. abt. 1841.
- iii. GEORGE DUDLEY, b. 6 June 1849; d. at Glastonbury, 31 May 1916 ae. 66-11-25; res. (1889) Denver, Col.; m. at Glastonbury, 1 Oct. 1873, MARIA L. McLEAN, b. at Glastonbury, 11 Apr. 1852, d. at Rockville, Conn., 20 Jan. 1940 ae. 87-9-9, dau. of George A. and Louisa (Dodge) McLean. His will was made 29 Oct. 1914. The probate names his widow, Maria L. House of Glastonbury, later of Rockville; son Eugene W. House of Glastonbury; and daughters Alice M. Clark of South Glastonbury, Mattie P. Olcott of Glastonbury (Wapping), and Etta C. Hale of Rockville. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 1. *Bertha Maria*,⁸ b. 9 Sept. 1874; d. 17 July 1876 ae. 1 yr. 6 mos.
 2. *Archie Dudley*, b. 5 May 1876; d. at Denver, Col., 31 Dec. 1889 ae. 13, or 24 Dec. 1889 (family record).
 3. *Eugene Willis*, b. 15 Oct. 1877; d. at Hartford (Hospital), 8 Jan. 1951; Tax Collector, Glastonbury, 1909-1913, and Constable; Deputy Sheriff, 1916-1927; Superintendent of the County Building, 1928-1947; County Commissioner, 1947-1949; a member of the Republican State Central Committee, over 25 years; and Representative for Glastonbury in the Legislature, 1921 and 1923; m. Ada Georgiana Beach, b. at Harwinton, Conn. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 - (1) Willis Beach,⁹ b. 18 July 1905; d. 26 Aug. 1906 ae. 1-1-8.
 - (2) Arline Louisa, b. 10 July 1909; m. at Glastonbury, 12 Feb. 1932, Henry E. Fresk, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1908, son of Otto and Ida C. (Carini) Fresk. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 1. Gene House,¹⁰ b. 13 Nov. 1938.
 2. Henry Neil, b. 11 Nov. 1941.
 4. *Alice Mary*, b. 1 Oct. 1879; bapt. and admitted to First Church, 7 Mar. 1897; m. at Glastonbury, 10 Oct. 1900, Herbert Tryon Clark, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1877. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 - (1) Rheta Adele,⁹ b. 18 Feb. 1902.

- (2) Herbert Tryon, b. 7 Jan. 1913; m. 1 Aug. 1936, Barbara D. Richmond.
- (3) Honor Louise, b. 13 Dec. 1916; m. 22 Oct. 1944, Charles Richard Hale.
5. *Etta Carille*, b. 26 Aug. 1881; bapt. and admitted to First Church, 7 Mar. 1897; m. at Glastonbury, 4 June 1903, Leroy Eugene Hale, b. at South Manchester, Conn., abt. 1881.
6. *Mattie Porter*, b. 4 May 1883; bapt. and admitted to First Church, 6 Jan. 1901; m. at Glastonbury, 9 May 1906, Willard Emerson Olcott, b. at Manchester, Conn., abt. 1883, son of Emerson E. and Queria J. (Bidwell) Olcott. Child, b. at Glastonbury:
- (1) Elsie Louise,⁹ b. 22 May 1907.
- iv. HARRIET ELVIRA, b. 2 Dec. 1854; admitted to Glastonbury First Church, 5 May 1872; m. 26 Oct. 1878, RUFUS RAWSON FRAIR, b. 23 Nov. 1845, d. 2 Aug. 1901 (g. s.), Co. G, 13th Regt., N. H. Vols., Civil War.
- a. Many dates on this family are found in Family Records, 8:203-6, State Library, Hartford.

75. ELDRIDGE CORNELIUS⁶ HOUSE (*Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Joseph*,² *William*¹), born about 1819, baptized at Eastbury, Conn., 21 May 1819, died at East Windsor, Conn., 29 Aug. 1860, aged 41 (gravestone); married MATILDA JANE ELLIS, born at East Longmeadow, Mass., 14 May 1815, died at East Windsor, Conn., 30 Mar. 1899, aged 83 (gravestone), aged 83 yrs. 10 mos. 16 days (V. R.), daughter of Harvey and Jerusha (——) Ellis. Probably he was the "Edward" House of Glastonbury who married at East Hartford, 17 Apr. 1840, Matilda Ellis of Enfield.

Census of 1860, East Windsor: Eldridge C. *House*, a farmer, b. in Conn., aged 41; M. J., b. in Mass., 45; Henry C., 19; Edwin H., 18; Ellen L., 14; Mary E., 8; all b. in Conn.

His will, dated 16 Nov. 1859, proved 22 Sept. 1860, gave his entire estate to his wife, Matilda J. House. Witnesses: William Barnes, George B. Barnes, Horace Barber.

The will of Matilda J. House, dated 18 Mar. 1899, gave \$200.00 to her son, Henry House; \$450.00 to her son, Edwin House; \$500.00 to her daughter, Mary Blodgett; and to daughter, Ellen Spencer, a mortgage note given by Ellen's husband, George B. Spencer; clothing to her two daughters. Witnesses: H. O. Allen, Ruth M. Bartlett, Mrs. H. H. Tarbox. The signatures of the heirs to the application for probate show that Henry E. House and Mary Blodgett were of Hartford, and Edwin House and Ellen Spencer of East Windsor.

Children of Eldridge C. and Matilda J. (Ellis) House:

- i. HENRY E.,⁷ b. in 1840 (g. s.); d. 1929 (g. s.); m. ANNA MARIA KING, b. at Enfield, Conn., 7 Feb. 1841, d. at Hartford, Conn., 26 Jan. 1918 ae. 76-11-19 (bur. at East Windsor, called Maria A. on gravestone), dau. of Julius and Amanda (Wardell) King. Census of 1870, East Windsor: Henry E. *House*, a farmer, aged 29; Maria, aged 29; Frederick H., 2. Charles L. Slocum was appointed adm'r on the estate of Ann Maria House, 29 Nov. 1918. Her estate

consisted of a half interest in the unsettled estate of Hezekiah K. House. The Application named her son Frederick H. House and dau. Edith M. House (Keppler), both of Hartford. Children, b. at East Windsor:

1. *Charles E.*,⁸ b. 11 Jan. 1863; d. 11 Jan. 1863 ae. 1 day (g. s.).
2. *Jennie L.*, b. 16 Aug. 1864; b. 1864, d. 1869 (g. s.); d. 24 Jan. 1869 ae. 4.
3. *Frederick Henry*, b. 9 Feb. 1868; m. (1) Nellie May Smith, b. at Plainfield, N. H., 1 May 1864, d. at Hartford, 28 Apr. 1923 ae. 58-11-27, bur. at Warehouse Point, dau. of Francis F. and Cynthia M. (Ellis) Smith; m. (2) at Hartford, 17 Oct. 1925, Lydia Maylott, b. at Thompsonville, Conn., abt. 1887, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah J. (Douton) Maylott. Child by first wife:

(1) Wesley F.,⁹ b. at Hartford, 18 Mar. 1908.

Child by second wife:

(2) Kenneth Maylott, b. at Hartford, 24 Apr. 1929.

4. *Edith M.*, b. 29 May 1872; m. ——— Keppler.

5. Son, b. 2 Dec. 1874; d. young.

82 ii. EDWIN H., b. abt. 1843; d. 5 Mar. 1903.

iii. MARY E., b. abt. 1852; res. Hartford; m. at East Windsor, 1 Nov. 1877, FRANK A. BLODGETT, b. at Randolph, Vt., abt. 1853.

iv. ELLEN L., b. abt. 1856; m. GEORGE B. SPENCER, of East Windsor.

76. SAMUEL⁷ HOUSE (*Samuel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 16 Apr. 1811, died there 16 Jan. 1899, aged 87 years 9 months; married first, at Glastonbury, 27 Nov. 1834, ELIZABETH BENTON, born about 1812, died at Glastonbury, 25 Jan. 1838, aged 25 (gravestone); married second, at Glastonbury, 19 Nov. 1840, ANN BENTON, born in 1817 (gravestone), died at Glastonbury, 8 July 1884, aged 67. They were daughters of Abner and Betsey (Gaines) Benton (see p. 333).

He was a house joiner. His second wife joined the First Church, Glastonbury, 6 May 1860. The Application for Probate named his heirs as: George B. House of Glastonbury, a son; Samuel House, Jr., of Glastonbury, a son; Delina House of Glastonbury, a daughter; Elizabeth (House) Warner of Glastonbury, a daughter; Louise (House) Cornwall of Portland, Conn., a daughter; Otis House of California, a son; and Clara (House) Ross, a daughter. His will, dated 20 May 1892, gave his entire estate to two children, Delina House and Otis House, the share of either who may predecease him to go to his three daughters, Elizabeth Warner, Louise Cornwell, Clara A. Ross.

Application for Probate on the estate of Ann House named her husband and her heirs, viz.: son Otis House of Glastonbury, and daughters Delina and Elizabeth House, both of Glastonbury, Louise Cornwall of Portland, and Clara Ross of Glastonbury. Otis House was administrator with Samuel House on his bond.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Benton) House:

- i. GEORGE BENTON,⁸ b. abt. 1835; d. at Portland, Conn., 1 Aug. 1925.

- ii. SAMUEL, b. 28 June 1837; d. at Glastonbury, 14 Jan. 1907 ae. 69-6-16; m. SUSAN F. ELZY, b. at Columbus, Ga., in 1843 (g. s.), d. in 1912 (g. s.). On application of Louis O. House, 12 Apr. 1898, Samuel C. Hardin was appointed his conservator; upon Hardin's death, Henry S. Goslee was appointed conservator, 31 Dec. 1902; and upon Goslee's death, Louis O. House was appointed conservator, 22 Feb. 1906. Child:
1. *Louis Otis*,⁹ b. at Columbus, Ga., 8 Aug. 1863; d. at Glastonbury, Conn., 5 Jan. 1939; m. 12 June 1888, Mary Anna Thom, b. at New York, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1858, d. at Glastonbury, 23 Mar. 1926, dau. of Charles and Jane (Armstrong) Thom. Her will, dated 14 Aug. 1916, proved 19 Apr. 1926. Children, last two b. at Glastonbury:
 - (1) Samuel Charles,¹⁰ b. at Boston, Mass., abt. 1890, d. at Glastonbury, 23 May 1949 ae. 59, unm. He was auditor at the Aetna Life Insurance Company for 35 years; a member of the Masonic order and St. James's Episcopal Church of Glastonbury.
 - (2) Louis Otis, b. 26 Feb. 1893; m. at Glastonbury, 17 Aug. 1915, Maude Josephine Philipp, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1888, dau. of Otto F. E. and Rose (Barclay) Philipp. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 1. Louis Otis,¹¹ b. 29 Nov. 1916; m. Marion Esther Allen, b. at Flushing, N. Y., abt. 1917. He served as Lieut. in U. S. Army in World War II. Child, b. at Hartford:
 - A. Louis Otis,¹² b. 27 July 1944.
 2. Gertrude Adeline, b. 26 Sept. 1918; m. at Hartford, 30 June 1942, John Hinsdale Goodrich, b. at Portland, Conn., abt. 1919, son of Frederick Rossiter and Bertha (Wilson) Goodrich. He served in the U. S. Army in World War II. Children, b. at Hartford:
 - A. Patricia Joan,¹² b. 29 June 1942.
 - B. John Hinsdale, b. 2 Aug. 1943.
 - (3) Ira Thom, b. 30 Apr. 1896; res. (1926) South Boston, Mass., and (1949) Boston, Mass.

Children of Samuel and Ann (Benton) House:

- iii. DELINA, b. 29 Mar. 1841; d. at Glastonbury, 26 Aug. 1923 ae. 82-4-28, unm. On 19 Jan. 1924, Carrie Ross of Portland and Louise H. Cornwall of Ocean Park, Calif., applied for administration.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1844; m. at Glastonbury, 9 July 1871, CHARLES W. WARNER, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1847. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 1. *Edward House*,⁹ b. 6 Oct. 1872.
 2. *Frederick W.*, b. 27 June 1877.
 3. *Lillian M.*, b. 31 Mar. 1879; d. 13 Feb. 1943; m. Raymond A. Hardin.
 4. *Bertha Elizabeth*, b. 27 Aug. 1882.
- v. LUCY JANE, b. 24 Dec. 1847; d. 16 Oct. 1877 ae. 29 (g. s.). She was bapt. and admitted to membership with the First Church, 13 July 1877, "very ill and desiring to confess Christ before her death," mother and sister present. Otis House was appointed administrator of her estate, 8 Nov. 1877, with N. Dwight French as surety.
- vi. LOUISA, b. 11 July 1850 (g. s.); res. (1924) Ocean Park, Calif.; d. 25 May 1930 (g. s., Portland); m. at First Church, Glastonbury, 12 Nov. 1879, DWIGHT N

CORNWALL, b. at Portland, 14 July 1851 (g. s.), d. 4 Sept. 1920 (g. s.), son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Whitmore) Cornwall.^a She was admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, 5 May 1872, and dismissed to Portland, 26 May 1896.

- vii. OTIS, b. 23 Sept. 1852; d. at Glastonbury, 26 Nov. 1909 ae. 57-2-3; m. at East Hartford, 28 Dec. 1899, SARAH N. GAINES, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1876. The Application for Probate names his widow Sarah and children Percy and Catherine, to whom their mother was appointed guardian, 16 July 1910. Children, b. at Glastonbury:

1. Percy Emmons,⁹ b. 30 Jan. 1901; m. at Manchester, Conn., 17 Dec. 1938, Margaret Hildegard Leander, b. at Manchester, abt. 1907, dau. of John and Wilhelmina (Johnson) Leander. Children, b. at Hartford:

(1) Sarah Marie,¹⁰ b. 15 June 1939.

(2) Janet Emmons, b. 13 Feb. 1943.

2. Katherine Louise, b. 3 Aug. 1903.

- viii. ALICE, b. at Hartford, 18 May 1854; d. 14 Nov. 1854 ae. 6 mos.

- ix. ABNER B., b. at Hartford, 24 Jan. 1856; d. 29 Apr. 1857 ae. 1 yr. 3 mos. (g. s.).

- x. CLARA ALICE,^b b. 13 Aug. 1858; res. (1924) Portland, Conn.; m. at Glastonbury, 19 Oct. 1881, FREDERICK W. ROSS, a merchant, of Hartford, b. at Saybrook, Conn., abt. 1855.

a. Edward E. Cornwall, *William Cornwall and his Descendants* (1901), 110, which gives no children of Louisa.

b. She is called Carrie A. in the church record of marriage, also in the town record of marriage which calls her aged 23 and born at Glastonbury, also in the 1870 Census; but the birth record and 1860 Census call her Clara A., and she is Clara A. Ross in the probate records of her father's estate; but Carrie Ross in her sister Delina's probate.

77. URBANE⁷ HOUSE (*Samuel*,⁶ *Jeremiah*,⁵ *Lazarus*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born about 1821, died ; married first, at Glastonbury, 8 Feb. 1846, ANGELINE CORNELIA⁶ HOUSE [No. 40, v], born about 1821, died at Haddam Neck, 17 June 1851, aged 30 (gravestone), daughter of Giles⁵ and Mehitabel (Keeney) House; married second, at East Hartford, 11 Sept. 1853, HANNAH E. MCGILL, of Manchester, born in 1828 (gravestone), died at East Hartford, 15 Mar. 1897, aged 68, daughter of Alanson and Lois (——) McGill.

Urban House was chosen as guardian, 3 Oct. 1864, by Mary E. House, aged 16, and Winthrop House, aged 14, his children, and gave bond with John Brainerd; on 8 Dec. 1864, Chauncey B. House replaced Brainerd as bondsman.

Census of 1870, Glastonbury: Urbane *House*, 49; Hannah, 39; Winthrop, 18; Albert J., 16; Clarence, 14; Hattie, 12; Ida, 11; Ellen, 9; Carrie, 5; George, 4; Edward, 1.

Children of Urbane and Angeline Cornelia (House) House:

- i. MARY ELBA,⁸ b. 3 Feb. 1848; m. at Glastonbury, 19 Oct. 1868, FRANKLIN W. E.⁷ HOUSE [No. 40, ii., 2], b. abt. 1844, son of Walter⁶ and Amelia (Franklin) House.
- ii. WINTHROP, b. abt. 1850.

Children of Urbane and Hannah E. (McGill) House, born at Haddam:

- iii. ALBERT J., b. 30 June 1854; d. at Manchester, Conn., 27 Apr. 1938 ae. 83-9-27; m. at East Hartford, 26 Oct. 1898, LEONETTA M. RATHBUN, b. at East Hartford, [9 Feb. 1866], d. there 10 July 1910 ae. 44-4-29, dau. of Fred H. and Mary (Smith) Rathbun.
- iv. CLARENCE H., b. 2 Mar. 1856; d. at Hartford (res. East Hartford), 22 Nov. 1895 ae. 35 (*sic*); b. 1856, d. 1895 (g. s.); m. ELLEN E. HOGARTH, b. in England, abt. 1867. Children, second, third and fifth b. at East Hartford:
 - 1. *Sadie Ellen*,⁹ b. at Manchester, 3 July 1887; m. at Glastonbury, 9 May 1906, Leonard Warren Manning, b. at Manchester, abt. 1881, son of Edward and Fannie (Leonard) Manning. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 - (1) Warren Leonard,¹⁰ b. 13 July 1907.
 - (2) Helen Alice, b. 7 June 1909.
 - (3) Ruth Evelyn, b. 16 Apr. 1915.
 - 2. *John William*, b. 18 Dec. 1888.
 - 3. A son, b. 23 Jan. 1891.
 - 4. ———.
 - 5. *Urbain Wiley*, b. 19 Mar. 1895.
- v. HATTIE A., b. 25 Sept. 1857; m. at Glastonbury, 1 Mar. 1882, ROYAL H. BREWER, JR., b. at East Hartford, abt. 1855.
- vi. IDA, b. abt. 1859.
- vii. ELLEN A., b. abt. 1861; an unnamed "son" of Urbane House b. at Haddam, 23 Nov. 1861, but must refer to Ellen if statements of her age are correct; m. at East Hartford, 15 June 1881, WALTER V. ISLEIB, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1837. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 - 1. *Howard Ralph*,⁹ b. 28 May 1883.
 - 2. *Hazel Frances*, b. 23 Dec. 1884.
 - 3. *Walter Edwards*, b. 14 Mar. 1886.
 - 4. *Evelyn Clinton* (twin), b. 1 Dec. 1888.
 - 5. *Erwin Clifton* (twin), b. 1 Dec. 1888.
- viii. CARRIE A., b. abt. 1865; m. at Glastonbury, 24 Jan. 1884, HENRY PAULMAN, b. at Windsor, Conn., abt. 1859. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 - 1. *Ralph Leslie*,⁹ b. 4 May 1886.
 - 2. *Henry Clinton*, b. 7 July 1888.
- ix. GEORGE M., b. abt. 1866 [11 Feb. 1862, by death record, erroneous]; d. at Glastonbury, 23 June 1930 ae. 68 [64]-4-12; a stone mason; m. at East Hartford, 6 Dec. 1893, ELLA CURRIER, of South Bombay, N. Y., b. abt. 1872, res. (1930) Eureka, Calif. Children, b. at East Hartford:
 - 1. *Ida May*,⁹ b. 31 Aug. 1894; res. (1930) Silver Lane, Conn.; m. at East Hartford, 31 May 1917, Thomas Henry Detweiler, b. at Mauch Chunk, Pa., abt. 1892, son of Alfred and Emma (Beers) Detweiler.
 - 2. *Urbane C.*, b. 7 Aug. 1899; res. (1930) South Manchester; m. at East Hartford, 22 Dec. 1921, Helen Fitzgerald, b. at South Manchester, abt. 1898, dau. of John and Nora (Shea) Fitzgerald. Children, b. at Hartford:
 - (1) Lucille Mary,¹⁰ b. 16 Oct. 1922; m. at Manchester, 26 June 1948, Ugo Follachio, of New Britain, b. in Italy, abt. 1922, son of John and Mary (Salvio) Follachio.
 - (2) Urbane Joseph, b. 3 Jan. 1924.
- x. EDWARD WALTER, b. abt. 1869; m. (1) at East Hartford, 29 Aug. 1892, LOTTIE S. RATHBUN, b. abt. 1875; divorced;^a m. (2) at East Hartford, 6 Nov.

1901, ADELE SAULT, b. at South Manchester, abt. 1881. Child by first wife, b. at East Hartford:

1. *Arthur*,⁹ b. 13 Mar. 1893.

a. She m. (2) at East Hartford, 20 May 1901, Henry E. Phelon, b. at Abington, Mass., abt. 1865.

78. CHAUNCEY BRAINERD⁷ HOUSE (*Samuel*,⁶ *Jeremiah*,⁵ *Lazarus*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., about 1824, died at Bristol, Conn., 9 June 1888, aged 64, buried at Haddam Neck; married first, at Manchester, Conn., 25 Nov. 1845, JANE FORBES, born in Europe, about 1824, died at Middle Haddam, Conn., 9 Jan. 1860, aged 37 (gravestone); married second, at Haddam Neck, 1 Oct. 1860, EMMA E. STRANAHAN, born about 1837, died 13 July 1870, aged 33 (gravestone); married third, at Chatham, 28 Feb. 1872, ANNA E. (—) ACKLEY, born at New London, about 1825, living (1888) New Haven, Conn.

Census of 1850, Manchester, Conn.: James *Forbes*, aged 50; Mary I., 50; Chauncey B. *House*, 26; Jane, 26; Radcliff, 2.

Census of 1870, Chatham, Conn.: Chauncey *House*, farmer, aged 44; Emma, 33; Alice, 17; Etta, 16; Melancthon, 13; Jerome H., 3.

On 4 Aug. 1873, Ann E. Ackley, guardian to Elmer and Lilla M. Ackley, having since intermarried with Chauncey B. House of Chatham, conveyed to Elizabeth C. Arthur wife of Joseph Arthur of Chatham.^a

Administration on the estate of Chauncey B. House of Bristol was granted, 20 June 1888, to Jeremiah H. House of Chatham, who gave bond with Festus V. E. Cone of Chatham. The widow applied for her dower. The estate was inventoried at \$2,231.05. The Application for Probate named Radclif F. House of Pomona, Calif., a son; Alice J. Arnold of Haddam, Conn., a daughter; Etta Brooks of Haddam, Conn., a daughter; Melancton House of National City, Calif., a son; Jennie House, of Nevada, a daughter; Romie House of Chicago, Ill., a son; and Albert Chauncey House of Brooklyn, N. Y., relationship not stated.

Children of Chauncey Brainerd and Jane (Forbes) House:

- i. RADCLIF F.,⁸ b. 2 Aug. 1848; res. (1888) Pomona, Calif.
- ii. ALICE E., b. abt. 1851; m. at Haddam, 11 June 1871, NEWELL W. ARNOLD, b. at Haddam, [10 Sept. 1836], d. there 19 Apr. 1906 ae. 67-7-9, son of Oliver B. and Sarah (Selden) Arnold.
- iii. ETTA, b. [29 Nov. 1854]; d. at New Haven (res. Haddam Neck), 17 Apr. 1928 ae. 73-4-18; m. SIDNEY S. BROOKS of Haddam.
- iv. MELANCTHON, perhaps the "son" b. at Haddam, 20 Jan. 1856; res. (1888) National City, Calif.
- v. JENNIE E., perhaps the "dau." b. at Haddam, 24 Apr. 1858; res. (1888) Nevada.

Children of Chauncey Brainerd and Emma E. (Stranahan) House:

- vi. A child, b. abt. 1861; d. at Middle Haddam, 14 Jan. 1864 ae. 2.
- vii. A daughter, b. Nov. 1863; no further record.

- viii. JEROME N. [known as ROMIE], the "son" b. at Haddam, 9 Feb. 1867; res. (1888) Chicago, Ill.
- ix. CHAUNCEY, doubtless the "son" b. at Haddam, 20 Jan. 1869. On 6 July 1874, Chauncey B. House of Chatham agreed to give his minor child, Chauncey House, aged 5, in adoption to Thomas F. Silliman of Brooklyn, N. Y., and "the name of said minor child shall be Chauncey House Silliman." However, he seems to be the Albert Chauncey House of Brooklyn, named in the probate in 1888.

a. East Hampton Deeds, 35:8.

79. NATHAN M.⁷ HOUSE (*Samuel*,⁶ *Jeremiah*,⁵ *Lazarus*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born about 1831, died at Manchester, Conn., 7 Sept. 1870, aged 40 (gravestone, Eastbury); married first, at Glastonbury, 29 Dec. 1850, AMELIA W. HOUSE, born [30 Aug.] 1834, died 3 Aug. 1865, aged 31 (gravestone), 30-11-4 (town record); married second, 21 Apr. 1866, JULIA E. BRAINERD, born at Haddam Neck, 29 Dec. 1835, died 14 July 1896, daughter of Epaphroditus and Harriet (Cole) Brainerd. She married second, at Manchester, 12 Apr. 1874, Denison Pierson of South Glastonbury.^a

Census of 1870, Manchester: N. M. House, 40, a millwright; Julia E., 33; Anthony S., 17; Estella A., 12; Emma L., 10.

The estate of Nathan M. House of Manchester was distributed 16 Dec. 1871 to the widow, Julia E. House, and to Anthony S. House, Estella A. House, and Emma L. House.^b

Children of Nathan M., and Amelia W. (House) House, born at Haddam:

- i. ANTHONY S.,⁸ b. [2 Apr.] 1853; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1915 ae. 62-3-28, bur. at Hartford, Conn.; m. FANNIE WATROUS, b. at Chester, Conn., abt. 1855, d. at Hartford, 19 Oct. 1926 ae. 71, dau. of Harvey and Elizabeth (Dolph) Watrous.^c
- ii. A son, b. 24 June 1856; d. young.
- iii. ESTELLA A., b. (as an unnamed dau.) 6 Aug. 1857.
- iv. EMMA L., b. (as an unnamed dau.) 10 Aug. 1859.

Child of Nathan M. and Julia E. (Brainerd) House, born at Manchester:

- v. A son, b. 21 Apr. 1867; d. young.

a. Lucy A. Brainard, *Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy* (1908), James Branch, 106.

b. Manchester Probate Records, 3:209.

c. In Hartford (Cedar Hill Cemetery) are stones to Anthony S. House 1853-1915 and to Henrietta House 1865-1917. Henrietta House d. at New York, N. Y., 19 July 1917 ae. 52 (Hartford V. R.).

80. JEREMIAH HUDSON⁷ HOUSE (*Samuel*,⁶ *Jeremiah*,⁵ *Lazarus*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Haddam, Conn., 8 Mar. 1839, died at Marlborough, Conn., 8 Oct. 1922, aged 84-7-0; gravestone at Middle Haddam in East Hampton gives year dates of birth and death; married at Chatham [East Hampton], 8 Apr. 1860, SARAH M. HALING, born in 1836 (gravestone), died in 1919 (gravestone).

Sarah M. House and Mahala A. Hale [wife of Amos Hale] of Chatham [East Hampton] gave 20 Oct. 1906 to Mary Jane Haling a release of mortgage on property known as "the Julia Haling place." Jeremiah H. and Sarah M. House conveyed 21 Feb. 1907 to their "son Samuel House," reserving life use.^a

Children of Jeremiah Hudson and Sarah M. (Haling) House, all but the second born at Chatham [East Hampton]:

- i. SAMUEL,⁸ b. 13 Mar. 1861; d. at East Hampton, 14 Jan. 1931 ae. 69-10-1; a carpenter; m. EDA CREVELING, b. at Bloomsburg, Pa., abt. 1868. Children, the first and last four b. at East Hampton:
 1. *Dora C.*,⁹ b. 11 Sept. 1887; res. unm. (1937) East Hampton.
 2. *Theodore*, b. at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., abt. 1889; a poultryman; res. (1945) East Hampton; m. at Portland, Conn., 25 June 1930, Ida Elizabeth Jones, b. at Marlborough, Conn., abt. 1898. Children, b. at Middletown, Conn.:
 - (1) Stanley Theodore,¹⁰ b. 15 Feb. 1932.
 - (2) Shirley Mae, b. 16 Dec. 1934.
 3. *Randolph Alfred*, b. at Espy, Pa., abt. 1891; an electrical engineer, res. Middle Haddam; m. Emma Maria Evans, b. at Middle Haddam, abt. 1896. Children:
 - (1) Randolph Daniel,¹⁰ b. at Middletown, 6 June 1927.
 - (2) Margaret Emma, b. at East Hartford, 17 Aug. 1935.
 - (3) Jeanette Elizabeth, b. at East Hartford, 18 Aug. 1936.
 4. *Harold*, b. at Espy, Pa., abt. 1892; m. at East Hampton, 27 Oct. 1913, Ethel Elizabeth Donnellan, b. abt. 1894, dau. of Charles and Annie (McRay) Donnellan. Child, b. at East Hampton:
 - (1) Eleanor Creveling,¹⁰ b. 3 Jan. 1915.
 5. A child, d. young.
 6. *Lawrence LeRoy*, b. at Espy, Pa., 11 May 1895; d. at East Hampton, 24 Oct. 1929 ae. 34-5-13; m. at Haddam, 9 Apr. 1919, Gladys Frederika Colson, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., abt. 1895, dau. of Frederick and Amanda C. (Magnuson) Colson. She m. (2) at East Hampton, 12 Feb. 1940, Joseph Kagerer, b. in Germany, abt. 1908, son of John and Catherine (Cits) Kagerer. Children, b. at East Hampton:
 - (1) Evelyn Gladys,¹⁰ b. 13 Mar. 1920.
 - (2) Eda Elizabeth, b. 30 May 1923; d. 31 May 1923.
 - (3) Leora Mildred, b. 2 July 1924.
 7. *Ethel Viola*, b. at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., abt. 1898; m. at East Hampton, 2 July 1921, Arthur Hugo Oquist, a carpenter, b. at New Britain, Conn., abt. 1898, son of John L. and Alma (Swanson) Oquist.
 8. *Carleton*, b. 1 Sept. 1900; res. (1945) Middle Haddam; m. Gladys Thomas, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., abt. 1907. Children:
 - (1) Clifton,¹⁰ b. at Hartford, 9 Oct. 1933.
 - (2) Elaine June, b. at Middletown, 16 Sept. 1938.
 9. *Beulah*, b. 12 Apr. 1903; m. at Portland, 15 Dec. 1922, Edgar Alvin Anderson, a toolmaker, b. at Portland, Conn., abt. 1894, son of John and Emma (Anderson) Anderson.

10. *Warren*, b. 4 Jan. 1907; m. at Portland, Conn., 14 Oct. 1937, Hilda Mae Sullivan.
11. *Neal Egbert*, b. at Middle Haddam, 31 Aug. 1913; res. (1945) Middle Haddam; m. *Julia Augustine Casteran*, b. at Cobalt, abt. 1915. Children, b. at Middletown:
 - (1) *Walter Neal*,¹⁰ b. 22 Oct. 1936.
 - (2) *Rita Ann*, b. 21 Dec. 1937.
 - (3) *Nancy Joan*, b. 4 July 1940.
 - (4) *Janice Gail*, b. 26 June 1943.
- ii. *CORA B.*, b. at Haddam (as an unnamed dau.), 13 June 1862; m. at East Hampton, 13 June 1883, *FRANK E. TAYLOR*, b. at Chatham, abt. 1856.
- iii. *CHARLES A.*, b. 25 Oct. 1864; a mechanic; m. *SABINA BIRD GRUIN*,^b b. at Catawisser, Pa., 23 Jan. 1862, d. at East Hampton, 11 Aug. 1945 ae. 83-6-18, dau. of *Andrew Clark Gruin*. Children, b. at East Hampton:
 1. *Sarah J.*,⁹ b. 17 Jan. 1888; m. at Middletown, Conn., 16 Aug. 1905, *Joseph Whitmore Rogers*, b. at Moodus, Conn., abt. 1884; both of East Hampton at marriage.
 2. *Howard Willmont*, b. 10 Dec. 1892; m. *Marjorie Gay*, b. at Guilford, Conn., abt. 1896. Children:
 - (1) ———.¹⁰
 - (2) *Beverley Willmont*, b. at Middletown, abt. 1922; m. at East Hampton, 2 Sept. 1940, *William Frederick Blau*, b. at Middletown, abt. 1920, son of *Walter A. and Florence E. (Bassermann) Blau*.
 - (3) *Audrey Aleda*, b. at Middletown, 5 July 1925.
 3. *Raymond*.
- iv. A son, stillborn, 28 Mar. 1867.
- v. *LILLIAN M.*, b. 31 July 1874; m. at Chatham, 24 July 1895, *ALBERT H. GILLET*, b. at Haddam Neck, abt. 1874.
- vi. *INEZ GENEVA*, b. 27 July 1878; m. at Chatham, 28 Mar. 1900, *ORVILLE MONROE ALDEN*, a teamster, of Providence, R. I., b. at Portland, Conn., abt. 1875.

a. East Hampton Deeds, 40:455; 43:111.

b. It so appears in the death record, but at births of children the name has been read *Quin* and *Guinn*.

81. *FRANCIS ASBURY*⁷ *HOUSE* (*Samuel*,⁶ *Jeremiah*,⁵ *Lazarus*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born in 1841, died at Haddam Neck, 1929 aged 89 (gravestone); married first, at Haddam Neck, 26 Dec. 1860, *PAMELIA J. BAILEY*, born at Chatham, [30 May 1837], died 3 May 1908, aged 70-11-3 (Haddam V. R.), but 1909 aged 71 (gravestone), daughter of *Martin and Harriet (Colton) Bailey*; married second, *GUNBORG S. PETERSON*, born in 1886.

Children of Francis Asbury and Pamela J. (Bailey) House:

- i. *FRANCES JANE*,⁸ b. at Haddam, Nov. 1863; d. at Haddam Neck, 23 Dec. 1902 ae. 39-2-23. Adm'n on her estate was granted to her father, *Francis A. House*, and the heirs were named as *Henry F. House* of Harris, Calif., *Arthur B. House* of Hartford, *Addie (House) Arnold* of Saybrook, Conn., *Susie P. (House)*

Dallas of East Haddam, William N. House of Haddam, and Burt A. House of Haddam, brothers and sisters.

- ii. ARTHUR BAILEY, b. 23 Sept. 1865; d. at Hartford (res. Brooklyn, Conn.), 28 Jan. 1940 ae. 74-4-5; m. (1) at East Hampton, 4 Feb. 1892, JENNIE SOPHIA HALBERG, b. in Sweden, abt. 1869; m. (2) BESSIE M. STAMPER, b. abt. 1888.

Children by first wife, b. at Haddam:

1. *Henry Bailey*,⁹ b. 23 Apr. 1895; m. at Hartford, 29 Oct. 1921, Mabel E. Burditt, b. at Pittsford, Vt., abt. 1896, dau. of Aaron D. and Sarah (Withington) Burditt. Children, b. at Hartford:

(1) Janet Marilyn,¹⁰ b. 26 Nov. 1923; m. 10 May 1947, Kenneth William Bassett, a dental technician, b. at West Hartford, abt. 1924, son of Reuben T. and Addie E. (Rogers) Bassett.

(2) Marjorie Elaine, b. 4 June 1925.

(3) Arthur Burditt, b. 15 Aug. 1931.

(4) Richard Bailey, b. 10 May 1933.

2. *Bernice Marion*, b. 20 Feb. 1897; m. at Hartford, 4 Feb. 1920, Harold J. Kiefer, an accountant, b. at Hartford, abt. 1895, son of Louis J. and Clara (Weeks) Kiefer.

- iii. ADDIE, m. ——— ARNOLD, of Saybrook, Conn.

- iv. HENRY F., perhaps the "son" b. at Haddam, Feb. 1870; res. (1903) Harris, Calif.

- v. WILLIAM NATHAN, b. at Haddam, 24 Oct. 1872; bapt. at Moodus (by immersion), 24 Feb. 1889; m. CHARLOTTE S. DAY, b. at Marlborough, Conn., abt. 1868.

Children (incomplete record):

1. *William Francis*,⁹ b. 14 May 1906.

2. *Donald Bailey*, b. at Marlborough, abt. 1908; res. Brooklyn, Conn.; m. Catherine Lawton, b. at Brooklyn, abt. 1901. Children:

(1) ———.¹⁰

(2) ———.

(3) Susanne Charlotte, b. at Hartford, 24 July 1934.

- vi. BURT ASBURY, b. at Haddam, 21 May 1875; bapt. and admitted to Haddam Neck Church, 3 Mar. 1889 (ae. 13); res. (1919) Westminster, Adams Co., Col.;^a m. MARY A. EVANS, b. at Chatham, abt. 1878, dau. of Henry B. Evans. Child:

1. *Myrtle Bailey*,⁹ b. 10 Nov. 1900.

- vii. SUSIE P., m. ——— DALLAS, of East Haddam, Conn.

a. Haddam Deeds, 54:43.

82. EDWIN H.⁷ HOUSE (*Eldridge Cornelius*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Joseph*,² *William*¹), born about Sept. 1842, died at East Windsor, Conn., 5 Mar. 1903, aged 60 years 6 mos.; married at East Windsor, 11 June 1862, EMILY H. OSBORN, born at East Windsor, about 1845, died there 8 Mar. 1882, aged 37, daughter of Moseley A. and Salome P. (Phelps) Osborn.

Census of 1870, East Windsor: Edwin House, farm laborer, aged 27; Emily, 25; Estella, 7; Eugene, 5; Ada, 2; Matilda, 2 months; all born in Conn.

Children of Edwin and Emily H. (Osborn) House, born at East Windsor:

- i. ESTELLA,⁸ b. abt. 1863.

- ii. EUGENE EDWIN, b. 23 Nov. 1864; d. at Manchester (Hospital), Conn., 28 Dec.

1948 ae. 84-1-5; m. 15 Oct. 1885, CAROLINE DOLMAN, b. at Rockville, Conn., abt. 1863, d. at Wapping, Conn., 18 Oct. 1946 ae. 83, dau. of John and Dorothy (Geiser) Dolman. He lived until 1945 at Warehouse Point, Conn., but spent his last three years with his son at Wapping in South Windsor. For fifty years he was an honorary member of Morning Star Lodge, A. F. and A. M. Children, b. at East Windsor:

1. *Estella*,⁹ b. 4 July 1887.
 2. *Frank Eugene*, b. 16 Sept. 1888; m. at East Windsor, 6 Oct. 1920, Edith R. Skinner, b. at Wapping, Conn., abt. 1895.
 3. *Eugene William*, b. 15 Jan. 1892.
- iii. ADA S., b. 9 Aug. 1867; d. 3 Feb. 1882 ae. 14.
- iv. MATILDA, b. 1 Mar. 1870; res. (1950) East Hartford; m. (as "ANNA M.," b. at Warehouse Point, ae. 18) at East Hartford, 29 Aug. 1887, WILLIAM BURDETTE BURNHAM, b. at East Hartford, 16 July 1862, son of Jesse and Rhoda Jane (Signor) Burnham.
- v. GEORGE H., b. 28 Sept. 1872; d. at Hartford (res. East Hartford), 22 Nov. 1950; m. (1) at East Hartford, 4 Aug. 1909, MARY LILLIAN (OLMSTED) HILLS, b. in Illinois, abt. 1860, d. at East Hartford, 31 Dec. 1928 ae. 69-7-7, dau. of Austin M. and Elizabeth Julia (Pitkin) Olmsted, div. Hills; m. (2) at East Hartford, 1 Feb. 1930, REBECCA M. (MOORE) BURNHAM, b. at East Hartford, abt. 1869, dau. of Arthur P. and Ellen (Olmsted) Moore. No issue.
- vi. CHARLES TILDEN, b. 19 June 1875; d. at Hartford, Conn. (East Hartford), 10 Aug. 1940 ae. 65-1-22; m. at East Windsor, 25 Feb. 1897, MARGARET WALLACE, b. at Paisly, Scotland, abt. 1872. Children, the first three b. at South Windsor, the others at East Hartford:
1. *Marguerite Lillian*,⁹ b. 2 May 1898; m. at East Windsor, 12 Mar. 1919, Oscar C. Hunt, b. in California, abt. 1885.
 2. *George Henry*, b. 20 Aug. 1899; d. at Hartford, 21 Dec. 1937 ae. 38-4-1; m. at Windsor, 30 May 1916, Nellie Josephine Caye, b. at Windsor, abt. 1898. Children:
 - (1) Margaret Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. at Windsor, abt. 1917; m. at East Hartford, 23 July 1934, James Othello Hattin, Jr., b. at Hartford, abt. 1913, son of James O. and Florence (Knapp) Hattin.
 - (2) Gertrude Ellen, b. at East Hartford, 14 July 1920.
 - (3) ———, d. y.
 - (4) ———, d. y.
 - (5) George Henry, b. at Hartford, 21 June 1938.
 3. *Florence M.*, b. abt. 1903; m. at East Hartford, 8 May 1921, Charles E. Caye, b. at Windsor, abt. 1902, son of Edward and Lydia (Smith) Caye.
 4. *Earl Frederick*, b. 24 Aug. 1905; m. Frances Gildner, b. at Alexandria, N. Y., abt. 1915. Children, all but the first one b. at Hartford:
 - (1) ———,¹⁰
 - (2) Nancy Jane, b. 15 July 1939.
 - (3) Janis Marie, b. 21 Nov. 1940.
 - (4) Kenneth Earl, b. 8 May 1942.
 5. *Edith Elizabeth*, b. 13 June 1907; m. at East Hartford, 24 Feb. 1926, Percy E. Caye, b. at Poquonock (in Windsor), Conn., abt. 1897-8, son of Edward and Lydia (Smith) Caye.

6. *Arthur William*, b. 28 Dec. 1910; res. East Hartford, 1940.
7. *Dorothy Emma*, b. 19 Nov. 1913.
8. *Charles Edward*, b. 22 May 1917.
- vii. Son, b. 14 Jan. 1879.
- viii. LILLIAN, b. 12 Aug. 1880; res. (1950) New Britain, Conn.; m. at Hartford, 26 June 1907, GEORGE BEAN, of Hartford, b. at Buckland (in Manchester), Conn., abt. 1884, son of Drayton and Eliza (Jones) Bean.

GUY HOUSE OF EAST HARTFORD

GUY HOUSE, born at Glastonbury, Conn., about 1804, died at East Hartford, Conn., 27 Aug. 1848, aged 44 (gravestone); married at East Hartford, 3 May 1826, EMILY HILLS, born at East Hartford, about Feb. 1808, died there 25 Aug. 1881, aged 73 years 6 months, daughter of James and Abigail (Brewer) Hills.

He was a cabinet maker. He was baptized and admitted to the East Hartford Congregational Church, 8 July 1832; excommunicated 10 Feb. 1840. His wife Emily was admitted on profession, 1 July 1832; dismissed May 1858 to the Methodist Episcopal Church at Hockanum.

The will of Emily House of East Hartford, dated 17 May 1881, proved 23 Sept. 1881, gave to daughter, Julia S. Bagg, one undivided half of estate, and to son, Marshall D. House, the remainder. She appointed "my Son in law Daniel L. Tallcott" and daughter, Julia S. Bagg, executors. Witnesses: Daniel L. Tallcott, Nathan Porter, Thomas H. L. Tallcott. Inventory: \$755.00.

Census of 1860, East Hartford: Emily *House*, aged 53; Marshal B., 19; Augustus F., 13; Julia S. *Bagg*, 29; James C. *Lester*, 8; Harry B., 6.

Children of Guy and Emily (Hills) House, born at East Hartford:

- i. HARRIET ADELIA, b. abt. 1827; bapt. 10 June 1833; m. at East Hartford, 6 Jan. 1848, ELEAZER PORTER LESTER, b. abt. 1825.
- ii. JULIA SOPHIA, b. abt. 1831; bapt. 10 June 1833; m. at East Hartford, 2 May 1849, NELSON BAGG.
- iii. JAMES A., b. 1826 (g. s.); bapt. 10 June 1833; d. at Hartford, 19 May 1877 ac. 50 yrs. 5 mos.; m. at Hartford, 12 June 1854, EMILY JANE GATES, b. at Hebron, Conn., 1835 (g. s.), d. 1917 (g. s.). The will of James A. House of Hartford, dated 9 May 1877, proved 22 May 1877, gave to mother, Emily House of East Hartford, use for life of all real estate in East Hartford, at her death to go to my son; to son, James Burton House, horse, carriage and watch; to wife, Emily House, all household furniture; to wife and son equally, my residence; George G. Sill, executor. Witnesses: George G. Sill, J. M. Allen, S. B. Havens. Inventory, appraised by Elisha E. House and Peter E. Clark: \$13,741.08. Child, b. at Hartford:
 1. *James Burton*,⁷ b. (recorded as Stewart) 19 Oct. 1857 (g. s.); d. at Hartford, 5 May 1882 ac. 24 yrs. 7 mos., unm. The will of J. Burton House

of Hartford, dated 12 Feb. 1880, proved 15 May 1882, gave to mother, Emily J. House, my half of the dwelling house and land which we occupy, silver watch, ring, etc., also dwelling and five acres in Hocanum, Conn., used as a homestead by my grandmother, Mrs. Guy House. George G. Sill was appointed administrator. Inventory: \$2,476.27.

- iv. ABIGAIL JENNET, bapt. 25 Oct. 1835; b. 1836, d. 1907 (g. s.); m. at East Hartford, 3 June 1856, DANIEL LORD TALLCOTT [Talcott Family, see No. 5, vii, 3], b. 5 Dec. 1833, d. 1921 (g. s., East Hartford), Co. G, 25th Regt. Conn. Vols., son of Asa and Polly (Lord) Talcott. No issue.
- v. ELISHA EDWARD, b. 29 July 1838 (g. s.), d. at Waterbury, Conn. (residence East Hartford), 25 July 1919 ae. 81; a leather dealer, of South Hartford; m. at Hartford, 24 May 1860, JULIETTE ADELINE TREAT, b. at South Glastonbury, 25 May 1842 (g. s.), d. 22 Feb. 1893 (g. s., Hartford), dau. of Horace Brooks and Sarah Aurelia (Glazier) Treat. He served in the Civil War. His wife's will, 24 Nov. 1890, proved 12 Apr. 1893, remembered her husband and her Treat relatives. Children, b. at Hartford:
 - 1. *Grace Harriet*,⁷ b. 10 Aug. 1867; d. 25 Dec. 1868.
 - 2. *Horace Guy*, b. 2 May 1870; d. 25 Nov. 1872.
- vi. MARSHALL D., b. abt. 1841; a carpenter; m. at Manchester, 12 Oct. 1886, ANGIE H. ARCHER, b. at Woodbury, Conn., abt. 1864. Child, b. at Glastonbury:
 - 1. *Guy Leslie*,⁷ b. 17 Dec. 1892.
- vii. AUGUSTUS FRANCIS, b. [29 Apr. 1847]; d. at East Hartford, 31 Jan. 1923 ae. 75-9-2; b. 1848, d. 1923 (g. s., Manchester); m. at Glastonbury, 3 Aug. 1870, MARIA ANN BIDWELL, b. at Manchester, Conn., 1851, d. 1928 (g. s.). Child, b. at Glastonbury:
 - 1. *Gertrude Maria*,⁷ b. 20 Jan. 1876.

HOUSE FAMILY OF LEBANON, HEBRON AND COVENTRY

1. NATHANIEL HOUSE, probably of Massachusetts origin, born , died at Lebanon, Conn., in 1762; married at Little Compton, R. I., 13 June 1710, HANNAH DAVENPORT, born at Little Compton, 23 Dec. 1686, died at Lebanon, in 1769.

The will of Nathaniel House of Lebanon, dated 7 June 1755, proved 20 Mar. 1762, gave to wife Hannah the usual dower; to four sons, Nathaniel, John, Samuel and Jonathan, all land in Coventry equally; to two daughters, Rebekah Jakeway and Hannah Carey, \$90.00 and remainder of homestead effects; wife, executrix. She declined to accept because of age, and William Sims was appointed administrator.

The will of Hannah House, Widdow, of Lebanon, dated 6 Oct. 1763, proved 28 Aug. 1769, stated that her sons, Nathaniel, Samuel and Jonathan, had received their portions, mentioning "their father Nath^l House"; gave

to son, John House, a cow; to two daughters, Hannah Beebe and Rebeckah Jaqua, clothing, etc.

The four sons made an agreement to divide land in Coventry, 10 Aug. 1762; Aaron Jaqua was a witness.^a

Children of Nathaniel and Hannah (Davenport) House, first four born at Little Compton, R. I., last five at Lebanon, Conn.:

- 2 i. NATHANIEL, b. 4 May 1712; d. 23 Aug. 1781.
- 3 ii. SAMUEL, b. 1 Feb. 1714; d. in 1804.
- 4 iii. JOHN, b. 8 Dec. 1715; d. 4 July 1805.
- iv. REBECCA, b. in 1717; d. young.
- v. GIDEON, b. Sept. 1720; bapt. 1 Mar. 1720/1; d. young.
- 5 vi. JONATHAN, b. 3 Mar. 1721/2; bapt. 27 May 1722; d. Sept. 1793.
- vii. HANNAH, b. 9 Oct. 1723; bapt. in 1724; d. at Salisbury, Conn., 3 Apr. 1802 ae. 77 (g. s.); m. (1) at Salisbury, Conn., 28 Feb. 1750/1, SETH CAREY, who d. at Salisbury, 11 Apr. 1757 ae. [3]3 (g. s.); m. (2) WILLIAM BEEBE, b. at Canaan, Conn., 7 Dec. 1728, d. at Salisbury, 23 Dec. 1801 ae. 73 (g. s.).^b
- viii. SIMON, b. 14 Jan. 1725; d. young.
- ix. REBECCA, b. 5 Aug. 1727; bapt. in 1727; m. AARON JAQUA, of Salisbury, Conn., whose will dated 30 Dec. 1801 was proved 10 Oct. 1803.

a. Windham Probate Records, 6:533.

b. Hannah Carey had a daughter, Mary Porter, b. 13 Sept. 1759.

2. Capt. NATHANIEL HOUSE (*Nathaniel*), born at Little Compton, R. I., 4 May 1712, died at Sandisfield, Mass., 23 Aug. 1781, in his 70th year (grave-stone); married at Lebanon, Conn., 1 Mar. 1733, ABIGAIL BILL, born , died at Sandisfield, 25 Dec. 1782 in her 82d [72d?] year (gravestone).

He was made Ensign of the company in the parish of Andover, May 1754; and Captain of the same company, Oct. 1776.^a

Nathaniel House of Lebanon, 19 July 1771, bought 60 acres with a house in East Windsor, Conn., from Samuel Pinney; and House was of East Windsor, 7 Mar. 1772, when he bought 23 acres more there from Aaron Pinney of Becket, Mass. On 23 Apr. 1781, Nathaniel House of East Windsor sold, for £200, to Benajah House of Sandisfield, Mass., 20 acres with a house, also 10 acres, and the latter was sold by Benajah, 17 Feb. 1785, to Jabez Dart of East Hartford.^b

On 24 Aug. 1780, Nathaniel House of East Windsor conveyed for love to his son Eliphalet House of East Windsor, 10 acres at Wapping. This was sold by Eliphalet to Eliphalet House, Jr., conveyed by the latter back to his father, and 8 Dec. 1783 was sold by Eliphalet House of East Windsor to John Hoel Wells of Hebron and Eliphalet Bill of Lebanon.^b

Children of Nathaniel and Abigail (Bill) House, born at Lebanon:

- 6 i. ELIPHALET, b. 22 Mar. 1734; bapt. 31 Mar. 1734.
- 7 ii. BENAHAH, b. 16 May 1736; d. Feb. 1812.

- iii. (perhaps) LUCY, m. at Lebanon, 20 Dec. 1759, JOSEPH LOOMER.
- iv. (perhaps) HANNAH, m. at Lebanon, 22 Dec. 1768, JOSIAH BROWN.
- v. (perhaps) JEMIMA, m. at Sandisfield, 25 Nov. 1770, REUBEN SMITH.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. ; d. at Sandisfield, Mass., 7 July 1809.
- vii. ELEAZER, b. abt. 1753; d. 20 June 1777 ae. 24 (g. s., Andover). He served from 10 July to 18 Dec. 1775 in the 10th Co. (Capt. John Ripley of Windham), 8th Regt. (Capt. Jedediah Huntington); and as Sergt. in Capt. Ebenezer Fitch Bissell's Co., Col. Huntington's 17th Regt., 1776.^c

Probably others.

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 10:265; 12:507.

b. *East Windsor Deeds*, 1:99, 116; 3:34, 65, 95, 137, 220; 5:20.

c. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 90, 102; *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 8:27.

3. SAMUEL HOUSE (*Nathaniel*), born at Little Compton, R. I., 1 Feb. 1714, died at Coventry, Conn., in 1804; married first, MARY CHURCHILL, born probably at Bolton, Conn., died 2 May 1795 (gravestone, Andover), daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Lydia (——) Churchill; married second, ABIGAIL ——, born about 1728, died at Coventry, (before 20) Jan. 1808, aged 80.^a

The will of Samuel House of Coventry, dated 2 Oct. 1794, proved 3 Apr. 1804, gave to son, Samuel House, \$5.00; to two sons, Benjamin and Joseph House, all clothing; to daughter, Lydia, five shillings, she having received her portion; to daughter, Martha, all furniture, a cow, etc., and £20; to two grandsons, David Blackman, Jr., and Church Blackman, \$5.00 each, when they become twenty-one; to son Benjamin, land; to two sons, Joseph and Benjamin, the remainder of lands equally, they to support "my Wife" for life and to be executors.

Lieut. Joseph Churchill, born at Wethersfield, Conn., about 1690, died at Bolton, Conn., 12 Feb. 1768 in his 78th year. Joseph Churchill, son of Joseph and Lydia, was drowned "February Last A D 1736," doubtless 1736/7. Bolton vital records yield no further items, and no probate of either Joseph has been found. But on 9 July 1736, Joseph Churchill conveyed land for love to his son Joseph. That was only six months before the younger Joseph's death. On 9 Apr. 1765, less than three years before his own death, Joseph Churchill sold for £100 to Saul Alvord, 26 acres (with a mansion house) "which I purchased of the Proprietors." On 30 May 1769, Caleb and Lydia Welch of Colchester, for £13, sold land to Saul Alvord of Bolton. And 12 June 1769, Samuel and Mary House of Coventry, for £26, sold to Saul Alvord, a third of land "that belonged to our Brother Joseph Churchel of Bolton Dec'd and fell to said Mary as her part." These deeds were evidently given to clear Alvord's title. We conclude that Lieut. Joseph Churchill had three daughters, Mary, Lydia, and a third who was perhaps Alvord's wife.^b

Census of 1790, Coventry, Conn.: "Sam House," two males over 16 years, one male under 16, five females.

Children of Samuel and Mary (Churchill) House, born at Coventry:

- i. SAMUEL, b. 13 Sept. 1745; d. at Shaftsbury, Vt., 29 Mar. 1842; Captain; m. at Coventry, 28 Dec. 1769, HANNAH PERRY, b. abt. 1747, d. at Shaftsbury, 15 Aug. 1834, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Kingsley) Perry.^c He was listed at Shaftsbury in the 1790 Census, his family consisting of two males over 16 years, two males under 16, and five females, evidently a large family. At Coventry he had children recorded:
 1. Samuel, b. 15 May 1771.
 2. James, b. 7 Dec. 1773; d. 19 Mar. 1775.
- ii. LYDIA, b. 6 May 1750; m. (1) Lieut. PHILIP PERRY, b. abt. 1745, killed while arresting a Tory near Arlington, Vt., 1 Aug. 1775, son of Josiah and Mary (Kingsley) Perry; m. (2) Lieut. ROBERT BLAIR, b. at Weston, Mass., 18 Aug. 1744, d. at Bennington, Vt., 18 Oct. 1794, son of John and Mercy (Hayward) Blair; m. (3) ——— DUELL of Cambridge, N. Y.^c
- iii. JOSEPH, b. 18 Nov. 1752; m. at Lebanon (Goshen Church), Conn., 1 Jan. 1777, MARTHA HOWARD. He served two days at the Lexington Alarm from Coventry, April 1775. He was appointed Ensign, 28 Feb. 1777.^d
- iv. MARY, b. 6 May 1755; m. at Coventry, 18 May 1775, DAVID BLACKMAN.
- 8 v. BENJAMIN, b. 27 Aug. 1757; d. in 1846.
- vi. MARTHA, b. ; living in 1804, unm.

a. *Connecticut Courant*, issue of 20 Jan. 1808.

b. Bolton Deeds, 1:553; 4:246, 413, 414.

c. *New York Gen. and Biog. Record*, 44:335-7.

d. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 8, 253; *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 8:2, 3.

4. JOHN HOUSE (*Nathaniel*), born at Little Compton, R. I., 8 Dec. 1715, died at Hebron, Conn., 4 July 1805, aged 89 (gravestone, Andover); married first, at Lebanon, Conn., 6 Sept. 1739, DEBORAH GUILLE, born 26 June 1715, died 15 Aug. 1783, aged 67 (gravestone, Andover); married second, TEMPERANCE (GUILLE) HIBBERT, born 15 Dec. 1733, died at Hebron, in 1809, widow of Josiah Hibbert.

The will of John House of Hebron, dated 5 Aug. 1797, proved 6 Aug. 1805, recites that before marriage with wife Temperance they executed a certain jointure, and he gives her silver shoe buckles, a silk handkerchief, and a yearling heifer. To son, John House, land in Norwich, Vt. To son, Elijah House, land bought "of the s^d Elijah who acted as administrator on the Estate of My Beloved Son Alexander House Deceas^d." To heirs of son, Alexander House, one half of lands in Hebron and Coventry. To heirs of son, Simon House dec'd, £120, half to his son John, and the other half in equal shares to the three daughters, Polley, Sarah and Nancy. To two grandchildren, Ebenezer and Sarah Brown, "heirs of my Daughter Sarah Brown Deceas^d," £5 each. To daughter, Deborah wife of Capt. Timothy Bush, £5. To heirs of daughter, Phebe Waterman Dec^d, £25. To daughter, Levina Wilson, £20. To grandson John House, son of my son Alexander, Dec^d,

land and silver buckles. To three daughters, Mercy Bingham, Deborah Bush, and Levina Wilson, all furniture.

Administration on the estate of Temperance House of Hebron was granted, 27 Mar. 1809, to Ebenezer Brown of Hebron, with Simon House of Hebron surety. Distribution was made to her own heirs.

Census of 1790, Lebanon, Conn.: John House, three males above 16 years; five males under 16; seven females.

He lived in that section of the Society of Andover in Lebanon, known as the Crank, bounded east by Coventry and west by Hebron, which in 1790 was annexed to Hebron.

Children of John and Deborah (Guile) House, the first seven recorded at Lebanon:

- i. SARAH, b. 2 June 1740; m. EBENEZER BROWN.
- ii. DEBORAH, b. 6 Apr. 1742; m. at Hebron, 12 Apr. 1759, Capt. TIMOTHY BUSH.
- iii. JOHN, b. 29 Apr. 1744; d. at Norwich, Vt., 17 Feb. 1825 ae. 81; Colonel; m. and left descendants in Vermont.
- 9 iv. ELIJAH, b. 27 Sept. 1745; d. 16 May 1823.
- v. MERCY, b. 9 Oct. 1747; m. THOMAS BINGHAM.
- vi. PHEBE, b. 26 June 1749; d. at Norwich, Vt., 7 June 1789 ae. 40; m. at Norwich, 24 Feb. 1780, DANIEL WATERMAN, b. at Mansfield, Conn., 24 May 1749, d. at Norwich, 1 May 1825 ae. 76.
- vii. SIMON, b. 2 Mar. 1751; m. MARY BALDWIN, b. 24 Sept. 1757, dau. of Theophilus and Sarah (Kingsbury) Baldwin.^a He served as a Corporal in a Lebanon company at the Lexington Alarm, April 1775; Ensign of the 8th Co. (Capt. Elijah Sharp), under Col. John Douglass, Oct. 1776; 2d Lieut., 1 Jan. 1777; resigned 29 Dec. 1777, in service since 1775.^b Children:^a
 1. John, of Waterford, N. Y.; m. and had at least:
 - (1) Samuel, a missionary to Siam of the A. B. C. Foreign Missions.
 2. Polly, m. David Adams, of Bristol, Conn.
 3. Sarah, m. ——— Hathaway of Waterford, N. Y.
 4. Nancy, unm., of Waterford, N. Y.
- viii. ALEXANDER, b. ; d. at Lebanon in 1790; m. HANNAH ———. He served in 1776 in Capt. Eleazer Hutchinson's Militia Co. under Col. Hosford. He was made Ensign of the 7th Co., 12th Regt., Oct. 1787, and Lieutenant of the same, May 1789.^c Administration on his estate was granted, 15 June 1790, to Elijah House of Hebron, with John House of Lebanon surety. Dower was distributed in 1792 to his widow Hannah. The probate records call him of Lebanon, but later refer to him as of Hebron. Silas Jones of Coventry gave bond, 5 Apr. 1803, with David Blackman, surety, as guardian to John House, aged 19, and Fanny House, aged 17, and to Harry and Harriet House, aged 16. John and Harry House, "both of Cazenovia late from the Town of Hebron . . . who are the Sons of Alexander House late of Said Hebron Deceased" signed a paper at Cazenovia, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1803, stating that they chose Mr. Silas Jones of Coventry for Guardian. Children:^d
 1. Eleazer.

2. *Alexander*, d. at Hebron, 22 Apr. 1824 (suicide); served in War of 1812; m. *Mira* ———, b. abt. 1781, d. at East Hartford, 5 July 1835 ae. 54 (g. s.). *Mira* House of Hebron bought land in Coventry (Andover) in 1828 and was of Coventry when she sold in 1831.^e Children (at least):
 - (1) *Simon*, b. abt. 1806; d. 9 June 1832 ae. 26 (g. s.).
 - (2) *Sarah H.*, b. abt. Oct. 1810; d. at Hartford, 16 Dec. 1888 ae. 78 yrs. 2 mos.; m. ——— *Carroll*.
 - (3) *Mary Ann*, b. abt. 1816; d. 5 Jan. 1839 ae. 22 (g. s.).
3. *Hannah*, m. *Ebenezer Fuller*.
4. *John*, b. abt. 1783; of Cazenovia, N. Y., 1803.
5. *Fanny*, b. abt. 1785; d. 28 Sept. 1825; m. 17 July 1803, *John Loomis*, b. at Bolton, Conn., 28 Nov. 1778, d. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 28 Apr. 1868, son of *Charles* and *Lucy (Ford) Loomis*; seven children. He m. (2) 10 Sept. 1826, *Luna Loomis*.^f
6. *Harry* (twin), b. abt. 1787; of Cazenovia, 1803.
7. *Harriot* (twin), b. abt. 1787; m. at Columbia, Conn., 24 Mar. 1806, *Asahel Woodward*.

ix. *LOVINA*, m. at Columbia, Conn., 22 Oct. 1777, *WILLIAM WILSON*.

- a. *Mary Kingsbury Talcott*, *The Genealogy of Henry Kingsbury* (1905), 233.
- b. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 8:2, 3; *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 146, 389; *State Records*, 1:15.
- c. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 8:161; *Connecticut State Records*, 6:363; 7:22.
- d. Between 1807 and 1810 deeds were given to *Elijah House* of Hebron by *Eleazer House* of Cazenovia, *Alexander House* of Hebron, *John Loomis* and *Fanny* his wife and *Ebenezer Fuller* and *Hannah* his wife, all of Cazenovia, *Asahel* and *Harriot Woodward* of Hebron, and *Harry House* and *John House* of Cazenovia, conveying rights under the will of *John House*. [Hebron Deeds, 11:55, 56, 142, 143, 144, 202.]
- e. *Coventry Deeds*, 16:57, 58, 277.
- f. *Elias Loomis*, *Descendants of Joseph Loomis* (1875), 78.

5. *JONATHAN HOUSE* (*Nathaniel*), born at Lebanon, Conn., 3 Mar. 1721/2, died at South Coventry, Conn., Sept. 1793; married at Lebanon, 23 Oct. 1751, *RUTH FITCH*.

Census of 1790, Lebanon, Conn.: *Jon^a House*, one male over 16 years; five females. "Asa Hows," one male over 16 years, three males under 16, two females.

In April 1793, at the Coventry First Church, *Martha*, *Clarissa*, *Fanny* and *Samuel*, "grandchildren of *Jonathan House*," were baptized. Of these, *Martha* and *Samuel* were evidently children of his daughter *Rebecca*; one of the others may have been the child of *Betty* who died two years later.

On 24 Sept. 1806, *Ruth House* of Canterbury leased land to her daughters, *Theodora Grover*, *Rebeckah Janes*, and *Betsey House*, during her lifetime, afterward to be theirs outright, the dwelling house to go to *Betsey*. On 1 Nov. 1823, *Betsey House* of Coventry sold for \$60. to *Fanny House* of Hebron, right in half an acre and dwelling house "where my sister *Rebecca Janes* now lives."^a

Children of Jonathan and Ruth (Fitch) House, the first born at Lebanon, the others at Coventry:

- i. JONATHAN, b. 22 July 1752. He served in the Connecticut Line, 1777-81.^b He is probably the Jonathan House listed in the 1790 Census at Shaftsbury, Vt. [where his first cousin Samuel House was living], with four males under 16 years and four females.
- ii. THEODORA, b. 16 Mar. 1754; m. at Coventry, 6 May 1783, BENJAMIN GROVER, b. at Coventry, 22 Sept. 1750, d. there 3 Aug. 1800 in 52d yr.
- iii. REBECCA, b. 8 Aug. 1757; d. at Coventry, 8 Apr. 1760 in 4th yr.
- iv. ASEL, b. 3 July 1759; m. at First Church, South Coventry, 2 July 1783, SARAH (FOWLER) WALLBRIDGE, b. at Coventry, 9 June 1753, dau. of Jonathan, Jr., and Abigail (Bissell) Fowler, widow of Henry Wallbridge. On 22 Jan. 1784, Jonathan and Zeruah Root, Asahel and Sarah House, and Talatha Fowler, all of Coventry, conveyed to Joseph Bissell Fowler all lands given by Capt. John Bissell dec'd on 23 Dec. 1741 to his daughter, Abigail Fowler dec'd.^c Asael House of Coventry served in the Connecticut Line, 1777-81, under Capt. Jeremiah Ripley; there is also a record of Asahel House, enlisted 25 Feb. 1777 for the War, deserted 1 Apr. 1779, under Capt. Thomas Abbe of Enfield.^d Children of Asahel, bapt. at First Church:
 1. William, bapt. Jan. 1790.
 2. Nathaniel, bapt. Jan. 1790.
 3. Lydia, bapt. July 1791.
- v. REBECCA, b. 15 Apr. 1762; m. at Coventry, 4 Dec. 1791, SAMUEL JANES. She had a child *Martha Fitch*, b. at Coventry, 1 July 1788.
- vi. ABIEL (twin), b. 2 May 1765.
- vii. MABEL (twin), b. 2 May 1765.
- viii. BETTY, b. 23 May 1767; d. at Coventry, 22 Jan. 1834 ae. 66. A child of Betty House d. Feb. 1795 (First Church, Coventry).

a. Coventry Deeds, 11:460; 15:452.

b. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 12:132.

c. Coventry Deeds, 7:170.

d. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 12:132; *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 174.

6. ELIPHALET HOUSE (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel*), born at Lebanon, Conn., 22 Mar. 1734, died ; married at Gilead Parish in Hebron, recorded also at Lebanon, 15 Jan. 1756, LUCRETIA HOWELL of Hebron.

He served in the French and Indian War, 4 Sept. to 9 Dec. 1755, under Capt. Ebenezer Leach of Coventry (9th Co., 3d Regt.); and for two days in the militia company of Capt. Joseph Fitch of Lebanon in August 1757. In 1758 he was Clerk of the 5th Co. (Capt. Edmond Welles of Hebron), 2d Regt., serving from 1 April to 28 November; his residence was stated as Lebanon.^a

Children of Eliphalet and Lucretia (Howell) House, born at Lebanon:

- i. MARY, b. 22 Jan. 1757; d. 13 June 1759.
- ii. ELIPHALET, b. 12 Mar. 1758; d. 5 Apr. 1758.
- iii. ELIPHALET, b. 2 Apr. 1759. He served as a Marine on the *Oliver Cromwell*, 27 Jan. to 10 Sept. 1778; and in the 2d Co. (J. Hinckley), 2d Regt. (Col. Zebulon Butler), 1 Aug. to 8 Dec. 1780.^b

- iv. ELEAZER, b. 25 Aug. 1760; living (1833) at Kirkland, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. 30 Jan. 1833 ae. 72 (reported in *Conn. Observer*, 18 Mar. 1833); m. SIBYL WRIGHT. This man gave his birth as 1760 at Lebanon, where he lived until his late 'teens when the family moved to Albany County, N. Y., and thence to Oneida County. He says he served as Private in Capt. Stedman's Co., Col. John Douglas's Regt., enlisting Jan. 1776 for two months; in May 1776 volunteered for seven months in Capt. Elijah Sharp's Co., Col. Samuel Mott's Regt., and marched to Bennington, Wood Creek, Fort Ann, Ticonderoga and Fort George. He also enlisted for six months, year not stated, in Capt. Daney's Co., Col. Eccles' Regt., Connecticut Line, serving at New London and in Rhode Island; and he enlisted at Lebanon in 1778 for seven months in the Grand Park of Artillery and transported artillery in New York and New Jersey. His younger brother, J. A. House, Col. 1st Regt., Art'y, deposed in his behalf, but was very young in the early years of the war.^c Child (probably others):^d

1. James A., b. at Clinton, N. Y., 30 July 1805; d. there 4 June 1856; m. 7 Oct. 1830, Lydia Esther Hinckley, b. at Lebanon, Conn., 20 Dec. 1810, dau. of Capt. Timothy and Salome (Strong) Hinckley. Children:

- (1) George Hinckley, b. at Vernon, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1833; unm. (1869).
(2) Justin, b. at Vernon, 1 May 1836; res. Clinton; m. Harriet Gridley, dau. of Warren Gridley. Children:

1. Lillie, b. 1865.
2. Marian (twin), b. Nov. 1867.
3. Minerva (twin), b. Nov. 1867.

- (3) Maria, b. 28 July 1838; m. Feb. 1861, James Warner.
(4) Catharine, b. 28 June 1840; m. 21 Oct. 1868, Amos Armstrong, son of Sylvester and Chloe (Munger) Armstrong.
(5) Lydia, b. 31 Aug. 1850.

- v. J. A., Colonel in 1833.
Probably others.

- a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 9:46, 250; 10:37, 39, 40.
b. *Ibid.*, 8:259; 12:186; *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 166, 597.
c. Revolutionary Pension Files, S 10847.
d. Elias Loomis, *The Descendants (by the Female Branches) of Joseph Loomis* (1880), 893, 898; B. D. Dwight, *Descendants of Elder John Strong* (1871), 800.

7. Capt. BENAIAH HOUSE (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel*), born at Lebanon, Conn., 16 May 1736, died at Sandisfield, Mass., 15 Feb. 1812, aged 76 (grave-stone); married first, at Lebanon, 10 June 1762, LOIS HUTCHINSON, born , died at Sandisfield, 11 Sept. 1777; married second, RUTH ———, who died at Sandisfield, 7 Mar. 1808.

Benajah House was admitted to the Second Congregational Church of Sandisfield by letter from Andover [then in Coventry, Conn.], 4 June 1769, and his wife Lois was admitted to full communion, 24 May 1770.

He was 2d Lieutenant of Capt. Elijah Deming's (11th) Company (the north company in Sandisfield), 1st Berkshire County Regiment, 6 May 1776; Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Walcott's Company, Col. John Brown's Regiment, Berkshire County, in service 30 June to 27 July 1777; Captain, 16th Company, 1st Berkshire Regiment, 9 June 1778; resignation accepted 23 Sept. 1779.^a

Children of Benajah and Lois (Hutchinson) House, the first three born at Lebanon, the others at Sandisfield:

- i. LOIS, b. 26 Feb. 1763.
- ii. BENAIAH, b. 19 Dec. 1764. One Benajah was appointed Lieutenant of Oneida County, N. Y., Militia, 1804.^b
- iii. ERASTUS, b. 18 Nov. 1766; d. at Sandisfield, 9 Nov. 1781 in 15th yr. (g. s.).
- iv. SAMUEL, bapt. 20 Aug. 1769; d. 19 Apr. 1776.
- v. JEMIMA, bapt. 23 Feb. 1772.
- vi. ABIGAIL, bapt. 1 May 1774.
- vii. SUBMIT, bapt. 21 July 1776.

Children of Benajah and Ruth (——) House, born at Sandisfield:

- viii. RUTH, bapt. 16 Dec. 1781; d. 5 Mar. 1808.
- ix. AMELIA, bapt. 17 Oct. 1784.
- x. ERASTUS NORTON, bapt. 25 Dec. 1786.

a. *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution*, 8:312.

b. *Council of Appointment, New York*, 740.

8. BENJAMIN HOUSE (*Samuel, Nathaniel*), born at Coventry, Conn., 27 Aug. 1757, died there in 1846; married first, MARTHA WOODBRIDGE, baptized at East Hartford, Conn., 18 Jan. 1756, died _____, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Olmsted) Woodbridge;^a married second, at Columbia, Conn., 29 June 1826, SUBMIT WEST, born at Lebanon, Conn., 26 Dec. 1773, died at Coventry, in 1846, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Hunt) West.

Census of 1790, Coventry, Conn.: Benjⁿ House, one male over 16 years, six males under 16, two females.

He served as a Private under Capt. James Clark of Lebanon, 3d Battalion (Wadsworth's), 1776; pensioner in 1832; also 1840, aged 82, of Coventry.^b He applied for a pension, 14 Aug. 1832, being of Coventry, aged 75; declared that he entered service in June 1776 under Capt. James Clark of Lebanon for six months; marched to Norwich, went by water to New York; retreated to White Plains and after that battle to Peekskill; born at Coventry in 1757 and always lived there.^c

His will, dated 4 Feb. 1834, proved 30 Sept. 1846, gave to wife, Submit House, use during widowhood of one-third of real estate, and all furniture; to son, Hezekiah, \$300.00; to son Leonard's heirs, \$50.00; Benjamin to have \$25.00 and the daughters the remaining \$25.00 to be equally divided; to son, Horace W. House, \$50.00; to daughter, Sukey Fuller, \$100.00; to son, Chauncey House, one-half of real estate; to son Benjamin C. House, nothing, he having had share; to grandson, Joel L. House, land, clothing, etc.; to grandson, Samuel House, \$10.00. Son Horace W. House, executor.

Administration on the estate of Submit W. House of Coventry was granted, 3 Apr. 1846, to Samuel West of Columbia; distribution was made to her brothers and sisters or their heirs.

Children of Benjamin and Martha (Woodbridge) House:

- 10 i. SAMUEL WOODBRIDGE.
- ii. HEZEKIAH, m. 26 Nov. 1806, ALICE LOOMIS, b. at Bolton, Conn., 17 Sept. 1785, dau. of Levi and Alice (Clarke) Loomis. He and his wife Alice, of Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y., joined other Loomis heirs in conveying in 1817; and in 1848 he sold ten acres from the estate of his brother Chauncey House, being then of New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y.^d
- iii. LEONARD, living at Coventry, 10 Mar. 1819, when he conveyed to Benjamin C. House;^e m. ———.
- Children:
1. Benjamin, d. young.
 2. Sophrona H., m. Erastus Butts.
 3. Emily B., m. Artemas Locey.
 4. Susan, m. Robert Cashbear.
- iv. SUSAN H., m. ——— FULLER.
- v. CHAUNCEY, b. ; d. at Andover, 10 Apr. 1845 ae. 53 (g. s.). Presumably he was the Chauncey House of Canterbury who m. 1 May 1821 (2), POLLY WELLS, dau. of Jonathan; she d. 10 Sept. 1822 ae. 28 (g. s., Wethersfield).^f Administration on his estate was granted, 25 Apr. 1846, to Calvin Daggett of Coventry. Distribution was made, 19 May 1847, to: Hezekiah House, brother, \$111.00; Horace W. House, brother, \$111.00; Benjamin C. House, brother, \$111.00; Susan H. Fuller, sister, \$111.00; Samuel W. House, son of Samuel W. House, deceased brother, \$55.50; Joel L. House, son of the same, \$55.50; Sophrona H. wife of Erastus Butts, daughter of Leonard House, deceased brother, \$37.00; Emily B. wife of Artemus Locey, daughter of the same, \$37.00; and Susan wife of Robert Cashbear, daughter of the same, \$37.00.
- vi. HORACE W., b. abt. 1791; d. at Windsor, Conn., 7 May 1868 ae. 77 (g. s.); m. (1) at Windsor, 29 May 1817, ELAZABETH ELLSWORTH, b. abt. 1788, d. at Windsor, 29 Sept. 1861 ae. 73 (g. s.); m. (2) at Windsor, 11 Dec. 1863, SUSAN O. (——) HARRINGTON of New York. He was of Marlborough, Conn., 13 May 1817, when he sold land in Coventry to Chauncey House.^g
- vii. BENJAMIN C., m. at Colchester, Conn., 5 Nov. 1823, JERUSHA S. SHEPARD of Colchester.

a. Donald G. Mitchell, *The Woodbridge Record* (1883).

b. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 399, 656, 665.

c. Revolutionary Pension Files, S 18032.

d. Elisha S. Loomis, *Descendants of Joseph Loomis* (1908), 160; Coventry Deeds, 13:556, 576; 21:191.

e. Coventry Deeds, 14:469.

f. Henry R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Wethersfield*, 2:439.

g. Coventry Deeds, 13:559.

9. Capt. ELIJAH HOUSE (*John, Nathaniel*), born at Lebanon, Conn., 27 Sept. 1745, died at Hebron, Conn., 16 May 1823, aged 77; married HANNAH ———, born ———, died at Hebron in 1828.

He served from Lebanon two days in response to the Lexington Alarm, under Capt. Daniel Tilden. In Oct. 1784, he was made Captain of the 7th Co., 12th Regt.^a

Administration on his estate was granted, 3 June 1823, to Simon House of Hebron, who gave bond with Samuel Daggett of Hebron and Jasper

Fitch of Coventry. Inventory: \$6,473.07. Dower set to widow, Hannah House.

The will of Hannah House of Hebron, dated 23 Oct. 1824, proved 13 June 1828, gave all her estate to her daughter, Sophia House, the other children having received more than their share of "their Fathers Estate." Sophia was named executrix. Sophia Perkins gave bond, 13 June 1828, with her husband, Elisha Perkins.

Children of Elijah and Hannah (——) House, born at Hebron:

- i. SIMON, b. 19 Nov. 1772; d. at Hebron, 28 May 1843; Colonel; m. (1) at Middletown, Conn., 2 Feb. 1796, LUCY HUNTINGTON, b. 8 Dec. 1773, dau. of Rev. Enoch and Mary (Gray) Huntington;^b m. (2) CLARISSA SAVERY. She m. (2) at Hebron, 25 Nov. 1846 (Dea.) Nathan Lyman, of Coventry, b. 25 Oct. 1785, d. 8 Oct. 1850, son of Abiather and Joanna (Loomis) Lyman. The will of Simon House of Hebron, dated 3 June 1840, proved 19 June 1843, gave his entire estate to his daughter, Lucy H. Lyman, wife of Nathan B. Lyman. Wife Clarissa House and Nathan B. Lyman, executors. Mr. Lyman m. (1) 31 May 1810, Asenath Sprague.^c

Children, b. at Middletown:

1. *Lucy Huntington*, bapt. 1 Sept. 1803; m. at Hebron, 6 Apr. 1836 (Dea.) Nathan Bradley Lyman, of Coventry, b. 14 May 1812, son of (Dea.) Nathan and Asenath (Sprague) Lyman.^c
2. *Elijah*, bapt. 1 Sept. 1803; d. young.
- ii. CYNTHIA, b. 27 Sept. 1776.
- iii. ROXANA, b. 8 Aug. 1778; m. at Windham, Conn., 7 Oct. 1797, JONATHAN DEVOTION.
- iv. CLARISSA, b. 19 Jan. 1784.
- v. NANCY, b. 8 Jan. 1788.
- vi. SOPHIA, b. 11 May 1791; m. at Hebron, 30 Apr. 1827, ELISHA PERKINS.

a. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 15; *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 8:4; *Connecticut State Records*, 4:443.

b. *Huntington Genealogy* (1915), 624.

c. Lyman Coleman, *Lyman Family* (1872), 191; Elias Loomis, *The Descendants (by Female Branches) of Joseph Loomis* (1880), 339, 686.

10. SAMUEL WOODBRIDGE HOUSE (*Benjamin, Samuel, Nathaniel*), born , died at Hebron, Conn., 16 Apr. 1812; married ELECTA LOOMIS, born about 1782, died at Columbia, Conn., 17 Oct. 1829, aged 47 (grave-stone), daughter of Joel and Jemima (Selden) Loomis.^a

Administration on his estate was granted, 24 Apr. 1812, to Electa House of Hebron and Benjamin House of Coventry. Distribution was made, 15 Aug. 1825, to the widow and children. Electa House was appointed guardian, 9 June 1812, to Samuel Woodbridge House, aged 2, and Mary House, aged [4?], and gave bond with Joel Loomis of Columbia. Benjamin House was appointed guardian, 13 Sept. 1814, to Joel L. House of Coventry, aged 5. The will of Electa House of Columbia, dated 31 July 1829, proved 10

Nov. 1829, gave \$100., furniture, etc., to son, Joel L. House; remainder to son, Samuel W. House.

Children of Samuel Woodbridge and Electa (Loomis) House:

- i. MARY, b. abt. 1807; d. at Columbia, 4 Dec. 1827 ae. 20 (g. s.).
- ii. JOEL L., b. abt. 1809; d. at Andover, Conn., 19 Dec. 1867 ae. 58; m. at Coventry, 21 Aug. 1836, CELIA A. SHEFFIELD of Glastonbury, b. abt. 1817. Census of 1850, Andover: Joel L. *House*, ae. 40, b. Conn.; Celia A., 33, b. Conn.; Samuel J., 11, b. Penn.; James H., 10, b. Penn.; Alfred C., 8, b. Penn.; William N., 6, b. Penn.; Susan M., 4, b. Penn.; Lydia A., 6 mos., b. Conn. The family in the 1870 Census appears in Andover: Joel L. *House*, ae. 51; Celia, 44; Samuel, 21; Alfred, 17; Hezekiah, 15; Susan, 13; Lydia A., 9; Franklin P., 8. Children, first five b. in Penn., last two at Andover, Conn.:
 1. Samuel J., b. abt. 1839; living at Andover in 1897, when he had a Conservator; m. at Manchester (res. Andover), 27 July 1860, Martha J. Benton. One Samuel had a wife Jane, d. at Andover, 4 May 1876 ae. 45. One Samuel House by wife Jennie Simons [?] had:
 - (1) Harriet A., b. at Andover, abt. 1866; m. at Manchester, Conn., 27 June 1929, Simon Hilderbrandt, a widower, b. at Hartford, abt. 1868, son of Simon and Kate (Sweeney) Hilderbrandt.
 2. James H., b. at North Moslan, Pa., 25 June 1840; d. at Darien, Conn., 17 June 1907 ae. 66-11-22; m. (1) Sallie Waldron, b. in N. J., abt. 1845, d. 11 Apr. 1873 ae. 28 (g. s.); m. (2) Lucy J. ———, b. abt. 1836, d. 27 Oct. 1896 ae. 60 (g. s.). He was living in South Windsor, Conn., in 1897, and is called of Manchester in the record of his death. A monument at Windsorville in East Windsor to him and his two wives states that he was Corporal, Co. D., 2nd N. Y. Vol. Cav., Civil War, and that he d. 20 June 1907 ae. 67. Child by first wife:
 - (1) William Franklin, b. at Bolton, Conn., 13 Mar. 1869; d. at Manchester, Conn., 29 June 1949 ae. 80-3-16, bur. at East Windsor; m. Anna J. Kies, living 1949. Children:
 1. Harold James, b. at South Windsor, abt. 1896; res. (1922) South Manchester and (1949) North Canton, Conn.; m. at East Hartford, 21 June 1922, Mathilde Mochau, b. at Bloomfield, Conn., abt. 1898, dau. of Lars M. and Olive M. (Miller) Mochau.
 2. Gerald E., b. at South Windsor, abt. 1896; res. South Manchester and (1949) East Hartford; m. (1) at Manchester, 27 Sept. 1919, Gertrude M. Jackson, b. at Long Island City, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1897, d. at Manchester, 4 July 1928 ae. 31-6-2, dau. of John and Minnie (Turkington) Jackson; m. (2) at East Hartford, 28 June 1930, Marguerite S. Aitkin, b. in Ontario, Canada, abt. 1905, dau. of Alexander and Phoebe (Alguire) Aitkin.
 3. Leslie W., b. at Mansfield, Conn., abt. 1898; d. at Oakland, Calif., 1 July 1949 ae. 51; m. Gertrude Houston of Manchester. He removed to California about 1924. Child:
 - A. Evelyn.

3. *Alfred C.*, b. abt. 1842.
 4. *William N. [H.?)*, b. abt. 1844; called Hezekiah, probably his middle name, in the 1860 Census; he may be the Hezekiah H. House, b. abt. 1847, with wife Susan, b. abt. 1850, who had a son *Andrew*, b. at East Windsor, Conn., 20 July 1873.
 5. *Susan M.*, b. abt. 1846; d. at Willington, Conn., in 1870, unm. Her will, dated 31 Dec. 1869, proved 9 Mar. 1870, gave to three brothers, Alfred C. House, Hezekiah House, and Franklin P. House, and to sister, Lydia A. House, "one undivided half of the House and Land (Willed to me by my Great Uncle Horace W. House of Windsor—Subject to the life estate of my Mother Celia A. House—to have the use and occupancy thereof during her natural life)," located in Andover, Conn.
 6. *Lydia Ann*, bapt. at Andover, Feb. 1850.
 7. *Franklin Pierce*, bapt. at Andover, 16 Nov. 1852.
- iii. SAMUEL WOODBRIDGE, b. abt. 1810.
- a. Elisha S. Loomis, *Descendants of Joseph Loomis* (1908), 187.

GEORGE HOUSE OF NEW LONDON, CONNECTICUT

Capt. GEORGE HOUSE, of undetermined origin, born about 1755, died at New London, Conn., 4 May 1809, aged 54 (gravestone); married at New London, 25 Dec. 1780, MARY SHAPLEY.

His will, dated 27 Mar. 1809, proved 12 June 1809, gave the use of his entire estate to his wife Mary for life, and at her death his real estate to his two sons, Thomas J. House and Benjamin H. House, and all household goods and two shares of bank stock to his daughter, Polly Gilmer. Mary House, with Benjamin Rogers as surety, was appointed guardian to her two sons, 19 Mar. 1810.

Children of Capt. George and Mary (Shapley) House, born at New London:

- i. GEORGE, b. 8 Sept. 1783; d. young.
- ii. POLLY, b. 7 July 1785; m. ——— GILMER.
- iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON (twin), b. 23 July 1796; d. at New London in 1830. Administration on his estate was granted, 1 July 1830, to Asa Fitch of Bozrah, with John Deshon as surety.
- iv. BENJAMIN HAWKINS (twin), b. 23 July 1796; d. at St. Francisville, La., in 1837. Administration on his estate was granted, 18 Aug. 1837, to John W. Haughton of Bozrah, with Asa Fitch as surety.

STONINGTON — BROOKLYN, N. Y. — FARMINGTON

CHARLES W. HOUSE, born at Stonington, Conn.; married ELIZA CLIFTON, born in New York City.

Children (incomplete):

- i. CHARLES W., b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1872; d. at Hartford, Conn., 29 Dec.

1920 ae. 48-10-28; m. VICTORIA POLLARD, b. at Worcester, Mass., abt. 1881. He left a good estate, which was distributed to his widow and the five children. Children:

1. *Wilfred L.*, b. 28 Nov. 1902.
 2. *Constance Olive*, b. 10 Jan. 1907.
 3. *Victoria Pollard*, b. at Hartford, 23 Feb. 1913.
 4. *Charles William*, b. at Hartford, 11 June 1915.
 5. *Shirley Adele*, b. at Hartford, 12 Dec. 1920.
- ii. EVERETT TAYLOR, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., abt. 1878; res. Farmington, Conn.; m. ELIZABETH DURBROW ALLEN, b. in New York City, abt. 1879. Children:
1. *Everett Taylor*, b. at Hartford, 16 Oct. 1909.
 2. ———.
 3. *Allen Clifton*, b. at Hartford, 10 Sept. 1919; m. at Hartford, 4 Oct. 1941, Elaine Clark Mitchell, b. at Vermillion, S. D., abt. 1920, dau. of Edwin Valentine and Margaret (Sage) Mitchell. Children, b. at Hartford:
 - (1) Elizabeth Valentine, b. 26 Sept. 1942.
 - (2) Allen Clifton, b. 24 Feb. 1945.
 - (3) Marilyn Sage, b. 1 Mar. 1947.
- iii. HERBERT, res. Farmington, Conn; m. LILLIAN SPEED, b. at Newark, N. J., 14 Nov. 1884, d. at Hartford, 17 Oct. 1939 ae. 54-11-3, dau. of Roland Paget and Alice (Nunn) Speed.
- iv. ANITA HUNT, b. ———; d. at West Hartford, Conn., 27 Oct. 1946; m. ——— ALLEN.

ESOPUS, N. Y. — WEST HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

HENRY J. HOUSE of Esopus, N. Y., married LUCY MOONEY.

A child:

- i. VINCENT H., b. at Esopus, N. Y., abt. 1876, d. at West Hartford, Conn., 13 Jan. 1920 ae. 43, bur. at Hartford; Roman Catholic; m. at Hartford (being then of New York City), 23 Aug. 1911, STEWART HELEN SHANNAHAN, b. at Hartford, abt. 1884, dau. of John and Kate (Stewart) Shannahan. She m. (2) at West Hartford, 27 May 1922, Homer Dwight Sanford, b. at Amherst, Mass., abt. 1867, son of William and Margaret (Colvin) Sanford. Application for Probate on the estate of Vincent H. House named his widow and two children, to whom their mother was appointed guardian, 21 Dec. 1920. Children :
 1. *Ruth Catherine*, b. at Hartford, 4 July 1912.
 2. *George Vincent*, b. at Charlotte, N. C., 27 Jan. 1915; m. Siiri Rahela [also written in records as Suri Rabell], b. at Sortavala, Finland, abt. 1906. He served in World War II; res. West Hartford. Children, b. at Hartford:
 - (1) Sandra Elina, b. 22 Aug. 1945.
 - (2) George Stewart, b. 13 Dec. 1946.

GLASTONBURY, CONNECTICUT

LUCY HOUSE, member of Eastbury Church, 1 Jan. 1826; d. there 4 Jan. 1835 ae. 79.

PALLA [POLLY] HOUSE m. at Eastbury, 11 Feb. 1813, ——— WHEELER.

CLARISSA HOUSE of Glastonbury m. at Glastonbury, 26 Sept. 1824, SETH COOLEY of East Windsor.

SARAH HOUSE m. 14 Nov. 1819, ——— BAILEY of Lebanon. [First Church, Glastonbury.]

MARY HOUSE m. WILLIAM THOMPSON and had a child: John L., b. at Glastonbury, 1 Nov. 1833, d. there 27 Nov. 1910 ae. 77-0-26. [Doubtless Mary is an error for Dency, see, p. 166.]

DIANTHA M. HOUSE of Glastonbury m. at Glastonbury, 3 May 1842, HIRAM R. ROCKWELL of East Windsor.

MARTHA A. HOUSE of Glastonbury m. at Haddam Neck, 18 June 1854, JAMES R. KEENEY of Manchester.

SUSAN HOUSE m. at First Church, Glastonbury, 18 June 1818, GEORGE BALL.

MARTHA M. HOUSE, b. abt. 1824; d. at South Glastonbury, 14 Aug. 1886 ae. 62 (g. s.); called "of South Glastonbury" m. at Glastonbury, 13 Apr. 1846, HUDSON ALGER, b. abt. 1825, d. 24 Mar. 1894 ae. 68 (g. s.).

AMELIA W. HOUSE, b. [30 Aug.] 1834, d. at Manchester, 3 Aug. 1865 ae. 30-11-4; m. at Glastonbury (res. Glastonbury), 29 Dec. 1850, NATHAN M. HOUSE [No. 79] of Haddam.

ELIZA J. HOUSE, b. Glastonbury, [Aug. 1816], d. there 17 Mar. 1883 ae. 66 yrs. 7 mos., unkm.

JASON HOUSE of Eastbury m. at Vernon, Conn., 25 Nov. 1829, HONOR SHURTLIFF, b. at Vernon, 29 Nov. 1803, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Goslee) Shurtliff. They removed to Cazenovia, N. Y. Children (at least) HENRY, b. 8 Aug. 1830. [Benjamin Shurtleff, *Descendants of William Shurtleff* (1912), 115.]

JULIETTE T. HOUSE, b. Glastonbury, married, d. 9 Mar. 1893 ae. 50.

HARRIET HOUSE, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1835, m. there 18 Oct. 1860, JOHN GUY of Norwich, b. in New York City abt. 1836.

JULIA J. HOUSE, b. 1828-9; d. at Glastonbury 7 Mar. 1852 ae. 23 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, (at age 19), 20 Feb. 1848, SELDEN HODGE, JR., b. abt. 1825-6, "both of Manchester." Children:

- i. JULIA V., b. [May 1850]; d. 3 Oct. 1850 ae. 4 mos. (g. s.).
- ii. JULIA E., b. [Nov. 1851]; d. 14 Mar. 1852 ae. 4 mos. (g. s.).

CONSTANCE OLIVE HOUSE, b. at Hartford, abt. 1907; m. BENJAMIN BAYLIS EARLE, b. at San Fernando, Calif., abt. 1893. Children, b. at Hartford (residence, Glastonbury):

- i. JOHN BAYLIS, b. 26 Dec. 1935.
- ii. THOMAS WILLIAM, b. 19 June 1940.
- iii. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 13 May 1946.

MANCHESTER, CONNECTICUT

ROBERT HOUSE married at Manchester, 27 Apr. 1826, CLARISSA MCKEE, born about 1799, died at Meriden, Conn., 13 Mar. 1869, aged 70 (grave-stone), daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (——) McKee.

He and his wife were both of Manchester at marriage. He conveyed 6 July 1827 to Joel McKee all right in land from estate of Robert McKee which "accrued to me by virtue of a marriage between me and Clarissa House," and 15 Feb. 1832 Elizabeth McKee and Clarissa House conveyed to Joel W. McKee [Manchester Deeds, 1:221; 3:172].

Child of Robert and Clarissa (McKee) House:

- i. CLARISSA ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1826; d. at Meriden, 18 Sept. 1868 ae. 42 (g. s.); m. at Bloomfield, 30 June 1846, HENRY HUBBARD of Bloomfield.

WILLIAM W. HOUSE, b. abt. 1817; d. at Windsor, 12 Oct. 1843 ae. 26 (g. s.); called of Granby, Conn., in probate, 1843; "of Manchester" m. at Windsor, Conn., 16 Oct. 1842, CATHERINE N. or M. HOLCOMB, b. at Windsor, 11 Oct. 1816, or 13 Oct. 1816 (g. s.), d. there 13 Oct. 1889 (g. s.), dau. of Benoni and Anne B. (Winchell) Holcomb. [Windsor V. R.; N. H. and A. N. Winchell, *The Winchell Genealogy* (1917), 214.] A child: Irene, d. 20 Sept. 1843 ae. 6 mos. (g. s.).

AGNES (GRAY) HOUSE, b. at Stonehouse, Scotland, 12 Aug. 1859, dau. of William and Jessie (Stoddard) Gray, d. at Preston, Conn., 10 Nov. 1914 ae. 55-2-29, described as married, res. Manchester.

GRACE HOUSE, b. at Manchester abt. 1874; m. at Manchester, 18 Apr. 1895, WILLIAM HENRY BRAGG of Bolton, b. in Mass., abt. 1875.

SARAH HOUSE of Manchester was appointed guardian, 7 Feb. 1837, to John Henry House, aged 6, and Sarah House, aged 3 years, both of East Hartford; Daniel Easton of East Hartford appointed in her place, 12 Apr. 1837.

EAST HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

WILLIAM A. HOUSE, b. at Malone, N. Y., abt. 1834; m. at East Hartford, 19 Nov. 1856, HARRIET A. HARDING, b. at East Hartford, in 1838 (g. s.), d. in 1922 (g. s., East Hartford). Children:

- i. ALBERT H., b. at East Hartford, 23 Sept. 1857; d. there 30 Sept. 1863 ae. 6 (or 29 Sept. 1863 ae. 6 yrs., 6 days, g. s.).
- ii. HELEN, b. in 1861 (g. s.); d. in 1883 (g. s.); m. ——— SMITH.
- iii. AMY A., b. in 1865 (g. s.); d. in 1883 (g. s.).
- iv. HATTIE J., b. and d. in 1877 (g. s.).

H. HOUSE, laborer, res. East Hartford, had a son b. there 15 Sept. 1854.

HADDAM, CONNECTICUT

CHARLES J. HOUSE, b. at Haddam, abt. 1823, a carpenter, m. ANN BECKWITH, b. at New London, Conn., abt. 1834, had a "son" b. 2 May 1875.

WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT

ALBERT H. HOUSE, b. at Windsor, 12 June 1870; d. 29 Nov. 1931 ae. 61-5-17; m. (1) JENNIE A. ———, b. abt. 1861, d. 11 Nov. 1930 ae. 69 [Windsor First Church Records]; m. (2) ———. His death record calls him son of Frederick C. House, b. at Plymouth, Vt., and Mary Viets, b. at Suffield, Conn.

F. CHILLSON HOUSE, b. 17 Nov. 1843, d. 29 June 1919; his wife MARY S., b. 17 Mar. 1846, d. 9 May 1886. [Inscriptions, Windsor.]

EAST WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT

ALBERT HOUSE had a son, GEORGE, b. at Brooklyn, Conn., [11 Nov. 1911], d. 28 June 1928 ae. 16-7-17. George T. House, b. 25 Nov. 1911, d. 28 June 1928 (g. s., Springvale Cem., East Windsor).

HEBRON, CONNECTICUT

ELIZA HOUSE m. 8 Jan. 1826, GEORGE JONES, both of Hebron.

PHEBE HOUSE m. 4 July 1832, ELIAS WEBB of East Hartford.

HENRY HOUSE, b. abt. 1808; "late of Hebron now residing in East Hartford," aged 17, chose Isaiah Webb of East Hartford for guardian, 2 May 1825.

SUFFIELD, CONNECTICUT

JOSEPH N. HOUSE m. 24 Sept. 1821, JERUSHA LOOMIS.

VERNON, CONNECTICUT

CHRISTOPHER HOUSE d. 19 Jan. 1890 ae. 78 (g. s.).

MARTHA J. dau. of Christopher and Phelocia House, d. 10 Aug. 1858 ae. 18.

Census of 1850, Vernon: Christopher *House*, a laborer, ae. 40; Pholotia, 39; Lucretia, 16; Martha I., 9; Eunice *Perkins*, 6; Charles, 6 mos.; all b. Conn. In another family: Samuel *Willis*, a mill operative, ae. 28, b. Conn.; Lydia, 28, b. Mass.; Frederick, 2, b. Mass.; Catharine *House*, 61, b. Mass.; Charles *Wood*, 17, b. Mass.; George *Lathrop*, 16, b. Conn.

CHRISTOPHER HOUSE of Vernon m. (2) CHARLOTTE (WARREN) BENTON, who res. (1874) Vernon, dau. of Ashbel and Abigail (Hayes) Warren, and

widow of Milton Benton of Tolland. [Henry R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, 2:776.]

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

CLARISSA HOUSE of Hartford m. at Middletown, Conn., 6 Oct. 1830, WILLIAM C. STRATTON of Hartford.

DELIA G. HOUSE of Hartford m. at Hartford, 1 May 1839, ALBERT D. PORTER, of East Hartford.

LUCINDA M. HOUSE of Hartford m. there 8 Jan. 1840, HIRAM NOBLE of Westfield, Mass.

JULIA E. HOUSE b. abt. 1847, m. at Hartford, 3 July 1865, JAMES B. COY, b. abt. 1843, both born and res. Hartford.

ALBERT P. HOUSE, b. abt. 1834, and wife MARGARET, b. abt. 1836, had son WILLIAM P. MARSHALL HOUSE, b. at Hartford, 27 Jan. 1863.

WILLIAM HOUSE, b. abt. 1832, and wife MARY, b. abt. 1834, had son (unnamed), b. at Hartford, 3 June 1862.

WILLIAM W. HOUSE, b. at Hartford, abt. 1844, m. at Wethersfield, Conn., 2 Dec. 1865, EMMA JENNY SPENCER, b. at Middletown, Conn., abt. 1841. At marriage he res. Windham, she Wethersfield. They had a son (unnamed) b. at Hartford, 23 Sept. 1870. Emily N. (*sic*), widow of William House, d. at Middletown, 11 Dec. 1905 ae. 68, recorded as b. at Middletown, dau. of Elisha and Abiah Spencer.

WALTER W. HOUSE of Windsor, b. [by 1823], d. at Hartford, 6 Feb. 1897 ae. 65 [*sic*]; m. at Hartford, 27 Sept. 1843, AMANDA C. WRIGHT, b. 22 Feb. 1826, d. 16 Aug. 1891 (g. s., Hartford); wife of Walter House, dau. of Timothy and Emeline Wright (V. R.).

MICHAEL HOUSE, b. in Wilmington Co., Canada West, abt. 1838, res. East Hartford, m. at Hartford 23 Feb. 1868, JULIA O'NEIL, b. in Ireland, abt. 1844, res. East Hartford.

SARAH A (——) HOUSE, a widow, b. at Manchester, abt. 1845; m. at Hartford, 8 Apr. 1879, LEVI B. STONE, b. at New Britain, abt. 1832, divorced; both res. Hartford.

LEONA HOUSE, b. at Chester, abt. 1858; m. at Hartford, 21 Apr. 1879, GEORGE F. BACON, b. at Clinton, abt. 1857; both res. Hartford.

MARY HOUSE (maiden name), b. at Hartford, abt. 1878, res. Middletown, m. (2) at Hartford, 24 Sept. 1903, JAMES KELLEY, b. in Ireland, abt. 1880, a widower.

RUTH (MINER) HOUSE, b. at Springfield, Mass., abt. 1885, res. West Hartford, dau. of Henry E. and Julia (Russ) Miner, m. (2) at Hartford, 1 Dec. 1909, CHARLES A. JOHNSON, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., abt. 1887, res. Bloomfield, son of Oscar and Anna (Winter) Johnson.

GRACE M. HOUSE, b. at West Springfield, Mass., abt. 1865, res. there, m. at Hartford, 14 Nov. 1884, ARCHIE B. STEWART, b. at Rutland, Vt., abt. 1863, res. Springfield.

MARGARET E. (MYERS) HOUSE, b. in Canada, abt. 1865, widow, res. Oneida, N. Y., dau. of Fred and Elizabeth (Reimiller) Myers, m. (2) at Hartford, 23 Feb. 1910, ROBERT J. TUFTS, b. at Vernon, N. Y., abt. 1872, divorced, son of John M. and Lydia L. (Fish) Tufts.

PRESTON, CONNECTICUT

GEORGE HOUSE, m. at Ledyard, Conn., 29 Jan. 1854, MARIETTA PARTRIDGE, both of Preston.

WILLIMANTIC, CONNECTICUT

WALTER WORDEN HOUSE m. HARRIET MELISSA WILSON. Of their children:

- i. GLADYS A., b. at Willimantic, abt. 1900; m. at Hartford, 28 Apr. 1923, WILLIAM HOLCOMB, b. at New Haven, abt. 1900, son of Joseph and Sarah (Stone) Holcomb.
- ii. MARJORIE EDITH, b. at Scotland, abt. 1907; m. at Hartford, 27 Nov. 1924, OTIS LINWOOD CONRAD, b. at Preston, abt. 1897, son of John and Margaret Melissa (Carey) Conrad.

LISBON, CONNECTICUT

MARY HOUSE of Lisbon, m. 9 Jan. 1816, ASA FITCH of Bozrah.

POMFRET, CONNECTICUT

RUTH HOUSE m. 11 Sept. 1746, HENRY CADY.

BRIDGEPORT, CONNECTICUT

HENRY A. HOUSE m. MARY ELIZABETH HOUSE; had: *Bertha Valena*, b. at Bridgeport, abt. 1880; music teacher, res. Bridgeport; m. there, 23 Apr. 1910, George Mortson, b. at Markham, Ontario, abt. 1857, res. Hartford, son of John and Sarah (Bens) Mortson.

WATERBURY, CONNECTICUT

HARRY and NELLIE (ENNIS) HOUSE had: *Lena May*, b. at Waterbury, [15 Oct. 1914], d. at West Hartford, 22 May 1915 ae. 7 mos. 7 days.

SALISBURY, CONNECTICUT

EDWARD HOUSE m. EMOGENE CRINE, b. at Sharon, Conn., abt. 1869, d. at Hartford, 29 July 1917 ae. 48, res. Taconic [in Salisbury], dau. of Milo and Esther (Palmer) Crine.

MISCELLANEOUS

ALBERT and ——— (PINKUS) HOUSE had: *Edwin W.*, b. at Pasumpsic, Vt., 14 July 1850, d. at Hartford, Conn., 19 Oct. 1909 ae. 59-3-5; married; res. Plainville, Conn.

RALPH and ANNIE L. (TIPTON) HOUSE had: *Ralph M.*, b. at Wellsville, Mo., abt. 1907; res. Hartford, Conn.; m. there, 15 Oct. 1928, Jean Landry, b. in New Brunswick, Canada, abt. 1907, dau. of Joseph and Marie (St. Onge) Landry.

ROBERT ROVER and RUTH (DUVALL) HOUSE, had: *Charles Milton*, b. at Fort Worth, Texas, abt. 1915; Lieut., U. S. Air Corps; m. at Hartford, Conn., 6 Dec. 1943, Catherine Weiss, b. at Appleton, Wis., abt. 1917, dau. of Lee and Clara (Otto) Weiss; both res. Appleton, Wis.

SUMNER and EMMA (RAYMOND) HOUSE had: *Lulu Emma*, b. at Wayne, Me., abt. 1906; res. Hartford, Conn.; m. there 22 Aug. 1927, Samuel Nelson Kennedy, b. at Schenectady, N. Y., abt. 1900, son of John and Mary Kennedy.

FREDERICK and HELEN (SMITH) HOUSE had: *Marion E.*, b. at North Hartland, Vt., abt. 1897; res. Hartford, Conn.; m. there, 26 Nov. 1919, John Henry Martin, b. at Yonkers, N. Y., abt. 1898, son of John H. and Josephine (Terry) Martin.

ARTHUR C. and FLORENCE (STAINBECK) HOUSE had: *Virginia Sue*, b. at Weldon, N. C., abt. 1904; a nurse, res. Hartford; m. there, 22 Aug. 1934, Harold Forester Creller, b. at Lowell, Mass., abt. 1903, son of Leigh and Catherine (McIver) Creller.

FRANK MOTT HOUSE, b. at Providence, R. I., abt. 1850; m. ALICE BLISS, b. at Hartford, Conn., abt. 1878; had a child: *Bertha Mott*, b. at Hartford, 26 May 1896; d. 2 June 1896 ae. 9 days.

SAMUEL ALLEN

WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT

1. SAMUEL¹ ALLEN, born (perhaps in Essex), England, about 1608, died at Windsor, Conn., buried 28 Apr. 1648; married ANN ———, born in England, died at Northampton, Mass., 13 Nov. 1687. She married second, William Hulburt of Northampton.

By many writers, Samuel Allen has been placed as brother of Mr. Matthew Allyn of Hartford and Windsor and Deacon Thomas Allen of Middletown, and hence considered an unrecorded son of Richard and Margaret (Wyott) Allen of Braunton, co. Devon. To the present writer, the reasoning leading to this conclusion seems faulty. What are the facts?

Richard and Margaret (Wyott) Allen had children baptized at Braunton, including Thomas on 24 Dec. 1597 and Matthew on 17 Apr. 1605, as well as a son Richard, but no son Samuel appears in the register. The will of Richard Allen the elder of Braunton, dated 29 Nov. 1647, proved 10 May 1652, named his son Thomas (and Mary daughter of Thomas); son Matthew (and John, Thomas and Mary, children of Matthew); son Richard (and two children of Richard); and other relatives, but no son Samuel.^a

In Connecticut records, Matthew Allyn of Windsor had a controversy with Thomas Allyn, called his brother, and Thomas sued Matthew and was awarded damages in 1650. Thomas was given an additional allowance by the General Court, when the case was appealed by Matthew, "w^{ch} five pounds is for the said Thomas his charges of traueells." This indicates that Thomas lived at a considerable distance. Lechford made entries concerning Matthew and Thomas Allen in which he called Matthew "of Hartford, upon the River of Conecticot, merchant," and "nup. de Bramton in Coun. Devon" [late of Braunton, co. Devon], and Thomas of Barnstable, New England, referring to Thomas Allen's father-in-law John Marke of Braunton, Devon, and brother Richard Allen of Braunton, aforesaid. The registers of Braunton, co. Devon, contain not only the baptism of Thomas Allen in 1597, as above stated, but his marriage on 30 Jan. 1621/2 to Elizabeth Marke.^b

It is thus proved that Matthew Allyn of Hartford and Windsor and Thomas Allyn of Barnstable were brothers, and sons of Richard and Margaret (Wyott) Allen of Braunton, co. Devon, and nothing appears of record to indicate that they had a brother Samuel.

On the other hand, there is evidence that Samuel Allen of Windsor was a brother of Deacon Thomas Allen of Middletown who died 16 Oct. 1688 and by will made Obadiah Allen [son of Samuel] and his children his chief heirs. Past errors have been caused by erroneously identifying Deacon Thomas Allen with Matthew's brother Thomas, who was of Barnstable.

Chelmsford, co. Essex, registers are said to contain the entry of baptism of a Thomas son of Samuel Allen on 22 Nov. 1604.^c The date would be about right for Deacon Thomas, and Samuel of Windsor would in that event bear his father's name. But the name Allen (Allin, Allyn, the spelling was immaterial at that period) is almost ubiquitous, and a single entry of this sort can be regarded merely as a clue unless more positive evidence be sought and obtained.

Thomas Allen was mentioned 1 Sept. 1636 as the owner of two mares seized by Daniel Finch, Constable of Watertown [Wethersfield] as supposed to belong to Mr. Oldham, and they were ordered returned to Allen. On 5 Sept. 1639, Richard Lord sued Thomas Allen for forty shillings, which Mr. Spencer testified Allen had borrowed of Lord "in the Bay." As "Mr. Allen appeared not," an attachment upon his goods was granted. In Mr. Oldham's inventory, it appears that Thomas Allen owed him £6.16.6. A later record shows that in the Lord case, the goods of Allen attached included three "Barstable ruggs" and "6 paire of Childrens shues, one paire of Boots."^d

It seems not unlikely that this early Thomas Allen may have been the brother of Matthew, then with him in Windsor or near him in Wethersfield, for he seems to have removed and his ownership of Barnstable rugs suggests that he was a member of the Braunton family, a place close to Barnstaple, co. Devon.

One Thomas Allyn was made freeman, 20 May 1652, and another 20 May 1658; one of these was probably the son of Matthew of Windsor, while the other was the Middletown man.^e

Samuel Allen's lands at Windsor were entered 27 Jan. 1640/1, and included a house lot of over six acres. He served on a jury, 5 Mar. 1644/5. The inventory of his estate was taken at Windsor, 8 Sept. 1648. Matthew Grant's record of children born in Windsor lists under "sume omitted in former records being goon yet had children born her," Samuel Alyen, six children.^f Thus it may be concluded that he came to Windsor a young married man and that most of his children were born there. As a corollary, it is unlikely that he was sixty at death and born 1588, as sometimes stated and more probably he was some twenty years younger.^g

His widow Ann married William Hulbert of Windsor, who had come probably in the *Mary and John*, 1630, and settled first in Dorchester. By 1647 he had moved to Hartford, where his homelot was recorded in May 1648. On 8 Sept. 1655 he sold to William Lewis and moved to Northampton, Mass., where he died 7 Apr. 1694.^h

The notes of the late Charles E. Banks, extracted from Winthrop's Medical Journal, show that John Winthrop in 1667 mentioned William Hulbert of Northampton, then above 60 years old; and in 1664 treated "Nehemiah

Allen 30 yrs. son of Goodman Hulberts wife of Northampton," and John Hulbert, 24 yrs., and William Hulbert, 10 yrs., sons of "G. Hulbert of Northampton."

Some of Hulbert's children were:

1. *John*, b. abt. 1640.
2. *Sarah*, b. at Hartford, 10 July 1647.
3. *Ann*, bapt. at Hartford, 17 Mar. 1649/50.
4. *William*, b. abt. 1654; settled in Enfield, removed to New Haven, but returned to Enfield, where he is said to have d. in 1734. By first wife, Mary, he had children b. at Enfield: *Ruth*, b. 10 Mar. 1695/6; *Abigail*, b. 18 June 1697; *William*, b. 11 Dec. 1698; *Mary*, b. 9 Apr. 1701; *Obadiah*, b. 8 Aug. 1703; and at New Haven: *Ebenezer*, b. 15 July 1705; *Anna*, b. 6 Apr. 1707; and *Benjamin*, b. 13 Mar. 1710.

The youngest son William was probably by the widow, Ann Allen, and quite possibly the daughter Ann was also, since she was born almost two full years after Samuel Allen died, and was given the name Ann. William Hulbert, Jr., apparently named his daughter Anna after his mother, and may have named his son Obadiah after his half-brother, Obadiah Allen.

Children of Samuel and Ann (——) Allen:¹

- i. SAMUEL,² b. ; d. at Northampton, 18 Oct. 1719; m. at Northampton, 29 Nov. 1659, HANNAH² WOODFORD [Woodford Family, No. 1, ii], b. abt. 1642, dau. of Thomas¹ and Mary (Blott) Woodford. Winthrop's Medical Journal mentions Sam. Allen his wife, 17½ years, "hath been but half year married, G[oodman] Woodfords daughter." According to Col. Banks's note of the entry, it was dated Northampton, 1659, but it seems it should belong to 1660. The will of Samuel Allen of Northampton, dated 16 June 1712, codicil 3 Jan. 1714/15, proved 16 Dec. 1719, names his wife (to have use of entire estate or as much as she needs during life); sons Samuel and Thomas (several pieces of land given to son Thomas descended "to my wife from her father Thomas Woodford dec'd"); children of son Joseph (Noah and Elizabeth); daughter Hannah's children; daughters Sarah Miller and Mindwell; sons Samuel and Thomas, executors.¹ Children, b. at Northampton:¹
 1. *Hannah*,³ b. 4 Feb. 1660/1; m. 20 Jan. 1679/80, Nathaniel Alexander, b. at Windsor, Conn., 29 Dec. 1652, d. at Hadley, Mass., 29 Oct. 1742, son of George and Susannah (——) Alexander.
 2. *Thankful*, b. 15 July 1663; d. 14 Oct. 1711, unm.
 3. A child, b. 22 Mar. 1665.
 4. *Sarah*, b. 28 July 1668; m. Ebenezer Miller, b. at Northampton, 7 June 1664, d. there 23 Dec. 1737, son of William and Patience Miller.
 5. A son, b. 24 Feb. 1669/70; d. 27 Feb. 1669/70.
 6. *Joseph*, b. 20 Nov. 1672; d. 27 Dec. 1703; m. 27 Sept. 1695, Elizabeth Mudge, b. at Northampton, 10 Oct. 1673, dau. of Micah and Mary (Alexander) Mudge.
 7. *Samuel*, b. 6 July 1675; d. 29 Mar. 1739; Deacon; m. 20 Feb. 1698/9, Sarah Rust, b. 29 May 1675, d. 8 Sept. 1746, dau. of Israel and Rebecca (Clark)

Rust. A grandson, Rev. Thomas Allen, Harvard College 1762, was father of Rev. Dr. William Allen of Northampton, Harvard College 1802, President of Bowdoin College.

8. *Ebenezer*, b. 31 July 1678; d. at Pittsgrove, N. J., between 18 Sept. 1716 (date of will) and 24 Dec. 1716 (date of inventory); m. (probably early in 1716), Mary (Seagrave) Alderman, widow of Thomas Alderman of Simsbury, Conn., and Cohansey, N. J. She m. (3) Thomas Moore. Ebenezer's will, besides his wife and expected child, and his wife's Alderman children, mentioned his brothers Samuel and Thomas Allin; sister Mindwell Holton; and cousins [nephews] Ebenezer Miller and Thomas Alexander; all "Relations of myne Living in Northampton, Hampshire Co., New England." ^k
9. *Thomas*, b. Feb. 1680/1; d. soon after 1754; m.
10. *Mindwell*, b. 4 Feb. 1682/3; d. 21 Oct. 1758; m. Thomas Holton, b. 23 Oct. 1681, d. 13 Aug. 1723, son of John and ——— (———) Holton.
- 2 ii. NEHEMIAH, b. abt. 1634; d. 27 June 1684.
- iii. JOHN, b. ; killed at "Bloody Brook," 18 Sept. 1675; settled in Deerfield, Mass.; m. 8 Dec. 1669, MARY HANNUM, b. at Windsor, Conn., 5 Apr. 1650, dau. of William and Honor (———) Hannum. Children, b. at Northampton:
 1. *John*,³ b. 1 Oct. 1670; d. at Enfield, Conn., 3 Nov. 1739 in 70th yr. (g. s.); m. (1) 3 May 1694, Bridget Booth, b. abt. 1671, d. at Enfield, 5 Sept. 1714 in 44th yr., dau. of Simeon and Rebecca (Frost) Booth; m. (2) it is said, Elizabeth Gardiner, of Gardiner's Island, who d. 27 Feb. 1759.
 2. *Samuel*, b. abt. 1673; d. by 1735; m. at Enfield, 29 May 1700, Hannah Burroughs, living 1735, dau. of John and Hannah (———) Burroughs of Enfield.
 3. *Hannah*, b. abt. 1675; d. abt. 1745; m. 29 Dec. 1696, Nathaniel² Dumbleton [Dumbleton Family, No. 1, viii], b. at Springfield, 10 June 1664, d. there 13 Feb. 1736/7, son of John¹ and Mercy (———) Dumbleton.
- iv. REBECCA, d. at Northampton, 8 May 1697.¹
- v. A child, d. at Windsor, 1648 [Matthew Grant Record].
- vi. OBADIAH, b. abt. 1644; d. at Middletown, Conn., 7 Apr. 1712;^m Deacon; adopted as heir by his uncle, Dea. Thomas Allen of Middletown; m. (1) recorded at Middletown, 28 Oct. 1669, ELIZABETH SANFORD, bapt. at Milford, Conn., 27 Aug. 1648, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (———) Sanford; m. (2) by 1707, MARY (SAVAGE) WETMORE, b. 25 June 1663, d. 20 Oct. 1723, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Dubbin) Savage, widow of John Wetmore. Children by first wife, b. at Middletown:
 1. *Obadiah*,³ b. 20 Sept. 1670; d. at Middletown, Sept. 1702; m. 29 Nov. 1699, Dorcas Wright. She m. (2) 29 Dec. 1703, Nathaniel Wetmore, b. 21 Apr. 1661, d. 7 Mar. 1708/9, son of Thomas and Sarah (Hall) Wetmore; and (3) Benjamin Andrews.
 2. *Thomas*, b. 20 Sept. 1672; d. 8 Nov. 1672.
 3. *Thomas*, b. 27 Sept. 1673; d. at Middletown, 3 Dec. 1733; Deacon; m. 4 May 1698, Hannah Leek, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Baker) Leek.
 4. *Mary*, b. 15 Sept. 1675; d. at Middletown, 24 July 1737; m. 11 Nov. 1714, as his second wife, Deacon Beriah Wetmore, b. at Middletown, 2 Nov. 1658, d. there 11 Apr. 1756, son of Thomas and Sarah (Hall) Wetmore.
 5. *Anna*, b. 12 Sept. 1677; d. at Middletown, 26 Dec. 1751; m. (1) Oct. 1712, John Lane, b. 10 Jan. 1680/1, d. in 1716, son of Isaac and Hannah

(Browne) Lane; m. (2) 31 Jan. 1739/40, Lieut. Nathaniel Bacon, b. abt. 1675, d. 6 Jan. 1759, son of Nathaniel and Ann (Miller) Bacon.

6. *Thankful*, b. 8 Sept. 1679; d. before 1707, unm.

7. *Samuel*, b. 15 Mar. 1683/4; d. at Middletown, 4 Sept. 1759; m. (1) at Milford, Conn., 23 June 1714, Mary Andrews, b. at Farmington (recorded at Milford), Jan. 1683/4, d. at Middletown, 29 May 1723, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Porter) Andrews; m. (2) 25 Feb. 1724/5, Margaret Wetmore, b. 16 July 1700, dau. of Deacon Beriah and Margaret (Stow) Wetmore.

8. *John*, b. 27 Sept. 1686; d. at Middletown, 22 Nov. 1724;^a m. 23 Apr. 1713, Mary How [see Martha (Hale) Peck, vii, 5], b. at Wallingford, Conn., 22 Sept. 1687, d. at Middletown, 13 Feb. 1756, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Peck) How.

a. Ernest Flagg, *The Founding of New England* (1926), 307; *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 48:496; 50:504-5; 51:212-4.

b. *Conn. Colonial Records*, 1:211; Lechford's Note-Book (*Trans. Am. Antiq. Society*, 7:416, 418).

c. Henry R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor* (1892), 2:27.

d. *Conn. Colonial Records*, 1:4, 14, 33, 43, 45.

e. *Ibid.*, 1:231, 315.

f. *Ibid.*, 1:122, 505; *Some Early Records and Documents . . . of Windsor* (1930), 93.

g. Willard S. Allen, *A Genealogy of Samuel Allen of Windsor* (1876), derived Samuel Allen from Braintree, Essex, but made him sixty at death and a brother of Matthew of Windsor and Thomas of Middletown. O. P. Allen, in "Ancestry of Gen. Ethan Allen," in *The Salem Press Hist. and Gen. Record*, 2:102, follows all these statements; and see his later publication, *Allen Memorial, Second Series* (1907), 15-18, 230-1. Louis Effingham de Forest, *Our Colonial and Continental Ancestors* (1930), 40-1, corrects the error making Matthew of Windsor a brother of Samuel and questions the age attributed to Samuel at death.

h. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary*, 2:491-2; *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:180, 439.

i. Savage, O. P. Allen, and L. E. de Forest, *op. cit.*

j. Old Hampshire Probate, 4:85.

k. *N. J. Archives*, Wills, 1:6, 8; *Gen. Mag. of New Jersey*, 13:79-80.

l. The Allen chart in the de Forest book, *op. cit.*, gives her death as at Northampton, 8 May 1648, an impossible date.

m. Incorrectly given as 7 Apr. 1723 in the early Allen book (1876), followed by de Forest, *op. cit.* See Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:148, for his will, proved 5 May 1712.

n. Not 1 Dec. 1783, as stated in the *Sanford Genealogy*. The date in the text is from the probate record; Middletown Vital Records give 1 Dec. 1723.

2. NEHEMIAH² ALLEN (*Samuel*¹), born about 1634, died at Northampton, Mass., 27 June 1684; married at Northampton, 21 Sept. 1664, SARAH² WOODFORD [Woodford Family, No. 1, iii], baptized at Hartford, Conn., 2 Sept. 1649, died at Northampton, 31 March 1712, daughter of Thomas¹ and Sarah (Blott) Woodford. She married second, at Northampton, 1 Sept. 1687, Richard Burke; and third, at Northampton, 11 July 1706, Judah Wright, born at Springfield, Mass., 10 May 1642, died at Northampton, 26 Nov. 1725.

Administration on the estate of Nehemiah Alline of Northampton was granted, 30 Sept. 1684, to his widow, Sarah, with Deacon Pomeroy. The Court settled that the eldest son's portion is to be £100, the second son's, £50, the two daughters to have £40 apiece. To the widow, the remainder of the estate, being about £100. Deacon "Pumry" and Jonathan Hunt to set

out said portions. The children being under age, in case any of the children die before coming of age, the survivors to enjoy their portions.^a

Children of Nehemiah and Sarah (Woodford) Allen, born at Northampton:

- i. SAMUEL,³ b. 3 Jan. 1665/6; m. MERCY WRIGHT, b. 14 Mar. 1668/9, d. at Litchfield, Conn., 5 Feb. 1728 ae. 59, dau. of Judah and Mercy (Burt) Wright.^b Of their children, the son *Joseph*,⁴ of Litchfield and Cornwall, m. at Roxbury, Conn., 6 Mar. 1736/7, Mary Baker, and their eldest son was the noted Gen. Ethan⁵ Allen (1738-1789).^c
- ii. NEHEMIAH, b. 18 Oct. 1667; d. 2 June 1668.
- iii. NEHEMIAH, b. 6 Nov. 1669.
- iv. SARAH, b. 22 Aug. 1672; d. before 15 Sept. 1724; m. in 1694, JOSEPH STRONG, b. 2 Dec. 1672, d. at Coventry, Conn., 23 Dec. 1763, son of Thomas and Rachel (Holton) Strong. Their granddaughter Elizabeth Strong was wife of Deacon Richard Hale and mother of the patriot Capt. Nathan Hale.^d
- v. THOMAS, b. 17 Jan. 1674/5; d. 6 July 1676.
- vi. HANNAH, bapt. 6 May 1677; d. young.
- vii. RUTH, b. 5 Jan. 1679/80; d. at Springfield, Mass., between 1748 and 1766; m. at Northampton, 16 Dec. 1702, JOSIAH³ LEONARD [Leonard Family, No. 8], b. at Springfield, 21 Oct. 1680, d. there 14 Feb. 1748/9.
- viii. A child, b. 12 Aug. 1683; d. in 1683.
- ix. SILENCE, b. Aug. 1684; d. 8 July 1689.

Child of Richard and Sarah (Woodford) (Allen) Burke:

1. *John*, b. at Northampton, 19 July 1689.

- a. Old Hampshire Probate, 1:241, 247 (reverse).
- b. The will of Mrs. Mercy Allyn of Litchfield, dated 28 Jan. 1727/8, proved 24 Apr. 1728, named sons Nehemiah and Daniel Allen; daughters Mercy Root of Coventry, Mary Smaley of Lebanon, and Lydia Allen of Litchfield; and sons Joseph and Ebenezer Allen of Litchfield [Woodbury Probate Records, 1:139].
- c. On 27 Oct. 1726, "Joseph Allyn ye son of ye Widow Mercy Allyn of Litchfield (whose Father Sam¹¹ Allyn is long since deceased)," aged about 18, chose his brother Nehemiah Allyn, "who now Resides at Guilford," to be his guardian. [*Ibid.*, 1:47.]
- d. Benjamin W. Dwight, *Descendants of Elder John Strong* (1871), 1:308-9, 330-2.

WILLIAM BACKUS

NORWICH, CONNECTICUT

1. WILLIAM¹ BACKUS, born in England, died at Norwich, Conn. (before 7 June), 1664; married first, ————; married second, ANNE (STENTON) BINGHAM, born ————, died at Norwich, Conn., May 1670.

He was early at Saybrook, Conn., but appears little of record, and in 1660 settled in Norwich with his second wife and family, proprietary rights being taken for his son Stephen and his stepson Thomas Bingham. He was made a freeman, October 1663, at the same time with Simon Huntington

and other Norwich men. The will of Tobiah Colles of Saybrook, 12 Aug. 1664, mentions "my Land on Black Hall Playne which I bought of William Backhus."^a

The will of William Backus, Sr., dated 12 June 1661 and signed with his initials, specified that his wife should live with his son Stephen, or he to provide for her; his son William to have his smith and cutler tools, ivory and bellows; to "all the rest of my children," John Renalds and his wife, Benjamin Crane and his wife, John Bayly and his wife, with "all there children which are now liveing"; also, Thomas Bingham; friends Thomas Leffingwell and John Berchard to be overseers. Witnesses: Thomas Tracy, John Post.^b

His inventory, taken 7 June 1664, and recorded in Hartford, was taken by Thomas Leffingwell and John Birchard and amounted to £102. In addition to the house and homelot and five other parcels of land, the usual farm animals and implements, household stuff, and "a gun & a sword," it lists "Cutlers tools & ivory."^c

Children of William and ——— (———) Backus:

- 2 i. WILLIAM,² b. [say 1635]; d. early in 1721.
- ii. SARAH, living 1702; m. JOHN REYNOLDS, of Saybrook and Norwich, d. at the latter place 22 July 1702.^d
- iii. MARY, b. [say 1633]; d. at Wethersfield, Conn., 8 July 1717; m. (recorded at Wethersfield), 23 Apr. 1655, BENJAMIN CRANE, b. abt. 1630, d. at Wethersfield, 31 May 1691.^e
- iv. LYDIA, b. [say 1637]; living 1674, d. before 1696; m. JOHN BAILEY, who d. at Haddam, Conn., between 3 July 1696 (date of codicil of will) and 29 Aug. 1696 (date of inventory).^f
- v. STEPHEN, b. [say 1642]; d. at Canterbury, Conn., in 1695; m. (recorded at Norwich), December, 1666, SARAH SPENCER, dau. of Ens. Gerard Spencer. On 28 May 1707, Timothy Backus of Canterbury, David Knight of Norwich, Robert Green and William Baker, both of Canterbury, in behalf of their wives, Sarah, Ruth and Rebeckah, daughters of Stephen Backus of Norwich dec'd, and Elizabeth Backus, daughter of said Stephen, and Sarah Backus, the widow, agree that Timothy is to have the 200 acres in Canterbury, he to pay debts and remaining legacies (to Widow, Timothy and Elizabeth); Stephen the eldest son who administered with his mother "deceased on the first day Instant." Children, b. at Norwich:^g
 1. Sarah,³ b. April, 1668; m. 17 Mar. 1691/2, David Knight, who d. at Norwich, 24 Nov. 1744.
 2. Stephen, b. October, 1670; d. 1 May 1707.
 3. Mary, b. November, 1672; d. s. p.
 4. Ruth, b. 19 Dec. 1674; m. Robert Green.
 5. Lydia, b. November, 1677; d. young.
 6. Timothy, b. 7 Oct. 1682; d. at Canterbury, 28 Feb. 1762; Deacon; m. at Canterbury, 26 Jan. 1708/9, Sarah Post, b. 1 Dec. 1686, d. 24 Feb. 1760, dau. of John, Jr. and Sarah (Reynolds) Post.

7. *Elizabeth*, b. 20 July 1686; d. at Canterbury, 13 Feb. 1748/9; m. at Canterbury, 17 Mar. 1713/14, Nathaniel Bond.

8. *Rebecca*, m. at Canterbury, 13 June 1706, William Baker.

- a. *Conn. Colonial Records*, 1:412; *Manwaring's Digest*, 1:188.
- b. New London Town Records, 1647-1666, 143-4.
- c. *Manwaring's Digest*, 1:175.
- d. See *Norwich Vital Records*, 1:12-13; *The American Genealogist*, 15:104-5.
- e. E. F. Waterman and D. L. Jacobus: *The Granberry Family* (1945), 202.
- f. *Manwaring's Digest*, 1:234, 535.
- g. *Norwich Vital Records*, *passim*; Frances Manwaring Caulkins, *History of Norwich* (1866), 159; Probate Files, New London District.

2. Lieut. WILLIAM² BACKUS (*William*¹), born [say 1635], died at Norwich, Conn., early in 1721; married first, by 1660, SARAH CHARLES, baptized at New Haven, Conn., October 1640, died about 1664, daughter of John Charles of New Haven and Branford; married second, about 1664, ELIZABETH PRATT [Pratt Family, No. 1, i], born at Saybrook, Conn., the first of February 1641/2, died at Norwich, Conn., in 1730, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Clark) Pratt.

William Backus, Jr., witnessed the will of William Jackson of Saybrook, 11 Sept. 1659.^a

He was confirmed Ensign of the Norwich company, May 1680, and Lieutenant, May 1693. He served as Deputy for Norwich to the Conn. General Assembly, May and Oct. 1680, Oct. and Nov. 1683, Oct. 1684, and Oct. 1689.^b

The will of William Backus of Norwich, dated 8 Feb. 1693/4, proved 17 Apr. 1721, named his wife Elizabeth; sons Joseph and Nathaniell; son John and grandson William; daughters Sarah, Elizabeth, Hannah, and Mary; son William had received portion by deed of gift. With regard to his sons William and John and daughter Sarah, he wrote: "what I have given them formerly with that which I Doe give them in this my will shall be the whole of their portions of my estate, anything that I Received of their Grandfather Charlls his estate notwithstanding." This proves that the first three children, William, John and Sarah, were by the first wife, Sarah Charles.^c

Children of William and Sarah (Charles) Backus:^d

- i. WILLIAM,³ b. 11 May 1660; d. at Windham, Conn., 25 Jan. 1707/8; m. (1) 3 Nov. 1681, ELIZABETH ———; m. (2) 31 Aug. 1692, MARY BENTON, dau. of Edward and Mary (——) Benton.
- ii. JOHN, b. 9 Feb. 1661/2; d. at Windham, Conn., 27 Mar. 1744 in 83d yr. (g. s.); m. at Norwich, 17 Feb. 1691/2, MARY BINGHAM, b. at Norwich, July 1672, d. at Windham, 19 Feb. 1747 in 76th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Thomas and Mary (Rudd) Bingham. His monument states that he "was one of the first settlers of the Town of Windham & served his Generation in a steady Course of Probity & Piety."
- iii. SARAH, b. 14 June 1663; m. 15 Jan. 1681/2, (Lieut.) EDWARD CULVER, b. at New London, Conn., abt. 1654, d. at Litchfield, Conn., 7 Apr. 1732, son of Edward

and Ann (Ellis) Culver. They moved to Lebanon, Conn., about 1696, and to Litchfield about 1723.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Pratt) Backus:

- iv. SAMUEL, b. 2 May 1665; d. young.
- 3 v. JOSEPH, b. 6 Sept. 1667; d. (between 5 and 23) Dec. 1740.
- vi. NATHANIEL, b. 15 Apr. 1669; d. at Norwich, 16 Aug. 1728; m. (1) at Norwich, 22 Mar. 1693/4, LYDIA EDGERTON, b. at Norwich, Apr. 1675, d. between 1697 and 1702, dau. of Richard and Mary (Sylvester) Edgerton; m. (2) at Norwich, 7 July 1702, ELIZABETH TRACY, b. at Norwich, 7 July 1676, d. there 11 Nov. 1739, dau. of John and Mary (Winslow) Tracy.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1670; d. at Windham, Conn., 29 Dec. 1729 ae. 59 (g. s.); m. at Norwich, 10 Feb. 1686/7 (Capt.) THOMAS³ HUNTINGTON [Huntington Family, No. 1, i, 4], b. at Norwich, 18 Mar. 1664, d. at Windham, 7 Nov. 1732 ae. 69 (g. s.), son of Christopher² and Ruth (Rockwell) Huntington. Her monument calls her "that Gracious Saint of Christ."
- viii. HANNAH, b. abt. 1675; d. at Norwich, 25 Feb. 1752 in 77th yr. (g. s.); m. (1) at Norwich, 17 Feb. 1691/2, THOMAS BINGHAM, b. at Norwich, 11 Dec. 1667, d. there 1 Apr. 1710, son of Thomas and Mary (Rudd) Bingham; m. (2) at Norwich, 4 Mar. 1711/12, DANIEL TRACY, b. abt. 1652, d. at Norwich, 29 June 1728, son of Lieut. Thomas Tracy; m. (3) 18 Nov. 1729, SAMUEL GRISWOLD, b. at Norwich, Sept. 1664, d. there 2 Dec. 1740 in 76th yr. (g. s.), son of Francis Griswold.
- ix. MARY, b. [say 1677]; d. at Norwich, 27 Mar. 1752; m. at Norwich, Dec. 1697, THOMAS HYDE, b. at Norwich, July 1672, d. there 9 Apr. 1755, son of Samuel and Jane (Lee) Hyde.

a. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:132.

b. *Conn. Colonial Records*, 3:48, 60, 66, 121, 133, 155; 4:9, 93.

c. E. F. Waterman and D. L. Jacobus: *The Granberry Family* (1945), 164, 194, where the settlement of the estate of John Charles is given. The error made by Frances M. Caulkins, *History of Norwich* (1866), 157-8, in placing Sarah Charles as the first wife of William¹ Backus was corrected in *The American Genealogist* 12: 242-3.

d. The births of the children are not included in the printed *Norwich Vital Records*, but the births of the first six were apparently entered somewhere in Norwich records, for they are given in *The Pratt Family* (1864), which supposes Elizabeth Pratt to have been mother of all the children, and Miss Caulkins in her *History of Norwich* (1866), p. 159, states that the date of marriage of William Backus to Elizabeth Pratt "is not registered at Norwich, and it is probable that the young couple did not remove to [Norwich] till after the birth of their first son, William, May 11, 1660." She also gives the birth date of the second child, John. It would seem from this that she did find the births of some of the children "registered," probably as children of William without mention of the mother's name, since she followed *The Pratt Family* in supposing Elizabeth Pratt to have been the first and only wife. Other dates are from *Norwich Vital Records*, *passim*; Windham Vital Records; *Inscriptions from Gravestones, Norwich* (1933); and Windham inscriptions in *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, Vol. 71.

3. Lieut. JOSEPH³ BACKUS (*William*,² *William*¹), born at Norwich, Conn., 6 Sept. 1667, died there (between 5 and 23) Dec. 1740; married at Norwich, 9 Apr. 1690, ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON [Huntington Family, No. 2, vii], born at Norwich, October 1669, died after 1745, daughter of Simon and Sarah (Clark) Huntington.

He was Deputy for Norwich, Oct. 1704, Oct. 1705, Oct. 1708, June and Oct. 1709, May 1712, May and Oct. 1713, May and Oct. 1714, May and Oct. 1715, May and Oct. 1716, Oct. 1717, May and Oct. 1718, May and Oct. 1719,

May 1721, May and Oct. 1722, May and Oct. 1723, May 1724, May and Oct. 1725, May 1726, May 1727, May and July 1728, Oct. 1729, May and Oct. 1730, May 1731, and May 1733.^a

In October 1708 he was confirmed Lieutenant of the second company in Norwich, under Capt. Samuel Griswold, with Thomas Waterman as Ensign.^b He had a long term as Justice of the Peace, from 1719 to 1722 inclusive, and from 1725 until his death in 1740.^c

The will of Joseph Backus of Norwich, dated 5 Dec. 1740, contains these provisions. Dearly well beloved and faithful wife Elizabeth to enjoy one half of home lot where I now dwell, with one half of dwelling house and barn during her life. Also, one third of all movable estate in lieu of dowry. To son Joseph Backus, dwelling house and lot above mentioned, with barn; eight acres of upland and meadow in Yantic; four acres of pasture there; four acres in Yantic, part of thirty-acre tract, purchased from John Edgerton; all to be held for life, and then to go to his male children (not named). To son "Samuel Deceas^d" what has already been given to him in land and buildings, and parental affection, and to his children "my Smaller Anvell." To son James Backus, land in Yantic (acreage not given), also land in Yantic formerly given to him. To son Ebenezer Backus, land on which the son has built a house; pasture and woodland lying above Capt. John Leffingwell's house, one half of thirty acres of woodland; seventy acres in Lebanon valley. Remainder to "my other four children," to be equally divided, viz: Simon Backus, Ann Lothrop, Elizabeth Lord and Sarah Bingham. Appoints wife Elizabeth and son Ebenezer Backus of Norwich executors. Two of the subscribing witnesses, Isaac Huntington, Esq^r, and Doct^r Benjamin Wheet, acknowledged at Norwich, 23 Dec. 1740, and the other, Jonathan Huntington, acknowledged at Windham, 27 Dec. 1740. Will exhibited in Court, 20 Jan. 1740/1.

Elizabeth Backus, widow, membership withdrawn 10 Nov. 1745, according to First Congregational Church records, Norwich. Perhaps she moved from Norwich to live with one of her children elsewhere.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Huntington) Backus:

- i. JOSEPH,⁴ b. March 1691/2; d. at Norwich in 1762; m. at Hartford, Conn., 1 Mar. 1721/2, HANNAH EDWARDS [Edwards Family, No. 2, x], b. at Hartford, 3 Jan. 1695/6, d. at Norwich, 17 Oct. 1747 ae. 51, dau. of Richard and Mary (Talcott) Edwards. He was graduated at Yale, 1718, and in 1724 removed to Hartford. He was appointed Sheriff of Hartford County, 1724, but was removed in 1732 because of failure to account for monies received.^d In 1734 he returned to Norwich. His wife was aunt of his brother Simon's wife.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 6 Jan. 1693/4; d. at Norwich, 24 Nov. 1740 in 48th yr. (g. s.); m. at Norwich, 18 Jan. 1715/16, ELIZABETH TRACY, b. at Norwich, 6 Apr. 1698, d. there 26 Jan. 1769, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Leffingwell) Tracy. He was confirmed Lieutenant, May 1727, of the company on the east side of the line divid-

ing the second company in Norwich; and was Deputy for Norwich, Oct. 1738, Oct. 1739, and Oct. 1740.^e

- iii. ANN, b. 27 Jan. 1695/6; d. at Norwich, 24 Aug. 1761; m. at Norwich, 25 Apr. 1717, NATHANIEL LATHROP, b. at Norwich, 15 July 1693, d. there 20 Mar. 1774, son of Samuel and Hannah (Adgate) Lathrop.
- 4 iv. SIMON, b. 11 Feb. 1700/1; d. 2 Feb. 1745/6.
- v. JAMES, b. 14 Aug. 1703; d. at Norwich, 15 Oct. 1753; m. at Norwich, 1 Nov. 1747, LYDIA HUNTLEY, b. abt. 1727, dau. of David and Mary (Munsell) Huntley.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Oct. 1705; d. at Norwich, 7 Aug. 1787 in 82d yr. (g. s.); m. at Norwich, 26 Sept. 1725, CYPRIAN LORD, b. at Saybrook, Conn., 20 Mar. 1702, d. at Norwich, 27 Nov. 1743, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Pratt) Lord.
- vii. SARAH, b. July 1709; d. 22 Nov. 1790; m. at Windham, 6 July 1732, ISAAC BINGHAM, b. at Windham, 1 July 1709, d. there 6 Jan. 1798, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Lobdell) Bingham.^f
- viii. EBENEZER, b. 30 Mar. 1712; d. at Norwich, 4 Nov. 1768 in 57th yr. (g. s.); m. (1) at Norwich, 29 Jan. 1740/1 ABIGAIL TRUMBULL, of Lebanon, who d. 26 Mar. 1744; m. (2) at Norwich, 2 May 1745, EUNICE DYER, of Windham, who d. 25 Oct. 1751; m. (3) at Norwich, 26 July 1753, SARAH CLARK, of Boston, dau. of Benjamin and Miriam (Kilby) Clark.^g

a. *Conn. Colonial Records*, 4:482, 521; 5:66, 107, 114, 308, 363, 393, 424, 452, 489, 519, 546, 572; 6:19, 41, 68, 106, 141, 233, 304, 329, 366, 411, 440, 514, 554; 7:2, 89, 149, 191, 250, 266, 294, 311, 424.
b. *Ibid.*, 4:68.

c. *Ibid.*, 6:125, 178, 242, 318, 518; 7:6, 92, 153, 224, 270, 314, 366, 427, 485, 545; 8:29, 81, 159, 224, 288.

d. Franklin Bowditch Dexter, *Yale Biographies*, 1:180; *Conn. Colonial Records*, 7:52, 386.

e. *Conn. Colonial Records*, 7:90; 8:188, 258, 329.

f. Theodore A. Bingham: *The Bingham Family* (1927), 1:60.

g. *The American Genealogist*, 27:204.

4. Rev. SIMON⁴ BACKUS (*Joseph*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at Norwich, Conn., 11 Feb. 1700/1, died at Louisburg, 2 Feb. 1745/6; married (recorded at Wethersfield), 1 Oct. 1729, EUNICE EDWARDS [Edwards Family, No. 3, vi], born at Windsor (East Parish), Conn., 20 Aug. 1705, died there 1 June 1788, aged 83, daughter of Rev. Timothy and Esther (Stoddard) Edwards.

He was graduated at Yale, 1724, and studied theology under Rev. Timothy Edwards, who later became his father-in-law. On 24 Aug. 1726 he was invited to become pastor of the Newington Society in the town of Wethersfield, and was ordained there 25 Jan. 1727. On account of the poverty of the parish, he received but a meagre sum for a settlement.^a

In 1745 he went to Louisburg, Cape Breton, as Chaplain of the Connecticut troops stationed there. He died at this post, and suffered some property loss as well, and upon the petition of his widow, she was granted £300 by the General Assembly.^b

Children of Rev. Simon and Eunice (Edwards) Backus, born at Wethersfield:^c

- i. CLORINDA,⁵ b. 31 Oct. 1730; d. at Norwich, 25 Oct. 1803 ae. 73; m. ZEBADIAH LATHROP, of Norwich, b. abt. 1725, d. 14 Nov. 1793 ae. abt. 68, son of Nathaniel and Ann (Backus) Lathrop.

- ii. EUNICE, b. 15 Jan. 1732/3; d. at East Windsor, Conn., in 1808.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 19 May 1734; m. 25 Feb. 1761, Lieut. DAVID BISSELL, of East Windsor, b. 27 Apr. 1732, d. 16 Dec. 1799 ae. 67, son of Ens. David and Sarah (Grant) Bissell.
- iv. SIMON, b. 13 Feb. 1737/8; d. at Stratford, Conn., 7 Aug. 1823 in 86th yr.; minister at Granby, Mass., and Guilford, Conn.; m. at Glastonbury, 7 Feb. 1763, RACHEL MOSELEY, b. abt. 1745, d. at Stratford, 28 July 1825, dau. of Capt. Abner and Elizabeth (Lyman) Moseley.
- v. ESTHER, b. 19 Nov. 1739; d. 19 Sept. 1820 ae. nearly 81; m. 1 June 1758, Col. BENJAMIN⁵ ELY [Ely Family, No. 5], of West Springfield (Holyoke), b. there 25 Dec. 1730, d. there 25 Dec. 1802, son of Joseph⁴ and Margaret (Leonard) Ely.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. 30 May 1741; d. abt. 1 Jan. 1741/2.
- vii. JERUSHA, b. 13 Jan. 1742/3; m. 8 Jan. 1772, SMITH BAILEY, of East Windsor, Conn.
- viii. MARY, b. 24 Mar. 1744/5; d. at East Windsor, 27 Dec. 1751.

a. Franklin Bowditch Dexter, *Yale Biographies*, 1:294; Roger Welles, *Early Annals of Newington* (1874), 35-6; *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, 71: 324-5.

b. *Conn. Colonial Records*, 9:207, 252.

c. Henry R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Wethersfield* (1904), 2:44; Nathaniel Goodwin, *Genealogical Notes* (1856), 56, 303-5.

MARY BETTS

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

1. JOHN¹ BETTS, of Claydon, Oxfordshire, England, born and died in England; married MARY ———, born in England, died at Hartford, Conn., shortly before 19 July 1647.

The name of Richard Bett appears at Claydon, Oxford, in a Lay Subsidy for Banbury Hundred in 1546. The will of a John Bett of Kings Sutton, very near Banbury, dated 15 Jan. 1615, named several children, including a son John. The latter may be the husband of the widow, Mary Betts of Hartford, whose daughter married Samuel Boreman, a resident of Claydon. The widow Mary is known to have had a son John, and at Claydon is found a record, "John Bet, the sonne of John Bet and Mary his wyffe was baptised the 5th daye of May 1627." This seems to establish the English origin of the family.^a

"Widdoe Betts" had land in Hartford "at The Townes Courtesie," being granted four acres in 1639/40. She also bought less than an acre of Seth Grant, adjacent to his dwelling house. On 12 June 1666, lands next to Windsor bounds, east of the Connecticut River, were laid out, and twelve acres were granted on her right. This twelve-acre piece was purchased by Mr. William Pitkin, 22 June 1678, of John Betts, being described as "on the east Side of the great riuer which was his mothers."^b

In her home next door to Seth Grant she supported her family by keeping a school for young children. "Goody Bets was the School-dame. It appears, then, that Hartford at this early period had at least two schools: the

one taught by William Andrews . . . and another, probably under humbler auspices, as a primary school . . . The mistress of this 'woman's school' held, of course, a somewhat humbler position."^c

A letter from Rev. Samuel Stone to Rev. Thomas Shepard of Cambridge, written 19 July 1647, tells of the death of Rev. Thomas Hooker on 7 July 1647, and adds: "Goody Bets the school dame is dead with some others."

Children of John and Mary (——) Betts:

- i. MARY,² b. abt. 1623; d. at Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 1684, ae. abt. 61; m. abt. 1641, SAMUEL BOREMAN, bapt. at Banbury, co. Oxford, England, 20 Aug. 1615, d. at Wethersfield, Apr. 1673.
- ii. MARTHA, b. abt. 1625; d. at Wethersfield, 13 Apr. 1701 ae. 75 "as some think"; m. at Wethersfield, 16 Jan. 1655, NATHANIEL GRAVES [Graves Family, No. 1, iii], b. abt. 1629, d. at Wethersfield, 28 Sept. 1682 ae. abt. 53.
- iii. JOHN, bapt. at Claydon, 5 May 1627; d. at Huntington, N. Y., early in 1696/7; m. (1) ABIGAIL ELDERKIN, b. at Dedham, Mass., 13 Sept. 1641, divorced 14 Oct. 1672, dau. of John Elderkin of New London, Conn.; m. (2) 13 Mar. 1672/3, ABIGAIL (SMITH) ADAMS, b. [say 1632], widow of John Adams of Hartford and dau. of Richard and Rebecca (——) Smith. His first wife was tried for blasphemy in 1663 and just escaped with her life. Afterwards she misconducted herself, and Betts was granted a divorce.^d On 1 Apr. 1673, John Betts produced "a writing subscribed by Rebeckah Boreman, Mary Wright, Martha Smith and Sarah Butler, which signified that the 13 of March John Betts was married to Abigail Betts, & that the sd John Betts took her in clothes of his own providing to her, Shift & Stareless, being Stript as aforesd by the aforesaid women," and he renounced all claims and interest to her estate, both debts and credits.^e This was an old English custom. Upon marriage, a man became entitled by coverture to his wife's property, but also became responsible for her debts. By symbolically taking her in marriage without property of her own, even clothes of her own providing, he renounced her assets and (the purpose of the procedure) avoided liability for her debts. John Betts lived in Wethersfield until his purchase of a farm at Huntington, Long Island, 26 Jan. 1680/1.^f

a. William F. J. Boardman, *The Ancestry of William Francis Joseph Boardman* (1906), 197.

b. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:331, 493, 501, 534.

c. Isaac W. Stuart, *Hartford in the Olden Time* (1853), 169.

d. H. R. Stiles, *History of Wethersfield*, 2:98-9.

e. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:183, 537.

f. *Huntington Town Records*, 1:256.

JOHN BIDWELL

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

The surname Bidwell, which often appears in early records in the forms Biddle and Biddell, is undoubtedly derived from the Saxon name, Bid-dulph.

John Bidwell, founder of the Hartford family, was adult by 1640 when he had lands recorded, and it is doubtful whether his birth can be placed

much later than 1615. Edwin M. Bidwell, compiler of the *Genealogy* published in 1884, supposes him to be the son of a Richard Bidwell of Windsor; and brother of a younger Richard of Windsor, of Anna [Hannah] wife of James Eno of Windsor, and of an early Bidwell who settled at Marshfield, Mass. These are assumptions and the present compiler finds little to sustain them.

There was a Richard Bidwell in Windsor who was buried 25 Dec. 1647; he had a daughter Hannah born there in 1644, on 22 Oct. 1644 according to Hinman, but on 2 Oct.. 1644 according to Stiles in his *History* (under Bidwell) or 22 Oct. 1634 (under Eno), the earlier date evidently being given under the Eno family to make possible the conclusion of Stiles (more probably of his co-editor, Ruth T. Sperry) that James Eno's wife Anna Bidwell, to whom he was married 18 Aug. 1648, was identical with the Hannah daughter of Richard Bidwell who was born by Windsor records in 1644. By setting the date back a decade, she was made nearly fourteen years old when this marriage occurred. Edwin M. Bidwell in his *Genealogy* accomplished the same purpose more ruthlessly by setting back the birth of Eno's wife to 1624 and making her daughter of an older Richard. Unfortunately, no births of 1624, nor of 1634 either, were recorded in Windsor, the one date being earlier than the settlement of the town, and the other earlier than the organization of town government there.

John and Richard Bidwell may have been brothers. Richard had one child, Hannah, born at Windsor in 1644. He was buried 25 Dec. 1647, and it was probably his widow, Anna (or Hannah), who married, 18 Aug. 1648, James Eno, and died in 1657. She was the mother of Eno's three children, and he married twice thereafter, dying 1 July 1682.

It is barely possible that the father of Richard (and perhaps John) Bidwell came to this country and died at Windsor. For under deaths in 1647 Matthew Grant entered "Richard Beddell" and further down "Goodman Bidw[———]." The latter may have been the father, but if so, his name is not known. However, the second entry was crossed out and written over and may be a duplication; the name of Hephzibah Warham is duplicated in the list the same year.^a

a. See H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor* (1892), 2:72, 240; *Some Early Records and Documents* (Connecticut Historical Society, 1930, containing the Matthew Grant records), 35, 79, 80, 82, 93; Royal R. Hinman, *Early Puritan Settlers of Connecticut* (1852), 209, 210; Edwin M. Bidwell, *Genealogy of the First Seven Generations of the Bidwell Family* (1884).

1. JOHN¹ BIDWELL, born _____, died at Hartford, Conn., in 1687; married SARAH² WILCOX [Wilcox Family, No. 1, ii], born about 1618, buried in Hartford, 15 Jan. 1689/90, daughter of John¹ and Mary (———) Wilcox.

An early settler in Hartford, his lands were entered at the first recording in February 1639/40. His dwelling then stood on two acres which he had bought of Thomas Bunce. He had two roods given him for a tan-yard; two roods bought from Seth Grant; four acres on the east side of the Great River given to John Hall and sold by Hall to William Spencer and by Spencer to Bidwell; three acres of upland bought of Thomas Bunce; two acres on the east side bought of William Hyde; two acres of swamp on the east side; fifty perches bought of John Skinner; five acres on the east side bought of Richard Seymour; four acres of woodland bought of William Blomfield; two parcels acquired by purchase, originally John Sable's; and, recorded 18 Oct. 1655, three acres bought of Thomas Woodford, and three more parcels on the east side; and, 20 Feb. 1666, upland and swamp estimated at 210 acres, bought from several; and 41 acres purchased 26 Apr. 1666 from John Wilcox.^a

In 1668 Winthrop mentioned John Bidwell's wife, "of Hartford other side of river," as aged 50. In 1660, he named some of the Bidwell children: John, aged 12; Sarah, 7; Dan., 4; Hannah, 1½. In 1665 he mentioned "John Meakins his wife daughter of G[oodman] Bidwell of Hartford."^b

With his wife Sarah, he was an original member of the Hartford Second Church, 12 Feb. 1669/70; and their children, John, Joseph and Sarah, as "children of the church," owned the Covenant.

The will of John Bidwell of Hartford, dated 10 Feb. 1680 [1680/1], gave to his son John Bidwell, two acres on the east side of the Connecticut River, and all lands and buildings in Hartford on the west side; to son, Joseph Bidwell, £30, of which £20 is to be paid him within two years of the testator's decease, and £10 after wife's decease for the use of his children; to son, Samuel Bidwell, £20, of which £10 is to be paid within two years of the testator's decease, and £10 after wife's decease for the use of his children; to two daughters, Sarah House and Hannah Waddams, £20 apiece; to daughter, Mary Meekins, half a swamp lot, the other half to testator's wife for life, and then to grandson John Meekins if he live with testator or wife until he is twenty years of age; to wife, Sarah Bidwell, all household goods forever, and life use of half of entire estate not before disposed of; to son, Daniel Bidwell, half of entire estate not before disposed of, and the other half after wife's decease. Wife, Sarah Bidwell, and son Daniel, to be executors, and Mr. John Crow overseer. Witnesses: William Pitkin, Joseph Olmsted. A codicil, dated 22 Aug. 1683, gave his wife in addition, two cows; to son, John Bidwell, four acres, he to pay 20s. to Rev. John Whiting and £20 to testator's son Joseph; and changed the legacy to Sarah House and Hannah Waddams to £30 for the former and £10 for the latter. Witnesses: William Pitkin, John Makins. Inventory taken 4 June 1687: £419. 10.6.^c

His widow's burial date, often misprinted, is from the record book of William Goodwin, the gravedigger.

Children of John and Sarah (Wilcox) Bidwell, born at Hartford:

- i. MARY,² b. abt. 1647; d. at East Hartford, 15 May 1725 in 78th yr. (g. s.); m. by 1665, JOHN MEAKIN (also spelled Meekin and Meakins), who d. at East Hartford, 6 Jan. 1705/6. His will, dated 22 Nov. 1702, proved 22 Jan. 1705/6, named his wife Mary, sons John, Joseph, and Samuel, and daughters Mary Belden, Sarah Spencer, and Rebeckah and Hannah Meakins; and mentions brother Daniel Bidwell as the owner of land adjacent to Meakin's homestead, and the half of a meadow lot (by will of father John Bidwell), which he gives to his son, John Meakins.^d Children, b. at Hartford:^e

1. *John*,³ b. perhaps 1665, the age on his gravestone being apparently an exaggeration; d. at East Hartford, 29 Aug. 1739 ae. 76 (g. s.), unm. He was confirmed Ensign of the Hartford east side company, May 1710, and Lieutenant, May 1716.^f His will, dated 18 Aug. 1739, named his four sisters Mary Belden, Sarah Spencer, Rebeckah "Holeburd," and Hannah Arnold, and his brother Joseph's children, Joseph, Mary, Sarah, Hannah Olmstead, Abigail and Rebeckah.^g

2. *Joseph*, b. abt. 1669; d. at East Hartford, 1 Jan. 1724/5 ae. 55 (g. s.); m. Mary ———, b. abt. 1684, d. 29 Jan. 1724/5 ae. 40 (g. s.). Administration on his estate was granted, 6 Apr. 1725, to his brothers, John and Samuel Meakins. On 5 Apr. 1726, John Meakins was appointed guardian to Joseph, aged 7, Sarah, 11, and Abigail, 4; and Samuel Meakins was appointed guardian to Mary, aged 12, Hannah, 8, and Rebeckah, 2. On 3 July 1733, Hannah, aged 16, chose William Pitkin for guardian; Abigail, aged 12, chose her uncle, Thomas Spencer; John Meakins, brother of the deceased, to be guardian to Rebeckah, aged 12; but Lieut. John Meakins resigned the trust, and 7 Dec. 1738 Rebeckah chose Thomas Hurlbut of Wethersfield.^h Children, b. at East Hartford:

- (1) Mary,⁴ b. abt. 1714; d. 1 Aug. 1743 ae. 29; m. abt. 12 Sept. 1739, as second wife, Charles Eddy, b. at Swansea, Mass., 14 Nov. 1703, d. at Glastonbury, 1 Feb. 1771, son of John and Hopestill (Butterworth) (Luther) Eddy.

- (2) Sarah, b. abt. 1715; d. 31 Jan. 1771 ae. 52 (g. s.); m. after 1741, David Porter, b. 27 Sept. 1706, d. 21 June 1755 ae. 48 (g. s.), son of Hezekiah and Hannah (——) Porter. He m. (1) 10 May 1732, Thankful³ Hills [Hills Family, No. 5, vii].

- (3) Hannah, b. abt. 1718; d. 27 July 1807 ae. 89 (g. s.); m. 28 Dec. 1738, Jonathan Olmsted, b. at East Hartford, 14 Nov. 1706, d. there 9 Dec. 1770 ae. 64 (g. s.), son of Joseph and Hannah (Marsh) Olmsted.

- (4) Joseph, b. abt. 1719; d. 4 Sept. 1794 ae. 76 (g. s.); Deacon; m. 2 Nov. 1743, Mary Stillman, b. at Wethersfield, 31 Dec. 1721, d. 22 Apr. 1804 ae. 83 (g. s.), dau. of Dea. John and Mary (Wolcott) Stillman.

- (5) Abigail, b. abt. 1721; d. 8 Apr. 1806 ae. 83 (g. s.); m. Edmund Bement, b. at Enfield, 9 Nov. 1713, d. 12 Oct. 1790 ae. 76 (g. s.).

- (6) Rebeckah, bapt. 9 Feb. 1723/4; d. at Newington, Conn., 9 Dec. 1814 ae. 91; m. 4 Aug. 1746, Israel Boardman, b. abt. 1721, d. at Newington, 22 Nov. 1796 ae. 75 (g. s.).

3. *Mary*, bapt. 4 Feb. 1671/2; d. at Wethersfield, Conn., 17 Mar. 1739/40; m. 27 Oct. 1693, Joseph Belden, b. at Wethersfield, 23 Apr. 1663, d. there 7 Dec. 1724 ae. 62 (g. s.), son of John and Lydia (Standish) Belden.
4. *Sarah*, bapt. 19 Apr. 1674; d. 22 July 1741 in 69th yr.; m. abt. 1694, Thomas Spencer, b. abt. 1668, d. 14 June 1761, son of Obadiah and Mary (Disborough) Spencer.
5. *Samuel*, bapt. 27 Aug. 1676; d. at East Hartford, 18 Apr. 1733 in 60th yr. (g. s.); m. Mary³ Bidwell [No. 5, iv], b. 18 Sept. 1694, d. 18 Jan. 1730 ae. 35 (g. s.), dau. of Dea. Daniel² and Dorothy (Benton) Bidwell. He was commissioned Ensign of the Hartford east side company, May 1718, and Lieutenant, May 1730.¹ Administration on his estate was granted, 5 June 1733, to his brother, John Meakins, who gave bond with Thomas Burr. The estate was distributed by agreement; 2/7 to John Meakins, 1/7 to Mary Belding, 1/7 to Thomas and Sarah Spencer, 1/7 to Thomas and Rebeckah Hurlbut, 1/7 to John and Hannah Arnold, and 1/7 between the children of Joseph Meakins (Mary, Sarah, Joseph, Hannah, Abigail and Rebeckah).¹
6. *Rebeckah*, bapt. 21 Aug. 1681; d. at Wethersfield, 22 Mar. 1760; m. 11 Jan. 1704/5, Thomas Hurlbut, b. at Wethersfield, 28 Jan. 1680/1, d. there 10 Apr. 1761 ae. 81 (g. s.), son of Stephen and Phebe (Dickinson) Hurlbut.
7. *Hannah*, b. abt. 1683; living 1741; m. at Hartford, 12 Jan. 1709/10, John Arnold, who d. abt. 1741 (will dated 14 Nov. 1741), son of Henry and Elizabeth (Colefax) Arnold. Children, b. at East Hartford:
 - (1) Hannah,⁴ b. 20 Nov. 1710; d. 27 Feb. 1781 ae. 71 (g. s.); m. abt. 1732, Ebenezer Hills [Hills Family, No. 6, iv].
 - (2) Mary, b. 3 Mar. 1713; m. 18 Feb. 1729/30 John Vibbert, son of John and Mary (Neal) Vibbert of Saybrook and Hartford.
 - (3) John, b. 8 July 1715; d. 20 Nov. 1784 (g. s.); m. at East Hartford, 9 Feb. 1737/8, Lucy Case, b. abt. 1716, d. 7 Dec. 1787 ae. 71 (g. s.), dau. of John and Sarah (——) Case.
 - (4) Sarah, b. 1 Dec. 1717; d. 19 Jan. 1778 ae. 61 (g. s.); m. 1 Mar. 1739/40 Thomas Wadsworth, b. abt. 1717, d. 21 Dec. 1783 ae. 66 (g. s.).
 - (5) Samuel, b. 16 Mar. 1720/1; d. young.
 - (6) Henry, b. 27 July 1722; m. 26 Sept. 1750, Abigail Burnham, b. 3 June 1725, dau. of Lieut. Richard and Abigail (Easton) Burnham.

2 ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1648; d. 3 July 1692.

3 iii. JOSEPH, b. [say 1650]; d. June 1692.

4 iv. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1651; d. 5 Apr. 1715.

v. SARAH, b. abt. 1653; m. WILLIAM HOUSE [House Family, No. 1].

5 vi. DANIEL, b. abt. 1656; d. 29 Nov. 1719.

vii. HANNAH, b. abt. 1658; d. at Wethersfield, 17 June 1696; m. 20 Dec. 1677, JOHN WADHAMS, b. 8 July 1655, d. 30 June 1718 ae. 63 yrs. wanting 8 days, son of John and Susannah (——) Wadhams. He m. (2) 13 Oct. 1697, Abigail (Baldwin) Baldwin, b. at Milford, Conn., 15 Nov. 1658, d. at North Guilford, 24 June 1739 in 81st yr. (g. s.), dau. of John and Mary (Bruen) Baldwin, and widow of Samuel Baldwin of Guilford. The settlement of the estate names the widow Abigail and all the surviving children.^k Children, all by Hannah, b. at Wethersfield:

1. *Susannah*,³ b. 4 Oct. 1678; d. 2 Nov. 1678.

2. *Hannah*, b. 25 Oct. 1680; m. 25 Aug. 1698, David Tryon, b. [say 1673], d. at Wethersfield in 1730, son of William and ——— (————) Tryon.
3. *Susannah*, b. 3 Jan. 1682/3; m. 3 Apr. 1707, Ebenezer Dickinson, bapt. at Hartford, 7 Nov. 1679, d. at Wethersfield, 19 July 1752 in 72d yr. (g. s.), son of Thomas and Hannah (Crow) Dickinson.
4. *John* (twin), b. 5 Apr. 1687; d. at Glastonbury, in 1742; will 31 Oct. 1741, proved 4 May 1742;¹ m. 2 Apr. 1719, Charity Dickinson [Loveland Family, No. 2, i, 3], b. at Glastonbury, Apr. 1699, d. there in 1781, dau. of Thomas and Mary³ (Loveland) Dickinson. She m. (2) ——— White. The will of Charity White of Glastonbury made 23 Mar. 1778, proved 3 Dec. 1781, named son Caleb's heirs, dau. Susannah Beckwith, John Waddams, "Mary Willkson heirs," grandson Theodore Hollister, son Ichabud Waddams, dau. Charity Hollister's Heirs; son Nathaniel Beckwith, executor. Beckwith refused 6 Nov. 1781, by reason of age and infirmities, and Theodore Hollister gave bond, 4 Mar. 1783, as administrator, with Elizur Hollister, surety. Children, b. at Glastonbury:^m
 - (1) Caleb,⁴ b. 20 Jan. 1719/20; d. at Pittsfield, Mass., 22 July 1764; m. ——— ———, who d. at Pittsfield, 16 Sept. 1785. Administration granted 25 Nov. 1766, to John Waddams of Sheffield, Mass., with Abraham Skinner, Jr., of Glastonbury surety. Children: Caleb, Abraham, Hannah, Mary, Anna. David Blish had an undivided right with the heirs.
 - (2) Susannah, b. 2 Nov. 1721; d. at East Haddam, Conn., 25 Dec. 1809 ae. 88; m. Nathaniel Beckwith, b. at East Haddam, 11 Dec. 1728, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Huntley) Beckwith.ⁿ
 - (3) Mary, b. 27 Feb. 1723/4; m. 23 Jan. 1745/6, Robert Wilkinson.
 - (4) John, b. 25 Apr. 1726; of Sheffield, Mass., 1766; of New Lebanon, Berkshire Co., Mass., 1769; d. at Canaan (Lebanon Springs), N. Y., 5 Aug. 1812; m. at Lebanon, Conn., 3 Nov. 1757, Eunice Porter.
 - (5) Charity, b. 1 Aug. 1729; m. 17 Sept. 1749, Charles Hollister, Jr. [Hollister Family, No. 12, i].
 - (6) Enos, b. 18 Dec. 1731; d. in 1756. Administration granted, 1 June 1756, to Caleb and John Waddams, with Abraham Forbes of Hartford surety.
 - (7) Sarah, b. 9 Nov. 1734.
 - (8) Daniel, b. 20 May 1737.
 - (9) Ichabod, b. 1742; d. in 1802; m. Lucinda Holmes, b. 24 Apr. 1756, d. 20 Sept. 1811.
5. *Sarah* (twin), b. 5 Apr. 1687; m. 9 June 1709, John Dix, b. at Wethersfield, 17 or 20 Feb. 1684/5, d. there 6 Mar. 1770 ae. 86 (g. s.), son of John and Rebecca (————) Dix.
6. *Daniel*, b. 13 Sept. 1689; an idiot.
7. *Caleb*, b. 1 Nov. 1692; d. 23 Oct. 1711.
8. *Noah*, b. 10 Aug. 1695; d. at Goshen, Conn., 1783 ae. 88; m. (1) 8 Mar. 1716, Elizabeth Sage, b. 26 Oct. 1695, d. 6 Sept. 1716, dau. of David, Jr., and Mary (Coultman) Sage; m. (2) 18 Apr. 1718, Ann Hurlbut, b. at Wethersfield, 2 Aug. 1701, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Blinn) Hurlbut; m. (3)

Hannah (Benham) Beach, b. at Wallingford, Dec. 1708, widow of Samuel Beach.^o

- a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14: 116-8, 470.
- b. Charles E. Banks, Items from the Medical Journal of John Winthrop, Jr.
- c. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:274-5.
- d. *Ibid.*, 2:93-4.
- e. The supposition that the eldest son, John, was by a former wife, as set forth in *The Ancestry of William Francis Joseph Boardman* (1906), 137-9, seems to us contrary to the evidence.
- f. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 5:143, 550.
- g. Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:306.
- h. *Ibid.*, 3:545-6.
- i. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 6:46; 7:273.
- j. Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:84.
- k. *Ibid.*, 2:443-4.
- l. *Ibid.*, 3:466-7.
- m. Harriet Weeks (Wadhams) Stevens, *Wadhams Genealogy* (1913).
- n. Nathaniel and Susannah Beckwith of East Haddam conveyed 17 Apr. 1777 to Nathan Dickinson, right from estate of brother, Enos Waddams; Glastonbury Deeds, 8:462. *Vide Beckwith Notes*, 2:36, 37; 6:26.
- o. The will of Noah Wadhams, dated 10 Feb. 1776, proved 6 May 1783, named sons Jonathan, John, Solomon and Seth; also, "my Loving Children . . . Noah Wadhams . . . Hannah the wife of Silas Richmond and her children Elisabeth the wife of Zophar Beach the children of Mary once the wife of John How which Mary is since Deceast & Anna the wife of John Hoy." The daughter Hannah m. (1) 27 Jan. 1742/3, Timothy Tuttle, and (2) 29 Mar. 1762, Silas Richmond.

2. JOHN² BIDWELL (*John*¹), born about 1648, died at Hartford, Conn., 3 July 1692; married at Hartford, 7 Nov. 1678, SARAH³ WELLES [Welles Family, No. 1, iv, 3], born at Hartford, Apr. 1659, died there about 1709, daughter of Thomas² and Hannah (Tuttle) (Pantry) Welles.

The lands of "John Biddoll Jun^r" were entered in the Hartford book of "Distribution of Lands," beginning with a parcel bought of Joseph Mygatt, 22 June 1676; 3½ acres bought of Samuel Hall [Hale] 10 March 1682/3; 8 acres bought of Joseph Bull; a parcel due to his wife from her brother Jonathan [Welles]'s estate; a parcel bought 26 Aug. 1681 of Thomas Long; and additional land bought of Joseph Mygatt, Sr., and his son Joseph.^a

Administration on John Bidwell's estate was granted, 28 July 1692, to his widow Sarah. Inventory: £1081.6.0. On 1 Sept. 1692, the Court appointed Ichabod Welles, Daniel Bidwell, and Joseph Mygatt to assist the widow and to be overseers of the children.^b

Administration on the estates of John Bidwell and Sarah Bidwell, the relict, was granted, 7 March 1708/9, to the sons John and Thomas Bidwell, and another son, James, aged 17, chose his brother Thomas Bidwell for his guardian. Inventory: £462.16.8. Distribution was ordered, 11 Jan. 1710/11, to the eldest son, John Bidwell, and to Thomas, Jonathan, David, James, the heirs of Hannah Judd, and Sarah Robbins. Appeal from the order was taken by Thomas Bidwell, and also by Joseph Judd of Farmington (who married the said Hannah) on behalf of his minor son, Joseph Judd.^c

Children of John and Sarah (Welles) Bidwell, born at Hartford:

- i. JOHN,³ b. 1 Sept. 1679; bapt. 8 Aug. [?] 1679; d. at East Hartford, 30 Sept. 1751 ae. 73 (g. s.); will dated 23 Oct. 1747, proved 22 Nov. 1751; m. HANNAH PITKIN, b. 30 May 1684, d. 14 Jan. 1751 ae. 69 (g. s.), dau. of Capt. Roger and Hannah (Stanley) Pitkin. His will, dated 23 Oct. 1747, proved 22 Nov. 1751, named wife Hannah; son John; grandson Stephen Bidwell, only son and heir of son Zebulon dec'd; son Joseph; son Roger; dau. Ruth Loomis; daus. Sarah, Hannah and Jerusha Bidwell. Children:
 1. *Ruth*,⁴ bapt. 13 Aug. 1704; m. 13 Apr. 1727, Henry Loomis, b. 14 Sept. 1701, d. at Windsor, Conn., 8 Aug. 1778, son of James and Mindwell (——) Loomis.
 2. *John*, bapt. 16 Feb. 1706/7; d. 14 June 1765 in 59th yr. (g. s.); m. Mabel Gilman, b. 1711, d. 1 Oct. 1776 ae. 65 (g. s.), dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Kilbourn) Gilman. His will, not dated (signed in the winter of 1763 according to the witnesses), proved 12 July 1765, named wife Mabel; sons John, Zebulon and Elisha; daus. Mabel, Luerena and Ruth (unm. and under age); witnesses, Josiah Gilman, William Pitkin, Jr., Abigail Pitkin.
 3. *Zebulon*, b. abt. 1708; d. 28 Mar. 1731 ae. 23 (g. s.); m. in 1730, Mary Gilman, b. abt. 1707, d. 25 July 1750 ae. 43 (g. s.), dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Kilbourn) Gilman. She m. (2) Jonathan Rose. Only child:
 - (1) Stephen,⁵ b. abt. 1731; d. at Manchester, 26 May 1806 ae. 75 (g. s.); m. Rebecca Keeney, who d. 6 Oct. 1813. Their son, Zebulon,⁶ m. Sarah Hale [Hale Family, No. 32, v].
 4. *Joseph*, b. abt. 1710; d. 3 Oct. 1798 ae. 89 (g. s.); Dr. and Deacon; m. Hannah Rockwell, b. 25 Dec. 1717; d. 13 Jan. 1806 ae. 89 (g. s.), dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Huntington) Rockwell.
 5. *Sarah*.
 6. *Roger*, b. 1714; d. 28 Dec. 1782 in 68th yr. (g. s.); m. Rhoda Easton, b. 1721, d. 24 Aug. 1782 in 61st yr. (g. s.), dau. of Timothy and Prudence (Buckland) Easton.
 7. *Hannah*.
 8. *Jerusha*.
 9. *Susannah*, bapt. 19 Jan. 1723/4; d. young.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 31 Aug. 1680; d. at Farmington, 8 Apr. 1707; m. 11 Apr. 1706, JOSEPH JUDD, b. 1672, d. at Farmington, in 1757, son of Lieut. John and Mary (Howkins) Judd. He m. (2) 3 June 1713, Sarah Winchell.
- iii. SARAH, b. 19 Aug. 1681; bapt. 23 Oct. 1681; d. at Wethersfield, 3 Dec. 1744 in 62d yr. (g. s.); m. (1) at First Church, Hartford, 20 Sept. 1707, Capt. JOSHUA³ ROBBINS [Robbins Family, No. 1, v. 1], b. at Wethersfield, 21 Oct. 1681, d. there 30 May 1733 in 52d yr. (g. s.), son of Joshua² and Elizabeth (Rose) Robbins; m. (2) Capt. THOMAS⁴ WELLES (*Robert*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹).
- iv. THOMAS, b. 27 Dec. 1682; bapt. 31 Dec. 1682; d. at Hartford (before 17 Sept.), 1716; m. at First Church, Hartford, 23 Mar. 1709/10, PRUDENCE SCOTT, b. abt. 1683, d. at Bloomfield, Conn., 14 Feb. 1763 ae. 80, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Webster) Scott. Children, b. at Hartford:
 1. *Thomas*,⁴ b. 16 May 1711; bapt. 20 May 1711; d. at New Hartford, Conn., between 7 Dec. 1746 and 14 Jan. 1746/7; m. at Simsbury, Conn., 24 Jan. 1738/9, Ruhamah Pinney, b. at Windsor, 3 Mar. 1725/6, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (——) Pinney. She m. (2) Ephraim Wilcocks.

2. *Abigail*, b. 18 Aug. 1713; bapt. 23 Aug. 1713.
3. *Jonathan*, b. 12 Jan. 1714/15; bapt. 16 Jan. 1714/15; d. at Windsor (Bloomfield), 10 June 1787 in 73d yr. (g. s.); m. 6 Aug. 1740, Hannah Hubbard, who d. 26 Feb. 1794, dau. of John and Agnes (——) Hubbard.^d
4. *Adonijah*, b. 18 Oct. 1716; bapt. 28 Oct. 1716; d. 2 June 1784; thrice married.
- v. JONATHAN, b. 15 Mar. 1683/4; bapt. 16 Mar. 1683/4; d. at Hartford, between 4 Nov. and 17 Dec. 1712; m. 25 Dec. 1711, MARTHA BUTLER, b. at Southampton, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1687/8, d. 26 Feb. 1735 ae. 46 (g. s.), dau. of Samuel and Sarah (——) Butler. Child, b. at Hartford:
 1. *Martha*,^a bapt. 2 Nov. 1712; d. 19 May 1790. She lived in Boston, Mass., 1749 and 1757.^d
- vi. ABIGAIL, bapt. 4 Apr. 1686; d. young.
- vii. DAVID, bapt. 25 Feb. 1687/8; d. at Hartford, 24 June 1758 ae. 70 (g. s.); m. at Hartford, 8 July 1714, MEHITABEL WEBSTER, b. 8 Mar. 1690/1, dau. of Jonathan and Dorcas (Hopkins) Webster. Eight children.^e
- viii. JAMES, bapt. Dec. 1691; d. at Hartford, 7 May 1718 ae. 26 (g. s.); m. 3 Dec. 1713, RUTH STANLEY, b. at Hartford, 1 July 1696, d. 8 Aug. 1778[?], dau. of (Capt.) Caleb and Sarah (Foster) (Moore) (Long) Stanley. She m. (2) at Coventry, Conn., 14 Nov. 1726, Benjamin Palmer. Child:
 1. *James*,^a b. 26 July 1716; bapt. 29 July 1716; d. Jan. 1782; m. at Hartford, 12 Jan. 1746/7, Mary Norton, b. 20 May 1730, d. 1 Jan. 1761.

a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:460-2.

b. *Manwaring's Digest*, 1:404-5.

c. *Ibid.*, 2:19-21.

d. Martha Bidwell of Hartford conveyed 2 Sept. 1724 to William House of Glastonbury, land that came to my late husband, Jonathan Bidwell, by descent from his father, John Bidwell; and 25 Feb. 1733/4, Martha Bidwell, Jr., of Hartford, conveyed to William House of Glastonbury, right from father, Jonathan Bidwell dec'd [Glastonbury Deeds, 4:154, 155]. Martha Bidwell, "Resident in Boston," daughter and heir to Jonathan Bidwell formerly of Hartford, sold 14 Feb. 1748/9, for £60, to John Bidwell, Jr., of Hartford, land laid out on the right of her grandfather, John Bidwell, formerly of Hartford, dec'd, being a fifth of 76 acres; and 21 Nov. 1757 she sold to John Bidwell a fifth of 5½ acres laid out to John Bidwell, also 1/35 of 49 acres laid out in the right of Mrs. Hannah Wells, formerly of Hartford, dec'd. [Hartford Deeds, 7:426; 9:243.] Martha was the only child mentioned in the will of Jonathan,³ the only child baptized to him, and the above deeds prove she was his only heir. The *Bidwell Genealogy* and the *History of Windsor* (2:72) err in making Jonathan,⁴ son of Thomas,³ another child of Jonathan.³

e. For whom see W. H. and M. R. Webster, *The Webster Genealogy* (1915), 52, 96-8.

3. JOSEPH² BIDWELL (*John*¹), born [say 1650], died at Wethersfield, Conn., June 1692; married at Wethersfield, 18 May 1675, MARY COLEFAX, born at Wethersfield, February 1656, daughter of William and Alice (——) Colefax.

William and Alice Colefax had four children born at Wethersfield: Elizabeth, April 1653; John, February 1654/5; Mary, February 1656/7; and Jonathan, February 1658/9. William Colefax died before 20 Sept. 1660, when his estate was inventoried. The widow was instructed, 6 June 1661, not to marry again before security be given for the children's portions. Evidently she was then about to marry Alexander Keeney, as the eldest of her seven children by him was born about 1662. She did marry him and died 23 Feb. 1682/3. The son, John Colefax, died before 1 Dec. 1676, when Alexander

Keeney took the inventory, and the Court ordered him to hold the estate until further order. The Court found, 20 Apr. 1681, that Henry and Elizabeth Arnold, and Joseph and Mary Bidwell, had assigned their right in the estate of their brother, John Colefax, to Jonathan Colefax.^a

The will of Joseph Bidwell of Wethersfield, dated 2 June 1692, gave his wife the entire estate for maintenance and bringing up the children; if she remarries, the children to receive equal shares except wife's dower; his wife to be executrix; Deacon Samuel Butler and "my brother" Jonathan Colefax to be overseers. Witnesses: Sarah wife of William House and Elizabeth wife of Henry Arnold. Inventory taken 17 June 1692: £254.4.0. The names and ages of the six children are appended.^b

Children of Joseph and Mary (Colefax) Bidwell, born at Wethersfield:

- i. MARY,³ b. 12 Mar. 1675/6; bapt. 19 Mar. 1676; d. young.
- ii. AMY, b. 2 Oct. 1678; bapt. 17 Oct. 1678; d. at Middletown, Conn., 29 Mar. 1748; m. (1) 1 Nov. 1705, JONATHAN SAGE of Middletown, b. there abt. 1674, d. there 10 Dec. 1712, son of David and Mary (——) Sage; m. (2) at Middletown, 6 Jan. 1714/15, WILLIAM WATTS.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. 20/24 Jan. 1680/1; bapt. 10 Apr. 1681; no further record.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. 15 Sept. 1683; no further record.
- v. EPHRAIM, b. 16 Aug. 1686; d. at Glastonbury, in 1753; m. at Wallingford, Conn., 3 Nov. 1713, ELIZABETH LEWIS, b. at Wallingford, 15 Oct. 1695, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Merriman) Lewis. His will, dated 15 Dec. 1753, proved 1 Feb. 1754, named sons Ephraim, Hezekiah and David; daughter Hannah Bidwell; grandchildren, Joseph, Benjamin, Rachel and Mary Bidwell. Witnesses: Jonathan Hale, Benoni House, Hannah Fox. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 1. Mary,⁴ b. 19 Sept. 1714; d. 15 Apr. 1742; m. 17 Oct. 1741, Job Risley, b. 1714 (g. s.), d. 1797 [1798 by g. s.], son of Samuel and Rebecca (Gaines) Risley. No surviving issue.
 2. Hannah, b. 6 May 1716; d. at Glastonbury, in 1786; m. 2 May 1754 (as his second wife), Richard Smith, b. 8 Aug. 1705, d. 16 May 1774; no issue. Richard Smith and his wife Hannah conveyed, 31 Jan. 1771, to their brother, Hezekiah Bidwell.^d Her will, dated 7 Oct. 1785, proved 9 Mar. 1786, named her cousin Joanne Bidwell of Glastonbury, and cousins Hannah Wolcott, Sabra Wolcott and Rachel Wolcott; residue to be equally divided among these four by Mrs. Mary Wright and Mrs. Mercy Wright.
 3. Joseph, b. 20 Aug. 1717; d. at Glastonbury, in 1745; m. Mary Wright. She m. (2) ——— Bartlett. James Wright of Wethersfield conveyed for love, 15 Dec. 1742, to his daughter Mary Bidwell of Glastonbury; recorded 1 Oct. 1745.^e Administration on Joseph's estate was granted, 6 June 1746, to his widow Mary, with James Wright, Jr., surety. Inventory taken 30 Oct. 1745: £415.13.6. Ephraim Bidwell was appointed guardian, 3 June 1746, to the four children, Rachel, aged 8, Joseph, 6, Benjamin, 3, and Mary. Gideon Hale of Middletown appeared as attorney for some of the heirs, 5 June 1753. The widow was Mary Bartlett in 1754, and Ephraim Bidwell then became guardian to Joseph, about 13, Benjamin, about 12, and Mary, about 10.^e On 29 June 1750, Mary Bidwell of Glastonbury

conveyed for love to her minor sons, Joseph and Benjamin, reserving life use of a third.^f Administration on the estates of Joseph and Benjamin Bidwell of Glastonbury was granted, 1 Feb. 1763, to Justus Wolcott of Wethersfield, Gamaliel Deming surety. He complained that Ephraim and Hezekiah Bidwell of Glastonbury had some of the movables in their hands. Children, b. at Glastonbury:

- (1) Rachel,⁵ b. 27 Mar. 1737; d. 29 May 1778; m. at Newington, Conn., 24 Mar. 1760, Justus Wolcott, b. 1 Feb. 1753, d. at Painted Post, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1831, son of George and Mary (Hartwell) Wolcott. Res. Newington, and Painted Post, N. Y.^g
 - (2) Joseph, b. abt. 1738. He enlisted 22 Apr. 1760 in the Company of Capt. Samuel Gaylord and was reported dead 25 Sept. 1760.^h
 - (3) Benjamin, b. abt. 1741. He enlisted 26 Mar. 1760 in the Company of Capt. David Hubbard, Jr., and was entered under "Time of Death or Discharge" 10 Sept. 1760, probably date of death, as most of the men were discharged 25 Nov.ⁱ
 - (4) Mary, b. abt. 1743; d. probably at Ellington, Conn.; m. 17 Nov. 1765, Jonathan Pease, b. at Enfield, 11 Sept. 1740, son of Joseph and Mary (Spencer) Pease.¹
4. *Benjamin*, b. 10 June 1719; d. s. p.
5. *Ephraim* (twin), b. 31 Oct. 1720; d. before 27 May 1777, when Elizur Hubbard gave bond as administrator, with John Welles, Jr., surety; m. Rebecca Burnham, mentioned 1784 in probate testimony and listed at Glastonbury in the 1790 Census with a family of two females, doubtless herself and her unmarried daughter Elizabeth. Children (Allen and Elizabeth named in probate testimony in 1784):
- (1) Joseph,⁵ served in the Revolution under Capt. Samuel Welles of Glastonbury in 1776;^j d. of smallpox at Milford, Conn., 12 Jan. 1777. His father went to nurse him, contracted the disease and died.
 - (2) Allen, b. abt. 1759; d. at Langdon, Sullivan Co., N. H., 2 Aug. 1822; m. Anna Wood, b. abt. 1759, d. at Langdon, 10 July 1840. Nine children. He enlisted 21 Apr. 1779 for service on the ship *Oliver Cromwell* and is entered as deserted.^k He moved in 1808 to Charlestown, N. H., later to Langdon. At Glastonbury in the 1790 Census, he then had a boy under 16 and three females in his family.
 - (3) Elizabeth.
 - (4) Daniel, said to have moved to Vermont or New Hampshire; given solely on the authority of the *Bidwell Genealogy*.
 - (5) (possibly) Joanna, b. [say 1763]; called "cousin" in the will of her aunt Hannah (Bidwell) Smith; m. at Wethersfield (but called of Glastonbury), 27 Oct. 1785, Abel Lewis of Wethersfield. He was listed at Glastonbury in the 1790 Census with a boy under 16 and two females.
 - (6) Benjamin, b. abt. 1767; d. s. p. at East Hartford, 1827-32; not listed in Conn. in the 1790 Census and given on the authority of the *Bidwell Genealogy*.
 - (7) Salmon, is said by the *Bidwell Genealogy* to have m. Elizabeth McClen at Wethersfield and to have moved to Middletown; but he had a wife Katharine at Stepney [Rocky Hill] in 1803.

- (8) Ephraim, b. abt. 1775; on 16 Mar. 1791, ae. 15, he chose Benjamin Bidwell for his guardian. He is called son of Ephraim of Glastonbury, dec'd and it must be concluded that his guardian was an older brother.
6. Son (twin), b. 31 Oct. 1720; d. 2 Nov. 1720.
7. *Jonathan*, b. 24 Aug. 1722; d. 17 Apr. 1725.
8. *Hezekiah*, b. 1 Apr. 1725; d. before 9 June 1795, when Eunice Bidwell and Jacob Humason gave bond as administrators, with John Howe surety; m. Eunice ———. He conveyed, 23 June 1774, to his sister, Hannah Smith.^m Distribution of his estate was made to the widow, the heirs of Joseph Bidwell, and the heirs of Ephraim Bidwell. Child:
(1) Eunice,⁵ b. in 1757; apparently d. young.
9. *David*, b. [say 1727]; served in the French and Indian War;ⁿ d. before 5 June 1769, when Hezekiah Bidwell was appointed administrator and gave bond with David Smith. Distribution was made 13 Apr. 1770 to brothers Ephraim Bidwell and Hezekiah Bidwell; sister Hannah Smith; and Rachel Wolcott and Mary Peas, heirs of Joseph Bidwell dec'd.
- vi. *LYDIA*, b. 13 May 1689;^o d. at Springfield, Mass., 9 Feb. 1718/19; m. 24 May 1717, *ELEAZER FOOTE*, b. at Hatfield, Mass., 5 Sept. 1684, d. at Brimfield, Mass., 17 Nov. 1758, son of Samuel and Mary (Merrick) Foote.
- vii. *MARY*, b. 18 Mar. 1692. On 27 Mar. 1719, Marah Bidwell of Glastonbury, daughter of Joseph Bidwell of Glastonbury Sen^r Dec^d, conveyed to brother Ephraim Bidwell of Glastonbury; recorded 1753.^p

- a. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:109-10, 188.
 b. *Ibid.*, 1:405.
 c. Glastonbury Deeds, 4:440.
 d. *Ibid.*, 7:509.
 e. Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:500-1.
 f. Glastonbury Deeds, 5:270.
 g. Chandler Wolcott, *Wolcott Genealogy* (1912), 92.
 h. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 10:186.
 i. *Ibid.*, 10:190.
 j. *Ibid.*, 8:137; 12:7.
 k. *Ibid.*, 8:262.
 l. David Pease: *Descendants of John Pease* (1869), 12, 26, 338.
 m. Glastonbury Deeds, 8:132.
 n. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 9:227, 243; 10:190, 244.
 o. Lydia Bidwell of Wethersfield had a child born 18 Apr. 1710, and accused Leonard Dyx, son of John Dyx, but Leonard could not appear, being absent in the Expedition against Port Royal [Hartford County Court Records].
 p. Glastonbury Deeds, 6:6.

4. Deacon SAMUEL² BIDWELL (*John*¹), born at Hartford, Conn., about 1651, died at Middletown, Conn., 5 Apr. 1715, aged 65 (gravestone); married at Middletown, 14 Nov. 1672, ELIZABETH STOW, who died probably between 1690 and 1694, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Griggs) Stow;^a married second, by 1695, SARAH HARRIS, born at Middletown, 30 Sept. 1663, died between 1695 and 1699, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Mary (Weld) Harris; married third, by 1699, ABIGAIL ———, who died at Middletown, 8 Mar. 1732/3.

The will of Samuel Bidwell, dated 23 March 1715, named sons, Samuel and Nathaniel Bidwell; daughters, Sarah Brainard, Elizabeth Brainard,

Abigail Sumner, Mary Bidwell, Hannah Bidwell, and Thankful Bidwell; wife Abigail and son Moses Bidwell to have house and homestead, and wife to be sole executrix. He also refers to his brother-in-law, Thomas Stow, and the will of his father Stow. Witnesses: Daniel Harris, Sr., Samuel Miller. Inventory taken 25 April 1715; £977.5.6.^b

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Stow) Bidwell, born at Middletown:

- i. SARAH,³ b. 20 Sept. 1674; d. after 2 Mar. 1759; m. 15 Dec. 1698, WILLIAM² BRAINERD (*Daniel*¹), b. at Haddam, 30 Mar. 1673/4, d. after 10 Sept. 1747; res. Haddam Neck. Seven children, one of whom, Rev. Chiliab (1708-1739, Yale Coll. 1731) was minister at Eastbury in Glastonbury, 1736-38.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 10 June 1677; d. at Middletown, Mar. 1726/7; m. (1) 1 Nov. 1707, ANN STANBOROUGH, b. at Southampton, L. I., abt. 1688, d. between 1711 and 1715, dau. of Peregrine and Sarah (James) Stanborough; m. (2) 2 Dec. 1715, MARY BARNES, b. at New Haven, Conn., 21 Nov. 1679, d. by 1734, dau. of Thomas Barnes. Records of his estate mention the widow Mary and the four children; the son Daniel, aged 15, on 17 May 1733 chose his uncle, Lieut. Hezekiah Sumner, for guardian; and Mary may possibly have died by then, though administration on her estate was not granted until 13 Sept. 1734, to Hezekiah Sumner.^c

Children by first wife, b. at Middletown:

1. *Samuel*,⁴ b. 24 Oct. 1708; weak-minded.
2. *Ann*, b. 2 May 1710; d. before 1744 when John Crowell and wife Sarah conveyed to brother Daniel Bidwell, right of sister Ann Bidwell in estate of father Samuel Bidwell.^d

Children by second wife, b. at Middletown:

3. *Daniel*, b. 18 Nov. 1717; d. at Portland, 28 Feb. 1791 ae. 75 (g. s.); m. at Middletown, 25 Dec. 1740, Agnes Abbe, b. abt. 1717, d. at Middletown, 30 Aug. 1765 in 48th yr. (g. s., Portland), dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Tryon) Abbe.^e
4. *Sarah*, b. 29 Jan. 1718/19; m. 27 Feb. 1739/40, John Crowell, who d. at Middletown, 26 Nov. 1749.
- iii. MARY, b. 8 Jan. 1679/80; living 1733, unm. On 19 May 1733, she conveyed, in return for maintenance, to her brothers-in-law and sisters, William Brainard and wife Sarah, Caleb Brainard and wife Elizabeth, all of Haddam, and Lieut. Hezekiah Sumner and Abigail his wife of Middletown, lands received by will of father, Samuel Bidwell.^f
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1682; d. at Haddam, 20 Oct. 1758 in 78th yr.; m. 1 May 1701, CALEB² BRAINERD (*Daniel*¹), b. 20 Nov. 1676, d. 11 Aug. 1742 in 66th yr. Six children.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. abt. 1684; d. at Middletown, in 1773; m. (1) 10 Feb. 1703/4, Lieut. HEZEKIAH SUMNER, b. at Boston, Mass., 21 Feb. 1682/3, d. at Middletown, 7 May 1749 ae. 65 (g. s.), son of Dea. William and Hannah (——) Sumner; m. (2) at Cromwell, 1 Nov. 1753, Lieut. SAMUEL³ FRARY [Frery Family, No. 3], b. 15 Apr. 1674, d. 1 Aug. 1762.
- vi. HANNAH, b. abt. 1686; d. at Middletown, 22 Aug. 1725 ae. 40 (g. s.); m. at Middletown, 18 July 1717, RICHARD TURNER, b. at Middletown, 4 Mar. 1677/8, d. there in 1769, son of Edward and Mary (Sanford) Turner. He m. (2) 2 July 1735, Sarah Hubbard. Three children, all by Hannah. His will, dated 21 Feb. 1767, proved 3 July 1769, mentions his "late wife," and granddaughter Hannah Turner, only child of his son Sanford Turner dec'd.

vii. NATHANIEL, b. 4 Nov. 1688; d. after 1758; m. at Glastonbury, 22 Dec. 1720, MARY KEENEY, dau. of Richard and Mary (Miles) Keeney. On 12 June 1758, Thomas Goodrich, Jr., for £3, conveyed to Samuel Bidwell of Glastonbury, 30 rods with a dwelling house where Nathaniel Bidwell dwells, reserving life use for Nathaniel Bidwell and his wife.^g Children, b. at Glastonbury (perhaps not a complete list):

1. *Mary*,⁴ b. 15 Dec. 1721; d. at Berlin, Conn., 27 Jan. 1798; m. at Wethersfield, 30 Aug. 1744, Enoch Kelsey, b. at Wethersfield, 27 Aug. 1717, d. at Berlin, 2 June 1788, son of John and Mary (Buck) Kelsey; twelve children.^h

2. *Joseph*, b. abt. 1726; d. at Glastonbury, 8 May 1796 in 70th yr. (g. s.); m. Ruth [probably Kelsey, b. at Wethersfield, 6 Dec. 1727], d. 14 Jan. 1794 in 67th yr. (g. s.), probably dau. of John and Mary (Buck) Kelsey. Administration on his estate was granted, 19 May 1796, to Barnabas Flanakin of Glastonbury and Charles Goodrich, Jr., of Chatham, who gave bond with John Hale. Children:¹

(1) Ruth,⁵ b. abt. 1749; d. 12 Jan. 1771 ae. 20 (g. s.) .

(2) Lucy, b. abt. 1750; d. 29 Sept. 1769 ae. 18 (g. s.).

(3) Chloe, b. abt. 1752; d. 21 Sept. 1836 ae. 84; m. at Glastonbury, 5 Dec. 1776, George Butler, b. at Wethersfield, 22 Feb. 1749/50, d. 19 Aug. 1837, son of Daniel and Arminel (Churchill) Butler. They res. (1796) Pittsfield, Mass.

(4) Joseph, b. ; d. 1 Oct. 17[—] ae. [—] (g.s.).

(5) Dorcas, m. Barnabas Flanagan.

(6) Anne, m. at Glastonbury, 30 Oct. 1783, Charles Goodrich, Jr., of Chatham [Goodrich Family, No. 3, i, 6, (3)].

(7) Lois, m. at Glastonbury, 6 Mar. 1783, Stephen Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 5, ii, 4], b. 28 Dec. 1766, son of Stephen and Dorothy (——) Goodrich. They res. (1796) Middlebury, Vt.

(8) John, b. abt. 1762; d. 9 Oct. 1777 in 16th yr. (g. s.).

3. *Samuel*, b. abt. 1728; d. at Glastonbury, 14 Apr. 1799 in 71st yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 7 Nov. 1751, Sarah Sparks, b. abt. 1734, d. 26 Aug. 1822 ae. 88 (g. s.), dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Keeney) Sparks.^k She m. (2) 5 Jan. 1806, Samuel Stratton. Children:

(1) Sarah,⁵ b. 15 Jan. 1753; m. 11 May 1777, William Tryon, Jr., b. abt. 1752, d. at Glastonbury, 31 Aug. 1825 ae. 73 (g. s.), son of William and Phebe (——) Tryon.

(2) Thomas, m. 30 Apr. 1778, Elizabeth Brooks, b. 22 May 1759, dau. of John and Mary (Crofoot) Brooks.

(3) (probably) Eunice, m. at Glastonbury, 15 Dec. 1785, Thomas Tryon, son of William and Phebe (——) Tryon.

(4) Ephraim, said to have become insane and hanged himself; m. 6 Jan. 1785, Dorcas Andrus, b. abt. 1762, d. 24 May 1835 ae. 73, dau. of Daniel and Anna (Eddy) Andrus.¹

(5) David, b. abt. 1765; d. at Glastonbury, 26 Dec. 1841 ae. 76 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 15 Mar. 1787, Mabel Taylor, b. abt. 1759, d. 21 Oct. 1840 ae. 81 (g. s.), dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (——) Taylor.

(6) Joseph.

(7) Jonathan.

(8) Prudence.

(9) Betsey.

- (10) Samuel, b. abt. 1779; d. at Glastonbury, 1 June 1836 ae. 57 (g. s.); m. 29 May 1800, Betsey Collins, b. at Wethersfield, abt. 1777, d. 19 Apr. 1846 ae. 69 (g. s.).
4. (probably) *Eunice*, m. at Glastonbury, 23 June 1763, Benjamin Curtice of Hebron. He may be the Benjamin Curtice of Colchester who m. (2) by jointure dated 15 June 1793, Hannah Hodge of Glastonbury; and whose will, made 25 Dec. 1793, proved 3 June 1794, named wife Hannah, sons Joseph, Benjamin, John, Nathaniel and George, and dau. Eunice wife of David Waters.
5. *Jonathan*, b. abt. 1740; d. at Glastonbury, 25 Nov. 1810 in 71st yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 3 Jan. 1770, Hannah Matson, b. 27 Dec. 1745, d. 17 Oct. 1810 in 67th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Fox) Matson. His will, dated 10 Jan. 1810, proved 6 Dec. 1810, named wife Hannah; sons Jonathan and Russell; daus. Freedom Goodrich, Rachel Goodrich, Hannah Morley, Ruth Wickham, Lydia Bidwell, Nancy Bidwell, and Polly Hunt; two grandsons Roswell Chappell and Hiram Chappell; witnesses: Jehiel Goodrich, John Hale, David Robinson, Jr. He served in several campaigns in the French and Indian War.^k Children:¹
- (1) Freedom,⁵ b. 20 June 1771; m. at Glastonbury, 10 Dec. 1789, Luther Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 3, i, 7, (9)], of Chatham.
 - (2) Rachel, b. 18 Apr. 1772; m. David Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 6, ii, 7], b. 2 Apr. 1769, son of David and Prudence (Benton) Goodrich.
 - (3) Hannah, b. 11 Apr. 1774; m. William Morley, Jr., son of William and Experience (Loveland) Morley [see Loveland Family, No. 3, i, 3, (1)].
 - (4) Ruth, b. 16 Mar. 1776; m. at Eastbury, 8 June 1794, Isaac Wickham. They res. (1811) Pawlet, Vt.
 - (5) Jonathan, b. 22 Jan. 1778.
 - (6) Lydia, b. 12 Dec. 1779; living unm. 1811.
 - (7) Russell, b. 22 June 1783.
 - (8) Polly, b. 4 Apr. 1785; m. 26 Oct. 1807, Maj. Sampson R. Hunt, b. [22 Feb. 1761], d. at Glastonbury, 29 July 1826 ae. 65-5-7 (g. s.), son of Robert Hunt of Canaan, Conn.
 - (9) Nancy, b. 24 Feb. 1787; m. Seth Blossom; res. (1811) Wells, Vt.

Child of Samuel and Sarah (Harris) Bidwell, born at Middletown:

- viii. THANKFUL, b. 8 Dec. 1695; m. 5 Sept. 1716, EDWARD YEOMANS, b. at Stonington, Conn., 28 Mar. 1690, d. 16 June 1758, son of Samuel and Mary (Ellis) Yeomans.

Child of Samuel and Abigail (——) Bidwell, born at Middletown:

- ix. MOSES, b. 9 Jan. 1699/1700; m. 20 May 1729, DOROTHY WARD, b. at Middletown, 25 July 1711, d. in 1772, dau. of William and Abigail (Collins) Ward. Six children. She m. (2) —— Solomon.

a. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:369.

b. *Ibid.*, 2:356-7.

c. *Ibid.*, 2:466.

d. Middletown Deeds, 10:475.

e. Cleveland Abbe and Josephine Genung Nichols, *Abbe-Abbey Genealogy* (1916), 44, q. v. for children.

f. Middletown Deeds, 5:471.

- g. Glastonbury Deeds, 8:252.
- h. Claypool-Clizbee-Kelsey, *The Kelsey Genealogy* (1928), 1:195-6.
- i. See conveyance by heirs, 23 Nov. 1796, Glastonbury Deeds, 12:643.
- j. Alfred Andrews, *Andrews Memorial* (1872), 201.
- k. Samuel⁴ served as Corporal, and his brother Jonathan as Private, in the French War; Samuel's sons Thomas and Ephraim saw Revolutionary service. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 9:130, 131, 210; 10:17, 110, 243; 12:188, 208.
- l. See conveyance by heirs, 18 Sept. 1811, Glastonbury Deeds, 16:475.

5. Deacon DANIEL² BIDWELL (*John*¹), born at Hartford, Conn., about 1656, died at East Hartford, 29 Nov. 1719 in 64th yr. (g. s.); married first, ELIZABETH ———; married second, DOROTHY BENTON, daughter of Andrew and Anne (Cole) Benton.

His will, dated August 1719, codicil 9 Nov. 1719, proved 5 Jan. 1719/20, named his wife; sons Daniel and William; daughters Mary, Hannah and Lydia; wife and son Daniel, executors. Inventory taken by Joseph Olmsted, Ozias Pitkin and Timothy Cowles, amounted to £581.17.7. The widow Dorothy on 4 Sept. 1720 was appointed guardian to her children, William, aged 17, and Lydia, aged 14. The estate was distributed, the same date, to the widow, Dorothy Bidwell, to Daniel, to Mary Bidwell, to Daniel Biggelow and his wife Hannah Bidwell, to Lydia Bidwell, and to William Bidwell.^a

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth (——) Bidwell, born at Hartford:

- i. DANIEL,³ b. 19 Oct. 1682; bapt. 22 Oct. 1682; d. at East Hartford, 24 Aug. 1765; probably m. (1) by 1706, MARY⁴ KILBOURN [Kilbourn Family, No. 4, iii], bapt. 1 Aug. 1686; m. (2) after 1734, ESTHER (——) BUCKLAND, widow of Charles Buckland (who died 23 Dec. 1731). His will, dated 11 Nov. 1760, proved 23 Sept. 1765, named wife Easter, daus. Elizabeth Loomis, Dorothy Treat; sons Daniel and Samuel Bidwell. Son Daniel and Mr. Joseph Cowles, executors. Witnesses: William Pitkin, Epaphras Pitkin, Ashbel Pitkin. Children by first wife, b. at East Hartford:
 - 1. *Elizabeth*,⁴ bapt. 1 Dec. 1706; d. 20 Feb. 1761; m. 17 Dec. 1729, Moses Loomis, b. 24 June 1696, d. 16 Feb. 1761, son of Moses and Joanna (Gibbs) Loomis.
 - 2. *Daniel*, b. abt. 1708; d. at East Hartford, 4 Dec. 1777 in 69th yr. (g. s.); m. 5 Dec. 1733, Mary Ellsworth, b. at Windsor, 7 Jan. 1710, d. 26 Feb. 1777 in 67th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Thomas Ellsworth.
 - 3. *Samuel*, b. abt. 1710; m. (1) Mary Pitkin, b. abt. 1720, d. at East Hartford, 9 Apr. 1756 in 36th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Caleb and Dorothy (Hills) Pitkin; m. (2) Hannah³ (House) (Benton) Treat [House Family, No. 4, i], b. at Glastonbury, 12 July 1714, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Porter) House, widow of Ephraim Benton and of Dorotheus Treat. One Mrs. Hannah Bidwell d. at East Hartford, 13 Jan. 1806 ae. 89.^b
 - 4. *Dorothy*, m. Matthias⁴ Treat [see Treat Addendum, No. 2, i, 2], b. abt. 1705, d. at East Hartford, abt. 1776, son of Matthias³ and Hannah (?Warren) Treat.
 - 5. *Mabel*, bapt. 18 Oct. 1724; d. young.
- ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 1 Jan. 1687/8; d. 21 June 1691.

Children of Daniel and Dorothy (Benton) Bidwell, born at Hartford:

- iii. DOROTHY, b. 18 Aug. 1692; bapt. 21 Aug. 1692; d. July 1708.
 - iv. MARY, b. 18 Sept. 1694; bapt. 30 Sept. 1694; d. 18 Jan. 1730; m. her cousin, SAMUEL³ MEAKIN [No. 1, i, 5], bapt. 27 Aug. 1676, d. 18 Apr. 1733 in 60th yr. (g. s.). No. issue.
 - v. HANNAH, b. 2 June 1697; bapt. 6 June 1697; d. perhaps 1724 and before 1727; m. before 1719, DANIEL BIGELOW, bapt. 26 Mar. 1693, d. 14 May 1733, son of Jonathan and Mary (Olcott) Bigelow. He m. (2) ELIZABETH RISLEY.
 - vi. AARON, b. 5 Dec. 1699; bapt. 17 Dec. 1699; d. 11 Feb. 1712.
 - vii. EBENEZER, b. 28 Feb. 1701/2; bapt. 1 Mar. 1701/2; d. 18 Oct. 1702.
 - viii. WILLIAM, b. 27 Nov. 1703; bapt. 31 Oct. [?] 1703; d. at East Hartford, in 1777; m. (1) ABIGAIL PITKIN, b. at Hartford, abt. 1707, dau. of Ozias and Elizabeth (Green) Pitkin; m. (2) HANNAH (PITKIN) OLCOTT, b. 8 June 1707, dau. of Ens. Nathaniel and Hester (Hosmer) Pitkin, widow of Nathaniel Olcott. His will, dated 10 May 1775, proved 6 Jan. 1778, named his wife Hannah; daus. Elizabeth Burnham, Abigail Belding, Anna Bidwell, Hannah Olmsted; son Ozias, he to be executor with son-in-law Nathan Belding. Children by first wife:
 - 1. *Elizabeth*,⁴ m. (1) 14 Oct. 1756, Stephen Belden, b. at Norwich, Conn., 13 Dec. 1729, d. 8 Nov. 1764, son of Stephen and Obedience (Copp) Belden; m. (2) Ezra Burnham, b. 16 July 1721, d. 8 Dec. 1776, son of Lieut. Richard and Abigail (Easton) Burnham; m. (3) John Sage, b. at Middletown, 13 Jan. 1726/7, d. there (before 6 Feb.), 1806, son of John and Mary (Hall) Sage.
 - 2. *William*, b. abt. 1732; d. 4 Dec. 1736.
 - 3. *Ozias*, b. abt. 1734; d. at Glastonbury, abt. 30 Mar. 1821; m. (1) Penelope Beckwith, b. abt. 1744, d. 30 Aug. 1770 in 27th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Rev. George and Sarah (Browne) Beckwith; m. (2) Esther (Brainard) Brooks, b. at Haddam, Conn., 9 Mar. 1748/9, d. at East Hartford, 3 Nov. 1801 in 53d yr., dau. of Phineas and Jerusha (Towner) Brainard, and widow of John Brooks; m. (3) ——— (Butler) Smith.
 - 4. *Abigail*, b. abt. 1736; d. at East Hartford, 6 Feb. 1818 ae. 82 (g. s.); m. Nathan Belden, b. at New London, Conn., 27 Nov. 1736, d. at East Hartford, 23 Aug. 1794 in 58th yr. (g. s.), son of Stephen and Obedience (Copp) Belden.
 - 5. *Anna*, bapt. 12 Mar. 1737/8; unm. 1775; according to *Bidwell Genealogy*, m. Daniel Hale, but we do not place him.
- Children by second wife:
- 6. *William*, bapt. 1 Nov. 1743; d. young.
 - 7. *Hannah*, b. abt. 1746; d. 14 Feb. 1819 ae. 72; m. 8 Apr. 1773, George Olmsted, b. at East Hartford, 10 Oct. 1745, d. 14 July 1792 ae. 47, son of Ashbel and Hannah (Pitkin) Olmsted.
 - ix. LYDIA, b. 20 Apr. 1706; bapt. 26 May 1706; owned Covenant at East Hartford, 21 Feb. 1724/5, and admitted to full communion, 31 May 1730; d. at East Hartford, 30 May 1783 ae. 77 (g. s.); m. 20 [Mar.?] 1734, AARON BENTON, b. at Hartford, 24 Mar. 1704/5, d. at East Hartford, 18 Dec. 1780 ae. 75 (g. s.), son of Joseph and Sarah (Waters) Benton.

a. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:355-6; which erroneously includes a son John.

b. *Bulletin of the Conn. Hist. Society*, 6:20.

THOMAS BLISS

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

1. THOMAS BLISS, born in England, died at Hartford, Conn.,
(before 14 Feb.) 1650/1; married MARGARET ———, born in
England, died at Springfield, Mass., 28 Aug. 1684.

Two differing statements have been made concerning the origin of Thomas Bliss of Hartford. The first appeared in a Bliss genealogy in 1881,^a to the effect that he was son of Thomas Bliss of Belstone, co. Devon, brother of George Bliss of Lynn and Sandwich, Mass., and Newport, R. I., and uncle of his namesake and contemporary, Thomas Bliss of Rehoboth, Mass. No evidence for these assertions was included.

The late Charles A. Hoppin made an extensive investigation of a Bliss family in Northamptonshire, the results of which were published in 1913.^b He found that a John Bliss of Preston Parva in that county was buried 8 Sept. 1617, and in his will made the same day named, with others, his sons Thomas and George, and this Thomas was forthwith identified as the Hartford settler. But in the neighboring Daventry, Mr. Hoppin found records of a Thomas Bliss, a blacksmith as was also John Bliss of Preston Parva; and the marriage of this Thomas to Dorothy Wheatlie, 22 Nov. 1614, and the baptisms of their children, identify this Thomas as the Rehoboth settler. With an extra Thomas on his hands, Mr. Hoppin suggested that Thomas of Daventry and Rehoboth might be a son of William Bliss, elder half-brother of John.

Most genealogists who have studied the evidences given have been unable to accept these conclusions.^c With only one Thomas Bliss to identify, the natural conclusion would be that Thomas of Daventry and Rehoboth, a blacksmith, who named his eldest son John and no son William, was the son Thomas named in the will of John Bliss, also a blacksmith.

Mr. Bartlett wrote:^d "Although the Daventry registers exist from 1560 and those of Preston Capes from 1613, neither the marriage (or marriages) of this Thomas Bliss [of Hartford] nor the baptism of a single one of [his] children appear in the register of either of these parishes or in the registers existing of the entire deanery. (See *The Bliss Book*, p. 151.)

"Mr. Hoppin suggests that Thomas Bliss was excommunicated for nonconformity and so his children were not baptized for that reason; but although he gives a list of excommunicants at Preston Capes between 1615 and 1633 no Bliss is mentioned. This suggestion also lacks force, as infant baptism was not one of the points of Puritan nonconformity; in fact they were very particular to have their children baptized; further, although the Puritans were presented and persecuted for nonconformity, the percentage of them actually excommunicated was very small nor did the partial ex-

communication for the chief Puritan nonconformity, refusal to kneel for communion, preclude baptism for their children. Isaac Stedman of Biddenton, co. Kent, was continually presented for several years for remaining excommunicate; and yet his children born during this period were each baptized when babes. As the *Bliss Book* gives no evidence whatever to show that Thomas Bliss of Hartford came from Daventry, Preston Capes, or vicinity, or ever lived in that neighborhood, its claim that he was son of John⁴ Bliss, blacksmith, of Preston Capes (William,³ Richard,² Richard¹), rests on no foundation at all.

"There is evidence of only one Thomas Bliss born about 1590, belonging to the Daventry and Preston Capes family, and he was son of John⁴; common sense makes this Thomas the one who married Dorothy Wheatley in 1614 and who was certainly the emigrant to Rehoboth, Mass. As for Thomas Bliss of Hartford, Conn., there is not the slightest evidence or even reason to believe that he belongs to the Daventry or Preston Capes family."

Colonel Banks gives a reference to a Thomas Bliss of Painswick, co. Gloucester, which may be a possible clue.^e

There are two excellent biographies of Thomas Bliss of Hartford available,^f on which we have drawn for a short account, and to which the reader is referred for lengthier citation of records. On one point, all previous accounts are believed to be in error, in that they suppose the Hartford settler to be the Thomas Bliss who received a grant of land in Braintree, Mass., 24 Feb. 1639/40, whereas it was almost certainly his Rehoboth namesake, who appears to have associated with Richard Wright at both Braintree and Rehoboth.^g

In the same month and year, February 1639/40, our Thomas Bliss had his lands entered in Hartford records, and on one lot "his dwellinge house now standeth," signifying that he had been resident there for some time. In the Hartford Town Votes he was called Senior in 1640, and "Thomas Blysse Junior" was mentioned with him in 1641. There is not much on record concerning him, but on 4 March 1646/7 he was fined for not training. Hence he was probably then under sixty years old, and born after 1587. From the apparent ages of his older children, his date of birth doubtless fell between 1590 and 1595, and he must have been over fifty when fined for absenting himself from military training. Some of the older authorities erroneously stated that he died in 1640, but he died late in 1650 or very early in 1651, the inventory of his estate being taken 14 Feb. 1650/1. It totaled only £86.12.08, but four of the older children were already married and their portions may have been advanced to them. Thomas and Ann were settled in Saybrook, and Mary and Nathaniel in Springfield. The other seven children were listed in the margin of the probate record as the

eventual heirs after the widow's death, but it was added, "except the Elder Children Can giue Just grounds and reasons that they should come in with the younger Children for a proportion in the estate."

This has led some to the conclusion that the older children were by a former wife, but while that is possible, it may mean no more than that, the older children having received their portions, and most of the others being still minors, it was felt the estate or such balance of it as might remain for ultimate distribution should go to the unportioned children. Against the theory that the older children were by a former wife may be set the fact that it was one of them, Mary Parsons of Springfield, who testified to the nuncupative will of "her father," who said on his deathbed that "her mother Should haue" the estate.

The widow, Margaret, whose maiden name has sometimes been stated as Lawrence, apparently for no better reason than that she had a son Lawrence—a common enough given name from which the surname was derived—moved not long after her husband's death to Springfield, where she was granted land as "Widdow Bliss" on 22 Jan. 1651/2. Her house lot there was purchased from Thomas Tomson. She proved herself to be a woman of capacity, raising the younger children, outfitting some of them at marriage, and yet leaving an estate appraised at £278 when she died. She survived her husband a third of a century, never remarried, and left property more than three times the value of what he, wisely as the event proved, had left to her care when he died. She vigorously defended her daughter, Mrs. Parsons, when under suspicion of witchcraft in 1656, but in 1674 a formal charge was made, resulting in the trial and acquittal of Mrs. Parsons.

The will of Margaret Bliss, dated 25 June 1684, speaks of the testatrix as "aged & not knowing how soone the Lord may Call me out of this world" and continues, "I thought It my Duty to settle my Estate that soe I may the freelyer Leave this World, when God shal Cal me hence." She gave £20 to her son John, to whom she had already given considerable; seven acres to her grandson Samuel, child of her son Lawrence, obligating him to pay £2 to each of his sisters; to her grandson Nathaniel Morgan, £3; to her daughter Parsons and daughter Scott her clothing and household stuff, "only my bason I give to son Samuel's daughter Hannah"; £5 to her daughter Scott and a cow to her grandson John Scott; the residue to her son Samuel.

Winthrop's Medical Journal makes interesting reference to members of the family. In 1660 it refers to "John Scot his wife wido Bliss her daughter." In 1661: "Hester daughter of Widow Bliss of Springfield she is like her sister y^t died last winter." And in 1666: "Hester Foster wife of Edward of Springfield, daughter of Widow Bliss of S. sister of Elizabeth Bliss ae. 26. They were twins."

The allegation that the son Samuel was 96 when he died in 1720 is to be doubted, as it would make him 41 at marriage and 64 when the youngest of his eleven children were born. He was named last of the three sons, Lawrence, John and Samuel, in the Hartford probate entry, and his mother's partiality to him in her will suggests that he may have been the baby of the family. Furthermore, if born about 1624, as indicated by the extreme age assigned to him at death, it is surprising that the Springfield records are silent concerning him until he was nearly 40 years old. He was first granted land, 11 May 1663, this grant following one made to his brother Lawrence; received 40 acres in 1664; and on 5 Mar. 1665/6 land was granted to John Bliss and Samuel Bliss, Sr., also to Samuel Bliss, Jr. It is noticeable here that his name follows that of John, as though he were younger. Samuel "Jr." was the young son and heir of his deceased brother Nathaniel. He held no town office until 1667, when he was a surveyor, and did not serve his first term as Selectman until 1685 when, if we accept the 1624 date of birth, he would have been over 60 years old. The 1624 date is unacceptable unless we can believe that Samuel lived in a complete vacuum throughout his twenties and thirties and only came to effective life—marriage, paternity, land ownership, and town office—after passing his fortieth milestone.

Children of Thomas and [perhaps Margaret or perhaps an earlier wife] Bliss [dates in brackets are guesses]:

- i. THOMAS,² b. [say 1618]; d. at Norwich, Conn., 15 Apr. 1688; m. at Saybrook, Conn., 30 Oct. 1644, ELIZABETH [?BIRCHARD], b. [say 1622], d. at Norwich, 28 Feb. 1699/1700.
- ii. ANN, b. [say 1620]; d. at Saybrook, Conn., 20 Nov. 1685; m. at Saybrook, 29 Apr. 1642, ROBERT CHAPMAN, b. abt. 1617, d. at Saybrook, 13 Oct. 1687 ae. 70.
- iii. NATHANIEL, b. [say 1623]; d. at Springfield, Mass., 18 Nov. 1654; m. at Springfield, 20 Nov. 1646, CATHERINE CHAPIN, probably b. at Berry Pomeroy, Devon, in 1626, d. at Springfield, 4 Feb. 1712, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Cicely (Penny) Chapin. She m. (2) 30 June 1655, Thomas Gilbert, who d. at Springfield, 5 June 1662, and (3) 28 Dec. 1664, Samuel Marshfield [Marshfield Family, No. 1, i], who d. 8 May 1692.

Children of Thomas and Margaret (——) Bliss [dates in brackets are guesses]:

- iv. MARY, b. [say 1626]; d. at Springfield, 29 Jan. 1712; m. at Hartford, 26 Nov. 1646, Cornet JOSEPH PARSONS, b. 1617-18, d. at Springfield, 9 Oct. 1683.
- v. LAWRENCE, b. [say 1628]; d. at Springfield, in 1676; m. at Springfield, 25 Oct. 1654, LYDIA WRIGHT, b. abt. 1633, d. at Springfield, 13 Feb. 1698/9, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Margaret (——) Wright. She m. (2) 31 Oct. 1678, John Norton, who d. 24 Aug. 1687; (3) 27 Jan. 1687/8, John Lamb, who d. 28 Sept. 1690; and (4) 1 Mar. 1691/2, Quartermaster George Colton, who d. 17 Dec. 1699, "at night."
- vi. HANNAH, b. [say 1633]; d. at Springfield, 25 Jan. 1660/1, unm.

- vii. JOHN, b. [say 1635]; d. at Springfield, 20 Sept. 1702; m. at Springfield, 7 Oct. 1667, PATIENCE² BURT [Burt Family, No. 1, xii], b. at Springfield, 18 Aug. 1645, d. there 2 Oct. 1732, dau. of Henry¹ and Ulalia (March) Burt.
 - viii. SARAH, b. [say 1638]; d. at Springfield, 27 Sept. 1705; m. (1) at Springfield, 20 July 1659, JOHN SCOTT [Scott Family, No. 1], who d. 2 Jan. 1689/90; m. (2) 16 Nov. 1690, SAMUEL TERRY.
 - ix. HESTER (twin), b. abt. 1640; d. at Springfield, 12 June 1683; m. at Springfield, 26 Dec. 1661, EDWARD FOSTER, who d. 22 Feb. 1719/20. He m. (2) 17 Jan. 1683/4, Sarah (Marshfield) Miller, who d. 9 Mar. 1708/9, widow of Thomas Miller.
 - x. ELIZABETH (twin), b. abt. 1640; d. before 1684; m. at Springfield, 15 Feb. 1669/70, as his second wife, Sérgt. MILES MORGAN, b. abt. 1615, d. at Springfield, 28 May 1699.
 - xi. SAMUEL, b. [say 1642]; d. at Springfield, 23 Mar. 1720; m. at Springfield, 10 Nov. 1665, MARY² LEONARD [Leonard Family, No. 1, v], b. at Springfield, 14 Sept. 1647, d. there 1 Jan. 1723/4, dau. of John¹ and Sarah (Heald) Leonard.
- a. John Homer Bliss, *Genealogy of the Bliss Family in America* (1881), 27-9.
 - b. Charles Arthur Hoppin, *The Bliss Book* (1913), 131-9, 155-6, *et passim*.
 - c. J. Gardner Bartlett, to whom is attributed the *Transcript* article quoted in the text; Col. Charles Edward Banks, *Topographical Dictionary* (1937), 127; Winifred Lovering-Holman and Clarence A. Torrey in letters to the compiler; Edgar F. Waterman and Donald L. Jacobus, *The Granberry Family* (1945), 173.
 - d. *Boston Evening Transcript*, 26 July 1915.
 - e. *Topographical Dictionary*, 57.
 - f. Frank Farnsworth Starr, *Goodwin-Morgan Ancestral Lines* (1915), 2:1-9; Mary Walton Ferris, *Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines* (1931), 2:123-7.
 - g. Richard LeBaron Bowen, *Early Rehoboth* (1948), 3:127-8.

ROBERT BLOTT

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

1. ROBERT¹ BLOTT, born in England, died at Boston, Mass., between 27 Mar. and 22 Aug. 1665; married first, ————; married second, after 1635, SUSANNA (———) BLACK, born in England, died at Boston, 20 Jan. 1659/60, widow of John Black.

Such an excellent sketch of Robert Blott, prepared by Frank Farnsworth Starr, has been published,^a that we need here set forth only a summary of his career. Banks derives him, on what authority we know not, from Waltham, Essex.^b

He first appears in records of Charlestown, Mass., 2 Apr. 1634, at which date he already had a house there. At the same time with Thomas Woodford, soon to become his son-in-law, and others, he was admitted a freeman of Massachusetts, 4 March 1634/5.

John Black and his wife Susanna joined the church in Charlestown, 4 Jan. 1634/5. Black seems to have died soon, and twice in Charlestown records Robert Blott's name has been written against that of Black, indicating that Blott succeeded to his lands, perhaps by marrying Black's widow. The

early disappearance of Black from all records, and the fact that the wife of both men was named Susanna, make this inference almost certain.

No mention of Blott is found in Charlestown after 11 Jan. 1641/2, and he may have lived for a short time in Concord, Mass., for on 29 July 1648 Robert Blott "of Boston" sold his house and land in Concord. His first name seems to have been somewhat fluid in the minds of the recorders, for he is supposed to be the "John" Blott entered as an inhabitant of Charlestown in 1634, and the "Thomas" Blott who was admitted as an inhabitant of Boston, 28 Mar. 1642. In a couple more Boston entries the name Thomas is used. In 1658 Robert Blott was appointed sheep-keeper; in 1659 Thomas Blott was appointed cow-keeper; and in 1660 Robert Blott was appointed cow-keeper. But Robert Blott and Susan his wife, dismissed from Charlestown, were admitted to the Boston First Church, 19 Dec. 1644. Since Thomas never appears in vital, land or church records, and there is no entry of the admission of Robert as an inhabitant of Boston, unless the admission attributed to "Thomas" is intended for Robert, it is likely that the recorder got the names mixed.

Robert Blott had a bequest of twenty shillings in the will of Samuel Wilbore of Taunton, 30 Apr. 1656; and Elizabeth Purton of Boston, in her will 18 Feb. 1650/1 gave him twenty shillings "in such things of mine as now he hath in his possession," together with her Bible. No relationship was stated or indicated, but one of the witnesses to the Purton will was Ralph Greene, and Blott had a daughter who married a Green and whose eldest son was John Green. Ralph Green had a son John born at Boston, 22 Dec. 1642, and was quite likely the husband of Blott's daughter.

The will of Robert Blott, made 27 May 1662, gave his house and lot to "Edward Ellis my sonne in Law Husband to Sarah my Daughter," and made him executor. He directed Ellis to pay £3 "to my eldest Daughters Children, whose names was Woodford of Conniticott"; £7 to "my Daughter Tosiors children" and cloth for a coat to "her eldest sonne John Green"; £7 to "my Daughter Lovetts Children of Braintree" and £8 to "my sonne in Law Danil Turins Children." Half of his household goods were to be divided equally between his daughters Tosior and Lovet, the other half to go to his daughter Ellis. "Also to Daniell Lovett my sonne in Law I give my Best Coate." A codicil was added 27 March 1665 revoking gifts of grain which in the will were added to certain of the cash legacies, since "I have through gods ffavor & patience lived to expend the Corne of severall Kinds then given." He also gave cloth to Daniel Lovett's eldest son. The house and ground given to his son Ellis is intended for the benefit of his daughter Sarah and the children of herself and Ellis. The inventory, taken 22 Aug. 1665, valued the house and land at £100, clothing, household furniture, etc., at £112.05.00.

Children of Robert and ——— (———) Blott:^c

- i. MARY,² b. [probably by 1615]; d. before 1662; m. before 1639, THOMAS WOODFORD [Woodford Family, No. 1], who d. at Northampton, Mass., 6 Mar. 1666/7.
- ii. A daughter, b. [say by 1620]; living 1662; m. (1) a GREEN, perhaps RALPH Green, who had a son John b. at Boston, 22 Dec. 1642, and a son b. at Malden, Jan. 1653/4; m. (2) before 1662, ——— TOSIER.^d
- iii. JOANNA, b. [say 1622]; m. between 7 Sept. 1644 and 8 June 1645, DANIEL LOVETT, of Braintree and Mendon, Mass.
- iv. LYDIA, b. [say 1625]; d. at Boston, 23 June 1659; m. before Aug. 1646, DANIEL TURELL^e of Boston. Their youngest son, Samuel, b. 14 June 1659, m. Lydia² Stoddard [Stoddard Family, No. 1, xi].
- v. SARAH, b. abt. 1631 [age stated in testimony]; m. at Boston, 6 Oct. 1652, EDWARD ELLIS, b. abt. 1621, d. 23 Apr. 1695 ae. 74.

a. *Goodwin-Morgan Ancestral Lines* (1915), 2:193-201.

b. Charles Edward Banks, *Topographical Dictionary* (1937), 53.

c. We have rearranged the order of the children, as available dates indicate that Sarah (Blott) Ellis was the youngest and that the older daughters were named in order of birth.

d. Louis Effingham de Forest, *Our Colonial and Continental Ancestors* (1930), 50-1, gives an independent account of the Blott family, without reference to Starr's work cited above. This account makes the second husband of Lydia Blott, Richard Tozer of Kittery, Maine, but that is impossible. See *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, under Tozer.

e. The name in Blott's will and in some early Boston records is rendered *Turin*, but is always Turell in later records.

SAMUEL BOREMAN

WETHERSFIELD, CONNECTICUT

The family name in England and for the first two generations in New England was Boreman, but by the third American generation had become Bordman and Boardman. The ancestry has been traced several generations abroad and is well set forth in the family history and in other publications.^a We summarize it briefly here.

I. WILLIAM BOREMAN was included in a Lay Subsidy list for Banbury Hundred, Oxfordshire, in 1525, and is believed to be father of Thomas, whose eldest son was named William.

II. THOMAS BOREMAN, "the elder," was a resident of Claydon, co. Oxford, in 1546, when his name appears in a Lay Subsidy list, in which he was taxed £3.0.3. He was buried there 9 Dec. 1580, apparently an error for 1579, since his will dated 3 Apr. 1576 was proved 2 May 1580. He was survived by a widow, Isabel, and by children, William, Cicely, Christopher, John, Thomas the elder, Thomas the younger, Elizabeth, and Joan.

III. THOMAS BOREMAN, "the younger," was born at Claydon, about 1560, buried there 13 June 1587; married at Claydon, 16 Feb. 1579/80, Dorothy Gregory. Children: Christopher and Joan.

IV. CHRISTOPHER BOREMAN, baptized at Claydon, 1 Dec. 1581, buried there 1 Apr. 1640; married at Claydon, 19 Nov. 1604, Julian Carter, bap-

tized at Claydon, 20 Dec. 1583, living in 1661. Soon after his marriage, he removed to Banbury, a larger town, seven miles south of Claydon, but returned to Claydon shortly after the death of his father-in-law in 1619, probably to occupy the house which his wife received by her father's will, and to care for her mother. Both he and his wife were literate, and a letter from Julian Borman to her son Samuel in New England, 5 Feb. 1641/2, preserved among family papers, gave the clue to the English origin of the family.

Felix Carter first appeared in Claydon records in 1577, and was buried there 29 May 1619, leaving a nuncupative will. His wife was Margaret, by whom he had nine children including Julian. Margaret died between 14 Oct. 1621 (date of her will) and 12 Nov. 1621 (date of inventory).

The children of Christopher and Julian (Carter) Boreman were: Anne, Felix, Elizabeth, Sarah, Samuel, a daughter, Christopher, and Ursula.

1. SAMUEL¹ BOREMAN, baptized at Banbury, co. Oxford, England, 20 Aug. 1615, died at Wethersfield, Conn., April 1673; married about 1641, MARY BETTS, born in England, about 1621, died at Wethersfield, 3 Aug. 1684, daughter of John and Mary (——) Betts.

Born at Banbury, when not over five years old he accompanied his parents to the neighboring town of Claydon. He perhaps came to New England in April 1638 in the *New Supply*, for the journal of Mr. John Joselyn mentions a fellow-passenger named Boreman on that vessel. He settled in Ipswich, Mass., where he was mentioned as a cooper and had lands recorded to him on 22 Aug. 1639. He may have had a first wife while living at Ipswich, but if so soon lost her or else his marriage to Mary Betts was earlier than generally supposed; and that is quite possible, though the eldest surviving child (and the first recorded in Wethersfield) was not born until early in 1643. It is only certain that he had a wife early enough for his mother to learn of her existence before she wrote her letter on 5 Feb. 1641/2.

His removal to Wethersfield may have been for the purpose of settling near his wife's family, and is generally set in 1641, though his first known purchase of land there was a homestead of three acres, recorded 9 Apr. 1645. This was bought of Leslie Bradfield and was sold before 22 June 1646 to John Lattimer. He bought another home before 25 Mar. 1646 and sold it 1 Jan. 1649. He had a third homelot recorded 19 Dec. 1649, which he afterward exchanged with Henry Palmer for a fourth homelot, which he sold 23 Aug. 1659 to Samuel Smith. On 3 Nov. 1659, he purchased of Nathaniel Dickinson, who had removed to Hadley, Mass., a homestead extending from Broad Street westward along Fletcher's Lane to Bell Lane

(now South Main Street). Here he lived until his death, and five generations of his descendants after him. He became a large land owner, possessing at the time of his death not far from 350 acres, which included several grants from the town and 200 acres which he received from the Indians.^b

He was much employed in public service. He was chosen townsman of Wethersfield for eight years, lister for two years, rate maker, surveyor of highways, and Constable. He was a juror fifteen times between 1646 and 1662, and Grand Juror in 1660 and 1662.

He served as Deputy for Wethersfield to the Connecticut General Assembly, Oct. 1657, May and Oct. 1658, May and Oct. 1659, May and Oct. 1660, May and Oct. 1661, May and Oct. 1662, May and Oct. 1663, May and Oct. 1664, May 1665, May 1667, and Oct. 1671. The General Assembly appointed him town sealer of measures and weights in Wethersfield, February 1649/50, and customs master for Wethersfield, March 1658/9.^c

The inventory of the estate of Samuel Boreman of Wethersfield, taken 2 May 1673, amounted to £742.15.00; the names and dates of birth of his children are appended. Administration was granted, 12 May 1673, to the widow, Mrs. Mary Boreman. Distribution was ordered to the relict, and to Isaack, Mary, Samuel, Joseph, John, Sarah, Daniel, Jonathan, Nathaniel, and Martha. At the desire of Mrs. Boreman, Mr. James Treat and Thomas Catlin were appointed overseers of the children and estate.^d

Inventory of the estate of Mrs. Mary Boreman who died 3 Aug. 1684, taken by Samuel Talcott and James Treat, amounted to £207.01.02; children named as Isaac Boreman, Mrs. Mary Robbins, Samuel, Sarah, Daniel, Jonathan, Nathaniel, and Martha Boreman.^e

The two sons, John and Joseph, died before 27 Feb. 1676/7 (possibly in King Philip's War), when administration on their estates was granted to Samuel Boreman. Distribution was ordered, 18 Apr. 1677, among the surviving brothers and sisters, and the estates were distributed by James Treat and Thomas Catlin to Isacke Boreman, Samuel Boreman, Daniel Boreman, Jonathan Boreman, Nathaniel Boreman, John Robbins, Sarah Boreman, and Martha Boreman.^f

Children of Samuel and Mary (Betts) Boreman, born at Wethersfield:

- 2 i. ISAAC,² b. 3 Feb. 1642/3; d. 12 May 1719.
- ii. MARY, b. 14 Feb. 1644/5; m. (1) at Wethersfield, 24 Apr. 1675, JOHN² ROBBINS, b. at Wethersfield, 20 Apr. 1649, d. there 10 July 1689 ae. about 40, son of John¹ and Mary (Welles) Robbins; see Appendix to Welles Family for children; m. (2) ——— DENISON.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. abt. 28 Oct. 1648; d. at Wethersfield, 23 Dec. 1720 in 73d yr. (g. s.); Sergt.; m. 8 Feb. 1682/3, SARAH STEELE, bapt. at Farmington, 29 Dec. 1656, d. at Wethersfield, 23 Jan. 1732/3 in 77th yr. (g. s.), dau of Samuel and Mary (Boosey) Steele. Six children.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. 12 Mar. 1650/1; d. in 1676, unkm.

- v. JOHN, b. 12 June 1653; d. in 1676, unm.
- vi. SARAH, b. 4 Mar. 1655/6; d. at North Guilford, 2 July 1746 in 92d yr. (g. s.); m. THOMAS FITCH, b. abt. 1652, d. at Wethersfield, 17 Oct. 1704 ae. 52, son of Samuel and Susannah (——) (Whiting) Fitch.
- vii. DANIEL, b. 4 Aug. 1658; d. at Wethersfield, 20 Feb. 1724/5; m. at Wethersfield, 8 June 1683, HANNAH WRIGHT, b. in 1664, d. at Wethersfield, 25 Feb. 1746 in 83d yr. (g. s.), dau. of Samuel and Mary (Butler) Wright. She m. (2) James² Treat. Twelve children. Their son, Rev. Daniel³ Boardman, b. at Wethersfield, 12 July 1687, d. at New Milford, Conn., 25 Aug. 1744, a graduate of Yale College 1709, was minister at New Milford, 1712-1744, and the most noted of his surname in that generation.
- viii. JONATHAN, b. 4 Feb. 1660/1; d. at Wethersfield, 21 Sept. 1712 in 52d yr.; m. at Wethersfield, 22 Oct. 1685, MERCY HUBBARD, b. at Hadley, Mass., 23 Feb. 1663/4, dau. of John and Mary (——) Hubbard, and sister of John Hubbard of Glastonbury. He was made Ensign of the train band in Wethersfield, May 1698, and Lieutenant of the train band at the south end of the town, May 1703.^g Five children, of whom *Hephzibah* m. Dea. David³ Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 7].
- ix. NATHANIEL, b. 12 Apr. 1663; d. at Wethersfield, 29 Nov. 1712; m. 30 Apr. 1707, ELIZABETH STRONG, b. at Windsor, 20 Feb. 1670/1, dau. of Lieut. Return and Sarah (Warham) Strong. One child. She m. (2) 6 Jan. 1714/15, Capt. William Warner.
- x. MARTHA, b. 12 Aug. 1666; d. at Enfield, Conn., 29 May 1743 ae. 77; m. (1) abt. 1689, BENJAMIN CRANE, b. at Wethersfield, 1 Mar. 1655/6, drowned 20 June 1693, son of Benjamin and Mary (Backus) Crane; m. (2) 4 Jan. 1697/8 SAMUEL TERRY, who d. 2 Jan. 1730/1.

a. Charlotte Goldthwaite, *Boardman Genealogy* (1895); H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Wethersfield* (1904), 2:108-9; *Ancestry of William F. J. Boardman* (1906), 128-33.

b. *Ancestry of William F. J. Boardman* (1906), 124-5.

c. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:204, 306, 315, 323, 332, 334, 340, 347, 354, 365, 372, 384, 399, 409, 425, 431; 2:13, 58, 159.

d. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:185-6.

e. *Ibid.*, 1:276.

f. *Ibid.*, 1:185.

g. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 4:257, 427.

2. ISAAC² BOARDMAN (*Samuel*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 3 Feb. 1642/3, died there 12 May 1719, in his 77th year; married about 1665, ABIAH² KIMBERLY [Kimberly Family, No. 1, vi] baptized at New Haven, Conn., 19 Dec. 1641, died at Wethersfield, 6 Jan. 1722/3, daughter of Thomas¹ and Alice (Awood) Kimberly.

He was a cooper by trade; fence-viewer in 1684; surveyor of highways, 1689; and at various times Selectman, Constable, and sealer of weights and measures.

Administration on his estate was granted, 3 Nov. 1719, to his daughter, Abiah Boardman. The inventory, taken 19 Sept. 1719 by Benjamin Churchill and William Burnham, states his date of death and shows a small estate of £14.18.04. The Court ordered distribution, 5 July 1720, to the widow Abiah Boardman; to Isaac Boardman, eldest son; and to Samuel Board-

man, Thomas Boardman, Sarah Frary, Abiah Boardman, and Eunice Williams, the rest of the children.^a

Children of Isaac and Abiah (Kimberly) Boardman, born at Wethersfield:

- i. ISAAC,³ b. 21 July 1666; d. at Wethersfield, 9 May 1719 in 53d yr.; m. at Wethersfield, 7 Dec. 1699, REBECCA BENTON, dau. of Edward and Mary (——) Benton.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 7 July 1668; d. at Middletown, 6 Sept. 1732; m. 5 Nov. 1696, MEHITABEL CADWELL. Twelve children, of whom:^b *Mehitabel*,⁴ b. 20 June 1703; m. 23 Apr. 1721, Richard³ Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 3, i]. *Abiah*, b. 19 Nov. 1704; m. 20 July 1726, Samuel Stocking. Children, of whom: Abigail m. Benjamin⁵ Hale [Hale Family, No. 62]; and Abiah m. Zaccheus⁴ Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 3, i, 10]. *Deborah*, b. 13 Mar. 1711/12; d. after 1775; m. John House [House Family, No. 5].
- iii. THOMAS, b. 14 Nov. 1671; m. (1) latter part of May 1699, MARY CHITTENDEN, b. at Guilford, Conn., 6 Feb. 1674/5, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (——) Chittenden; m. (2) 15 Oct. 1718, SARAH³ (GOODRICH) KILBOURN, b. 10 Apr. 1679, d. 17 Oct. 1719, dau. of John² and Rebecca (Allen) Goodrich [see Goodrich Family, No. 2, iv], widow of Abraham³ Kilbourn; m. (3) 24 Dec. 1729, HANNAH (——) BUTLER.
- iv. SARAH, b. abt. 1673; d. at Middletown (Cromwell), 1 Mar. 1733 in 61st yr. (g. s.); m. Lieut. SAMUEL³ FRARY [Frary Family, No. 3], b. at Hatfield, Mass., 15 Apr. 1674, d. at Middletown (Cromwell), 1 Aug. 1762 in 89th yr. (g. s.), son of Eleazer² and Mary (Graves) Frary.
- v. ABIAH, b. ; d. 8 Feb. 1740/1; "found dead in her bed, being in her usual state of health the night preceding." Administration on her estate was granted, 9 Mar. 1740/1, to Thomas Boardman, Jr., and Thomas Fox. Her inventory showed an estate of £130.19.08. Distribution was ordered to the heirs of Isaac Boardman, to the heirs of Samuel Boardman, to Thomas Boardman, to the heirs of Sarah Boardman alias Frary, and to Eunice Boardman alias Williams.^c
- vi. EUNICE, b. 29 June 1682; m. 24 Dec. 1702, ABRAHAM WILLIAMS, b. at Wethersfield, 23 Aug. 1680, d. there (before 17 Jan.) 1711/12, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Waterhouse) Williams.

a. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:359-60.

b. On 11 Mar. 1733/4, Stephen and Moses Bordman of Middletown conveyed for love to their brothers and sisters, Richard Goodrich and his wife Mehitabel, Samuel Stocking and his wife Abia, Janna Wilcox and his wife Rachel, John House and his wife Deborah, Anne, Sarah, Elisabeth, Abigail, and Thankful Bordman, 18 acres in Middletown and the movable estate of "Honrd Father Sam¹¹ Bordman," and they in turn conveyed to their brothers [Middletown Decds, 11: 552, 553].

c. Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:231.

HENRY BURT

SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

The Burt family was traced in England by George Skelton Terry, B.Sc., and the records were published in *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* in 1932.^a It is therefore unnecessary to include the basic

documents herein, and we give only the genealogical connections deduced from them.

HENRY BURTT of Harberton, co. Devon, clothier, died between 10 July 1617, the date of his will, and 10 Sept. 1617, when the inventory of his estate was taken. He married ISETT or ISOTT ———, who died between 14 Mar. 1629/30, when she declared her nuncupative will, and 8 July 1630, when the inventory of her estate was taken.

He was a prosperous clothier and landholder, who had his own flock of sheep and owned at his death a considerable stock of cloth and yarn. The entire estate was appraised at £602.7.9. In his will he gave 30s. to the poor of the parish of Harberton, and bequeathed to his wife Isett; his sons Henry and John; his daughters Raddegan (under 21), Allies [Alice], Agnes, and Elizabeth (all under 20); another daughter Johan, wife of Christine [Crispin] Saunder[s]; his grandchildren, Joseph and Samuel Saunders; his brothers' and sisters' children; and others.

His widow, Isotte Burte, in her nuncupative will gave all her goods to her daughters, Agnes Burte and Elizabeth Burte, whom she made her executors. Her estate (personal property only) was appraised at £9.13.4.

Children:

- i. JOHN, of Harberton, m. WILMOTE ———. He was taxed at Harberton in the subsidy of 1624; was present when his mother made her nuncupative will; and had children baptized at Harberton until 1632, as follows:
 1. *Samuel*, bapt. Apr. 1624.
 2. *John*, bapt. Feb. 1628/9.
 3. *Nathaniel*, bapt. 15 Apr. 1632.
- ii. HENRY, b. [say 1595]; d. 30 Apr. 1662.
- iii. JOHAN, living in 1630 when she heard the declaration of her mother's nuncupative will; m. probably by 1613, CRISPIN SAUNDERS, of Harberton, who d. between 16 Oct. 1626, the date of his will, and 1 Dec. 1626, the date when his inventory was taken. Children (at least): *Joseph*, *Samuel*, *Daniel*, and *Rebecca*. The son Samuel, of Crediton, co. Devon, had a wife Ulalie, the same name as that of his uncle Henry Burt's wife and as the name was uncommon, she may have been related to the older Ulalia.
- iv. RADDEGAN, living 1617.
- v. ALICE, living 1617.
- vi. AGNES, living unm. 1630.
- vii. ELIZABETH, living unm. 1630.

1. HENRY¹ BURT, almost certainly the one who was named in the will of the earlier Henry in 1617, was born probably about 1595, and died at Springfield, Mass., 30 Apr. 1662; married at Dean Prior, co. Devon, 28 Dec. 1619, ULALIA MARCH, who died at Springfield, 29 Aug. 1690, daughter of Richard and Joan (Martyn?) March.

Henry Burt lived at Harberton, co. Devon, until his emigration, was a clothier, and in 1624 was taxed on land at Harberton. These facts serve to

identify him as son of the earlier Henry, who was also a clothier and left real estate to his son Henry.

He came to New England by 1638/9, and settled first at Roxbury, Mass., where his house was burned, and in November 1639 the General Court made a grant of £8 to the town because of this loss. The following year he removed to Springfield, of which town he may be regarded as one of the founding fathers and chief citizens, though he did not arrive with the earliest settlers.

With Henry Smith, Thomas Cooper, Samuel Chapin, and Richard Sikes, he was a member of the first board of Selectmen, 1644,^b serving continuously through 1652 and again in 1654. Shortly thereafter, the family was represented on the board by his eldest son Jonathan. Henry Burt was the first to hold in Springfield the office of Clerk of the Writs, being elected 29 May 1649 and serving until his death in 1662. The vital statistics for that period are in his handwriting. After Rev. George Moxon left Springfield, the town for some time was without a settled minister and got along with what may be termed lay readers as a substitute. It was voted, 18 Feb. 1655/6, that Mr. Holyoke and Henry Burt should carry on the work of the Sabbath, and recompense was voted to Deacon Wright, Deacon Chapin, Mr. Holyoke and Henry Burt for their labors in that work the previous summer. On 9 Nov. 1657, Mr. Holyoke, Mr. Pynchon, Deacon Chapin, and Henry Burt were appointed to continue this work.^c Although there were attempts to secure a settled minister, none remained long until the Rev. Pelatiah Glover commenced his pastorate in 1660.

March Family

Mr. Terry also communicated the ancestry of Ulalia March to the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* in 1932.^d

I. JOHN MARCHE appears in the records of the court of the manor of Stokenham, co. Devon, in 1569 and 1570, when he was charged with diverting the water at Allymore from its right course, so that it could not run to the mill of the lord of the manor.

II. WILLIAM MARCHE, son of John Marche, was mentioned in the manor rolls of Stokenham, 3 Jan. 1580/1, and in 1610 was called "William Marche, sen.," in the rolls. He was probably identical with William Marche "the elder" of Sherford, co. Devon, yeoman, whose will dated 29 Apr. 1612, named the seven children of his deceased son, Richard, and surviving children of his own. The inventory of his personal estate was taken 11 Feb. 1613/14.

III. RICHARD MARCHE, of Sherford, co. Devon, died before his father made his will in 1612. He married Joane, probably sister of Rev. Henry Martyn, vicar of Rattery, co. Devon, who was called uncle in the will of

Richard Marche's daughter Elizabeth. Joane made her will 21 May 1616, proved 21 June 1616, and named her son William, who died unmarried soon after his mother, and six daughters, Alice, Elizabeth, Ulalia, Amias, Jane, and Johane.

IV. ULALIA MARCHE, married at Dean Prior, co. Devon, 28 Dec. 1619, HENRY BURT.

Children of Henry and Ulalia (Marche) Burt, first nine born at Harberton, co. Devon:^e

- i. SARAH,² bapt. 14 Jan. 1620/1; living 1689; m. (1) at Springfield, 20 June 1643, JUDAH GREGORY, son of Henry Gregory of Springfield and Stratford; m. (2) 4 Sept. 1649, HENRY WAKELEE, of Stratford, Conn., who d. in 1690.
- ii. SAMUEL, bur. 21 Nov. 1625.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. abt. 1623; d. at Springfield, 2 June 1707; m. (1) at Springfield, 3 Oct. 1644, FRANCIS BALL, of Springfield, who was drowned in the Connecticut River in Oct. 1648; two sons; m. (2) at Springfield, 2 Apr. 1649, BENJAMIN MUNN, who d. at Springfield, Nov. 1675; five children; m. (3) at Springfield, 14 Dec. 1676, as his second wife, Lieut. THOMAS STEBBINS, b. abt. 1620, d. at Springfield, 15 Sept. 1683, son of Rowland and Sarah (——) Stebbins.
- 2 iv. JONATHAN, bapt. 23 Jan. 1624/5; d. 19 Oct. 1715.
- v. DAVID, bapt. 18 Oct. 1629; d. at Northampton, 9 Sept. 1690; m. at Northampton, 18 Nov. 1655, MARY HOLTON, b. abt. 1636, d. at Northfield, 16 Dec. 1713, dau. of Deacon William and Mary (——) Holton; thirteen children. He was one of the first settlers of Northampton in 1654. His widow m. (2) by 1692, Joseph Root of Northampton.
- vi. MARY, bapt. 2 [?] Apr. 1632; bur. 18 July 1634.
- vii. MARY, bapt. 13 Apr. 1635; d. at Deerfield, Mass., 30 Aug. 1689; m. at Springfield, 18 Oct. 1654, WILLIAM BROOKS, who d. at Deerfield, 30 Dec. 1688; seventeen children. They removed from Springfield to Deerfield in 1686.
- viii. NATHANIEL, bapt. on or after 23 Mar. 1637/8; d. at Springfield [Longmeadow], 29 Sept. 1720 ae. 84 (g. s.); m. at Springfield, 15 Jan. 1662, REBECCA SIKES, b. abt. 1640, d. 28 Jan. 1711/12, in 71st yr., dau. of Richard and Phebe (——) Sikes.
- ix. ELIZABETH, bapt. 4 Dec. 1638; m. (1) at Springfield, 24 Nov. 1653, SAMUEL WRIGHT, of Northampton, who was killed by the Indians at Northfield, Mass., in King Philip's War, 2 Sept. 1675, son of Deacon Samuel and Margaret (——) Wright; eight children; m. (2) 16 Sept. 1684, NATHANIEL DICKINSON, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 1643, d. at Hatfield, Mass., 11 Oct. 1710, son of Nathaniel and Anne (——) Dickinson.
- x. HANNAH, b. 28 Apr. 1641; d. at Springfield, 1 Aug. 1680; m. at Springfield, 24 Dec. 1657, JOHN BAGG, who d. at Springfield, 5 Sept. 1683; ten children.
- xi. DORCAS, b. 19 [—] 1643; m. 28 Oct. 1658, JOHN STILES, b. in England, abt. 1633, d. at Windsor, Conn., 8 Dec. 1683, son of John and Rachel (——) Stiles.
- xii. PATIENCE, b. 18 Aug. 1645; d. at Springfield, 2 Oct. 1732; m. at Springfield, 7 Oct. 1667, JOHN² BLISS [Bliss Family, No. 1, vii], b. [say 1635], d. at Springfield, 20 Sept. 1702, son of Thomas and Margaret (——) Bliss; eight children.
- xiii. MERCY, b. 27 Sept. 1647; m. at Springfield, 7 Jan. 1666/7, JUDAH WRIGHT, b. at Springfield, 10 May 1642, d. at Northampton, Mass., 26 Nov. 1725, son of Dea-

con Samuel and Margaret (——) Wright. He m. (2) 11 July 1706, Sarah (Woodford) (Allen) Burke [Woodford Family, No. 1, iii], widow of Nehemiah² Allen and of Richard Burke.

- a. The arranged pedigree is in Vol. 86, pp. 217-20.
- b. Mr. Waterman's ancestors constituted a majority of the board, since they include also Henry Smith and Thomas Cooper.
- c. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1898), 1:21, 22, 26, 27, 46, 125, 126, 146, 147, 250, 253, 254, 256.
- d. The arranged pedigree is in Vol. 86, pp. 247-52.
- e. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield*, 2:537-9; *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 86: 219-20; Henry M. and Silas W. Burt, *Henry Burt of Springfield* (1893), *passim*.

2. Deacon JONATHAN² BURT (*Henry*¹), baptized at Harberton, co. Devon, England, 23 Jan. 1624/5, died at Springfield, Mass., 19 Oct. 1715; married first, at Boston, Mass., 20 Oct. 1651, ELIZABETH LOBDELL, born probably in England, died at Springfield, 11 Nov. 1684; married second, 14 Dec. 1686, DELIVERANCE (LANGTON) HANCHET, born _____, died at Suffield, Conn., 10 June 1718, daughter of George and _____ (——) Langton, and widow of Deacon Thomas Hanchet (who died 11 June 1686).

As eldest surviving son of Henry Burt, he began early in life to follow his father's pattern of public service. Even before his father's death, he was elected a Selectman, serving from 1657 to 1659; and after a considerable hiatus, again in 1676, 1680, 1682, 1684, 1687, 1689, 1691, and 1697. He was Town Clerk from 1697 through 1700. He took his turn as fence viewer in 1660 and 1664; appraiser for town rates (we should call it assessor), 1663; surveyor of highways, 1652, 1655, and 1662; measurer of land, 1662 and 1663; and hayward, 1683. He was on the committee to arrange for building a new meeting house in 1674, and in 1669 was appointed with Miles Morgan to sit in the gallery to check disorderly youths during worship. He is often referred to as "Deacon" in the town records.^a

His record, we are happy to report, falls just a trifle short of perfection, for in 1665 he was one of sixteen men fined for absenting themselves from town meeting without sufficient excuse. Lacking our modern fines for petty traffic violations, the Town had to reinforce its finances in this and other ways. He was also one of ten men complained of for turning their cattle into a certain field contrary to order; and in the good company of John Holyoke, Widow Bliss, and others, his fence was found defective in 1678. But he made himself useful by keeping a bull which the selectmen hired in 1681 and 1682 to serve the lower end of the town. The bull thereafter appears no more in the town minutes, but whether he wore himself out in two years, or some other inhabitant produced a more virile specimen for the town's use, we are not informed.^a

When Thomas Dewey of Westfield was admitted an inhabitant of Springfield in 1687, and desired to obtain full proprietary rights, and some of the proprietors jealously objected, Jonathan Burt, Thomas Cooper, and six

others offered to give Dewey ten acres apiece of their own proprietary shares. He was one of the overseers to see that the Rev. Mr. Glover's house was fortified in 1679, following King Philip's War, and in 1696 he was on a committee to treat with Mr. Glover regarding a settlement of his salary which was in dispute. In other town and church affairs, he was often called on for his services, and he was without doubt one of the most useful men of his generation to the small but expanding community.^a

Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Lobdell) Burt, born at Springfield:^b

- i. ELIZABETH,³ b. 29 Dec. 1652; d. at Suffield, Conn., 29 Sept. 1683; m. at Springfield, 22 Jan. 1672/3, VICTORY SIKES, b. at Springfield, 3 Mar. 1648/9, d. at Suffield, Conn., 25 Apr. 1708, son of Richard and Phebe (——) Sikes; six children. He m. (2) at Suffield, 16 Jan. 1684/5, Elizabeth Granger, b. 13 Mar. 1662, d. 20 Mar. 1691/2, and (3) 22 Dec. 1692, Mary (——) Trumbull, widow of Judah Trumbull.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. 12 Sept. 1654; d. at Springfield, 19 June 1707; m. at Springfield, 8 Dec. 1681, LYDIA² DUMBLETON [Dumbleton Family, No. 1, vii], b. at Springfield, 16 Apr. 1661, d. 31 Jan. 1739, dau. of John¹ and Mercy (——) Dumbleton. She m. (2) 17 June 1709, as his second wife, Daniel Cooley, b. 2 May 1651, d. 9 Feb. 1727.
- iii. SARAH, b. 4 Sept. 1656; d. at Springfield, 8 Nov. 1746; m. (1) 22 Apr. 1675, BENJAMIN DORCHESTER, b. at Springfield, 9 Oct. 1651, d. 24 May 1676, son of Anthony and Martha (Chapman) (Kitcherell) Dorchester; m. (2) 14 Feb. 1676/7, LUKE² HITCHCOCK [Hitchcock Family, No. 2], b. 5 June 1655, d. at Springfield, 27 Jan. 1726/7, son of Luke and Elizabeth (Gibbons) Hitchcock.
- iv. JOHN, b. 23 Aug. 1658; d. 29 Jan. 1712; m. at Springfield, 21 Feb. 1683/4, SARAH DAY [Day Family, No. 2, ii], b. 14 June 1664, d. 16 Sept. 1716, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Cooper) Day.
- v. MERCY, b. 7 Aug. 1661; d. 2 Sept. 1683.
- vi. HENRY, b. 11 Dec. 1663; d. 11 Dec. 1748 ae. 85; Deacon; m. (1) at Springfield, 16 June 1689, ELIZABETH WARRINER, b. at Springfield, 1 Aug. 1670, d. 19 Nov. 1711, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Warriner; m. (2) (int. 9 Mar. 1715/16), DEBORAH (STEBBINS) ALVORD, b. 5 Mar. 1672, dau. of John and Abigail (Bartlett) Stebbins, widow of Benjamin Alvord.

a. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield*, 1:27-9, 148, 223, 242, 275, 292, 305, 307, 314, 337, 376, 386, 420, 432, 441; 2:140, 154, 269, 343, 346, 349, 352, 353.

b. Springfield V. R.; Henry M. and Silas W. Burt, *Henry Burt of Springfield* (1893), 143-4.

RICHARD CHURCH

HADLEY, MASSACHUSETTS

RICHARD¹ CHURCH, born in England, probably about 1600, died at Hadley, Mass., 16 Dec. 1667; married in England, ANNE ——, born about 1600, died at Hatfield, Mass., 10 Mar. 1683/4, in her 84th year.

A date of birth and line of ancestry were assigned to him in a book on the Church family, also his alleged marriage at Braintree, 18 May 1627,

to Anne Marsh. These particulars were purveyed to the author of the book by an English "genealogist," and were exposed as not authentic by J. Gardner Bartlett, who pointed out that the extant registers of Braintree do not begin until 1660. There are discrepancies and extreme improbabilities in the ancestral line, and the date of birth assigned to Richard would make him but seventeen at marriage.^a

He may have come to Hartford with, or soon after, Hooker in 1636, but his first land, entered 1639/40, was by purchase from William Spencer, and by that date he had a house on it. Subsequently, he became a large land owner.^b

He was chimney viewer in 1647. On 7 Mar. 1654/5, he was "freed from watching, warding & training," which suggests that, unless incapacitated, he may then have attained his sixtieth year.^c

He was one of the sixty men who met at Nathaniel Ward's house, 18 Apr. 1659, to draw up and sign an engagement for removal to Hadley, Mass., and in the 1663 list he and his sons Edward and Samuel appear as proprietors.^d His will named only four children, Edward, John, Mary wife of Isaac Graves, and Samuel.^e

Children of Richard and Anne (——) Church:^f

- i. EDWARD,² b. abt. 1628; d. at Hatfield, Mass., 19 Sept. 1704; m. abt. 1653, MARY ———, who d. at Hatfield, Mass., 30 Sept. 1690 (or 17 Sept. 1691, according to her gravestone). He settled first in Norwalk, Conn., about the time of his marriage, and was deacon there, but soon joined his father in Hadley and was deacon at Hatfield. Ten children.
- ii. MARY, d. 1694-5; m. ISAAC GRAVES [Graves Family, No. 2], of Hartford and Hadley, who was slain by the Indians, 19 Sept. 1677.
- iii. JOHN, b. abt. 1636; bur. at Hartford, Conn., 16 Oct. 1691; m. 27 Oct. 1657, SARAH BECKLEY, dau. of Sergt. Richard Beckley of Wethersfield, Conn. Ten children.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1638; d. at Hadley, Mass., 13 Apr. 1684; m. MARY CHURCHILL, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., 24 Mar. 1639/40, d. 1690, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Foote) Churchill. Eight children.

a. *Simeon Church of Chester, Connecticut, 1708-1792, and his Descendants* (1914), by Charles Washburn Church. See the review in *The Genealogical Magazine*, 3:192-4.

b. *Conn. Hist. Soc. Collections*, 14:326-8.

c. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:272.

d. Sylvester Judd, *History of Hadley* (1905), 11, 26.

e. James Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary* (1860), 1:386.

f. *History of Hadley, op. cit.*, Appendix, 18.

JOHN CLARK

SAYBROOK, CONNECTICUT

JOHN¹ CLARK, born in England, died at Milford, Conn., 5 Feb. 1673/4; married first, possibly ELIZABETH ———; married second, after 1662, MARY

(WARD) FLETCHER, who died at Farmington, Conn., 22 Jan. 1678/9, daughter of Richard and Joyce (——) Ward, and widow of John Fletcher of Milford.

He was an original proprietor of Hartford, Conn., though he seems not to have gone there with the first settlers. He was, however, a member of the Hartford contingent which took part in the Pequot War, 1637, and received a lot in Soldiers' Field there in recognition of his services.

Several years later, certainly by 1647, he removed to Saybrook, Conn. He did not, as often stated, represent Saybrook at the General Court in 1644, but his Deputy service began in 1649, the first year in which Saybrook had representation. He was townsman [Selectman] in 1656.

He was Deputy for Saybrook at the Connecticut General Court, May 1649, May and Sept. 1651, May 1652, May and Sept. 1653, July and Sept. 1654, May 1655, May and Oct. 1656, Feb., Aug. and Oct. 1657, May and Oct. 1659, May and Oct. 1661, May and Oct. 1662, and May 1663. He was a member of the war committee for Saybrook, May 1653 and Oct. 1654. After removing to Milford, he served that town as Deputy at the sessions of April, May and Oct. 1666, May and Oct. 1667, and Oct. 1668. He was named as a Patentee of the Royal Charter of Connecticut, 1662. He was appointed Commissioner [Justice] for Saybrook, 1664, and for Milford, 1665 to 1674.^a

He seems to have moved to Norwich for a short time, around 1664, before settling in Milford. He was admitted to the church in Milford in 1665, recorded as being dismissed from Norwich. On 4 June 1673, "Mr. John Clarke & Serg Daniell Buckingham ordained Ruling Elders." After this entry is appended the notation that M^r Clarke died 5 Feb. following, that is, 5 Feb. 1673/4. His removal to Milford may have been occasioned by his marriage to the widow of John Fletcher of Milford, who had died 18 Apr. 1662.

Despite his residence in Milford, no evidence has been seen that he was related to the Milford Clarks. The statement frequently made that he was brother of George Clark "Junior," or "Farmer," of Milford is based solely on the fact that George Clark's will referred to legacies given to his children by his brothers John and Daniel; but it is clear from the context that these brothers of George had died in England. In any event, George Clark's brother John cannot be "Elder" John Clark of Milford, for the Elder's will gave his property to his own children and grandchildren, and does *not* give a legacy to George's children.

The will of John Clark follows:^b

The Last Will & testam^t of m^r John Clarke of Milford ffeb^{ry}: y^e 17th. 1672

J John Clarke of Milford in y^e County of N^haven in Newengland, being through y^e good

providence of god in perfect memory, though weake of body doe here make my last Will & Testam^t in manner & forme as followeth.

first J give my soule to god, & my body to a christian buriall. Jmp^r J give unto my son John Clarke of Saybrooke all my land & meadow wthin the compasse of that which is called y^e thousand acres, at saybrooke viz^t: the upland & meadow y^t lieth by the north side of neck gate; alsoe my five acres of meadow upon ye South Cove, with my share of that, which my son & J bought of m^r ffitch, with three acres of upland close by which J bought of my son Pratt; As alsoe seven acres of upland & meadow in y^e calfe pasture, lieing upon y^e north side of Edward Shipman: Alsoe J give my sd son nine acres more, y^t lieth in y^e planting field which formerly was my son Will: Pratts, and three acres more lyeing on y^e west side of y^e nine acres, which formerly was Will: Jacksons: J doe alsoe give my aforesd son Jo: Clarke nine acres more or lesse that J bought of Thomas Burchwood & alsoe twelve acres more y^t lieth in y^e planting field joining to Zach: Sanford: And J alsoe give him two hundred pound share in y^e oxen pasture: J doe alsoe give him one hundred pound comonage in pottopoge quarter, soe much within y^e 1000 acres

Jtem J give unto my son Jo: Clarke aforesd foure acres of meadow below the great rocke next y^e creeke, & alsoe three acres more lieing on the other side y^e creeke called y^e Hamocke, & J give him my silver cup at milford, & a silver spoone marked EC:

Jtm: J give unto my cousin William Pratt a piece of upland lieing upon Scotts plaine, containeing twenty foure acres, & ten acres of upland more in the last division at poddaconke: Alsoe J give him all my meadow first & last division in eight mile meadow, part of it lieing next y^e great river, & part lieing next the cove: J give unto him alsoe one horse & two steares, & one featherbed (which is now at Milford) & bolster & one payre of sheets, & coverlitt & blankett & curtains:—Jtem, J give unto my daughter Elisabeth Pratt my round table & diaper table cloath & napkins, & one silver spoone & my great trunke— Jtm, J give unto my son John Clarke my great Kettle Jtm J give unto my grandchild Sarah Huntington my litle trunke with drawers in y^e bottome—Jtm: J give unto my daughter Sarah Huntington her mothers petticoate that is halfe silke./— Jtm, J give unto my cousin William Pratt, my litle jron pott & my chest, & my gray searge cloake./ Jtm my Will is y^t all my household goods, brasse, pewter, jron pots, brasse mortar, spitt, cobjrons or whatever else may be found or renewed of any thing J brought from Saybrooke, bedding or any thing else shall returne to Saybrooke to be divided amongst my children; Alsoe my Will is y^t whatever acco^{ts}. are between me & my son John Clarke, shalbe even upon y^e account of what J have given him./—Jtm: my Will is y^t my wives twenty pounds, which shee is to have at my decease, she shall have liberty to take that which will sute her best in cattle, corne or hogs, or of each sort as she pleaseth: Alsoe J give her five pound more in the same specie/—Jtm: my Will is y^t Abigaile ffletchers portion which J am to pay which is twenty five pound, (except she have received any thing already) shalbe payd in cattle, hogs & horseflesh./

Jtm: J give unto o^r Reverend pasto^r M^r Roger Newton my land in Adding plaine and twenty shillings, which shalbe layd out in dunging of it, within one yeare, or else y^e twenty shillings to returne to my estate again; the land is that J bought of goodman Tompkins./ Jtm: J give unto Bro: Sam¹¹: Coley my great cloath coate.—

Jtm: J give unto Bro: Sam¹¹: Eells for his paynes twenty shillings, to be payd within one yeare./—

Jtm: My Will is That my son Will^m Pratt & my son John Clarke shalbe my executo^{rs}, & what estate is left not here disposed of, when my debts & legacyes are payd, & charge in buriall, shalbe equally divided between them & my daughter Huntington, except my best sute which J give unto my son John Clarke, and that this is my last Will & Testam^t, Jn

testimony whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seale this 19th. day of January 1673:
 Signed, sealed & delivered John Clarke seale
 Jn y^e presence of us.

Daniell Buckingham
 Sam¹¹: Eells

New Haven County Court records contain these entries pertaining to the estate:^c

At a speciall County Court held att Newhaven ffeb^{ry}: 12th. 1673:

Upon y^e exhibiting of the last Will & testam^t of m^r Jn^o Clarke late of Milford deceased, with an InVENTORY of that part of his estate within y^e bounds of Milford, by Jn^o Clarke sonne & executo^r of y^e sd deceased; This Court doe appoint, & impower y^e sd Jn^o Clarke, for y^e paying of all just debts, gathering in, & conserveing of y^e sd estate untill y^e County Court in June next, when he, with all others concerned are expected to appeare for a full issue of the probate of y^e sd Will, and all other things necessary respecting the same.

At a County Court held att Newhaven June. 10th. 1674:

L^t W^m Pratt & John Clarke Executo^{rs} exp^{rs}sed in the Will of m^r John Clarke late of milford deceased, appeareing this Court for an issue of matters respecting y^e will & estate of y^e sd m^r Jn^o Clarke, & John Standly on y^e behalfe of the widdow alsoe appeareing according to order of Court ffeb^{ry}: 12th. 1673: and exp^{rs}ssing their desires to leave it to y^e issue & determination of this Court; The Court haveing heard & Considered y^e allegations exhibited by all p^{ty}es (soe farre as they saw meete) doe declare, That the sd widdow m^{rs} Mary Clarke shall have the wheate upon the ground prized at 04^{1b}:13^s:00^d and 20^{1b} more out of the sd estate of y^e sd deceased in some sutable pay as corne or cattle, besides the 25^{1b} mentioned in y^e sd Will, this being p^{er}formed, The Court declares their approbation of the sd Will, and grants Execution to the sd Executo^{rs} with y^e sd Will annex

At a County Court held att Newhaven Novemb^r. 11th. 1674:

Upon the application of L^t W^m Pratt & John Clarke both of Saybrooke unto this Court for a new Consideration of what issue the Court in june last was pleased to putt, respecting the Will & estate of m^r John Clarke late of Milford deceased, alledging y^t the debts from y^e sd estate did arise to be more then was expected, and that did appeare when the sd estate was inventoried: m^{rs} Mary Clarke Widdow of the sd deceased haveing information of their desires herein; and Ensⁿ John Standly appeareing on the behalfe of the sd Widdow, after much debate & labo^ring with both partyes in y^e busines, they came at last to this conclusion (by mutuall consent) as a finall issue of all differences between them respecting the aforesd estate, viz^t: That whereas by act of Court June 10th. 1674 L^t W^m Pratt & Jn^o Clarke aforesd were to pay unto m^{rs} Mary Clarke aforesd y^e su^me of twenty pounds besides y^e wheate upon the ground; That now (she haveing received y^e sd estate) they pay onely thirteene pounds unto y^e sd m^{rs} Mary Clarke, or her orders according to a bill under the hands of the sd L^t W^m Pratt & John Clarke beareing date Novemb^r 13th. 1674: besides the summe awarded for repayres of buildings & fences formerly agreed upon; which issue This Court doth well approve of & confirme.

Manwaring's *Digest*, Vol. 1, page 288, gives the will of Mary Clarke of Farmington, dated 28 Nov. 1677, proved 6 Mar. 1678/9; she mentioned land in Milford, her brother John Ward of Newark, her daughters and some grandchildren; one daughter was Abigail Fletcher; the others were married and one of them was Sarah wife of John Standly. She is thus identified as the widow of Elder John Clark.

The first wife of John Clark may have been named Elizabeth, if the "E C" on the spoon mentioned in his will were her initials. Statements that she was a Coley are based on nothing more substantial than the entry in the will of "Bro: Sam^l:Coley," and as "Bro: Sam^l: Eells" was mentioned in the next line, probably both were "brothers" in the fellowship of the church.

Children of John and [Elizabeth?] (——) Clark:

- i. ELIZABETH,² b. [say 1622]; m. by 1641, WILLIAM¹ PRATT, b. 1615, d. at Saybrook, Conn., in 1678.
- ii. JOHN, b. [say 1625]; d. at Saybrook, 21 Sept. 1677, "being Killed by a Cart overturned upon him"; m. 16 Oct. 1650, REBECCA PORTER, bapt. at Felsted, Essex, England, 16 Sept. 1630, d. at Saybrook, 9 Jan. 1682/3, dau. of John and Anne (White) Porter of Windsor, Conn. She m. (2) a Spencer, probably Ens. Gerard Spencer of Haddam, and left a will which has perished but which was exhibited in Court, 20 Nov. 1683.^d Children, b. at Saybrook:
 1. Rebecca,³ b. 26 Jan. 1652/3; d. at Saybrook, 14 Oct. 1704; m. abt. 1673, Abraham Watrous, b. abt. 1650, d. at Saybrook after 1718, son of Jacob Watrous or Waterhouse.
 2. John, b. 17 Nov. 1655; d. at Saybrook, 17 Feb. 1735/6; m. 17 Sept. 1684, Rebecca Beamon, b. 7 Sept. 1659, dau. of William and Lydia (Danforth) Beamon. He served as Deputy at eighteen sessions of Conn. General Assembly between 1694 and 1728; Lieutenant of the Saybrook Fort, 1694, and of the local trainband, 1699; Captain of the Fort, 1702, and of the 2d Company at Saybrook, 1708; and Major of the New London County Regt., 1709.
 3. James, b. 29 Sept. 1657; d. Aug. 1659.
 4. Joseph, d. s. p. before 1692.
 5. Sarah, b. [say 1662]; m. (1) 6 June 1683, Samuel Willard, b. at Hartford, 19 Sept. 1658, d. at Saybrook, 1713-14, son of Josiah and Hannah (Hosmer) Willard; m. (2) 21 Jan. 1717/18, Nathaniel² Pratt, b. abt. 1662, d. before 10 Sept. 1744, son of William¹ and Elizabeth² (Clark) Pratt.
 6. Samuel, b. 25 Apr. 1675; d. between 12 Sept. 1750 (date of will) and 10 Aug. 1752 (date of probate); m. 14 Dec. 1699, Mary Kirtland, b. 1 Feb. 1678/9, d. July 1748 ae. abt. 70, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Rand) Kirtland.
- iii. SARAH, b. [say 1635]; living 1706; m. at Saybrook, Oct. 1653, SIMON² HUNTINGTON [Huntington Family, No. 2], b. abt. 1629, d. at Norwich, Conn., 28 June 1706, son of Simon and Margaret (Baret) Huntington.
 - a. *Connecticut Colony Records*, 1:185, 218, 224, 231, 240, 243, 246, 261, 264, 274, 281, 282, 288, 300, 306, 315, 323, 334, 340, 365, 372, 379, 384, 399, 426, 439; 2:4, 13, 17, 23, 32, 46, 58, 63, 69, 94, 106, 131, 152, 170, 193.
 - b. New Haven Probate Records, 1:pt. 2:54-6.
 - c. New Haven County Court Records, 1:73, 78, 79.
 - d. New London County Court Records, Vol. 4-5-6, p. 55; Saybrook Land Records, 1:25, 26, 183, give data on the family of John² Clark.

Accounts consulted: E. E. and E. M. Salisbury, *Family Histories and Genealogies* (1892), 3: 223-7; William F. J. Boardman, *The Ancestry of William F. J. Boardman* (1906), 303-5; Mary Walton Ferris, *Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines* (1931), 2:201-5; Edgar F. Waterman and Donald L. Jacobus, *The Granberry Family* (1945), 194-6.

THOMAS COOPER

SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

1. Lieutenant THOMAS¹ COOPER, born in England, about 1617, killed at Springfield, Mass., 5 Oct. 1675; married SARAH [SLYE?], born in England, died at Northampton, Mass., 8 May 1688. She married second, 15 Nov. 1676, Lieut. William Clark, born in England, about 1609, died at Northampton, Mass., 18 July 1690, aged 81.

Entered 16 March 1634/5 as embarked in the *Christian* from the port of London are found the Stiles brothers with their families and servants. Among these were Francis Stiles, aged 35 years; Tho: Barber, 21; Tho: Coor, [Cooper], 18; and George Chappell, 20.^a These four names are again found together in the record of a Court held at Hartford, 28 Mar. 1637: "It is ordered y^t Mr. Frances Stiles shall teach Geo. Chapple, Tho: Coop^r & Tho: Barber his servaunts in the trade of a Carpenter accordinge to his p^rmise for there s^rvce of their terme."^b

It thus appears that Cooper came to New England in 1635 as an apprentice of Francis Stiles, who, although a native of Bedfordshire, had been settled before emigration as a carpenter in London, hence Cooper was probably from London. With Stiles, he was among the early settlers in Windsor, Conn., where he doubtless remained until he had completed his apprenticeship. His whereabouts between 1638 and 1641 are not known, but he seems to have married by 1641 and to have had one child when he first appears in Springfield about 1642, and there the rest of his children were recorded. The early land grants of Springfield call Thomas Cooper "of Windsor" when he is first mentioned, 27 Jan. 1642. It is not known where he acquired his wife, but there is evidence that she was sister of Robert Slye, who was in one of the Connecticut River towns in Apr. 1649, when he was fined by the Hartford Court.^c Slye became a successful merchant, later of Bushwood, on St. Clement's manor, St. Mary's County, Maryland, and was known as "Captain." His will, dated 18 Jan. 1670, proved 13 Mar. 1670, shows that his wife was Susanna, daughter of Thomas Gerard, also of St. Clement's manor, and that he had four children who were all minors in 1670. His will made the following provisions: "Should all my children die under age, and without issue, then I give . . . Rich Neck, on St. Clement's manor, to the eldest son of my dear sister Mrs. Elizabeth Russell of London; my plantation called Lapworth to my nephew Timothy Cooper, and Norwood, Lapworth Lodge and Clear Doubt to my nephew Thomas Cooper, both of Springfield in New England."^d

The terms of this will indicate that the children of Thomas¹ Cooper were blood relatives of Capt. Robert Slye and that "nephew" was used in its modern sense. Hence there is a strong presumption that Sarah, wife of

Thomas¹ Cooper, was a sister (or possibly half-sister) of Robert Slye. The only other relationship which would adequately explain the terms of the will is the somewhat less likely theory that Slye was a younger half-brother of Cooper.

A Springfield deed shows that Ensign Thomas Cooper on 8 Nov. 1662 sold land, with the consent of his wife Sarah, "unto his brother Henry Glover of New Haven."^e Here we must explain the relationship by supposing that Glover's wife Helena was a sister of Thomas Cooper, except for the more remote possibility that Glover and Cooper were half-brothers. This connection doubtless explains why Cooper's two elder sons found brides in New Haven families. Probably they met them while visiting their uncle and aunt in New Haven.

Thomas Cooper was active in his trade in Springfield. On 28 Feb. 1644/5, the Town made an agreement with him to build the Meeting House, which was to be 40 feet long and 25 feet wide, with stone underpinning, shingled roof, and two turrets for a bell and a watch house, and the price was to be £80, payable in wheat, pease, pork, wampum, debts and labor. On 10 Jan. 1658/9, he was allowed to keep a ferry at the Lower Wharf.^f

He was confirmed Ensign of the Springfield company, under Capt. Pynchon and Lieut Holyoke, 23 Oct. 1657, and became Lieutenant under Capt. Holyoke, in 1667. He was elected Deputy for Springfield, Apr. 1668.^g He was one of the first board of Selectmen, chosen in 1644, serving from then through 1651, also 1652 through 1656, 1658, 1661, 1663, 1668, 1670, 1673 and 1674. In the "seating" of the Meeting House, lists of 1659 and 1663, he was one of the five occupants of the first seat. He succeeded Henry Burt at the latter's death in 1662 as Clerk of the Writs, and held that office until his own death. Also in 1662 he was elected to the important post of Constable. He was measurer of lands for the Town, 1646 and 1650, surveyor of highways, 1659, and appraiser of livestock, 1662.^h

He was one of the three men killed 5 Oct. 1675 when the Indians burned Springfield. He had been a useful citizen. Not of the social caste of Pynchon and Holyoke, and sometimes called "Goodman" in the records, he possessed ability and initiative and had a fair education. Some of the early records of the town are in his handwriting.

On 29 Mar. 1676, "Widdow Sarah Cooper of Springfield Presented to this Court ye inventory of ye estate of her late Husband Leift. Thomas Cooper, who dyed intestate . . . & ye said Widdow desiring Administration upon said Estate, Power of Administration is granted unto ye afore-said widdow and for ye settelment of ye estate according to ye motions of ye said widdow Cooper, her son John Cooper shall have and enjoy ye houseing and half ye orchard and land on the hill over Agawome where Lieft. Cooper lived and ten acres of ye plowed land in ye meddow next Richard

Sikes and 4 acres of meddow down along ye former land and half ye west meddow on ye small Brooke yet all to be for ye widdow's maintenance till John Cooper attains to ye age of one and twenty yeares and then she to have her thirds and half ye houseing while she lives a widow Rebecca the daughter to have ten pounds out of the estate. The other children, especially Timothy and Thomas, as is present in this Court, having had from their father in his lifetime, a competency, are not here mentioned. The widdow to enjoy all the rest of the estate, which is in moveables and to have liberty to dispose of it to such of ye children as she shall see cause. Only the land not yet disposed of, after her decease to be distributed among the children according to law."¹

Sept. 24, 1679, "Thomas Cooper and his sisters presenting yr petition to this Court yt they would please to make distribution or a settlement of their father's estate, This Court having heard the allegations and pleas of persons concerned and considering that Thomas Cooper is ye only surviving son of his father Lieft Thomas Cooper and it appearing by a letter of his father to Mrs. Goodyer^j yt ye sd Lieft. Cooper before his son's marriage with her daughter did signifie to encourage her yt he did not question but that he should make his portion worth above 100 lbs & it appearing by ye inventory that the sd estate is £287 . . . in debt, that the clear estate is £240 of which £150 is set out by this Court some to ye Relict of sd Lieft. Cooper some to ye daughters of sd Lieft. Thomas Cooper This Court therefore doth order yt Thomas Cooper ye only surviving son of Lt. Thomas Cooper have all the lands and estate, he being to pay his mother £20 out of ye moveables in such goods as his mother shall desire and the thirds of whole land & houseing during her natural life and that he make up his eldest sister Sarah Day her portion £40 and that he make up the other three sisters portions £30 apiece and yt he pay ye debts of ye estate."¹

"Whereas Mrs. Clark formerly ye widow of Lft. Thomas Cooper of Springfield Dec'd appeared in Court & desiring yt her Thirds of all her former husband's lands yt she hath not passed away by any act of hers, might . . . be set out," distributors were appointed, and the Court ordered that Thomas Cooper "make ye payment of ye sd twentie pounds in ye best or most desired goods of ye estate to ye satisfaction and content of his mother."¹

Children of Thomas and Sarah (Slye?) Cooper, all but the first born at Springfield:

- i. SARAH,² b. [say 1642]; d. after 1711; m. at Springfield, 27 Oct. 1659, THOMAS DAY [Day Family, No. 2], b. abt. 1638, d. at Springfield, 27 Dec. 1711, son of Robert and Editha (Stebbins) Day.
- 2 ii. TIMOTHY, b. 26 Apr. 1644; d. by 1679.
- 3 iii. THOMAS, b. 3 July 1646; d. Sept. 1722.

- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 23 Feb. 1648; living 1679.
 - v. MARY, b. 15 Oct. 1651; d. 29 Aug. 1742; m. (1) at Springfield, 30 June 1670, ISAAC COLTON, b. at Springfield, 21 Nov. 1646, d. there 3 Sept. 1700, son of Quartermaster George and Deborah (Gardner) Colton; m. (2) at Springfield, 18 Oct. 1701, EDWARD STEBBINS, b. at Springfield, 14 Apr. 1656, d. there 31 Oct. 1712, son of Thomas and Hannah (Wright) Stebbins.
 - vi. JOHN, b. 12 Apr. 1654; d. 7 May 1656.
 - vii. A daughter, b. and d. 17 Apr. 1656.
 - viii. REBECCA, b. 15 May 1657; d. at Northampton, Mass., May 1678; m. 12 July 1677, Deacon JOHN CLARK, b. at Dorchester, Mass., abt. 1651, d. at Northampton, Mass., 3 Sept. 1704, son of Lieut. William and Sarah (——) Clark. He m. (2) 20 Mar. 1678/9, Mary Strong.
 - ix. JOHN, b. 19 May 1659; killed 19 Sept. 1677.^k
- a. John Camden Hotten, *The Original Lists*, 42-3.
 - b. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:8.
 - c. *Ibid.*, 1:182.
 - d. *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 50:354-5; see also "Cooper-Slye and Cooper-Glover Problems" by Clarence Almon Torrey in *The American Genealogist*, 23:95-7.
 - e. Old Hampshire Deeds, A:25; *New Haven Gen. Mag.*, 4:945; *The American Genealogist*, 23:96.
 - f. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1898), 1:176-7, 184, 260.
 - g. Shurtleff's *Records of Massachusetts Bay*, 4:pt. 1:314; 4:pt. 2:446, 362.
 - h. Burt's *History of Springfield*, 1:25-28, 46, 127, 144, 175, 183, 188, 193, 195, 198, 199, 217, 219, 227, 235, 242, 259, 268, 281, 293, 301, 305, 306, 329, 330, 349, 350, 351, 356, 362, 366, 384, 386, 404, 435; 2:83, 87, 104, 113.
 - i. Old Hampshire Probate, 1:167, 200, 204, 206.
 - j. Mrs. Goodyear, wife of Deputy-Governor Stephen Goodyear of New Haven, was widow of Capt. George Lamberton and mother of Desire (Lamberton) Cooper.
 - k. Judd's *History of Hadley* (1905), 84.

2. TIMOTHY² COOPER (*Thomas*¹), born at Springfield, Mass., 26 Apr. 1644, died there by 1679 (between 29 Mar. 1676 and 30 Sept. 1679); married, probably at New Haven, Conn., 19 Oct. 1664, ELIZABETH MUNSON, born _____, died at Stamford, Conn., 18 Dec. 1706, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Joanna (——) Munson. She married second, by 1681, Richard Higginbotham.

Timothy Cooper was a viewer of fences in 1668, and surveyor of highways, 1671.^a His early death leaves him without much record except that of a youthful escapade.

Before automobiles exceeded speed limits, or lads "scorched" the roads on bicycles, the Selectmen of Springfield passed an order against the galloping of horses through the town street, endangering the lives of the inhabitants. On 24 Feb. 1668/9, "Nath Ely & Laur: Bliss Testyfied that they saw Timothy Coop: & Jonath Ashly gallop & Run theire Horses in y^e streete last Lecture day in y^e forenoon & y^t as fast as they could Run," whereupon the young men, along with John Hitchcock and Samuel Bliss, Jr., convicted of the same offense, "it being expressly ag^t y^e Towne order," were fined 2s. 4d. apiece.^a

On 23 June 1680, "Whereas Timothy Cooper late of Springfield Dec'd hath received of Major John Pynchon a very considerable estate and hath fallen short of returning the principal by some hundreds of pounds, I therefor, Elizabeth Cooper, Relict of the sd Timothy, having received benefit by the sd estate, to make compensation for so great a loss and to obtain a full acquittance from all future possible demands and troubles for such loss, have given to the sd Major John Pynchon all my right of Dower or interest in Thirds of the houseing and lands that do pertain to my said husband, during the term of my natural life, all lands and estate whether in New Jersey or in Fort Albany." Witnesses: John Holyoke, Samuel Munson, Samuel Terry.^b

Jan. 18, 1698: "Know all men by these presents that whereas I John Cooper of Nework in ye County of Essex within the province of East Jersey son and heir to Timothy Cooper sometime of Springfield in the County of Hampshire within the Province of Massachusetts Bay . . . deceased . . . having full power and Lawfull Authority & right upon my own account and in behalfe of all the children of my deceased father to ask, demand require and receive all . . . rights . . . of and from my Grandfather Thomas Cooper and from my uncle John Cooper's estate have agreed and concluded with Samuel Cooper now of Springfield for the sum of £40 in full satisfaction to me or any of my deceased father Timothy Cooper children."^c

Children of Timothy and Elizabeth (Munson) Cooper:

- i. SARAH,³ b. 17 Mar. 1665/6; d. at Elizabeth, N. J., 3 June 1727 in 62d yr. (g. s.); m. JOHN WOODRUFF, son of John and Sarah (Ogden) Woodruff.
- ii. THOMAS, b. 12 Jan. 1667/8; d. young.
- iii. JOHN, b. 24 Jan. 1669/70; d. at Newark, N. J., in 1736; Colonel; m. (1) before 1694, PHEBE WARD, dau. of Sergt. John and Sarah (——) Ward of Branford and Newark; m. (2) in 1732, HANNAH (——) SERGEANT, b. abt. 1677, d. at Newark, 26 May 1757 ae. 80, widow of Jonathan Sergeant. His will, dated 16 Nov. 1732, proved 11 Mar. 1736, named son-in-law John Sergeant, under age; brother Samuel Cooper; children of sister Sarah Woodruff, deceased; children of sister Mary Ward; eldest daughter of sister Elizabeth Frayley, deceased; sons-in-law Thomas and Daniel Sergeant; executors, wife Hannah and son-in-law Jonathan Sergeant.^d
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Jan. 1671/2; d. before 1732; m. ——— FRAYLEY.
- v. SAMUEL, d. at Newark, N. J., in 1737; called Ensign, 1724, Lieutenant, 1733; m. (1) MARY ———, living 1732; m. (2) EXPERIENCE ———. Administration on his estate was granted, 2 Aug. 1737, to his widow, Experience.^e
- vi. MARY, m. CALEB WARD, b. abt. 1669, d. at Newark, N. J., 9 Feb. 1735/6 ae. 66, son of John Ward. His will, dated 31 Dec. 1735, was proved 14 Apr. 1736.^f

a. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1898), 1:363, 375; 2:110.

b. Old Hampshire Deeds, AB:37.

c. Old Hampshire Probate, 3:50.

d. *New Jersey Archives, Abstracts of Wills*, 2:109.

e. *Ibid.*, 2:110.

f. *Ibid.*, 2:512.

3. THOMAS² COOPER (*Thomas*¹), born at Springfield, Mass., 3 July 1646, died at Middletown, Conn., September 1722; married, probably at New Haven, Conn., August 1669, DESIRE LAMBERTON, baptized at New Haven, 14 Mar. 1642, died at Middletown (date omitted, after 1708), daughter of Capt. George and Margaret (Lewen) Lamberton.

In 1674 Thomas Cooper, Jr., was a fence viewer. He contributed towards the fortification of the new Meeting House in 1678. In 1684 he gave the Town a bond of £20 to enable Edward Allyn to be accepted as an inhabitant. He was chosen Constable in 1693, and a Selectman in 1695.^a

Thomas Cooper of Springfield, with the consent of Desire his wife, conveyed 9 Mar. 1681/2 to Jonathan Ball of Springfield, 16 acres of land which Lt. Thomas Cooper, now deceased, was possessed of. Thomas Cooper, Sr., and Desire his wife of Middletown, Conn., deeded several parcels of land in Springfield to Samuel Cooper of Springfield, 4 Sept. 1705.^b

Children of Thomas and Desire (Lamberton) Cooper, born at Springfield:

- 4 i. SAMUEL,³ b. 7 June 1673; d. in 1725.
- 5 ii. THOMAS, b. 4 Sept. 1678; d. in 1733.
- iii. DESIRE, b. 14 Feb. 1684; d. at Middletown (date omitted in record).
- iv. A premature son, b. and d. 26 Jan. 1686.

a. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1898), 1:407; 2:136, 168, 211, 338.

b. Old Hampshire Deeds, A:112; B:150.

4. Dr. SAMUEL³ COOPER (*Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Springfield, Mass., 7 June 1673, died there, in 1725; married first, DOROTHY WARD, born at Middletown, Conn., 5 Mar. 1671/2, died at Springfield, in 1697, daughter of Ens. William and Phebe (——) Ward; married second, at Springfield, in 1701, MARY ROGERS, born at Springfield, 18 Aug. 1681, died there 1711, daughter of Henry and Mary (Exell) Rogers; married third, at Springfield, in 1713, MARY ASHLEY, born at Westfield, Mass., 6 Mar. 1686/7, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Kellogg) Ashley. Mary (Ashley) Cooper married second, 6 July 1727, Joseph Bedortha, born at Springfield, 25 Apr. 1692 [said to have died March 1783], son of Samuel and Mary (Remington) (Leonard) Bedortha.

The identity of Samuel Cooper's first wife, Dorothy, is proved by a deed in which their only daughter joined. On 8 July 1731, John Ward, Sam^{ll} Hall and Phebe his wife, Benjⁿ Hands and Sarah his wife, and Desire Russel, Widow, all of Middletown, conveyed to Daniel Hall of Middletown, land laid out in the right of "our Honrd father William Ward Dec^d."^a The children of Ens. William Ward, named both in his will in 1688 and his inventory in 1690, were Thomas Ward, William Ward, John Ward, Phebe Hall, Sarah Hand, Anne Ward, Dorothy Ward, and Susannah Ward.^b It is clear that those who joined in the deed were a part of these heirs, and all

but Desire are identified as children of William Ward. She must therefore have been a grandchild, representing her deceased parent. The only widow Desire Russell in Middletown at that time was the widow Desire (Cooper) Russell, only known child of Dr. Samuel Cooper by his first wife Dorothy, who is thus identified as Dorothy Ward.

The identity of the third wife is not absolutely proved but seems certain. The only Mary Ashley, maid or widow, who is available for the marriage to Dr. Cooper is the daughter of Samuel Ashley of Westfield, and she had brothers named Jacob, Samuel and Daniel. Dr. and Mary Cooper named a son Jacob, a name not previously appearing in the Cooper family, while the following deed given by Dr. and Mary Cooper was witnessed by Samuel and Daniel Ashley, doubtless her brothers.^c

Samuel Cooper of Springfield, his wife Mary also signing, quitclaimed 11 Apr. 1719 to John Pengilly, Jr., of Suffield, "all rights in a parcel of land granted to my Hon^d Grandfather Lieut. Thomas Cooper, sometime of Springfield aforesaid Dec^d," being 16 acres on the most southerly branch of Three Mile Brook. Witnesses: Samuel Ashley, Daniel Ashley, Benjamin Brooks.^d

On 19 Mar. 1724/5, administration on the estate of Samuel Cooper, late of Springfield, was granted to his widow Mary Cooper and to Lamberton Cooper, both of Springfield. The inventory was taken 25 Mar. 1725 and on 6 Apr. the Widow Mary and Lamberton Cooper, described as eldest son, made oath to it. The widow was allowed £20.9.6 out of bedding and utensils, besides afterwards her thirds according to law, as also some suitable compensation out of the estate for bringing up the children. On 14 Mar. 1734/5, Capt. John Day of Springfield was chosen and allowed guardian of Samuel Cooper, a minor over 14 years, an heir of Dr. Samuel Cooper of Springfield, deceased.^e

The printed vital records of West Springfield show that Samuel, Jacob, Mary and Experience [error for Obedience], described as children of Samuel Cooper dec'd and Mary, were baptized 22 Sept. 1728, and in parentheses after Mary is added "later wife of ——— Bodurtha."

Joseph Bedortha and Mary his wife, late Mary Cooper, and Lamberton Cooper, all of Springfield, Administrators on the estate of Samuel Cooper, Physitian, Dec'd, on 23 April 1737 sold to Timothy Cooper of Springfield, pursuant to a Court order, 40 acres which Samuel Cooper had mortgaged to John White. Witnesses: John Hale, Wm. Pynchon, Jr.^f

Obedience Cooper of Springfield, daughter of Dr. Samuel Cooper, dec'd, conveyed all her interest in his estate to Lamberton Cooper, 5 March 1744/5, and the next day a deed of his interest was given by Jacob Cooper, "now resident at Stockbridge," to Lamberton Cooper, blacksmith. Both deeds were witnessed by Joseph Bedortha.^g

Child of Dr. Samuel and Dorothy (Ward) Cooper, born at Springfield:

- i. DESIRE,⁴ b. 4 Feb. 1696/7; d. at Middletown, 15 Oct. 1762 ae. 56 [66?]; m. (1) at Middletown, 23 Feb. 1720/1, NOADIAH RUSSELL, b. at Middletown, Aug. 1692, d. there 20 Oct. 1725 in 34th yr., son of Rev. Noadiah and Mary (Hamlin) Russell; m. (2) at Middletown, 20 Feb. 1733/4, THOMAS COOPER.^h

Children of Dr. Samuel and Mary (Rogers) Cooper, born at Springfield:

- ii. LAMBERTON, b. 26 Sept. 1702; d. at West Springfield, 22 Dec. 1755 in 54th yr. (g. s.); Dr.; m. (1) 13 Nov. 1729, HANNAH³ DUMBLETON [Dumbleton Family, No. 1, viii, 3], b. 20 Nov. 1701, d. 13 Dec. 1730, dau. of Nathaniel² and Hannah (Allen) Dumbleton; m. (2) 25 Dec. 1734, KEZIA LEONARD [Leonard Family, No. 3, viii], b. 25 Nov. 1697, d. 22 Mar. 1742/3 in 45th yr. (g. s.); m. (3) 19 Nov. 1747, BATHSHEBA (CHAPIN) HITCHCOCK, b. at Springfield, 19 Dec. 1713, d. at Conway, Mass., 2 Sept. 1790 ae. 76 yrs. 9 mos., dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Wright) Chapin, and widow of Jacob Hitchcock.¹ Child by first wife:
 1. *Lamberton*,⁵ b. 10 Dec. 1730; killed by lightning, 8 July 1747 in 17th yr. (g. s.).¹

Children by second wife:

2. *Keziah*, b. 5 Oct. 1737; probably d. young.
3. *Enoch*, b. 17 Sept. 1739; d. at West Springfield, 3 Apr. 1814 ae. 75; Lieut.; m. 28 May 1762, Susanna Granger, b. abt. 1740, d. 31 July 1818 in 78th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Pomeroy) Granger. Children:ⁿ
 - (1) *Keziah*,⁶ b. 14 Oct. 1764; d. at Suffield, Conn., 22 Dec. 1803 ae. 41 (g. s.); m. (1) at West Springfield, 11 Feb. 1787, Dr. Jabez Cleveland of Spencertown, now Spencer, Tioga Co., N. Y., b. at Pomfret, Conn., 15 June 1759, son of James and Susannah (Hartshorn) Cleveland; m. (2) 8 Nov. 1798, Gideon Sikes, b. at Suffield, Conn., 28 May 1753, d. there 13 Apr. 1846 ae. 93 (g. s.), son of Posthumous and Rachel (Adams) Sikes, widower of Silence Granger.
 - (2) *Enoch*, b. 22 Feb. 1767; d. at West Springfield, 24 July 1815 ae. 49 (g. s.); m. at West Springfield, 22 Dec. 1791, Polly Leonard, b. 24 Dec. 1770, dau. of Capt. Preserved and Mary (Morley) Leonard.
 - (3) *Sarah*, m. at West Springfield, 7 Apr. 1796, John Rice, Jr., of Granby, Conn.
 - (4) *Susannah*, b. abt. 1774; d. at West Springfield, 21 Mar. 1814 ae. 40; m. at West Springfield, 7 Sept. 1796, John Herman Remington, b. at Suffield, Conn., 5 July 1774, d. there 19 Nov. 1799, son of Asa and Eunice (Wait) Remington.
 - (5) *Margaret*.
 - (6) *John*.

Children by third wife:¹

4. *Lamberton* (twin), b. 10 June 1749; bapt. 23 July 1749; res. (1778) Conway, Mass.; m. (int. Conway, 18 Dec. 1779), at Brookfield, 20 Jan. 1780, Dorcas Jennings, b. at Brookfield, 17 Nov. 1755, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Jennings.
5. *Bathsheba* (twin), b. 10 June 1749; bapt. 23 July 1749; d. at Holyoke, Mass., 24 Jan. 1810; m. 20 Mar. 1769, Lieut. Martin Chapin, b. 6 Oct. 1738, d. at Holyoke, 24 Apr. 1793 in 55th yr. (g. s.), son of Isaac and Experience (Warriner) Chapin.

6. *Jacob*, b. 10 July 1752; bapt. 30 Aug. 1752; res. (1778) Conway, Mass.; m. (int. Conway, 8 Mar. 1776), Sarah⁵ Frary, dau. of Eleazer⁴ and Deborah (Chapin) Frary [see Frary Family, No. 2, vi. 1].
- iii. MARY, b. 27 Jan. 1703/4; d. 3 Feb. 1713/14.
- iv. REBECCA, b. 27 Feb. 1706/7; m. 15 Sept. 1737, JONATHAN ALLEN, of Suffield.¹
- v. TIMOTHY, b. 18 May 1708; bapt. at West Springfield, 18 Feb. 1732/3 ae. abt. 25; d. at West Springfield, 21 Jan. 1782 in 74th yr. (g. s.); Dr.; m. (1) 1 Mar. 1732/3, LYDIA CHAPIN, b. 12 May 1709, d. 16 Apr. 1762 in 54th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Sheldon) Chapin;^k m. (2) intention 2 Dec. 1762, MARY (GRANGER) WADSWORTH, of Suffield, b. there 25 Oct. 1713, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Allyn) Granger, and widow of Samuel Wadsworth.
- Children by first wife:ⁿ
1. *Lydia*,⁵ b. 13 Aug. 1742; bapt. 22 Aug. 1742; m. at West Springfield, 19 Nov. 1766, Jonathan Dewey, of Suffield, b. there 21 Oct. 1732, living there 1800, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Sikes) Dewey.
 2. *Mary*, b. 3 July 1745; d. 2 Mar. 1827 ae. 82 (g. s.); m. at West Springfield, 9 July 1767, Abner Leonard [Leonard Family, No. 9, iii], b. 13 Feb. 1744, d. 3 Mar. 1793 ae. 48 (g. s.), son of Reuben and Miriam (Day) Leonard.
 3. *Katherine*, b. 18 May 1749; bapt. 2 July 1749.
- vi. MARGARET, b. July 1709; d. 1778; m. 7 May 1743, CORNELIUS JONES,¹ who d. 2 Aug. 1765 in 64th yr.
- vii. A daughter, stillborn 21 May 1711.

Children of Dr. Samuel and Mary (Ashley) Cooper, born at Springfield:

- viii. MARY, b. ; m. (int. 22 Nov. 1738), DAVID PIXLEY, of Stockbridge, Mass. He was called at marriage "of Upper House a Tonnich" [Housatonic].
- ix. SAMUEL, b. ; Deacon; m. (1) (int. 19 May 1744), MERCY JONES, b. 21 May 1722, d. 1 May 1769, dau. of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Allis) Jones; m. (2) 24 May 1773, ELIZABETH (MATTOON) DAY, b. 1 Nov. 1718, d. at Holyoke, Mass., 13 Oct. 1776 in 59th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Eleazer and Elizabeth (——) Mattoon, and widow of Joseph Day; m. (3) (int. West Springfield, 19 Feb. 1780), MARTHA GRANGER, b. at Suffield, 12 July 1755, dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Granger) Granger. She m. (2) at West Springfield, 16 Aug. 1798, Dea. James Humaston, b. at New Haven, Conn., 12 Oct. 1727, d. at Holyoke, 12 June 1812, son of Thomas and Mary (Bishop) Humaston. Children by first wife:^m
1. *Samuel*,⁴ b. 18 Sept. 1754; m. at West Springfield, 19 Nov. 1795, Catherine Goff.
 2. *Margaret*, b. 15 Sept. 1759; m. at West Springfield, 12 Mar. 1789, Charles Hart.
 3. *Isaac*, b. 16 Nov. 1762.
- x. JACOB, b. ; res. Stockbridge, Mass.
- xi. OBEDIENCE, b. ; m. (int. 7 Feb. 1744/5), BENJAMIN JONES, b. 19 Feb. 1719/20.

Mary (Ashley) Cooper and her second husband, Joseph Bedortha, had children:

1. *Sarah*, b. 4 May 1728; m. 27 Oct. 1756, Daniel Kent, b. 10 Mar. 1726/7, d. 30 Nov. 1799 ae. 73, son of Daniel and Hannah (——) Kent of Suffield.
2. *Joseph*, b. 21 Feb. 1729/30; d. at West Springfield, 8 Apr. 1813 ae. 83 (g. s.); Deacon; m. 30 June 1757, Mary Smith, b. 4 Aug. 1738, d. 24 Jan. 1806 in 68th yr. (g. s.), dau. of David and Experience (——) Smith.

a. Middletown Deeds, 6:75.

b. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:515.

c. Francis B. Trowbridge, *Descendants of Robert Ashley* (1896), states no marriage for this Mary Ashley, and gives too great weight to the quoted opinion of Louis M. Dewey of Westfield that she died young, of which there is no record. Warren's "Springfield Families" identifies Mary (Ashlĕy) Cooper as born 12 Mar. 1694, daughter of David Ashley of Westfield; but both the Ashley book (*op. cit.*, 28) and Timothy Hopkins, *Kelloggs in the Old World and the New* (1903), 41, 53, make David Ashley's daughter Mary marry 8 July 1714, Capt. Samuel Kellogg.

d. Old Hampshire Deeds, D:178.

e. Old Hampshire Probate, 4:119, 125; 5:197.

f. Old Hampshire Deeds, 1:581.

g. *Ibid.*, 3:385, 384.

h. The second husband was not her first cousin, Thomas Cooper of Middletown [No. 5, iii], who was much her junior in age and who married Tabitha Bacon. He was probably of a different family. On 5 Jan. 1735/6, Ephraim Wilcock of Middletown sold to Thomas Cooper of Middletown, stonecutter, and "Desiah" his wife, land bounded northeast on the homelot that did belong to Noadiah Russel dec^d; and 26 Dec. 1738, Thomas Cooper of Middletown and Desiah his wife sold the same land to James Brown of Middletown [Middletown Deeds, 7:323; 8:479].

i. D. W. Chapin, *The Chapin Book* (1924), 37. "Thankful Leonard, wife of Joseph Leonard, Lamberton Cooper Jr. son of Dr. Lamberton Cooper and Fellows Leonard son of sd Joseph & Thankfull, all of Springfield were killed by Thunder at the House of Moses Leonard in Springfield, July 8th 1747" [Springfield V. R. 2:23]. Lamberton Cooper had been appointed guardian, 10 May 1737, to his son Lamberton Cooper, Jr., one of the heirs of Nathaniel Dumbleton dec'd. Administration on the estate of Dr. Lamberton Cooper was granted to his widow Bathsheba, 10 Feb. 1756. The son Enoch chose Lieut. Benjamin Leonard for guardian, 19 May 1757. Distribution was ordered to the heirs, Enoch, Lamberton, Jacob and Bathsheba Cooper.

j. Robert Cooper, son of Rebecca Cooper "a single woman never having been married," born 5 Mar. 1727/8 [Springfield V. R.], and bapt. at West Springfield, 28 July 1728.

k. D. W. Chapin, *The Chapin Book* (1924), 9.

l. The marriage intention of Margaret Cooper to Joseph King was published at Suffield, Conn., 19 Jan. 1732/3.

m. Perhaps other children. An older child may have been Elijah, who m. at West Springfield, 8 Jan. 1782, Abiah Leonard, b. 18 Nov. 1753, dau. of Capt. Preserved and Sarah (Keep) Leonard.

n. Some dates are from Thomas B. Warren, "Springfield Families," photostatic copy of typed ms. at State Library, Hartford. James M. Granger, *Lancelot Granger* (1893), 78, states that this Susannah Granger d. young.

5. THOMAS³ COOPER (*Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Springfield, Mass., 4 Sept. 1678, died at Middletown, Conn., in 1733; married at Middletown, 26 Jan. 1709/10, ABIGAIL WETMORE [Whitmore], born at Middletown, 6 Nov. 1678, died at Portland, Conn., 2 Mar. 1763, daughter of Thomas and Katharine (——) (Roberts) (Leeke) Wetmore.

On 4 Feb. 1707/8, Thomas Cooper of Middletown and Desire his wife conveyed to their son Thomas their estate in Middletown, reserving life use; and debarring son Samuel, to whom has been deeded estate in Springfield.^a

The inventory of his estate was taken 27 Mar. 1733: £705. Administration on his estate was granted, 10 Apr. 1733, to his widow Abigail, who gave bond with William Whitmore, and she was appointed guardian to her two children, John, aged 13, and George, aged 9. On 5 Feb. 1733/4, Lamberton Cooper, aged 16, chose his uncle Francis Wetmore to be his guardian, and 1 Apr. 1740 John Cooper, aged 20, and George, aged 16, chose their uncle Francis Wetmore.^b

An agreement was made, 16 Apr. 1740, between Abigail Cooper, widow and Administratrix of the estate of Thomas Cooper, Thomas Cooper the eldest son, John Gains as attorney to Lamberton Cooper, Francis Whit-

more as guardian to John and George Cooper, and Nathaniel Stocking and Abigail his wife, being the heirs of the estate.^c

On 21 Nov. 1746, Lamberton Cooper, George Cooper, and Nath^l Stocking and Abigail his wife, of Middletown, and Tabitha Cooper, widow of Tho^s Cooper late of Middletown deceased, conveyed to John Cooper of Middletown, all right in estate of said Tho^s Cooper, reserving use during widowhood for Tabitha of that part of the house deeded to the deceased by his mother, Abigail Cooper. And 9 June 1749, John Cooper sold to George Cooper that part of the house built by our mother Mrs. Abigail Cooper on the east side of the Connecticut River which she gave by deed to our brother Thomas Cooper Dec^d, which part comes to me by the Quitclaim Deed of my "Brethern and Sisters" dated 21 Nov. 1746, reserving life use for mother.^d

Abigail Cooper owned the Covenant at East Middletown [Portland] Church, 9 Mar. 1728/9, and was admitted to membership, 4 Apr. 1736.

Children of Thomas and Abigail (Wetmore) Cooper, born at Middletown:

- i. ABIGAIL,⁴ b. 17 Dec. 1711; m. (1) 14 May 1730, THOMAS HALE [Hale Family, No. 10, iv], b. abt. 1708, d. at Middletown, 12 Nov. 1732, son of Thomas and Mary (House) Hale; m. (2) at Middletown, 7 Jan. 1734, NATHANIEL STOCKING, b. 28 June 1709, d. at Haddam Neck, Conn., 24 Jan. 1781, son of George and Elizabeth (——) Stocking.^e
- ii. THOMAS, b. (date omitted); d. soon.
- iii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1715; d. by 1746; m. at Middletown, 5 Dec. 1739, TABITHA BACON, b. 6 Nov. 1717, dau. of Beriah and Ann (Odell) Bacon. No issue.
- iv. LAMBERTON, b. abt. 1717; d. at sea in 1747 in his 31st yr. (g. s.); Captain; m. at Middletown, 1 June 1741, ABIGAIL CLARK, b. at Middletown, 27 Aug. 1721, d. there in 1752 in 32nd yr. (g. s.), dau. of Cheney and Elizabeth (Hall) Clark. Children, b. at Middletown:
 1. William,⁵ b. 23 Mar. 1741 [correct]; d. 8 Jan. 1742.
 2. Mary, b. 24 May 1743; m. at Middletown, 4 Aug. 1763, Noah Higby, b. at Middletown, 14 Mar. 1735/6, son of Isaac and Dinah (Elton) Higby. They were living in Middletown, 1790; probably removed to Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y.; ten children.
 3. Lamberton, b. 10 June 1745; d. at Middletown, 26 Aug. 1815; m. at Middletown, 27 May 1770, Elizabeth Brown, b. 5 Oct. 1740, d. 5 Oct. 1817, dau. of James and Esther (Broughton) Brown.^f He was made Ensign of the 1st Co., 23d Regt., May 1777.^g
 4. Hannah, b. 3 June 1747.
- v. JOHN, b. abt. 1720; d. at Portland, Conn., 4 Mar. 1801 ae. 80 (g. s.); Captain; m. SUSANNA WARNER, b. 29 May 1717, d. 16 Nov. 1788 ae. 71 (g. s.), dau. of Samuel and Susannah (Hall) Warner. Children, b. at Middletown, bapt. at Portland:
 1. Samuel,⁵ bapt. 4 Dec. 1743; killed in the assault upon Quebec, 31 Dec. 1775; m. at Middletown, 16 Oct. 1766, Martha Stow, b. abt. 1743, d. at Manchester, Conn., 23 June 1826 ae. 83 (g. s.). She m. (2) at Portland, 6 Oct. 1784, John McKee, b. at Middletown, 26 Aug. 1740, d. at Man-

chester, 15 June 1826 ae. 85 (g. s.), son of Andrew and Mary (——) McKee. Samuel Cooper was made Ensign of the 7th Co., 6th Conn. Regt., May 1774; and Lieutenant, Mar. 1775; was in the army, Apr. 1775.^h Administration on Samuel's estate was granted, 2 Dec. 1776, to Thomas Cooper; insolvent. Children, bapt. at Portland:

- (1) Olive,⁶ bapt. 20 Sept. 1767.
 - (2) Abigail, bapt. 16 Apr. 1769; d. 19 Nov. 1770.
 - (3) Persis, b. 12 July 1770; d. at Manchester, Conn., 13 Mar. 1852 ae. 82 (g. s.); m. 27 July 1788, Alexander McKee, b. 12 Mar. 1768, d. at Manchester, 11 Apr. 1845 ae. 75 (g. s.), son of Dea. Robert and Mabel (Hollister) McKee.
 - (4) John, bapt. 28 June 1772; d. 14 Dec. 1776.
 - (5) Abigail, bapt. 9 Jan. 1774; d. 9 Oct. 1776.
 - (6) Samuel, bapt. 8 Oct. 1775; d. 24 Sept. 1776.
2. *Mary*, bapt. 9 Feb. 1746; m. at Middletown, 18 Feb. 1767, Dr. Moses Bartlett.
 3. *Thomas*, bapt. 19 June 1748; d. at Portland, 1822; m. at Middletown, 26 Dec. 1776, Sarah Ward, b. at Middletown, 7 Oct. 1755, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Hannah (Cornwell) Ward. His will, dated 7 Oct. 1817, proved 24 June 1822, named his dau. Hannah Gaines; son Samuel Cooper; daus. Abigail, Susanna, Lucy and Sarah Cooper, and Ruth McCleave; sons David, Thomas and Dennis Cooper; son David Cooper and Samuel Gaines, executors.
 4. *Deliverance*, bapt. 17 Feb. 1751; d. 26 Mar. 1754 (g. s.).
 5. *Lucy*, bapt. 8 Apr. 1753; d. 15 Apr. 1753 ae. 10 days (g. s.).
 6. *Lucy*, bapt. 7 Apr. 1754; d. at Portland, 23 July 1791 ae. 37 (g. s.); m. at Portland, 11 Sept. 1785, Lieut. Daniel Stow, b. at Middletown, 23 Apr. 1754, d. at Portland, 2 Sept. 1794 ae. 40 (g. s.), son of Capt. Daniel and Hannah (Plumb) Stow.
 7. *Deliverance*, b. abt. 1756; d. at Portland, 5 Nov. 1806 ae. 50 (g. s.); m. at Portland, 16 Jan. 1785, Sarah Sage, bapt. 30 June 1765, d. 22 Aug. 1796 ae. 31 (g. s.), dau. of David and Sarah (Stocking) Sage. His will, dated 16 Oct. 1806, proved 24 Nov. 1806, named his son Guy; dau. Sophia (under age); son Noah; and daus. Mary and Synthia Cooper (under age); brother Thomas Cooper, executor. Martha Cooper was appointed guardian to Mary, Noah Sage and Cynthia Freeman, minor children of Deliverance Cooper; and Guy and Sophia Cooper chose Enoch Sage for guardian.
 8. *Timothy*, b. [say 1758]; d. in 1791; m. at Portland, 24 Apr. 1785, Sarah Doane, bapt. at East Hampton, 28 Sept. 1766, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (——) Doane. Administration on his estate was granted, 7 Nov. 1791, to Thomas and Deliverance Cooper.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. [say 1722]; d. 8 Dec. 1723 (g. s.).
 - vii. GEORGE, b. abt. 1724; m. MARY CHURCHILL, b. at Middletown, 18 Mar. 1727/8, d. at Portland, 23 July 1798, dau. of John and Bethiah (Stocking) Churchill.¹ Children, bapt. at Portland:
 1. *Abigail*,⁵ bapt. 4 June 1749; d. 24 [——] 1751.
 2. *Abigail*, bapt. 7 June 1752; d. 29 June 1763.
 3. *George*, bapt. 20 June 1754; m. at Portland, 2 Dec. 1784, Jemima Abbe, b. at Chatham, Conn., 1 Apr. 1761, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Matson) Abbe.
 4. *Mary*, bapt. 23 May 1756.

5. *Prudence*, b. [say 1759]; m. at Portland, 13 Jan. 1779, Joseph Symonds.

6. (probably) *John*, b. [say 1762]; d. Oct. 1762.

7. *John*, bapt. 28 July 1764; m. at Portland, 7 Sept. 1787, Grace Savage, b. at Chatham, Conn., 28 Apr. 1768, dau. of Nathaniel and Grace (Stocking) Savage.

8. *Elizabeth*, bapt. Nov. 1766.

viii. SAMUEL, bapt. 14 Aug. 1726; d. young.

a. Middletown Deeds, 2:298.

b. Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:29-30.

c. Middletown Deeds, 10:11.

d. *Ibid.*, 10:555; 13:290.

e. Charles H. W. Stocking: *The Stocking Ancestry* (1903), 9.

f. Descendants are given in *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 65:7-8.

g. *Colonial Records of Conn.*, 14:271, 394, 424; *State Records*, 1:507; *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 91.

h. *Conn. State Records*, 1:272.

i. The will of John Churchill of Chatham gave land to two daughters Mary Cooper and Elizabeth Miller, which they with their husbands George Cooper and Jonathan Miller divided 12 Aug. 1782; East Hampton Deeds, 2:421.

ROBERT DAY

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

1. ROBERT¹ DAY, born in England, about 1604, died at Hartford, Conn., between 20 May and 14 Oct. 1648; married first, MARY ———, born in England, about 1606, died perhaps at Cambridge, Mass., 1636; married second, probably by 1637, EDITHA STEBBINS, born in England, died at Springfield, Mass., 24 Oct. 1688.

Two men named Robert Day, not far apart in age, came to New England. One came in the *Elizabeth* of Ipswich the last of April 1634. He was aged 30, and brought with him a wife Mary, aged 28. The other came in the *Hopewell*, 3 Apr. 1635, as a member of a group with certificates from Stanstead Abbott, co. Hertford. These were Lawrence Whittemore, aged 63, Elizabeth Whittemore, aged 57, Elizabeth Turner, aged 20, Sara Eliott, 6, Robert Day, 30, and William Peacock, 12.^a

One Robert Day settled in Ipswich, Mass., while the other settled in Cambridge and removed to Hartford. It is the latter in whom we are interested. The early Day genealogy identifies the Hartford man as the one who came with wife Mary in 1634, and Savage follows this conclusion. Colonel Charles E. Banks, on the other hand, identified the Hartford man as from Stanstead Abbott, coming without a wife in 1635.^b If the ages are exact, the 1634 Robert was born about 1604, while the 1635 Robert was born about 1605. Robert Day of Ipswich testified 23 June 1681, aged about 77 years,^c but the ages of the two men are so close, that this settles nothing.

The deciding factor is that the Cambridge records show Robert Day to have received 3 acres in Westend Field, 4 Aug. 1634, hence he must have

been the immigrant of 1634 with wife Mary. On 20 Aug. 1635 he is named in a list showing the proportions of proprietors, and on 8 Feb. 1635/6 in a list of those who have houses.^d He was made freeman in Massachusetts, 6 May 1635, and probably removed to Hartford the following year.^e

Robert Day's lands in Hartford were entered in February 1639/40. In addition to his homelot of two acres on which "his dwellinge house now Standeth," nine parcels of land were listed. In 1666 Nathaniel Goodwin entered ownership of land "which he Bought of Edward Stebing (which was formerly Rob Dayes house lott)." He is listed among the proprietors who had a right in the undivided lands. In 1672, in a list of the proportional shares to which proprietors were entitled, appears "John day for maynard 14 & Rob: day 14," or in total a £28 right.^f

The will of Robert Day, dated 20 May 1648, gave to his wife, Edatha Day, his house and lands at Hartford for life, and after her death to his children. If his wife should remarry, security might be required. He made his wife executrix, and desired "my Deare Brethren Mr. Tailecoate, Wilterton and Stebbing" to assist her. The inventory was taken 14 Oct. 1648, and totaled £142.13.06.^g

The widow did remarry, greatly to the benefit of her children, for her second husband, John Maynard of Hartford, was childless, and in his will of 23 Jan. 1657/8 made generous provision for his wife Edetha, her eldest son, Thomas Day, and her youngest son, John Day, as well as £20 to each of "my wives daughters," Sarah and Mary Day. He too made his wife executrix, and named as overseers Mr. John Talcott, Sr., "my Brother Edward Stebbing," and Richard Goodman. The inventory, taken 24 Feb. 1657/8 shows that he left an estate of the value of £450.04.00.^h

The third marriage of Editha, to Mr. Holyoke of Springfield, must have reflected on the social standing of her children, because of his wealth and prominence, and this led to the settlement of her elder son in Springfield, while the younger took over the Hartford property. Editha's brother, Deacon Edward Stebbing of Hartford, by his will dated 24 Aug. 1663, proved 3 Sept. 1668, gave forty shillings apiece to "the four children of my sister Holyoke . . . John's part to be paid at the age of 21 years," and made "my Brother Eleazer Holyoke" one of his executors.ⁱ

Children of Robert and Editha (Stebbins) Day, born at Hartford:^j

- 2 i. THOMAS,² b. abt. 1638; d. 27 Dec. 1711.
- ii. SARAH, b. abt. 1640; killed at Hatfield, Mass., 19 Sept. 1677; m. (1) at Springfield, 17 Nov. 1658, NATHANIEL GUNN, who d. at Branford, Conn., abt. 1663; m. (2) at Hatfield, 24 Nov. 1664, SAMUEL KELLOGG, b. at Braintree, Mass., abt. 1630, d. at Hatfield, 17 July 1711.^k
- iii. MARY, b. abt. 1641; d. at Hatfield, Mass., 17 Oct. 1725 ae. 84; m. (1) at Springfield, 28 Oct. 1659, SAMUEL² ELY [Ely Family, No. 2], who d. at Springfield, 17 Mar. 1692, son of Nathaniel¹ and Martha (——) Ely; m. (2) 12 Apr. 1694,

THOMAS STEBBINS, b. 31 July 1648, d. 7 Dec. 1695, son of Thomas and Hannah (Wright) Stebbins; m. (3) 11 Dec. 1696, Deacon JOHN COLEMAN, b. abt. 1635, d. at Hatfield, 21 Jan. 1711 ae. 76, son of Thomas and [first wife] Coleman.

- iv. JOHN, b. [say 1645]; d. at Hartford (before 29 Apr.) 1730; perhaps m. (1) by 1670, MARY ———, for the will of Mrs. Frances Stebbins of Hartford, 20 May 1670, gave some of her clothing to Mary Day,¹ and no adult person of that name is known (since John's sister Mary was then Mary Ely and living in Springfield), unless this refers to his wife; certainly m. by 1690 (and probably much earlier) SARAH BUTLER, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Stone) Butler.^m His will, dated 16 Nov. 1725, proved 5 May 1730, named his wife Sarah, for whom he made provision and whom he appointed sole executrix; confirmed the deeds of gift previously given to "my several sons"; gave legacies to sons John, William and Joseph; and gave the rest of his movable estate to his daughters, allowing Sarah £4 more than "either of her sisters," implying that he had three surviving daughters.ⁿ

Children, perhaps by a first wife Mary, b. at Hartford:

1. *Joseph*,³ b. say 1672; d. (before 11 Aug.) 1697; administration was granted to his brother John Day.^o
2. *Thomas*, b. abt. 1674; d. at Hartford, shortly before 20 Jan. 1724/5; m. at Hartford, 21 Sept. 1698, Hannah Wilson, dau. of Dea. John and Lydia (Cole) Wilson. She m. (2) Nathaniel Dickinson.
3. *John*, b. abt. 1676; d. at Colchester, Conn., 4 Nov. 1752 ae. 75; m. (1) at Hartford, 21 Jan. 1696, Grace Spencer, bapt. 24 Sept. 1676, d. at Colchester, 12 May 1714, dau. of John and Rebecca (Hayward) Spencer; m. (2) before 15 Sept. 1719, Mary³ Hale [Hale Family, No. 2, iii], b. at Wethersfield, 13 June 1675, d. at Colchester, 1 Nov. 1749, dau. of Lieut. Samuel² and Ruth (Edwards) Hale.
4. *Mary*, b. abt. 1678; m. at Hartford, 14 Nov. 1699, William Clark.
5. A daughter.

Children by Sarah Butler:

6. *Maynard*, b. [say 1684]; bur. at Hartford, 12 May 1759; m. 27 Oct. 1714, Elizabeth Marsh, b. 31 July 1683, dau. of Deacon Samuel and Mary (Allison) Marsh of Hatfield. His will, dated 16 Feb. 1759, proved 29 May 1759, gave to wife Elizabeth what she had at marriage, the use of all movable estate for life, and use of all real and personal estate while unmarried or a third if she remarries; remainder to young kinsman, Samuel Day, Jr., and if he die without male issue, then to young kinsman, Joseph Day, son to "my nephew Sam¹¹ Day." Kinsman Mr. W^m Cadwell, and Mr. Sam¹ Talcott, executors.^p
7. *Sarah*, bapt. 19 Sept. 1686; d. at New Hartford, Sept. 1767 ae. 84; m. at Hartford, 10 June 1708, Jared Spencer, b. at Hartford, 15 Jan. 1682/3, d. at New Hartford, in 1754, son of Jared [Gerard] and Hannah (Pratt) Spencer.
8. *William*, bapt. 24 Apr. 1692; bur. at Hartford, 26 Nov. 1768; m. at Hartford, 18 Apr. 1717, Elizabeth Andrews, who was bur. 23 Nov. 1772, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Spencer) Andrews.
9. *Joseph*, bapt. June 1699; bur. at Hartford, 10 June 1785 ae. 86.

a. John Camden Hotten, *The Original Lists*, 46, 280.

b. George E. Day, *A Genealogical Register of the Descendants of Robert Day* (1848), 7-10; James Savage, *Gen. Dict.* 2:26-7; Charles E. Banks, *The Planters of the Commonwealth* (1930), 120, 159.

c. *Quarterly Courts of Essex County*, 8:110.

d. *Cambridge Town and Selectmen's Records 1630-1703*, 9, 13, 18; Lucius R. Paige, *History of Cambridge* (1877), 22, 533.

e. Mary Lovering Holman, *The Pillsbury Ancestry* (1938), 971, takes the opposite view, that it was Robert Day of Ipswich who came in the *Elizabeth* with wife Mary in 1634. But since the 1634 immigrant was in Cambridge before the other Robert arrived in 1635, and so many of the Hartford settlers were a group from Cambridge, we are unable to agree.

f. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:118, 147, 492, 550.

g. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:6. Complete copies of the will and inventory are given in *Conn. Colonial Records*, 1:487-9, and in the Day genealogy (*op. cit.*).

h. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:137-8.

i. *Ibid.*, 1:237.

j. In addition to the Day genealogy, an account of the children is given in L. Effingham de Forest, *Our Colonial and Continental Ancestors* (Dommerich) (1930), 82-3.

k. On 27 Feb. 1677/8, Abel Gunn of Derby complained that his brother Nathaniel Gunn died at Branford about 14 years ago leaving a son Samuel, still a minor, and that Samuel's mother removed with her son to Hatfield where she was slain by the Indians in the last assault on Hatfield, and that the estate of the orphan at Branford is wasting. [New Haven County Court Records.]

l. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:238.

m. *Ibid.*, 1:543-4; *Wisconsin Families*, 1:64. The Day genealogy gives John's wife as Sarah Maynard, and Burt's *History of Springfield* as Mary Maynard. Although he named a son Maynard, this was in gratitude to his childless stepfather, by whose will he had benefited.

n. Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:35.

o. *Ibid.*, 1:548.

p. William Cadwell's mother was a daughter of Thomas Butler, and this indicates that Maynard Day's mother was Sarah Butler, making him first cousin of Cadwell.

2. THOMAS² DAY (*Robert*¹), born at Hartford, Conn., about 1638, died at Springfield, Mass., 27 Dec. 1711; married at Springfield, 27 Oct. 1659, SARAH COOPER [Cooper Family, No. 1, i], born about 1642, died at Springfield, 21 Nov. 1726, daughter of Lieut. Thomas and Sarah (?Slye) Cooper.

Upon his request, Thomas Day was granted twenty acres in Springfield, 12 Feb. 1660/1. This land was "behind Chickkuppe playne" on the west side of the Connecticut River, and thereafter he received several more grants. He was chosen a fence viewer, 1667, 1669, 1671, 1676; surveyor of highways, 1674 and 1687; tithingman, 1681; sealer of leather, 1687; and Selectman, 1682.^a

His will, dated 29 May 1711, proved 25 Mar. 1712, named his wife Sarah, sons Thomas, Samuel, John, Ebenezer, and Jeduthan; and daughters Sarah Burt, Mary Mirick, and Abigail Warriner. Wife executrix and sons John Day and John Mirick, executors.

Children of Thomas and Sarah (Cooper) Day, born at Springfield:^b

- i. THOMAS,³ b. 23 Mar. 1661/2; d. at Colchester, Conn., 14 Jan. 1729 ae. 67; m. at Springfield, 28 Jan. 1684/5, ELIZABETH MERRICK, b. at Springfield, 4 July 1661, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Tilley) Merrick.
- ii. SARAH, b. 14 June 1664; d. 16 Sept. 1716; m. at Springfield, 21 Feb. 1682/3, JOHN³ BURT [Burt Family, No. 2, iv], b. 23 Aug. 1658, d. 29 Jan. 1712, son of Jonathan² and Elizabeth (Lobdell) Burt.
- iii. MARY, b. 15 Dec. 1666; d. at Springfield, 29 Apr. 1723; m. at Springfield, 11 Feb. 1686/7, Capt. JOHN MERRICK, b. at Springfield, 9 Nov. 1658, d. there 10 Apr. 1748 in 90th yr., son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Tilley) Merrick. He m. (2)

14 Jan. 1724/5, Rebecca (Colton) Stebbins, b. 20 June 1681, d. 14 July 1747, dau. of Isaac and Mary (——) Colton, widow of Joseph Stebbins, Jr.

- iv. JOHN, b. 20 Feb. 1668/9; d. 6 Aug. 1670.
- v. SAMUEL, b. 20 May 1671; d. at Springfield, 19 Oct. 1729 ae. 58; m. at Springfield, 22 July 1697, MARY³ DUMBLETON [Dumbleton Family, No. 1, ii, 1], b. abt. 1675, d. at Wilbraham, Mass., 17 May 1759, dau. of John² and Lydia (Leonard) Dumbleton. Their son, Aaron,⁴ (1715-1778) grad. at Yale College, 1738, and was Steward of the college, 1739-47.
- vi. JOHN, b. 20 Sept. 1673; d. at Springfield, 20 Nov. 1752; Captain; m. (1) 10 Mar. 1696/7, MARY SMITH, b. abt. 1677, d. 28 Feb. 1742 ae. 65, dau. of John and Mary (Partridge) Smith of Hadley, and granddau. of Lieut. Samuel Smith; m. (2) (int. 27 Aug. 1743), HANNAH (MARSH) KENT, b. 17 May 1694, d. 12 Sept. 1758 in 65th yr., dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Lewis) (Crow) Marsh, widow of Capt. John Kent.^c She m (3) 26 Dec. 1754, Luke³ Hitchcock [Hitchcock Family, No. 2, vii], b. 13 July 1691, d. May 1775.
- vii. EBENEZER, b. 18 Feb. 1675/6; d. 12 June 1676.
- 3 viii. EBENEZER, b. 5 Sept. 1677; d. 1 Sept. 1763.
- ix. JONATHAN, b. 8 Aug. 1680; d. at Springfield, 10 July 1712 ae. 32; m. at Springfield, 2 Dec. 1709, MERCY⁴ BURT, b. at Springfield, 2 Aug. 1685, d. there 18 Jan. 1766 in 81st yr., dau. of Jonathan³ and Lydia (Dumbleton) Burt [Burt Family, No. 2, ii]. She m. (2) 26 Sept. 1720, John Kilbourn [Kilbourn Family, No. 6], b. at Wethersfield, Conn., 30 Oct. 1677, d. at Elbows [now Palmer], Mass., before 1738; and (3) 5 Sept. 1738, Thomas Horton.
- x. ABIGAIL, b. abt. 1683; d. at West Springfield, 6 Oct. 1747 in 64th yr. (g. s.); m. (1) at Springfield, 18 Feb. 1702/3, SAMUEL WARRINER, b. 26 Jan. 1679, d. 30 Mar. 1712/13, son of James and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Warriner; m. (2) (int. 14 Dec. 1717), THOMAS MILLER, b. 31 Oct. 1687, d. 8 Sept. 1781 in 94th yr., son of Thomas and Rebecca (Leonard) Miller.

a. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1899), 1:283, 288, 357, 368, 392, 413, 436, 440; 2:119, 148, 189, 192.

b. George E. Day, *A Genealogical Register of the Descendants of Robert Day* (1848), 13-14; Richard B. Warren, Ms. "Springfield Families."

c. L. Vernon Briggs, *Genealogies of . . . Kent* (1898), 166; Dwight W. Marsh, *John Marsh of Hartford, Conn.* (1895), 335, 343.

3. EBENEZER³ DAY (*Thomas*,² *Robert*¹), born at Springfield, Mass., 5 Sept. 1677, died at West Springfield, Mass., 1 Sept. 1763, in 86th year; married at Springfield, 18 Apr. 1700, MERCY³ HITCHCOCK [Hitchcock Family, No. 2, iii], born at Springfield, 1 Feb. 1681/2, died at West Springfield, 29 Sept. 1761, in 80th year, daughter of Luke² and Sarah (Burt) (Dorchester) Hitchcock.

Children of Ebenezer and Mercy (Hitchcock) Day, born at Springfield:^a

- i. EBENEZER,⁴ b. 23 Oct. 1701; d. 15 Aug. 1777 ae. 76; m. (1) 23 Apr. 1724, MARY SMITH, b. 12 Aug. 1703, d. 6 Dec. 1748 in 46th yr., dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Loomis) Smith; m. (2) 4 Jan. 1749/50, RACHEL (BAGG) MORGAN, b. 22 June 1707, d. 11 Nov. 1773 in 67th yr., dau. of John and Mercy (Thomas) Bagg, widow of Pelatiah Morgan, Jr.
- ii. MERCY, b. 4 Nov. 1703; living 1771; m. (1) 30 Dec. 1725, JAMES ASHLEY, b. at Westfield, 25 Feb. 1705, d. there 24 May 1753, son of Joseph and Abigail

- (Dewey) Ashley; m. (2) at Westfield, 24 July 1766, Ensign MATTHEW NOBLE, b. at Westfield, 9 Sept. 1698, d. there 8 Aug. 1771, son of Matthew and Hannah (Dewey) Noble.^b
- iii. LUKE, b. 2 July 1706; d. 14 June 1792 ae. 86; m. (1) (int. 9 Nov. 1734), JERUSHA SKINNER, b. at Windsor, Conn., 19 May 1714, d. 4 June 1775 in 62d yr., dau. of Richard and Sarah (Gaines) Skinner; m. (2) 5 Dec. 1776, MERCY (ASHLEY) DEWEY, b. at Westfield, 8 Apr. 1707, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Stebbins) Ashley, widow of Adijah Dewey.^c
 - iv. SARAH, b. 3 Nov. 1709; m. 25 Feb. 1729/30, JOSIAH⁴ LEONARD [Leonard Family, No. 8, i], b. 11 Oct. 1703, d. 10 June 1761, son of Josiah³ and Ruth (Allen) Leonard.
 - v. THANKFUL, b. 24 Dec. 1711; d. 13 Feb. 1756; m. 14 June 1733, ISAAC MORGAN, b. 14 Mar. 1707/8, d. 25 Nov. 1796 ae. 89, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Bird) Morgan.
 - vi. TIMOTHY, b. 15 June 1714; d. 24 June 1714.
 - vii. EDITHA, b. 20 Aug. 1715; d. 4 Feb. 1797 in 82nd yr.; m. (1) (int. 5 Jan. 1739/40), Dea. CALEB BLISS, b. 16 Feb. 1717, d. 22 May 1758 in 49th yr., son of Pelatiah and Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Bliss; m. (2) 20 Dec. 1759, Dea. JONATHAN WHITE, b. 22 Aug. 1711, d. 12 Oct. 1805 ae. 95, son of Daniel and Alice (Cook) White of Middletown, widower of Tryphena Ely.
 - viii. MIRIAM, b. 4 Mar. 1717/18; d. at West Springfield, 7 Aug. 1791 ae. 73 (g. s.); m. 22 Dec. 1739, REUBEN⁴ LEONARD [Leonard Family, No. 9], b. 25 Nov. 1716, d. 25 Aug. 1805 ae. 89 (g. s.), son of Josiah³ and Ruth (Allen) Leonard.
 - ix. TIMOTHY, b. 5 Sept. 1720; d. 29 Sept. 1797 ae. 77; m. 19 Mar. 1746/7, SARAH MUNN of Deerfield, b. 14 Nov. 1724, d. 4 Oct. 1800 ae. 76, dau. of Benjamin and Thankful (Nims) Munn.
 - x. CALEB, b. 15 Sept. 1723; d. 1798/9; m. (1) (int. 13 Feb. 1743/4), MARY JONES, b. 24 Sept. 1725, d. 20 Mar. 1775 ae. 49, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Soley) Jones; m. (2) 16 June 1782, REBECCA WARD of Southwick.
 - xi. ELEANOR, b. 10 Dec. 1725; m. (1) 4 June 1747, JONATHAN⁴ LEONARD [Leonard Family, No. 8, vii], b. 24 Jan. 1720, d. before 3 June 1759, son of Josiah³ and Ruth (Allen) Leonard; m. (2) 23 Dec. 1762, ELIJAH COLEMAN of Hatfield, b. 17 Nov. 1714, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Ely) Coleman.

a. George E. Day, *A Genealogical Register of . . . Robert Day* (1848), 14.

b. Francis B. Trowbridge, *Ashley Genealogy* (1896), 60; Lucius M. Boltwood, *Noble Genealogy* (1878), 374.

c. Louis M. Dewey, *Dewey Family History* (1898), 248, contains errors; *Ashley Genealogy*, *supra*, 34.

EMANUEL DOWNING

SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS

The Downings of Suffolk, later of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge, England, from the time of George Downing whose will in 1561 provided for the university education of two sons, to the time of Sir George Downing, last of the direct line, whose will proved 1749 provided the funds for Downing College, Cambridge, were noted for their devotion to the cause of learning.

Armorial seals of Emanuel Downing, of his wife Lucy, and of their son, Sir George Downing, show that they used the arms attributed by Le Neve

to Godfrey Downing of Norwich, England, namely: "Barry of 10 arg. and vert; over all a griffon segreant volant or." The Visitations of Norfolk give a slight variation ("Barry of eight") and add a crest: "An arm, embowed, habited in mail proper, tied round the wrist with a riband or, and holding in the hand an arrow argent, barbed and flighted gold."

The exact connection of Emanuel Downing's family with that of Norfolk has not been ascertained, and he has been traced only to his grandfather who lived in the neighboring county of Suffolk. With him we start our account.^a

GEORGE DOWNING of Beccles, co. Suffolk, born *circa* 1525, died in 1564; married CICELY ———, who survived him. He gave to his wife his two houses in Beccles for life, and then entailed them to his son Barnabe and his male heirs, next to his son John, then to his sons George and William, in that order; and failing such issue of his sons, then to his next heir male. To daughter Margaret Downing, £20; to son John, £20; John and George to be educated at the Grammar School and at the University of Cambridge; to son Barnaby, £80. He mentions his cousin, Robert Downing of All Saints in South Elmham. The will, dated 15 Dec. 1561, was proved 26 June 1564. The children were apparently all minors.

Children:

- i. BARNABY.
- ii. JOHN.
- iii. MARGARET.
- +iv. GEORGE, b. *circa* 1556; d. in 1611.
- v. WILLIAM.

GEORGE DOWNING, born *circa* 1556, died at Ipswich, co. Suffolk, in 1611; married ——— BELLAMY, who was buried at St. Lawrence, Ipswich, 1610. He entered Queen's College, Cambridge, 1569; B.A., 1573-4; M.A., 1577. Master of the Grammar School, Ipswich, 1589-1610. His will, made 17 Jan. 1610/11, proved 3 Oct. 1611, gave virtually all of his estate, including a house of his own, and the lease of the house he lived in (called "The White Friars," owned by William Hill of London, merchant), to his three daughters, Susan, Nahomie and Abigail, all unmarried, and made them executrices. He gave his books "at home and at Cambridge" to Joseph Downinge [his son]. His sons had been well educated and apparently well provided for.

Children:

- i. SUSANNA, m. FRANCIS KIRBY of London.
- +ii. EMANUEL, bapt. at St. Lawrence, Ipswich, 12 Aug. 1585; d. after 1660.
- iii. NATHANIEL, bapt. at St. Mary-at-Tower, Ipswich, 1587; d. May 1616; m. 6 May 1613, MARGARET SELVINE or Cellyn, dau. of Dr. Daniel Selyne, a French physician. She m. (2) Edward Reynolds of London, merchant, who d. 1618 (will 28 Mar. 1618, probated 9 Apr. 1618). The will of Nathaniel Downing of London,

gentleman, 7 May 1616, probated 14 May 1616; to be buried in the parish church of St. Dionis Backchurch; to brother Joseph Downing, living in Ipswich, £20; sister Abigail Goade, wife of John Goade, skinner, and their son John; sister Susanna wife of John Kirby, skinner; to mother-in-law, Mary Cellyn, widow, £10, and "the Hope Ringe which was my mother's"; to brother Joshua Downing "the seal ring of gold I do wear on my hand"; to brother Emanuel Downing a ring of the same value and fashion; residue to wife Margaret, whom he names executrix. "Whereas I am now seized in fee of the late dissolved monastery of the Fryers Carmelites, or the Whitefryers in Ipswich," he gives this property to his wife. Child:

1. *Daniel*, bapt. at St. Dionis Backchurch, London, 5 Apr. 1614; bur. 10 Apr. 1614.
 - iv. NAHOMIE, m. RICHARD HILL of London.
 - v. BENJAMIN, bapt. 1593.
 - vi. ANNE, bapt. Mar. 1595.
 - vii. ABIGAIL, m. JOHN GOADE of London. Children:^b
 1. *John*, b. by 1615-16.
 2. *Thomas*, b. abt. 1620; came aged 15 on the *Abigail* in 1635 with John² Winthrop; later sailed for Spain.
 3. *Abigail*, b. abt. 1618-22; d. at Salem, Mass., between 5 Jan. and 22 Mar. 1665/6; m. abt. Feb. 1640/1, Robert Moulton, b. abt. 1615-20, d. at Salem, between 5 Sept. and 28 Nov. 1665, son of Robert Moulton.
 - viii. JOSEPH, Rector of St. Stephens, Ipswich, in 1626; of Layer Marney, co. Essex, 1628; living 1635. Children:
 1. *Abigail*, bapt. 1617.
 2. *Samuel*, bapt. 1620.
 3. *Rebecca*, bapt. 1623; bur. at Ipswich, 1625.
 4. *Dorcas*, bapt. 1626.
 - ix. JOSHUA, of Chatham, Kent; one of the Commissioners of the Navy and J. P. for Kent; will 1 Jan. 1629, probated 26 Mar. 1629; m. GRACE EDISBURY, sister of Kenrick Edisbury, of Chatham, Surveyor of the Navy. Children:
 1. *Joshua*, d. 1634, unm.; administration 23 May 1634 to Martha Edisbury, his sister.
 2. *Martha*, heir to her brother; m. John Edisbury, son of her uncle, Kenrick Edisbury.
 - x. ELNATHAN, bur. 1609.
- a. Joseph James Muskett, *Suffolk Manorial Families* (1900), 96-9; Henry F. Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England* (1901), 35-9.
 b. Mary Walton Ferris: *Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines* (1943), 1:315-8.

1. EMANUEL¹ DOWNING, baptized at St. Lawrence, Ipswich, 12 Aug. 1585, died after November 1660, when he was living in Edinburgh, Scotland; married first, ANNE WARE, daughter of Sir James and Mary (Brydon) Ware of Dublin, Ireland; married second, at Groton, Suffolk, 10 Apr. 1622, LUCY WINTHROP, born at Groton, 9 Jan. 1599/1600, died 19 Apr. 1679, daughter of Adam and Anne (Browne) Winthrop.

He was educated at Cambridge University, entering in December 1602, and became a lawyer of the Inner Temple, London, Attorney in the Court of Wards, and seems to have lived in the parishes of St. Bridget and of St.

Michael, Cornhill. His first wife was sister of the noted Irish antiquarian, Sir James Ware. His second wife was sister of John Winthrop who emigrated in 1630 to establish the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, which he served as its first resident Governor.

Through the latter connection he became much interested in the New England settlement, making a substantial investment, and taking an interest in the trading possibilities of the venture. Letters to members of the Winthrop family here show that emigration was considered by the Downings, but as late as 1637 a characteristically Downing objection was the lack of educational facilities for the sons.

The first wife's children had already emigrated, James with the Winthrop Fleet in 1630, and Susan and Mary in the *Mary and Jane* in May 1633, in the care of Governor William Coddington. Emanuel and Lucy with their children finally sailed in 1638 in the *Thomas and Frances*, arriving before September 7th, when their fellow-passenger, Rev. Edmund Browne, wrote home and mentioned that Lucy (Winthrop) Downing had supplied his wants on the voyage "out of her treasury of provision. I was joyned in the messe wth them, had a often refreshing wth fresh meate and bottle beere et coeter."

The family settled in Salem, Mass., Emanuel being admitted to the church there, 4 Nov. 1638. Essex County records pay tribute to his superior social standing by referring to him as "Mr.," "Esq.," or sometimes "The Worshipful Emanuell Downing." He appears as a member of the magistracy, 25 June 1639, along with Gov. John Winthrop, Edward Holyoke and others, and his name is included at subsequent sittings of the Court, with an interval in 1642 when he was in England, to August 1644, after which he again went to England on business, but his name appears in this office as late as 25 Dec. 1649. He was discharged from training, 18 Feb. 1645/6, by paying ten shillings, but as he was then over sixty, he would seem to have been entitled to the exemption. In November 1651, he was licensed to sell strong water in Salem. He finally returned to England in 1652. On 4 Aug. 1656, Lucie Downing of Salem, with the consent of her husband Emanuel, leased her farm, "Groton," to George Norton, sometime of Salem, carpenter. In November 1660, Emanuel Downing sued by his attorney [also his son-in-law], William Norton. That would seem to place his death a bit later than is usually supposed.^a

In 1641, Lucy wrote to her sister-in-law, Gov. Winthrop's wife, begging garlic and sage and to borrow a gander, for "I have 3 geese and not a husband for them." The Downings built a good house near Salem which burned down in 1645, at a loss in furnishings of some £200.

He is recorded as a Deputy at the General Court, Sept. 1639, Oct. 1640, June and Oct. 1641, Mar. and May 1644 and May 1648; and in 1641 was

proposed for Assistant but not chosen. His appointments as Associate of the Salem Court are mentioned June 1639, May 1640, June 1641, May 1644, and May 1649. In 1640 he was appointed recorder of deeds for Salem. That his tolerance exceeded that which was prevalent in the Colony at the time, is indicated by his heading a petition in 1645 for the abrogation or alteration of the laws against the Anabaptists—a petition which was summarily rejected.^b

Children of Emanuel and Anne (Ware) Downing:

- i. JAMES,² although he came as a youth in 1630, has left little record. He testified at Salem, Sept. 1639, and in Jan. 1639/40 was admonished to avoid bad company. "He manifested great remorse which gladdened the hearts of his friends." ^c It is to be feared that his remorse swallowed him up, for we hear no more of him. Perhaps he returned to England or Ireland.
- ii. SUSAN, living 1638.
- iii. MARY, b. abt. 1620; d. at Boston, Mass., 16 June 1647; m. abt. 1639, ANTHONY¹ STODDARD, b. abt. 1614, d. at Boston, 16 Mar. 1686/7.

Children of Emanuel and Lucy (Winthrop) Downing:

- ² iv. GEORGE, b. at Dublin, Ireland, abt. 1624; d. July 1684.
- v. LUCY, b. abt. 1625; d. at Ipswich, Mass., 5 Feb. 1697/8; m. abt. 1649, WILLIAM NORTON, b. in England, d. at Ipswich, 30 Apr. 1694, younger brother of Rev. John Norton of Ipswich. Several children, of whom Rev. John, Harvard Coll. 1671, was minister at Hingham, Mass., and Elizabeth was wife successively of John Wainwright, Esq., and of Hon. Isaac Addington.
- vi. JOSHUA, bapt. at St. Brides, Fleet Street, 1627; m. abt. 1657. He was presented at Salem Court, Feb. 1642/3, for conveying a burden upon an ass on the Lord's day about two years ago;^d a heinous offense to go two years unprosecuted, especially since he must have been nearly if not quite fourteen when the error was committed. He was at Barbados in 1648, and Collector at Glasgow, 1658. Probably father of:
 1. Joshua,³ named in the will of his uncle, Sir George.
- vii. ROBERT, bapt. at St. Brides, Fleet Street, 24 Mar. 1628/9; at Colchester, July 1646; living 1651.
- viii. ADAM, d. young.
- ix. ANNE, bapt. at St. Brides, Fleet Street, 12 Apr. 1633; d. 19 Apr. 1713; m. (1) Aug. 1656, Capt. JOSEPH GARDNER, who was killed in the Narragansett Fort Fight, King Philip's War, 19 Dec. 1675, son of Thomas Gardner of Salem; m. (2) 6 June 1676, Gov. SIMON BRADSTREET, b. at Horbling, co. Lincoln, Mar. 1602/3, d. 27 Mar. 1697, a graduate of Emanuel College, Cambridge (B. A. 1620, M. A. 1624). No issue.
- x. MARTHA, b. [say 1636]; m. abt. 1659, Capt. ——— PETER. Her son John and dau. Lucy (Mrs. Spicer) were named in the will of their uncle Sir George.
- xi. JOHN, bapt. at Salem, 1 Mar. 1639/40; d. at Boston, Mass., 29 Apr. 1694; m. ———. He had lived on the island of Nevis. Probable children:
 1. Nathaniel.³
 2. John, m. at Boston, 27 Sept. 1698, Hannah Ridgeway.
- xii. DORCAS, bapt. at Salem, 7 Feb. 1640/1; probably d. young.

a. *Quarterly Courts of Essex County*, 1:passim; 2:254; 3:286; see also Mary Walton Ferris,

Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines (1943), 1:315-8, and references there given, for some items in preceding and succeeding paragraphs of our account.

b. Shurtleff's *Records of Massachusetts Bay*, 1:261, 270, 290, 301, 306, 318, 328, 336, 345; 2:55, 66, 68, 238, 276; 3:1, 121, 162.

c. *Quarterly Courts of Essex County*, 1:13, 15.

d. *Ibid.*, 1:50.

2. Sir GEORGE² DOWNING (*Emanuel*¹), 1st Baronet, born at Dublin, Ireland, about 1624, died (between 7 and 19) July 1684; married in 1654, FRANCES HOWARD, who died 10 July 1683, daughter of Sir William and Mary (Eure) Howard, sister of the first Earl of Carlisle, and great-granddaughter of the third son of the fourth Duke of Norfolk.

George studied under Rev. John Fiske and entered Harvard College, graduating with the first class in 1642. He taught and studied divinity, but the stirring events in Cromwell's England attracted him and in 1645 he returned to that country. His rise was rapid. A good Latin scholar, of "a ready wit and fluent utterance," he became Chaplain in Col. John Okey's regiment in Fairfax's army. By 1649 he was a confidential member of Cromwell's staff, and in 1651 participated in the battle of Worcester. The following year, he held the important position of Scoutmaster-General to the army in Scotland.

In 1655, when secretary to Cromwell's Secretary of State, he was sent on a mission to confer with Cardinal Mazarin in France and then to the Duke of Savoy, to remonstrate against the terrible persecution of the Protestant Waldenses in Piedmont—a persecution which inspired Milton's sonnet, "Avenge, O Lord, they slaughtered saints"—and in this mission he was highly successful. In 1656 he was chosen a member of Parliament, and the following year was drawing pay as Scoutmaster-General and as one of the Tellers of the Exchequer, and perhaps also as Captain of a troop of horse.

Cromwell appointed him in 1657 Minister to Holland, with a salary of £1,100, and his credentials were written by the poet Milton. They praised "his Fidelity, Probity and Diligence." Apparently he set up his own system of agents and spies, and becoming convinced by the end of 1659 that restoration of the monarchy was imminent, he set about to ingratiate himself with the future Charles II.

In this he was so successful that the King retained him in his post at the Hague and knighted him, and on 1 July 1663 he was created a baronet by the title of Sir George Downing of East Hatley, Cambridgeshire, knight. He is supposed to have been the author of the British Navigation Act, which made England the great maritime power of the world, and he conspired with the King's brother, the Duke of York, afterward James II, for the seizure of New Netherland from the Dutch, which not only united the American colonies under the English but later made possible their union against the English when the Revolution broke out. He was added to the

Star Chamber in 1666, and became Secretary of the Treasury in 1667.

In many of the positions he occupied, he displayed great ability, industry and aggressiveness. He was also industrious in building up his own fortunes, and long before his death was accounted the owner of the largest estate in Cambridgeshire. The diarist Pepys, who was in Downing's office, wrote of his stinginess, a trait which even Downing's mother complained of in a letter in 1674, telling of her own straightened circumstances, while George "last sumer bought another town . . . cost him 13 or 14 thousand pound." The most villainous act that can be charged to him was his betrayal of three of the "judges" of Charles I to the new monarch, one of whom was Okey to whom he had been indebted when getting his start under Cromwell.

For this action, Pepys called him "a perfidious rogue, though the action is good and of service to the King, yet he cannot with a good conscience do it." Broderick, writing to the Earl of Clarendon in 1659, calls Downing "as arrant a rascal as lives amongst men." Bishop Burnet states that he was "a crafty fawning man, who was ready to turn to every side that was uppermost, and to betray those who by their former friendship and services thought they might depend on him." Yet Pepys, who knew him well and was aware of his baser traits, wrote when Downing was chosen Secretary of the Treasury: "I think in my conscience that they have done a great thing in it; for he is active and a man of business, and values himself upon having of things do well under his hand; so that I am mightily pleased in their choice." His confidence was not misplaced, for Downing made a fine record in this office and increased the revenue and enlarged the resources of his country.

The truth seems to be that Downing was an extremely shrewd and able man, but unscrupulous and a conniving opportunist. His moral character may have been no worse than that of many men in humbler stations of life, whose actions do not affect the course of history, and whose mistakes and misdeeds die with them. His surname lives in three connections: in the sneering expression, "an arrant Downing"; in Downing Street, London, which he rebuilt and became the residence of Great Britain's prime ministers; and in Downing College, Cambridge, which his personal fortune built after the death and through the terms of the will of his childless grandson.

His will, dated 24 Aug. 1683, codicil 7 July 1684, was probated 19 July 1684.^a

Children of Sir George and Frances (Howard) Downing:

- i. Sir GEORGE,³ 2nd Baronet, d. in 1711; m. KATHERINE CECIL, who d. abt. 1688, dau. of James, Earl of Salisbury. He was a Teller of the Exchequer under James II. Child:
 1. Sir George,⁴ 3rd Baronet, b. abt. 1685; d. 1749; m. Mary Forester, who was

bur. 2 Aug. 1734, dau. of Sir William Forester, Knt.; separated by Act of Parliament. He was a Knight of the Bath and Justice of the Peace; Member of Parliament, 1710, 1713 and 1727. By the residuary clause of his will, after long litigation, £150,000 became available in 1800 for the erection of Downing College, Cambridge.

- ii. WILLIAM, b. 1663; bur. 25 July 1704, unm.
- iii. CHARLES, d. 15 Apr. 1740; m. between 1693 and 1696, SARAH GARRAD, b. abt. 1679, d. 20 Oct. 1742 ae. 63, dau. of Jacob, and granddau. of Sir Thomas Garrad, Bart. Children:
 - 1. Sir Jacob,⁴ 4th Baronet, d. 6 Feb. 1764; m. 17 May 1750, Margaret Price; no issue; she m. (2) 11 Nov. 1768, Admiral Sir George Bowyer, Bart.
 - 2. Sarah, bur. 11 Mar. 1706.
- iv. FRANCES, d. 1681; m. Sir JOHN COTTON, son of Sir John Cotton, Bart.; had issue.
- v. PHILADELPHIA, d. 8 Mar. 1676; m. Sir HENRY PICKERING, of Whaddon, co. Camb., Bart.
- vi. LUCY, m. Sir RICHARD BULKELEY of Oldbaron, Ireland, Bart.
- vii. MARY, b. abt. 1671; d. 1728 ae. 57; m. THOMAS BARNARDISTON, of Bury St. Edmunds.
- viii. ANNE, d. 23 Nov. 1702; m. after 1693, FRANCIS PENGELLY of Whitechurch, co. Devon.

a. The account of Sir George's career and character is based largely on John Langdon Sibley, *Graduates of Harvard University* (1873), 1:28-51; his will and a Downing pedigree are in Joseph James Muskett, *Suffolk Manorial Families* (1900), 98-9.

JOHN DUMBLETON

SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

1. JOHN¹ DUMBLETON, born in England, about 1620, died at Springfield, Mass., 27 July 1702; married MERCY ———, born _____, died at Springfield, 4 July 1704.

He was an indentured servant of Mr. William Whiting of Hartford, and came to Windsor in 1639 or 1640 at the age of twenty, to work the lands there which Mr. Whiting had bought of Mr. Roger Ludlow. His term of service expired in 1645, after which he worked the land on shares for four years, and then paid rental of £20 a year. When of Springfield he made affidavit in the case of Whiting's sons vs. John Bissell, and says "There was little improvement on the land when I came upon it but I plowed and brake up considerable quantity of it."^a

Doubtless he married while still in Windsor, and that explains why his marriage and the birth of his first child are not recorded in Springfield. Unfortunately, his name does not occur in Matthew Grant's church records of Windsor.

He settled in Springfield about 1650 and soon became a man of consequence there. He served as Selectman, 1655, 1657, 1660, 1666, 1668, 1671, 1673, 1675, 1677, 1679, 1681, 1683, 1685, 1687, 1689, and 1691; fence view-

er, 1654, 1664, 1670; appraiser of livestock, 1653 and 1662, serving both years with Thomas Cooper; and surveyor of highways also in 1662. He was commissioned with Thomas Miller to make a pound in 1665, and in 1666 was to get posts and rails for another pound on the West Side of the Great River. In 1669 he was paid for his work on the pound, and in 1675 was to repair the one on the West Side. And in 1678 it was agreed that "Goodman Dumbletons yard be accounted & made use of as a pound for the loest side of the Great River til such time as a new pound be made." It would seem that he must have kept his fences in good repair for his yard to be used as a pound, yet even he was fined for defective fences in 1668 and 1680; but in the latter year "the Worshipfull major Pinchon" was a fellow-culprit. In 1676, when not a Selectman, he was asked to join with the Selectmen in making rates. He received his first grant of land from the Town in 1652, and several thereafter. Altogether, he seems to have been a useful citizen.^b

At a Court 27 Sept. 1669, John Dumbleton and Thomas Miller of Springfield were presented by the Grand Jury for not attending their office for viewing fences on the west side of the River. Dumbleton was freed because he could not get his partner to join with him, but Miller was fined 20s. 8d.^c

John and Mercy Dumbleton of Springfield conveyed 9 Aug. 1701 to Samuel Day "who hath married the daughter of my son John late dec'd"; recorded 12 Nov. 1736.^d

The will of John Dumbleton, Sr., of Springfield, dated 16 Aug. 1693, proved 20 Aug. 1702, gave his house, homelot and Cold Spring lot to his wife and after her decease to his son Nathaniel; legacies to daughters Lydia, Hannah and Rebecca, to be paid by Nathaniel; granddaughter Marah; if Nathaniel die unmarried the estate to be equally divided between the daughters. Witnesses: John Holyoke, Peletiah Glover, John Crowfoot. The will was allowed, and Nathaniel Dumbleton was appointed administrator *cum testamento annexo*, but "is to agree with those children not mentioned in ye will or they may contest it at law." On 20 May 1714, Nathaniel Dumbleton agreed to pay Elizabeth Burt, grandchild of John Dumbleton, Sr., £15, and she and her father Nathaniel Burt gave him a discharge.^e

Children of John and Mercy (——) Dumbleton, born at Springfield:

- i. MARY,² b. abt. 1649; d. at Springfield, 3 Feb. 1675/6; m. at Springfield, 30 Jan. 1671/2, JOSEPH BEDORTHA, b. 15 Mar. 1648/9, d. after 1707, son of Reice and Blanch (Lewis) Bedortha.
- ii. JOHN, b. 2 Jan. 1650/1; killed by the Indians at Westfield, Mass., 27 Oct. 1675; m. 18 Mar. 1674/5, LYDIA² LEONARD [Leonard Family, No. 1, vii], b. at Springfield, 20 Oct. 1650, drowned 18 Mar. 1682/3, dau. of John¹ and Sarah (Heald) Leonard. She m. (2) 2 Oct. 1678, Joseph Bedortha. Lydia Dumbleton, relict of John Dumbleton of Springfield, dec'd, exhibited the inventory of his estate, 26 Sept. 1676, and administration was granted to her and to Anthony Dorchester "her father" [not understood]. The relict of John Dumbleton, Jr., having

made a motion 24 Sept. 1678 for settlement of the estate, the Court ordered, 20 Mar. 1678 [1678/9], "considering she hath a young child, viz. a daughter of about 2 years," that the movables be to the widow to educate the child, but that the land be secured for the child, who is to receive £40 when she comes of age.^f Child:

1. *Mary*,³ b. abt. 1675; d. at Springfield, 17 May 1759; m. at Springfield, 22 July 1697, *Samuel*³ Day [Day Family, No. 2, v], b. at Springfield, 20 May 1671, d. there 19 Oct. 1729, son of Thomas and Sarah (Cooper) Day.
- iii. *MERCY*, b. 1 Mar. 1652/3; d. at Springfield, 6 June 1689; m. at Springfield, 28 Apr. 1681, *SAMUEL BEDORTHA*, b. 1 Dec. 1651, d. 14 Sept. 1728, son of Reice and Blanch (Lewis) Bedortha. He m. (2) 30 July 1691, *Mary* (Remington) Leonard, who d. 27 Dec. 1747, dau. of Thomas and Mehitabel (Walker) Remington, and widow of *Abel*² Leonard [Leonard Family, No. 4].
- iv. *SARAH*, b. 5 Jan. 1654/5; d. at Westfield, Mass., 3 Jan. 1693/4; m. (1) at Springfield, 19 Dec. 1678, *JOSIAH*² *LEONARD* [Leonard Family, No. 5], b. at Springfield, 28 Mar. 1658, d. there 15 Feb. 1688/9, son of *John*¹ and *Sarah* (Heald) Leonard; m. (2) 25 Jan. 1692, *THOMAS ROOT*, b. abt. 1648, d. at Westfield, 16 Aug. 1709, son of *John* and *Mary* (Kilbourn) Root.
- v. *SAMUEL*, b. 12 May 1657; bur. 10 June 1657.
- vi. *SAMUEL*, b. 15 May 1658; d. young.
- vii. *LYDIA*, b. 16 Apr. 1661; d. at Springfield, 31 Jan. 1739; m. (1) at Springfield, 8 Dec. 1681, *JONATHAN*³ *BURT* [Burt Family, No. 2, ii], b. 12 Sept. 1654, d. 19 June 1707, son of *Jonathan*² and *Elizabeth* (Lobdell) Burt; m. (2) at Springfield, 17 June, 1709, *DANIEL COOLEY*, b. at Springfield, 2 May 1651, d. there 9 Feb. 1727, son of *Benjamin* and *Sarah* (——) Cooley.
- viii. *NATHANIEL*, b. 10 June 1664; d. at Springfield, 13 Feb. 1736/7; m. at Northampton, 29 Dec. 1696, *HANNAH*³ *ALLEN* [Allen Family, No. 1, iii, 3], b. at Northampton, Mass., abt. 1675, d. abt. 1745, dau. of *John*² and *Mary* (Hannum) Allen. Administration on the estate of Nathaniel Dumbleton was granted to *John* and *Samuel Dumbleton*, 8 Mar. 1736/7. *Samuel Dumbleton* was appointed guardian, 14 May 1739, to *Mary Dumbleton*, one of the heirs, who is *non compos mentis*. The total estate amounted to £1665.15.2 in real estate and £213.8.5 in personal estate. The widow, *Hannah Dumbleton*, was to have a third forever. Sums had been advanced to the daughters *Elizabeth Walker* and *Hannah* wife of *Lamberton Cooper*. The final settlement was a double share to the eldest son *John*, single shares to the son *Samuel* and to *Mary Dumbleton*, and *Lamberton Cooper, Jr.*, was to have £156.3. of his uncle, *John Dumbleton*.^g Children, b. at Springfield:
 1. *John*,³ b. 27 Oct. 1697; d. 28 Nov. 1697.
 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 20 Mar. 1698/9; m. (1) 3 Nov. 1736, *Zechariah Walker*, of Sheffield, Mass.; m. (2) Lieut. *Benjamin Sheldon*.
 3. *Hannah*, b. 20 Nov. 1701; d. 13 Dec. 1730; m. 13 Nov. 1729, *Dr. Lamberton*⁴ *Cooper* [Cooper Family, No. 4, ii], b. 26 Sept. 1702, d. 22 Dec. 1755, son of *Dr. Samuel* and *Mary* (Rogers) Cooper.
 4. *John*, b. 10 June 1704; d. 22 Apr. 1756.
 5. *Nathaniel*, b. July 1706; d. 3 Sept. 1706.
 6. *Mary*, b. 9 Feb. 1707/8; d. at Wilbraham, Mass., 19 Jan. 1779, unm.; *non compos mentis*.
 7. *Nathaniel*, b. ; d. 8 Dec. 1711.
 8. *Samuel*, b. 21 June 1713; d. 18 Nov. 1771; m. (int. 28 Mar. 1739) *Mary Townsley*.

- ix. REBECCA, b. 4 Oct. 1667; d. at Springfield, 16 Feb. 1693/4; m. 2 Mar. 1692/3, JOSEPH² LEONARD [Leonard Family, No. 2], b. 20 May 1644, d. in 1716, son of John and Sarah (Heald) Leonard.
 - x. ELIZABETH, b. ; d. at Springfield, 3 Nov. 1692; m. at Springfield, 21 Jan. 1691, NATHANIEL BURT [see Burt Family, No. 1, viii], b. 18 Jan. 1663, d. 19 July 1749, son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Sikes) Burt.
 - xi. HANNAH, b. ; d. at Springfield, 25 Oct. 1737; m. at Springfield, 18 Dec. 1690, THOMAS MERRICK, b. at Springfield, 2 Jan. 1663/4, d. there 16 Aug. 1743, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Tilley) Merrick.
- a. Henry R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor* (1891), 1:155.
 - b. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1899), 1:25, 27-9, 221, 225, 235, 292, 293, 314, 337, 349, 364, 365, 385, 411, 414, 420, 431.
 - c. Court Records, 1:42.
 - d. Old Hampshire Deeds, 1:331.
 - e. Old Hampshire Probate, 3:92; 2:104.
 - f. *Ibid.*, 1:180 (reverse), 198.
 - g. *Ibid.*, 5:220; 7:9.

WILLIAM EDWARDS

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

The essential clue to the English origin of William Edwards is found in *Aspinwall Notarial Records*, wherein under date of 11 Dec. 1647 William's wife Agnes gave a power of attorney to collect legacies under the will of "Julian late wife of Henry Mumter of Buttalls Algate parish in London deceased."^a Walter Kendall Watkins followed up this clue in 1904 by publishing an abstract of the will of Julian or Juliana Munter (not Mumter) which mentions William Edwards as her grandson.^b

Here the matter rested until 1931 when Col. Charles E. Banks published a definitive article containing most of the obtainable records bearing on the Edwards origin.^c A subsequent article, prefacing a genealogy of the descendants of William Edwards, by Capt. Elizur Yale Smith, repeated these records in somewhat greater detail and with a few additions, but drew some conclusions from them at variance with the facts, as pointed out in a rejoinder by Howard S. F. Randolph which reënforced Colonel Banks's original conclusions.^d The following account is based on the sources named, and except in one or two minor details we accept the Banks-Randolph views as best in accord with the recorded facts.

Julian [Julia Ann or Juliana], of unknown maiden name, second wife of Henry Munter, by a former husband of unknown name was mother of Anne who married first, by 1614, Rev. Richard Edwards, and second, 6 Dec. 1625, James Cole, and Anne by her first husband was mother of William Edwards, founder of the American family.

The will of Henry Munter, dated 8 Sept. 1638, proved 23 Oct. 1638, gave thirty shillings "unto my now wives daughter Anne Cole, the wife of James

Cole Cooper," and made bequests to Timothy and Abigail Cole, as well as to "William Edwards sonne of the said Anne Cole by her former husband Richard Edwards." The will of Julian Munter of East Smithfield, Middlesex, dated 8 Jan. 1646/7, proved 12 Feb. 1646/7, bequeathed £30 to her grandson, William Edwards, "sonne of Richard Edwards, deceased," and £70 to her granddaughter Abigail Cole, daughter of James Cole, and gave her wearing apparel to her daughter Anne Cole. She also named her cousin Mary wife of Nicholas Warren, formerly Mary Farley, spinster; Mr. Samuel Slater, preacher of St. Katherine near the Tower, and the poor of that parish; daughter-in-law Katherine Barrett, widow [doubtless her stepdaughter, child of Henry Munter by a previous marriage]; sister Elizabeth Case; William Lovett of East Smithfield, woodmonger; Joseph Mapp of Southwark, cooper; and Nehemiah Wallington of Eastcheap, turner.

Rev. RICHARD EDWARDS died at Ratcliffe, Middlesex, of the plague, 31 Aug. 1625; married by 1614, ANNE ———, daughter of ——— and Juliana (——) ———. She married second, at St. Dunstan's, Stepney, 6 Dec. 1625, James Cole, of Whitechapel, cooper, with whom she emigrated to New England. James Cole died at Hartford, Conn., in 1652, and Anne died there 20 Feb. 1679/80.

Richard Edwards was of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, near Stepney, in 1615 and 1618, and was described as "minister" in the latter year in the baptismal record of his son William, which verifies an early family tradition that William's father was a minister. On 27 Oct. 1620, he was appointed Master of the Free-School at Ratcliffe in Stepney, co. Middlesex, and died there five years later.

This is all that is known of him. Ministers were not always university graduates, and the registers of Oxford and Cambridge show several of the name but none who fits our Richard perfectly. Captain Smith thought he might be the Richard Edwards who was born at Bitchfield, co. Lincoln, about 1575, matriculated sizar from Christ's, Cambridge, about 1593, B.A. 1597-8, ordained priest, 25 July 1599, and was Rector of Frieston, co. Lincoln, 1600-14. That would make him nearly forty at marriage, and the present writers see no special reason for accepting the identification.

After his sudden death in a severe epidemic of the plague, his widow shortly remarried a cooper, one James Cole, of Whitechapel, who appears to have been married twice before. By a wife Frances he had a daughter Martha baptized at St. Mary's Whitechapel 12 Feb. 1621/2, who did not survive. He next married Damaris Seabrook, daughter of John Seabrook, at St. Botolph's Bishopsgate, 9 Nov. 1623. She could not have survived long, as he married the widow Anne Edwards two years later.

An interesting picture of Anne's difficulties while living with Cole is afforded by a series of letters (1634-50) discovered by Colonel Banks in the

British Museum (Sloane Mss. 922, fol. 94-173). This poor cooper, living in the East End of London, became burdened with debt in 1634 and in desperation deserted his family and went to Ipswich, where he secured work. From here he wrote a pitiful letter to his "deere wife and my tender and sweet children," begging for forgiveness and asking them to join him at the address given. He also refers to his "sonne William Edwards," to his "littell dere Dafter Abigail," and his "lest and deerest littell one Timothy." Colonel Banks describes it as "a typical letter of the Puritan mind filled with the jargon of their religious phrasing." At one time Nehemiah Wallington, who called him "brother," went to Ipswich to bring him home. At another time Cole was working at his trade with his stepson William Edwards at Warwick. It also appears from the letters that Cole was contemplating removal to New England.

How Nehemiah Wallington came to be "brother" of James Cole is not clear, but as Wallington had two successive stepmothers, it seems possible that a stepsister was a former wife of Cole.

James Cole, his wife and their surviving child, and stepson, William Edwards, emigrated to New England, and settled in Hartford, Conn. The lands of James Cole were recorded February 1639/40.^e

The will of James Cole of Hartford, undated, gave his house and lands to his son and daughter, Daniel and Abigail Sullivan, and they were requested to pay £3 annually to his wife, Ann Cole. His cooper's tools were to be divided between his "well beloved sonne William Edwards" and his loving cousin, Henry Cole, and all personal property to his wife. The inventory, taken November 1652, showed a small estate of £116.03.04.^f

The inventory of the estate of Mrs. Ann Cole of Hartford, amounting to £103.04.06, was exhibited 4 Mar. 1679/80. Her nuncupative will was "that her son William Edwards & his wife should have the use of her House and Land during life, then to Return to her grandson Richard Edwards and to his heairs forever," and administration was granted to Richard Edwards.^g

Children of Rev. Richard and Anne (——) Edwards:

- i. ANNE, bapt. at the house of Henry Munter, cooper, 30 July 1615 [St. Botolph's, Aldgate]; d. young.
- 1 ii. WILLIAM, bapt. 1 Nov. 1618, as son of Richard Edwards, minister, and Anne his wife [St. Botolph's, Aldgate]; d. after 1680.
- iii. JOHN, bapt. at Stepney, 7 Oct. 1621, as son of Richard of Ratcliffe, schoolmr., and Anne his wife; d. young.
- iv. SARAH, bapt. at Stepney, 29 June 1623; d. young.

Children of James and Anne (——) (Edwards) Cole:^h

- i. JAMES, bapt. at St. Mary's, Whitechapel, 29 Oct. 1626; d. young.
- ii. ABIGAIL, named in the will of Henry Munter, 1638, and called granddaughter by Julian Munter in her will, 1646/7; m. before 1652, DANIEL SELLIVANT or SULLI-

VAN, and d. before 17 Oct. 1654 when he m. (2) at New Haven, Elizabeth Lambertson. He d. in Virginia in the summer of 1655, and his widow Elizabeth m. (2) 9 Mar. 1656/7, William Trowbridge of West Haven, by whom she had a large family.¹ Abigail was her father's only heir, and by force of his will her husband after her death, had an interest in the Cole property in Hartford. On 3 Oct. 1655, "Elizabeth Sillivant, of New Haven, Widow," sold the Hartford realty to John Cole of Hartford. This was an unusual occurrence, a man's second wife and widow selling property which came from the father of his first wife, and occasioned a contest [Connecticut Archives, Private Controversies, 2:156-7].

iii. TIMOTHY, called by his father in the 1634 letter his least and dearest little one; living in 1638 but probably not in 1647 (see Munter wills); d. young.

a. *Thirty-second Report of Boston Record Commissioners*, 113-4.

b. *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 58:202-3.

c. *New York Gen. and Biog. Record*, 62:116-20.

d. *Ibid.*, 70:104-10, 269-70.

e. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:195.

f. *Manwaring's Digest*, 1:108-9.

g. *Ibid.*, 1:292.

h. Most previous accounts give James a son John; Hinman, Savage, Smith and Randolph; only Banks seems to have escaped. Captain Smith misquotes the will of James Cole and has him leave his housing to son John and daughter Abigail, but actually the only "son" mentioned in the will, aside from the stepson William Edwards, was the son-in-law Daniel Sullivan. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:49, erroneously mentions "John Cole, son of James Cole, late of Hartford," but that is deleted in the Errata in Vol. 3. The John Cole who eventually acquired the lands of James was probably a brother.

i. *Manwaring's Digest*, 1:49-50; *New Haven Gen. Magazine*, 7:1602.

1. WILLIAM¹ EDWARDS, baptized at St. Botolph's, Aldgate, co. Middlesex, England, 1 Nov. 1618, died at Hartford, Conn., after 1680; married at Hartford, 11 Dec. 1645, AGNES (——) SPENCER, born in co. Devon, England, died at Hartford, Conn., after 1680, widow of William Spencer.

As already narrated, William Edwards accompanied his mother and stepfather to this country and became an original settler in Hartford, but probably because of his youth his lands were not entered until 1646. His holdings were not extensive, and even these he put out of his own name on 22 Oct. 1663 by a deed to "Agnis Edwards his wife," of his dwelling house, shop, homelot, and his only other piece of land, "as allso all the mouables houshold Stuff Goods & apparell what Soeuer," his own and servant's clothes and working tools only excepted, and also his cow and all his swine.^a It is true that William Edwards, and Agnes his wife conveyed 31 [sic] June 1669 to Richard Case some ninety acres east of the Connecticut River, but this was probably Spencer land to which William had claim only by virtue of his marriage to the widow, and the deed was further confirmed by the signatures of Samuel Spencer and Richard Edwards.^b

William had been taught to write, perhaps by his stepfather, and often witnessed deeds. He appears frequently in court actions as plaintiff or defendant, and seems to have plied the cooper's trade which Cole had taught him. He was one of the Hartford men to be Troopers under Major John

Mason, 11 Mar. 1657/8, and was made a freeman, 20 May 1658. On 14 May 1663, Edwards charged Mr. Daniel Clark, Secretary of the Colony, with "breach of his oath, unfaithfulness in y^e great trust committed to him by the freemen of this Corporation, to the dishonour of God, infringement of y^e royall perogative of our Soueraign Lord the King, contempt of y^e authority established in this Corporation, & abuse of the members of ye same." This was a serious charge against one of the most prominent men in the Colony, and was brought by a man who had never held public office. Nevertheless, "The Court haueing considered the complaint of Wm. Edwards against Mr. Clark, and hauing seriously considered the case, do find him so far faulty as to put him out of the Secretary's place untill the next Election Court."^c At the next court, John Allyn was elected Secretary.

During King Philip's War, the Council in March 1675/6 granted "Mr. Tho: Terry and Mr. Wm. Edwards" liberty to transport 300 bushels of grain to supply the people of Rhode Island and Plymouth.^d In 1654 "Will Edwards & Will Williams Coop" were presented for sale of "Cascke unmarked Contrary to Law." He was one of four men charged 5 Mar. 1656/7 "for smoaking in the street contra to law." On 14 June 1661, "W^m Edwards is fined for drunkenes at Mr Wels his funerall 10^s."^e It was customary to serve wine at funerals.

We thus get a picture of William Edwards as a man of affairs, diligent in business, not afraid to speak his mind, and not averse to tobacco and wine, and there is no doubt that as a rule he was a man of moderation. It is a bit odd that with his better than average education he never sought public office; and his putting his realty into his wife's name suggests a cautious streak in his disposition. It is to be remarked also that his mother gave to him and his wife life use only of her property, after which it was to go to his son Richard.

William Edwards made a good marriage. His wife Agnes was a widow with three children. Her first husband, William Spencer, was baptized at Stotfold, co. Bedford, 11 Oct. 1601, and was one of four brothers who came to New England. He was prominent in Cambridge, Mass., and served Hartford as a Deputy from April 1639 until his death there the following year. His will, dated 4 May 1640, named his wife, his son and two daughters, and (most important) "my Cosen Matthew Allyn, my brother John Pratt," and John Talcott to be overseers.^f It is difficult, from what we know of the Spencer family, to explain these relationships on the Spencer side, particularly that of Matthew Allyn who was from Devonshire. The earliest biography of Jonathan Edwards in 1765 states that Agnes, the wife of William Edwards, had a brother who was mayor of Exeter, and another who was mayor of Barnstaple, both in Devonshire. Captain Smith found that James Tucker, mayor of Exeter in 1638, and Walter Tucker, mayor of Barn-

staple in 1639, were the only two men of identical surname who held these offices during the period under consideration.^g Agnes may therefore be their sister, and it is only necessary to establish a connection between these Tuckers and Matthew Allyn to assure that conclusion.

On 24 June 1650, the Court considered the estate of William Spencer "In the presence of Thomas Spencer Brother to the said William, with the Consent of the wife of William Edwards." The Court ordered £30 to be sequestered for the use of the Spencer children, and that "whatsoever Shall bee paid heere or in England of any Estate due to the wife of the said William Spencer while Shee was the wife of William Spencer, or that Shall Come from Concord: two thirds thereof Shall bee and remaine to the proper vse of the Children aforesaid."^h This suggests that Agnes had a near relative in Concord, Mass., who, if she was not his heir, may have had the handling of property belonging to her.

Children of William and Agnes (——) Spencer:

- i. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1633; m. (1) in 1649, WILLIAM WELLMAN, who d. at Killingworth, Conn., 9 Aug. 1671; m. (2) 23 May 1672, JACOB JOY, who d. at Killingworth in 1690.
- ii. SARAH, b. abt. 1635; d. at Simsbury, Conn., 3 Nov. 1691 ae. 55; m. before 17 Aug. 1656, JOHN CASE, who d. at Simsbury, 21 Feb. 1703/4. He m. (2) Elizabeth (Moore) Loomis.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1638; d. abt. 1716; m. SARAH ———, who d. 24 Apr. 1706.

Child of William and Agnes (——) (Spencer) Edwards:

- 2 i. RICHARD,² b. 1 May 1647; d. 20 Apr. 1718.

- a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:354.
- b. *Ibid.*, 14:168.
- c. *Conn. Colonial Records*, 1:309, 315, 401, 405.
- d. *Ibid.*, 2:414.
- e. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 22:136, 174, 236.
- f. *Manwaring's Digest*, 1:36.
- g. *New York Gen. and Biog. Record*, 71:220.
- h. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 22:85-6.

2. RICHARD² EDWARDS (*William*¹), born at Hartford, Conn., 1 May 1647, died there 20 Apr. 1718; married first, at New Haven, Conn., 19 Nov. 1667, ELIZABETH TUTTLE [Tuttle Family, No. 1, viii], baptized at New Haven, 9 Nov. 1645, date of death unknown, daughter of William and Elizabeth (——) Tuttle; divorced October 1691; married second, at Hartford, in 1692, MARY TALCOTT, born at Hartford, 26 Aug. 1661, died there 19 Aug. 1723, daughter of Col. John and Helena (Wakeman) Talcott [Talcott Family, No. 1, ii].

He was made a freeman, 13 May 1669. He seems to have carried on his father's business for a time, and without college education was evidently well tutored in school and at home. He inherited a comfortable estate, being the heir of his grandmother and a chief heir of his mother. He often

acted as attorney for others, drawing documents and pleading cases. On 6 Oct. 1708, the Court of Assistants admitted him to the bar. Before 1708, it had been largely an informal matter for one man to act as attorney for another, but an Act of that year prescribed certain formalities. Edwards was one of the nine men admitted as attorneys at the Connecticut bar in 1708, the year the Act was passed, and was thus one of the first lawyers in the state. In 1713 he was referred to as Queen's Attorney.^a

He was held in high regard as a man of ability and probity. His private life in his earlier years was embittered by an unhappy marriage. While still under age he married a young woman a year and a half older than himself, and found that she was already pregnant. He never acknowledged the first child she bore, and in a codical to his will wrote: "Mary the eldest child of my first wife shall have two shillings out of my estate . . . upon her demand." That she was not a child of Richard Edwards seems to have been acknowledged by the Tuttle family when they made a mutual agreement for division of the Tuttle estate, for they included a special provision for Elizabeth's daughter Mary. Nevertheless, according to Captain Smith, "although he vigorously protested the accusation, he was fined for fornication on this account by the General Court." The General Court or Assembly never acted on such misdemeanors unless a case was appealed from the County Court to the Court of Assistants (the then Superior Court), and from that tribunal to the General Court itself (as a sort of Supreme Court). We assume that it was the Hartford County Court which gave the unjust sentence, which must have been galling to Richard and to his family. In fact, on 10 June 1668, William Edwards of Hartford started an "action of trespass" against Joseph Preston of New Haven for abusing his son Richard's wife Elisabeth Tuttle before marriage to the damage of £50. Bond was posted for Preston by Thomas Kimberly, Jr., Jehiel Preston and Eliasph Preston, but the case was not prosecuted by Edwards.^b

Thereafter, Richard settled down to domestic life with Elizabeth, and she bore him several children. The marriage, begun under such unpropitious auspices, proved an unfortunate one. In October 1690 Edwards petitioned the General Court for a divorce, which was denied. Elizabeth was unquestionably eccentric and irresponsible, and the feeling may have been that she was "not guilty because of insanity" of the charges against her. Richard renewed his petition the following May, alleging that Elizabeth was unfaithful to him in her lucid periods as well as when demented. He asked that a council of "able divines" might be called to consider his case, and the Court requested Mr. Hooker, Mr. Mather, Mr. Woodbridge, and other ministers to hear the case and give their advice, which was favorable to the plaintiff, and a divorce was granted him in October 1691.^c

The Edwards family having been selected by eugenists as a classic ex-

ample of good heredity and the inheritance of unusual ability, the presence of Elizabeth Tuttle in the ancestry leaves much to be explained. If Richard's second wife, the sister of Governor Talcott, had been mother of Rev. Timothy Edwards and grandmother of the noted Jonathan Edwards, the example would be more nearly perfect. But the Tuttle blood is there. It is fair to point out that William Tuttle belonged to a family of good standing, and that Elizabeth's ancestry was not greatly inferior to that of Mary Talcott. Her father and mother had a reputable if undistinguished record in New Haven annals. There was, however, a strong tendency toward mental ailment in the family. The Tuttles had twelve children, all of whom lived to maturity. Of these, David was incompetent and never married. Benjamin, in a violent fit of temper amounting to insanity, killed his married sister Sarah. Mercy, in a fit of dementia after her husband's death, killed her youngest child. Elizabeth makes four out of the twelve children who showed extreme deviation from normal behavior.

At this period the Edwards family seems to have been exceptionally sane, shrewd and normal, with mentality probably above normal. The Tuttle group at this period was a prolific family with strong passions and a decided neurotic strain. The combination happened to produce good results in the children, and making good marriages, the social, cultural, and perhaps the mental, status of the grandchildren attained a higher level which, by subsequent marriages into families of the same standing, was maintained for several generations in many branches of the descendants. Social standing and educational advantages may have played an even greater part than heredity. The neurotic strain was "bred out," though a few of the nearer descendants were somewhat eccentric.

So much publicity has been given to the Edwards-Tuttle connection by previous writers, and in particular to the shortcomings of Elizabeth Tuttle, that it seems fair, to complete the picture, to quote the following entry (already in print) from the Particular Court Records, 5 June 1688: "Mrs. Mary Talcott being p^rsented by ye Grand Jury for fornication; was fined by yis Court fifty shillings to the King, sent subpena This Court Considering the Inability of Mary Talcot of body to Come to Court, Doe ord^r y^t Rich^d Edwards be sumened to ye next sesions to answer ^{to} w^t shall be layd ag^t him."^d Among the Justices sitting on this case were Lieut.-Col. Talcott and Sam^l Talcott, near relatives of "Mrs." Mary Talcott, whose high social status is acknowledged by the prefix of respect even in this court entry.

Granting the eccentricity of poor Elizabeth Tuttle, it thus appears that she was not entirely at fault, since Edwards had already selected her successor over three years before he obtained his divorce. Mary Talcott was in her twenty-seventh year when this intrigue occurred, and over thirty when finally able to marry Edwards, while he was over forty at the date of

the revealing court entry. The "affair" was no passing fancy or youthful infatuation. It does not fall within our province, even were it possible, to assess the degree of responsibility for the tragic situation which had developed. It is sufficient to refer to the contemporary records, which indicate that, although Elizabeth's personality may have been the primary factor in making her marriage a failure, it would be manifestly unfair to her to assert that she was solely responsible.

The will of Richard Edwards, dated 14 Apr. 1718, proved 6 May 1718, gave to his son Timothy, £60; to "four eldest daughters," Elizabeth, Abigail, Ann and Mabel, £10 each; to daughter Hannah, £140; and to son Daniel, £50. He gave to his son Samuel, under age, lands in Hartford and Colchester and £20. All the residue, housing, land, livestock, and personal property, to his son John Edwards, who was to be executor and to provide for his mother, "my loving wife Mary." Brother Joseph Talcott and Sergt. John Skinner were to be overseers. Two codicils were added within the next three days, the second giving two shillings to his first wife's daughter Mary.^e

Children of Richard and Elizabeth (Tuttle) Edwards, born at Hartford:^f

- i. MARY,³ b. in 1668; living in 1718; not acknowledged by Richard Edwards.
- 3 ii. TIMOTHY, b. 14 May 1669; d. 27 Jan. 1758.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. in 1671; d. at Windsor (East Parish), Conn., 23 Jan. 1754; m. (1) 1689, BENJAMIN LATHROP, Jr., bapt. at Charlestown, Mass., 5 Aug. 1660, d. in 1690, son of Benjamin and Martha (——) Lathrop; m. (2) 19 May 1697, Capt. THOMAS STOUGHTON, b. at Windsor, 21 Nov. 1662, d. at Windsor (East Parish), 14 Jan. 1748/9, son of Thomas Stoughton.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. in 1675; m. (1) at Hartford, 14 Mar. 1694/5, JACOB DEMING, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., 26 Aug. 1670, d. before 1712, son of Sergt. John and Mary (Mygatt) Deming; m. (2) before 1714, JONATHAN HINCKLEY.
- v. ANNE, b. in 1678; d. at Coventry, Conn., May 1764; m. (1) at Hartford, 1696, JONATHAN RICHARDSON, b. _____, d. at Stonington, 7 May 1700, son of Stephen and Lydia (Gilbert) Richardson; m. (2) in 1702, WILLIAM DAVENPORT, bapt. 18 Sept. 1656, d. at Coventry, May 1742, son of Humphrey and Rachel (Holmes) Davenport.
- vi. MABEL, b. 13 Dec. 1685; d. at Hartford, 16 May 1765; m. at Hartford, 14 Dec. 1699, JONATHAN BIGELOW, Jr., b. at Hartford, 22 Mar. 1672/3, d. there 29 July 1749, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Shepard) Bigelow.
- vii. MARTHA, d. in infancy.

Children of Richard and Mary (Talcott) Edwards, born at Hartford:^f

- viii. JONATHAN, b. 20 Feb. 1692/3; d. 21 Mar. 1692/3.
- ix. JOHN, b. 27 Feb. 1693/4; d. at Hartford, 16 May 1769; m. at Hartford, 24 Dec. 1719, CHRISTIAN WILLIAMSON, from Barnstable, Mass., who d. at Hartford, 18 Jan. 1769. He succeeded to his father's homestead and business, and was Deacon of the First Church, Hartford.
- x. HANNAH, b. 3 Jan. 1695/6; d. at Norwich, Conn., 17 Oct. 1747; m. at Hartford, 1 Mar. 1721/2, JOSEPH BACKUS [Backus Family, No. 3, i], b. at Norwich, Mar.

1690/1, d. there in 1762, son of Deacon Joseph and Elizabeth (Huntington) Backus.

xi. RICHARD, b. 5 June 1698; d. 20 May 1713.

xii. DANIEL, b. 11 Apr. 1701; d. at New Haven, Conn., 6 Sept. 1765; m. at Hartford, in 1728, SARAH HOOKER, b. at Hartford, 7 Nov. 1703, d. there 31 July 1775, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Stanley) Hooker. Graduated at Yale College, 1720, studied theology, but was a tutor at Yale from 1725 and Steward of the college from 1728 to 1734. Clerk of the Superior Court, 1729-52; practised law in New Haven, but returned to Hartford. Assistant of Conn. Colony, 1755-65; assistant Judge of the Superior Court, 1752-54; Clerk of that Court again, 1754-56; and Judge, 1756-65.

xiii. SAMUEL, b. 1 Nov. 1702; d. at Hartford, 4 Nov. 1732; m. at Hartford, in 1731, JERUSHA PITKIN, b. at Hartford, 22 June 1710, d. 31 July 1799, dau. of Hon. William and Elizabeth (Stanley) Pitkin.

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 2:105; 5:48, 365.

b. New Haven County Court Records, vol. 1; *New York Gen. and Biog. Record*, 71:221, 223, for Captain Smith's account.

c. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 4:37, 52, 59; Connecticut Archives, Crimes and Misdemeanors.

d. *Records of the Particular Court of the Colony of Connecticut 1687-1688* (1935), 10.

e. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:382.

f. *New York Gen. and Biog. Record*, 71:221-2, 323, 332-3; 72:56-61. The births of the children of the second wife were recorded in Hartford; *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:589.

3. Rev. TIMOTHY³ EDWARDS (*Richard*,² *William*¹), born at Hartford, Conn., 14 May 1669, died at Windsor (East Parish), Conn., 27 Jan. 1758; married at Northampton, Mass., 6 Nov. 1694, ESTHER³ STODDARD [Stoddard Family, No. 2, ii], born at Northampton, 2 June 1672, died at East Windsor, Conn., 19 Jan. 1770, daughter of Rev. Solomon² and Esther (Warham) (Mather) Stoddard.

A long biography of Rev. Timothy Edwards by Captain Elizur Yale Smith appears in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Vol. 71, pages 326-332. He was graduated at Harvard College, credited to the Class of 1691 although he was actually awarded the two degrees of B.A. and M.A. in July 1694. He taught school in Northampton, Mass., and studied theology under Rev. Solomon Stoddard, who late in 1694 married him to Stoddard's daughter Esther.

The East Parish in Windsor had recently been established (it did not become the town of East Windsor until 1768), and immediately after marriage Edwards became pastor of the new parish, but the meeting house was not completed until 1696, and he was not ordained until 28 May 1698. Here he remained until his death, after a pastorate of more than sixty years. He had a great reputation as a scholar and teacher, was more liberal in his theology than his noted son Jonathan, but is described as a pompous preacher and dictatorial and self-important in managing the affairs of the church. In his later years, many of his parishioners became dissatisfied, but he refused to resign, even though the church in 1755 settled a young minister as his colleague.

On 24 July 1711, he was appointed in company with Rev. Thomas Buckingham to serve as Chaplain to the Connecticut troops in the Expedition against Canada. He was then forty-two and not conditioned to the exposure and fatigue occasioned by marching through forests and over Indian trails. Upon reaching Saratoga he was taken seriously ill, was conveyed by boat to Stillwater, and carried by litter to Albany. He barely survived this experience.

His wife, oddly enough, though the daughter and the wife of clergymen, did not become a church member until 1715, when she was forty-three years old.

His will, dated 23 Sept. 1749, proved 7 Mar. 1758, shows that he had given substantial dowries to his daughters at marriage, and the remaining estate inventoried at only £238.16.11. He had also educated his only son Jonathan at college. The cost of raising and maintaining so many daughters must have been considerable. His ten tall girls were referred to as his "sixty feet" of daughters, and most of them did not marry at as early an age as was then usual.

Children of Rev. Timothy and Esther (Stoddard) Edwards, born at East Parish, Windsor:^a

- i. ESTHER,⁴ b. 6 Aug. 1695; d. 17 June 1766; m. at East Parish, Windsor, 28 June 1727, Rev. SAMEUL HOPKINS, M. A., Yale Coll. 1718, b. at Waterbury, Conn., 27 Dec. 1693, d. at West Springfield, Mass., 5 Oct. 1755, son of Lieut. John and Hannah (Strong) Hopkins.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Apr. 1697; d. at Windham, Conn., 21 Sept. 1733; m. at East Parish, Windsor, 30 June 1724, Col. JABEZ HUNTINGTON, b. at Norwich, 26 Jan. 1691, d. at Windham, 26 Sept. 1752, son of Deacon Christopher and Sarah (Adgate) Huntington [see Huntington Family, No. 1, i, 3].
- iii. ANNE, b. 28 Apr. 1699; d. at East Windsor, 11 Apr. 1790; m. at East Parish, Windsor, 8 May 1734, Capt. JOHN ELLSWORTH, b. at Windsor, 7 Nov. 1697, d. 4 Jan. 1784, son of John and Esther (White) Ellsworth.
- iv. MARY, b. 11 Feb. 1701; d. at East Windsor, 11 Sept. 1776, unm.
- v. JONATHAN, b. 5 Oct. 1703; d. at Princeton, N. J., 22 Mar. 1758; m. at New Haven, Conn., 28 July 1727, SARAH PIERPONT, b. at New Haven, Conn., 9 Jan. 1709/10, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 2 Oct. 1758, dau. of Rev. James and Mary (Hooker) Pierpont. He was graduated at Yale Coll. 1720 at the head of his class, studied divinity, and after preaching in New York City was tutor at Yale, 1724-26. He was invited to become the colleague of his grandfather Stoddard in the ministry at Northampton, Mass., and was ordained 22 Feb. 1726/7. He succeeded to the pastorate in 1729. Here he was the leader of the religious revival in New England known as The Great Awakening. He gave offense to his congregation by turning against the "Half-Way Covenant" and was dismissed in 1750. In 1751 he accepted a call from a small congregation in Stockbridge, Mass., and was also missionary to the Indians there. It was during this period that he wrote his most famous treatises, such as *The Freedom of the Will*. Several biographies have been published, and the greatness of his intellect is

generally recognized. In 1758, shortly after accepting the presidency of Princeton College, he was stricken with smallpox and died.

- vi. EUNICE, b. 20 Aug. 1705; d. at East Windsor, 1 June 1788; m. at East Parish, Windsor, 1 Oct. 1729, Rev. SIMON BACKUS [Backus Family, No. 4], b. at Norwich, Conn., 11 Feb. 1700/1, d. at Louisburg, Cape Breton, 2 Feb. 1745/6, son of Deacon Joseph and Elizabeth (Huntington) Backus.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. 25 Dec. 1707; d. at Lebanon, Conn., 24 Sept. 1764; m. at East Parish, Windsor, 25 Oct. 1737, Rev. WILLIAM METCALF, Harvard Coll. 1727, b. at Lebanon, 17 Aug. 1708, d. there 15 June 1773, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Avery) Metcalf.
- viii. JERUSHA, b. 20 May 1710; d. 22 Dec. 1729.
- ix. HANNAH, b. 8 Feb. 1712/13; d. at Middletown, Conn., 7 June 1773; m. at East Parish, Windsor, 15 Jan. 1745/6, (Judge) SETH WETMORE, b. at Middletown, 18 Nov. 1700, d. there 10 Apr. 1778, son of Izrahiah and Rachel (Stow) Wetmore.
- x. LUCY, b. 25 May 1715; d. 21 Aug. 1736.
- xi. MARTHA, b. 5 Jan. 1718; d. at East Windsor, Feb. 1794; m. at East Parish, Windsor, 1746, Rev. MOSES TUTTLE, Yale Coll. 1745, b. at New Haven, Conn., 25 June 1715, d. at Southold, L. I., 21 Nov. 1785, son of John and Hannah (Humbiston) Tuttle.

a. *New York Gen. and Biog. Record*, 70:323-6; 71:124-32; Henry R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, 2:194-8. Many references are given in Captain Smith's account in the *Record*; see also *The Tuttle Family*.

NATHANIEL ELY

SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

An excellent history of the Ely family was published years ago, on which we have drawn extensively, making a few additions and still fewer corrections. Nothing, apparently, has been attempted towards learning more of the English ancestry, since 1881 when the noted antiquarian, Joseph Lemuel Chester, issued his report which was published four years later in the family history.^a

This shows that Rev. George Ely, who was a student at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, in 1564, then described as "George Helie," aged 19, from the county of Lincoln, became Vicar of Tenterden, Kent, 26 Apr. 1571. After a long incumbency of forty-four years, he was buried at Tenterden, 21 Aug. 1615, his wife Florence having been buried three days before. His will, dated 13 Aug. 1615, named his wife Florence; daughter Abigail wife of Henry Verser; Lydia Ely, daughter of deceased son Andrew; Daniel Ely (under 22), son of said Andrew; son Obadiah and his son Robert; daughter Judith wife of Richard Marden; son Zacharye; Susan, Margaret and Sarah Ely (under 18), daughters of deceased son Nathaniel; daughters-in-law, Susanna Ely, Alice Ely, Mary Ely, Elizabeth Ely, and Susannah Glover; son Daniel; John, Thomas, Francis, and Nathaniel, sons of said deceased son Na-

thaniel, they to receive messuages and certain lands in Woodchurch; remainder to sons Samuel and Daniel.

Seven of the eight children named in the will were baptized at Tenterden between 1572 and 1591; Judith's baptism has not been found and possibly she was the eldest child, born elsewhere. There were also two girls named Lydia, both of whom died young, making ten children in all. They all received Bible names of the type which were popular with the Puritans. No trace of any of the children was found in Tenterden register, nor is there a will or administration of the estate of any one of the sons in either London or Canterbury, Kent. Unless they lived in humble circumstances in some other parish of Kent, they may have left the county.

Nathaniel Ely, the eldest son, was baptized at Tenterden, 28 Sept. 1572; and was described as "Clerk, Master of Arts," in his marriage record, at Tenterden, 9 June 1597, to Susan (or Susanna) Dowle. He was presumably a graduate of Cambridge, and obtained a clerical position somewhere, and he certainly died before his father made his will on 13 Aug. 1615. We know only that he had the four sons and three daughters named in that will: John, Thomas, Francis, Nathaniel, Susan, Margaret and Sarah.

Nathaniel Ely, Jr., was probably the youngest son, since he was named last, and he may have been the youngest child. If the fifth or sixth child, we may estimate, since his parents were married in 1597, that he was born 1607 or 1609. The fourth son of a poor curate, he was probably raised to a trade. His estimated age is close to what we should expect the age of the emigrant to be, and in view of the rarity of the two names, Nathaniel and Ely in combination, he is tentatively identified with the New England settler. It may be mentioned that Nathaniel Ely of Springfield was released from training in 1665 when licensed to keep the ordinary. Usually such a release was given when the age of sixty was attained, but the terms of this release suggest that it was given because training would conflict with the management of the ordinary, hence he was in 1665 a few years under sixty, and born between 1605 and 1610.

a. Heman Ely, *Descendants of Nathaniel Ely* (1885), vi-ix.

1. NATHANIEL¹ ELY, born in England, about 1607-1609, died at Springfield, Mass., 25 Dec. 1675; married MARTHA ———, born in England, died at Springfield, 23 Oct. 1683.

He came to New England probably in 1634, settled at Cambridge, and was made a freeman of Massachusetts Bay, 6 May 1635, the same date as Robert Day whose house lot adjoined his.

In 1636 he came with Rev. Thomas Hooker to Hartford, thus becoming one of the historic founders of that place. Here too his house lot adjoined Robert Day's. His lands were entered in February 1639/40, beginning with

his home lot of two acres with his dwelling house and gardens, and thirteen other parcels were listed, quite a respectable holding. His interest as a proprietor in the undivided lands in Hartford was referred to as late as 1671/2, though this interest had long since passed to John Talcott who had bought several of his allotments.^a

He was Constable of Hartford, 6 Feb. 1639/40, and a Selectman in 1643 and 1649. He served on juries in 1643 and 1645, also in 1649 when he was fined five shillings for tardiness in arriving to serve. He was one of the leaders in the settlement of Norwalk. On 26 June 1650, "Natha: Ely and Richard Olmsted in the behalfe of themselues and other Inhabitants of Hartford, desired the leaue and approbation of the Courte for planting of Norwaake." Removing there, he was Constable in 1654, Selectman in 1656, and a Deputy to the General Court at the session of 26 Feb. 1656/7. In 1659 he was one of the Norwalk men appointed by the General Court to lay out an Indian reservation on Gold Hill. The same year, he sold his Norwalk property to Thomas Betts. In the Norwalk rate list of 1655, his property was appraised at £293, the only larger estates being those of Thomas Fitch (£314) and Rev. Thomas Hanford (£300).^b

At Springfield, where he was admitted an inhabitant on 26 Mar. 1660, he quickly became a prominent citizen. He was chosen a Selectman, 4 Feb. 1661/2, and with Captain Pynchon was appointed to examine the accounts of the retiring Selectmen. He was again Selectman in 1664, 1667, 1669, 1672, and 1674. Here too he was Constable in 1665, for half a year; measurer of lands, 1665-69; and sealer for weights and measures, 1674. He was on the committee to arrange for the building of a new Meeting House in 1674, along with Major Pynchon, Elizur Holyoke, Anthony Dorchester, and Jonathan Burt, and Lieut. Thomas Cooper was later added to the committee. He seems to have been a carpenter, for in 1667 he was appointed to see that another door was made for the Meeting House and also to see to the new hanging of the bell, and in 1669 he had a trifling charge against the town for nails and a hasp.^c

In 1665 he was licensed to keep the ordinary in Springfield and this continued to be his occupation until his death. Once he was fined for selling cider to Indians, and in 1674 for not keeping beer as strong as the law prescribed, but his conduct of the business seems to have been satisfactory, or his license would not have been renewed.^d

Children of Nathaniel and Martha (——) Ely, born in England:

- 2 i. SAMUEL,² b. ; d. 17 Mar. 1691/2.
- ii. RUTH, b. ; d. at Springfield, 12 Oct. 1662; m. at Springfield, 3 Oct. 1661, JEREMIAH HORTON, who d. at Springfield, 18 Aug. 1682, son of Thomas and Mary (——) Horton. He m. (2) at New Haven, 5 May 1664, Mary Gib-

bard, bapt. at New Haven, 20 Jan. 1643/4, dau. of William and Anna (Tapp) Gibbard.

a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:150, 549, 80, 81.

b. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:43, 83, 84, 126, 183, 210, 288, 336; Heman Ely, *Descendants of Nathaniel Ely* (1885), 1-3; Edwin Hall, *The Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn.* (1865), 22, 46.

c. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1898), 1:278, 291, 314, 357, 368, 396, 405, 148, 357, 361; 2:79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 87, 97, 111, 119, 121. The Ely book errs as to some dates because of giving them in the original Old Style form.

d. Heman Ely, *Descendants of Nathaniel Ely* (1885), 4.

2. SAMUEL² ELY (*Nathaniel*¹), born in England, , died at Springfield, Mass., 17 Mar. 1691/2; married at Springfield, 28 Oct. 1659, MARY DAY [Day Family, No. 1, iii], born about 1641, died at Hatfield, Mass., 17 Oct. 1725, aged 84 (gravestone), daughter of Robert and Editha (Stebbins) Day. She married second, at Springfield, 12 Apr. 1694, Thomas Stebbins, born 31 July 1648, died at Springfield, 7 Dec. 1695, son of Thomas and Hannah (Wright) Stebbins; and third, 16 Dec. 1696, Deacon John Coleman, born about 1635, died at Hatfield, Mass., 21 Jan. 1711, aged 84 (gravestone), son of Thomas and [first wife] Coleman.

His youth was doubtless passed in Hartford and Norwalk, Conn. On 26 Mar. 1660, the same date as his father was admitted, he was admitted an inhabitant of Springfield, and Elizur Holyoke gave a bond of £20 to secure the Town.^a Samuel had known Mary Day in Hartford when the families were next-door neighbors, and they seem to have kept up the acquaintance after the Elys moved to Norwalk. In 1658 Mary accompanied her mother to Springfield upon her mother's marriage to Mr. Holyoke. Then, in the fall of 1659, Samuel went up to Springfield to marry her, and the following spring Mr. Holyoke went surety for his new stepson-in-law so that he could be admitted an inhabitant. It looks as if Samuel and Mary had been boy and girl sweethearts, and the removal of Nathaniel Ely to Springfield was probably influenced by the marriage of his only son to a girl who had such prominent connections there.

Samuel seems to have helped his father in managing the ordinary, and to have succeeded him in that responsible business, for as late as 1681 we find payments made to him by the Town for entertaining the Selectmen, entertaining the school house raisers, entertaining the rate makers, and others. In 1678, his yard was used as the Town Pound. He held minor town offices at times, such as appraiser, hayward, and fence viewer. In 1680, Daniel Denton, who was then schoolmaster, entered a bill, "Due to our Landlord ely £1 10s 9d off which 9 shillings ffor a school in his house." In 1673, Samuel Ely was chosen Constable, "but he pleaded hard for freedom from the Office," and the former Constable was persuaded to serve in his place, upon Ely's paying him £1. In 1680 he was again chosen Constable, and ac-

cepted. In 1683 he had a charge of five shillings against the Town for a thousand lath nails in connection with building the new Meeting House.^b

Children of Samuel and Mary (Day) Ely, born at Springfield:

- i. A child,³ b. 1660; d. 3 May 1660.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 1 Mar. 1661/2; d. 22 Mar. 1661/2.
- 3 iii. JOSEPH, b. 20 Aug. 1663; d. 28 Apr. 1755.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. 4 Nov. 1664; d. 18 Feb. 1664/5.
- v. MARY, b. 29 Mar. 1667; d. 11 Nov. 1667.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. 9 May 1668; d. at West Springfield, Mass., 23 Aug. 1732 ae. 61; m. (1) at Springfield, 10 Nov. 1697, MARTHA³ BLISS, born at Springfield, 1 June 1674, d. at West Springfield, 6 July 1702, dau. of Samuel² and Mary² (Leonard) Bliss [see Bliss Family, No. 1, xi]; m. (2) 7 Dec. 1704, SARAH BEDORTHA, b. at Springfield, 18 Oct. 1681, d. at West Springfield, 8 May 1766, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Leonard) (Dumbleton) Bedortha.
- vii. NATHANIEL, b. 18 Jan. 1670/1; d. 11 Mar. 1670/1.
- viii. JONATHAN, b. 1 July 1672; d. 10 July 1672.
- ix. NATHANIEL, b. 25 Apr. 1674; d. May 1689.
- x. JONATHAN, b. 24 Jan. 1675/6; d. 27 Feb. 1675/6.
- xi. MARTHA, b. 28 Oct. 1677; d. 25 Nov. 1677.
- xii. JOHN, b. 28 Jan. 1678/9; d. at West Springfield, 15 Jan. 1758 in 80th yr. (g. s.); Deacon; m. at Springfield, 30 Dec. 1703, MERCY³ BLISS, b. 18 July 1680, d. 5 May 1763 ae. 83 (g. s.), dau. of Samuel² and Mary² (Leonard) Bliss [see Bliss Family, No. 1, xi].
- xiii. MARY, b. 20 June 1681; d. 21 Dec. 1681.
- xiv. JONATHAN, b. 21 Jan. 1682/3; d. at Springfield [Longmeadow], 27 July 1753 in 71st yr. (g. s.); Deacon; m. at Springfield, 16 Mar. 1708/9, LYDIA⁴ BURT, b. 9 Mar. 1687, d. 14 Dec. 1767 in 81st yr. (g. s.), dau. of Deacon Jonathan³ and Lydia (Dumbleton) Burt [see Burt Family, No. 2, ii].
- xv. MARY, b. 29 Feb. 1684/5; m. 26 Dec. 1705, NATHANIEL COLEMAN, b. at Hatfield, Mass., 18 Oct. 1684, d. there 7 Apr. 1755, son of Deacon John and Mehitabel (Root) Coleman.
- xvi. RUTH, b. abt. 1687; m. 15 Dec. 1709, EBENEZER WARNER, b. at Hatfield, 5 Nov. 1681, d. at Belchertown, Mass., 25 Aug. 1749, son of Lieut. Daniel and Martha (Boltwood) Warner. He m. (2) 5 July 1748, Sarah Bellows.^c

a. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1898), 1:277.

b. *Ibid.*, 1:328, 391, 417, 427, 437, 420, 381, 416, 421, 296, 392, 410, 418, 438; 2:119, 144, 81, 85, 98, 160.

c. L. C. Warner and J. G. Nichols, *The Descendants of Andrew Warner* (1919), 66.

3. Deacon JOSEPH³ ELY (*Samuel*,² *Nathaniel*¹), born at Springfield, Mass., 20 Aug. 1663, died at West Springfield, Mass., 28 Apr. 1755, in his 92d year (gravestone); married 9 July 1685, MARY² RILEY [Riley Family, No. 1, ii], born at Springfield, 2 June 1665, died at West Springfield, 19 May 1736, in her 71st year (gravestone), daughter of John¹ and Margaret (——) Riley.

He was fence viewer in 1698 and 1707. He seems to have taught school in the district known as Ireland in Springfield, 1732-1734.^a

His will, dated 14 Apr. 1738, named his sons, Joseph, Nathaniel and John Ely; daughter Mary Stebbins alias Ely; daughter Ruth Ely; daughter Sarah McIntire alias Leonard alias Ely; to grandson Caleb Stebbins, a tract granted "to my Grandfather, Nathaniel Ely." Son Joseph to be executor. The inventory, taken 10 June 1755, totaled £356.4.9.^b

Children of Joseph and Mary (Riley) Ely, born at Springfield:

- 4 i. JOSEPH,⁴ b. 9 Apr. 1686; d. 6 Jan. 1770.
- ii. MARY, b. 25 July 1689; d. at Springfield, 9 Apr. 1770 ae. 80; m. at Springfield, 1 Mar. 1710/11, Capt. THOMAS STEBBINS, b. at Springfield, 7 Mar. 1686/7, d. there 4 Dec. 1758 ae. 72, son of Edward and Sarah (Graves) Stebbins.
- iii. MARTHA, b. 16 July 1691; perhaps living 1773; m. (int. 6 Nov. 1714), EBENEZER PARSONS, b. at Springfield, 21 Jan. 1690/1, d. there in 1742, son of Ebenezer and Margaret (Marshfield) Parsons.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. 21 Oct. 1694; d. at West Springfield, 29 Dec. 1787 ae. 93; m. (1) 16 Feb. 1720/1, ELIZABETH DEWEY, b. at Westfield, 13 May 1699, d. at West Springfield, 6 July 1752 ae. 53, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Weller) Dewey; m. (2) at Springfield, 6 June 1754, MARTHA FERRY, who has been identified as the Martha b. at Springfield, 15 Sept. 1703, though she d. at West Springfield, 21 Dec. 1786 ae. 92 [*sic*], dau. of John and Mary (Cooley) Ferry. The age at death better fits Martha³ (Leonard) (Ashley) Ferry, b. 23 Oct. 1695, who was actually in her 92d year of age at the stated date of death [Leonard Family, No. 3, vi].
- v. RUTH, b. 20 Oct. 1697; d. 21 May 1754 in 57th yr. (g. s.), unm.
- vi. SARAH, b. 8 Jan. 1703/4; d. 28 June 1787 ae. 85 (g. s.); m. (1) at Springfield, 14 Apr. 1726, NATHANIEL LEONARD [Leonard Family, No. 3, iii], b. at Springfield, 6 Nov. 1685, d. there 16 July 1734, son of Benjamin and Mary (Scott) Leonard; m. (2) (int. 31 July 1736), WILLIAM MCINTIRE, Jr.
- vii. JOHN, b. 19 June 1706; d. at West Springfield, 15 May 1754 in 47th yr. (g. s.); m. 28 May 1747, EXPERIENCE BAGG, b. at Springfield, 17 Apr. 1708, d. 23 Oct. 1748, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Weller) Bagg.

a. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1899), 2:349, 374, 480, 496, 497.

b. Verbatim copies in Heman Ely, *Descendants of Nathaniel Ely* (1885), 7.

4. JOSEPH⁴ ELY (*Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *Nathaniel*¹), born at Springfield, Mass., 9 Apr. 1686, died at West Springfield, 6 Jan. 1770, in his 84th year (gravestone); married at Springfield, 24 Dec. 1713, MARGARET³ LEONARD [Leonard Family, No. 3, vii], born [perhaps 1693], died at West Springfield, 3 Oct. 1760, in her 68th year (gravestone), daughter of Benjamin² and Sarah (Scott) Leonard.

His gravestone reads: "In memory of Mr. Joseph Ely, who died / Jan'y 6th, 1770, in the 84th year of his age. / If there's a Power above, / He must delight in virtue, / And that which he delights in, / Must be happy."

He was chosen Constable in 1729.^a

Children of Joseph and Margaret (Leonard) Ely, born at Springfield [West Springfield]:

- i. MARGARET,⁵ b. 26 Oct. 1714; d. at West Springfield, 5 Sept. 1796 ae. 82; m. (int. 30 July 1743), ELIJAH ROGERS, b. at Springfield, 20 Apr. 1720, d. at West Springfield, 18 or 24 Mar. 1769, son of Henry and Sarah (Remington) Rogers.
- ii. MIRIAM, b. 16 June 1716; d. at West Springfield, 29 Oct. 1800 ae. 83 (g. s.); m. 30 Mar. 1738, Capt. ELISHA CHAPIN, b. at Springfield, 16 July 1707, killed by the Indians at Hoosac, near Williamstown, 17 July 1756 ae. 49 (g. s.), son of Samuel and Hannah (Sheldon) Chapin.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. 30 Mar. 1718; d. at West Springfield, 31 May 1803 ae. 85 (g. s.); Captain in the French War, 1747; m. 8 Mar. 1749/50, MARY DAY, b. at Springfield, 7 Aug. 1726, d. at West Springfield, 22 Apr. 1771 in 45th yr., dau. of John and Abigail (Bagg) Day.
- iv. AZUBAH, b. 15 Mar. 1719/20; m. (int. 22 Dec. 1744), ABRAHAM ADAMS, of Springfield, who d. before 12 Mar. 1762.
- v. KEZIAH, b. 15 Sept. 1723; d. at West Springfield, 1 Jan. 1796; m. 7 Feb. 1771, AARON BUSH, of Westfield, Mass. No issue.
- vi. ZEBIA, b. 22 Sept. 1726; d. at Granby, Mass., 26 Sept. 1808; m. 26 Sept. 1745, STEPHEN CHAPIN, b. 29 May 1718, son of John and Sarah (Bridgeman) Chapin; res. Wilbraham and Granby, Mass.
- vii. MARY, b. 4 Oct. 1728; d. at Springfield, 16 May 1802; m. (1) 24 Oct. 1754, Ens. ASAHUEL JUDD, b. at Northampton, Mass., 172-, d. near Minas, N. S., in 1756, while serving as an officer in the French War, son of Thomas and Hannah (Bascomb) Judd; m. (2) 8 Mar. 1763, JAMES SYKES, b. at Springfield, 13 Aug. 1719, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ball) Sykes.
- 5 viii. BENJAMIN, b. 23 Dec. 1730; d. 25 Dec. 1802.
- ix. ENOCH, b. 5 Feb. 1732/3; d. 16 Nov. 1736.
- x. DORCAS, b. 22 Sept. 1735; d. at West Springfield, 3 July 1777 in 42d yr. (g. s.); m. at West Springfield, 30 Nov. 1758, JOHN⁵ ELY, b. 6 Apr. 1735, d. 25 Aug. 1815 ae. 80 (g. s.), son of Ens. John⁴ and Eunice (Colton) Ely, and grandson of John³ and Mercy (Bliss) Ely [see No. 2, xii]. He m. (2) (int. 13 May 1780) Abigail (Montague) Chapin, widow of William Chapin.
- xi. ANNE, b. 10 Oct. 1738; d. 9 May 1740.
- a. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1899), 2:447.

5. Col. BENJAMIN⁵ ELY (*Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *Nathaniel*¹), born at [West] Springfield, Mass., 25 Dec. 1730, died there 25 Dec. 1802, aged 72 (gravestone); married at West Springfield, 1 June 1758, ESTHER BACKUS [Backus Family, No. 4, v], born at Wethersfield, Conn., 19 Nov. 1739, died at West Springfield, 19 Sept. 1820, aged 81 (gravestone), daughter of Rev. Simon and Eunice (Edwards) Backus.

He was chosen 1st Major, Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire County) Regt., 31 Jan. 1776; appointment concurred in by Council, 8 Feb. 1776, and commissioned same date. A letter from Ely to the Council, dated Wadsworth, 24 Apr. 1776, stated that the 2d Company in the 3d Hampshire County Regt. was without a captain. He was Major of a detachment commanded by Lieut.-Col. Timothy Robinson which marched from home 21 Oct. 1776 to Ticonderoga to reinforce the army and returned 17 Nov. 1776.^a

Children of Benjamin and Esther (Backus) Ely, born at [West] Springfield, Mass.:

- i. LOIS,⁶ b. 14 Mar. 1759; d. at West Springfield, 29 July 1819 in 61st yr. (g. s.); m. (int. 11 Sept. 1779), HEMAN DAY, b. at West Springfield, 27 Jan. 1755, d. there 9 Jan. 1837 ae. 82, son of Col. Benjamin and Eunice (Morgan) Day.
- ii. ESTHER, b. 23 Nov. 1760; d. 24 Oct. 1828 ae. 68 (g. s.); m. 29 Oct. 1786, ENOCH ELY, b. at West Springfield, 13 Nov. 1755, d. there [Holyoke], 19 Feb. 1842 in 88th yr. (g. s.), son of Capt. Joseph and Mary (Day) Ely [No. 4, iii].
- 6 iii. ROBERT, b. 28 Feb. 1763; d. 7 Aug. 1847.
- iv. ELIHU, b. 13 July 1765; d. at Goshen, Mass., 18 Apr. 1822; m. 28 May 1785, HADASSAH CHAPIN, b. at Springfield, 27 Aug. 1767, d. at Goshen, 3 Aug. 1808, dau. of Moses and Bethia (Chapin) Chapin.
- v. EUNICE, b. 15 Oct. 1767; d. 13 Mar. 1772.
- vi. BENJAMIN, b. 30 Jan. 1770; d. at West Springfield, 13 June 1811 ae. 41; m. at West Springfield, 24 Dec. 1801, SARAH IVES, bapt. at Mt. Carmel (in Hamden), Conn., 23 July 1775, d. at Enfield, Conn., 1 June 1849 ae. 74, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Bassett) Ives.
- vii. ELIJAH, b. 1 Mar. 1772; d. at West Springfield, 9 Mar. 1831; m. at West Springfield, 10 June 1803, HANNAH IVES, bapt. at Mt. Carmel, Conn., 11 June 1773, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Bassett) Ives.
- viii. EUNICE, b. 30 Jan. 1783; d. at Madison, Ohio, 26 Aug. 1847; m. at West Springfield, 22 Oct. 1806, SEYMOUR GILL, b. at North Haven, Conn., 4 Feb. 1784, d. at Madison, Ohio, 18 Jan. 1841, son of Samuel and Bede (Bradley) Gill.

a. *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution*, 5:336.

6. ROBERT⁶ ELY (*Benjamin*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *Nathaniel*¹), born at West Springfield, Mass., 28 Feb. 1763, died there 7 Aug. 1847, aged 84 years 5 months 9 days (gravestone); married at West Springfield (intention, 20 June 1793), JEMIMA LEONARD [Leonard Family, No. 10, iii], born at West Springfield, 19 Sept. 1769, died there 20 Oct. 1849, aged 80 (gravestone), daughter of Reuben and Martha (Leonard) (Lewis) Leonard.

This family lived in Agawam Parish in West Springfield and are buried there.

Children of Robert and Jemima (Leonard) Ely, born at West Springfield, Mass.:

- i. DORRIS,⁷ b. 28 Nov. 1793; d. 23 Sept. 1795 ae. 1 yr. 10 mos.
- 7 ii. FRANCIS, b. 24 Jan. 1796 [23 Jan. by gravestone]; d. 26 May 1880.
- iii. LUCIUS, b. 30 May 1797; d. at West Springfield, 28 Aug. 1838 ae. 41 (g. s.); m. 3 Mar. 1825, HARRIET DAY, b. at West Springfield, 21 Feb. 1799, living (1885) at Holyoke, Mass., dau. of Joel and Lucretia (Day) Day.
- iv. DORRIS, b. 9 Oct. 1799; d. at Agawam, Mass., 14 Oct. 1879, unkm.
- v. HARRIET, b. 17 Apr. 1802; d. at Agawam, Mass., 2 Sept. 1880; m. at West Springfield, 7 Nov. 1826, RUSSELL⁶ HALE [Hale Family, No. 214], b. at Glastonbury, Conn., 22 July 1799, d. there 13 Apr. 1849, son of Thomas and Lucretia (House) Hale.
- vi. JULIA, b. 19 May 1805; d. at Agawam, Mass., 25 May 1881, unkm.

- vii. ROBERT, b. 3 June 1807; d. at Agawam; a farmer; m. 29 Nov. 1838, MARTHA AMELIA AVERY, b. at Coventry, Conn., 8 Apr. 1816, dau. of Amos and Martha (White) Avery.

7. FRANCIS⁷ ELY (*Robert*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *Nathaniel*¹), born at West Springfield, Mass., 23 Jan. 1796 (gravestone), died at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Edgar Waterman, at Tarrytown, N. Y., 26 May 1880 (gravestone, Hartford); married at Glastonbury, Conn., 15 Mar. 1824, ELTRUDA⁶ HALE [Hale Family, No. 89, v], born at Glastonbury, 24 Dec. 1801 (gravestone), died at Hartford, Conn., 4 Apr. 1893 (gravestone), daughter of Thomas⁵ and Lucretia (House) Hale.

Mr. Ely went to Glastonbury as a young man and worked in a woolen mill. It was here that he met and married Miss Hale. In 1856 he was elected a member of the State Legislature, receiving the largest majority ever given to a Democrat.

He moved in 1861 to Hartford, Conn., where he spent the remainder of his life, making frequent trips to his daughter in Tarrytown, and to friends and relatives in Agawam and Holyoke, Mass. He had a strong attachment to his birth-place and the scenes of his early youth. At his funeral in Hartford, 28 May 1880, the impressive and beautiful service of the Episcopal Church was read by the rector of Christ Church, Rev. W. F. Nichols.

Children of Francis and Eltruda (Hale) Ely, born at Glastonbury, Conn.:

- i. BENJAMIN FRANCIS,⁸ b. 12 June 1825; d. at San Francisco, Calif., 21 Jan. 1867 (g. s.), unm.
- ii. LUCRETIA HALE, b. 12 Oct. 1830; d. at Hartford, Conn., 5 Nov. 1920; m. 26 Sept. 1855, ROBERT HITCHCOCK CANFIELD, b. at Hartford, 3 June 1830, son of James A. and Clarissa (Collins) Canfield.
- iii. LUCY STURGES, b. 7 Aug. 1845; d. at Hartford, Conn., 4 Feb. 1929; m. at Hartford, 4 Nov. 1869, EDGAR⁸ WATERMAN [*The Waterman Family* (1942), 2:438], b. at Albany, N. Y., 5 Mar. 1822, d. at Hartford, 26 Sept. 1897, son of Jeremiah and Ruth Ann (Shaw) Waterman.
- iv. HEMAN DAY, b. 11 Sept. 1847; drowned in the river at Hartford, 30 June 1863 (g. s.).

JOHN FRARY

DEDHAM, MASSACHUSETTS

JOHN¹ FRARY, born in England, died at Medfield, Mass., 14 June 1675; married PRUDENCE ———, born in England, died at Boston, Mass., 24 Feb. 1690/1.

"John Frayrye" was made a freeman of Massachusetts Bay, 13 Mar. 1638/9.^a He was a cordwainer, and had settled in Dedham not long before.

His will, dated June 1675, named wife Prudence, sons Theophilus, Eleazer and Samson, and others.

He was one of the original thirteen settlers of Medfield in 1650, and "Frairy" Street in that town still keeps the name remembered there. He was a selectman, 1653 and 1661.^a

Children of John and Prudence (——) Frary:

- i. THEOPHILUS,² b. ; d. at Boston, Mass., 17 Oct. 1700; m. (1) at Boston, 4 June 1653, HANNAH ELIOT, b. at Boston, 29 Jan. 1636/7, d. , dau. of Elder Jacob and Margery (——) Eliot,^b and niece of Rev. John Eliot; m. (2) at Boston, 12 June 1690, MARY (ALLEN) GREENWOOD, dau. of Samuel and Ann (——) Allen of Braintree, widow of Nathaniel Greenwood. He was Deacon of the Third (Old South) Church of Boston. On 12 May 1675 he was commissioned Lieutenant of the Foot Company; was Commissary in King Philip's War; in 1683 was acting Captain, but 5 Dec. 1683 was to remain its Lieutenant.^c He was Deputy to the General Court, 1689. His will, dated 11 Sept. 1697, proved 31 Oct. 1700, named his now wife Mary, daughters Hannah Belcher, Abigail Arnold and Mehitabel Lillie, brothers Samson and Eleazer. Children by first wife, b. at Boston, except the first, at Dedham:^d
 1. *Theophilus*,³ b. 17 Sept. 1654; d. young.
 2. *Hannah*, b. [say 1655]; m. (1) Isaac Walker, bapt. at Boston, 12 Oct. 1645, d. there 19 Oct. 1688, son of Isaac and Susanna (——) (Symonds) Walker; on 22 Feb. 1674/5, Theophilus Frary, cordwinder, and Hannah his wife conveyed for love to their son-in-law Isaac Walker and Hannah his wife, land in Boston;^e m. (2) 13 Feb. 1689/90, Andrew Belcher, b. at Cambridge, Mass., 1 Jan. 1647/8, d. 31 Oct. 1717, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Danforth) Belcher. Mr. Belcher was a member of the Mass. Council, 1702-1717, and by his first wife, Sarah Gilbert of Hartford, was father of Gov. Jonathan Belcher.
 3. *Theophilus*, b. 20 Sept. 1657; bapt. 6[?] Sept. 1657; d. 24 Sept. 1657.
 4. *John*, b. 19 Sept. 1658; bapt. 26 Sept. 1658; d. 31 July 1660.
 5. *Theophilus*, b. 4 Dec. 1660; bapt. 9 Dec. 1660; d. probably 30 Jan. 1661.
 6. *Abigail*, b. 5 Sept. 1662; bapt. 7 Sept. 1662; m. Barachiah Arnold, b. at Boston, 22 Feb. 1654, d. in 1703, son of Edward and Martha (——) Arnold. Only child, b. at Boston:
 - (1) *Hannah*,⁴ b. 20 Dec. 1695; d. at Boston, 14 Oct. 1765 in 70th yr.; m. 15 Sept. 1719, Rev. Samuel⁴ Welles [Welles Family, No. 3, iii], b. 24 Dec. 1689, d. 20 May 1770.
 7. *Mehitabel*, b. 23 Jan. 1664/5; bapt. 29 Jan. 1664/5; d. young.
 8. *Mehitabel*, b. 4 Feb. 1665/6; bapt. 11 Feb. 1665/6; m. Samuel Lillie, a merchant, of Boston. Nine children.
 9. *John*, b. 11 Dec. 1668; bapt. 20 Dec. 1668; d. young.
 10. *Prudence*, b. 23 Aug. 1670; d. young.
 11. *Samuel*, b. 13 May 1673; d. young.
 12. *Bethiah*, b. 5 Dec. 1674; d. young.
- ii. JOHN, b. ; d. at Medfield, 28 Mar. 1669/70; m. at Medfield, 25 Dec. 1656, ELIZABETH (——) HARDING, widow of Abraham Harding (who d. 22 Mar. 1654/5). She m. (3) after 1675, Thomas Dyer, and d. in 1679. John Frary, Jr., was a selectman in 1668 and 1669.^a The will of John Frairy, Jr., of Medfield, dated 27 Mar. 1670, gave his estate in equal parts to his wife and "own two

daughters" when the youngest comes to fourteen years, with legacies to wife's son Abraham Harding and daughter Mary Harding, and certain land to son John Harding; wife Elizabeth, brother Theophilus, and Thomas Thurston of Medfield to be executors; inventory taken 19 Apr. 1670. The heirs made an agreement 3 Feb. 1679/80, by which it is shown that the Harding children were John, Abraham, Elizabeth wife of Eleazer Adams, and Mary wife of Samuel Barber; and that the two Frary children were Hannah wife of Joseph Dyer and Prudence wife of Henry Adams; they mentioned their mother, Elizabeth Dyer, and referred to land which as Elizabeth Frarey she purchased in 1672 from John Frarey, Sr., and Sampson Frarey.^f Children b. at Medfield:

1. *Theophilus*,³ b. 25 Jan. 1657/8; d. young.
2. *Hannah*, b. 22 Feb. 1659/60; d. at Weymouth, Mass., 19 Sept. 1726; m. before 9 Feb. 1676, Dea. Joseph Dyer, b. at Weymouth, Mass., 6 Nov. 1653, d. there 12 Oct. 1704, son of Dea. Thomas and ——— (Reed?) Dyer.
3. *Prudence*, b. 20 Aug. 1662; d. at Medfield, 29 Dec. 1750; m. at Medfield, 19 Dec. 1679, Ens. Henry³ Adams, b. at Medfield, 19 Nov. 1657, d. there 29 Sept. 1733, son of Henry² and Elizabeth (Payne) Adams, and grandson of Henry¹ Adams, founder of the presidential family. Their great-granddaughter was Hannah⁶ Adams (1755-1832), noted author of *A Summary History of New England* (1799).

iii. SAMSON, b. ———; slain at Deerfield, Mass., by the Indians, 29 Feb. 1703/4; m. at Medfield, 14 June 1660, MARY DANIEL, b. at Watertown, Mass., 2 Sept. 1642, slain while a captive on the way to Canada, 1704, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (———) Daniel. He settled in Hatfield and removed in 1673 to Deerfield. The will of Sampson Frary, dated 2 Feb. 1702/3, gave to wife Mary "the benefit of my whole estate during the term of her natural life for her comfortable subsistence in the world"; to son Nathaniel, "(whom I make my soul heir and Executor) the whole of my estate after mine and my wife Mary's decease," he to pay legacies to daughter Mary Root and to five grandchildren (children of daughter Mehitable Root deceased)—Benjamin Root, Mehitable Root, Mercy Root, Jeremiah Alvard, and Mary Alvard; witnesses: Eleazer Frary, Thomas French. Ensign Eleazer Frary made oath, 10 April 1705 at Hadley, that he saw Sampson Frary sign and seal the will. Thomas French was in captivity, but following his release attested his signature to the will on 5 Sept. 1707.^g Children:^h

1. *Mary*,³ b. 24 July 1662; d. at Hebron, Conn., 8 Feb. 1743/4; m. 2 Feb. 1680/1, Jacob Root of Northampton, Mass., b. abt. 1660, d. at Hebron, 9 Aug. 1731 ae. abt. 70, son of Thomas Root.
2. *Mehitabel*, b. 29 Jan. 1664/5; d. at Deerfield, 7 Nov. 1698 ae. 34; m. (1) 12 July 1682, Hezekiah Root, of Northampton, b. ———, d. 29 Sept. 1690, son of Thomas Root; m. (2) abt. 1691, Jeremiah Alvord, b. at Northampton, 9 May 1663, son of Alexander and Mary (Vore) Alvord.
3. *Susanna*, b. 4 Mar. 1667/8; d. 28 Mar. 1668.
4. *John*, b. 17 Sept. 1669; d. young.
5. *Nathaniel*, b. 29 Nov. 1675; d. at Deerfield, Mass., 30 Apr. 1727; m. 26 Jan. 1715/16, Mehitable Dickinson, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., 11 June 1696, dau. of Obadiah and Mehitable (Hinsdale) Dickinson. Administration on Nathaniel's estate was granted, 4 May 1727, to the widow, Mehitable Frary, and to Mehuman Hinsdale and Joseph Severance of Deerfield. Mehitable Frary and Benjamin Root were allowed guardians to the children, Obadiah, Nathan, Eunice and Amos.ⁱ

- iv. ISAAC, b. 29 Dec. 1638; d. in 1652.¹
- 2 v. ELEAZAR, b. 14 Feb. 1639/40; d. 19 Dec. 1709.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. 27 Oct. 1641; d. in 1652.¹

a. N. B. Shurtleff, *Records of Massachusetts Bay*, 1:374; William S. Tilden, *History of Medfield* (1887), *passim*.

b. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, 30:205-6; *The Genealogical Magazine*, 1:44.

c. *Records of Massachusetts Bay*, 5:33, 415; G. M. Bodge, *Soldiers in King Philip's War* (1906), 91-2, 473.

d. *Ninth Report of Boston Record Commissioners*, 44, 60, 61, 63, 65, 67, 73, 75, 77, 78, 84, 87, 92, 95, 96, 99, 107, 109, 114, 127, 132, 191; *Dedham Births, Marriages and Deaths*, 1:6.

e. *Suffolk Deeds*, 10:81.

f. For these connections see *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, 9:35; 16:160; 48:459; and *Suffolk Deeds*, 12:388.

g. Hampshire County Probate, 3:128.

h. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, 28:186; Judd's *History of Hadley* (1905), Appendix, 54; George Sheldon, *History of Deerfield* (1896), 165.

i. Hampshire County Probate, 4:167, 172. See J. G. Leach, *Morton Memoranda* (1894), 115-6, for family.

j. *Dedham Births, Marriages and Deaths*, 1:1, 2, 128. The deaths of Eleazar and Samuel in 1652 are recorded, but a second Eleazar born in or after 1652 could not have married in 1666, and it was probably Isaac, of whom there is no further record, who died in 1652.

2. Ensign ELEAZAR² FRARY (*John*¹), born at Dedham, Mass., 14 Feb. 1639/40, died at Hatfield, Mass., 19 Dec. 1709; married at Hatfield, 28 Jan. 1665/6, MARY³ GRAVES [Graves Family, No. 2, i], born at Hartford, Conn., 5 July 1647, died after 1710, before 1728, daughter of Isaac² and Mary (Church) Graves.

He was listed among the inhabitants of Hadley on the west side of the Connecticut River in 1668, having an estate of £50; and was a signer of the petition of 3 May 1667 which asked for the establishment of a separate town. After some controversy, Hatfield was incorporated 31 May 1670. In 1696 Eleazar was a member of the petit jury which tried and convicted two Indians for the murder of Richard Church; and though the Indians were executed, a mistrial should have been declared, since the murdered man was own cousin of Eleazar's wife.^a

He was called "Ensign Eleazar Frary" when he made oath as witness to his brother Sampson Frary's will, 10 April 1705.^b He represented Hadley in the General Court a number of terms.

The will of Eleazar Frary of Hatfield, Cordwainer, dated 7 Dec. 1709; gave to his wife, Mary, one third of his estate for her natural life; to his eldest son, Samuel, a double portion; and provided for sons Eleazar, Isaac, and Jonathan, and daughters Prudence Cole and Hannah Dickinson; and gave to "Cousen Hannah Sackett" one good cow or £3 in money. Sons, Eleazar, Isaac and Jonathan, Executors. Witnesses: Daniel White, Sr., Thomas Hastings, Sr., Thomas Hastings. The Widow Mary Frary and the Executors made oath to the inventory, 7 Feb. 1709/10.^c

Children of Eleazar and Mary (Graves) Frary, born at Hatfield:^d

- i. ELEAZAR,³ b. 7 July 1669; d. 5 Aug. 1669.

- 3 ii. SAMUEL, b. 15 Apr. 1674; d. 1 Aug. 1762.
- iii. PRUDENCE, b. 7 May 1677; d. 1 July 1756; m. 21 Jan. 1696/7, JONATHAN COWLES of Hatfield, b. 26 Jan. 1670/1, d. 13 Nov. 1756, son of John and Deborah (Bartlett) Cowles. Ten children.
- iv. ELEAZAR, b. 12 May 1680; living in Hatfield 1750.
- v. HANNAH, b. 23 Mar. 1683; m. 27 June 1706, EBENEZER DICKINSON, b. 2 Feb. 1680/1, d. 16 Mar. 1730, son of Samuel and Martha (Bridgman) Dickinson. Eight children.
- vi. ISAAC, b. 2 Mar. 1685/6; d. at Hatfield, abt. 1760; m. 8 Dec. 1715, LYDIA PARSONS, b. 29 May 1695, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Clark) Parsons of Northampton, Mass.^e Children:
1. *Eleazar*,⁴ b. 19 Dec. 1716; d. in 1801; m. 30 Apr. 1746, Deborah Chapin, b. 31 Oct. 1719, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Wright) Chapin.
 2. *Phineas*, b. 29 Apr. 1718.
 3. *Moses*.
 4. *Lydia*, m. (1) Hopestill Hastings, b. 13 Apr. 1718, d. 24 Dec. 1766; m. (2) Windsor Smith.
 5. *Hannah*.
 6. *Martha*.
 7. *Elisha*, b. 18 Aug. 1729.
 8. *Mary*, m. Jonathan Morton.
- vii. JONATHAN, b. 13 Nov. 1689; d. at Hatfield, 18 May 1728; m. 23 May 1719, MARY⁴ GRAVES, his first cousin, b. 9 Nov. 1695, dau. of John³ and Sarah (——) Graves. She m. (2) 30 Oct. 1729, Eliakim King. Jonathan's will, dated 16 May 1728, proved 2 July 1728, gave to wife Mary the use of all his estate and all estate real or personal that does or may of right descend to him from the estate of his father Eleazar Frary or of his mother Mary Frary late of Hatfield deceased; then to sons Jonathan and John when they arrive to full age; witnesses, John White, John Graves, John Hastings.^f Children:
1. *Jonathan*,⁴ b. 27 Oct. 1721.
 2. *John*, b. 7 Dec. 1726. On 3 Jan. 1745, he chose Daniel King of Northampton for his guardian.^g Possibly he was the John Frary who m. at Newington, Conn., 26 Nov. 1750, Abigail Stoddard, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Wickham) Stoddard. She was received from East Guilford to the Newington Church, 26 Apr. 1752; and they had a dau. Mary, bapt. at Newington, 10 Dec. 1752.

a. Sylvester Judd, *History of Hadley* (1905), 31, 80, 256.

b. Hampshire Probate Records, 3:128.

c. *Ibid.*, 3:212.

d. Sylvester Judd, *History of Hadley* (1905), Appendix, 54; George Sheldon, *History of Deerfield* (1896), 2:165-7.

e. Henry Parsons, *Parsons Family* (1912), 1:62.

f. Hampshire Probate Records, 4:194.

g. *Ibid.*, 7:11.

3. Lieut. SAMUEL³ FRARY (*Eleazar*,² *John*¹), born at Hatfield, Mass., 15 Apr. 1674, died at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 1 Aug. 1762, in his 89th year (gravestone); married first, SARAH³ BOARDMAN [Boardman Family, No. 2, iv], born at Wethersfield, Conn., about 1673, died at Middletown (Cromwell), 1 Mar. 1733, in her 61st year (gravestone), daughter of Isaac² and

Abiah² (Kimberly) Boardman; married second, at Middletown, Conn., 22 Jan. 1733/4, MARY (TODD) HEATON, born at New Haven, Conn., 12 Feb. 1674/5, died _____, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Bradley) Todd, and widow of Nathaniel Heaton; married third, after 1742, ESTHER (MOSS) (MALTBY) TODD, born at Wallingford, Conn., 5 Jan. 1678/9, died _____, daughter of John and Martha (Lathrop) Moss, widow of Daniel Maltby of Branford and of Samuel Todd of New Haven; married fourth, at Cromwell, 1 Nov. 1753, ABIGAIL³ (BIDWELL) SUMNER [Bidwell Family, No. 4, v], born at Middletown, about 1684, died at Middletown, ("widow Freary"), buried 14 May 1772 (First Church records), daughter of Dea. Samuel² and Elizabeth (Stow) Bidwell, and widow of Lieut. Hezekiah Sumner.

Samuel Frary was made Ensign of the north company in Middletown, May 1719, and Lieutenant of the same company, May 1725.^a

His first wife has a table monument. The inscription reads: "Here lieth the Body of Sarah wife of Lev^t Sam^l Frary who died March ye 1, 1733 in ye 61st year of her age."

His will, dated 11 Apr. 1761, proved 13 Sept. 1762, gave to his son, Joseph Frary, all lands in Middletown, "my Husbandry & turning Tools & utensils . . . my Negro woman named Pegg with her two Daughters Rhoda & Tammy . . . I give and Bequeath unto my Loving Daughter Sarah Hale her Heirs & Assigns forever all the Rest & Residue of my Goods Chattels, & personal Estate whatsoever and wheresoever." Son Joseph to be executor. Witnesses: Edward Eells, Nath^l Chauncey, Ebenezer Backus.

The inventory of the estate of Mr. Samuel Frary, taken 16 Sept. 1762, is not totaled. The first item is "one bareskin Cote," sixteen shillings. The "Negro peg" was valued at £20; the "Negro girl Rhode" at £45; there was also a negro boy, £20, and "one negro Child a girl," £7. The real estate consisted of 2¾ acres with the warehouse, £110; 28 acres at the plains, £56; 3¾ acres at Sidon Hill, 3 acres of land at "Goosedelight," and 2 acres of "boge-meadow land." There was a Bible and a number of sermon books.

Presumably Mr. Frary made prenuptial contracts with his later wives, which explains the failure to mention the last wife who, nevertheless, survived him.

Administration on the estate of Mrs. Abigail Frary was granted, 3 Jan. 1774, to Stephen Hubbard, with Samuel Adkins bondsman. Samuel Adkins was her son-in-law, husband of Elizabeth Sumner.^b

Children by first wife:

- 4 i. JOSEPH,⁴ b. abt. 1696; d. 13 May 1767.
- ii. SARAH, b. abt. 1700; d. at Glastonbury, 20 Oct. 1770 in 70th yr. (g. s.); m. in 1724, TIMOTHY³ HALE [Hale Family, No. 13], b. abt. 1692, d. at Glastonbury, 9 Aug. 1784 in 92d yr. (g. s.).

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 6:109, 516.

b. See Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:666, for the estate of Lieut. Hezekiah Sumner.

4. JOSEPH⁴ FRARY (*Samuel*,³ *Eleazar*,² *John*¹), born about 1696, died at Middletown 13 May 1767, in his 71st year (gravestone); married at Middletown, 2 Jan. 1728, HANNAH WHITE, born at Middletown, 28 Mar. 1699, died after 1765, daughter of Jacob and Deborah (Shepard) White.

On 24 July 1739, John and Elizabeth White, Willet and Deborah Ranny, Joseph and Hannah Frary, all of Middletown, conveyed for £220 to Moses Taylor of Hartford, five acres in the North Parish of Middletown, with a dwelling house, "that did belong to our brother Jacob White Jr. dec'd." ^a

His will, dated 29 Oct. 1765, proved 10 June 1767, named his wife Hannah; daughters Hannah and Sarah (unmarried); sons Joseph (executor), Jonathan and Samuel. Witnesses: Edward Eells, Nath^l Chauncey, Joseph Smith.

Children of Joseph and Hannah (White) Frary, born at Middletown:

- i. SAMUEL,⁵ b. 5 Dec. 1729; d. 23 Oct. 1741.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. 4 Apr. 1732; probably the Joseph Frary listed in 1790 at Loudon, Berkshire Co., Mass., two males over 16, two males under 16, and four females; m. at Cromwell, 22 Dec. 1762, ELIZABETH KIRBY, bapt. 24 Sept. 1738, dau. of John and Hannah (Stow) Kirby. Children:^b
 1. *Eleazer*,⁶ bapt. 20 Nov. 1763; probably the Eleazer Frara listed in 1790 at Becket, Berkshire Co., Mass., with wife and two boys.
 2. *John*, bapt. 29 Sept. 1765; d. young.
 3. *John*, bapt. 20 Oct. 1766.
 4. *Joseph*, bapt. 18 Sept. 1768.
 5. *Rachel*, bapt. 27 Jan. 1771.
 6. *Lucy*, bapt. 7 Feb. 1773.
- iii. ELEAZER, b. 26 July 1734; traditionally said to have died at Lake George in the French War. No such record has been found, but a "Daniel Frairey" enlisted in a Guilford company, 8 Sept. 1755, and was reported dead or captivated 16 Nov. 1755.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. 26 Jan. 1735/6; d. at Columbus, N. Y., in 1809; m. at Cromwell, 26 May 1765, DOROTHY STOW, b. at Middletown, 9 July 1742, d. at Columbus in 1831, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Bulkley) Stow. They removed from Cromwell to Blandford, Mass., and later to Columbus, Chenango Co., N. Y. Children, first four b. at Cromwell:^c
 1. *Lydia*,⁶ b. 15 June 1765; d. at Mendon, N. Y., 28 Apr. 1848; m. in 1783, Medad Noble, b. 23 Oct. 1762, d. at Richmond, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1817. Nine children.
 2. *Phineas*, bapt. 8 May 1768.
 3. *Reuben*, bapt. 19 Jan. 1772; settled in Lowville, N. Y.
 4. *Rebecca*, bapt. 10 July 1774; m. at Blandford, Mass., 22 Mar. 1804, Heman Leonard; removed to Columbia, N. Y.
 5. *Jonathan*, b. ; settled at Blandford, Mass.
 6. *Dolly*, b. ; m. at Blandford, Mass., 26 Jan. 1806, William Griffin; settled in Columbia, N. Y.; no issue.
 7. *Hannah*, b. ; m. at Blandford, Mass., in 1804, Samuel Blair, son of Rufus and Dolly (Boies) Blair. They removed in 1812 from Blandford to Columbus, N. Y., and later to Cortland Village, Cortland Co., N. Y.

- v. HANNAH, b. 9 Jan. 1737/8; m. at Cromwell (recorded also in Wallingford), 21 Oct. 1773, as his second wife, ELIJAH SCOVILL, b. at Wallingford, 15 July 1738, d. abt. 1811, son of James and Hannah (——) Scovill.
- vi. A child, b. and d. 17 Aug. 1740.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. 8 Sept. 1742; d. at Meriden, Conn., 10 May 1826 ae. 84 (g. s.); m. at Middletown (First Church), 17 Sept. 1775, LUCY WARD, b. at Middletown, 15 Feb. 1750/1, d. at Meriden, 17 Sept. 1812 ae. 61 (g. s.), dau. of James and Abigail (Ward) Ward. His will, dated 19 Sept. 1821, proved 5 July 1826, gave all his estate to his two sons, Samuel and Elisha W., incapable of supporting themselves, to them or to the survivor for their support; any residue remaining to grandchildren, Cordelia, Ashbel, Lydia Ann and Roxana Frary equally; son Ashbel Griswold, executor. Children, b. at Cromwell:^d
 - 1. *Samuel*,⁶ bapt. 25 Aug. 1776; d. unm.; blind.
 - 2. *Lucy*, bapt. 28 June 1778; d. at Meriden, 12 Sept. 1835 ae. 57; m. Ashbel Boardman Griswold, a pewterer, bapt. at Rocky Hill, 10 Oct. 1784, d. at Meriden, 30 Mar. 1853 ae. 69, son of Constant and Rebecca (Boardman) Griswold.^e
 - 3. *James*, bapt. 1 Oct. 1780; d. at Meriden, Conn., ae. 36; m. Anne Taylor.^f
 - 4. *Elisha Ward*, bapt. 15 Feb. 1784; d. at Meriden, 21 Mar. 1842 ae. 58 (g. s.).
- viii. SARAH, b. 12 Aug. 1744.

a. Middletown Deeds, 8:498.

b. M. E. Dwight, *The Kirbys of New England* (1898), 44. The name Frary is there erroneously printed as Tracy.

c. D. L. Jacobus, *The Bulkeley Genealogy* (1933), 274, 679.

d. Charlotte Goldwaite, *Boardman Genealogy* (1895), 495.

e. G. E. Griswold, *The Griswold Family*, 3:296.

f. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Middlesex County* (1903), 435.

WILLIAM GOODRICH

WETHERSFIELD, CONNECTICUT

John Goodrich was at Wethersfield, Conn., by 1643, when he was first mentioned in the colonial records. He was probably accompanied by his younger brother William. As that was six years after the Pequot War, and no evidence has been seen that the brothers were in Connecticut as early as 1637, the oft-repeated claim that William served in that war may be viewed with skepticism.

Attempts to identify the Wethersfield brothers with John and William Goodridge of Watertown, Mass., cannot be sustained, because that William had a wife Margaret, died early, and his widow married John Hull of Newbury, Mass., carrying her sons thither; the sons were Jeremy, Joseph and Benjamin.^a

Nevertheless, John Goodridge who had land granted at Watertown in 1637, but appears there no further, may conceivably be the Wethersfield settler. His brother William was then too young for mention, or may have been sent over later to him. It is to be noted that a John Goodridge, a

tailor, was a member of the artillery company in Boston in 1640, was made freeman 18 May 1642, and by wife Prudence had a son Joseph born at Boston, 1 Oct. 1642. Of him too we hear no more, and it is perhaps significant that Jonathan son of John of Wethersfield was likewise a tailor by trade. Yet against any facile theory of identity are the appearance of our John in Connecticut a year after the birth of this child and the necessity of supposing that he quickly lost both wife and child, for his first child by Elizabeth was born in Wethersfield in 1645, and he later named a son Joseph.

Whatever the history of the brothers before their settlement in Wethersfield, their origin in England is revealed by documents pertaining to the will of their brother, Rev. William Goodrich of "Hegesett" [Hessett], co. Suffolk, England, who died there without issue in 1678, leaving the remainder of his estate, after the death of his wife Rebecca, to sons of his brothers John and William. In Connecticut Archives^b are letters written from 1678 to 1698 by Henry Bull of Bury St Edmunds, co. Suffolk, who described himself as husband of Jane Coates, a cousin of the American Goodrich brothers, advising them with regard to their inheritance from their brother. Following this clue, the family has been traced to the grandfather of John and William.^c

WILLIAM GOODRICH, born probably in Suffolk, England, about 1545, buried at Hessett, co. Suffolk, 24 Oct. 1631 ["Sepulti, Guglielmus Gotheridge vicesimo quarto Octobris"]; married MARGARET ———, who was buried at Hessett, 22 Mar. 1630/1. Quite likely, it was he who married at Felsham, co. Suffolk, in 1568, Margaret Richardson.

His will, dated 4 Apr. 1631, gave his houses and hereditaments in "Hegesett" to his son John, who was to pay legacies to his son William and daughters Elizabeth wife of Phillipe Clarke and Susan wife of John Beamond.

Children of William and Margaret (?Richardson) Goodrich:

- +i. JOHN, b. abt. 1575; d. 21 Apr. 1632.
- ii. ROBERT, bapt. at Hessett, 5 May 1577.
- iii. WILLIAM, bapt. at Hessett, 11 Sept. 1580; probably bur. there 7 Aug. 1645; m. at Hessett, 16 May 1608, BARBARA COLE; left issue.
- iv. HENRY, bapt. at Hessett, 12 Jan. 1583/4; m. and had at least: *Margery* and *William*.
- v. SUSAN, bapt. at Hessett, 30 May 1591; m. (1) at Lawshall, Suffolk, in 1618, JOHN LOCK; m. (2) at Bradfield Combust, in 1628, JOHN BEAMOND.
- vi. ELIZABETH, m. at Bradfield St. George, 25 July 1623, PHILIP CLARKE.

JOHN GOODRICH, born probably in Suffolk, about 1575, died at St. Mary's Parish, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, 21 Apr. 1632 ["Mr Jⁿ Gooderich clothier"]; married at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 7 Aug. 1615, MARGERY HOW, who died between 14 Apr. and 16 May 1632.

His wife's sister was mother of Jane Coates, whose husband Henry Bull

wrote letters to her Goodrich "cousins" in New England and kept them informed of their inheritance in England.

His will, dated 14 Apr. 1632, gave his wife Margery his house in Bury and certain lands for life, then equally to his four sons, William the elder, William the younger, John, and Jeremie; to son John (under 21) his house and lands in Hesselst; £100 apiece to sons William the elder, William the younger, and Jeremy (all under 21); Margerie and William, children of brother Henrie Gooderych; three youngest children of sister Susan which she had by her first husband, John Locke; charitable bequests; wife Margarie, sole executrix; Thomas Chaplyne and Clement Chaplyne (brothers), Jeremy Stafford, and "Cosen" Robert Gooderich, all of Bury, supervisors. Margerie died before the will was proved 16 May 1632, and the two Chaplins administered.

Children of John and Margery (How) Goodrich:^d

- 1 i. JOHN, b. after 1611, perhaps 1615-16; d. in 1680.
- ii. WILLIAM "the elder," b. at Bury St. Edmunds, abt. 1617; bur. at Hesselst, Suffolk, 17 June 1678; m. REBECCA ———, who d. 18 Nov. 1698. He was admitted to Caius College, Cambridge, April 1634, ae. 17; B. A., 1638; minister at Hesselst. His will named the two elder surviving sons of his brothers John and William, making them residuary heirs after the death of his wife.
- iii. HENRY, bapt. at Bury St. Edmunds, 28 [?] Nov. 1619; bur. there 14 [?] Nov. 1619.
- 2 iv. WILLIAM, bapt. at Bury St. Edmunds, 13 Feb. 1621/2; d. in 1676.
- v. JEREMY, bapt. at Bury St. Edmunds, 24 June 1627; d. young.

a. See the first (printed) book of Watertown records, and *The Probate Records of Essex County*, 1:230-2.

b. Private Controversies, 5:240-3; Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:56-9.

c. We have condensed in the following paragraphs the English ancestry given with greater detail in Mary Lovering Holman, *Ancestry of Colonel John Harrington Stevens and his wife Frances Helen Miller* (1948), 181-7. See, in general: H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Wethersfield* (1904), 2:369-70; *The Ancestry of William Francis Joseph Boardman* (1906), 182-5; Ernest Flagg, *The Founding of New England* (1926), 262, 317; E. F. Waterman and D. L. Jacobus: *The Granberry Family* (1945), 227-8.

d. Mrs. Holman thinks John was son by a former marriage, which is possible but not necessarily so, as the first two children were often born close together, and John may even have been a twin with William.

1. JOHN¹ GOODRICH, born probably near Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk England, died at Wethersfield, Conn., early in 1680; married first, ELIZABETH ———, who died in childbed at Wethersfield, 5 July 1670; married second, by marriage contract dated 4 Apr. 1674, MARY (FOOTE) STODDARD, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Deming) Foote, and widow of John Stoddard. She married third, Lieut. Thomas Tracy of Norwich, Conn.

Clement Chaplin settled his father's estate in England, and came to New England in 1635. It was doubtless this connection which led the Goodrich brothers to emigrate.

John is first mentioned in 1643 as signing with Francis Norton a "declaration" written by Mr. Clement Chaplin, "tending to the defamation of Mr.

[Henry] Smith," and was fined forty shillings. He was sued by Samuel Smith, 4 Mar. 1646/7, and by George Chappell, 7 Sept. 1648. He served on a jury, 4 Dec. 1645. His lands in Wethersfield were recorded in 1644.^a

His wife Elizabeth, in nearly all printed accounts, is placed as a daughter of Thomas Edwards; but since Edwards, by his stated age at death, was born about 1621 and also was referred to in 1657 by Winthrop as a "young man," he could hardly have been father of Elizabeth Goodrich whose eldest child was born in 1645 when her alleged father was about twenty-four years old. Goodrich did, however, purchase land in Wethersfield of Thomas Edwards, half of which he conveyed, 29 Sept. 1677, to Thomas Read, Jr., husband of his daughter Mary, and the other half, 11 June 1679, to his son-in-law Zachariah Maynard and his daughter Hannah, Maynard's wife. In March 1669/70, his household consisted of eight persons.^b

The will of John Goodrich, made 9 June 1672, gave to his daughter, Elizabeth Rose, 16 shillings above what she had received; to son, John Goodrich, 12 pence above the lands already given him; to daughters Mary Goodrich and Hannah, £50 apiece; to "my two youngest sons," Joseph and Jonathan, his house, lands and the residue. Mr. Gershom Bulkeley and Mr. Samuel Talcott to be executors. Witnesses: Hugh Welles, Mary Goodrich. The executors declined the trust, objections were made, and the will was not approved. The inventory, amounting to £651.10.00, was taken 6 April 1680, and was presented in Court fifteen days later by the widow, Mary. Jonathan Goodrich chose Lieut. Samuel Steele for his guardian, 7 Sept. 1680. There was considerable controversy about the estate, even until 1704, between the son-in-law, Daniel Rose, and Moses Crafts as attorney for the son Jonathan.^c

Children of John and Elizabeth (——) Goodrich:

- i. ELIZABETH,² b. 2 Nov. 1645; m. DANIEL ROSE, b. abt. 1631, son of Robert and Margery (——) Rose. Children, b. at Wethersfield:
 1. *Elizabeth*,³ b. 15 Apr. 1665; d. at Wethersfield, 24 Apr. 1736 ae. abt. 71 (g. s.); m. 24 Dec. 1680, Capt. Joshua² Robbins [Robbins Family, No. 1, v], b. [say 1652-4], d. 15 Dec. 1738, son of John and Mary¹ (Welles) Robbins.
 2. *Daniel*, b. 20 Aug. 1667; res. (1727) Coventry, Conn.; m. 14 May 1706, Mary Foote, b. at Wethersfield 24 Nov. 1679, dau. of Nathaniel and Margaret (Bliss) Foote.
 3. *Mary*, b. 11 Feb. 1669/70; d. at Wethersfield, 20 Oct. 1740 in 80th yr. (g. s.) [should be 70th yr.]; m. 17 July 1690, James Wright, b. abt. 1661, d. 24 Dec. 1748 in 88th yr. (g. s.), son of James and Dorcas (Weed) Wright.
 4. *Hannah*, b. 12 Aug. 1673.
 5. *John*, b. 10 June 1675; d. at Wethersfield, 5 June 1751 in 78th yr. (g. s.); m. 8 July 1697, Sarah Buck, b. at Wethersfield, 25 July 1678, d. there 31 May 1763 in 88th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Churchill) Buck.
 6. *Jonathan*, b. 30 Sept. 1679; d. at Granville, Mass., 8 Oct. 1768 ae. 87; m. 26 Feb. 1706/7, Abigail³ Hale [Hale Family, No. 5, i], b. at Wethersfield,

- 20 Mar. 1689/90, d. at Granville, 17 Mar. 1793 ae. 103, dau. of Bennezer² and Mary (——) Hale.
7. *Sarah*, b. 2 Nov. 1681; d. 24 July 1683 ae. 1 yr. 9 mos.
 8. *Abigail*, b. 14 Sept. 1683; d. between 1735 and 1748; m. (1) 6 July 1704, Jonathan Lattimer, b. at Wethersfield, 24 Sept. 1681, d. there 27 Nov. 1711 ae. 30 (g. s.), son of Bezaleel and Saint (Robinson) Lattimer; m. (2) after 1723, John Williams, b. at Wethersfield, 15 Apr. 1662, d. at Middletown, 6 May 1735, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Waterhouse) Williams.^d
 9. *Dorothy*, b. 3 May 1687.
 10. *Lydia*, b. 24 Apr. 1689.
- ii. JOHN, b. 5 Sept. 1647; d. abt. Mar. 1676; m. at Sudbury, Mass., 23 Mar. 1674/5, MARY GIBBS, who d. at Sudbury, 6 Jan. 1690/1, dau. of Matthew and Mary (Bradish) Gibbs. She m. (2) at Sudbury, 12 Nov. 1678, Thomas Frost, b. abt. 1647, d. at Framingham, Mass., in 1724. John Goodrich's will, proved 12 Apr. 1676, calls him "son of John Goodrich sen.," provides for wife and child, and gives legacies to sister Mary Goodrich and brother Joseph Goodrich. Inventory taken 27 Mar. 1676: £81.17.11. John Goodrich made an agreement with his daughter-in-law Mary Goodrich, 27 June 1676, mentioning her daughter Mary.^e Child:
1. *Mary*,³ b. 23 Apr. 1676; perhaps but not necessarily d. young; she is not the Mary Guttridge who m. at Boston, 28 June 1699, Nicholas Buttolph, and no evidence has been seen to sustain a statement which has appeared in print, that she m. Sergt. David Buttolph.
- iii. MARY, b. 15 Dec. 1650; d. at Sudbury, Mass., 2 Oct. 1724; m. at Sudbury, 30 May 1677, THOMAS READ, Jr., of Sudbury, Mass., b. abt. 1653, d. after 1726 (perhaps abt. 1733), probably at Oxford, Mass. Seven children.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. 10 Jan. 1653/4; d. at Sudbury, Mass., between 19 Oct. 1680 (date of will) and 4 Nov. 1680 (date of inventory). His will mentioned his brother Daniel Rose, sister Elizabeth Rose, sisters Mary and Hannah, and brother Jonathan; executors, "loving uncell Thomas Read Senor" and Thomas Read, Jr.^f
- v. HANNAH, b. [say 1658]; d. at Sudbury, Mass., 30 July 1719; m. at Sudbury, 15 July 1678, ZACHARIAH MAYNARD, of Sudbury, b. there 7 June 1647, d. there 11 Feb. 1723/4, son of John and Mary (Axtell) Maynard.
- vi. JONATHAN, b. abt. 1665; d. after 15 July 1742, when he conveyed to his dutiful son, Jonathan Goodrich, Jr., his homestead and other lands;^g m. at Wethersfield, 3 Dec. 1691, ABIGAIL CRAFTS, b. abt. 1676, dau. of Moses and Rebecca (Gardner) Crafts. He was a tailor, and in 1703 an affidavit states his age as abt. 38. Children:
1. *Jonathan*,³ b. 1 Feb. 1692/3; d. at Wethersfield, 7 July 1772; m. there, 27 Nov. 1740, Sarah (Howard) Steele, b. 20 Nov. 1705, d. 18 Sept. 1775, dau. of John and Margaret (Stebbins) Howard, and widow of David Steele.^h Children, b. at Wethersfield:
 - (1) Jonathan,⁴ b. 28 Aug. 1741; bapt. 1 Sept. 1741; living 1772; incapable.
 - (2) Lucy, b. 17 Oct. 1743; bapt. 10 or 12 Nov. 1743; d. young.
 - (3) John, b. 11 Apr. 1746; bapt. 20 Apr. 1746; d. 27 Apr. 1806 in 61st yr. (g. s.); Deacon; m. at Newington, 5 May 1773, Jerusha Deming, b. 17 Feb. 1747, d. 2 Sept. 1822 in 76th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Ebenezer and Amy (Bunce) Deming. Issue.

2. *Abigail*, b. 28 Nov. 1694; living 1748; m. (1) at Wethersfield, 1 Jan. 1718, Capt. Samuel Wright, b. at Wethersfield, 6 Jan. 1692/3, d. there (before 28 June) 1732, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Crafts) Wright; m. (2) Noadiah Dickinson, b. at Wethersfield, 2 Aug. 1694, d. there 3 June 1745 in 50th yr. (g. s.), son of Obadiah and Mehitabel (Hinsdale) Dickinson.
3. *Moses*, b. 19 July 1697; d. at Bolton, Conn., 30 Apr. 1785 in 88th yr. (g. s.); m. Hannah ———, b. abt. 1698, d. at Bolton, 8 Jan. 1793 in 95th yr. (g. s.). Issue.
4. *Lucy*, b. 9 Sept. 1699; bapt. 17 Sept. 1699; d. before 1742; m. at Wethersfield, 7 Aug. 1723, Rev. Daniel Fuller, b. at Dedham, Mass., 20 Apr. 1699, d. at Willington, Conn., 6 Dec. 1758 ae. 59 (g. s.), son of Thomas and Esther (Fisher) Fuller.¹
5. *Rebecca*, b. 24 Dec. 1701; bapt. 28 Dec. 1701.

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:97, 135, 147, 165.

b. Wethersfield Deeds; Holman, *Stevens-Miller Ancestry*, op. cit., 188; *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 21:198.

c. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:309-11, 55-6.

d. By her first husband, Abigail (Rose) Lattimer had: *Charles*, b. 10 Sept. 1705, a cripple, d. s. p.; *David*, b. 30 July 1707, living 1748 at Middletown; *Jonathan*, b. 27 Nov. 1709, m. Mary⁴ Hollister [Hollister Family, No. 3, iv, 5]; *Anna*, b. 28 Sept. 1711, m. Joseph Groves of Middletown. While a widow she had a child by Ebenezer Dickinson: *Ebenezer* [known as Dickinson] b. 17 Nov. 1717, living 1748 at Farmington. See Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:251-2; Glastonbury Deeds, 5:35.

e. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:202-3.

f. The term 'uncle' which Joseph Goodrich applied to Thomas Read, Sr., may have been a courtesy term for the father of his brother-in-law. No evidence for any blood relationship has been seen.

g. Wethersfield Deeds, 8:132.

h. The will of Jonathan Goodrich, 10 June 1772, proved 15 Aug. 1772, provided for wife Sarah; son Jonathan, who was to be maintained for life by his brother John; and son John, who was to have the remainder and to be executor with his mother. David Steele and wife Sarah of Wethersfield conveyed 24 Mar. 1732/3, reserving one-third part of the dwelling to their mother Margaret Howard for life; the last deed given by David Steele was recorded 1 Jan. 1737/8, and he had no probate [Wethersfield Deeds, 6:100, 221]. It seems almost certain that it was David Steele's widow who married Jonathan Goodrich, then a middle-aged bachelor, as Sarah Steele.

i. Ancestors of Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman: *The Granberry Family* (1945), 221.

2. Ens. WILLIAM¹ GOODRICH, baptized at Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, England, 13 Feb. 1621/2, died at Wethersfield, Conn., (before 14 Nov.) 1676; married at Hartford, Conn., 4 Oct. 1648, SARAH² MARVIN [Marvin Family, No. 1, iv], baptized at Great Bentley, co. Essex, England, 27 Dec. 1631, died at Stratford, Conn., (before 16 Jan.) 1701/2, daughter of Matthew¹ and Elizabeth (——) Marvin. She married second, Capt. William Curtis, baptized at Nazing, co. Essex, England, 21 June 1618, died at Stratford, 21 Dec. 1702, son of John and Elizabeth (Hutchins) Curtis.

He was made a freeman of Connecticut Colony, 15 May 1656. In March 1669/70 his household consisted of nine persons.^a

He served as Deputy for Wethersfield to the Connecticut General Court, May and Oct. 1660, May 1662, Oct. 1665, and May and Oct. 1666. He was made Ensign of the Wethersfield Train Band, May 1665.^b

The inventory of the estate of Ensign William Goodrich, taken 14 Nov. 1676, amounted to £915.01.06. The names and ages of the children are ap-

pended: John, 24 years old 20 May next; William, 17 on 8 Feb. next; Ephraim, 14 on 2 June next; David, 10 on 4 Mar. next; "The daughters are married." Administration was granted to the widow, 6 Dec. 1676. By the order of distribution, the widow was to receive £100; John, eldest son, £230; William, £150; Ephraim, £140; and David, £130; Mrs. Hollister, £100 already paid; Mrs. Welles, wife of Robert Welles, £100; Mrs. Fitch, wife of Thomas Fitch, £90; Mrs. Butler, wife of Joseph Butler, £80. Samuel Talcott was to be overseer. Joseph Butler gave a receipt, 30 Jan. 1677, to Sarah Goodrich, widow and administratrix, for the £80 "upon account of my wives portion" from the estate of his father-in-law.^c

The will of Sarah Curtis, wife of Capt. William Curtis of Stratford, not dated, made a reference to her former husband; four sons, John, William, David and Ephraim Goodrich; son-in-law Robert Wells; grandchild Abigail Fitch; grandchildren Sarah Hollister, Abigail Fitch, Sarah Goodrich, and Prudence Wells; daughters Sarah Hollister and Mary Butler. Proved 16 Jan. 1701/2.^d

Children of Ens. William and Sarah (Marvin) Goodrich, born at Wethersfield:

- i. WILLIAM² (twin), b. 8 Aug. 1649; d. young.
- ii. SARAH (twin), b. 8 Aug. 1649; m. at Wethersfield, 20 Nov. 1667, Sergt. JOHN² HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 2], b. abt. 1642, d. at Glastonbury, Conn., 24 Nov. 1711.
- iii. MARY, b. 13 Nov. 1651; m. JOSEPH BUTLER, b. abt. 1648, d. at Wethersfield [Rocky Hill], 12 Dec. 1732 in 85th yr., son of Dea. Richard Butler. He m. (2) abt. 1706, Mary (Bushnell) Miller, b. at Saybrook, 20 Feb. 1672/3, d. at Wethersfield, 1 June 1735, dau. of John and Sarah (Scranton) Bushnell, and widow of William Miller.
- iv. JOHN, b. 20 May 1653; d. at Wethersfield, 5 Sept. 1730; m. at Charlestown, Mass., 28 May 1678, REBECCA ALLEN, dau. of Capt. John and Sarah (——) Allen. Nine children.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1657; d. at Wethersfield, 17 Feb. 1697/8 ae. abt. 40; m. at Wethersfield, 9 June 1675, Capt. ROBERT³ WELLES [Welles Family, No. 1, iii, 3], b. abt. 1651, d. at Wethersfield, 22 June 1714 in 66th yr. (g. s.), son of John and Elizabeth (Bourn) Welles.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. 8 Feb. 1659/60; d. at Wethersfield, 27 Dec. 1737 ae. 76; m. (1) at Wethersfield, 22 Nov. 1680, GRACE RILEY, b. abt. 1661, d. at Wethersfield, 23 Oct. 1712 ae. 51, dau. of John and Grace (——) Riley; eight children; m. (2) 5 June 1714, MARIANNE (BRETOUN) AYRAULT, b. abt. 1681, d. at Wethersfield, 27 Aug. 1741 ae. 60, dau. of Peter Le Breton, and widow of Dr. Nicholas Ayrault; three children. He was made Ensign of the trainband in the north part of Wethersfield, May 1701, and Lieutenant, May 1710.^e
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. 5 June 1662; d. at Wethersfield, 7 Nov. 1684; m. at Wethersfield, 15 Sept. 1680, THOMAS FITCH, b. abt. 1652, d. at Wethersfield, 17 Oct. 1704 ae. 52, son of Samuel and Susannah (——) (Whiting) Fitch. Their dau., *Abigail*,³ m. at Stratford, 11 May 1696, Abraham³ Kimberly of Stratford and Newtown,

Conn. [Kimberly Family, No. 1, ii, 5]. Thomas Fitch m. (2) Sarah² Boardman, dau. of Samuel¹ and Mary (Betts) Boardman [Boardman Family, No. 1, vi].^f

3 viii. EPHRAIM, b. 2 June 1663; d. 27 Feb. 1739.

4 ix. DAVID, b. 4 Mar. 1666/7; d. 23 Jan. 1755.

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:281; *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 21:198.

b. *Ibid.*, 1:347, 354, 379; 2:17, 24, 31, 47.

c. *Manwaring's Digest*, 1:203.

d. *Fairfield Probate Records*, 5:80.

e. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 4:350; 5:145.

f. Charlotte Goldthwaite, *Boardman Genealogy* (1895), 197, erroneously places Abigail³ Fitch as a daughter by the second wife, Sarah Boardman.

3. Capt. EPHRAIM² GOODRICH (*William*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 2 June 1663, died there 28 Feb. 1739, aged 74 (gravestone, Rocky Hill); married first, at Wethersfield, 20 May 1684, SARAH³ TREAT [Treat Family, No. 1, iv, 2], born at Wethersfield, 8 June 1664, died there 26 Jan. 1711/12, in her 48th year, daughter of Maj. Richard² and Sarah (Coleman) Treat; married second, at Wethersfield, 25 Dec. 1712, JERUSHA³ (TREAT) WELLES [see Treat Family, No. 1, ix], born about 1678, died at Wethersfield, 15 Jan. 1754 in her 76th year (gravestone), daughter of Lieut. James² and Rebecca (Lattimer) Treat, and widow of Capt. Thomas Welles [Welles Family, No. 2, ii].

He was commissioned Ensign of the Glastonbury trainband, May 1698, under Capt. Samuel Welles and Lieut. Samuel Hale, and Lieutenant of the same, May 1710. Moving back to Wethersfield, he was made Lieutenant of the south company there, May 1713, and Captain, May 1716. He was Deputy for Glastonbury at the Oct. 1702 session of the General Court.^a

His gravestone states that he left "9 Children 43 Grandchildren, and 4 Great-grandchildren."

Ephraim Goodrich of Wethersfield conveyed 30 Jan. 1737/8 to his son, David Goodrich of Glastonbury; 23 Feb. 1737/8 to his son, Gideon Goodrich of Wethersfield, land in Glastonbury; and 30 Jan. 1737/8 to his sons Richard Goodrich of Middletown and Thomas Goodrich of Glastonbury.^b

Children of Capt. Ephraim and Sarah (Treat) Goodrich:

- i. RICHARD,³ b. 27 Feb. 1685/6; d. at Middletown, Conn., 7 Apr. 1759; m. (1) at Glastonbury, Conn., 18 May 1709, HANNAH BULKELEY, bapt. at New London, Conn., 17 Apr. 1692, d. at Glastonbury, 23 Sept. 1720 ae. 30 (g. s.), dau. of Dr. Charles and Hannah (Raymond) Bulkeley; m. (2) 23 Apr. 1721, MEHITABEL⁴ BOARDMAN [see Boardman Family, No. 2, ii], b. at Wethersfield, 20 June 1703, dau. of Samuel³ and Mehitabel (Cadwell) Boardman. He was made Lieut. of the company on the east side of Middletown, May 1732.^c Children by first wife, b. at Glastonbury:

1. *Anna*,⁴ b. 6 Mar. 1710/11; d. at Middletown, 10 June 1777; m. at Middletown, 2 July 1730, Stephen Miller, b. at Middletown, 5 Mar. 1699, d. there 15 Aug. 1785, son of Thomas and Mary (Rowell) Miller. Ten children.

2. *Richard*, b. 13 July 1712 (g. s.); d. 1 Sept. 1714 (g. s.).

3. *Sarah*, b. 6 July 1715; m. (1) at Middletown, 12 Sept. 1734, William Tryon, b. at Middletown, 2 Nov. 1712, d. there in 1751, son of Abel and Abiel (?Harris) Tryon; eight children; m. (2) 15 Dec. 1755, as his fourth wife, Daniel Johnson, b. at Middletown, 8 June 1710, res. Chatham and Simsbury, Conn., son of Daniel and Abigail (Leek) Johnson; two children.
4. *Gershom*, b. 5 May 1717; d. at Chatham (Portland), 18 June 1789 in 73d yr. (g. s.); m. (1) at Middletown, 12 Feb. 1746, Elizabeth Savage, b. at Middletown, 27 Jan. 1707/8, d. there 24 Apr. 1761, dau. of Nathaniel and Esther (Ranney) Savage; m. (2) at Middletown, 9 Dec. 1761, Submit Leete, bapt. at Durham, Conn., 8 Jan. 1737/8, dau. of John, Jr. and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Leete. Submit m. (2) 12 Jan. 1792, Elisha Hale [Hale Family, No. 59]. Gershom's will, dated 11 May 1789, proved 3 Aug. 1789, named wife Submit; eldest son Reuben; son Richard; dau. Elizabeth Goodrich to be supported for life; daus. Mary wife of Jonathan Ufford, Lole wife of Hezekiah Cotton, Abigail Goodrich, and Hepzibah Goodrich. Children by first wife, b. at Middletown, bapt. at Portland:
 - (1) Nathaniel,⁵ b. 1 July 1747; bapt. 2 Aug. 1747; d. before 1 July 1776, when adm'n was granted to Jonathan Ufford. The *Goodrich Genealogy*, 55, states that he d. 19 Dec. 1773, but that is the date on which one Nathaniel Goodrich m. Prudence Stocking. One Nathaniel Goodrich was reported killed in the Quebec campaign, 31 Dec. 1775.
 - (2) Mary, b. 15 Sept. 1751; bapt. 3 Nov. 1751; m. 26 Mar. 1772, Jonathan Ufford.
 Children by second wife:^d
 - (3) Reuben, b. 7 Oct. 1762; d. at Portland, 20 Jan. 1798 ae. 35 (g. s.); m. 26 Sept. 1782, Amy Hale [Hale Family, No. 59, ii], bapt. 25 Dec. 1763, dau. of Elisha Hale. She m. (2) 24 Aug. 1802, William Chapman.
 - (4) Elizabeth, b. 3 Sept. 1764; living unm. 1789, and may be the Elizabeth Goodrich who d. at Portland, 24 May 1805.
 - (5) Loly, b. 14 Sept. 1766; bapt. 14 Sept. 1766; m. 24 June 1784, Thaddeus Cotton.
 - (6) Elias Leete, b. 12 Nov. 1768; d. young.
 - (7) Richard, bapt. 22 June 1770; perhaps m. at Portland, 31 July 1789, ——— Smith.
 - (8) Abigail, bapt. 5 Sept. 1772; perhaps m. at Portland, 17 Feb. 1806, Epaphras Chapman, of Glastonbury, son of Jonah and Lydia (Taylor) Chapman.
 - (9) Hepzibah, bapt. 12 Mar. 1775.
5. *Richard*, b. 23 July 1719; d. at Middletown (Portland), 11 Mar. 1767 in 48th yr. (g. s.); m. Martha Fiske, b. at Haddam, 4 Feb. 1721/2, living 1776, dau. of Capt. John and Hannah (——) Fiske. His will, dated 7 Mar. 1767, proved 27 Mar. 1767, made his brother Charles Goodrich executor; a distribution, 29 Mar. 1776, named widow Martha and the five daughters. Children, b. at Middletown (Portland):^e
 - (1) George,⁵ bapt. 27 Jan. 1751; d. 21 Nov. 1753.
 - (2) Richard, bapt. 22 Feb. 1753; d. young.
 - (3) Esther, bapt. 13 Jan. 1754.

- (4) Ann, bapt. 22 Jan. 1756; bur. at Wetherfield, 2 July 1785; m. 9 Mar. 1775, Jesse Buck [House Family, No. 2, ii, 9], b. 20 Feb. 1749/50, d. at sea, 19 Apr. 1789, son of Sergt. Samuel and Sarah³ (House) Buck.
- (5) Ruth, b. abt. 1758; d. 25 Oct. 1801; m. 9 Feb. 1780, Capt. Joseph Sage, b. 28 July 1748, d. 23 May 1812, son of David and Sarah (Stocking) Sage.
- (6) Sarah, b. abt. 1760; m. 21 Feb. 1780, Sylvanus Eaton.
- (7) Jemima, bapt. 17 Apr. 1763; m. 26 Jan. 1780, David Hollister [Hollister Family, No. 10, iv, 4], b. 29 Oct. 1754, son of Amos and Bathsheba (Hollister) Hollister.

Children by second wife:

- 6. *Charles*, b. abt. 1721; d. at Portland, 15 July 1807 ae. 85; m. Susannah Bacon, b. at Middletown, 2 Sept. 1727, d. at Portland, 31 Aug. 1821 ae. 91 [probably 94 misread] (g. s.), dau. of Nathaniel and Jane (Bevin) Bacon. The will of Nathaniel Bacon, dated 4 Aug. 1769, names his daughter Susannah wife of Charles Goodrich of Chatham. Children, b. at Portland:

- (1) Nathan,⁵ bapt. 4 Aug. 1753; d. young.
- (2) Nathan, bapt. 20 June 1756; d. Sept. 1758.
- (3) Charles, b. [say 1758]; according to *Goodrich Genealogy* settled in Salem, Pa.; m. at Glastonbury, 30 Oct. 1783, Anna Bidwell [Bidwell Family, No. 4, vii, 2, (6)], dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Kelsey?) Bidwell. Children, bapt. at Portland: *Joseph*, bapt. 12 Mar. 1785, d. 1 Oct. 1787 ae. 2 (g. s.); *Molly*, bapt. 2 Sept. 1786; *Jabez*, bapt. 3 Aug. 1788; *Anne*, bapt. 14 Apr. 1790; [*Charles*, *Enos* and *Laura*, by the *Goodrich Genealogy*]; *Lucy Kelsey*, bapt. 13 Sept. 1801; *Joseph*, bapt. 12 Nov. 1802, d. 12 Nov. 1802.
- (4) Amos, b. abt. 1761; d. at Portland, 15 Jan. 1843 ae. 81 (g. s.); m. (1) 1 Oct. 1789, Catherine Crittenden, who d. 7 July 1797 ae. 31 (g. s.); m. (2) 2 Oct. 1797, Phebe Shepard, who d. 11 Dec. 1850 ae. 76 (g. s.). Child by first wife: *Almira*, b. 2 May 1791, bapt. 15 June 1792; m. 5 Aug. 1811, Augustine Overton. Child by second wife: *Chester*, b. 27 July 1798.
- (5) Susannah, b. abt. 1762; d. 2 June 1788 ae. 26 (g. s., Portland); m. at Glastonbury, 3 May 1784, Jonathan Cornwell of Granville, Mass., who d. there 10 May 1789 ae. 31 (g. s.).
- (6) Seth, bapt. 12 Apr. 1767; m. at Eastbury, 24 Mar. 1791, Polly Grover, bapt. at Eastbury, 3 May 1772, dau. of Phinehas and Ruth (Nichols) Grover; rem. to Salem, Pa., and had eight children. Children, bapt. at Portland: *George*, bapt. 12 July 1794, d. 9 Nov. 1795; *George*, bapt. 21 May 1796; *Nancy*, bapt. 12 Sept. 1802.
- (7) Molly, bapt. 10 Sept. 1769; d. 24 Oct. 1772.
- 7. *Joshua*, bapt. 31 Mar. 1723; d. at Portland, 23 Oct. 1792 in 70th yr. (g. s.); m. 12 Feb. 1746, Hannah Bliss, b. 22 Feb. 1729/30, d. 24 Nov. 1801 ae. 72 (g. s.), dau. of Thomas and Lois (Caldwell) Bliss. His will, dated 2 Dec. 1780, proved 19 Nov. 1792, named wife Hannah; son Daniel; son Luther; daus. Eunice Cornwell, Hannah Robbins, Dorcas Miller, Phebe Hol-

lister; son Giles; daus. Grace and Prudence Goodrich. Children, b. at Portland:^f

- (1) Eunice,⁵ b. 11 Dec. 1746; bapt. 14 Dec. 1746; m. (1) Moses Cornwell, bapt. 14 Dec. 1743, d. 6 Oct. 1777, son of John and Mary (——) Cornwell; m. (2) —— Watrous.
 - (2) Hannah, b. 6 Jan. 1748/9; bapt. 9 Apr. 1749; d. 11 June 1755.
 - (3) Daniel, b. 25 Mar. 1752; bapt. 29 Mar. 1752; m. 20 Jan. 1779, Bethiah Shepard, b. 18 Nov. 1759, dau. of John, Jr., and Silence (Penfield) Shepard.
 - (4) Giles, b. 10 Jan. 1755; bapt. 12 Jan. 1755; m. 27 Oct. 1774, Hannah Stanclift, b. 29 Nov. 1751, dau. of James "3d" and Hannah (Hills) Stanclift. Children, b. at Portland: *Lucy*, b. 26 Feb. 1775, bapt. 26 Sept. 1776, d. 26 Sept. 1776 ae. 1 yr. 7 mos. (g. s.); *Giles* b. 12 Jan. 1777.
 - (5) Hannah, b. 5 Feb. 1757; m. —— Robbins.
 - (6) Dorcas, b. 15 July 1759; m. 16 Dec. 1778, Elizur Miller of Glastonbury, son of Capt. Abijah and Dorcas (——) Miller.
 - (7) Phebe, b. 13 Oct. 1761; d. 26 Nov. 1834 ae. 73; m. (1) 9 Dec. 1779, Aaron Hollister [Hollister Family, No. 13, viii], b. 3 Apr. 1753, d. in 1795, son of Thomas and Abigail (Talcott) Hollister; m. (2) 18 Oct. 1797, Elisha Andrews, b. 17 Aug. 1755, d. at Bolton, Conn., 22 Apr. 1840, son of Elisha and Jerusha (Keeney) Andrews.
 - (8) Grace, bapt. 22 June 1764; m. 19 Oct. 1785, Timothy Lee, of Guilford, b. 14 Aug. 1760, d. July 1803, son of Nathaniel and Mabel (Meigs) Lee.
 - (9) Luther, b. abt. 1766; m. at Glastonbury, 10 Dec. 1789, Freedom⁵ Bidwell [Bidwell Family, No. 4, vii, 5, (1)], b. 20 June 1771. Children, b. at Portland: *Clarissa*, *Honor*, *Chauncey*, *Emily*, and *Russell*, bapt. together 6 May 1802; *Seymour*, bapt. 14 Oct. 1804. Of these, Honor m. 3 Mar. 1813, Erastus Shepard; Emily m. 8 Mar. 1814, Marvin Dayton [House Family, No. 9, vii, 1]; and an older Russell d. 27 Dec. 1801.
 - (10) Prudence, bapt. 19 Mar. 1769.
 - (11) Honor, bapt. 1 Sept. 1771; d. 17 May 1774.
 - (12) Honor, bapt. 18 Feb. 1776; d. 5 Oct. 1776.
8. *Solomon*, bapt. 26 Sept. 1725; d. young.
9. *Solomon*, bapt. 18 June 1727; d. at Portland, 7 Apr. 1804; m. (1) Sarah Treat [see Treat Family, No. 1, iv, 4], b. 24 Feb. 1728/9, d. at Portland, 14 Apr. 1757 ae. 28 (g. s.), dau. of Rev. Charles and Sarah (Gardiner) Treat; m. (2) —— ———. Solomon and his wife Sarah owned the Covenant at Portland, 2 Feb. 1752. They, of Middletown, conveyed 10 June 1751 to John Crane of Wethersfield, a third of 28 acres in Glastonbury.^g Children by first wife, born at Portland:
- (1) A child⁵ [Rachel, by *Goodrich Genealogy*], d. Feb. 1758.
 - (2) Sarah, bapt. 29 Mar. 1752; d. 14 Jan. 1759.
 - (3) William, bapt. 14 Apr. 1754; d. by 1777. Adm'n on his estate was granted, 3 Mar. 1777, to Solomon Goodrich. [The *Goodrich Genealogy*, 98, says he m. Phebe Johns and had eleven children.]

One William Goodrich was reported killed in the Quebec campaign, 31 Dec. 1775.

- (4) Azubah, bapt. 7 Aug. 1756; m. 6 Oct. 1774, Levi Goodrich of Pittsfield.

Children by second wife:

- (5) Polyanna, bapt. 8 Oct. 1764.
 (6) Rhoda, bapt. 28 June 1767; m. Aug. 1789, ——— Collins.
 (7) Ezekiel, bapt. 4 June 1769; m. 3 Oct. 1790, Esther Buck, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Wright) Buck.
 (8) Frederick, bapt. 28 Mar. 1771; d. at South Glastonbury, 26 Aug. 1860 ae. 90 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 24 Nov. 1791, Sarah (Chapman) Bulkley, b. 5 Apr. 1767, d. 24 June 1849 ae. 82 (g. s.), dau. of Jonah and Lydia (Taylor) Chapman, widow of Levi Bulkley.
 (9) Infant, d. 6 Feb. 1773.
 (10) Levi, bapt. 10 July 1774; d. before 15 Feb. 1806, when adm'n was granted to Abigail Goodrich.
 (11) Solomon, bapt. 19 June 1776; d. 19 June 1776.
10. *Zaccheus*, bapt. 28 Feb. 1731; res. Avon, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m. (1) 5 Apr. 1750, Rachel Cornwell, b. 2 Apr. 1730, d. 20 May 1759, dau. of William and Esther (Savage) Cornwell; m. (2) Abiah Stocking, bapt. 15 June 1741, dau. of Samuel and Abiah⁴ (Boardman) Stocking [see Boardman Family, No. 2, ii]; m. (3) in 1767, Prudence [?Butler]; and is said to have m. a fourth time. He confessed with wife Rachel and was restored, 13 May 1750; confessed with wife Prudence and was restored 4 Oct. 1767. Children by first wife, b. at Portland:^h
- (1) Mary,⁵ bapt. 20 June 1750.
 (2) Prudence, b. 20 Sept. 1751; "child" bapt. 22 Sept. 1751; m. 13 Nov. 1767, William Dixon.
 (3) Jonathan, d. in infancy, 24 July 1753.
 (4) Lydia, bapt. 22 Sept. 1754; d. Sept. 1758.
 (5) Zaccheus, bapt. 19 Feb. 1756; "infant" d. 19 Feb. 1756.

Child by second wife:^h

- (6) Jonathan, bapt. 2 July 1764.
11. *Eunice*, bapt. 1 Sept. 1734.
12. *Peter*, bapt. 2 Oct. 1737; res. Middlebury, Vt., in 1790 Census, his family then consisting of one adult male besides himself and two females; m. (1) Silence ———, perhaps Silence Clark, b. at Middletown, 4 Feb. 1739/40, dau. of John Jr. and Jane (Wilcock) Clark; she d. at Portland, 11 Aug. 1763 (g. s.); m. (2) ———. Richard Goodrich conveyed for love to his son Peter, 10 Feb. 1748/9, 20 acres with a house, and Zaccheus Goodrich deeded to his brother Peter, 28 July 1759; Peter deeded to his brother Joshua in 1759 and 1762. Peter Goodrich of Chatham sold over 24 acres, with house and barn, to Jeremiah Goodrich, Jr., 29 Jan. 1789, and probably removed to Vermont at that time. Bethuel Goodrich of Chatham bought from Levi Goodrich, 6 Mar. 1786, and was of Middlebury, Addison Co., Vt., when he sold 3 Feb. 1790.¹ Probable children by first wife:
- (1) Lemuel,⁵ b. abt. 1761; d. at Middlebury, Vt., 1 May 1812 ae. 51 (g. s.); in 1790 Census at Middlebury, Vt., with one male under

16 and three females; m. (1) at Glastonbury (called "of Chatham") 3 June 1781, Elizabeth Taylor, b. abt. 1752, d. 11 Nov. 1781 in 30th yr. (g. s., Glastonbury), dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (———) Taylor; m. (2) ———.

- (2) Bethuel, in 1790 Census at Middlebury, Vt., with three males under 16 and two females; m. at Portland, 22 Nov. 1784, Silence Boardman, probably dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Hubbard) Boardman. Children recorded at Portland: *Howell*, bapt. 16 Oct. 1785; *Lucy*, bapt. 15 July 1787.

Children by second wife, born at Portland:

- (3) Lucretia, bapt. 13 Jan. 1765.
 - (4) Joel, bapt. 30 Oct. 1768; one Joel d. at Portland, Dec. 1789.
 - (5) Sile, bapt. 16 Sept. 1770.
 - (6) John, bapt. 19 Mar. 1775.
 - (7) Esther, bapt. 16 July 1777.
- ii. SARAH, b. 3 Aug. 1689; d. young.
- iii. EPHRAIM, b. 21 Dec. 1693; d. 12 Aug. 1771; m. 10 July 1715, HANNAH STEELE [Welles Family, No. 2, v, 4], b. 18 Mar. 1697, dau. of Capt. James and Ann³ (Welles) Steele. On 3 June 1732, Ephraim Goodrich of Windsor, for £100, conveyed to his father, Capt. Ephraim Goodrich of Wethersfield, two pieces at Nayog, of 60 acres and 5 acres. On 31 Mar. 1746, Ephraim Goodrich of Dutchess Co., N. Y., conveyed to Richard Butler of Wethersfield, 1/10 of 40 acres in Glastonbury.^k Children, the first five recorded at Glastonbury:
1. *Abigail*,⁴ b. 10 July 1716.
 2. *James*, b. 21 Jan. 1717/18. A James Goodrich m. at Amenia, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1763, Thankful Baker.
 3. *Charles*, b. 9 Nov. 1720; res. (1759) Lanesboro, Mass.; m. 20 Nov. 1745, Mary Belden, b. 11 Dec. 1721, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Spencer) Belden. Children, recorded at Wethersfield:
 - (1) David,⁵ b. 3 Mar. 1746.
 - (2) Abigail, b. 1 Mar. 1748.
 - (3) Dorcas, b. 14 Mar. 1750.
 - (4) Mary, b. 17 May 1752.
 4. *Ephraim*, b. 9 Sept. 1722; m. at Wethersfield, 17 Nov. 1748, Rebecca Goodrich, b. abt. 1728, d. 23 Apr. 1850 in 77th yr. (g. s., Rocky Hill).
 5. *Hannah*, b. 16 May 1725.
 6. *John*.
 7. *Mary*.
 8. *Abner*, b. [10 Nov. 1731]; d. at Glastonbury, 24 Dec. 1732 ae. 13 mos. 14 days (g. s.).
 9. *Ashbel*, b. abt. 1734; d. at Sharon (Boland District), Conn., 10 Mar. 1761 in 27th yr. (g. s.); a physician; m. at Amenia, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1760, Mercy Brockway.
 10. *Abner*, b. [say 1736]; m. at Amenia, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1760, Ruth Delano.
- iv. GIDEON, b. abt. 1695; d. at Wethersfield, 9 Aug. 1769 in 74th yr. (g. s., Rocky Hill); m. SARAH ———, b. abt. 1698, d. 10 May 1781 in 83d yr. (g. s.); eleven children. He became Ensign of the company in Stepney (Rocky Hill) in Wethersfield, May 1733; Lieutenant, May 1734; and Captain of the 3d company, May 1744.¹

- v. SARAH, b. abt. 1697; d. at Wethersfield, 6 May 1795 in 98th yr. (g. s., Rocky Hill); m. at Wethersfield, 18 Dec. 1725, RICHARD BUTLER, b. [say 1688], d. 27 Oct. 1757, son of Joseph and Mary (Goodrich) Butler. Ephraim Goodrich conveyed for love to his daughter, Sarah Butler, 27 Dec. 1738. Richard Butler, and Sarah his wife of Wethersfield conveyed to John Welles of Glastonbury 2/9 of a tract containing 29 acres 32 rods.¹
- vi. THOMAS, b. [say 1699]; living 1761; m. at Wethersfield, 26 Nov. 1719, HANNAH REYNOLDS, b. at Wethersfield, 18 Aug. 1695, dau. of John and Hannah (Dix) Reynolds. Thomas Goodrich of Glastonbury conveyed for love, 23 Sept. 1756, to his son, Samuel Goodrich. On 8 Dec. 1756, Thomas Goodrich, William Goodrich, Thomas Goodrich, Jr., and Samuel Goodrich, all of Glastonbury, sold to William Welles. On 3 Oct. 1760, Thomas Goodrich, Sr., of Glastonbury, conveyed for love to his son, Peter Goodrich of Glastonbury, the property "where I now live." ^m Children, b. at Glastonbury:
1. *James*,⁴ b. 2 Mar. 1721; d. at Lanesboro, Mass., abt. 1815; m. Susannah⁴ Hale [Hale Family, No. 12, i], b. 21 Mar. 1722/3, dau. of Thomas and Susannah (Smith) Hale, *q.v.*
 2. *Daniel*, b. 26 June 1723; d. at Glastonbury, 17 Dec. 1750 in 27th yr. (g. s.). Adm'n on his estate was granted, 5 Feb. 1750/1, to Thomas Goodrich, Jr. Distribution was made to eldest brother James, 2nd brother Thomas, 3rd brother Samuel, sister Frelove, and 4th brother Peter.
 3. *Thomas*, b. 7 Apr. 1726; living at Glastonbury as late as 1761, when he was still called Jr. On 17 Sept. 1764, Thomas Goodrich of Middletown sold to David Daniels of Hartford, 84 acres at Talcott's Swamp.ⁿ On 19 Mar. 1754, Frelove Goodrich of Glastonbury conveyed for £106 to Thomas Goodrich, Jr., of Glastonbury, 15 acres in Middletown, and he had bought 3 acres there a year before.^o He settled there between 1761 and 1764, locating in East Hampton parish. On 4 Nov. 1779, Thomas Goodrich and his wife Esther of Chatham, for £140.11.6, sold to Nehemiah Lord of East Windsor, over 54 acres in East Hampton, bounded on land of Edward and Josiah Purple and Andrew Carrier.^p He m. (1) Esther Harris, b. at Middletown, 3 Apr. 1735, d. at East Hampton, Conn., 2 May 1783 ae. 49 (g. s.), dau. of Benjamin and Esther (Cornwell) Harris; m. (2) at East Hampton, 22 Apr. 1784, Lydia Cornwell. Distribution of the estate of Widow Esther Harris of Chatham was made to Mary Strong [a daughter] and to "Grandchildren of M^{rs} Esther Harriss Dec^d,"—John Goodrich, Benj^a Goodrich, Will^m Goodrich, Thomas Goodrich, Martha Fisk, Hannah Bill, Mercy Giddins [daughter of Mercy (Harris) Giddings], Anna Goodrich, and Esther Goodrich.^q Children by first wife:
 - (1) John,⁵ b. [say 1758]; m. (1) at East Hampton, 3 June 1784, Esther Parmelee; m. (2) at Haddam Neck, 28 Feb. 1788, Eunice Parmelee.
 - (2) Martha, b. [say 1760]; m. 2 Mar. 1780, John Fisk.
 - (3) Benjamin, b. [say 1762].
 - (4) Hannah, bapt. at Haddam Neck, 22 Apr. 1764; m. at East Hampton, 31 Aug. 1783, James Bill, Jr.
 - (5) William Cornwell, bapt. at Haddam Neck, 7 June 1766.
 - (6) William Cornwell, b. 7 Sept. 1767; bapt. at East Hampton, 10 Jan. 1768.

- (7) Thomas, probably the "son" b. at Chatham, 21 Dec. 1771.
- (8) Anna.
- (9) Esther.
- 4. *Samuel*, b. 15 June 1729; d. at Glastonbury, 25 Oct. 1777 in 50th yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 27 May 1751, Dorothy Treat [see Treat Family, No. 1, iv, 4], b. at Glastonbury, 15 Apr. 1731, d. there 19 July 1786 in 55th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Rev. Charles and Sarah (Gardiner) Treat. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 - (1) Daniel,⁵ b. 8 Feb. 1752; d. 19 Nov. 1773.
 - (2) Dorothy, b. 9 June 1755; d. at Candor, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1823; m. 9 Jan. 1777, William Kelsey, b. at Wethersfield, 21 Feb. 1748, d. at Candor, 2 Dec. 1827, son of Enoch and Mary (Bidwell) Kelsey.
 - (3) Bathsheba, b. 21 July 1757; d. at Glastonbury, 22 Dec. 1776 in 20th yr. (g. s.).
 - (4) Samuel, b. 23 Feb. 1760; d. 27 Mar. 1760.
 - (5) Elizabeth, b. 30 Sept. 1761; d. 27 June 1826; m. 1 Mar. 1790, Thomas Richards, b. 16 Apr. 1765, d. at Weathersfield, Vt., 18 Aug. 1844.
 - (6) Rachel, b. 12 Aug. 1764. She was of Berlin, Conn., 21 Feb. 1793, and then sold land in Glastonbury.^r
 - (7) Abigail, b. 23 Oct. 1768; d. at Kensington [?], 30 July 1794; m. 5 Sept. 1790, John Hooker, of Wallingford, Conn., b. at Kensington, Conn., 17 Apr. 1769, d. at Morristown, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1829, son of Elijah and Susannah (Judd) (Seymour) Hooker. On 19 Sept. 1792, John and Abigail Hooker of Wallingford sold land bounded on that of Rachel Goodrich, which had been deeded to her by her father, Samuel Goodrich, dec'd.^s
- 5. *Freelove*, b. abt. 1731.
- 6. *Jerusha*, b. abt. 1734; d. at Glastonbury, 1 Nov. 1736 ae. 2 (g. s.).
- 7. *Peter*, b. abt. 1737; d. at Cromwell, Conn., 16 Nov. 1785 ae. 47 (g. s.); m. at Cromwell, 11 Jan. 1759, Bathsheba Miller, b. at Middletown, 10 Sept. 1741, d. 16 May 1810 ae. 68 (g. s.), dau. of Elijah and Bathsheba (Butler) Miller. He lived for some years in Glastonbury, and sold land there to Joseph Stevens, Jr., 27 Nov. 1761; to Benjamin Hale, 8 Aug. 1765; to Elijah Hollister, 1 Sept. 1767; to Benjamin Hale again, 1 May 1769, an acre in Neighogg Meadow bounded on land of Samuel Goodrich; and on 7 Oct. 1773, Peter Goodrich of Glastonbury sold for £100 to Timothy Easton, 27 acres with his house and barn.^t On 19 Apr. 1773, Peter Goodrich of Glastonbury and Bathsheba his wife sold about 6 acres in the North Society of Middletown [now Cromwell]. On 24 Sept. 1784, Peter Goodrich of Middletown sold to Solomon Wheat of Chatham land lying formerly in Middletown now in Chatham, bounded east on Daniel Goodrich, north on Glastonbury line, west on James Goodrich.^u Administration on the estate of Peter Goodrich of Middletown was granted, 2 Jan. 1786, to Mrs. Bathsheba Goodrich; estate insolvent. Issue.

5 vii. WILLIAM, b. abt. 1701; d. 16 Dec. 1787.

6 viii. DAVID, b. abt. 1705; d. 7 June 1779.

Children of Capt. Ephraim and Jerusha (Treat) (Welles) Goodrich, born at Wethersfield:

- ix. OLIVER, b. 14 Sept. 1714; d. at Rocky Hill, 23 Sept. 1780 in 66th yr. (g. s.); m. at Wethersfield, 26 June 1740, TEMPERANCE WRIGHT, b. 29 May 1724, d. 24 Oct. 1803 in 80th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Dea. Ebenezer and Sarah (Butler) Wright. Ten children.
- x. GURDON, b. 29 Dec. 1717; d. at Rocky Hill, 21 Jan. 1794 in 76th yr. (g. s.); m. at Wethersfield, 7 June 1739, ABIGAIL BELDEN, b. 10 Sept. 1721, d. 2 Feb. 1787 in 66th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Gideon and Elizabeth (Seymour) Belden. Ten children.
- a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 4:253, 395; 5:148, 367, 551.
- b. Glastonbury Deeds, 4:300, 301, 303.
- c. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 7:377.
- d. The last four children are omitted in *Goodrich Genealogy*, 55.
- e. The actual children are not given in *Goodrich Genealogy*, 56, but an incredible list of eight children is substituted, most of whom can be identified as children of his brothers, Gershom, Charles and Solomon.
- f. The *Goodrich Genealogy*, 56, omits the last five children, and (55) wrongly places Giles as son of Gershom.
- g. Glastonbury Deeds, 5:335. Charles Treat of Glastonbury conveyed 31 July 1751 to John Crane a third of the same 28 acres [5:334]. Solomon's first wife was therefore probably Sarah Treat, whose date of birth agrees with the age at death of Solomon's wife Sarah.
- h. Other children attributed to Zaccheus by the *Goodrich Genealogy*, 57, such as Rachel, Lucy, Lydia, and Zaccheus, may well belong to him but could not possibly have been born on the dates assigned, with the exception of Zaccheus, Jr., b. 18 Aug. 1762.
- i. Middletown Deeds, 17:265, 552; 18:73, 409; East Hampton Deeds, 4:301; 5:290, 327.
- j. Glastonbury Deeds, 4:446; 5:369.
- k. *Ibid.*, 4:364; 5:7.
- l. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 7:433, 491; 9:11.
- m. Glastonbury Deeds, 6:369, 381, 97.
- n. *Ibid.*, 6:94; 7:225.
- o. Middletown Deeds, 16:322, 320.
- p. Chatham Deeds at East Hampton, 3:483.
- q. Middletown Probate Records, 5:345.
- r. Glastonbury Deeds, 11:253.
- s. *Ibid.*, 11:189.
- t. *Ibid.*, 6:188; 7:131, 201, 224; 8:3.
- u. Middletown Deeds, 24:295; East Hampton Deeds, 2:99.

4. Col. DAVID² GOODRICH (*William*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 4 Mar. 1666/7, died there 23 Jan. 1755 in his 88th year (gravestone); married first, at Wethersfield, 7 Mar. 1688/9, HANNAH WRIGHT, born at Wethersfield, 10 Mar. 1670/1, died there 27 Apr. 1698, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Chittenden) Wright; married second, at Wethersfield, 1 Dec. 1698, PRUDENCE CHURCHILL, born at Wethersfield, 2 July 1678, died there 9 May 1752, in her 74th year (gravestone), daughter of Lieut. Benjamin and Mary (——) Churchill.

He was appointed Lieutenant, May 1704, of a company raised for service in Queen Anne's War; served as Captain in the Expedition to Wood Creek, 1709, acting as Adjutant and Quartermaster of the regiment; was made Captain of the north company in Wethersfield, May 1715; and in Aug. 1723 was appointed Captain of one of the three companies raised to assist the towns of Hampshire County, Mass., against the Indians. He served as Deputy for Wethersfield to the Connecticut General Assembly, May and Oct. 1716, May and Oct. 1717, May and Oct. 1718, May and Oct. 1719, May and

Oct. 1720, May and Oct. 1721, May and Oct. 1722, May 1723, May and Oct. 1724, May and Oct. 1725, May and Oct. 1726, Oct. 1727, May and Oct. 1729, May 1730, May 1731, Oct. 1732, Feb. and Oct. 1733, May and Oct. 1734, May and Oct. 1735, Oct. 1736, May and Oct. 1737, May and Oct. 1738, and May 1739. He was a Justice of the Peace from 1716 to 1748 inclusive.^a He was still called Captain in May 1724, but Colonel in Oct. 1724 and thereafter in the Colony records, and was designated Colonel on his gravestone.

Children of Col. David and Hannah (Wright) Goodrich, born at Wethersfield:

- i. JOSIAH,³ b. 15 June 1690; d. at Tolland, Conn., 13 Sept. 1731; m. (1) 5 Dec. 1711, SARAH PORTER, b. at Hadley, Mass., 12 Dec. 1692, d. at Wethersfield, 3 July 1726 in 34th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Judge Samuel and Joanna (Cook) Porter; ten children; m. (2) at Wethersfield, 10 Nov. 1726, SARAH MIX [Stoddard Family, No. 2, i, 1], b. at Wethersfield, 15 Mar. 1697/8, d. at Wethersfield, 13 Dec. 1747, dau. of Rev. Stephen and Mary³ (Stoddard) Mix; two children.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Nov. 1691; d. at Farmington, Conn., 25 Aug. 1726; m. at Wethersfield, 29 Dec. 1709, ALLEN³ GOODRICH, b. at Wethersfield, 13 Nov. 1690, d. at Farmington, 8 Apr. 1764 [see No. 2, iv], son of John² and Rebecca (Allen) Goodrich; seven children. He m. (2) 10 Dec. 1729, Harriet Seymour.
- iii. ELIZUR, b. 30 Mar. 1693; d. at Wethersfield, 4 Apr. 1774 in 81st yr. (g. s.); m. at Wethersfield, 22 Apr. 1714, ANNA⁴ TALCOTT [Talcott Family, No. 2, i, 1], b. at Wethersfield, 25 Oct. 1691, d. there 3 Jan. 1776 ae. 83 (g. s.), dau. of Cornet Samuel³ and Mary (Rowlandson?) Talcott. No issue. He was chosen Ensign of the 2d company, Wethersfield, May 1731; Lieutenant, May 1735, and Captain, July 1740. He served as Captain in the Louisburg Expedition, appointed Feb. 1744/5; and became Colonel of the 2d Regiment, Mar. 1755. He was Deputy for Wethersfield, May 1744, Oct. 1746, Jan., May and Oct. 1747, May 1748, Oct. 1749, May, Oct. and Nov. 1750, Oct. 1753, May 1754, May and Sept. 1756, May and Oct. 1758, Feb. and Mar. 1759, May 1760, and May 1761. He was Justice of the Peace, 1747 to 1763 inclusive.^b His will, dated 7 Mar. 1770, named wife Anne; cousins Josiah, Elijah Hubbard, Simeon, Allen, Jesse, Asa and Sarah, children of Josiah Goodrich the son of "my Brother" David; remainder to cousin Josiah Goodrich, "the Grandson of my sister Elizabeth," he to be executor.
- 7 iv. DAVID, b. 8 Dec. 1694; d. 14 July 1785.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. 2 Apr. 1697; d. 23 Sept. 1712.

Children of Col. David and Prudence (Churchill) Goodrich, born at Wethersfield:

- vi. HEZEKIAH, b. 28 Jan. 1699/1700; bapt. 11 Feb. 1699/1700; d. at Wethersfield, 9 Oct. 1732; m. at Wethersfield, 16 Oct. 1729, HONOR DEMING, b. at Wethersfield, 16 Dec. 1701, d. there 3 Sept. 1778 ae. 77, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Buck) Deming; two children. She m. (2) 5 July 1733, Dr. Thomas Perrin.
- vii. PRUDENCE, b. 18 June 1701; bapt. 22 June 1701; d. at Glastonbury, 29 Nov. 1783 in 83d yr. (g. s.); m. (1) Capt. DAVID HUBBARD, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1697, d. there 15 Oct. 1760 in 63d yr. (g. s.), son of John and Mary (——) Hubbard; ten children; m. (2) JUDAH HOLCOMB, b. abt. 1705, d. at Simsbury, Conn., 5 Jan. 1802, son of Lieut. Nathaniel and Martha (Buell) Holcomb.

- viii. SARAH, b. 12 Mar. 1702; bapt. 14 Mar. 1702/3; d. at Middletown, Conn., 5 Nov. 1784; m. (1) JAMES LORD, b. at Saybrook, Conn., 23 Jan. 1695, d. 6 Nov. 1742, son of Ens. James and Elizabeth (Hill) Lord; m. (2) Capt. JAMES WARD, b. at Middletown, 6 Mar. 1699/1700, d. there (before 18 Jan.) 1757, son of Lieut. James and Elizabeth (Rockwell) Ward; m. (3) at Middletown, 30 Oct. 1768, SAMUEL STARR, b. at Middletown, 6 Jan. 1703/4, d. there 27 July 1778, son of Joseph and Abigail (Baldwin) Starr.
- ix. MARY, b. 15 Dec. 1704; d. abt. 1760; m. (recorded at New Haven, Conn.), 29 Sept. 1736, TIMOTHY BONTECOU, b. at New York, N. Y., 17 June 1693, d. at New Haven, 14 Feb. 1784 ae. 91, son of Pierre and Marguerite (Collinot) Bontecou.
- x. HANNAH, b. 2 Aug. 1707; bapt. 3 Aug. 1707; d. 3 Sept. 1773; m. Capt. ISAAC HUBBARD, b. at Glastonbury, d. at Tolland, Conn., 29 Aug. 1763, son of John and Mary (——) Hubbard; seven children.
- 8 xi. JEREMIAH, b. 9 Sept. 1709; bapt. 11 Sept. 1709; d. 8 May 1793.
- xii. ANN, b. 14 Feb. 1712; bapt. 17 Feb. 1711/12; d. at New Haven, Conn., 19 May 1783 ae. 71 (g. s., error for 1784); m. (1) abt. 1730, JAMES REYNOLDS, b. at Wethersfield, 18 Oct. 1703, d. in the West Indies, Mar. 1731/2, son of John and Hannah (Dix) Reynolds; two children; m. (2) abt. 1735, TIMOTHY JONES, b. at New Haven, 30 Oct. 1696, d. there 24 Aug. 1781 ae. 84 (g. s.), son of Isaac and Deborah (Clark) Jones; six children.^c
- xiii. ZEBULON, b. 22 Nov. 1713; bapt. 29 Nov. 1713; d. 9 July 1788; m. at Wethersfield, 8 Jan. 1735/6, ANN FRANCIS, b. at Wethersfield, 23 Aug. 1714, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Howard) Francis; eight children.
- xiv. BENJAMIN, b. 13 Nov. 1715; bapt. 13 Nov. 1715; d. at Hancock, Mass., 14 Mar. 1797; m. at Ridgefield, Conn., 22 Mar. 1737/8, HANNAH OLMSTED, b. 16 July 1721, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Ketchum) Olmsted; fourteen children.
- xv. ABIGAIL, b. 18 Jan. 1717/18; bapt. 2 Feb. 1717/18; d. 3 Sept. 1756 in 39th yr. (g. s.); m. JOHN RUSSELL, b. at Wethersfield, 8 Oct. 1698, d. there 16 Aug. 1773, son of John and Martha (Graves) Russell.
- xvi. CHARLES, b. 7 Aug. 1720; d. at Pittsfield, Mass., 15 Nov. 1815 ae. 90; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1747, LUCY WARD, b. at Middletown, 17 Feb. 1727/8, d. 3 Sept. 1769, dau. of Capt. James and Sarah (Thrall) Ward; m. (2) at Middletown (called of Pittsfield), 17 Feb. 1772, HANNAH WARD, b. at Middletown, 21 June 1741, d. 10 Apr. 1826, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Cornwell) Ward. He removed to Pittsfield in 1752, and was a Captain in the Revolutionary War. By the first wife, he had recorded at Wethersfield:
1. Lucy,⁴ bapt. 6 Nov. 1748; d. at New Haven, 10 Dec. 1771; m. at Middletown (called of Pittsfield), 27 Dec. 1770, Isaac Jones, b. at New Haven, 21 Dec. 1738, bur. there 22 May 1812 ae. 73, son of Timothy and Ann (Goodrich) (Reynolds) Jones.
 2. Charles, bapt. 26 Aug. 1750.
 3. James, d. in infancy, 12 July 1752.
- xvii. MILLICENT, b. 23 Jan. 1722/3; d. 3 Sept. 1751; m. 14 Dec. 1741, Dea. NATHAN OLMSTED, of Ridgefield, Conn., b. 7 Mar. 1717, d. 30 July 1805, son of Daniel and Hannah (Ketchum) Olmsted.

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 4:465, 497; 5:177, 199, 489, 546, 565, 572; 6:2, 11, 19, 42, 43, 68, 107, 124, 140, 173, 178, 207, 233, 241, 269, 304, 317, 329, 367, 379, 410, 440, 456, 483, 513, 518, 558; 7:2, 6, 54, 92, 124, 153, 221, 224, 250, 267, 270, 312, 314, 366, 402, 420, 439, 464, 482, 484, 518, 542, 544; 8:2, 29, 53, 79, 81, 119, 156, 158, 188, 221, 224, 288, 367, 417, 514; 9:5, 105, 195, 269, 352.

b. *Ibid.*, 7:317, 547; 8:327; 9:2, 85, 91, 238, 261, 267, 269, 318, 348, 352, 416, 459, 499, 503, 546, 584; 10:5, 73, 156, 197, 241, 245, 345, 357, 487, 491, 544; 11:6, 115, 119, 173, 213, 220, 249, 367, 370, 494, 497; 12:6, 125.

c. Her Reynolds children were James, b. 20 Mar. 1731, and Hezekiah, b. 20 Aug. 1732. We may surmise that James Reynolds, founder of the West Haven family, who d. there May 1818 ae. 87 (g. s.), was her son. The first four children of Timothy Jones were by his first wife, Jane Harris, proved by her father's will [*The American Genealogist*, 23:155]. Jacobus, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, 5:1062-3, wrongly attributes all ten Jones children to the first wife, Jane Harris. Her date of death is not found, nor date of marriage to Anne (Goodrich) Reynolds, and the birth records of the Jones children state only the father's name.

5. WILLIAM³ GOODRICH (*Ephraim*,² *William*¹), born about 1701, died at Glastonbury, Conn., 16 Dec. 1787, in his 86th year (gravestone); married at Middletown, Conn., 4 Apr. 1728, RACHEL SAVAGE, born at Middletown, 15 Jan. 1703/4, died at Glastonbury, 20 Sept. 1787, aged 84, daughter of Capt. John and Mary (Ranney) Savage.

William Goodrich of Glastonbury conveyed for love, 19 Dec. 1754, to his two grandchildren, Mehitabel and Ruth Goodrich, 60 acres. He conveyed for love, the same date, to his son Stephen Goodrich. On 12 Jan. 1778, John and Mehitabel Welles sold for £120 to Samuel Stratton of Glastonbury, "land that Mr. William Goodrich Set out to his Granddaughters Mehitabel & Ruth Goodrich now the property of said Mehitabel." ^a

Children of William and Rachel (Savage) Goodrich, born at Glastonbury:

- i. WILLIAM,⁴ b. 20 Jan. 1728/9; drowned 29 Nov. 1753 (g. s., Portland, which calls him of Glastonbury); m. MEHITABEL⁴ HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 8, vi], b. [say 1730], d. before 1806, dau. of David³ and Charity (——) Hollister. She m. (2) abt. 1755, Samuel Stratton. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 1. *Mehitabel*,⁵ b. 6 Mar. 1753; d. at Glastonbury, 1 Sept. 1836 in 84th yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 24 Nov. 1773, John⁶ Welles [Welles Family, No. 7, i], b. at Glastonbury, 2 Sept. 1754, d. there 6 June 1802 in 48th yr. (g. s.).
 2. *Ruth*, b. doubtless in 1754, posthumously; probably d. young.
- ii. STEPHEN, b. 2 May 1732; d. at Middlebury, Addison Co., Vt., Sept. 1823; removed there 1784,^b and listed there in the 1790 Census, his family consisting of three males over 16 years and two females; m. DOROTHY ———. Children [dates of birth from Case's *Goodrich Family*]:
 1. *William*,⁵ b. 25 Aug. 1755; listed at Middlebury, Vt., in the 1790 Census, with two females; d. there 1812 ae. 57; m. at Glastonbury, 7 Feb. 1782, Mary⁶ Hollister [Hollister Family, No. 7, i, 4 (4)], b. 28 Mar. 1760, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Treat) Hollister. He was Town Clerk of Middlebury, 1797 to 1812 except one year; his wife Mary kept the first school there about 1791.^b
 2. *Martha*, b. 9 Mar. 1757; d. 15 Aug. 1760.
 3. *Stephen*, b. 25 Dec. 1758; d. 24 Aug. 1760.
 4. *Stephen*, b. 28 Dec. 1760; res. (1796) Middlebury, Vt.; m. at Glastonbury, 6 Mar. 1783, Lois Bidwell [Bidwell Family, No. 4, vii, 2, (7)], dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Kelsey?) Bidwell.
 5. *Aaron*, b. 28 Nov. 1762; m.

6. *Amos*, b. 15 Nov. 1764; d. at Middlebury, Vt., in 1854; m.^b
 7. *Martha*, b. 5 Mar. 1767.
 8. *Mabel*, b. 5 Apr. 1769.
 9. *Rachel*, b. 26 Nov. 1770.
 10. *Mary*, b. 4 Sept. 1774.
- iii. ELISHA, b. 27 May 1734; d. at Glastonbury, 24 Apr. 1814 ae. 80 (g. s.); m. 14 Mar. [probably 1758], LUCY⁴ GOODRICH [No. 6, iv], b. at Glastonbury, 24 Feb. 1737/8, d. there 17 Aug. 1807 in 70th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Ens. David³ and Sarah (Edwards) Goodrich. His will, dated 30 Sept. 1811, proved 5 May 1814, named sons Eliakim Goodrich, Asa Goodrich, and Elisha Goodrich (executor), and daughters Jerusha Stevens, Sarah Marks, and Fanny Robinson [Robertson in distribution]; witnesses: John Hale, Roger Hale, Hannah Hale. Children [birth dates from Case's *Goodrich Family*]:
1. *Jerusha*,⁵ b. abt. 1759; d. at Glastonbury, 3 Jan. 1831 ae. 72 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 6 Feb. 1783, George Stevens, b. abt. 1754, d. there 13 May 1823 ae. 69 (g. s.), son of Benjamin and Dorothy (Olmstead) Stevens.
 2. *Eliakim*, b. 28 Nov. 1762; m. at Portland, 13 Jan. 1782, Sarah Kneeland.
 3. *Asa*, b. 10 Mar. 1765; m. at Glastonbury, 12 Sept. 1790, Ruth Stratton, dau. of Samuel and Mehitabel (Hollister) (Goodrich) Stratton.
 4. *Sarah*, b. 8 Apr. 1768; d. at Pawlet, Vt., 1857 ae. 87; m. Cornwell Marks, who d. at Pawlet, 1857 ae. 88. Children: *William*⁶ (joined the Latter-Day Saints and was mayor of Nauvoo); *Elisha*; *Ira*; *Prudence*; and *Esther*.^c
 5. *Lucy*, b. 4 Oct. 1770; d. 3 May 1774.
 6. *Elisha*, b. 10 Sept. 1772; d. 21 June 1778.
 7. *Lucy*, b. 28 Sept. 1775; d. young.
 8. *Ephraim*, b. 14 Dec. 1777; d. young.
 9. *Elisha*, b. 8 Apr. 1779; d. at Glastonbury, 2 Oct. 1834 ae. 55 (g. s.); m. (1) at Glastonbury, 26 Feb. 1805, Prudence Bell, b. abt. 1786, d. 30 Mar. 1820 ae. 34 (g. s.); m. (2) at Rocky Hill, 30 July 1821, Sally Bulkley, bapt. at Rocky Hill, 2 Dec. 1787, d. at Glastonbury, 30 Nov. 1843 ae. 57 (g. s.), dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Edwards) Bulkley.
 10. *Fanny*, b. 10 Apr. 1782; m. ——— Robertson.
- iv. EPHRAIM, b. 15 June 1737; d. at Glastonbury, in 1767; m. 25 Nov. 1761, PENELOPE TRYON, b. at Glastonbury, dau. of Noah and Penelope (Hollister) Tryon. Administration on his estate was granted, 7 May 1767, to Penelopy Goodrich, with Noah Tryon surety. Children [birth dates from Case's *Goodrich Family*]:
1. *Penelope*,⁵ b. 7 Feb. 1762; d. 5 Sept. 1768.
 2. *Noah*, b. 31 Aug. 1764; m. (1) at Glastonbury, 23 Nov. 1786, Prudence Goodrich [No. 6, ii. 6], b. at Glastonbury, 20 July 1766, d. at Oswego, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1813, dau. of David and Prudence (Benton) Goodrich; m. (2) at Glastonbury, 31 Oct. 1813, Ruth⁵ (Goodrich) Stratton [No. 8, v, 1], b. at Portland, 11 Feb. 1771, dau. of Jeremiah⁴ and Hephzibah (Edwards) Goodrich of Chatham, and widow of William Stratton.
 3. *Jemima*, b. 1 Nov. 1765; res. (1787) Pawlet, Vt.;^d m. at Eastbury, 22 Sept. 1786, Jesse Tryon, b. abt. 1764, d. at Granville, N. Y., in 1839 ae. 75.
 4. *Ruth*, b. 13 Dec. 1767; d. at Pawlet, Vt., in 1846; m. Josiah Smith, b. abt. 1767, d. at Pawlet, in 1823 ae. 56.^c
- v. JEHIEL (twin), b. 16 Sept. 1741; d. at Glastonbury, 23 Nov. 1818 ae. 78 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury 22 Mar. 1764, PRUDENCE MILLER, b. abt. 1743, d. at Glaston-

bury, 25 Oct. 1814 ae. 71 (g. s.), dau. of John and Prudence (Hollister) Miller. Children, b. at Glastonbury:

1. *Prudence*,⁵ b. 22 Feb. 1765.
2. *Mercy*, b. 4 Oct. 1766; d. at Blandford, Mass., 15 Dec. 1839 ae. 73; m. at Glastonbury, 10 July 1788, Asahel Waterman, b. at Middletown, 3 Apr. 1765, d. at Blandford, 24 Dec. 1851 ae. 85 (g. s.), son of Robert and Anna (Savage) Waterman.
3. *Eli*, b. 6 Oct. 1768; d. in the West Indies, 5 Feb. 1788.
4. *Lucretia*, b. 22 Sept. 1770.
5. *Jehiel*, b. 19 July 1772.
6. *Jonathan*, b. 20 June 1774.
7. *Luther*, b. 28 Sept. 1776; d. at Glastonbury, 11 May 1836 ae. 61 (g. s.); m. 1 Nov. 1797, Elizabeth Bell, b. abt. 1775, d. 11 Oct. 1838 ae. 63 (g. s.), dau. of Isaac Bell.
8. *Ephraim*, b. 6 Mar. 1779; m. at Glastonbury, 4 Oct. 1802, Prudence Fox.
9. *Jabez*, b. 16 May 1781.
10. *Edward*, b. 23 Apr. 1784; d. at Glastonbury, 1 Feb. 1855 ae. 71 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 4 May 1806, Nancy Chappell, b. abt. 1787, d. 2 June 1867 ae. 80 (g. s.).
- vi. JEMIMA (twin), b. 16 Sept. 1741; d. at Glastonbury, 26 Aug. 1805 ae. 65 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 19 Feb. 1767, THOMAS⁵ HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 13, ii], b. at Glastonbury, 23 Sept. 1738, d. there 27 Jan. 1813 ae. 75 (g. s.), son of Thomas⁴ and Abigail⁴ (Talcott) Hollister.
- vii. MARY, b. 18 Nov. 1745; d. at Glastonbury, 12 Oct. 1786 in 41st yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 14 Jan. 1767, THOMAS MATSON, b. at Glastonbury, 7 Aug. 1746, son of Thomas and Rachel (Fox) Matson. He m. (2) Mary⁶ Kilbourn [Kilbourn Family, No. 8, iv, 4].
- viii. RACHEL, b. 13 Oct. 1747.
- ix. MICHAEL, b. 13 Dec. 1749; Census of 1790, Sandisfield, Mass. (1-3-4); m. at Wethersfield, 17 Mar. 1774, ELIZABETH HILLS, b. abt. 1747, d. at Sandisfield, 9 Jan. 1836 ae. 89 [possibly Hills Family, No. 8, iv, 2]. Children, first four b. at Wethersfield, last four at Sandisfield:
 1. *Elizabeth*,⁵ b. 9 June 1774; bapt. at Rocky Hill, 12 June 1774.
 2. *Alvin*, b. 22 Apr. 1776; bapt. at Rocky Hill, 28 Apr. 1776.
 3. *Bailey*, b. 30 May 1778.
 4. *Walter*, b. 11 Sept. 1780.
 5. *Sylvester*, b. 29 Apr. 1781 [prob. 1782]; d. 24 Nov. 1812.
 6. *Abraham*, b. 5 Aug. 1784.
 7. *Hannah*, b. 11 Jan. 1786.
 8. *Polly*, b. 8 Feb. 1788.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 6:343, 359; 8:151.

b. Samuel Swift, *History of the Town of Middlebury, Vt.* (1859), 202-7, 367.

c. Hiel Hollister, *Pawlet for One Hundred Years* (1867), 213.

d. Glastonbury Deeds, deed from Jemima and her husband to Noah Goodrich, 9:484; Hiel Hollister, *Pawlet for One Hundred Years* (1867), 239, 250.

6. Ens. DAVID³ GOODRICH (*Ephraim*,² *William*¹), born about 1705, died at Glastonbury, Conn., 7 June 1779, in his 74th year (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, 13 Feb. 1728/9, SARAH EDWARDS, born at Wethersfield, 16

Dec. 1710, died at Glastonbury, 11 May 1790, in 80th year, daughter of John and Lucy (Deming) Edwards.

He was chosen Ensign of the 4th Company, 6th Regiment, May 1746.^a He was Deacon of the First Church, Glastonbury.

David Goodrich of Glastonbury conveyed 11 Dec. 1769, for love, to his sons, John, David, Wait, Isaac, Elizur, and George Goodrich of Glastonbury.^b

Children of Ens. David and Sarah (Edwards) Goodrich, born at Glastonbury:

- i. JOHN,⁴ b. 16 June 1730; d. at Glastonbury, 12 Oct. 1774 in 45th yr. (g. s.); m. (1) at Glastonbury, 7 June 1752, PRUDENCE⁵ TALCOTT [Talcott Family, No. 6, ii], b. at Glastonbury, 6 June 1734, d. there 18 Oct. 1752 ae. 19 (g. s.), dau. of Col. Elizur⁴ and Ruth (Wright) Talcott; m. (2) 8 Oct. 1761, ABIGAIL DEMING, b. at Wethersfield, 29 Sept. 1732, d. at Glastonbury, 12 Jan. 1799 in 67th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Daniel and Mehitabel (Russell) Deming. Child by first wife, b. at Glastonbury:

1. *John*,⁵ b. 3 July 1752; d. at New Haven, Conn., 8 Jan. 1800 ae. 48; grad. Yale College, 1778, and settled in New Haven as a physician; m. at Huntington, Conn., 10 July 1779, Eunice (Thompson) Atwater, dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Nichols) Thompson, and widow of Dr. David Atwater.

Children by second wife, b. at Glastonbury:

2. *Mary*, b. 17 Apr. 1763; d. at Wethersfield, 4 May 1834; m. at Glastonbury, 15 Dec. 1785, William Stillman, b. at Wethersfield, 3 Nov. 1759, d. there 7 Sept. 1813 ae. 53, son of Capt. Nathaniel and Mehitabel (Deming) Stillman.
3. *Russell*, b. 6 Feb. 1765; d. 8 Apr. 1837, unm.; grad. Yale College, 1785.
4. *Abigail*, b. 1 Aug. 1767; d. at Glastonbury, 22 June 1854 ae. 87 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 9 Feb. 1786, George⁵ Talcott [Talcott Family, No. 6, xi], b. at Glastonbury, 30 Sept. 1755, d. there 13 June 1813 ae. 58 (g. s.), son of Col. Elizur⁴ and Ruth (Wright) Talcott.
5. *Jared*, b. 15 Mar. 1769; d. 19 Sept. 1804; m. June 1798, Louisa⁶ Loveland, b. abt. 1776, d. at Glastonbury, 2 Apr. 1803 ae. 27 (g. s.), dau. of Elijah⁵ and Anna (Deming) Loveland [see Loveland Family, No. 6, ii, 5].
6. *Amelia*, b. 5 Jan. 1771; m. (1) Sept. 1797, Samuel R. Smith; m. (2) ——— Pitkin; m. (3) Elisha Chapman.
7. *Hope*, b. abt. Mar. 1773; d. 4 July 1774 in 16th mo. (g. s.).

- ii. DAVID, b. 22 May 1732; d. at Glastonbury, 15 Oct. 1808 ae. 76 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 7 Nov. 1754, PRUDENCE BENTON [House Family, No. 3, i, 1], b. at Glastonbury, 22 Nov. 1736, d. there 1 Apr. 1794, dau. of Josiah and Hannah³ (House) Benton. His will, dated 14 Oct. 1808, proved 27 Oct. 1808, named sons Roswell and David Goodrich, dau. Ketura House (\$46.00), dau. Hannah Hale (\$60.00), dau. Prudence Goodrich, granddaus. Nancy Buckley, Nabby Buckley, and Roxy Jagger;^c grandson Josiah Goodrich (son of David; \$216.75); son Roswell (\$216.75). Children, b. at Glastonbury:

1. *Keturah*,⁵ b. 3 Apr. 1755; d. at Glastonbury, 18 Dec. 1839 ae. 85 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 10 Jan. 1780, Elijah⁴ House [House Family, No. 18], b. at Glastonbury, 21 Apr. 1752, d. there 30 June 1803.

2. *Israel*, b. 7 Nov. 1756; d. 19 Feb. 1779 in 23d yr. (g. s.).
 3. *Roswell*, b. 20 Jan. 1760; d. at Glastonbury, 30 Apr. 1837 ae. 77 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 12 June 1783, Rachel Stevens, b. abt. 1762, d. at Glastonbury, 2 Apr. 1829 ae. 67 (g. s.), dau. of Joseph and Rachel (——) Stevens.
 4. *Hannah*, b. 14 Feb. 1762; d. at South Glastonbury, 9 Dec. 1835 ae. 74 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 17 Oct. 1779, Col. John⁵ Hale [Hale Family, No. 46], b. at Glastonbury, 10 Nov. 1759, d. at South Glastonbury, 2 Aug. 1817 in 58th yr. (g. s.).
 5. *Ann*, b. 1 Oct. 1763; d. at Rocky Hill, Conn., 27 June 1799 ae. 36 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 25 May 1783, Dea. Seth Hart of Farmington, b. 19 Aug. 1761, d. at Rocky Hill, 12 Dec. 1813 in 54th yr. (g. s.), son of Nathaniel and Martha (Norton) Hart.
 6. *Prudence*, b. 20 July 1766; d. at Oswego, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1813; m. at Glastonbury, 23 Nov. 1786, Noah⁵ Goodrich [No. 5, iv, 2], b. 31 Aug. 1764, son of Ephraim⁴ and Penelope (Tryon) Goodrich.
 7. *David*, b. 2 Apr. 1769; m. Rachel Bidwell [Bidwell Family, No. 4, vii, 5 (2)], b. 18 Apr. 1772, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Matson) Bidwell.
 8. *Asa*, b. 10 Sept. 1772; m. (1) ———; m. (2) 28 Sept. 1800, Abigail (Stanley?) Martin.
 9. *Jesse*, b. 14 Nov. [1773?]; m. 23 Dec. 1802, Abigail Hanmer, b. at Wethersfield, 27 Dec. 1781, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Ayrault) Hanmer.
 10. *Israel*, b. 9 Oct. 1779; d. 13 Oct. 1779 ae. 4 days (g. s.).
- iii. WAIT, b. 8 Feb. 1735/6; d. at Wethersfield, 21 Sept. 1809 ae. 74; m. 7 Jan. 1755, HANNAH SMITH, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1735, d. before 1817, dau. of Jeduthan and Mary⁴ (Kimberly) Smith. He was a sea captain, and inspector of gunpowder, in the Revolution. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
1. *Lucretia*,⁵ b. Feb. 1757; d. at Glastonbury, 2 Aug. 1759 ae. 2 yrs. 5 mos. (g. s.).
 2. *Jeduthan*, b. 8 July 1759; drowned at sea, 5 Feb. 1787.
 3. *Grove*, b. 14 June 1761.
 4. *Rhoda*, b. 20 Mar. 1763; d. at Glastonbury, 16 July 1782 in 20th yr. (g. s.); m. 28 Feb. 1781, James Streat.
 5. *Wait*, b. 11 Aug. 1765; d. at sea, 27 July 1804 ae. 38; m. at Wethersfield, 17 Dec. 1789, Lucy Balch, b. 21 Dec. 1763, d. 17 July 1854, dau. of Ebenezer and Lois (Belding) Balch. She m. (2) 7 May 1811, Fontaine Raphael of Hartford.^d
 6. *Lucretia*, b. 21 June 1767; m. 25 Dec. 1803 (as his second wife), Frederick Baldwin, b. at Killingworth, Conn., 20 Jan. 1748, d. 30 Apr. 1825. They were living in 1817 in Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.^d
 7. *Anson*, b. 18 June [1769].
 8. *Nancy* (twin), b. 14 June 1772.
 9. *Kitty* (twin), b. 14 June 1772.
 10. *Samuel* (twin), b. 19 Nov. 1775.
 11. *Hannah* (twin), b. 19 Nov. 1775; d. at Glastonbury, 14 Oct. 1777 ae. 1 yr. 11 mos. (g. s.).
- iv. LUCY, b. 24 Feb. 1737/8; d. at Glastonbury, 17 Aug. 1807 in 70th yr. (g. s.); m. 14 Mar. [probably 1758], ELISHA⁴ GOODRICH [No. 5, iii], b. at Glastonbury, 27 May 1734, d. there 24 Apr. 1814 ae. 80 (g. s.), son of William³ and Rachel (Savage) Goodrich.

- v. RHODA, b. 17 Dec. 1739; m. at Glastonbury, 27 Nov. 1760, GIDEON SAGE, b. at Middletown, 20 Jan. 1738/9, son of Gideon and Bathsheba (White) Sage.
- vi. ISAAC, b. 2 May 1743; m. at Glastonbury, 4 June 1786, HANNAH STRICKLAND.
- vii. ELIZUR, b. 3 Aug. 1745; d. at Granville, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1798; m. at Eastbury, 14 Nov. 1771, SARAH KIMBERLY [Kimberly Family, No. 3, ix, 2], b. at Glastonbury, 26 Feb. 1745/6, d. at Auburn, N. Y., 1810, dau. of John⁴ and Mary (Hubbard) Kimberly. Elizur Goodrich of Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., deeded 11 Apr. 1791 to Isaac Goodrich of Glastonbury, calling himself heir of Estate of Sarah Goodrich of Glastonbury.^e
- viii. SARAH, b. 20 June 1747; m. at Glastonbury, 20 Nov. 1765, ISAAC⁵ TALCOTT [Talcott Family, No. 6, v], b. at Glastonbury, 29 Aug. 1740, d. there 6 Aug. 1815, son of Col. Elizur⁴ and Ruth (Wright) Talcott.
- ix. HONOR, b. 8 Apr. 1749; m. at Glastonbury, 26 Jan. 1786, DANIEL MILES, Jr., b. abt. 1750, d. at Glastonbury, 23 Feb. 1841 ae. 90 (g. s.).
- x. GEORGE, b. 13 Aug. 1751; d. at Gill, Mass., 16 Aug. 1843 ae. 93; m. (1) 9 Mar. 1783, LUCINDA WELLS, b. at Colchester, Conn., 10 Feb. 1758, d. at Gill, 21 Apr. 1814 ae. 56 (g. s.), dau. of David and Mary (Taintor) Wells; m. (2) 11 Feb. 1816, HONOR (HILLS) WELLES [Hills Family, No. 10, i, 4], b. at East Hampton, abt. 1765, d. 29 Dec. 1835, dau. of John⁴ and Mindwell (Wright) Hills, and widow of Thaddeus⁶ Welles of Glastonbury. George Goodrich of Greenfield, Mass., deeded 11 Apr. 1791 to Isaac Goodrich of Glastonbury, land given them by their father David Goodrich.^f
- xi. PRUDENCE, b. 14 Apr. 1754; d. at Glastonbury, 15 Dec. 1765 in 12th yr. (g. s.).

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 9:191.

b. Glastonbury Deeds, 7:249.

c. The three granddaughters were children of Ann (Goodrich) Hart; Nancy m. 27 Aug. 1805, Chauncey Bulkley and Abigail [Nabby] m. 25 Nov. 1804, John Griswold Bulkley.

d. Deeds from Mrs. Raphael and her two surviving Goodrich children (Lois and Grove) and from Frederick Baldwin and wife, to Jedediah Smith of Glastonbury, conveying interest in Smith land set to the heirs of Hannah Goodrich dec'd, prove the identity of Wait and Lucretia [Glastonbury Deeds, 20:434, 435]. Grove Goodrich of Hartford m. at Bolton, Conn., 4 Sept. 1821, Laura Talcott of Williston, Vt.

e. Glastonbury Deeds, 12:550.

f. *Ibid.*, 12:515. Eleven children of George and Lucinda were recorded at Gill.

7. Dea. DAVID³ GOODRICH (*David*,² *William*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 8 Dec. 1694, died there [Rocky Hill], 14 July 1785 in 91st year (gravestone); married at Wethersfield, 31 Dec. 1721, HEPHZIBAH³ BOARDMAN, born at Wethersfield, 16 Feb. 1702/3, died there 9 Dec. 1783 in 84th year (gravestone), daughter of Lieut. Jonathan² and Mercy (Hubbard) Boardman [see Boardman Family, No. 1, viii].

He was Deacon for forty-six years of the church at Stepney [Rocky Hill]. His will, dated 2 Mar. 1778, proved 6 Sept. 1785, named wife Hepzibah; son Josiah dec'd, son Elizur, and daughters Hepzibah, Mercy and Hannah have had their full portion; to daughter Abigail, 1½ acres; to sons Alpheus and Hezekiah, the remainder, they to be executors. Witnesses: Ezekiel Smith, Eliakim Smith, Susanna Smith.

Children of Dea. David and Hepzibah (Boardman) Goodrich, born at Wethersfield:

- i. ABIGAIL,⁴ b. 11 Oct. 1722; d. 10 Nov. 1723.
- ii. DAVID, b. 2 Sept. 1724; d. young.
- iii. ALPHEUS, b. 4 Mar. 1727; d. at Wethersfield [Rocky Hill], 24 June 1803 ae. 80 (g. s.); m. 27 Dec. 1753, HEPHZIBAH HUBBARD, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1734, d. at Wethersfield, 17 Aug. 1793 ae. 59 (g. s.), dau. of Dea. Ephraim and Mary (Miller) Hubbard.
- iv. JOSIAH, b. 5 May 1731; d. at Wethersfield, 1 Nov. 1764 in 34th yr. (g. s.); m. 22 Feb. 1758, SARAH HUBBARD, b. [say 1736], living 1780, dau. of Dea. Ephraim and Mary (Miller) Hubbard. In the French and Indian War, he was appointed 2nd Lieutenant of the 5th Co., 4th Regt., March 1759, and March 1760.^a Children (of whom):
 - Elijah Hubbard*,⁵ b. 9 Feb. 1758; d. 15 Nov. 1826; m. (1) 8 Sept. 1783, Anne Ellsworth, b. abt. 1757, d. at Eastbury, 3 Feb. 1789 in 32d yr. (g. s.), dau. of Daniel Ellsworth, Esq., of East Windsor; m. (2) at Eastbury, 12 Jan. 1792, Mabel Nicholson [Hills Family, No. 9, ii, 6], b. 6 May 1768.
 - Allen*, b. 24 Oct. 1762; probably m. 2 Dec. 1784, Lucy Hollister [Hollister Family, No. 6, xiii, 9].
 - Asa*, b. 2 Sept. 1766; m. at Eastbury, 12 Aug. 1784, Anne Clark, dau. of Nun Clark of Lebanon.
- v. HEZEKIAH, b. 9 Apr. 1733; d. at Wethersfield, 21 Nov. 1788 in 56th yr. (g. s.); m. JERUSHA BUTLER, b. at Wethersfield, 21 Jan. 1741/2, d. there 4 Apr. 1794 in 53d yr. (g. s.), dau. of Charles and Jerusha (Goodrich) Butler.
- vi. ELIZUR, b. 18 Oct. 1734; d. at Durham, Conn., 21 Nov. 1797; m. at Durham, 1 Feb. 1759, KATHARINE CHAUNCEY, dau. of Elihu and Mary (Griswold) Chauncey. He was grad. at Yale College, 1752, and was pastor at Durham, 1756-1796. His son, Chauncey⁵ Goodrich, grad. of Yale College, 1779, was U. S. Rep., 1794-1800, U. S. Senator, 1807-1813, Lt.-Gov. of Conn., 1813, and Mayor of Hartford, 1812.
- vii. HEPHZIBAH, b. 19 Jan. 1737; m. at Wethersfield, 3 Aug. 1769, DAVID BELDEN, b. 4 Oct. 1716, d. 18 Dec. 1785 ae. 70, son of Capt. Jonathan and Martha (James) Belden.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. 8 Mar. 1739; living unm. 1786.
- ix. MERCY, b. 17 June 1741; m.
- x. HANNAH, b. 29 Aug. 1743; perhaps m. (1) at Wethersfield, 28 Sept. 1774, ZADOCK COLEMAN, b. 27 Aug. 1746, d. 15 Mar. 1776 ae. 32, son of Elisha and Anne (Rose) Coleman; and (2) 16 Mar. 1780, ASA ROBBINS, b. 29 Sept. 1744, d. 6 Mar. 1826 ae. 81, son of Joshua and Mary (Welles) Robbins.

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 11:226, 353.

8. Capt. JEREMIAH³ GOODRICH (*David*,² *William*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 9 Sept. 1709, died at Portland, Conn., 8 May 1793 in his 84th year (gravestone); married first, at Glastonbury, Conn., 6 July 1732, RUTH⁴ KIMBERLY [Kimberly Family, No. 3, iv], born at Glastonbury, 20 Feb. 1709/10, died at Portland, 11 Sept. 1778 in her 69th year (gravestone), daughter of Thomas³ and Ruth³ (Hale) Kimberly; married second, at Middletown [Cromwell], 29 Apr. 1779, PRUDENCE (SAGE) (STOW) (SAVAGE) (GILBERT) GOULD, born at Middletown, Conn., 9 June 1713, died there, called aged 100, leaving 190 descendants, death reported in *Connecticut Herald*, issue

of 22 Sept. 1807, daughter of John and Hannah (Starr) Sage, widow successively of Samuel Stow, Jr. (by whom she had one child), Capt. Joseph Savage (by whom she had twelve children), Nathaniel Gilbert, and John Gould.

He was chosen Lieutenant of the 1st company on the east side of Middletown, Oct. 1743; and Captain of the 8th Co., 6th Regt., May 1745.^a

Called of Glastonbury, he sold, on 16 Mar. 1740/1, for £500, to Zephaniah Hollister, his homestead, 41½ acres with house, shoemaker's shop, tan house and tan fats.^b This marks the date of his removal to East Middletown (Portland).

His will, dated 14 Nov. 1782, proved 3 June 1793, names wife Prudence (mentioning an indenture before marriage); sons Jeremiah and Hezekiah, they to be executors; daughter Ruth wife of Enoch Smith (£10); grandson David, eldest son of son David dec'd, and Silas, youngest son of the same (under age); witnesses: Cyprian Strong, Sarah Strong, Lois Wright. An account dated 28 Apr. 1794 mentions legacy of £10 to be paid to Ruth Hale.

Children by first wife, first four born at Glastonbury, last five at Middletown (Portland):^c

- i. RUTH,⁴ b. 22 Nov. 1732; m. (1) 5 Oct. 1753, Capt. ENOCH SMITH, b. at Eastham, Mass., 10 Nov. 1725, d. at East Hampton, Conn., 10 Sept. 1782 in 56th yr. (g. s.), son of Ralph and Mary (Mayo) Smith; m. (2) at Middle Haddam, 1 July 1789, Capt. TIMOTHY HALE [Hale Family, No. 31], b. 3 Aug. 1727, d. 25 June 1801.
- ii. PRUDENCE, b. 25 Oct. 1736; d. at Glastonbury, 1 Oct. 1742 in 6th yr. (g. s.).
- iii. SARAH, b. 14 June 1738; probably d. young.
- iv. MARY, b. 18 Nov. 1740; d. at Glastonbury, 26 Sept. 1742 in 2d yr. (g. s.).
- v. JEREMIAH, b. 22 Sept. 1742; bapt. 10 Oct. 1742; d. at Portland, 14 July 1823 ae. 81 (g. s.); m. (1) 3 June 1770, HEPHZIBAH EDWARDS, bapt. 9 Feb. 1745/6, d. 23 Nov. 1796 in 51st yr. (g. s.), dau. of David and Mary (Butler) Edwards; m. (2) REBECCA WADSWORTH, bapt. at East Hartford, 6 Apr. 1757, d. 10 June 1833 ae. 76 (g. s.), dau. of Capt. Thomas and Sarah (Arnold) Wadsworth of East Hartford. Adm'n on the estate of Jeremiah Goodrich was granted, 17 July 1823, to Rebekah and Jeremiah Goodrich. Distribution was made 24 Jan. 1824 to the Widow; Joseph Goodrich; Ruth Goodrich; Jeremiah Goodrich; Benjamin Goodrich; Ralph Goodrich; Sally Wheat; Elizabeth Tryon; Prudence Hollister; and the Heir of John Goodrich. The estate of Rebecca Goodrich was distributed in 1834 to sixteen heirs at law, whom we identify as children of two Wadsworth brothers and of her sister who married Amos Hollister. Children by first wife, b. at Portland:^d
 1. Ruth,⁵ b. 11 Feb. 1771; bapt. 20 Apr. 1771; m. (1) 1 June 1788, William Stratton, b. at Glastonbury, 9 Mar. 1766, d. there 7 Aug. 1810 in 45th yr. (g. s.), son of Samuel and Mehitabel (Hollister) (Goodrich) Stratton; m. (2) 31 Oct. 1813, Noah⁵ Goodrich [No. 5, iv, 2], b. 31 Aug. 1764.
 2. Jeremiah, b. 1 Oct. 1772; bapt. 4 Oct. 1772; d. at Glastonbury, 20 Dec. 1824 ae. 52 (g. s.); m. (1) at Glastonbury, 22 Nov. 1801, Jemima Tryon, b. 10 Oct. 1779, d. 7 Feb. 1819 ae. 39 (g. s.), dau. of Elizur and Lucy (Kilbourn) Tryon; m. (2) 13 May 1820, Grace Brooks, who d. 5 Jan. 1836 ae. 62 (g. s.).

3. *John*, b. 23 Apr. 1775; bapt. 30 Apr. 1775; m. and had one child:
(1) *John F.*⁶
 4. *Prudence*, b. 1 Apr. 1777; bapt. 11 May 1777; d. at South Glastonbury, 7 Apr. 1838 ae. 61 (g. s.); m. 15 Feb. 1801, Alexander Hollister [Hollister Family, No. 10, v, 11], b. 31 Mar. 1777, d. 16 Feb. 1858 ae. 81 (g. s.), son of Elijah and Mary (Pratt) Hollister.
 5. *David*, b. 27 Feb. 1779; bapt. 4 Apr. 1779; d. 31 Jan. 1794 (g. s.).
 6. *Sarah*, bapt. 17 June 1781; m. Dr. John Wheat.
 7. *Joseph*, bapt. 6 Apr. 1783; d. at Portland, 7 Feb. 1852 ae. 69 (g. s.); m. 14 Feb. 1805, Susan Stevens, b. at Glastonbury, 1 Nov. 1783, d. at Portland, 20 July 1853 ae. 69 (g. s.), dau. of William and Ann (Hollister) Stevens.
 8. *Benjamin*, bapt. 12 June 1785; d. at Portland, in 1838; m. [Melanthy Churchill, according to *Goodrich Genealogy*]. The widow declined adm'n on his estate, and Ralph Goodrich was appointed, 24 Sept. 1838.
 9. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 8 July 1787; d. at Glastonbury, 13 Mar. 1878 ae. 91 (g. s.); m. Noah Tryon, b. 7 Apr. 1787, d. 21 Feb. 1870 ae. 83 (g. s.), son of Elizur and Lucy (Kilbourn) Tryon.
 10. *Ralph*, bapt. 23 May 1790; d. s. p. at Portland, 24 June 1846 ae. 56 (g. s.); m. Rachel Taylor, who d. 21 Sept. 1863 ae. 64 (g. s.).
- vi. HEZEKIAH, b. 22 May 1745; bapt. 3 June 1745; d. at Portland, 21 Apr. 1817 in 72d yr. (g. s.); m. (1) 22 Oct. 1770, SUBMIT STOCKING, b. _____, d. 22 Dec. 1787; m. (2) at Millington (East Haddam), 14 July 1788, ANNA SOUTHMAYD, b. at Waterbury, Conn., 8 Aug. 1749, d. 30 July 1805 in 56th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Brown) Southmayd; m. (3) LUCY ———, b. abt. 1750, d. 21 Mar. 1813 ae. 63 (g. s.). Hezekiah's will, dated 1 Jan. 1814, proved 28 May 1817, mentions marriage contract with wife, and gives estate to son Elizur, excluding his other children unless Elizur dies before him. Children by first wife, b. at Portland:
1. *Hezekiah*,⁵ b. 15 June 1771; bapt. 23 Feb. 1772; m. at Granby, Conn., 6 Oct. 1798, Millicent Holcomb, b. in 1776, dau. of Judah, Jr. and Anna (Hubbard) Holcomb.
 2. *Josiah*, b. 6 Jan. 1773; bapt. 10 Jan. 1773.
 3. *Elizur*, b. 8 Apr. 1775; bapt. 9 Apr. 1775.
 4. *Mary*, b. 24 Sept. 1777; bapt. 28 Sept. 1777.
 5. *Lucy*, b. 18 Jan. 1780; bapt. 23 Jan. 1780.
 6. *Sarah*, b. 20 Mar. 1782; bapt. 24 Mar. 1782.
 7. *Sophronia*, b. 3 May 1784; bapt. 9 May 1784.
- Child by second wife, b. at Portland:
8. *Anna*, b. 29 Sept. 1789; bapt. 8 Nov. 1789.
- vii. DAVID, b. 7 Oct. 1747; bapt. 11 Oct. 1747; d. Jan. 1747/8.
- viii. DAVID, b. 26 June 1749; bapt. 1 July 1749; d. in 1778; m. 9 Nov. 1772, PENELOPE HOLCOMB, b. at Simsbury, Conn., 29 Feb. 1752, dau. of Judah and Hannah (Buttolph) Holcomb. She m. (2) 28 Oct. 1784, Elijah Hubbard of Simsbury. Adm'n on David's estate was granted, 6 Apr. 1778, to Mrs. Penelope Goodrich. Elijah Hubbard was appointed guardian to the two minor sons, 24 Dec. 1784. Children, b. at Portland:
1. *David*,⁵ b. 7 Nov. 1773; m. 11 Sept. 1803, Hilpah Hayes, b. 16 Mar. 1782, d. 3 Mar. 1860.
 2. *Silas*, b. 13 July 1775; bapt. 16 July 1775.

ix. PRUDENCE, b. 7 Mar. 1752; bapt. 8 Mar. 1752; d. at Portland, 8 Aug. 1771 ae. 19 (g. s.); m. 22 Nov. 1770, CHARLES CHENEY.

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 8:564; 9:129.

b. *Glastonbury Deeds*, 4:359.

c. The *Goodrich Genealogy* is very poor on this family, and (p. 55) places Jeremiah's sons Hezekiah and David in the family of Gershom Goodrich.

d. Most of the dates of birth of the children as stated in the *Goodrich Genealogy* are erroneous and impossible.

THOMAS GRAVES

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

1. THOMAS¹ GRAVES, born in England, about 1585, died at Hadley, Mass., Nov. 1662; married SARAH ———, born in England, died at Hadley, Mass., 17 Dec. 1666.

The lands of "Thomas Graue" in Hartford were entered 14 Mar. 1649/50, the first being a lot of three acres with his dwelling house on it.^a

"Tho: Graues is freed frō Trayneing, watching & warding," 1 Dec. 1645.^b

In 1661 he removed with his sons Isaac and John to Hadley, settling in the section which in 1670 was incorporated as Hatfield.

Children of Thomas and Sarah (——) Graves, born in England:^c

2 i. ISAAC,² b. abt. 1620; d. 19 Sept. 1677.

ii. JOHN, b. ———; killed at Hatfield, Mass., 19 Sept. 1677; m. (1) MARY SMITH, b. abt. 1630, dau. of Lieut. Samuel and Elizabeth (——) Smith; m. (2) 20 July 1671, MARY (BRONSON) WYATT, b. abt. 1631, dau. of John and (——) Bronson, widow of John Wyatt. She m. (3) 25 June 1678, William Allis, and (4) Samuel Gaylord. He was made a freeman, of Wethersfield, 18 May 1654.^d

iii. NATHANIEL, b. abt. 1629; d. at Wethersfield, 28 Sept. 1682 ae. abt. 53; m. at Wethersfield, 16 Jan. 1655, MARTHA BETTS [Betts Family, No. 1, ii], b. abt. 1625, d. at Wethersfield, 13 Apr. 1701 ae. 75 "as some think," dau. of John and Mary (——) Betts. He was made a freeman, 21 May 1657, and settled in Wethersfield, where he was Constable in 1674.

a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:413.

b. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:134.

c. W. F. J. Boardman: *The Ancestry of William Francis Joseph Boardman* (1906), 275-6, 193-4.

d. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:256.

2. ISAAC² GRAVES (*Thomas*¹), born in England, about 1620, killed by the Indians at Hatfield, Mass., 19 Sept. 1677; married MARY CHURCH [Church Family, No. 1, ii], born ———, died ——— 1694-5, daughter of Richard and Ann (——) Church.

He was a considerable land owner in Hartford, five pieces bought mostly from Thomas Birchard being entered 8 Nov. 1652; and he also bought several parcels from Richard Seemer [Seymour] and Zachary Field.^a

Isaac, his brother John and father Thomas, were among the twenty-five Hartford residents who manifested an intention, before 25 March 1661, to settle in Hadley. Isaac and Isaac, Jr., were among those to whom homelots were granted by Hatfield, 1670-72. He was chosen Constable for the west side, 27 Jan. 1662/3. He was among the petitioners for separation from Hadley, 3 May 1667, and one of the three who presented the petition to the General Court. In 1668 and 1669 he was in Boston before the Court on this mission, and Hatfield was finally incorporated 31 May 1670.^b

King Philip's War caused great loss to the Massachusetts towns on the Connecticut River. Garrisons were kept in the five Hampshire County towns, and a Council of War appointed for their protection, of which Sergt. Isaac Graves was a member.^c

"Isaac was a prominent man in Hatfield; was one of the committee [27 Aug.] 1663 to build the church; went to Boston, May, 1668, as the representative of Hatfield settlers in the proceeding for the separation from Hadley; was a sergeant in the colonial militia and a member of the Council of War held to provide means of defence against the Indians. During King Philip's War he and his brother John were surprised by the Indians, September 19, 1677, while shingling a roof in Hatfield, and were killed with several others."^d

Settlement of the estate of Widow Mary Graves, 3 Mar. 1695/6, names the children and heirs as John Graves; Jonathan Graves; Eleiezer Frary in his wife's right; Benjamin Hastings in his wife's right; William Sackett in his wife's right; William Worthington in his wife's right; Samuel Graves, dec'd, his children; and Benjamin Barrett's children in their mother's right.^e

Children of Isaac and Mary (Church) Graves:^f

- i. MARY,³ b. 5 July 1647; m. at Hatfield, 28 Jan. 1665/6, ELEAZAR² FRARY [Frary Family, No. 2], b. at Dedham, Mass., 14 Feb. 1639/40, d. at Hatfield, 19 Dec. 1709.
- ii. ISAAC, b. 21 Aug. 1650; probably d. young, after 1669 when he signed a petition.^g
- iii. REBECCA, b. 3 July 1652; probably d. young.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. 1 Oct. 1655; d. at Hatfield, 8 Feb. 1691/2; m. (1) 1 Oct. 1678, SARAH COLTON, b. at Springfield, Mass., 24 Feb. 1652/3, d. 11 July 1689, dau. of Quartermaster George and Deborah (?Gardner) Colton; m. (2) 1 Jan. 1689/90, DELIVERANCE ———. She m. (2) Samuel³ Graves (*John,² Thomas¹*).
- v. SARAH, b. abt. 1657-8; m. 27 Apr. 1677, BENJAMIN BARRETT, who d. at Deerfield, Mass., in 1690, perhaps son of Humphrey Barrett, or perhaps b. at Malden, Mass., 18 Oct. 1653, son of John Barrett.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. 6 Mar. 1661/2; d. abt. 1695; m. abt. 1683, BENJAMIN HASTINGS, b. at Watertown, Mass., 9 Aug. 1659, d. at Hatfield, 18 Dec. 1711, son of Thomas and Margaret (Cheney) Hastings.
- vii. JOHN, b. in 1664; m. SARAH ———. Nine children.

- viii. HANNAH, b. 24 Jan. 1665/6; m. 27 Nov. 1689, WILLIAM SACKETT of Westfield, Mass., b. at Northampton, Mass., 20 Apr. 1662, drowned in the Connecticut River near Deerfield, 28 Mar. 1700, son of John and Abigail (Hannum) Sackett.
- ix. JONATHAN, b. abt. 1668; d. at Hatfield, 12 Oct. 1737 ae. 71; m. (1) SARAH PARSONS, b. 8 Nov. 1678, d. 15 Mar. 1711, dau. of John and Sarah (Clarke) Parsons; m. (2) MARY (JANES) KING, b. at Northampton, Mass., 8 Oct. 1680, dau. of Abel and Mary (Judd) Janes, widow of Benjamin King.
- x. MEHITABEL, b. 1 Oct. 1671; d. at Colchester, Conn., 22 Mar. 1742; m. (1) 29 Jan. 1689/90, RICHARD MORTON, who d. at Hatfield, 1 Feb. 1692/3, son of Richard and Ruth (——) Morton; m. (2) abt. 1693-4, WILLIAM WORTHINGTON, bapt. at Hartford, Conn., 23 July 1671, d. at Colchester, 22 May 1753 ae. 83, son of Nicholas and Sarah (Bunce) (White) Worthington.

a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:453-5.

b. Sylvester Judd: *History of Hadley* (1905), 15, 31, 42, 70, 80.

c. *Ibid.*, 149, 176.

d. L. C. Warner and J. G. Nichols: *The Descendants of Andrew Warner* (1919), 65.

e. Hampshire County Probate, 3:19.

f. *History of Hadley* (1905), Appendix, 59. The first four children were recorded at Hartford, Conn.; *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:583.

g. *History of Hadley* (1905), 77.

WILLIAM HILLS

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

1. WILLIAM¹ HILLS, born in England, perhaps baptized at Upminster, co. Essex, 27 Dec. 1608, died at Hartford, Conn., July 1683; married first, at Roxbury, Mass., about 1632, PHILLIS LYMAN, baptized at High Ongar, Essex, England, 11 Sept. 1611, living 1640, died probably between 1645 and 1648, daughter of Richard and Sarah (——) Lyman; married second, by December 1648, MARY (——) RISLEY, born _____, died probably between 1655 and 1657, widow of Richard Risley; married third, before 1658, MARY (WARNER) STEELE, born _____, died _____, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Humphrey) Warner, and widow of John Steele, Jr.

Thomas Hills of Upminster, co. Essex, married 16 Oct. 1596, Jane Scarborough, and had children baptized there: Jane, 17 Sept. 1598; Rabergia, 12 Oct. 1600, d. in 1634, unmarried, administration granted to her sister Elizabeth; Elizabeth, 6 Apr. 1601/2; Blanche, 8 Apr. 1603; Mary, 4 Mar. 1603/4; Thomas, 1 June 1606; William, 27 Dec. 1608; and Anthony, 1 Mar. 1610/11. The father signed the parish register as a churchwarden in 1606. The Lyman family were from a neighboring parish, and the first marriage of William Hills of Hartford to Phillis Lyman occurred when both families were in Roxbury. The fact that Rabergia's estate in 1634 was administered by a sister may signify that her brothers were not then in England. It is to be noted that in the Upminster family William had a brother Thomas, and William and Thomas Hills were together in Roxbury.^a

Rev. John Eliot in his record of Roxbury church members wrote: "William Hills, a man servant, he came over in the yeare 1632, he married Phillice Lyman, the daughter of Richard Liman, he removed to Hartford on Conecticott, where he lived seuerall yeares, w^hout giving such good satisfaction to the consciēes of the saints." "Phillis Lyman the daughter of Richard Lyman, she came to the Land w^h her fath^r año 1631. God wrought upon her heart in this Land, she grew deaf; w^h disease increasing was a great affliction to her, she was married to Williā Hill & lived w^h him at Hartford on Conecticot."

Also: "Thomas Hills a man servant. he came in the yeare. 1633. he lived among us in good esteeme & Godly, & dyed about the 11^t or 12^t month. 1634 and left a good savor behind him, he was a very faithfull & prudent servant, & a good christian, he dyed in m^r Eliots family." ^b

The will of Richard Lyman, dated 22 Apr. 1640, named his wife; his elder son Richard; son Robert; daughter Sarah; son John Lyman; daughter Fillis, the wife of William Hills.^c

In 1658 John Winthrop entered in his Medical Journal (page 151): "All these are of William Hill his family of Hockanum": William Hill, 18; John Hill, over 13; Samuel Risley, 12½; Richard Risley, 11; Joseph Hill, 9; Mary Steele, 11; Samuel Steele, 7; Benjamin Hill, 5; Benoni Steele, 5; Benoni Hill, 4; Abraham Hill, 2¼.

The probate of the estate of Richard Risley of Hockanum, 7 Dec. 1648, named three children: Sarah, between 7 and 8; Samuel, about 2; and Richard, about 3 months old. "William Hill, bringing of ym vpp to write and read, and giving security to the Courte for the payment of the severall childrens portions." ^d

The will of Andrew Warner of Hadley, Mass., dated 18 June 1681, gave ten shillings "to my Daughter Hills." ^e

The lands of William Hills are entered under date of February 1639 [1639/40], including "One parcell on which his dwelling house now standeth," of one acre, one rood; seven acres abutting on the ox pasture; nine acres of upland; and three small pieces. To these were added purchases from Thomas Hosmore, 517 acres in Hockanum, and 10 acres of meadow, purchased 22 Mar. 1652/3; 3 acres, 2 roods, 29 rods in Hockanum bought of Francis Andrews. Following these entries: "W^m Hill doth grant to W^m Hill his Son to John Hill Joseph Hill, Benjamin Hill & Thomas kilborn that they their heirs & Successors Shall for euer haue fre liberty to pass, throw the Sd W^m Hills lott from the high way on the East to Hoccanum meadow on the west on the Sowth Side of Sd W^m Hills lott, to pass wth cart & Horse according as they Shall haue occasion." Below this is entered, under date of 14 Mar. 1676/7, land of William Hill, Jr., at Hoccanum, "by guift from his father W^m Hill Sen^r." John Hills' land by gift from his father also bears

date of 14 Mar. 1676/7. The lands of Thomas Kilborne, dated 14 Mar. 1676/7, begin with a parcel "which he received by gift from his father W^m Hill lying in Hoccanum," and a small parcel bought 24 Apr. 1659 [*sic*, probably 1679, recorded in 1680], from Thomas Goodfellow which the latter bought from John Hill.^f

The will of William Hills, Sr., of Hoccanum in Hartford, dated 21 Feb. 1680/1, proved 6 Dec. 1683, made his wife Mary and son Jonathan joint executors. To wife, life use of half the house and land he lives on, and half the stock and movables; the land is 8 acres on the east side of house and 18 acres on the west side. Son Jonathan to have the other half of the homestead, also wife's half after her death. A lot running to the end of the Three Mile Lots (except a part sold to Mr. William Pitkin), to be divided, two-thirds to daughter Mary Hills and one-third to daughter Hannah Kilborn. Land bought from Thomas Hosmore, in the south division, about 120 acres not yet laid out, to be divided equally between son William Hills, son John Hills, son Joseph Hills, son Benjamin Hills, daughter Sarah Ward, and daughter Susannah Kilbourn; the part given to son William Hills to go at the latter's death to his eldest son William. Son Jonathan within a year after testator's death is to pay £10 to testator's daughter, Mary Hills, who is also to have land bought of Thomas Hosmer in the south division not yet taken up. Overseers: Major John Talcott, Mr. Jonathan Gilbert, Corporal Gilbert. Mentions lands in Farmington in right of wife. Witnesses: John Hill, Thomas Kilbourn, John Gilbert. He died July 1683; inventory, taken August 1683, amounted to £274.0.2.^g

Children of William and Phillis (Lyman) Hills:

- i. SARAH,² b. [say 1633]; d. at Newark, N. J., in 1691; m. (1) by 1651, JOHN WARD, of Branford, Conn., and Newark, N. J., who d. at Newark in 1684; m. (2) STEPHEN DAVIS.^h
- 2 ii. WILLIAM, b. abt. 1640; bur. 15 Aug. 1693.
- iii. JOHN, b. 1644-5; bur. at East Hartford, 5 Apr. 1692; m. and had two daughters.¹ The inventory of his estate was taken 20 Aug. 1692 by Thomas Kilbourn and Samuel Welles; £45.10.6. Jonathan Hill, aged 28, and Dorothy Hill, aged 25, testified 1 Sept. 1692 that during brother John Hill's last sickness he said that when debts were paid his wife should enjoy all the estate for life, and what was left at her decease should be divided equally between his two daughters.¹ He undoubtedly m. MARY ———, who m. (2) Thomas Adkins.^k Children:
 1. Elizabeth,³ b. [say 1678]; m. (1) William Buckland, Jr., who d. 12 Dec. 1724; m. (2) James Forbes, Jr., b. 14 May 1676.
 2. A daughter, perhaps d. after 1692, at an early age, unm.

Children of William and Mary (——) (Risley) Hills, born at Hartford:

- 3 iv. JOSEPH, bapt. 17 Mar. 1649/50; d. 8 Nov. 1713.
- v. SUSANNAH, b. abt. 1651; d. at Glastonbury, Conn., 23 Oct. 1701 in her 50th yr.; m. 4 Mar. 1673/4, JOHN KILBOURN [Kilbourn Family, No. 3], b. 15 Jan. 1651, d.

at Glastonbury, 25 Nov. 1711 in his 60th yr. (g. s.), son of Sergt. John and Naomi (——) Kilbourn. He m. (2) 12 May 1702, Elizabeth Mitchell, who d. 8 June 1718.

- 4 vi. BENJAMIN, b. abt. 1653; d. in 1728.
vii. ABRAHAM, b. abt. 1655; living 1658; d. young.

Children of William and Mary (Warner) (Steele) Hills:

- viii. HANNAH, b. abt. 1659; m. Sergt. THOMAS KILBOURN [Kilbourn Family, No. 4], b. abt. 1653, d. in 1712, son of Sergt. John and Naomi (——) Kilbourn.
ix. MARY, b. [say 1661].
5 x. JONATHAN, b. abt. 1664; d. 29 Sept. 1727.
- a. W. S. and Thomas Hills, *Hills Family in America* (1906), 658-9.
 - b. *Sixth Report, Boston Record Commissioners*, 77-79.
 - c. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:22.
 - d. *Ibid.*, 1:31.
 - e. L. C. Warner and J. G. Nichols, *The Descendants of Andrew Warner* (1919), 30, 31.
 - f. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:262-4, 267, 248.
 - g. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:321; Hartford District, File 2724.
 - h. See Charles H. Cory, Jr., *Lineal Ancestors of Susan (Kitchell) Mumford* (1937), 251-62, 278-83, for Sarah and her marriages.
 - i. He was *not* the John Hill who m. at Saybrook, 14 Apr. 1670, Jane Bushnell, widow of John Bushnell (1615-1667), a woman probably of over 40 years, by whom he had one child, Samuel, b. at Saybrook, 29 May 1671. *The Hills Family in America* (1906) errs in this identification. John of (East) Hartford shows in his provision for wife and two daughters that he had no surviving male issue. The alleged son Samuel was just under the age of 21 when John Hills died and would not have been cut off without mention in his nuncupative will.
 - j. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:466.
 - k. Thomas Adkins, b. by 1650, son of Josiah Adkins (d. at Middletown, Conn., 12 Sept. 1690) by his first wife, a sister of Edward Andrews (b. abt. 1628, d. 1673) of Hartford, married first, a daughter, probably Jane, of William Williams of Hartford. She was clearly living 4 Feb. 1687/8, when her father made his will, and quite probably died at the birth of the youngest Adkins child, Benoni, about 1690. [In the Bible, Rachel died at the birth of a son, who was named Benoni, "child of my sorrow," hence this name was often given to a boy whose mother died at his birth.] The second wife of Thomas Adkins was mentioned but not named in his will, made on 23 Oct. 1694, the day of his death; and the claim that she was named Elizabeth is based on an error in Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:394, which was later corrected [3:æ]. Thomas Kilbourn, son-in-law of William¹ Hills, received land by gift from his father-in-law, and later bought land which had belonged to his brother-in-law, John² Hills; and on 1 Nov. 1698 he bought from William Buckland and Elizabeth his wife land which a close study of the bounds indicates had been land of John² Hills. Under the last deed is a notation that "Mary Adkins Widdow" relinquished all her interest in this land. [*Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:248-9.] It is concluded that Elizabeth was the heiress of this land, and that Mary Adkins was her mother, signing off her dower right.

2. WILLIAM² HILLS (*William*¹), born about 1640, buried at Hartford, Conn., 15 Aug. 1693; married SARAH ———.

May 1684. "The Humble petition of William Hill of Hockinnum humbly sheweth that whereas yo^r petitioner hath been as it is well known brought into a low and greivous afflicted condition by the Sorrow which did befall him by the barbarous and murtherous Indians at the time of the late much to be lamented Indian war in soe much that his life it selfe was very much for a longe time in danger and his estate much expended himselfe and family neare impoverished before he could attaine his cure, and being now much indebted to accomplish the payment for Remedyes and being eleaven

most of wch young children in family is in great feare of exceeding sufferings
in this behalfe [etc.]

Yo^r humble petitioner
william hill"^a

The inventory of the estate of William Hills of Hoccanum, taken 8 Dec. 1693, amounted to £119.18.6. Names and ages of children appended: Ebenezer, 17; John, 14; Joseph, 10; Mary, 26; "files" [Phillis], 24; Hannah, 21; Esther, 12. Thomas Kilbourn, aged 38, and Richard Risley, aged 45, testified that about Michaelmas, 1692, William Hills made a nuncupative will, mentioning specifically his daughters, Phillis, Mary and Hannah. Administration was granted to the widow; Richard Risley and Sergt. Kilbourn to be overseers. Distribution ordered 8 Apr. 1696 to the widow, eldest son (a double portion), and the other children; Sergt. Thomas Kilbourn and Jonathan Hills, distributors.^b

Children of William and Sarah (——) Hills, born at Hartford:^c

- i. MARY,³ b. abt. 1667; bur. 15 Aug. 1693.
- ii. PHILLIS, b. abt. 1669; d. at Hartford, 9 Jan. 1711/12; m. at Hartford, 1 Dec. 1698, JOHN PARSONS, b. at Windsor, 29 July 1678, son of Ebenezer Parsons. He m. (2) at Hartford, 27 May 1712, Dorothy (——) Sparks, who d. before 7 June 1714, widow of John Sparks. Children b. at Hartford:
 1. Isaac,⁴ b. 2 Aug. 1699.
 2. Jacob, b. 15 Apr. 1701.
 3. Moses, b. 21 Dec. 1702.
 4. Phyllis, b. 25 Nov. 1704.
 5. Aaron, b. 6 Sept. 1706.
 6. Ruth, b. 6 Apr. 1711.
- iii. HANNAH, b. abt. 1672; d. at Wethersfield, 17 Apr. 1743 in 71st yr. (g. s.); m. (recorded at Wethersfield), 23 May 1695, WILLIAM BUTLER, who d. at Wethersfield, 20 May 1714. Nine children.
- 6 iv. EBENEZER, b. abt. 1676; d. 12 Feb. 1749/50.
- 7 v. JOHN, b. abt. 1679; d. by 1746.
- vi. ESTHER, b. abt. 1681.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. abt. 1683; d. at Farmington, Conn., 29 Apr. 1751; m. ABIGAIL CURTIS, b. at Wethersfield, abt. 1688, d. at Farmington, 23 Sept. 1751, dau. of James and Abigail (——) Curtis. On 10 Apr. 1708, Joseph Hills of Hartford (his wife Abigail signing with him by mark) conveyed, for £32, to John Benjamin of Wethersfield, 18 acres on the east side of the Great River.^d On 12 Oct. 1737, Joseph Hills and Abigail his wife of Farmington conveyed to Abraham Warren of Wethersfield, all right in the Common from "James Curtis our Honour^d father formerly of Wethersfield deceased."^e Called of Wallingford, he was surety in 1745 on the bond of the widow of Aaron "Persons" of Kensington [his nephew].

a. Connecticut Archives, Colonial Wars, 1:145a.

b. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:466.

c. There was no son William, b. abt. 1690, d. 1782, as stated in *The Hills Family in America* (1906). The William who d. 1782 was in the next generation, eldest son of Ebenezer (No. 6), of whom the compilers of the genealogy could find no record except his birth.

d. Hartford Deeds, 1:463.

e. Wethersfield Deeds, 6:293. *The Hills Family in America* (1906) erroneously calls his wife Abigail Noyes. James Curtis died 5 Sept. 1690; widow and only child Abigail; see Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:436. The widow of James Curtis married Andrew Robe and died at Simsbury, May 1700; and Robe next married, 26 Nov. 1701, Sarah Barber. It was probably this Joseph Hills, described as "Living on part of Coles farm by pillgriem harbour brook or River," who bought 21 Oct. 1710 from John Burroughs of Stratfield, 5½ acres on the north side of "pillgrime harbour River" [Wethersfield Deeds, 4:23]. Pilgrim's Harbor was a sort of no-man's land between Farmington, Wethersfield and Wallingford, in what is now Meriden just south of Berlin. Joseph Hills was "of Kensington," 8 Mar. 1725/6 when he sold 150 acres in "ye hanging hills" bounded north on Farmington east line, and 31 Jan. 1738/9 when as Joseph "Sr." he conveyed for love to his son Abraham Hills of Meriden in Wallingford, land "near my dwelling house" bounded on land now granted to the grantor's sons Joseph, Jr., and David [Wallingford Deeds, 5:210; 8:456]. Joseph's heirs made an agreement to divide their father's estate, May 1751, and were named as Joseph Hills of Meriden in Wallingford, Abraham, Moses, Jonathan and William Hills, all of Farmington, and David Hills of East Hartford [Hartford Probate, File 2714].

3. JOSEPH² HILLS (*William*¹), baptized at Hartford, Conn., 17 Mar. 1649/50, died at Glastonbury, Conn., 8 Nov. 1713 in his 64th year (gravestone); married first ————; married second, about 1699, MEHITABEL (HINSDALE) DICKINSON, born at Medfield, Mass., 18 Oct. 1663, died at Glastonbury, about 1701, daughter of Samuel and Mehitabel (Johnson) Hinsdale, and widow of Sergt. Obadiah Dickinson; married third, about 1702, ELIZABETH ———, born about 1673, died at Glastonbury, 8 Apr. (Old Style) 1754, aged about 81 (gravestone, Eastbury).

Joseph Hills had land recorded in Hartford 14 Mar. 1676/7 which he received by gift "from his father W^m Hill" in Hoccanum; also land bought 26 Dec. 1678 from his father, and land bought from Capt. Thomas Bull, 26 Dec. 1679. In Wethersfield he had recorded land purchased 18 Mar. 1683/4 from Mrs. Mary Lord as attorney to Mr. Richard Lord, east of the Great River at Nabuck; 11 acres purchased of Jonathan Wells, 15 Dec. 1684; and 128 acres on the east side [Glastonbury] purchased 11 June 1688 from John Coleman, Sr., of Hatfield.^a

Joseph Hills of Glastonbury, "for Fatherly & naturall Love," conveyed 12 Mar. 1699 to his daughter Hannah Keeney and "my son in law her Husband Joseph Keeney of Hartford," a house lot of 12 acres, also 48 acres 70 rods. On 28 Nov. 1700, Joseph Hills of Glastonbury conveyed for love to his son-in-law Thomas Kilbourn of Hartford, two acres and a half on the east side of the Great River.^b

On 15 May 1703, Capt. Jonathan Wells of Deerfield, Mass., gave a deed to Joseph Hill, "now of Glassenbury," confirming Hills' purchase of 15 Dec. 1684.^c

The will of Joseph Hills of Glastonbury, dated 2 May 1713, proved 7 Dec. 1713, gave to son, Joseph Hills, 100 rods in length of my upper lot which I bought of John Coleman; to son, Benoni Hill, part of that upper lot; to daughters, Hannah Keeny and Susannah Kilbourn, ten shillings each; to daughter, Dorothy Hollister, £6; the children I now have or hereafter may have by my present wife, Elizabeth, to have the lot on which I dwell, with

buildings, etc., which lot I made over to my said wife by way of jointure before my marriage with her, with remainder to future children of the union, to be divided equally, except to the eldest son a double portion; wife to be sole executrix and to have all movable estate; to son, Henry Hill, the remainder of my upper lot adjoining my son Joseph Hill. Witnesses: Thomas Welles, Thomas Kimberly. The son Joseph was dissatisfied and appealed from probate. In January 1727/8, Elizabeth asked for distribution to the children as they come of age, and Capt. Thomas Welles, Jonathan Hale and Abner Moseley were appointed; the oldest son, Samuel Hill, is now deceased, and the next son, Henry Hill, to have double portion; the others, John Hill and Margaret Hill.^d

Elizabeth Hill of Glastonbury conveyed, 13 Mar. 1730/1, to "my son" Henry Hill. The same day, Henry conveyed to his brother John and John to his brother Henry. Henry Hill conveyed, 24 Jan. 1731/2, to Jonathan Hale; Elizabeth Hill also signed. Elizabeth Hill conveyed, for £50, to her son, John Hill, land in Eastbury, 6 Feb. 1750/1. Benoni Hill of Goshen, Conn. conveyed 3 May 1751 to Joseph Hill, Jr., of Glastonbury.^e

It is clear from the records cited that Joseph Hills, who was born 1650, had a first wife who was mother of the older children whose births can be placed roughly as between 1676 and 1685; and that the last wife Elizabeth was mother of only the youngest four children born between 1703 and 1708, of whom Samuel is called the oldest. Since the son Benoni (born about 1701) was not by the last wife, and was born so many years later than the first wife's children, it was postulated that he was by an interim second wife who died at his birth. The name Benoni means "son of my sorrow" and was given originally to the son of Jacob and Rachel whose mother died at his birth; hence our Bible-reading ancestors often bestowed the name on a son who lost his mother at his birth. With this clue, and the history of Benoni which follows, the identity of Benoni's mother was established by Mr. W. Herbert Wood.

Benoni was the only child of Joseph who had a Northampton connection. On 25 Jan. 1713/14, Thomas Sheldon of Northampton was bound in the sum of £100 as guardian to "Benonj Hills now in Northampton orphan." Benoni Hill served nine weeks in Father Râle's War, 1722, being then an apprentice to Daniel Nash.^f On 23 Apr. 1723, Jared Huxley of Suffield, for £180, sold two tracts, of 22 and 10 acres respectively, to Benoni Hills of Northampton; and Benoni was of Suffield, 18 May 1725, when he sold the same tracts, for £200, to Asaph Leavitt of Suffield. He was late of Suffield, now of Durham, Conn., 23 Jan. 1738/9, when with wife Hannah he sold his Suffield land to Asaph Leavitt.^g

Benoni was of Northampton when he conveyed, 11 June 1723, to Jonathan Hale and Abraham Kilborn, land in Glastonbury; Elizabeth Hill also

signed the deed, doubtless to release her dower right in the property. Benoni Hills of Durham bought two acres there from John Coe of Haddam, 30 Nov. 1732; and on 28 Apr. 1740, Benonie Hills late of Durham, now of Goshen, with Noah Lyman of Durham, sold for £100 to Elisha Alvord of Middletown, 30 rods with a dwelling house.^g His descendants are given in *The Hills Family in America* (1906) and omitted herein.

It is unlikely that Benoni, in his fourteenth year, soon after his father's death, would have been sent to Northampton to live with Deacon Thomas Sheldon unless there was a relationship. Sheldon had no sister who could have been mother of Benoni. But Sheldon's wife was Mary Hinsdale, and her sister Mehitabel Hinsdale married, as his second wife, Sergt. Obadiah Dickinson of Wethersfield, who died 10 June 1698, leaving two young children by Mehitabel (Noadiah and Mehitabel), and Mehitabel herself was dead by 9 Mar. 1701/2. In the files of the Dickinson estate is an undated account of disbursements made by the executor, Eliphalet Dickinson, on behalf of the two youngest children, Noadiah and Mehitabel, which contains these items: "To money paid the Court for order (& giveing Bond) to take Said Children from their father hills 10^s & time attending the Court 2 dayes and 2 dayes to get home the Children 8^s ferriage 2 goeing over and 4 comeing back to bring the Children from Glassenbury 18^s." Also: "To charge in Recovering the Estate out of mother hills hand in time and money 01.16.00."^h

These records prove that Mehitabel (Hinsdale) Dickinson had married a Hills of Glastonbury, taking her own two Dickinson children there with her. They had to be brought back across the Connecticut River from Glastonbury to the family home in Wethersfield. The second marriage had to occur after Dickinson died in 1698, and a record shows that Mehitabel herself died by March 1702. The only adult Glastonbury Hills of this period was Joseph, and we have shown that he had a son Benoni born about 1701 who was presumably by a wife who died at his birth. When in addition we consider that Benoni's guardian was husband of a sister of Mehitabel (Hinsdale) Dickinson, we have no hesitancy in placing her as Benoni's mother and as the second wife of Joseph Hills.

Joseph "Hill" of Glastonbury, because of threatening words to the Constable of Glastonbury, was put under bond on 5 Aug. 1708 to keep the peace, as was also his wife Elizabeth; she appeared on 15 Sept. following and was released from her bond, but Joseph "is Sick and not able to appear." On 8 Feb. 1714/15, Elizabeth Hill of Glastonbury, "being disguised with Strong drink," was fined 6s. 8d., with cost of court amounting to 21s. 6d. On 12 June 1716, Henry Hill, a minor, by Elizabeth Hill his "next friend," of Glastonbury, won a suit against Abram Kilbourn of Glastonbury.ⁱ

Children of Joseph and ——— (——) Hills:

- i. HANNAH,³ b. [say 1676]; m. JOSEPH KEENEY, b. abt. 1666, d. at East Hartford, Conn., abt. 1753, son of Alexander and Alice (——) (Colefax) Keeney. Children:
1. *Joseph*,⁴ b. 8 Nov. 1693; d. at East Hartford, Conn., 8 Sept. 1780 ae. 86 (g. s., Hockanum); m. between 1742 and 1749, Ann (Buckland) Forbes, b. abt. 1710, d. 6 Mar. 1795 ae. 85 (g. s.), dau. of William and Elizabeth³ (Hills) Buckland and widow of James Forbes, Jr. His will, undated but made about 1776, proved 18 Sept. 1780, named wife Anna; brother John Keeney's children, David and Hannah; sister Dorothy [Morley?—the name looks like *Moucy* in the original will].
 2. *Benjamin*, b. 18 Jan. 1695/6; probably d. young.
 3. *John*, b. 22 May 1699; m. (1) Mercy Smith, b. abt. 1706, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Church) Smith; m. (2) after 1749, Sarah (Webster) Case, b. at Glastonbury, 13 Jan. 1718/19, dau. of Jonathan and Esther (Judd) Webster, widow of John Case.
 4. *Hannah*, b. 7 Jan. 1700/1; living 1777; m. abt. 1723, John Risley, b. at Hartford, abt. 1700, d. at East Hartford, between 7 Nov. 1777 (date of will) and 21 Nov. 1777 (date of probate), son of John and Mary (Arnold) Risley. Seven children.
 5. *Mabel*, b. 25 Nov. 1704; living 1774; m. at East Hartford, 3 Sept. 1725, Joseph Roberts, bapt. at Hartford, 11 Aug. 1700, d. at East Hartford, in 1774, son of William and Dorothy (Forbes) Roberts. His will, dated 19 May 1774, proved 29 June 1774, named wife Mabel; sons Joseph, David, Eliphalet and Jonathan Roberts; dau. Mabel wife of Ozias Bissell; heirs of dau. Marah dec'd; dau. Violet wife of Jonathan Hills "3d" [No. 5, v, 3]; son Timothy Roberts.
 6. *Dorothy*, b. 29 May 1707; living 1776; m. (1) Charles Burnham, b. 23 July 1699, d. at East Hartford, 26 Dec. 1752 ae. 53 (g. s.), son of Richard and Sarah (Humphreys) Burnham; m. (2) after 1755, ——— [Morley?]. Adm'n on the estate of Charles Burnham was granted, 5 Feb. 1753, to Jonathan Stanley and Dorothy Burnham. Distribution made Jan. 1755 to Widow Dorothy Burnham, eldest son Charles Burnham, Freeman, Asahel, Stephen, Mary wife of John Kilborn, Ann wife of John Risley, and Susannah Burnham.
 7. *Alexander*, b. abt. 1709; d. at Coventry, Conn., in 1814 ae. 106 (the *Connecticut Mirror* of 24 Oct. 1814 calls him formerly of East Hartford); m.
 8. *Susannah*, b. [say 1712]; m. 15 Nov. 1739, Joseph Kellogg, Jr., of Hebron, Conn., b. at Colchester, 8 Aug. 1718, son of Dea. Joseph and Abigail (Miller) Kellogg.¹
 9. *Mary*, b. [say 1715]; m. John Ashcraft, b. at Stonington, Conn., 14 Sept. 1696, d. at Hebron, Conn., between 4 Apr. 1745 (date of will) and 7 Jan. 1745/6 (date of probate), son of John Ashcraft, Jr. He had a former wife, Margaret. His will named wife Mary, mentioning "what we have purchased since our marriage"; dau. Anne, "household stuff that was mine in her mother's lifetime"; three children, Anne, Samuel and Timothy to share equally "excepting my present wife have another child by me"; my children that I had by my first wife, namely Abigail, John, Jedidiah and Desire, five shillings apiece, having received the bigger part of their portions already; Joseph Kellogg was a witness.

- ii. DOROTHY, b. abt. 1678; d. at Glastonbury, 5 Oct. 1741 in her 64th yr. (g. s.); m. abt. 1695, Lieut. THOMAS³ HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 6], b. at Wethersfield, 14 Jan. 1671/2, d. at Glastonbury, 12 Oct. 1741 in his 70th yr. (g. s.), son of Sergt. John² and Sarah (Goodrich) Hollister. Thomas Hollister and Dorothy his wife of Glastonbury deeded 25 Mar. 1722/3 to Joseph Hill, all interest in the "Estate that their father Joseph Hill dyed Seized of." ^k
- iii. SUSANNAH, b. abt. 1680; d. at East Hartford, 11 Feb. 1748/9 in 69th yr. (g. s.); m. (1) at Hartford, 1 Feb. 1699/1700, THOMAS⁴ KILBOURN [Kilbourn Family, No. 4, i], b. abt. 1677, d. 3 Oct. 1712, son of Sergt. Thomas³ and Hannah (Hills) Kilbourn; m. (2) after 1726, NATHANIEL FITCH, b. abt. 1688, d. after 1742, son of Joseph and Mary (Stone) Fitch.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. [say 1682]; d. at Hartford in 1712. Administration on the estate of Benjamin Hill, Jr., of Hartford, was granted 21 Nov. 1712 to Joseph Keeney, with Ebenezer Hill surety. Inventory of the estate of "Beniamen Hill Tailor deceased" 4 Nov. 1712, taken by Samuel Wells and Timothy Cowles, accepted 1 Dec. 1712.
- 8 v. JOSEPH, b. [say 1685]; d. after 1759.

Child of Joseph and Mehitabel (Hinsdale) (Dickinson) Hills:

- vi. BENONI, b. abt. 1701; d. at Winchester, Conn., 24 June 1793; m. at Northampton, Mass., 19 Dec. 1723, HANNAH STRONG, b. 23 July 1704, d. 21 Oct. 1776.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (——) Hills:

- vii. SAMUEL, b. [say 1703]; d. at Glastonbury, in 1727, unm. He was chosen hayward, 18 Dec. 1722. Administration on his estate was granted to his brother, Joseph Hills, 5 Dec. 1727.¹
- 9 viii. HENRY, b. [say 1704].
- 10 ix. JOHN, b. [say 1706]; d. in 1761.
- x. MARGARET, b. [say 1708];^m m. (recorded at Colchester, Conn.), 13 Jan. 1725, WILLIAM WATERS, b. abt. 1708, d. at Chatham, Conn., in 1783 (administration granted 3 Nov. 1783), son of John and Hannah (——) Waters. He m. (2) Mary ———. On 20 July 1739, William Waters and Margaret his wife of Colchester sold to Jonathan Hale their interest in 92 acres in Glastonbury, and on 12 Oct. 1744 they conveyed to John Hill of Glastonbury all right in a tract granted to the heirs of Joseph Hill, deceased.ⁿ Children:^o
 - 1. *Joseph*,⁴ b. at Colchester, 2 June 1726. He had a deed from his father, 27 Nov. 1752, of land William inherited from his father, John Waters, dec'd. On 16 Oct. 1781, William Waters of Chatham, with Mary his wife, conveyed to his son Joseph of Colchester.
 - 2. *Samuel*, b. [say 1728]; m. at Colchester, 6 Nov. 1751, Hopestill Hamlin. He had a deed from his father, 27 Nov. 1752.
 - 3. *Henry*, b. [say 1731]. He had a deed from his father, 21 Apr. 1757, to 30 acres in Colchester and 20 acres in Middletown.
 - 4. *William*, b. at Colchester, 17 Feb. 1734/5; m. (recorded at Colchester), 21 June 1759, Mary Jordan of Middletown.

a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:261, 272-3; Wethersfield Deeds, 3:183.
 b. Hartford Land Records, 1:232, 296.
 c. Glastonbury Deeds, 2:59.
 d. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:225-6; and Hartford Probate Files.
 e. Glastonbury Deeds, 4:58-60; 5:315, 324.
 f. Old Hampshire Probate, File 71, No. 29; J. R. Trumbull, *History of Northampton* (1902), 2:605.

g. Old Hampshire Deeds, D:401, 476; Suffield Deeds, 2:300; Glastonbury Deeds, 2:201; Durham Deeds, 5:61, 324.

h. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:549, fails to give the complete record; see File 1676, Hartford Probate District.

i. Hartford County Court Records, G:69, 361, etc.

j. She was not Susannah King, as stated in *Kelloggs in the Old World and the New*, by Timothy Hopkins, 1:169.

k. Glastonbury Deeds, 3:139.

l. Glastonbury Deeds, 1:176; Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:527. He did not, as stated in *The Hills Family in America*, have a wife Violet, but his cousin Samuel [No. 4, iv] married Violet Stedman nearly nine years after this Samuel died.

m. The daughter Margaret was not b. 8 Jan. 1724, several years after Joseph's death, nor did she m. William Winters, as asserted in *The Hills Family in America* (1906).

n. Glastonbury Deeds, 4:345.

o. Colchester Deeds, 1:119, 43, 24; 2:449; 6:45, 62; 7:67; 10:206.

4. BENJAMIN² HILLS (*William*¹), born at Hartford, Conn., about 1653, died at East Hartford, Conn., in 1728; married at Wethersfield, Conn., 11 Jan. 1688, MARY BRONSON, born at Wethersfield, 15 Sept. 1668, daughter of John and Hannah (Scott) Bronson, and granddaughter of Richard Bronson.

The land he received by gift of his father, William Hills, at Hoccanum was entered 14 Mar. 1676/7.^a

On 13 Dec. 1682, "Benj: Hills for fighting Solomon Andrews & pulling off his hayre" was fined 10 shillings to the treasury and 10 shillings to Andrews.^b

On 12 June 1695, he quitclaimed to Jonathan Hills, 20 acres or one-sixth of 120 acres in Hartford, bequeathed to grantor by William Hill, and he also owns by purchase from John Kilbourn of Glastonbury 40 acres or two sixth parts more of said six score acres. Benjamin Hills of Hartford sold two more parcels of land there to Jonathan Hills between 1698 and 1700, and made two purchases there in 1700, one from Samuel Wyllys, the other from Cato Serious, and on 5 Mar. 1711/12, Priscilla Serious, a Negro woman of Hartford, quitclaimed to him the land he had purchased from her father. He also purchased 102 acres from Philip Smith of Hartford, 30 Jan. 1706/7, this acreage being bounded on land of heirs of John Crow dec'd and heirs of William Warren dec'd. Here he seems to have built, for on 6 Nov. 1715 he conveyed for love to his son Benjamin, twenty acres and half of his house, the Crow and Warren bounds being mentioned. In 1718 he sold eight acres to John Abbey and an adjacent eight acres to Benjamin Abbey, and bought three acres from the latter. In 1722 and 1725 he sold additional land to his son Benjamin, and on 29 July 1724 conveyed six acres to "my Loveing son Samuel Stedman of Weathersfield." The younger Benjamin Hills conveyed 28 Dec. 1725, with his wife Elizabeth, land received in the distribution of the estate of John Warren; and he sold 13 May 1730 to "my Brother Sam^{ll} Hills" of Hartford.^c

The will of Benjamin Hills of Hartford, dated 4 Feb. 1726, proved 2 Apr. 1728, confirmed a deed of land to his son, Benjamin, and gave him five

shillings; to two daughters, Susannah and Abigail, besides what they have already received, five shillings apiece; to son, Samuel, the residue, he to be executor. Witnesses: Jonathan Hills, Jr., John Hazeltine, Nathaniel Risley. Inventory: £209.14.0.^d

Children of Benjamin and Mary (Bronson) Hills:

- i. BENJAMIN,³ b. by 1694; d. (before 30 Mar.) 1733; m. ELIZABETH WARREN, dau. of John.^e Elizabeth Hills was appointed administratrix, 3 July 1733, and gave bond with "Sam Hills" and "John Woren" of Hartford.^f Samuel Hills was appointed guardian, 13 Apr. 1736, to Oliver, aged 7, and John, aged 5, two children of Benjamin Hills. On 4 Feb. 1745/6, Oliver, aged 18, and John, aged 16, chose Joseph Cowles of Hartford for guardian. Children, b. at East Hartford:
 1. *John*,⁴ bapt. 19 July 1724; d. young.
 2. *Mary*, bapt. 10 Mar. 1727/8.
 3. *Oliver*, bapt. 23 Mar. 1728/9; settled in Otsego County, N. Y. He owned the Covenant at Vernon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1764.^g
 4. *John*, b. abt. 1731.
- ii. SUSANNAH, b. [say 1700]; d. after 1754; m. JOHN⁴ KILBOURN [Kilbourn Family, No. 4, iv], b. [say 1689], d. at East Hartford, in 1742, son of Sergt. Thomas³ and Hannah (Hills) Kilbourn.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. [say 1702-3]; d. before 1762; m. (recorded at Wethersfield), 18 Oct. 1722, SAMUEL STEDMAN, b. at Wethersfield, 6 Mar. 1691/2, d. there abt. 1762, son of Ens. John and Susannah (——) Stedman. Children, b. at Wethersfield:
 1. *Abigail*,⁴ b. 5 Aug. 1723; m. Samuel Brace of Hartford.
 2. *Charles*, b. 8 Dec. 1725; res. (1762) Farmington.
 3. *Christian*, b. 8 Oct. 1727; d. between 1762 and 1770; m. David Clark of Wethersfield and Farmington.
 4. *Hannah*, b. 31 Jan. 1729/30; m. Patrick McConnelly of Hartford. [The surname is spelled in the probate entries Coroland, Mc^kColony, and Cronely. He may be the Patrick McConnelly, b. abt. 1725, d. at New Haven, Conn., 1 Jan. 1797 ae. 71, who m. (2) at Trinity Church, New Haven, 30 Oct. 1775, Margaret, widow of Joseph Yeomans, and was listed in the 1790 Census as Patrick Collony.]
 5. *Samuel*, b. 18 July 1738; d. s. p.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1708; d. at Vernon, Conn., 23 July 1777 ae. 69 (g. s.); m. (1) at East Hartford, 29 July 1736, VIOLET STEDMAN, b. at Farmington, Conn., 2 Jan. 1708/9, d. at East Hartford, 14 July 1749 ae. 40 (g. s.), dau. of John and Abigail (Andrews) Stedman; m. (2) at Vernon, 6 May 1767, SUSANNAH (LADD) NASH, widow of Phinehas Nash. His will, dated 11 Mar. 1774, proved 15 Aug. 1777, named wife Susanna; to eldest daughter, Violet Tucker, all real estate except widow's dower; to other daughters, Hannah Pain, Damaris Pain, Lucy Thrall, and Susanna Nash, £25 each; son-in-law Elijah Tucker and my daughter Violet his wife, executors. Witnesses: Ebenezer Kellogg, Asahel Root, Hannah Kellogg. Inventory: £517.7.4.

Children by first wife, b. at East Hartford:

1. *Violet*,⁴ bapt. 27 Nov. 1737; d. at Vernon, 5 Apr. 1807 in 69th yr. (g. s.); m. at Bolton, 9 June 1761, Elijah Tucker, b. at Bolton, 14 Apr. 1737, d. 3 June 1810 in 74th yr. (g. s.), son of Ephraim and Jane (——) Tucker.

2. *Samuel*, bapt. 2 Mar. 1740; d. young.
3. *Hannah*, b. abt. 1742; m. at Vernon, 23 Apr. 1763, Col. Brinton Paine, b. at Bolton, abt. 1737, d. at Elmira, N. Y., in 1820, son of Stephen and Deborah (Skinner) Paine.
4. *Damaris*, b. abt. 1744; d. at Vernon, 4 Mar. 1824 ae. 80 (g. s.); m. at Vernon, 10 July 1764, John Paine, b. at Bolton, 6 Aug. 1740, d. at Vernon, 27 Oct. 1811, son of Stephen and Deborah (Skinner) Paine.
5. *Lucy*, b. [say 1746]; m. at Bolton, 2 May 1765, Moses Thrall, Jr., b. at Bolton, 10 Aug. 1735, son of Capt. Moses and Elizabeth (——) Thrall.
6. *Susanna*, b. 17 Feb. 1749; bapt. 5 Mar. 1749; d. at Ellington, Conn., 18 Feb. 1834; m. 16 July 1766, Ebenezer Nash, b. 20 Jan. 1744/5, d. 8 Dec. 1823.

a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:260.

b. *Hartford County Court Records*, 4:62.

c. *Hartford Deeds*, 1:270, 272, 273, 371, 372; 2:14, 125; 3:256, 164, 180; 4:52, 153, 230; 5:199, 107, 405.

d. *Manwaring's Digest*, 2:526.

e. *Ibid.*, 2:447.

f. *Ibid.*, 3:64; and *Hartford Probate Files*, No. 2699. The sureties were her husband's brother and her own brother. Manwaring errs in mentioning a brother John Hills, and so does the compiler of *The Hills Family in America*.

g. One Oliver Hills of Glastonbury bought 1 acre 20 rods with a house in Eastbury, 22 Apr. 1799; mortgaged it 14 Feb. 1804; and sold 11 Feb. 1805, being then of Hebron, Conn. [*Glastonbury Deeds*, 14:91, 213, 215.]

5. Lieut. JONATHAN² HILLS (*William*¹), born at Hartford, Conn., about 1664, died at East Hartford, Conn., 29 Sept. 1727, aged 61 (gravestone); married DOROTHY² HALE [*Hale Family*, No. 1, viii], born at Wethersfield, Conn., about 1667, died at East Hartford, 23 June 1733, aged 66 (gravestone), daughter of Samuel¹ and Mary (Smith) Hale.

He was confirmed Lieutenant of the Train Band in Hartford "on the east side of the great river," October 1698.^a

On 2 May 1695, Jonathan Hills bought from Tyxhall Ensworth, two acres in Hoccanum meadow, bounded by the Great River and by land of "my brother-in-law, John White," formerly belonging to "my father in Law Rob^t Reves decd" and received in right of "my wife Sarah"; the same date, he had four acres purchased of John White and formerly of Rob^t Reves deceased; and 23 Mar. 1696/7, four more acres purchased of Eliz^a Reves and formerly of her father Rob^t Reves. On 24 June 1704, he bought two acres adjacent to the above land from Joseph Welles of Hartford.^b

The will of Lieut. Jonathan Hills of Hartford, dated 5 Feb. 1725/6, proved 5 Dec. 1727, gave to his wife, Dorothy, the use of a third of his lands and a third of the movable estate forever; to daughter, Dorothy wife of Caleb Pitkin, £75 above what I have given him; to three grandchildren, Dorothy, Mary, and Thankfull, children of said Dorothy, a good cow for each, at the age of 18 years; to daughter, Mary Forbes, £150; to daughter, Thankful, £150; to grandson David, son of my son David Hills, £5 at age of 21 years; residue to two sons, Jonathan and David Hills, equally, they to be executors. Inventory: £1817.19.03, with a later addition of £84.08.02.^c

Children of Lieut. Jonathan and Dorothy (Hale) Hills, born at East Hartford:

- i. MARY,³ bapt. 22 July 1688; d. young.
- ii. THANKFUL, bapt. 26 June 1692; d. young.
- iii. DOROTHY, b. 9 Feb. 1696; bapt. 29 Mar. 1696; d. at East Hartford, 7 Apr. 1746; m. CALEB PITKIN, b. at Hartford, 19 Aug. 1687, d. at East Hartford, 16 Jan. 1773, son of Capt. Roger and Hannah (Stanley) Pitkin. Nine children.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. 20 Dec. 1698; bapt. 5 Feb. 1698/9; d. at East Hartford, 22 Feb. 1775 ae. 78 (g. s.); m. REBECCA OLMSTED, bapt. 20 Aug. 1693, d. at East Hartford, 14 Jan. 1778 ae. 85 (g. s.), dau. of Dea. Joseph and ——— (———) Olmsted. He was confirmed Ensign of the 3d company in Hartford, Oct. 1733; and Captain of the 5th company, Oct. 1738. He was Deputy for Hartford, May and Aug. 1755; and Justice from 1755 until his death.^d The will of Jonathan Hills of Hartford, dated 30 May 1759, proved 24 Mar. 1775, gave to wife Rebekah, negro man and "garl" (Jack and Peg), use of house, etc.; residue to son Jonathan Hills, executor. Witnesses: William Warren, Joseph Porter, Nathaniel Hills. Children, b. at East Hartford:

1. *Rebecca*,⁴ bapt. 13 Oct. 1728; d. 1 Nov. 1728 (g. s.).
2. *Jonathan*, b. abt. 1731; d. at East Hartford, 13 Oct. 1776 ae. 45 (g. s.); m. Mabel Stanley, b. abt. 1734, d. at Chatham, Conn., 30 June 1824 ae. 90, dau. of Jonathan and Mabel (Olmsted) Stanley. Nine children. Census of 1790, East Hartford, Mabel, 1-0-4 and 3 slaves. She m. (2) 20 Feb. 1796, Col. Jonathan Welles, of East Hartford, b. 20 Feb. 1733, d. 13 July 1816 ae. 84 (g. s.), widower of Esther Hills [v, 6, below].
3. *Rebecca*, b. [say 1733]; d. 11 Feb. 1741/2, killed by lightning (g. s.).
- v. DAVID, b. 2 Oct. 1702; d. at East Hartford, 25 May 1758 ae. 57 (g. s.); m. ANN PITKIN, b. abt. 1703, d. at East Hartford, 9 June 1778 ae. 76 (g. s.), dau. of Ens. Nathaniel and Hester (Hosmer) Pitkin. He was confirmed Ensign of the 5th company in Hartford, Oct. 1738; Lieutenant, Oct. 1750; and Captain, May 1754.^e His will, dated 29 Apr. 1758, proved 3 June 1758, named his wife; son Jonathan Hills (homelot and dwelling house); daughter Ruth wife of Timothy Cows (£10 and what she had); daughter Ann wife of Joseph Pitkin, Jr. (£10 and what she had); daughter Easter (£5 and what she had); daughters Dorothy Hills and Thankful Hills (£65 apiece); three sons, David, Nathaniel and Jonathan; David and Jonathan, executors. Witnesses: Niell McLean, Jonathan Hills, Ju^r, Jonath Hills.

Children, b. at East Hartford:

1. *David*,⁴ bapt. 15 Nov. 1724; d. 2 July 1785; m. 16 May 1745, Mary Pitkin, b. abt. 1727, d. 9 Dec. 1793, dau. of Col. Joseph and Mary (Lord) Pitkin. He was established Lieutenant of the 5th company in Hartford, May 1758.^f
2. *Nathaniel*, bapt. 4 July 1726; d. 21 Oct. 1781; m. Eunice Porter, b. abt. 1729, d. 23 May 1807, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Cowles) Porter.
3. *Jonathan*, b. abt. 1728; d. 18 Apr. 1794; m. Violet⁵ Roberts, b. in 1741, d. 12 (or 4) Jan. 1819, dau. of Joseph and Mabel (Keeney) Roberts [see No. 3, i, 5]. He was established Ensign of the 5th company in Hartford, May 1769.^g
4. *Ruth*, b. abt. 1730; d. 18 June 1786 ae. 57; m. Timothy Cowles, b. at East Hartford, 31 July 1720, d. there 8 Feb. 1809 (g. s.), son of William and

Elizabeth (Hubbard) Cowles. He m. (2) 26 Apr. 1787, Elizabeth (Olmsted) Goodwin.

5. *Ann*, b. abt. 1732; d. 4 July 1758 ae. 25 (g. s.); m. in 1751, Joseph Pitkin, b. abt. 1729, d. 30 Oct. 1770 ae. 41 (g. s.), son of Col. Joseph and Mary (Lord) Pitkin.
6. *Esther*, b. abt. 1734; d. at East Hartford, 8 Feb. 1795 ae. 61 (g. s.); m. 15 Oct. 1756, Col. Jonathan⁵ Welles [Welles Family, No. 1, iv, 5, (2), 6], b. 20 Feb. 1733, d. 13 July 1816 ae. 84 (g. s.), son of Capt. Samuel⁴ and Esther (Ellsworth) Welles.
7. *George*, b. [Mar. 1737]; d. 14 Oct. 1741 ae. 4 yrs. 7 mos. (g. s.).
8. *Dorothy*, bapt. 24 June 1739; d. in 1826; m. Richard Pitkin, b. 15 Mar. 1739, d. 22 Aug. 1799, son of Col. Joseph and Mary (Lord) Pitkin.
9. *Thankful*, bapt. 7 June 1743; d. at East Hartford, 16 May 1816 ae. 71 (g. s.); m. Thomas Wadsworth, Jr., b. abt. 1739, d. 17 Sept. 1810 ae. 75 (g. s.), son of Thomas and Sarah (Arnold) Wadsworth.
10. *Rebecca*, b. [May or June 1744]; d. 5 Feb. 1744/5 ae. 1 yr. 8 mos. (g. s.).
- vi. *MARY*, b. 1 Oct. 1706; d. at East Hartford, 24 Aug. 1752 ae. 46; m. by 1726, DAVID FORBES, son of David and Mary (Treat) Forbes.
- vii. *THANKFUL*, b. 9 Dec. 1710; d. at East Hartford, 6 Aug. 1741 in 31st yr. (g. s.); m. at East Hartford, 10 May 1732, DAVID PORTER, b. at Hartford, 27 Sept. 1706, d. at East Hartford, 21 June 1755 ae. 48 (g. s.), son of Hezekiah and Hannah (——) Porter.

- a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 4:271.
- b. Hartford Deeds, 1:160, 271.
- c. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:526-7.
- d. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 7:470; 8:191; 10:352, 357, 396, 491; 11:6, 119, 249, 370, 497; 12:6, 125, 245, 345, 456, 550; 13:7, 173, 288, 418, 575; 14:76, 257.
- e. *Ibid.*, 8:191; 9:554; 10:271.
- f. *Ibid.*, 11:130.
- g. *Ibid.*, 13:177.

6. EBENEZER³ HILLS (*William*,² *William*¹), born at Hartford, Conn., about 1676, died at East Hartford, Conn., 12 Feb. 1749/50, aged 73 (grave-stone); married ABIGAIL³ BENJAMIN [Hale Family, No. 1-A, ii], born at Wethersfield, Conn., 27 Apr. 1673, died at East Hartford, in 1755, daughter of Caleb and Mary² (Hale) Benjamin.

He was chosen a fence viewer for the East side, Hartford, 26 Dec. 1704, and for Hoccanum Meadow, 16 Dec. 1707; Hayward for Hoccanum Meadow, 20 Dec. 1715.^a

The will of Ebenezer Hills, Sr., of East Hartford, dated 19 May 1732, proved 6 Mar. 1749/50, gave to wife Abigail the use of one room in the house, and a third of the lands and barn, together with use of a third of the movables, with liberty to dispose of the latter if need be for her support; to son, William Hills, all right in the "western lands" belonging to the towns of Hartford and Windsor; to daughters, Abigail wife of Joseph Dewey, Sarah wife of Samuel Roberts, and Esther wife of Joseph Case, £5 apiece; to daughter, Hannah Hills, £40; to son, Ebenezer Hills, land in East Hartford; to son, Abraham Hills, sundry pieces of land in East Hartford; residue

to sons, Ebenezer and Abraham; Jonathan Hills and my son Ebenezer Hills, executors. Witnesses: John Arnold, Jonathan Hills, John Vibbard.^b

The will of Abigail Hills of Hartford, dated 13 Mar. 1750, proved 2 Sept. 1755, gave to son, William Hills, 5s.; to son Ebenezer Hills, 5s.; to son Abraham Hills, 5s.; daughters, Abigail Duey, Sarah wife of Samuel Roberts, and Esther wife of Joseph Case; daughter Hannah wife of Elisha Loveland has had double to her sisters out of her father's estate; my son, Samuel Roberts, executor. Witnesses: Jonath Hills, John Arnold, Ebenezer Hills Ju^r.

Children of Ebenezer and Abigail (Benjamin) Hills, born at East Hartford:

- i. WILLIAM,⁴ b. 16 June 1702; d. at East Hartford in 1782 (will 7 Mar. 1782, proved 2 Sept. 1782); m. ELIZABETH ———. Possibly his first wife was Catherine Craw, called "Hills" in 1730 in her father's will, whose sister Deliverance m. John⁴ Hills [No. 7, i, q. v.]. Children:
 1. *Elizabeth*,⁵ perhaps the Elizabeth Hills "of Hartford" who m. 28 Nov. 1751, Edward Pattison, of Middletown, Conn., b. abt. 1721, d. 22 Dec. 1787 ae. 66 (g. s., Berlin). His will, dated 3 July 1776, proved 3 Mar. 1788, named his wife Elizabeth and children.
 2. *Abigail*, bapt. at East Hartford, 11 Dec. 1737; d. there 8 June 1774 ae. 36 (g. s.); m. John Cadwell, b. abt. 1735, d. 7 May 1782 ae. 47 (g. s.), son of John and Dorthy (Kilbourn) Cadwell. He m. (2) Hephzibah (Keeney) Hills, b. abt. 1737, d. 15 July 1826 ae. 89 (g. s.), widow of Ebenezer⁵ Hills (iv, 1, below).^d
 3. *William*, bapt. at East Hartford, 20 Nov. 1748; m. Mary Risley, b. 5 Feb. 1749, dau. of Moses and Mary (——) Risley.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 10 Dec. 1703; m. 31 Oct. 1726, JOSEPH DEWEY, b. at Northampton, Mass., 24 Dec. 1697, son of Josiah and Mehitabel (Miller) Dewey; res. Lebanon and Colchester, Conn.
- iii. SARAH, b. 8 Feb. 1705/6; owned the Covenant at the East Hartford Church, 7 Nov. 1725; m. there 7 Mar. 1728/9, SAMUEL ROBERTS, bapt. at Hartford, 24 Dec. 1704, son of William and Dorothy (Forbes) Roberts.
- iv. EBENEZER, b. 14 Jan. 1707/8; d. at East Hartford, 12 Jan. 1772 ae. 64 (g. s.); m. abt. 1732, HANNAH⁴ ARNOLD [Bidwell Family, No. 1, i, 7 (1)] b. at Hartford, 20 Nov. 1710, d. 27 Feb. 1781 ae. 71 (g. s., Old Hockanum graveyard), dau. of John and Hannah (Meakin) Arnold. She was named as wife of Ebenezer Hills, Jr., in the will of her father, dated 14 Nov. 1741.^c Ebenezer's will, dated 9 Jan. 1772, proved 17 Mar. 1772, gave to wife Hannah her dower; to sons, Ebenezer, Silas, Amos, and Ashbel, specified land in East Hartford; to dau. Lois Forbs, 5s.; to dau. Esther Hills, £30; sons Ebenezer and Silas, executors. Children, b. at East Hartford:
 1. *Ebenezer*,⁵ b. Mar. 1733; d. at East Hartford, 28 Mar. 1773; m. Hephzibah Keeney, b. abt. 1737, d. 15 July 1826 ae. 89 (g. s.). She m. (2) John Cadwell (see i, 2, above).^d Children, b. at East Hartford: *Ebenezer*,⁶ b. 7 Feb. 1756; *Elijah*, bapt. 12 Feb. 1758; *Russell*, bapt. 6 Jan. 1760; *Eliphalet*, b. Oct. 1761; *Hephzibah*, bapt. 11 Sept. 1763; *George*, bapt. 22 June 1766; *Jemima*, bapt. 12 June 1768; *Aaron*, bapt. 25 Feb. 1770; *Susannah*, bapt. 5 Apr. 1772.

2. *Ashbel*, bapt. 25 July 1736; d. young.
3. *Silas*, b. 9 Jan. 1739; d. at East Hartford, 22 Aug. 1825; m. at Glastonbury, 15 Oct. 1761, Anna⁴ House [House Family, No. 5, vi], b. at Glastonbury, 5 Nov. 1743, d. at East Hartford, 18 Apr. 1826, dau. of John³ and Deborah (Boardman) House. She was admitted to the East Hartford Church from Glastonbury, Feb. 1762. Children, b. at East Hartford: *Anna*,⁶ b. 3 Feb. 1763, bapt. 6 Feb. 1763; *Hannah*, b. 4 Oct. 1764, bapt. 7 Oct. 1764; *Mercy*, b. 20 July 1766, bapt. same day^e; *Silas*, b. 30 Aug. 1769, bapt. 10 Sept. 1769, d. 19 Oct. 1776; *Ruth*, b. 25 Sept. 1772, bapt. 4 Oct. 1772; *John*, b. 23 Apr. 1775, bapt. 7 May 1775, d. 11 Oct. 1776; *Esther*, b. 7 Oct. 1777, bapt. 12 Oct. 1777; *Silas*, b. 1 Sept. 1779, m. 7 Nov. 1799, Clarissa Easton, b. 3 Sept. 1779^f; *Sarah*, b. 28 Sept. 1785.
4. *Amos*, b. 8 July 1741; d. 18 Mar. 1796; will dated 13 Feb. 1796, proved 27 Apr. 1796; m. (1) Betty Judson, b. Mar. 1746, d. 10 Feb. 1792, dau. of Jeremiah and Abigail (Elmer) Judson; m. (2) Anna March Pratt, b. 31 May 1755, living 1798. Children by first wife, b. at East Hartford: *Mary*,⁶ b. 8 Sept. 1766, bapt. 21 Sept. 1766; *Elizabeth*, b. 14 Jan. 1768, bapt. 17 Jan. 1768; *Martin*, b. 3 Oct. 1769, bapt. 8 Oct. 1769; *Amos*, b. 26 June 1771, bapt. 30 June 1771; *Jesse*, b. 20 Apr. 1773; *Lucy*, b. 9 July 1775, bapt. 16 July 1775; *Selah*, b. 16 Nov. 1777, bapt. 23 Nov. 1777; *Seth*, b. 29 Sept. 1780, bapt. 1 Oct. 1780; *Orange*, b. 4 Sept. 1782, d. at Turin, N. Y., 21 June 1848, m. 9 Oct. 1802, Betsey⁶ House [House Family, No. 22, ii], b. at Glastonbury, 4 May 1785, d. at Houseville, N. Y., 24 May 1864, dau. of John⁵ and Esther (Hooker) House; *Allen*, b. 23 Aug. 1784. Children by second wife: *Lucinda*, b. 6 Nov. 1789; *Norman*, b. 10 Aug. 1793; *Harriet*, b. 28 Apr. 1796.
5. *Ashbel*, b. 5 May 1743; d. at East Hartford, 20 Dec. 1817 ae. 75 (g. s., Old Hockanum graveyard); m. at Glastonbury, 8 Oct. 1766, Mehitabel⁴ House [House Family, No. 5, vii], b. at Glastonbury, 6 Aug. 1748, d. at East Hartford, 28 Jan. 1828 ae. 79 (g. s.), dau. of John³ and Deborah (Boardman) House. Children, b. at East Hartford: *Sarah*,⁶ b. 16 July 1767, bapt. 19 July 1767; *Ashbel*, b. 27 Feb. 1769, bapt. 5 Mar. 1769; *Isaac*, b. 28 Mar. 1771, bapt. 31 Mar. 1771, d. 20 Oct. 1794; *Eunice*, b. 8 June 1773, bapt. 20 June 1773, d. 24 Nov. 1776; *Esther*, b. 9 July 1775, bapt. 16 July 1775; *Wait*, b. 16 Sept. 1777, bapt. 21 Sept. 1777; *Eunice*, b. 22 Sept. 1779, bapt. 25 Sept. 1779; *James*, b. 16 Nov. 1781, bapt. 25 Nov. 1781, d. 28 Apr. 1784; *Dorcas*, b. 12 July 1784, bapt. 18 July 1784, d. 14 June 1786; *Chester*, b. 23 Nov. 1787, bapt. (as Abigail!) 2 Dec. 1787, d. at sea 1806; *Dorcas*, b. 24 Jan. 1790, bapt. 30 Jan. 1790; *Fanny*, b. 25 Dec. 1793 [should be 1792], bapt. 29 Dec. 1792; *Betsey*, b. 27 July 1792 [should be 1794], bapt. 8 Feb. 1795; *Isaac*, b. 9 Nov. 1794 [should be 1796], bapt. 29 Jan. 1797.
6. *Lois*, b. 5 July 1748; bapt. 12 June [sic] 1748; d. 23 Aug. 1797; m. in 1769, Aaron Forbes, b. at East Hartford, 5 Aug. 1744, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Hills) Forbes [see No. 8, ii]. He m. (2) 22 Jan. 1798, Lucy Parsons.
7. *George*, bapt. 2 Dec. 1750; d. young.
8. *Esther*, bapt. 1 Sept. 1754; m. 20 Apr. 1775, Levi⁵ Loveland [Loveland Family, No. 3, iii, 5], b. at Glastonbury, 19 Nov. 1749, son of Elisha⁴ and Hannah⁴ (Hills) Loveland.

- v. ESTHER, b. 8 Sept. 1710; m. JOSEPH CASE, b. at Hartford, 27 Dec. 1705, d. at East Hartford, 26 May 1791 ae. 85 (g. s.), son of Richard and Sarah (——) Case.⁸
- 11 vi. ABRAHAM, b. [say 1713]; d. in 1761.
- vii. HANNAH, b. [say 1716]; m. (recorded at Glastonbury), 19 Jan. 1736/7, ELISHA⁴ LOVELAND [Loveland Family, No. 3, iii], b. abt. 1709, d. 4 Dec. 1796, son of Thomas³ Loveland.

a. Hartford Town Votes, *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 6:274, 286, 318.

b. Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:568-9.

c. *Ibid.*, 3:381.

d. The will of John Cadwell of Hartford, dated 3 May 1782, proved 31 May 1782, named wife Hepzibah; sons John and David; daughters Susannah Risley, Eunice Cadwell, Esther Cadwell, Nabby Cadwell, and Anne Cadwell. John Cadwell and his two wives are buried in the West Cemetery of the present Manchester, Conn. East Hartford Vital Records, which contain errors, give the death of "Hepzibah Hills, widow Cadwell," on 3 Feb. 1826 ae. 87; *Hills Family in America* gives the death of Ebenezer Hills' widow Hephzibah as 15 Feb. 1826. Despite these discrepancies, we think these records all refer to the same Hephzibah.

e. This child was actually recorded in *original* East Hartford Vital Records as *Harry*, and in *Hills Family in America* is given as *Mary* with a "probable" marriage; but she was baptized as *Marcy*, and she d. at Rodman, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1822, having m. abt. 1784, Appleton McKee, b. 19 Dec. 1760, d. 7 May 1832.

f. The date of birth applies to the wife of Silas, and he had no sister Clarissa as given in *Hills Family in America*.

g. The will of Joseph Case of East Hartford, dated 26 Jan. 1791, proved 1 June 1791, named sons Joseph, David, and Richard; grandchildren, Sarah, Polly, William and Rebecca, children of son Richard; son Thomas; daughters Ester Hollister [see Hollister Family, No. 11, i], Mary Burnham, Hannah Roberts, Abigail Case and Sarah Case. Receipts were given by Freeman and Mary Burnham, Joseph and David Case, John and Hannah Roberts, Abigail and Sarah Case; Richard Case for himself and as guardian; and Gideon and "Easter" Hollister. The son, Joseph Case, Jr., by wife Vashti, had ten children, of whom the youngest, Mary, m. Elizur Hollister [Hollister Family, No. 12, ii, (2)]. The son, Thomas Case (d. 24 Mar. 1836 ae. 87, g. s., East Hartford), m. Dorinda Roberts (d. 11 July 1812 ae. 60, g. s.), and had six children, of whom the youngest, Anna, m. Calvin⁶ Hale [Thomas Hale Family, No. 14].

7. JOHN³ HILLS (*William*,² *William*¹), born at Hartford, Conn., about 1679, died there (East Hartford) by 1746; married MARGARET DIX, baptized at Second Church, Hartford, 10 Apr. 1687, daughter of John and Mary (——) Dix.

The will of John Dix of Hartford, dated 28 May 1722, named with others his daughter Margaret wife of John Hills. The will was not proved because of the testator's forgetfulness, and John Hills was granted administration.^a

On 5 Feb. 1735/6, John Hills of Hartford conveyed, for £115. 2s., to his son, John Hills of Hartford, twenty acres with an orchard.^b

He seems to have died before 29 May 1746, when the will of Samuel Woodbridge of Hartford refers to land he had bought of John Hill "decd."^c He died in all probability before 1740, when the following series of deeds begins which apparently pertain to his sons. On 4 Nov. 1740, Benoni Hills of Hartford, for £26, conveyed to Solomon Hills of Hartford his right to 16 acres bounded east by John Haiseltine, west by Solomon Hills, south by highway, and north by Nathaniel Crow. On 19 Jan. 1744/5, Thomas Hills of Hartford, for £10, conveyed to Solomon Hills, his right to 16 acres with precisely the same description. And on 17 June 1752, John Hills of Wind-

sor, for £65, conveyed to Solomon Hills of Hartford, all his right on the East side, being one-eighth of land bounded south by highway, north by Nathaniel Crow, east by John Hazelton, and west by said Solomon Hills.^d The same land seems to be involved; John Hills who moved to East Windsor is the son of John and Margaret (Dix); hence we place Benoni, Solomon and Thomas as other sons, inheritors of the same property.

Children of John and Margaret (Dix) Hills, births of four recorded at Hartford, youngest three baptized at East Hartford:

- i. JOHN,⁴ b. 20 Apr. 1705; d. at Longmeadow, Mass., 4 Dec. 1782; m. at East Hartford, 31 Mar. 1730, DELIVERANCE CRAW, who d. at Longmeadow, 3 Sept. 1786, dau. of John and Rebecca (——) Craw.^e Children:^f
 1. *Margaret*,⁵ m. John Stephens.
 2. *John*, m. Chloe Millington, bapt. at Windsor, 9 May 1736, dau. of Joseph Millington.
 3. *Deliverance*, m. at Longmeadow, Mass., 27 Aug. 1760, Joseph Pierce.
 4. *Isaac*, bapt. at East Hartford, 30 Apr. 1738; m. Abigail King, b. at Enfield, Conn., 15 Sept. 1744, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Pease) King.
 5. *Huldah*, bapt. at East Hartford, 4 Nov. 1739; d. at Enfield, Conn., 14 Aug. 1792 in 52d yr. (g. s.); m. at Enfield, 1 Mar. 1764, Benjamin King, b. at Enfield, 6 Nov. 1742, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Pease) King.
 6. *Jacob*, b. abt. 1741; d. at Enfield, Conn., 7 Aug. 1817 ae. 76; m. at Enfield, 7 Apr. 1763, Love Pease, b. 21 Oct. 1742, d. 10 Mar. 1830, dau. of Cummings and Elizabeth (Pease) Pease.
 7. *Joseph*, m. Eunice Kibbe, b. at Enfield, Conn., 29 Oct. 1747, dau. of Isaac and Eunice (Miller) Kibbe.
 8. *Moses*, d. at Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y., 20 Nov. 1804; m. 22 Dec. 1772, Mary White, of East Windsor, Conn., b. abt. 1749, d. 10 Mar. 1838 ae. 89.
 9. *Stephen*.
 10. *Joanna*, m. before 1765, William Brooks, b. at Enfield, Conn., 7 July 1736, son of William and Esther (Kibbe) Brooks.
 11. *Rebecca*, m. Ebenezer Pease, b. at Enfield, Conn., 23 Dec. 1748, son of Cummings and Elizabeth (Pease) Pease.
 12. *Mary*, m. at Enfield, 12 Nov. 1760, Isaac Kibbe, 2d, b. at Enfield, 27 Mar. 1711/12, son of James and Hannah (Kelsey) Kibbe. She was his third wife, his second wife (Eunice Miller) having d. 1 Oct. 1760.
- ii. SOLOMON, b. ; d. at East Hartford in 1794; m. SARAH ABBE [Kilbourn Family, No. 4, vi, 2], dau. of John and Naomi (Kilbourn) Abbe. Administration on his estate was granted, 4 Sept. 1794, to Daniel Pitkin. The land was ordered sold; one of the buyers was Moses Hills. The widow gave the administrator a quitclaim, 22 Aug. 1795.^g Children, bapt. at East Hartford: *Martha*,⁵ bapt. 5 June 1748; *Sarah*, bapt. 12 Feb. 1752; *Mabel*, bapt. 19 May 1754.
- iii. MARGARET, b. 12 July 1710; m. at East Hartford, 27 Oct. 1731, THOMAS DIX.
- iv. HULDAH, b. 20 July 1712.
- v. JOANNA, b. 17 May 1715; owned the Covenant at the East Hartford Church, 28 July 1734; m. there 24 Nov. 1737, DANIEL CLARK.
- vi. BENONI.

- vii. THOMAS, m. RACHEL ———. Child: *Abigail*,⁵ bapt. at East Hartford, 17 June 1750.
- viii. MARY, bapt. 4 Aug. 1723.
- ix. HANNAH, bapt. 6 Nov. 1726; possibly m. (recorded at Wethersfield), 9 Nov. 1754, PELETIAH BUCK, b. 25 July 1726, son of Peletiah and Lydia (Stoddard) Buck.
- x. DANIEL, bapt. 9 Mar. 1728/9; probably the Daniel who d. at East Hartford by 23 Dec. 1782, and who m. MABEL ———. Administration on his estate was granted, 24 Jan. 1783, to Levi Hills, with Henry Treat surety. The small inventory was taken by Silas Hills and Henry Treat. Necessaries were ordered set to the widow, Mabel. Job Risley was chosen guardian, 23 Dec. 1782, by John Hills, son of Daniel of East Hartford, dec'd. Levi Hills, as administrator, sold 4 acres to Nathan and Reuben Hills, 30 Apr. 1789; and on 18 Jan. 1792, Mabel Hills sold to Nathan Hills of East Hartford, 10 acres in Orford Parish [Manchester] bounded on land of Nathan and Reuben Hills, her deed being witnessed by Azuba Hills.^h Children, b. at East Hartford:
1. *Mabel*,⁵ bapt. 23 May 1756.
 2. *Nathaniel*, bapt. 13 Sept. 1757.
 3. *Levi*, bapt. 6 May 1759; d. at Berlin, Vt., 22 Mar. 1808; Census of 1790, East Hartford (1-4-1); m. at Eastbury, 28 Mar. 1782, Ollie Hollister, b. abt. 1759, d. at Berlin, 19 May 1816 ae. 57. Eight children, of whom *Giles* m. at Berlin, 3 June 1804, Pamela Hubbard [House Family, No. 8, ii, 4].
 4. *Nathan*, bapt. 30 Nov. 1760; Census of 1790, East Hartford (1-1-3).
 5. *Reuben*, bapt. 9 May 1762; Census of 1790, East Hartford (1-2-2).
 6. *John*, bapt. 25 Dec. 1763; m. at Eastbury, 1 July 1787, Ruth Smith, b. at Glastonbury, 4 Aug. 1768, dau. of Isaac and Ruth (Hollister) Smith. Asa Smith on 1 Feb. 1790 gave a life lease to his sister Ruth wife of John Hills, of land on which Hills had erected a house; and John and Ruth Hills quitclaimed the same to Asa Smith, 6 Feb. 1801.¹
 7. *Joshua*, bapt. 19 May 1765; Census of 1790, East Hartford (1-2-2); m. at Eastbury, 2 Sept. 1785, Zuba Simons.
 8. *Sarah*, b. abt. 1767.
 9. *Aaron*, bapt. 11 June 1769; m. at Eastbury, 21 Nov. 1790, Asenath Smith. They renewed their Covenant at Eastbury, 6 May 1792. Children, b. at Eastbury: *Mabel*,⁶ bapt. 6 May 1792; *Asa*, bapt. 11 May 1794; *Aaron*, bapt. 19 June 1796; *Hepsy*, bapt. 4 Sept. 1797.
 10. *Moses*, b. abt. 1771; d. at Eastbury, 12 Dec. 1826 ae. 55 (g. s.); m. (1) Anna ———, who d. at Eastbury, 5 Sept. 1793 in 21st yr. (g. s.); m. (2) at Eastbury, Mar. 1795, Lucy Goodale, who d. 15 Oct. 1800 ae. 43 (g. s.); m. (3) Hephzibah ———, who d. 14 Feb. 1848 ae. 89 (g. s.). He and Anna renewed their Covenant, 6 May 1792; Lucy renewed hers, 19 July 1796. Children by first wife, b. at Eastbury: *Hope*,⁶ bapt. 6 May 1792; *Anne*, bapt. 8 Sept. 1793. Children by second wife: *Julia*, bapt. 26 June 1796; *Moses*, bapt. 19 May 1798, d. 28 Dec. 1800; *David*, bapt. 17 Oct. 1800, d. 22 Oct. 1800; Infant, d. unbapt. 26 Oct. 1801.

a. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:379-80.

b. Hartford Deeds, 6:31.

c. Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:692.

d. Hartford Deeds, 8:39; 10:376.

e. Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:34.

f. The list of children of John⁴ is based chiefly on *The Hills Family in America* (1906), which clearly obtained them from Willard S. Allen's "Longmeadow Families" originally published in

the *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 38:77. The deeds quoted above show that John⁴ was of Windsor in 1752. On 10 May 1762, John Hills of Windsor bought two pieces of land in Glastonbury from Nehemiah Strickland, one of 30 acres with house and barn, the other of 50 acres; and the same date bought from Benjamin Strickland, Jr., for £120, a piece of 80 acres. On 10 Mar. 1763, John Hills of Windsor conveyed back both pieces of property to the respective Stricklands, at the same price. Perhaps these were mortgages and releases. One piece was bounded south on land belonging to the heirs of John Hill Dec^d [No. 10]. [Glastonbury Deeds, 6:151, 152; 7:36, 37.]

g. East Hartford Deeds, 5:110.

h. *Ibid.*, 3:11; 4:167.

i. Glastonbury Deeds, 12:538; 13:466.

8. JOSEPH³ HILLS (*Joseph*,² *William*¹), born at Hartford, Conn., [say 1685], died after 1759; married (recorded at Glastonbury), 10 June 1708, ELIZABETH TRYON, born at Wethersfield, Conn., , died , daughter of William and ——— (——) Tryon.

He is doubtless the "Joseph Hills" who was admitted a freeman and took the oath at Glastonbury, 24 Apr. 1710.^a

In 1713 Elizabeth Hill was named in the estate records of her father, William Tryon of Wethersfield.^b

Joseph Hill of Glastonbury, signing by mark, conveyed 18 Jan. 1741/2, for £45, and 15 July 1743, for £30, to his son, Joseph Hill, Jr. He conveyed for love, 14 July 1746, to his son Benjamin. He conveyed, 26 Apr. 1737, to his daughter, Hannah Lamb of Glastonbury and soon after Thomas Lamb bought adjacent property. He conveyed, 23 Apr. 1759, to his son Benjamin, reserving the house and improved lands during his natural life.^c

On 2 Dec. 1712, Joseph Hills, Jr., and Elizabeth his wife, of Hartford, for £18, conveyed to Mr. George Stillman of Wethersfield, all right "which belong to the Estate of my Late father William Tryon Late of Weathersfield Deceased."^d

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tryon) Hills, recorded at Glastonbury:

- i. DUDLEY,⁴ b. 20 Mar. 1709/10; d. at Newark, N. J., 6 Jan. 1710/11.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. at Hartford, 5 Jan. 1712/13; [d. at East Hartford, 15 Mar. 1808 ae. 97;] possibly m. at East Hartford, 23 Oct. 1735, ABRAHAM FORBES, b. abt. 1710, d. 23 Apr. 1801 ae. 91, son of James and Sarah (Williams) Forbes.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 24 June 1716; m. THOMAS LAMB.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. 19 Aug. 1719; d. at Glastonbury, in 1751; m. at Glastonbury, SUSANNAH ———, b. , d. at Glastonbury, in 1760. Administration on his estate was granted, 5 Nov. 1751, to Susannah Hill, who gave bond with Samuel Kimberly. Inventory taken by Thomas Welles and Jonathan Hale: £1026.10s. Movables set to widow. Administration on the estate of Widow Susannah Hills of Glastonbury was granted, 1 Apr. 1760, to Gurdon Goodrich of Wethersfield, who gave bond with William Morris of Wethersfield. Inventory appraised by Thomas Welles and William Goodrich. Distribution to Susannah Hills, eldest daughter, and Elisabeth Hill. Children:
 1. *Susannah*,⁵ m. at Glastonbury, 19 Jan. 1769, Abraham Hollister, Jr. [Hollister Family, No. 5, v, 2].
 2. *Elizabeth*, possibly the Elizabeth who m. at Wethersfield, 17 Mar. 1774, Michael Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 5, ix].

v. SUSANNAH, b. 18 Apr. 1722.

vi. BENJAMIN, b. 15 Feb. 1724/5; d. at Glastonbury, in 1772; m. at Glastonbury, 26 Dec. 1747, MARTHA DAMON, who d. after 1792, dau. of Benjamin and Mercy (Flint) Damon of East Hartford. Administration on his estate was granted, 2 Mar. 1773, to Martha Hill, who gave bond with Gideon Hollister. The inventory was taken 21 Sept. 1772 by William Welles and Elisha Hollister; it included a house, barn and about 70 acres, and a debt from Jonathan Hollister. Children, b. at Glastonbury:

1. *Hephzibah*,⁵ b. 10 Aug. 1749; renewed her Covenant at Eastbury, 28 Feb. 1773; m. at Glastonbury, 19 Oct. 1775, Ezekiel Russell, Jr., of Wilbraham, Mass.
2. *Martha*, b. 9 May 1751; renewed her Covenant at Eastbury, 28 Feb. 1773; m. at Glastonbury, 3 Nov. 1774, Matthew Grover, of East Windsor, Conn., They were of Longmeadow, Mass., 20 Apr. 1791, when they quitclaimed to Joseph, Josiah and Daniel Hills of Glastonbury.^e
3. *Benjamin*, b. 14 Dec. 1754; served in the Revolution and d. at Durham, Conn., 12 Jan. 1777 on return from captivity [Glastonbury Church records].
4. *Josiah*, b. abt. 1757; d. at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. Lydia Briggs^f and had an infant who d. at Eastbury, 28 Dec. 1786; and, it is said, a son *Orsemus*.⁶ Joseph and Daniel Hills quitclaimed 32 acres to Josiah Hills, all of Glastonbury, 14 June 1792, in exchange for other land.^g
5. *Joseph*, b. abt. 1759; m. and had children, recorded at Eastbury: *Hannah*⁶ and *Martha*, bapt. 10 July 1788; *Joseph*, bapt. 29 July 1789; and, it is said, *Obed*.^h
6. *Daniel*, b. 14 Dec. 1761; d. at Fabius, N. Y., abt. 1845; m. at Eastbury, 23 Feb. 1786, Ruth Dickinson [Loveland Family, No. 2, i, 7, (2), 5], dau. of David and Beriah (Loveland) Dickinson. Nine children.ⁱ Daniel Hills and Ruth his wife, and Samuel Dickinson of Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., conveyed 17 Jan. 1804 to David Dickinson of Glastonbury land in Eastbury lately the property of our brother Elisha Dickinson deceased.^j

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 1:83.

b. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:317.

c. Glastonbury Deeds, 4:381; 5:427, 150, 355; 6:34.

d. Wethersfield Deeds, 4:76.

e. Glastonbury Deeds, 11:412.

f. Daughter of John Briggs; proved by Glastonbury Deeds, 10:58; 11:177.

g. Glastonbury Deeds, 11:413.

h. Joseph conveyed land 1792 bounded on land of Josiah Hills, reserving the use of one-third to his mother, the Widow Martha Hills; Glastonbury Deeds, 11:195.

i. Full record in *The Hills Family in America*, 38.

j. Glastonbury Deeds, 14:330.

9. HENRY³ HILLS (*Joseph*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., [say 1704], died _____; married by 1728, HANNAH ———, perhaps the "Widow Hills" who died at Eastbury, 26 Nov. 1792, aged 92.

He witnessed a will in Wethersfield, in 1728.^a On 13 Mar. 1730/1, John Hill conveyed to his brother, Henry Hill, both of Glastonbury, and the same date Elizabeth Hill, widow, conveyed for £50 to her son, Henry Hill. He figures in the land records for a few years thereafter. On 15 Mar. 1734/5,

Henry Hill of Glastonbury, for £100, conveyed to Joseph Dickinson, 42 acres with a house and barn in Eastbury. Henry Hill and Sarah Couch witnessed a deed, 13 Apr. 1724, from Thomas Brewer, Sr., to Jonathan Hale.^b

That he had a wife (Hannah) and family is evidenced by a stone to the memory of his daughter Mabel, who died in 1749. He was probably father of Samuel Hills (born 1730), whose parentage is unsolved in *The Hills Family in America*, as no other likely parentage for Samuel can be found, and he would be named for Henry's brother Samuel who had died three years earlier (1727). Elizabeth Hill of Glastonbury sold to Jonathan Hale, 6 Mar. 1727/8, her deed being witnessed by Henry and Hannah Hill. Henry Hill conveyed to Jonathan Hale, 24 June 1728; and on 28 June 1728, Henry Hill of Glastonbury sold to Joseph House of Glastonbury, 1 acre 1 rod at buck-meadow, bounded north by "land of my Sister Margaret," the latter deed being acknowledged at Wethersfield with Nathaniel and Mehitabell Burnham as witnesses.^c

No probate has been found, but lack of deeds suggests that he died before 1750. On 26 Oct. 1764, Josiah Benton sold 3 acres 3 roods to Charles Loveland, being "all my Right which I Purchased of Henry Hill *Deceased*."^d

On 27 Mar. 1733, Hezekiah Wright of Wethersfield, for £375, sold to Henry Hill of Glastonbury, 52 acres in Wethersfield. This seems to have been a speculation on which he lost money. He sold, 14 Aug. 1733, for £62.10s., to Thomas Hurlbut of Wethersfield, 4½ acres bounded east on a highway, west on Farmington bounds, north on Solomon Dunham, south on Commons. On 12 Sept. 1733, he sold, for £150, to Thomas Harris of Wethersfield, 25 acres in the 50-acre lots bounded west on a highway, south on Commons, north on heirs or assigns of Capt. William Warner, dec'd, east on lands of me, said Henry Hill. He sold, 29 Nov. 1733, for £87.10s., to Capt. Thomas Belding of Wethersfield, 26 acres bounded west on Thomas Harris, east on Commons, north on Solomon Dunham, south on Samuel Benton.^e

Henry Hill was a surveyor, 18 Dec. 1728; added to the list of freemen, 15 Sept. 1730, and chosen hayward, 8 Dec. 1731.^f

Children (record incomplete, and the placing of all but Mabel are hypothetical):

12 i. SAMUEL,⁴ b. abt. 1730; d. 20 Mar. 1814.

ii. (probably) MARGARET, m. at Glastonbury, 13 June 1756, AMBROSE NICHOLSON, b. at Hartford, 15 Apr. 1733, son of Henry and Hannah (——) Nicholson. Children, b. at Glastonbury:

1. Francis,⁵ b. 13 Apr. 1756; d. at Salem, Pa., 9 Dec. 1803; m. at Glastonbury, 7 Feb. 1781, Rachel⁵ Loveland [Loveland Family, No. 6, x, 1], b. 6 Aug. 1762, d. 9 Feb. 1843, dau. of David and Deborah (House) Loveland.

2. Nathan, b. 23 Oct. 1759.

3. Joel, b. 29 Sept. 1761; d. at Glastonbury, 18 July 1810 ae. 48.

4. *Hannah*, b. 14 Nov. 1763; m. at Glastonbury, 2 Apr. 1783, John Phillips of East Hartford.
5. *Ambrose*, b. 11 July 1766; d. at Glastonbury, 1797; m. at Glastonbury, 22 Sept. 1788, Polly Clarke of Wethersfield, perhaps b. at Wethersfield (as Mary), 15 Feb. 1771, dau. of Thomas Clarke. Administration on his estate was granted, 6 Jan. 1798 to Joseph Hale, with John Warren surety. Dower was set, 13 Apr. 1799, to Mary Wells, now wife of "Gurdain" Wells, late widow of Ambrose Nicholson. She m. (2) at Eastbury, 25 Mar. 1798, Gurdon⁶ Welles [Welles Family, No. 8, vii].
6. *Mabel*, b. 6 May 1768; m. at Eastbury, 12 Jan. 1792, Elijah Hubbard Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 7, iv, 1].
7. *Jared*, b. 26 Jan. 1770.
8. *Sarah*, b. 29 Apr. 1772.
9. *Edmund* (twin), b. 4 Sept. 1774; d. 16 Oct. 1774 ae. 6 wks. (g. s.).
10. *Eunice* (twin), b. 4 Sept. 1774.
11. *Lucy*, b. 6 Nov. 1776; d. at Glastonbury, 14 June 1854 ae. 73 (g. s.); m. 23 June 1799, Joab Loveland [Loveland Family, No. 3, i, 3, (7)], son of Solomon⁵ and Lucy (Morley) Loveland.
- iii. (probably) ANN, b. abt. 1741; d. at Glastonbury, 1 Apr. 1823 ae. 82 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 11 Nov. 1766, BENJAMIN⁴ HOUSE [House Family, No. 17], b. 10 Mar. 1741/2, d. 2 Nov. 1823.
- iv. MABEL, b. abt. 1743; d. 6 Sept. 1749 ae. abt. 6 (g. s.).
- a. Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:141.
- b. Glastonbury Deeds, 4:60; 5:437; 3:79.
- c. *Ibid.*, 3:170-172.
- d. *Ibid.*, 7:100.
- e. Wethersfield Deeds, 6:110, 129, 130, 136.
- f. Glastonbury Deeds, 1:241, 253, 260.

10. (Ensign) JOHN³ HILLS (*Joseph*,² *William*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., [say 1706], died there in 1761; married KEZIAH⁴ LOVE- LAND [Loveland Family, No. 6, i], born at Glastonbury, 18 Sept. 1709, perhaps the "Widow Hills" who died at Eastbury, 10 May 1789, aged 81, daughter of John³ and Keziah (Williams) Loveland.

His birth date is placed as 1713 by *The Hills Family in America*, and his marriage as about 1735, but both dates should be a few years earlier, as he must have been of age when he conveyed land early in 1731, and Keziah presumably married before she was twenty-six. Furthermore, his son John had reached adult years by 1749 when the father made his will, and was born presumably by 1728.

The will of John Hill of Glastonbury, dated 23 Feb. 1748 [1748/9], proved 1 May 1761, gave to wife Keziah the usual dower; to son John, the house he now dwells in, in Eastbury, and the whole farm I bought of Samuel Spencer; to son Isaac, 50 acres on north side of my farm in Eastbury on which my own dwelling house now stands; to son Elisha, the south part of the farm on which I dwell in Glastonbury; to son Samuel, 50 acres in Eastbury I bought of Mr. Thomas Belden of Wethersfield; to son Elijah, half

of the west part of the farm I bought of Mr. Thomas Belden; to daughters, Keziah, Abigail, Dorathy, Rebecah and Elisabeth, lands in Glastonbury not disposed of, and specified payments by their brothers; wife Keziah and son John, executors. Witnesses: Isaac Chalker, Stephen Strickland, Benjamin Strickland. The inventory, appraised 29 Apr. 1761 by Ephraim Hubbard and Daniel House, amounted to £879.11.2.

Keziah Hill and John Hill, as Executors of his will, sold 15 Apr. 1765 to Mary Kimberly, for £130, land the deceased bought of Mr. Thomas Belding (95 acres) and 12 acres he had bought of John Holden and Joseph Goodale. John Hill and Keziah Hill of Glastonbury sold 24 Oct. 1763 to Hosea Fox, 11 acres, part of a tract of 52½ acres. Keziah Hill and John Hill of Glastonbury, as Executors, sold 26 Nov. 1763 to William House, 30 acres in Eastbury. On 25 Feb. 1763, John Hill, Executor of the will of his father, "Ens" John Hill of Glastonbury, sold for £300 to William Pitkin, Jr., of Hartford, 95 acres with a house and barn, and other pieces, reserving dower of Keziah Hill.^a

Children of John and Keziah (Loveland) Hills, born at Glastonbury:

- i. JOHN⁴ b. [say 1728]; d. at Chatham (East Hampton), Conn., 21 Jan. 1782; m. MINDWELL WRIGHT, b. at Glastonbury, 22 Jan. 1731½, d. at Chatham, 30 Nov. 1815 ae. 83, and bur. in Glastonbury, dau. of Daniel and Eunice (Loomis) Wright. Administration on his estate was granted to Mindwell Hills, 3 June 1782. Children:
 1. *Mindwell*,⁵ bapt. at Eastbury, Sept. 1757 (by the minister of the Haddam Church); m. at First Church, Glastonbury, 1 Nov. 1789, Moses Jones of Glastonbury.
 2. *John*, b. abt. 1759; d. at Chatham, 25 Dec. 1781. Administration on his estate was granted, 1 Apr. 1782, to Mindwell Hill, who gave bond with Darius Adams. Distribution was made equally to Mindwell Hill, Joanna Hill, Honor Hill, Keziah Hill, Samuel Hill, David Hill, and Daniel Hill.
 3. *Joanna*, b. 9 Mar. 1763; d. at East Hartford, 21 Apr. 1831; m. (1) at East Hampton, 16 June 1785, Huet Alvord, b. at East Hampton, abt. 1757, d. there 27 May 1787, son of Seth and Elizabeth (Spencer) Alvord; m. (2) at East Hampton, 17 Oct. 1792, Stephen Burnham, b. abt. 1755, son of Daniel and Susannah (Burnham) Burnham.
 4. *Honor*, b. in 1765; d. 29 Dec. 1835; m. (1) at Glastonbury, 11 Mar. 1790, Thaddeus⁶ Welles [Welles Family, No. 9, iv], b. 20 Nov. 1758, d. 2 Sept. 1810 in 52d yr. (g. s.), son of Capt. Samuel⁵ and Lucy (Kilbourn) Welles; m. (2) 11 Feb. 1816, George⁴ Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 6, x], b. at Glastonbury, 13 Aug. 1751, d. at Gill, Mass., 16 Aug. 1843 ae. 93, son of Ens. David³ and Sarah (Edwards) Goodrich.
 5. *Keziah*, [dau. of John, name omitted, b. 15 June 1767]; bapt. 5 July 1767; d. at Glastonbury, 12 Oct. 1836 ae. 69 (g. s.); m. at East Hampton, 2 Apr. 1794, Nathaniel Porter of Glastonbury, who d. there 22 June 1829 ae. 61 (g. s.).

6. *Samuel*, b. 1 June 1769; bapt. 11 June 1769; d. 3 Mar. 1842; res. Granby, Conn., and South Amherst, Mass.; m. (1) at East Hampton, 16 June 1796, Polly Lewis, b. at Chatham, 22 Mar. 1776, d. at Granby, Conn., 16 Apr. 1814; m. (2) 29 Sept. 1814, Alpha Gillette, b. 28 Nov. 1793, d. Feb. 1876. Samuel Hills of Chatham sold three acres in Glastonbury, 6 Oct. 1797.^b
7. *David*, b. 5 Mar. 1772; d. at Chatham, 2 Dec. 1858; m. at East Hampton, 24 July 1796, Polly Welch, b. at Chatham, in 1778, d. at East Hampton, 19 Sept. 1839, dau. of William and Deborah (Jewett) Welch.
8. *Daniel*, b. abt. 1775; under 26 in the 1800 Census; m. at East Hampton, 7 May 1799, Thankful Watrous.
- ii. ISAAC.
- iii. KEZIAH.
- iv. ABIGAIL.
- v. DOROTHY, possibly the Dorothy Hills, b. abt. 1743, d. 9 Apr. 1774 ae. 31, who m. THOMAS SPENCER, b. abt. 1740, d. at Manchester, Conn., abt. 1829, son of Silas and Agnes (Simons) Spencer.
- vi. REBECCA, ; m. at Glastonbury, 21 Nov. 1765, SILAS NYE. On 9 May 1765, John Hill of Glastonbury conveyed to Silas Nye of Glastonbury, for £1.15s., half an acre in Eastbury.^c
- vii. ELISHA, b. abt. 1741; d. at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m. at Eastbury, 24 Nov. 1774, REBECCA LOVELAND, b. abt. 1752, d. at Cicero, N. Y., Jan. 1842 ae. 90. They renewed their Covenant at Eastbury, 8 Oct. 1775. They had children: *Mary Ann*, bapt. 8 Oct. 1775, d. 17 Oct. 1776; *Elisha*, bapt. 12 Oct. 1777; *Elijah*, bapt. 27 Sept. 1779; *John*, bapt. 18 May 1782.^d
- viii. ELIZABETH.
- ix. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1747; d. in 1839; res. Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; m.^e
- x. ELIJAH, b. ; d. at New Haven, Conn., in 1783; m. at New Haven, 2 Oct. 1770, HANNAH (MUNSON) MUNSON, b. 17 May 1744, dau. of Theophilus and Abigail (Talmadge) Munson, widow of Charles Munson. Children, b. at New Haven: *Samuel*,⁵ bapt. 12 May 1771, m. (1) at Waterbury, Conn., 17 Oct. 1791, Sybil Cook, who divorced him 1809, and he m. (2) Mary Lyman; *William*, bapt. 7 Nov. 1773; *Hannah*, bapt. 15 Oct. 1775; *Loveman*, bapt. 21 Sept. 1777, m. at Cheshire, Conn., 23 Feb. 1797, Eunice Johnson; *Elijah*, bapt. 16 Jan. 1780, perhaps m. 31 Jan. 1805, Lucretia Riley.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 6:214; 7:61, 69, 162.

b. *Ibid.*, 13:16.

c. *Ibid.*, 6:210.

d. Full record of family in *The Hills Family in America* (1906), 21-2.

e. Descendants are attributed to him in *The Hills Family in America*, 633.

11. ABRAHAM⁴ HILLS (*Ebenezer*,³ *William*,² *William*¹), born at East Hartford, Conn., [say 1713], died at Glastonbury, Conn., in 1761; married HANNAH LOVELAND [Loveland Family, No. 4, iii, 1], baptized at East Hartford, 2 July 1727, died after 1783, daughter of Lot and Rebecca (Risley) Loveland. She married second, at Glastonbury, 29 Nov. 1764, James Emerson of Haverhill, who died at Glastonbury 16 Jan. 1776.^a

Of Hartford, he sold 14 Apr. 1752, for £2500, to Thomas Wadsworth of Hartford, several pieces of land, with dwelling house and barn, set to him in accordance with his father's will; witnesses, Alexander Keeney, Gideon

Smith. The same day, he bought from Simon Couch of Hartford, for £2200, land on the east side (80 acres) in the Five Miles; witnesses, David Hale, Joseph Hollister. He sold this back to Simon Couch, 26 Apr. 1753, for £2300; witnesses, Thomas Morley, Richard Keeney, Jr.^b

On 31 May 1753, John Gustin of Glastonbury, for £2120, conveyed to Abraham Hill of Hartford, 80 acres with a dwelling house and barn in Glastonbury.^c

He served from 2 Apr. to 20 Oct. 1756 in the 3d Co., 3d Regt., Connecticut Troops, in the French and Indian War.^d

He was of Glastonbury, "Farmer," in his will dated 20 Apr. 1756, proved 12 May 1761, "now being inlisted in ye army in ye present war"; to wife Hannah, a third of his realty, including the farm and buildings in Eastbury; sons Abraham and Asael, at 21 years, to have remainder of realty; daughters Rebecca and Hannah, at 18 years, to have £3 each to be paid by my sons; makes provision if wife is pregnant. "My Honoured Uncle Daniel House of Eastbury & my beloved cosen Stephen Strickland of Eastbury," executors. Witnesses: Isaac Chalker, Alex^r Chalker, Joanna Chalker. House and Strickland both declined, and Hannah Hills (the widow) gave bond as administratrix, with Lot Loveland surety. The inventory was taken by Daniel House and Samuel Pease.

Administration on the estate of James Emerson of Glastonbury was granted, 4 June 1776, to Hannah Emerson, who signed the bond by mark, with Benjamin Andrus of Glastonbury as surety. Emerson's inventory included cooper's tools.

Children of Abraham and Hannah (Loveland) Hills:

- i. ABRAHAM.⁵ Abraham Hills of Woodbury conveyed, 27 Mar. 1775, to James Emerson of Glastonbury, 6 acres in Eastbury.^e
- ii. ASAH^{EL}, m. at Glastonbury, 17 Dec. 1777, MARY BROOKS, b. 20 May 1748, dau. of John and Mary (Crofoot) Brooks. They renewed their Covenant at the Eastbury Church, 7 Feb. 1779. Children, b. there: Infant,⁶ d. 1 June 1779; Milly, bapt. 1 Oct. 1780; Jared, bapt. 2 Feb. 1783. Asahel Hills of Glastonbury sold, 14 May 1783, to Peleg Weldon, land in Eastbury bounded south on the heirs of James "Amerson," subject to the incumbrance of his mother's Thirds for life.^f
- iii. REBECCA, bapt. at East Hartford, 30 July 1749. She renewed her Covenant at Eastbury, 26 Sept. 1774; and had a child: Rosina,⁶ bapt. 22 Oct. 1774, d. 23 Oct. 1774.
- iv. HANNAH, m. (recorded at Coventry), 12 Apr. 1775, ELIJAH ATHERTON, b. at Coventry, 19 Aug. 1752, son of Simon and Mary (Smith) Atherton.
- v. SARAH, b. at Glastonbury, 10 Feb. 1761; perhaps m. at Portland, 31 Jan. 1782, STEPHEN STOCKING, b. abt. 1758, son of Stephen and Mary (——) Stocking.

a. Emerson children, born at Glastonbury: *Prudence*, 15 Aug. 1766; and *Zarah* (son), 7 Feb. 1768, died 13 Feb. 1775. For a discussion of Hannah Loveland's identity, see House Family, No. 8.

b. Hartford Deeds, 8:399, 420, 431.

c. Glastonbury Deeds, 5:393.

d. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 9:130.

e. Glastonbury Deeds, 8:62.

f. *Ibid.*, 8:393.

12. SAMUEL⁴ HILLS (?*Henry*,³ *Joseph*,² *William*¹), born about 1730, died at Eastbury, Conn., 20 Mar. 1814, aged 84; married EUNICE⁴ HOUSE [House Family, No. 5, iii], born about 1734, died at Eastbury, 1 July 1810, aged 76, daughter of John³ and Deborah (Boardman) House.

He was listed in the Census of 1790 at Glastonbury, one male and one female over 16 years, himself and his wife. Separately listed were Samuel, Jr., with three boys under 16 and two females; and Israel, with one boy under 16 and two females.

Children of Samuel and Eunice (House) Hills, born at Eastbury:^a

- i. SAMUEL,⁵ b. abt. 1755; d. 11 June 1805 in 50th yr. (g. s., Eastbury); m. at Eastbury, 3 Sept. 1777, ABIGAIL HUBBARD, b. abt. 1756, d. at Eastbury, 9 Oct. 1832 ae. 76 (g. s.), dau. of Capt. David and Abigail (Olcott) Hubbard. Children, b. at Eastbury:
 1. A child,⁶ d. in infancy, 12 Dec. 1778.
 2. *Josiah*, b. 15 Aug. 1780; bapt. 24 Sept. 1780; d. at Rome, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1871; m. (1) 19 Nov. 1807, Lovica Hamlin, who d. at Rome, 16 Feb. 1818; three children; m. (2) Achsah Ransford; one child.
 3. *Chester*, b. 9 Jan. 1783; bapt. 23 Feb. 1783; d. at Eastbury, 26 Aug. 1877 ae. 94-7-16 (g. s.); Deacon; m. (1) 26 Mar. 1807, Eliza Lovett of Williams-town, Mass., b. abt. 1783, d. at Eastbury, 20 Oct. 1817 ae. 34 (g. s.); four children; m. (2) at Glastonbury, 8 Oct. 1818, Jemima ["Mima"] Howe, b. abt. 1790, d. at Eastbury, 12 Feb. 1863 ae. 73 (g. s.), dau. of Elisha and Anna (Hollister) Howe; six children.
 4. *Samuel*, b. 24 Jan. 1786; bapt. 9 Apr. 1786; d. at Verona, N. Y., 6 June 1874; m. at Eastbury, 13 Oct. 1807, Theodosia⁶ Hale [Hale Family, No. 83, iii], b. 23 Aug. 1787, d. 17 Mar. 1872, dau. of Fraray⁵ and Eunice (Atherton) Hale.
 5. *Abigail* ["Nabby"], b. 5 Mar. 1789; bapt. 10 May 1789; d. at Eastbury, 21 May 1829 ae. 40 (g. s.); m. 26 Apr. 1809, Walter⁶ Hale [Hale Family, No. 40, v], b. 28 Oct. 1782, d. 31 Oct. 1852, son of Dr. Elizur⁵ and Hannah (Welles) Hale.
 6. *David*, b. 25 Apr. 1794; bapt. 21 June 1794; res. (1832) Rome, N. Y.; m. (1) 28 Nov. 1813, Olive Atherton, who d. 6 Apr. 1826; m. (2) at Eastbury, 28 Nov. 1827, Charlotte⁵ (House) Talcott [House Family, No. 16, ii], bapt. at Eastbury, 22 July 1792, dau. of Matthew⁴ and Lois (Hubbard) House, widow of Siah⁶ Talcott. Five children by first wife, of whom:

David Hubbard,⁷ b. 25 Mar. 1824; d. at Rome, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1877; m. at Glastonbury, 8 Mar. 1848, Lucy Cynthia⁷ Hale [Hale Family, No. 117, i], b. in 1825, d. in 1881, dau. of Andrew⁶ and Prudence (Simons) Hale.
- ii. ISRAEL, b. abt. 1757; d. at Eastbury, 18 Sept. 1827 ae. 70 (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, 20 May 1779, RUTH⁵ HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 13, x], b. at Glastonbury, 6 July 1758, d. 18 Mar. 1842 in 84th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Thomas⁴ and Abigail (Talcott) Hollister. Children, b. at Eastbury:
 1. *Jared*,⁶ b. 17 June 1779 (g. s.); bapt. 25 July 1779; d. at Eastbury, 29 June 1855 (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, 21 May 1801, Florinda Gibson, b. 2 July 1776 (V.R.) or 4 July 1776 (g. s.), d. 27 Mar. 1855 (g. s.), dau. of Samuel and Mary (Kimberly) Gibson. Six children, of whom:

- Norman*,⁷ b. Mar. 1810; d. at Perkins, Ohio, 16 Apr. 1854; m. Electa Hale [Hale Family, No. 205, iii], b. at South Manchester, abt. 1810, d. 8 Feb. 1877 ae. 66 yrs. 11 mos.
2. *Eunice*, bapt. 18 Apr. 1784; d. at Eastbury, 2 June 1855; m. Fraray⁶ Hale [Hale Family, No. 203], b. 26 Feb. 1781, d. 11 Oct. 1871, son of Fraray⁵ and Eunice (Atherton) Hale. No children.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 7 Jan. 1762; d. 5 Sept. 1792; m. at Eastbury 25 Apr. 1780, JOSIAH WHITE, b. at Chatham, Conn., 5 Sept. 1761, d. at Verona, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1831, son of Lieut. Stephen and Honor (Hubbard) White. Five children, of whom:
William Czar,⁶ b. 25 Nov. 1787; d. 18 Sept. 1838; m. 25 Nov. 1806, Betsey⁵ House [House Family, No. 16, i], b. 13 Jan. 1789, dau. of Matthew⁴ and Lois (Hubbard) House.

a. See *Hills Family in America* for descendants in general. Unless we were able to add information, our account beyond the children is mostly limited to intermarriages with the Hale and House families.

HILLS ADDENDA

I. THOMAS HILL OF HARTFORD

THOMAS¹ HILL, a joiner, with wife MARY, was in Middletown, Conn., as early as 1678, and bought land in Hartford, 1 Oct. 1685, being then called "late of Midleton."^a He was received into the Second Church, Hartford, 8 Apr. 1688.

He is apparently the Thomas Hill who testified on 5 March 1673/4, aged 29 years.^b

His will, dated 13 June 1704, proved 7 Sept. 1704, named his wife Mary, sons Thomas and John, and daughters Mary Dudley, Elizabeth Dudley, and Sarah.^c His widow may be the Mary Hills who married at the First Church, Hartford, 27 Jan. 1707/8, John Rue.

Children:

- i. MARY,² b. [say 1676]; m. (recorded at Saybrook), 18 Apr. 1695, WILLIAM DUDLEY, b. 8 Aug. 1665, d. 9 Feb. 1716/17, son of William and Mary (Roe) Dudley.
- ii. SUSANNA, b. at Middletown, 6 Sept. 1678; bapt. at Second Church, Hartford, 14 Oct. 1688; d. young.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. at Middletown, 4 Sept. 1679; bapt. at Second Church, Hartford, 22 Apr. 1688; m. (1) SAMUEL DUDLEY, b. at Saybrook, 4 Nov. 1672, d. there in 1713, son of William and Mary (Roe) Dudley; m. (2) Capt. JARED SPENCER, b. at Haddam, 8 Oct. 1673, d. at Saybrook (before 11 Jan.) 1754, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bates) Spencer.
- iv. THOMAS, b. at Middletown, 13 Jan. 1681/2; bapt. at Second Church, Hartford, 22 Apr. 1688; owned the Covenant there 25 Nov. 1705; d. at Suffield (but called of Hartford) in 1707 (Inventory, 21 Mar. 1706/7);^d m. at Hartford, 25 Jan. 1704/5, ANN SPENCER. She m. (2) Edward Foster, of Hartford, Conn. Children, bapt. at Second Church:
 1. *Thomas*,³ bapt. 25 Nov. 1705; d. at Suffield, Conn., by 1726.^d

2. *Susannah*, bapt. 27 Apr. 1707 (child of "Widow Hills"); d. at Hartford, 6 July 1734 ae. 27 (g. s.); m. at Suffield, 24 Apr. 1727, Charles Eddy, b. at Swansea, Mass., 14 Nov. 1703, d. at Glastonbury, Conn., 1 Feb. 1771, son of John and Hopestill (Butterworth) (Luther) Eddy. Three children.
 - v. SARAH, bapt. at Second Church, Hartford, 22 Apr. 1688.
 - vi. JOHN, bapt. at First Church, Hartford, 23 Oct. 1692; see Addenda, III, below.
 - vii. JOSEPH, bapt. at Second Church, Hartford, 18 Aug. 1695; d. young, probably the "child" who was buried 13 Jan. 1698.
- a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:125, 556.
 - b. *Connecticut Archives, Private Controversies*, 1:123.
 - c. *Manwaring's Digest*, 2:77-8.
 - d. *Ibid.*, 2:78-9.

II. DR. EBENEZER HILLS OF HARTFORD

The will of Ebenezer Hills, "now resident of Hartford, practitioner of physic," made 4 Dec. 1711, gave his bed and bedding to "my Cousin Dorothy Hills, daughter to Lt. Jonathan Hills, now of sd Hartford . . . I give unto my relations (vizt., unto the heirs of Lt. Samuel Hale, late of Glastonbury, decd.; the heirs of John Hale, late of sd. town, decd.; the heirs of Nathaniel Hunn, late of Wethersfield, decd.; the heirs of Caleb Benjamin, late of sd. Town, decd.; to Thomas Hale, Sen., now of Glastonbury; Ebenezer Hale of Wethersfield; and the sd. Lt. Jonathan Hills) an equal share of the rest of my estate . . . being divided into 7 equal parts." He made his friend, Thomas Kimberly of Glastonbury, executor. Witnesses: Joseph Tryon, Joseph Hollister. The will was proved 19 Dec. 1711.^a

The inventory was taken at Hartford 21 Dec. 1711 by Samuel Welles, Thomas Kilbourn and Hezekiah Porter, and amounted to £108.03.07. He also had property in Lebanon, Conn., and his estate there was inventoried by Joseph Bradford and Hezekiah Mason.

Who was Dr. Ebenezer Hills? He left his estate in seven equal shares to his "relations," and these were the seven children of Samuel¹ Hale (or the heirs of the deceased children) who are known to have survived and left issue; furthermore, the seven branches of the family are named in the precise order of birth of the Hale children except that the representatives of the older daughters, Mary (Mrs. Benjamin) and Rebecca (Mrs. Hunn), are reversed. That these people were his close relatives by blood, seems clearly indicated. But how does Dr. Hills fit into the Hale family?

Stiles's *History of Wethersfield* (2:406), following Chapin's *Glastonbury Centennial* (p. 166) states that Dorothy² Hale married Caleb Benjamin, and had a daughter Abigail who married Dr. Ebenezer Hills. It was Mary,² not Dorothy, who married Caleb Benjamin, and Mary did indeed have a daughter Abigail who married an Ebenezer Hills; see Hale Family (record of Mary²) and Hills Family (No. 6). But her husband was Ebenezer³ Hills (*William*,² *William*¹), born about 1676, died 1750, and Abigail survived him until 1755.

The Hills Family in America (1906) gives a different account, by placing Ebenezer Hills (died Dec. 1711, unm.) among the children of Joseph² Hills (William¹). But if he were, he had brothers and sisters of both the whole and the half blood, and it is strange that he should give his entire estate to cousins in that event. Furthermore, the children and grandchildren of Samuel¹ Hale could not have been his "relations" unless the first (unknown) wife of Joseph² Hills was a daughter of Samuel¹ Hale. The only one not accounted for was Martha² Hale, but she was between six and seven years older than Joseph² Hills, and Ebenezer made no provision in his will for the heirs of Martha. It is inconceivable that he would have named as his heirs the seven children of Samuel¹ Hale or their representatives, and omitted the heirs of Martha, if they were his own brothers and sisters. Hence we cannot concur in placing Dr. Ebenezer as a son of Joseph² Hills.

In fact, in his will and in other papers connected with his estate, there is nothing whatever to indicate any relationship to the family of William¹ Hills. None of the sons of William¹ could legitimately have been his father. The cousin Dorothy Hills he names was daughter of Lieut. Jonathan and Dorothy² (Hale) Hills, so was related to him through her Hale mother. There is no way Dr. Ebenezer Hills could have been uncle of the grandchildren of Samuel¹ Hale, and he could not have been their great-uncle unless he were a half-brother of Samuel¹ Hale. But that would make him extremely aged, near ninety at death, and the previous lack of record concerning him indicates that he was a much younger man.

The most likely explanation is that he was son of Martha² Hale (born 1643); if legitimate, his father was an unknown Hills, not closely related to the William Hills family; if illegitimate, then either of the two elder sons of William,¹ William or John, would be suitable in age for his father, but it is to be noted that William² had a legitimate son Ebenezer,³ already mentioned. In either case, he was probably orphaned and raised by the Hales. His youngest aunt, Dorothy² Hale, would have been near his own age, and she married Lieut. Jonathan² Hills and was mother of his cousin, Dorothy³ Hills, the only cousin to whom he gave a personal legacy.

He evidently studied medicine and settled in Lebanon, but before his death removed to Hartford, perhaps because of ill health, and was "now resident of Hartford" when he made his will. He was evidently a bachelor, and since most of his Hale relatives were in Glastonbury and Wethersfield, while only the family of Dorothy² (Hale) Hills was then living in East Hartford, it seems likely that he was living with this Hills family and perhaps received care and attention from his cousin, Dorothy³ Hills, which he acknowledged by the special legacy to her.

a. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:225. The original papers contain some additional information.

III. THE "EXTRA" JOHN HILLS

The history of John⁴ Hills (1705-1782), son of John³ (*William*,² *William*¹), seems to be clear. His marriage to Deliverance Crow, 31 Mar. 1730, is recorded in the East Hartford, Church records, also the baptisms of a couple of their children. At the same time we find recorded there the marriage of a John Hills to Ann Dickinson, 25 Dec. 1735, and the baptisms of three of their children. The two men were contemporary, yet the church records do not distinguish between them in any way, and we identify the children of the "extra" John because they inherited land from their Dickinson grandfather.

JOHN HILLS, or Hill as this family generally spelled the name, was possibly John² (*Thomas*¹), see Hills Addenda I, though that John would be 43 at marriage. He died probably by 1756; married at East Hartford, 25 Dec. 1735, ANN DICKINSON, born about 1707, died in [Dec. 1785], daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Crow) Dickinson.

The will of Daniel Dickinson of Hartford, dated 8 Nov. 1756, proved 14 Apr. 1768, gave his house to his daughter Elizabeth Hale and grandson Nathaniel Hale, and land to grandchild Abigail Risley, and to his daughter Anne Hill lands for life and then to her children, also lands that were Anne's mother's, the testator's first wife.

One of Ann's children was Thomas Hill who died in 1775. Administration on his estate was granted, 20 Dec. 1775, to Elisha Pitkin, who gave bond with Joseph Mekins. The inventory consisted of "one Sixth Part of the Lands left by Will, or otherwise by Mr Daniel Dickerson late of Hartford Deceas^d to the Heirs of the Wid^w Ann Hill. . . . Undivided by the Heirs . . . with the Incumbrance of the Wid^w Ann Hills' Improvement" for life. This establishes that there were six surviving Hills children. On 8 July 1777, Elisha Pitkin as administrator of the estate of Thomas Hill of Hartford sold, for £21, to Ashbel Pitkin one-sixth of the land left by will "by Mr. Daniel Dickenson to the Heirs of the Widow Ann Hill . . . with an old Dwelling House," reserving the Widow's right of improvement.^a

Some of the Dickinson property had been sold by the heirs in 1768, but this did not include the land entailed to Ann Hill's children. On 29 June 1768, Justus Smith and Abigail his wife [the Abigail Risley of the will], with Widow Ann Hill, conveyed; and on 9 June 1768, Benoni Hale and Elizabeth his wife, with Ann Hill, conveyed to Abigail wife of Justus Smith.^b And on 9 June 1768, Thomas Hills, Hannah, Abigail and Deodemia Hills, and Zachariah Sanford and Ann his wife, all of Hartford, for 5s., released to Elizabeth wife of Benoni Hale, Anne Hill, and Abigail wife of Justus Smith, all their right in 2 acres 40 rods on the East side.^c

Ann Hills of East Hartford, signing by mark, made her will 27 Mar. 1778,

proved 3 Apr. 1789. She called herself widow of John Hill, deceased, and gave to son Daniel Hill and daughters Ann Sanford, Hannah Hill, Abigail Hollister, and Lodeme Brown, equally, two pieces of land on the east side of Hartford, they to provide for her during life. Son Daniel to be executor, and if he should not survive, son-in-law Zechariah Sanford. Administration was granted, 6 Apr. 1789, to William Warren, with Samuel Easton surety.

Burials in Center Church Burying Ground, Hartford, include (1 Jan. 1786) "Mrs. Hill (Anna) Interred at Exp. Zachariah Sanford, (wid. of John Hill of E. Hartford), aged 78." Her death was noticed in the *Connecticut Courant*, issue of 2 Jan. 1786.

Children of John and Ann (Dickinson) Hills:

- i. ANN, bapt. 4 July 1736; m. ZACHARIAH SANFORD, bapt. at Hartford, 29 May 1737, son of Thomas and Amy (——) Sanford.
- ii. DANIEL, bapt. 25 Dec. 1737; perhaps d. at Chatham, Conn., in Dec. 1815 ac. 80.^a
- iii. THOMAS, bapt. 22 Dec. 1739; d. in 1775, unm. See record of his estate above.
- iv. HANNAH.
- v. LODEMA, b. perhaps 1746; bapt. at East Hartford and owned the Covenant, 26 Aug. 1764; m. ——— BROWN.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. 1 Mar. 1748; m. 25 July 1771, STEPHEN⁵ HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 5, v, 3], b. 26 June 1750, son of Abraham and Sarah (Hubbard) Hollister.

a. Hartford Deeds, 14:261.

b. See Hale Family, No. 23, for these and other deeds.

c. Hartford Deeds, 13:53.

d. Death reported in *Hartford Courant*, 26 Dec. 1815. One Daniel Hill was listed with a family of three at Chatham [East Hampton] in the 1790 Census. In 1800 two named Daniel Hills were listed there, the elder with a family of six, the younger [No. 11, i, 8] with a family of four. It is doubtful that this Daniel (bapt. 1737) married, and doubtful that he was the elder Daniel of Chatham, but no Daniel Hill or Hills was listed at East Hartford in the 1790 Census. Perhaps he was living with a married sister.

LUKE HITCHCOCK

WETHERSFIELD, CONNECTICUT

1. LUKE HITCHCOCK, born in England, died at Wethersfield, Conn., 1 Nov. 1659; married, probably by 1642, ELIZABETH GIBBONS, born in England, died at Springfield, Mass., 25 Apr. 1696. She married second, 2 Oct. 1661, William Warriner, of Springfield, who died 2 June 1676; and third, 17 Sept. 1678, Joseph Baldwin, who died at Hadley, Mass., 2 Nov. 1684.^a

Luke Hitchcock took the oath of fidelity at New Haven, 1 July 1644, Edward and Matthias Hitchcock taking the oath at the same time.^b Edward was married by 1638, Matthias perhaps as early, and Luke within four years later. Matthias at least was an original settler, for he signed the fundamental agreement at New Haven, 4 June 1639. It is a reasonable assump-

tion that the three were brothers. At Edward's death, Matthias testified regarding his testamentary wishes, and Matthias and Luke bore the names of two gospel writers. But while Matthias and Edward remained in New Haven until death, Luke shortly removed to Wethersfield.

He served on juries of the Connecticut Court on 5 June 1646 and 2 Mar. 1647/8.^c A curious feature of his second jury service was that William Gibbons was plaintiff in the first action heard. Undoubtedly, Gibbons was Hitchcock's brother-in-law, and it was somewhat unusual, even in colonial days, for a juror to be sanctioned to act on a dispute involving a close relative. Hitchcock's integrity proved equal to the strain, and the jury gave a verdict in favor of the defendant. He was a Selectman of Wethersfield in 1653 and 1656. His lands were entered in Wethersfield records, his homestead consisting of two lots. One, on which his house stood, was north of Samuel Hale's lot, and had first belonged to Rev. Richard Denton. When Denton removed to Stamford in 1641, he sold it to William Gibbons, from whom Hitchcock acquired it, apparently in 1647. The other, which had the barn on it, was adjacent.^d

The Genealogy of the Hitchcock Family states that he was a shoemaker, but is a century off in declaring that he was a captain at Crown Point in 1645. We have seen no record to indicate that he held military office, and we omit also the inflated account of him attributed to a great-grandson which was quoted in the family history.

On 18 Apr. 1659, Luke Hitchcock signed the agreement or engagement of those who planned to remove from Connecticut to found the town of Hadley.^e Some of the signers began the settlement that fall and wintered there, while others did not arrive until 1660 and 1661. Whether Luke went up to help with the beginnings of the new town, we do not know, but probably his last illness prevented. His will was made 17 Oct. 1659, and he speaks of being "in some weakness of body," though of sound mind and memory. He calls himself of Wethersfield, makes a profession of religious faith, and provides for wife Elizabeth, sons John and Luke, and daughter Hannah, all under eighteen years of age. Hannah was to have £40 in addition to "her uncle's gift," an obvious reference to the legacy from William Gibbons. The inventory, taken by Rev. John Russell, John Hubbard, and Thomas Welles, totaled £452.^f

William Gibbons was steward of Mr. George Wyllys, and came to Hartford in 1636 with twenty men, to build a house and prepare a garden for his employer. Since the Wyllys family was from Fenny Compton, co. Warwick, it is likely that the Gibbons family lived there or nearby. As an original proprietor of Hartford, he received land and prospered; was juror, 1643, Selectman, 1643 and 1652; Constable, 1647, and surveyor of highways, 1648.^g He died in 1655. His will, dated 26 Feb. 1654/5, proved 10 Mar. 1654/5,

It is also a curious circumstance that at New Haven, where Luke Hitchcock first lived, there were two brothers of the Gibbons name, of whom Henry Gibbons came as steward for Mr. Thomas Trowbridge from Devonshire, and died unmarried, while William Gibbons, like his namesake in Hartford, left an only daughter and heiress.

i. JOHN,² b. ; d. at Springfield, Mass., 9 Feb. 1711/12; m. at Springfield, 27 Sept. 1666, HANNAH CHAPIN, b. 2 Dec. 1644, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Cicely (Penny) Chapin. Nine children. He was Constable of Springfield, 1672; Selectman, 1676, 1678, 1680, 1682, 1684, 1686, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1693, 1698, 1699, 1708, and 1709; and Deputy to the Mass. General Court, 1699, and 1701 to 1705 inclusive. He was a soldier under Capt. Turner in the "Falls Fight," King Philip's War, and afterward Lieutenant. He was also Deacon of the church.

ii. HANNAH, b. abt. 1645; d. at Hadley, Mass., 31 Aug. 1733 ae. 88 (g. s.); m. 2 Oct. 1661, CHILEAB SMITH, b. abt. 1635, d. at Hadley, 7 Mar. 1731 in 96th yr., son of Lieut. Samuel and Elizabeth (——) Smith.

2 iii. LUKE, b. 5 June 1655; d. 27 Jan. 1726/7.

a. In general, see Mrs. Edward Hitchcock, *The Genealogy of the Hitchcock Family* (1894), 203-7; Henry R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Wethersfield* (1904), 2:426-7; and Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1899), 2:589.

b. *New Haven Colony Records*, 1:138-9, 17.

c. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:140, 160.

d. Henry R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Wethersfield* (1904), 1:277.

e. Sylvester Judd, *History of Hadley* (1905), 11.

f. Copies of the will are in the Hitchcock genealogy, *op. cit.*, and Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:129.

g. *Memorial History of Hartford County* (1886), 1:239.

h. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:115-6.

He became a prominent citizen of Springfield. He was Constable of the town, 1681; and Selectman, 1687, 1696, 1704, 1705, 1712, 1715, 1720 and 1725. He was Representative to the Mass. General Court, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1718, 1719, 1720 and 1722. He was often Moderator of the

Town Meeting, held minor town offices in his early career, and later was treasurer a number of years; and in 1693 was appointed with Capt. Thomas Colton to go to "the Bay" to procure a minister for the town.^a

He was called Sergeant in 1693, Lieutenant in 1707, and Captain in 1716. With his brother John, he served in King Philip's War, and was under Capt. Turner in the "Falls Fight." His son Luke, for this service, was in 1741 a grantee of Bernardston, at first called "Falltown," Colraine and Leyden.^b He served also as Sheriff of Hampshire County.

The family history states that he was a shoemaker and that he kept a tavern. His will, signed 26 May 1722, proved 16 May 1727, remembered his wife, sons Luke, Ebenezer and Peletiah, and daughters Sarah, Elizabeth, Mercy, Hannah, Thankful and Mary.^c

Children of Capt. Luke and Sarah (Burt) (Dorchester) Hitchcock, born at Springfield:

- i. SARAH,³ b. 1 Apr. 1678; d. 5 Feb. 1733/4 in 56th yr.; m. 30 July 1696, Lieut. JAMES MERRICK, b. 2 Mar. 1669/70, d. 8 Sept. 1765 in 95th yr. (g. s.), son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Tilley) Merrick.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Mar. 1679/80; d. 28 Mar. 1756 in 76th yr. (g. s.); m. 21 Apr. 1698, Lieut. PELATIAH³ BLISS, b. 19 Aug. 1674, d. 2 Jan. 1747/8 in 74th yr. (g. s.), son of Lawrence² and Lydia (Wright) Bliss.
- iii. MERCY, b. 1 Feb. 1681/2; d. at West Springfield, 29 Sept. 1761 ae. 80; m. 18 Apr. 1700, EBENEZER³ DAY [Day Family, No. 3], son of Thomas² and Sarah (Cooper) Day.^e
- iv. HANNAH, b. 18 Mar. 1683/4; d. at Longmeadow, 24 May 1756 in 73d yr. (g. s.); m. 30 June 1707, SAMUEL STEBBINS, b. 13 May 1683, d. at Longmeadow, 17 June 1767 in 85th yr. (g. s.), son of Samuel and Joanna (Lamb) Stebbins.
- v. THANKFUL, b. 18 Oct. 1686; d. after 1741; m. 24 Jan. 1711/12, JOHN PHELPS of Westfield, b. 27 Dec. 1672, d. there 9 Sept. 1741, son of Isaac and Ann (Gaylord) Phelps.^d
- vi. MARY, b. 21 Oct. 1688; d. 18 Sept. 1774 in 86th yr. (g. s.); m. 3 Feb. 1703, Capt. GEORGE COLTON, b. 16 June 1677, d. 5 Aug. 1760 in 84th yr. (g. s.), son of Isaac and Mary (Cooper) Colton.^e
- vii. LUKE, b. 13 July 1691; d. at Granville, Mass., May 1775; m. (1) 26 Jan. 1720/1, MARTHA COLTON, b. 4 Jan. 1694/5, d. 10 May 1754 in her 59th yr. (g. s.), dau. of John and Joanna (Wolcott) Colton; m. (2) 26 Dec. 1754, HANNAH (MARSH) (KENT) DAY, b. 17 May 1694, d. 12 Sept. 1758 in her 65th yr., dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Lewis) (Crow) Marsh, widow of Capt. John Kent and of Major John³ Day [Day Family, No. 2, vi].
- viii. JONATHAN, b. 4 Sept. 1693; d. 26 Sept. 1693.
- ix. EBENEZER, b. 20 Aug. 1694; d. at Springfield, 18 Jan. 1776 in 82d yr. (g. s.); Captain; m. (1) 14 Feb. 1716/17, MARY SHELDON, b. at Westfield, abt. 1699, d. 8 Jan. 1760 in 62d yr. (g. s.), dau. of Joseph and Mary (Whiting) Sheldon; m. (2) 31 Mar. 1761, MARY (GRAVES) MORGAN of Brimfield, Mass., b. 22 Aug. 1696, d. at Northfield, 25 Apr. 1785 ae. 89, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Colton) Graves, and widow of Benjamin Morgan.
- x. JONATHAN, b. 24 June 1696; d. 8 Apr. 1698.

- xi. PELATIAH, b. 16 July 1698; d. at Brookfield, Mass., 31 Mar. 1776 in 78th yr. (g. s.); m. 30 Jan. 1734/5, SARAH PARSONS, b. 4 Feb. 1702/3, d. 30 July 1778 in 76th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Ebenezer and Margaret (Marshfield) Parsons.

a. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1899), 2:145, 189, 341, 366, 367, 388, 394, 412, 428, 344, 348, 350, 391, 395, 399, 406, 413, 414, 420, 330. For further references, see *Register of Pedigrees* (1941) of the Society of Colonial Wars in Connecticut, 1182.

b. George Madison Bodge, *Soldiers in King Philip's War* (1896), 250, 253.

c. Mrs. Edward Hitchcock, *The Genealogy of the Hitchcock Family* (1894), 407-9.

d. O. S. Phelps and A. T. Servin, *The Phelps Family* (1899), 1276, which suggests that Thankful m. (2) 17 July 1750, Daniel Cytson.

e. The *Hitchcock Genealogy* erroneously states that Mercy, b. 1 Feb. 1681/2, m. 3 Feb. 1703, George Colton, although this was really the marriage of her sister Mary, and the age of Colton's wife at death checks with the birth of Mary, not of Mercy. The genealogy further errs by stating that Mary, b. 21 Oct. 1688 [who actually married Colton] married first, 15 July 1718, Samuel Taylor, and second, 2 Sept. 1737, Daniel Arms. However, this Mary was daughter of John³ (*John*,² *Luke*¹), born 20 Mar. 1699/1700. She m. (1) 15 July 1718, Samuel Taylor, b. 30 July 1688, d. 5 Mar. 1733/4; m. (2) 2 Sept. 1737, Daniel Arms, b. 11 Sept. 1687, d. 28 Sept. 1753; and m. (3) 20 Aug. 1754, Ebenezer Barnard, b. 13 Mar. 1695/6, d. 20 July 1764; and she herself d. at Charlemon, Mass., 17 June 1787 ae. 87, which definitely does not check with the birth date of Mary³ (*Luke*²). For these connections, see George Sheldon, *History of Deerfield* (1896), genealogies in Vol. 2.

JOHN HOLLISTER

WETHERSFIELD, CONNECTICUT

1. Lieut. JOHN¹ HOLLISTER, born in England, about 1612, died at Wethersfield, Conn., April 1665; married JOANNA TREAT, baptized at Pitminster, co. Somerset, England, 24 May 1618, died at Wethersfield, about October 1694, daughter of Richard and Alice (Gaylard) Treat.

He served as Deputy for Wethersfield to the Connecticut General Court, at the sessions of Sept. 1644, Apr., Sept. and Dec. 1645, May 1650, Oct. 1653, May and Sept. 1654, May 1655, Oct. 1656, Feb. and Oct. 1657, May and Oct. 1658, May 1659, and Oct. 1661. The colonial records first refer to him as Lieutenant, in April 1657. He was on Wethersfield's war committee, October 1654.^a

The will of Lieut. John Hollister, proved 1 June 1665, named wife Joanna; son John (under 22); second son, Thomas; third son, Joseph; fourth son, Lazarus; Stephen; daughters Mary and Sarah; three grandchildren. Wife to be executrix; overseers, Jonathan Willoughby, John Chester, Richard Treat, Jr., and Samuel Welles. The inventory, taken 20 Apr. 1665, showed a good estate of £1642.02.06.^b

Winthrop's Medical Journal (page 716) in 1667 mentions Mrs. Hollister, widow, of Wethersfield, aged 50, and her son Lazarus, aged 11.

Administration on Joan Hollister's estate was granted, 2 Nov. 1694, to Lieut. Stephen Hollister.^c

At a Court, 2 Mar. 1664/5, "L^{nt} John Hollister for his affronting the Constable (& abetting his son in the same) In the Execution of his office at Nayag" [South Glastonbury], was fined £5.^d

The son Lazarus, who never married, was frequently in trouble. On 4 Mar. 1679/80, "Samuel Wells Lazarus Holister Jonath Wells for there goeing to the Indien Wigwams with Liq^{rs} to trade & unseasonably in the night about 9 of the clock" were fined 15 shillings; and shortly after, "Edw: Higby For Traduceing Quareling Fighting & Excessive drincking is fined Twenty shillings, Lazarus Holister is fined for his breach of the peace & extream beating Edward Higby the sume of Twenty shillings." On 22 Mar. 1681/2, Lazarus Hollister for breach of the peace in fighting Stephen Chester was fined 10 shillings. And on 3 Mar. 1686/7, "Mr. Lazarus Holister for unseasonable being out of the house in company of Isack Griswold the night before the pub: fast" was again fined. On 24 Feb. 1707/8, the Sheriff, Ichabod Welles, "haveing by vertue of a Lawfull writ Seized and Arrested the body of [Lazarus] Hollister . . . he . . . took up an axx, and held it on his shoulder, and said he would split any man down that Offered to lay hold on him." The following 5 April he was put under bond to keep the peace, and was finally discharged from his recognizance, 15 Sept. 1708.^d

It is worthy of note that one Jacob Hollister, a mariner and merchant of Bristol, England, died at Middletown, Conn., 31 Oct. 1722 at the age of 49 (gravestone), willing that his estate be sent to his wife, Elizabeth Hollister, in Bristol.

Children of Lieut. John and Joanna (Treat) Hollister:

- i. ELIZABETH,² b. [say 1640]; m. abt. 1659, Capt. SAMUEL² WELLES [Welles Family, No. 2], b. [say 1628], d. at Wethersfield, 15 July 1675, son of Gov. Thomas and Alice (Tomes) Welles.
- 2 ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1642; d. 24 Nov. 1711.
- 3 iii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1648; d. 8 Nov. 1701.
- iv. MARY, b. [say 1650]; m. JOHN³ WELLES [Welles Family, No. 1, iii, 1], b. abt. 1648, d. at Stratford, 24 Mar. 1713, son of John² and Elizabeth (Bourne) Welles.
- v. JOSEPH, b. [say 1652]; d. in 1674, unm. Administration on his estate was granted 29 Aug. 1674, to Mrs. Hollister; distribution ordered to his brothers and sisters.^e
- vi. SARAH, b. [say 1654]; d. at Northampton, Mass., 8 Dec. 1691; m. (1) abt. 1674, Rev. HOPE ATHERTON, b. at Dorchester, Mass., 30 Aug. 1646, d. at Hatfield, Mass., 8 June 1677, Harvard College 1665, son of Maj.-Gen. Humphrey and Mary (——) Atherton; m. (2) abt. 1678, Lieut. TIMOTHY BAKER, b. at Lynn, Mass., before 1650, d. at Northampton, Mass., 30 Aug. 1729, son of Edward and Jane (——) Baker.
- vii. LAZARUS, b. abt. 1656; d. at Wethersfield, Sept. 1709, unm. Administration on his estate was granted, 15 Nov. 1709, to John Hollister, Jr., son of John of Glastonbury, and to Jonathan Hollister. His heirs were named in 1712 as Mrs. Mary Welles of Stratford, a sister; heirs of Mr. John Hollister; heirs of Thomas Hollister; heirs of Stephen Hollister; heirs of Elizabeth Hollister (otherwise Wells); and heirs of Sarah Hollister, alias Baker, of Northampton.^f He was in service the year of his death under Capt. Samuel Gilbert, Col. William Whiting's Regt.^g
- 4 viii. STEPHEN, b. [say 1658]; d. 2 Oct. 1709.

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:111, 124, 130, 133, 207, 248, 256, 264, 274, 282, 288, 293, 306, 315, 323, 334, 372.

- b. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:206-7, gives a defective abstract of the will.
- c. *Ibid.*, 1:467.
- d. Hartford County Court Records, 3:28; 4:20, 23, 53, 129; G:56, 69.
- e. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:207.
- f. *Ibid.*, 2:79-80.
- g. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 21:361.

2. Sergt. JOHN² HOLLISTER (*John*¹), born about 1642, died at Glastonbury, Conn., 24 Nov. 1711; married at Wethersfield, Conn., 20 Nov. 1667, SARAH² GOODRICH [Goodrich Family, No. 2, ii], born at Wethersfield, 8 Aug. 1649, died _____, daughter of Ens. William¹ and Sarah (Marvin) Goodrich.

In June 1710, John Hollister, Sr., of Glastonbury, Yeoman, sued John Hollister, Jr., of Glastonbury, Cordwainer, because the latter unjustly entered into 7 acres at Nayaug in Glastonbury, being the "Fee and Inheritance" of the said John Hollister, Sr., which he had by Articles of Agreement and Settlement between (1) Thomas Treat and (2) Thomas, David, Ephraim and Joseph Hollister.^a

The will of John Hollister, Sr., of Glastonbury, dated 22 Nov. 1711, proved 19 Dec. 1711, named his sons, John, Thomas, David, and Ephraim; daughter Sarah; son Joseph; daughter Elizabeth Hollister, single woman; mentions inheritance from brother Lazarus and brother Joseph.^b

Children of Sergt. John and Sarah (Goodrich) Hollister, born at Wethersfield:

- 5 i. JOHN,³ b. 9 Aug. 1669; d. 13 Dec. 1741.
- 6 ii. THOMAS, b. 14 Jan. 1671/2; d. 12 Oct. 1741.
- 7 iii. JOSEPH, b. 8 July 1674; d. 5 July 1746.
- iv. SARAH, b. 25 Oct. 1676; d. 15 Oct. 1715 in 39th yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 5 Jan. 1698/9, Lieut. BENJAMIN³ TALCOTT [Talcott Family, No. 3], b. at Wethersfield, 1 Mar. 1674, d. at Glastonbury, 12 Nov. 1727 in 54th yr. (g. s.), son of Capt. Samuel² and Hannah (Holyoke) Talcott.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 30 Mar. 1678; d. young.
- 8 vi. DAVID, b. 20 Nov. 1681; d. 27 Dec. 1753.
- 9 vii. EPHRAIM, b. 15 Mar. 1683/4; d. in 1733.
- viii. CHARLES, b. 29 July 1686; d. before 22 Nov. 1711, unm.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1690; m. at Wethersfield, 16 Feb. 1714/15, Dr. JOSEPH STEELE [Welles Family, No. 2, v, 2], b. at Wethersfield, 27 Sept. 1690, d. at Farmington (Berlin), in 1750, son of Capt. James and Ann³ (Welles) Steele.^c Ten children.

- a. Hartford County Court Records.
- b. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:227-8.
- c. Daniel S. Durrie, *Steele Family* (1862), 11, 15.

3. Lieut. THOMAS² HOLLISTER (*John*¹), born about 1648, died at Wethersfield, Conn., 8 Nov. 1701; married first, about 1669, ELIZABETH LATTIMER, born at Wethersfield, 26 Dec. 1652, died _____, daughter of John and Ann (——) Lattimer; married second, after 1683, ELIZABETH (——) WILLIAMS, widow of Amos Williams.

He was mentioned as Lieutenant at Wethersfield, May 1676; appointed

Lieutenant of the Hartford County Troop, June 1676, and served in King Philip's War. He was granted 100 acres by the General Court, May 1681. In Sept. 1689, he was chosen Lieutenant (under Capt. George Denison) to raise volunteers for the Indian war.^a

Early in 1680 he was fined with John Hale and William Wickham for excessive drinking and playing cards [see Hale Family, No. 3]. On 1 Sept. 1687 Mary daughter of William Clark accused him of being the father of her child, and the Court found him to be the "reputed father." This was doubtless after the death of his first wife and before his second marriage.^c

Lieut. Thomas Hollister, aged about 47, testified 13 Jan. 1695/6 in the Robbins land suit.^b

Administration on his estate was granted, 19 Dec. 1701, to the relict, Elizabeth, and Thomas, the eldest son, with Walter Harris of Glastonbury and John Williams of Wethersfield, sureties. On 9 Mar. 1701/2, his son John chose John Hollister, son of John of Glastonbury, guardian; and his son Joseph chose Walter Harris. Distribution was made in 1702/3 to Thomas, Jonathan, Joseph, John, Walter Harris in right of wife Mary, John Williams in right of wife Sarah, John Hollister in right of wife Abigail, and the widow.^d

On 6 May 1714, John Hollistur of Glastonbury, cordwainer, and Walter Harris and Joseph Hollistur of Wethersfield, for £25, conveyed to George Stillman of Wethersfield, all right in a piece of land belonging to the estate of Lazarus Hollistur late of Wethersfield, deceased, as distributed to the heirs of Lieut. Thomas Hollistur, deceased, of whom the grantors are three.^e

Children of Lieut. Thomas and Elizabeth (Latimer) Hollister, born at Wethersfield:

- i. SARAH,³ b. [say 1670]; m. at Wethersfield, 24 Jan. 1695, (as second of his three wives), JOHN WILLIAMS, b. at Wethersfield, 15 Apr. 1662, d. at Middletown, Conn., 6 May 1735, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Waterhouse) Williams. He m. (3) after 1723, Abigail (Rose) Lattimer. Children, b. at Wethersfield:
 1. Martha,⁴ b. 19 Sept. 1695; m. 2 Feb. 1714/15, Stephen Smith, b. at New Haven, Conn., 16 Nov. 1686, d. at Haddam, in 1768; res. West Haven, Durham and Haddam; twelve children.
 2. Dorothy, b. 25 Feb. 1697/8; m. 6 Dec. 1725, Samuel Warner, b. at Middletown, 6 Feb. 1694/5, d. there in 1773; five children.
- ii. ABIAH, b. abt. 1672; d. at Glastonbury, 28 Aug. 1719, ae. abt. 47 (g. s.); m. 7 June 1693, JOHN³ HOLLISTER [No. 5], her first cousin, b. 9 Aug. 1669, d. 13 Dec. 1741 in 73d yr. (g. s.).
- iii. THOMAS, b. [say 1674]; living 1711. No record found of marriage, death or probate.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. [say 1676]; lost at sea in 1712; m. at Wethersfield, 22 Sept. 1698, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. at Wethersfield, 3 Mar. 1677, living 1724, dau. of Amos and Elizabeth (——) Williams. He served under his uncle, Capt. Stephen Hollister, in 1709. The inventory of his estate was taken 24 June 1714 by Philip Goff, Jr., and Joseph Grimes. Names and ages of the five children were ap-

pended, and the widow Elizabeth was appointed guardian to the four who were still under 14. On 7 Jan. 1755, Jonathan Latimer of Simsbury and wife Mary, Elizabeth wife of Samuel Goff, and Jacob, minor son of Jonathan Hollister dec'd, were owners in common.^f Children, b. at Wethersfield:

1. *Jonathan*,⁴ b. 28 Feb. 1699; "child" bapt. 23 Apr. 1699; d. 29 Oct. 1754; m. 17 Mar. 1743, Susannah (Williams) Lindsay, b. at Wethersfield, 3 Oct. 1707, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hunnewell) Williams, and widow of Robert Lindsay. Child: *Jacob*,⁵ b. 1 May 1743?; living 1755; d. by 1764. He may be the Jacob Hollister reported dead 23 Nov. 1762 in the French War.^g On 21 Feb. 1764, Susannah Hollister of Wethersfield sold for £50 to "my son David Lindsay" the homelot late belonging to Jacob Hollister dec'd.^h
 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 26 Jan. 1702; bapt. 29 Mar. 1701/2; m. abt. 1723, Samuel Goff, b. at Wethersfield, 30 Apr. 1698, probably d. there [Rocky Hill], 12 Sept. 1781 in 86th yr., son of Aaron and Hannah (Cole) Goff.
 3. *Jacob*, b. 2 Oct. 1704; bapt. Dec. 1704; living 1724, when William Nott was appointed his guardian; d. s. p. by 1755.
 4. *Stephen*, b. 30 Mar. 1708; bapt. 2 May 1708; on 3 Nov. 1724 chose Samuel Goff of Wethersfield for guardian; evidently d. s. p. after 1734 when he witnessed a will with his sister Elizabeth's father-in-law.
 5. *Mary*, b. 3 July 1712; bapt. 6 July 1712; m. 5 Dec. 1734, Jonathan Lattimer, b. 27 Nov. 1709, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Rose) Lattimer; res. (1748) Wethersfield, (1755 and 1769) Simsbury.ⁱ
- v. MARY, b. [say 1678]; m. by 1701, WALTER HARRIS.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. between 1680 and 1687 [say 1680]; m. after 1705, MARY (GRITT) SEYMOUR, widow of Zachariah Seymour. He bought and sold land in Wethersfield in the period 1710-1718. On 5 Aug. 1719, Henry and Mary Grimes, Gideon and Elizabeth Beldin, of Wethersfield, and James, Jr. and Abigail Ensign of Hartford, children of Zachariah Seamor, formerly of Wethersfield, sold for £15 to their father-in-law, Joseph Hollister of Wethersfield, 14 acres in Farmington.^j Joseph Hollister of Middletown sold 12 Nov. 1741, for £161, to Samuel Stocking, 60 acres on the east side of Middletown.^k Children:
1. *Hezekiah*,⁴ bapt. 22 July 1711.
 2. *Sarah*, bapt. 22 July 1711.
- vii. STEPHEN, b. 30 Sept. 1681; d. 26 Oct. 1681.
- viii. JOHN, b. between 1680 and 1687 [say 1684]; d. in 1711, unm. His will, dated 13 Sept. 1710, when leaving home, proved 2 July 1711, gave his property to his brother Thomas.^l

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 2:319, 439, 458; 3:82; 4:5.

b. *The American Genealogist*, 10:50.

c. Hartford County Court Records, 4:19, 132.

d. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:80-1.

e. Wethersfield Deeds, 4:131. John Hollister and Walter Harris were husbands of daughters.

f. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:230-1. On 22 May 1769, Josiah Goffe, David Lindsay and wife Hannah, Elishaba Goffe, William Corey and Patience his wife, and Elizabeth Goffe, sold land in Stepney laid out to Jonathan Hollister, dec'd [these were children of Elizabeth (Hollister) Goff]; and Jonathan Latimer and wife Mary sold their interest in the same, 6 June 1769 [Wethersfield Deeds, 14:306, 307].

g. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 10:300.

h. Wethersfield Deeds, 12:214.

i. See Goodrich Family, No. 1, i, 8, footnote.

j. Farmington Deeds.

k. Middletown Deeds, 5:273; 3:192.

l. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:229-30.

4. Capt. STEPHEN² HOLLISTER (*John*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., [say 1658], died in camp 2 Oct. 1709; married first, in 1683, ABIGAIL TREAT, born at Wethersfield, about 1659, died about 1704, daughter of Matthias and Mary (Smith) Treat; married second, ELIZABETH (COLTMAN) REYNOLDS, born at Wethersfield, 14 Jan. 1677, died after 1732, widow of Jonathan Reynolds.

The date of his first marriage is fixed as the latter half of 1683 by a court record of 10 Jan. 1683/4.^a

In May 1692 he was appointed Lieutenant under Capt. Jonathan Bull of a company to respond to alarms in the French and Indian War, and on 6 Mar. 1692/3, Lieutenant under Capt. William Whiting of a company of 64 men sent to join Massachusetts in the expedition to the eastward. He was (as Lieutenant) made chief commander of a troop of 40 men sent to the relief of Deerfield, October 1696. On 5 June 1697, he was chosen Lieutenant, under Capt. William Whiting, of 50 men sent to Massachusetts to join the Newfoundland expedition. He commanded a company in Col. William Whiting's Regiment in 1709,^b and died in camp at Greenbush, N. Y.

Jonathan Reynolds died at Wethersfield, 21 Oct. 1704, and administration was granted to his widow, Elizabeth; on 6 Feb. 1709/10 she appears as Elizabeth Hollister of Wethersfield, widow (late Elizabeth Reynolds, widow), and she is also mentioned as interested in the estate of Capt. Stephen Hollister.^c

Administration on Capt. Stephen Hollister's estate was granted, 2 Jan. 1709/10, to his widow Elizabeth and son-in-law, Ebenezer Seymour of Farmington. Nathaniel Hollister, aged 8, chose Capt. Thomas Welles for guardian, and Samuel Hollister, aged 15, chose John Curtis, Jr., of Wethersfield for guardian, in 1710; and in 1712 Eunice Hollister, aged 17, chose Ebenezer Deming for guardian, and the Court appointed Samuel Wolcott guardian for Gershom. In 1720 Daniel Hollister, aged 19, chose Ebenezer Seymour for guardian. Mrs. Elizabeth Hollister was appointed guardian to Anne Reynolds, one of her children, 2 Feb. 1719/20, and to her son, Stephen Hollister, 1 Mar. 1725/6.^d

On 29 Mar. 1732, "Mary Sage alias Mary Coltman the Widdow & Relict of Mr David Sage Dec^d, Elizabeth Holister Alias Datus Elizabeth Coltman ye Widow & Relict of Mr Stephen Holister Deceased, and William Blin In Right of ye Representatives of and as next Friend unto the Children born of y^e Body of Anna Blin alias Anna Coltman dec^d y^e former Wife of s^d William Blin as also in his own right . . . by the Curtesie of England of that part which to his afores^d Wife Deceased Appertained During his Life Natural . . . seized in common of land which came to Mary Elizabeth & Anne the only Children & Coheirs of John Coltman" agree to a division.^e

Children of Capt. Stephen and Abigail (Treat) Hollister, born at Wethersfield:

- i. JERUSHA,³ b. 7 Jan. 1683/4; d. 30 Sept. 1710, unm. Administration on her estate was granted, 6 Nov. 1710, to Capt. Thomas Welles.[†] She had a child, *Ebenezer*, bapt. 24 June 1711, d. within a week later. According to Hartford County Court Records, 5 Dec. 1710, she accused Consider Hopkins, son of John Hopkins of Waterbury, of the paternity of the child, but she did not appear "because of her sickness and death."
- ii. STEPHEN, b. 12 July 1686; d. 29 Apr. 1707, unm.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 16 Aug. 1688; m. 29 Dec. 1709, EBENEZER SEYMOUR, bapt. at Farmington, Conn., 1 Feb. 1684/5, d. before Sept. 1733, son of Capt. Richard and Hannah (Woodruff) Seymour. Seven children.
- iv. ANN, b. 16 Mar. 1689/90; m. 27 Nov. 1712, ROBERT BOOTH, b. at Stratford, Conn., abt. 1689, d. at New Britain, Conn., 17 Dec. 1750 ae. 61, son of Joseph and Hannah (Wilcoxson) Booth. Six children.
- v. GERSHOM, b. 2 Apr. 1692; d. at Farmington, Conn., in 1750; m. SARAH GILBERT, bapt. at Hartford, 29 May 1702, d. before 11 Oct. 1744, dau. of Ebenezer and Esther (Allyn) Gilbert; progenitors of the Farmington-New Britain branch.
- vi. EUNICE, b. abt. 1694; m. (1) 23 Dec. 1714, JONATHAN SEYMOUR, bapt. at Farmington, 17 Apr. 1687, d. (before 5 Oct.) 1725, son of Capt. Richard and Hannah (Woodruff) Seymour; m. (2) 13 Jan. 1726, WILLIAM CHITTESTER, of Wallingford, Conn., son of David and Alice (——) Chittester.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1696; d. at Cornwall, Conn., 6 Feb. 1780 ae. 87 (g. s.); m. MARY ———, b. abt. 1700, d. at Cornwall, 23 Mar. 1786 ae. 86 (g. s.); res. Farmington, Sharon, and Cornwall; progenitors of one of the Sharon branches.
- viii. GIDEON, bapt. 24 July 1698; d. at Stratfield, Conn., 10 May 1725; m. at Stratfield, 28 Mar. 1722, REBECCA SHERMAN, b. 18 Jan. 1700/1, d. at Woodbury, Conn., 14 Oct. 1776. She m. (2) 22 Nov. 1731, Isaac Judson of Woodbury. Their only son, Capt. *Gideon*⁴ *Hollister*, was ancestor of the Washington branch.
- ix. NATHANIEL, bapt. 7 Dec. 1701; res. New Fairfield, Conn.; m. at New Milford, Conn., 29 Dec. 1731, MARY BUCK, b. at Wethersfield, 3 Aug. 1714, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Andrus) Buck.

Children (record incomplete):⁵

1. *Abigail*,⁴ bapt. at New Milford, 12 Jan. 1734/5.
2. *Joseph*, bapt. at New Milford, 17 July 1737; m. Mary Leavenworth, b. at Stratford, 13 Aug. 1735, d. early in 1776, dau. of James and Esther (Trowbridge) Leavenworth. Aged 20, born in Conn., Joseph enlisted in New York service 1758, in the French and Indian War. Children: *Gideon*,⁵ bapt. at New Fairfield, 28 June 1761; res. New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah Davis; *Chloe*, bapt. 20 Aug. 1763; *Samuel*, *Ebenezer*, *Mercy*, and *Mary Ann*, bapt. together 12 Feb. 1776; of these, Ebenezer was probably of Danbury or Bethel, and m. 25 Jan. 1791, Phebe Pepper; and Mercy m. 4 Sept. 1796, George Tibbits. Joseph by a second wife probably was father of: *David*, b. 28 Aug. 1784; d. at Salem, Kenosha Co., Wis., 19 Sept. 1844; m. 15 Dec. 1810, Electa Delano. *Elizabeth*, m. ——— Delavan of Danbury. *Joseph*, b. at Amenia, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1792, d. at Hartford, Conn., 16 Nov. 1857; m. at Farmington, 3 July 1820, Lovisa (Phinney) Waters.
3. *Nathaniel*, bapt. at New Fairfield, 23 Dec. 1739.
4. *Abel*, b. [say 1742]; d. Jan. 1821; m. 28 Jan. 1766, Abigail Chambers of Newtown, Conn. Eleven children recorded at New Milford.

5. *Jonathan*, b. 25 Mar. 1745 (family record); d. at Hinesburg, Vt., 10 July 1837; m. at New Fairfield, 11 June 1766, *Mehitabel Wording*, b. 25 Aug. 1747, d. 27 May 1831. Children: *Dorcas*, b. 25 Nov. 1766 [?]; m. 7 Nov. 1790, Gideon Draper. *Damaris*, b. 25 July 1768. *Stephen*, b. 23 May 1770; d. at Akron, N. Y., 27 Apr. 1848; m. and had a dau. Eliza (Mrs. H. Nelson) Jackson. *Asahel*, b. 4 Sept. 1772; d. 17 Oct. 1772. *Daniel Taylor*, b. 4 Mar. 1774; d. 6 Nov. 1775. *Mary*, b. 30 Aug. 1775. *Jonathan*, b. 4 Dec. 1778; d. at Fairfax, Vt., 30 May 1841, unm. *Mehitabel*, b. 22 June 1780. *Rebecca Fairman*, b. 24 Jan. 1783; d. at Akron, N. Y., 11 June 1824; m. Gideon Draper.
6. *Anna*, bapt. at New Fairfield, 8 Oct. 1752; m. there, 2 Feb. 1775, Joel Conger.
7. *Ruth*, bapt. at New Fairfield, 25 May 1755; m. there 4 Oct. 1774, Eleazer Benedict.
8. *Thankful*, bapt. at New Fairfield, 4 May 1759; m. there, 21 Jan. 1773, Timothy Barnum.

x. DANIEL, bapt. 30 Apr. 1704; living 1720.

Child of Capt. Stephen and Elizabeth (Coltman) (Reynolds) Hollister:

xi. STEPHEN, b. 12 Sept. 1709; bapt. 18 Sept. 1709; living 1726.

- a. Hartford County Court Records, 4:82.
- b. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 4:69, 89, 179, 217; *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 21:371.
- c. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:105.
- d. *Ibid.*, 2:228-9.
- e. Wethersfield Deeds, 6:73.
- f. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:230.
- g. This branch is so inadequately set forth in the *Hollister Genealogy* that our own account, while far from complete, should be helpful to descendants of this branch.

5. JOHN³ HOLLISTER (*John*,² *John*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 9 Aug. 1669, died at Glastonbury, Conn., 13 Dec. 1741, in 73d year (gravestone), or 31 Dec. 1741 (probate); married first, at Wethersfield, 7 June 1693, ABIAH³ HOLLISTER [No. 3, ii], born at Wethersfield, about 1672, died at Glastonbury, 28 Aug. 1719, aged about 47 (gravestone), daughter of Lieut. Thomas² and Elizabeth (Latimer) Hollister; married second, SUSANNAH ———.

The will of John Hollister of Glastonbury, dated 25 Nov. 1741, proved 5 Jan. 1741/2, gave to his wife Susannah, £8 annually for life; to son Benjamin Hollister and daughters Sarah Judd and Prudence Miller, 5 shillings apiece; to son Jeremiah Hollister and daughter Abigail wife of Benjamin Loveland, land; mentions uncle, Lazarus Hollister, deceased; legacy to son Abraham Hollister; to daughter Martha Hubbard, £10; son Jeremiah and kinsman Josiah Hollister, executors. Benjamin Hollister of the Oblong, N. Y., and John Miller of Glastonbury appealed.^a

Children of John and Abiah (Hollister) Hollister, born at Glastonbury:

- i. BENJAMIN,⁴ b. 5 Feb. 1693/4; res. (1742) in the "Oblong," N. Y.; m. RUTH³ HALE, dau. of Thomas² and Naomi (Kilbourn) Hale. Five children, see Hale Family, No. 4, iv.

- ii. JEREMIAH, b. 21 Oct. 1696; d. at Glastonbury, 2 Oct. 1769; m.
 - iii. SARAH, b. 6 Jan. 1698/9; d. at Glastonbury, 1 May 1770 ae. 72 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 9 May 1727, BENJAMIN JUDD, Jr., b. at Farmington, 2 Mar. 1696/7, d. at Glastonbury, 30 Jan. 1774 ae. 76 (g. s.), son of Benjamin and Susannah (North) Judd. He m. (2) at Glastonbury, 17 Dec. 1771, Sarah (Morley) Chalker, b. 23 June 1720, dau. of Abel and Susannah (Kilbourn) Morley, widow of Rev. Isaac Chalker.
 - iv. ABIGAIL, b. 11 Aug. 1701; d. 17 Nov. 1712.
 - v. ABRAHAM, b. 5 May 1705; d. at Glastonbury, 16 Dec. 1785 ae. 81 (g. s.); m. SARAH⁵ HUBBARD, b. 23 Mar. 1713/14, d. 21 Mar. 1809 ae. 95 (First Church, Glastonbury), dau. of John⁴ and Mary³ (Kimberly) Hubbard. He conveyed for love to his son Abraham, 7 Apr. 1768. Children [perhaps there were others]:
 - 1. (perhaps) *Abiah*,⁵ m. at Glastonbury, 25 Mar. 1762, Thomas Loveland [Loveland Family, No. 6, iv, 1], b. 18 Apr. 1735, son of Thomas and Eunice (Hollister) Loveland.
 - 2. *Abraham*, b. abt. 1744; d. 2 June 1814 ae. 70 (First Church, Glastonbury); m. 19 Jan. 1769, Susannah⁵ Hills [Hills Family, No. 8, iv, 1], dau. of Joseph⁴ and Susannah (——) Hills.
 - 3. *Stephen*, b. 26 June 1750; m. 25 July 1771, Abigail Hills [Hills Family, Addenda, III, vi], b. at East Hartford, 1 Mar. 1748, dau. of John and Ann (Dickinson) Hills.
 - vi. PRUDENCE, b. 11 Mar. 1707/8; d. at Glastonbury, 11 Sept. 1766 in 59th yr. (g. s.); m. JOHN MILLER, b. abt. 1701, d. 16 Oct. 1773 in 72d yr. (g. s.), son of William and Mary (Bushnell) Miller.
 - vii. MEHITABEL, b. 6 Feb. 1709/10; d. Dec. 1728.
 - viii. MARTHA, b. 20 Mar. 1711/12; d. at Glastonbury, 20 June 1753 in 42d yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, July 1732, JOHN HUBBARD, Jr., b. 22 Aug. 1711, d. after 1755, son of John and Mary (Kimberly) Hubbard. Eleven children.
 - ix. ABIGAIL, b. 26 Jan. 1712/13; d. after 1771; m. BENJAMIN⁴ LOVELAND [Loveland Family, No. 3, vi], b. abt. 1716, d. at Glastonbury, abt. Jan. 1754, son of Thomas³ and —— (——) Loveland.
 - x. ELIZABETH, b. 5 Dec. 1715; d. 19 Feb. 1736/7 in 22d yr. (g. s.).
- a. Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:287.

6. Lieut. THOMAS³ HOLLISTER (*John*,² *John*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 14 Jan. 1671/2, died at Glastonbury, Conn., 12 Oct. 1741 in 70th year (gravestone); married DOROTHY³ HILLS [Hills Family, No. 3, ii], born about 1678, died at Glastonbury, 12 Oct. 1741 in 70th year (gravestone), daughter of Joseph² and —— (——) Hills.

He was confirmed Lieutenant of the second company in Glastonbury, October 1731.^a

His heirs joined in a number of conveyances to divide his estate; see the account of Benoni House [House Family, No. 7]. On 17 Feb. 1746/7, for example, Gideon, Charles, Thomas and Elisha Hollister, Abram Fox and wife Dorothy, Ruth Smith, and Benony House and wife Susannah, conveyed to Josiah Hollister.^b

Children of Lieut. Thomas and Dorothy (Hills) Hollister, born at Glastonbury:

- 10 i. JOSIAH⁴ b. 7 June 1696; d. 3 Jan. 1749.
- ii. DOROTHY, b. 17 Oct. 1697; m. at Glastonbury, 3 Jan. 1716/17, ABRAHAM FOX, b. 1692, living 1769, son of Richard and Beriah (Smith) Fox.
- 11 iii. GIDEON, b. 23 Sept. 1699; d. 15 Feb. 1785.
- 12 iv. CHARLES, b. 26 July 1701; d. 2 Feb. 1753.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 17 Dec. 1703; m. at Glastonbury, 14 Oct. 1731, as his second wife, WILLIAM MILLER, b. at Saybrook, 9 Feb. 1693/4, d. at Glastonbury, 4 Jan. 1757/8 in 64th yr. (g. s.), son of William and Mary (Bushnell) Miller.
- vi. HANNAH, b. 26 Dec. 1705; d. Oct. 1712.
- 13 vii. THOMAS, b. 13 Jan. 1707/8; d. 17 Sept. 1784.
- viii. RUTH, b. 13 Oct. 1710; living (not remarried) in 1755; m. NEHEMIAH SMITH, b. at Hartford, 17 July 1709, d. at Glastonbury, in 1745, son of Philip and Mary (Bliss) Smith.
- ix. RACHEL, b. 27 July 1712; d. at Bolton, 10 Mar. 1807 ae. 94; m. (recorded at Bolton), 9 Jan. 1734/5, JOSHUA⁴ TALCOTT [Talcott Family, No. 4, iv], b. at Glastonbury, 15 June 1711, d. at Bolton, 22 Mar. 1799, son of Capt. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Robbins) Talcott.
- x. HANNAH, b. 16 Feb. 1713/14; d. at Eastbury, 23 Oct. 1790 in 72d [77] yr. (g. s.); m. WILLIAM³ HOUSE [House Family, No. 6], b. at Glastonbury, 9 Sept. 1713, d. at Eastbury, 20 Mar. 1788, son of William² and Hannah (Loveland) House.
- xi. EUNICE, b. abt. 1715; d. at Glastonbury, 17 July 1751 in 36th yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 27 Nov. 1733, THOMAS⁴ LOVELAND [Loveland Family, No. 6, iv], b. at Glastonbury, 2 Apr. 1714, son of John³ and Keziah (Williams) Loveland.
- +xii. SUSANNAH, b. abt. 1717; m. at Glastonbury, 4 May 1741, BENONI³ HOUSE [House Family, No. 7], b. at Glastonbury, 20 Sept. 1715, son of William² and Hannah (Loveland) House.
- xiii. ELISHA, b. abt. 1722; d. at Eastbury, 14 Nov. 1800 in 78th yr. (g. s.); m. (1) abt. 1748, EXPERIENCE ROBBINS, b. at Wethersfield, 26 Feb. 1727/8, d. 7 July 1765 in 38th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Richard and Martha (Curtis) Robbins; m. (2) abt. 1766, PENELOPE (GRAVES) DWIGHT, b. 8 May 1733, d. at Gill, Mass., 13 Aug. 1801 ae. 68 (g. s.), dau. of Jonathan, Jr. and Margaret (Strong) Graves, widow of Elihu Dwight of Belchertown.^c He was a deacon of the Eastbury church. He was confirmed Ensign of the 12th Co., 6th Regt., May 1753; and Captain, May 1756.^d Children by first wife:
 1. Roger,⁵ b. 15 Sept. 1749; d. 31 Aug. 1750 [1749 by g. s., ae. 11 mos. 16 days].
 2. Roger, b. 15 Sept. 1751; d. 3 Nov. 1751 ae. 7 wks. (g. s.).
 3. Martha (twin), b. 2 Sept. 1752; d. 10 Aug. 1753 ae. 10 mos. 28 days (g. s.).
 4. Lucy (twin), b. 2 Sept. 1752; d. 13 Nov. 1756 in 5th yr. (g. s.).
 5. Eunice, b. 27 Nov. 1754; m. at Eastbury, 11 Nov. 1778, Dr. Asaph Coleman, b. at Colchester, 27 Sept. 1747, d. at Glastonbury, 13 Nov. 1820 ae. 73 (g. s.), son of Noah and Mercy (Wright) Coleman. Of their children: Pamela,⁶ b. 1 Dec. 1791; d. 8 Oct. 1885; m. 17 Nov. 1813, Hezekiah⁵ Hale [Hale Family, No. 55].
 6. Experience, b. 30 July 1757; d. at Greenfield, Mass., 11 Apr. 1836 ae. 78; m. at Eastbury, 8 Dec. 1783, Samuel Risley, b. at Bolton, Conn., 20 Nov. 1756, d. at Montague, Mass., 3 May 1831 ae. 74, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Burnham) Risley.
 7. Mehitabel, b. 3 Aug. 1759; d. 21 June 1787 in 28th yr. (g. s.).

8. *Martha*, b. 7 Jan. 1762; d. at Addison, Vt., 22 Aug. 1853; m.
Rev. Silvanus Chapin, b. June 1757, d. at Addison, Vt., 6 Nov. 1846, son
of Elijah and Thankful (Billings) Chapin.
9. *Lucy*, b. 5 Apr. 1764; m. 2 Dec. 1784, Allen Goodrich, probably b. 24 Oct.
1762 [Goodrich Family, under No. 7, iv]. They were of Benson, Vt., 17
Feb. 1801, when they conveyed with Asaph and Eunice Coleman to their
brother Roger Hollister.^e

Children by second wife, b. at Eastbury:

10. *Elisha*, b. 3 Sept. 1767; bapt. Oct. 1767; d. at Eastbury, 8 Dec. 1833 ae. 66
(g. s.); Dr.; res. Gill, Mass.; m. (1) at Northfield, Mass., 21 Dec. 1794,
Aurelia Field, b. 11 Mar. 1778, d. at Gill, 28 Dec. 1815 ae. 38 (g. s.), dau.
of Ebenezer and Eunice (Wright) Field; m. (2) Martha Munn, who d. at
Gill, 30 Jan. 1817 ae. 33 (g. s.), dau. of Dea. Elisha Munn.
11. *Penelope*, b. 9 Mar. 1769; bapt. 23 Apr. 1769; d. 11 July 1773 ae. 4-4-2 (g. s.).
12. *Roger*, b. 23 May 1771; bapt. 26 May 1771; d. at Marietta, Ohio, 7 Jan.
1851; m. 11 Oct. 1792, Hannah Stratton, b. [say 1771], d. 26 Dec. 1838,
dau. of Samuel and Mehitabel (Hollister) (Goodrich) Stratton.
13. *Perez Graves*, b. 14 Sept. 1773; bapt. 16 Sept. 1773; d. in the West Indies,
(before 1 Sept.) 1795.
14. *Hannah Dwight*, b. 24 Aug. 1775; bapt. 27 Aug. 1775; m. (1) at Eastbury,
14 Sept. 1797, Rodolphus Wright Field, b. 1 Oct. 1769, d. 12 Mar. 1816,
son of Ebenezer and Eunice (Wright) Field; m. (2) in 1818, Josiah Pome-
roy, b. at Northampton, Mass., 1 Sept. 1767, d. at Greenfield, Mass, 18
Mar. 1848, son of Josiah and Joanna (Wright) Pomeroy.
15. *Pamela*, b. 23 Mar. 1778; bapt. 26 Apr. 1778; d. at Eastbury, 25 Dec. 1867
ae. 90 (g. s.); m. 6 Oct. 1799, David Elizur Hubbard, bapt. at Eastbury, 15
Mar. 1778, d. there 19 Feb. 1860 ae. 82 (g. s.), son of Capt. Elizur and Lois
(Wright) Hubbard. Of their children:
Julius C.,⁶ b. 1808; res. Waterloo, Iowa; m. Sarah⁶ Hale [Hale Family,
No. 52, vii].

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 7:347.

b. Glastonbury Deeds, 5:198.

c. B. W. Dwight, *Descendants of John Dwight* (1874).

d. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 10:191, 504.

e. Glastonbury Deeds, 12:669.

7. JOSEPH³ HOLLISTER (*John*² *John*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 8 July 1674, died at Glastonbury, Conn., 5 July 1746 in 72d year (gravestone); married first, at Wethersfield, 27 Nov. 1694, ANN BURNHAM, born about 1679, died at Glastonbury, 5 Oct. 1712, in 34th year (gravestone), daughter of William and Elizabeth (Loomis) Burnham; married second, SARAH —, who was living as late as 1757.^a She may possibly be the Widow Sarah Hollister who was buried at Hartford (Center Church), 12 Feb. 1769.

The Glastonbury record of Joseph's marriage fails to state the maiden name of his wife Ann, but her identity is proved by the following conveyance given by her son. On 13 Dec. 1745, "Joseph Hollister Jun^r of Glassenbary . . . for y^e Loue & affection which I bare Unto my Uncle William burnham Sen^r of Kinsington . . . in Farmington," grants him all right and interest "from the Estate of my Uncle Daudid burnham of weathersfield."^b

Joseph Hollister conveyed for love to son, Joseph Hollister, Jr., 12 Sept. 1727; and to son, Timothy Hollister, 28 Aug. 1740.^c

Administration on his estate was granted, 29 Oct. 1746, to Timothy Hollister of Wethersfield, who gave bond with Ebenezer Webster of Hartford; inventory, taken 6 Aug. 1746, amounted to £997.02.10. Distribution made 5 Sept. 1757 to the widow, Sarah Hollister; heirs of Joseph Hollister, Jr.; Timothy Hollister; Mary wife of Joseph Shelton; Ann White; and Esther wife of Thaddeus Shelton.^d

On 15 Jan. 1746/7, Joseph and Mary Shelton, Thaddeus and Esther Shelton, all of Stratford, and Ebenezer White and Ann his wife of Middletown, for £500, conveyed to Timothy Hollister 100 acres and another 100 acres with buildings, "and all right in common and undivided Land Descending to us from our Hon^d Father Mr Joseph Hollister Dec^d." ^e

Children of Joseph and Ann (Burnham) Hollister, born at Glastonbury:

- i. JOSEPH,⁴ b. 28 Dec. 1696; d. at Glastonbury, 8 Oct. 1746 in 50th yr. (g. s.); m. 28 Dec. 1721, MARY WHITE, b. at Middletown, Conn., 2 Oct. 1698, d. at Glastonbury, 18 Jan. 1780 in 82d yr. (g. s.), dau. of Joseph and Mary (Mould) White. She m. (2) Capt. Jonathan³ Hale [Hale Family, No. 6], b. 21 Aug. 1696, d. 2 July 1772. Joseph's estate was inventoried, 17 Dec. 1746: £3138.00.00. Movable estate was distributed, 4 Oct. 1748, to the widow Mary Hollister, daughters Mary Kilbourn and Abigail Hollister.^f Joseph Kilborn and Mary his wife, and Elizur Hale and Abigail his wife, all of Glastonbury, conveyed 1 May 1749 to Joseph Hill, Jr., their right in one acre with dwelling and barn "where the Widow Mary Hollister now dwells." ^g Children:
 1. Mary,⁵ b. 23 Sept. 1722; d. at Glastonbury, 14 Aug. 1806 in 84th yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 1 Mar. 1743/4, Joseph⁵ Kilbourn [Kilbourn Family, No. 8, iv], b. at Glastonbury, 14 Jan. 1722/3, d. there 11 June 1790, son of Abraham⁴ and Mary (Tudor) Kilbourn.
 2. Ann, b. 13 Nov. 1726; d. 20 Oct. 1746 ae. 20 (g. s.).
 3. Abigail, b. 18 Apr. 1728; d. 7 Oct. 1807 ae. 79 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 23 Mar. 1749, Dr. Elizur⁴ Hale [Hale Family, No. 16], b. 15 Jan. 1724/5, d. 27 May 1790 in 66th yr. (g. s.), son of Capt. Jonathan and Sarah (Talcott) Hale.
 4. Joseph, b. 5 Sept. 1732; d. at Glastonbury, 3 May 1793 in 61st yr. (g. s.); m. (1) at Glastonbury, 2 Oct. 1751, Rebecca Treat, b. at Glastonbury, 13 Dec. 1733, d. there 24 Dec. 1768 ae. 35 (g. s.), dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (Bulkley) Treat; m. (2) at Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn., 8 Mar. 1770, Anna (Cable) Hanford, b. at Fairfield, 19 May 1730, d. at Glastonbury, 26 Oct. 1784 in 55th yr. (g. s.); m. (3) 14 Feb. 1785, Bethiah Steele. Children by first wife:
 - (1) Joseph,⁶ b. 26 Aug. 1752; d. at Salisbury, Conn., 21 Aug. 1848 ae. 96 (g. s.); m. at Eastbury 19 or 20 Nov. 1778, Patience⁶ Hollister [No. 11, ii, 1], b. at Eastbury, 21 Mar. 1755, d. at Salisbury, 1 May 1826 ae. 71 (g. s.), dau. of Nathaniel⁵ and Mabel (Matson) Hollister. Eleven children.
 - (2) Ann, b. 22 Dec. 1754; d. at Glastonbury, 29 Jan. 1832 ae. 77 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 5 Oct. 1777, William Stevens, b. abt. 1743.

d. 9 Aug. 1803 in 60th yr. (g. s.), son of Benjamin and Dorothy (Olmstead) Stevens; nine children.

(3) Rebecca, b. 28 Mar. 1757; d. 7 Nov. 1789; m. at Glastonbury, 28 Aug. 1785, Charles⁵ Hale [Hale Family, No. 42], b. 2 June 1755, d. 12 Apr. 1821, son of Dr. Elizur⁴ and Abigail (Hollister) Hale.

(4) Mary, b. 28 Mar. 1760; d. abt. 1844; m. at Glastonbury, 7 Feb. 1782, William⁵ Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 5, ii, 1] b. 25 Aug. 1755, living 1812, son of Stephen⁴ and Dorothy (——) Goodrich.

(5) William, b. 15 Jan. 1763; res. Middle Granville and Conewango, N. Y.; m. 21 Feb. 1790, Rachel Holden [Hollister Family, No. 11, iv, 3], b. 28 June 1768, dau. of Jonathan and Rachel (Hollister) Holden.

(6) Isaac, b. 6 Jan. 1766; d. at Granville, N. Y., 8 July 1856; m. at Cromwell, Conn., 11 Nov. 1790, Abigail Savage.

(7) Jehiel, b. 8 Dec. 1768; d. abt. 1858; m. Delight Williams.

5. William, b. 24 Jan. 1736/7; d. 3 Oct. 1746 in 10th yr. (g. s.).

ii. WILLIAM, b. 8 July 1699; d. in 1733.^h

iii. MARY, b. 25 Aug. 1704; d. at Stratford, 26 May 1782 ae. 78; m. 11 May 1726, JOSEPH⁴ SHELTON [see Welles Family, No. 2, vi], b. at Stratford, 24 June 1696, d. there 10 Aug. 1782, son of Daniel and Elizabeth³ (Welles) Shelton.

iv. ANN, b. 16 Jan. 1707; d. at Middletown, 16 June 1787 ae. 80; m. (rec. Middletown) 27 May 1731, EBENEZER WHITE, b. at Middletown, 22 May 1707, d. there 26 Mar. 1756 ae. 49, son of Joseph and Mary (Mould) White.¹ Their daughter, Mary,⁵ b. at Middletown, 11 July 1740, m. 23 Dec. 1762, Gideon⁴ Hale [Hale Family, No. 19].

v. ESTHER, b. 28 Aug. 1709; d. at Huntington, Conn., 6 May 1778 in her 60th yr. (g. s.); m. 17 Oct. 1733, THADDEUS⁴ SHELTON [see Welles Family, No. 2, vi], b. at Stratford, abt. 1702, d. at Huntington, 14 Nov. 1781 in 80th yr. (g. s.), son of Daniel and Elizabeth³ (Welles) Shelton.

Child of Joseph Hollister, by which wife uncertain:

vi. TIMOTHY, b. by 1717 [since he bought land as early as 1738]; killed at Wyoming, Pa., 15 Oct. 1763; m. SARAH WOLCOTT, b. at Wethersfield, 3 Nov. 1716, living 1769, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Curtis) Wolcott.¹ He was active in realty at Glastonbury from 1738 to 1762. In his final deed, 24 July 1762, he sold for £500 to Elizur Burnham of Wethersfield, three pieces of land, one of 160 acres, one of 5 acres with dwelling house, the third of 7 acres.^k He and his son Timothy were killed by Indians on the banks of the Susquahanna, and his son Isaac, b. 1750, was an Indian captive, 1763-1767, going on release to Newburgh, N. Y., "to the great joy of my mother, brothers and sisters,"¹ Timothy was confirmed Ensign of the 2d company in Glastonbury, Oct. 1742; and Captain of the 12th Co., 6th Regt., May 1750.^m Administration on his estate was granted, 9 Feb. 1769, to Isaac Hollister and Lucretia Hollister, both of Newburgh, Ulster Co., N. Y., the widow Sarah approving "my Children Isaac and Lucretia Hollister" as administrators.ⁿ Another son, Asa, b. 9 Dec. 1758, settled in Amenia, N. Y., 1781, and res. 1832 at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1783, Anna Allen, who d. 26 Apr. 1786; m. (2) 2 Oct. 1788, Mary Wilson, b. 1 Apr. 1764, d. 20 Sept. 1811, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Hinman) Wilson.

a. She did *not* die 3 July 1746 ae. 72, as wrongly stated by some authorities; this date seems

to be a variant reading of her husband's gravestone. There is a stone to "Matha" widow of Joseph Hollister who d. 12 July 1777 in 79th yr.; but Joseph is a misreading for *Josiah* (see No. 10). Sarah may have been Sarah Webster, widow of Benjamin Talcott; see Talcott Family, No. 3.

- b. Farmington Deeds, 7:258.
- c. Glastonbury Deeds, 3:160; 4:372.
- d. Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:570.
- e. Glastonbury Deeds, 5:443.
- f. Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:570-1.
- g. Glastonbury Deeds, 5:545.

h. On 3 July 1733, Joseph Hollister, Jr., with Josiah Hollister, bondsman, both of Glastonbury, gave bond as administrator on the estate of William Hollister of Glastonbury. No further record; and nothing has been found to indicate that he was married. There was, however, a later William Hollister, a sea captain, of Glastonbury, who d. 1752; m. Sarah Price, b. 25 Sept. 1722. Administration on this man's estate was granted, 26 Dec. 1752, to Sarah Hollister of Glastonbury, with Samuel Price of Hartford as bondsman. The inventory, taken 17 and 18 Jan. 1753 by Richard Smith and Josiah Benton, included 205 gallons of rum, molasses in a vessel, and a book entitled *The Mariner's Compass Rectified*. No further record, but presumably there were children. On 28 Mar. 1755, Samuel Price and Sarah Hollister of Glastonbury, and Ebenezer Price of Wethersfield, conveyed part of two tracts which "descends to us from our mother Dorothy Price dec'd"; Sarah Hollister acknowledged on 10 Mar. 1761, and Sarah Hollister, Jr., witnessed [Glastonbury Deeds, 7:44]. On 1 May 1763, Joseph Smith as administrator and Jonathan House as surety, gave bond in the estate of William Hollister of Glastonbury. There is no further probate record, and the records in general are too inadequate to untangle the history of the William Hollisters. The third William was doubtless the one who died 15 Sept. 1762 in the French and Indian War [*Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 10:304], and could have been son of Captain William.

On 19 May 1772, George Hollister of Blandford, Mass., and Giles Hollister, Sarah Hollister, Sarah Hollister, 2d, and Ezra and Hannah Covell, all of Glastonbury, sold to John Gains of Glastonbury, 2 acres 136 rods with the house where "said Sarah &c." now dwells. On 25 Mar. 1760, Hezekiah Wright of Windsor deeded to "the Heirs of William Hollister dec'd of Glastonbury" about 3 acres; this may have been a release. [Glastonbury Deeds, 7:471, 536.] Possibly the sale of 1772 was made by the widow Sarah (Price) Hollister and her children. The heirs of William, unnamed in Wright's release, would have had about 3 acres to convey. Hannah Hollister m. at Glastonbury, 12 Jan. 1767, Ezra Covell.

The *Diary of Joshua Hempstead* (1901), 598, states under date of 21 Nov. 1752, regarding deaths of seamen at New London from smallpox, "One man more buried to day. Died out of a vessel. Holister ye Mate of Glassenbury, aged above 30 years. Jn^o Colefax is his uncle." This clearly refers to Capt. William Hollister, and proves that his mother was a sister of John Colefax (bapt. Wethersfield, 15 Feb. 1701/2, settled in New London). His sisters were Sarah, b. 3 Mar. 1696/7 (m. 4 Mar. 1728/9, Joseph Smith, Jr., of Glastonbury), Elizabeth and Mary, bapt. 13 Aug. 1699, and Hannah, b. abt. 1704. One of these, most likely one of the twins, was mother of Capt. William Hollister, who was born about 1720. His father still remains unidentified; nothing has been found to indicate that William (No. 7, ii) was married, though it is possible; another possibility is Jeremiah (No. 5, ii). The widow and surviving children of Capt. William are, in our belief, shown by the records cited in the preceding paragraphs.

Timothy Hollister (vi in the text) set down twelve rights in the Susquehanna Purchase which he had sold; one to himself, one to Timothy Hollister, Jr., and Isaac Hollister [his sons]; and one to Solomon Hollister and William Hollister, Sen. [*Penn. Archives*, 2nd Series, 18:46.]

- i. Allyn S. Kellogg, *Memorials of Elder John White* (1860), 56.
- j. Chandler Wolcott, *The Family of Henry Wolcott* (1912), 54.
- k. Glastonbury Deeds, 6:156.
- l. *A Brief Narrative of the Captivity of Isaac Hollister*, written by himself, Hartford, 8 pp.
- m. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 8:490; 9:507.
- n. Hartford Probate District, File 2808.

8. DAVID³ HOLLISTER (*John*,² *John*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 20 Nov. 1681, died there 27 Dec. 1753, in his 76th year (gravestone); married CHARITY ———, born about 1697, died at Glastonbury, 12 Jan. 1786, in 89th year (gravestone).

His will, dated 22 Dec. 1753, proved 2 Mar. 1754, ordered that his debts and those of his deceased son, David, be paid out of his estate; to beloved wife, usual dower while a widow; son Jonathan Hollister; Benoni son of

daughter Jemima deceased; to daughters, Tryon, Hollister, and Goodrich, 70 acres of land; to daughter Goslee, 21½ acres bought of the heirs of my brother Ephraim Hollister deceased; to daughter Smith, a cow; wife and son Noah Tryon, executors. Witnesses: Isaac Treat, William Goodrich, Rachel Goodrich (her mark).

Samuel Stratton, Mehitable Stratton and Penelope Tryon of Glastonbury conveyed, 29 Dec. 1769, to Thomas Hollister, Jr., and Jonah Fox, about 18 acres, "part of a lot of Land Layd out to our Hon^d: Father David Hollister Deceas^d." Samuel and Mehitable Stratton, Thomas Hollister, Jr., and Jonah Fox conveyed to Noah Tryon about 22 acres in Eastbury, part of 75 acres laid out to Mr. David Hollister deceased, 5 Feb. 1770; and the same date, Thomas Hollister, Jr., Jonah Fox and Penelope Tryon conveyed (in exchange) to Samuel Stratton about 40 acres of the same property.^a

Charity seems to have been David's only wife and mother of his children, for the gravestone of Jemima (born about 1722) calls her daughter of David *and Charity*, and Charity survived David many years.

Children of David and Charity (——) Hollister:

- i. PENELOPE,⁴ b. abt. 1718; d. at Glastonbury, 7 Dec. 1797 ae. 79 (g. s.); m. NOAH TRYON, b. at Wethersfield, 5 Mar. 1712/13, d. at Glastonbury, 4 Oct. 1758 in 46th yr. (g. s.), son of David and Hannah (Wadhams) Tryon.
- ii. JEMIMA, b. abt. 1722; d. 8 Oct. 1745 in 23d yr. (g. s.). She had a son: *Benoni*.⁵
- iii. REBECCA, b. [say 1724]; m. (1) at Glastonbury, 19 Oct. 1743, TIMOTHY GOSLEE, b. 17 May 1718, d. 29 Nov. 1753, son of Henry and Mary (Fox) Goslee; five children; m. (2) SAMUEL BUEL, b. at Lebanon, Conn., 5 Nov. 1708, d. at Kent, Conn., in 1759. Samuel Buel and Rebeckah his wife of Kent conveyed 30 Mar. 1759 to Ruth wife of Jonathan Hollister of Glastonbury, land where uncle Ephraim Hollister formerly lived.^b
- iv. DAVID, b. [say 1726]; d. abt. 1751, unm. Amos Hollister was appointed administrator on his estate, 14 Mar. 1754, with Noah Tryon surety.
- v. BATHSHEBA, b. 20 Jan. 1728; d. 1 May 1808 in 81st yr. (g. s.); m. 27 Apr. 1749, AMOS⁵ HOLLISTER [No. 10, iv], b. 5 May 1726, d. 6 Nov. 1786 in 61st yr. (g. s.), son of Josiah⁴ and Martha (Miller) Hollister.
- vi. MEHITABEL, b. [say 1730]; d. before 1806; m. (1) abt. 1751, WILLIAM⁴ GOODRICH [Goodrich Family, No. 5, i], b. 20 Jan. 1728/9, d. abt. 1754, son of William³ and Rachel (Savage) Goodrich; m. (2) abt. 1755, SAMUEL STRATTON, b. at Weston, Mass., 6 Nov. 1728, d. 7 Aug. 1810 in 83d yr. (g. s., South Glastonbury), son of Enoch and Rebecca (——) Stratton.
- vii. JONATHAN, b. [say 1732]; d. at Glastonbury, (before 3 Sept.) 1793, when adm'n on his estate was granted to Aaron Hollister, with Samuel Brooks, Jr., surety; m. RUTH BENTON [House Family, No. 4, i, 3], dau. of Ephraim and Hannah (House) Benton. Children, b. at Glastonbury:^c
 1. *Jemima*,⁵ bapt. 14 Oct. 1757; m. at Glastonbury, 7 Aug. 1788, John Glossinder of "Sweadland" [Sweden?].
 2. *Ruth*, b. abt. 1758; d. 6 June 1777 in 20th yr. (g. s.).
 3. *David*, bapt. 18 Oct. 1761; m. (1) 3 July 1781, Prudence Miller, bapt. at Glastonbury, 27 Feb. 1763, dau. of Capt. Abijah and Dorcas (——) Miller; m. (2) Prudence (——) Baird.

4. *Naomi*, bapt. 5 Jan. 1764; m. at Glastonbury, 20 Nov. 1783, George Taylor, b. 15 Aug. 1756, son of John and Mary (——) Taylor.
5. *Hannah*, bapt. 23 Feb. 1766; d. 22 June 1771 in 6th yr. (g. s.).
6. *Abigail*, bapt. 7 Feb. 1768; possibly m. at Glastonbury, 14 Mar. 1798, Allyn Gallup of Montville, Conn.
7. *Rachel*, bapt. 24 June 1770.
8. *Hannah*, bapt. 21 Mar. 1773.
9. A daughter, bapt. 6 Apr. 1777.
- viii. A daughter, m. ——— SMITH.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 6:261, 262.

b. *Ibid.*, 6:506. See Albert Welles, *Buell Family* (1881), 56-7, which omits this, the third marriage of Samuel Buell.

c. *Hollister Genealogy*, 74-5, incorrectly adds here a daughter Mehitabel who m. Samuel Stratton, but she belonged in the previous generation.

9. EPHRAIM³ HOLLISTER (*John*,² *John*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 15 Mar. 1683/4, died at Glastonbury, Conn., in 1733; married at Glastonbury, 1 Apr. 1707, ELIZABETH GREEN, daughter of Tobias and Mary (——) Green; possibly married second, ELIZABETH CROWFOOT, born at Wethersfield, 14 Aug. 1693, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (——) Crowfoot.

The will of Margaret Crowfoot of Wethersfield, dated 14 March 1733, made her daughters Elizabeth and Mehitabel executrices; and on 3 Apr. 1733 the will was exhibited by Elizabeth Hollister. Elizabeth's brother, Ephraim Crowfoot, married and had children in Glastonbury, 1723-37, and it is difficult to find a Hollister whom Elizabeth could have married unless she was second wife of Ephraim. Ordinarily, Elizabeth's husband would have presented Margaret Crowfoot's will, *jure uxoris*, but as Ephraim Hollister died around this time, the non-appearance of Elizabeth's husband is explained if she was Ephraim's wife.^a

The inventory of Ephraim Hollister's estate was taken, 29 June 1733, by Jonathan Hale and Josiah Miller. Administration was granted, 3 July 1733, to Elizabeth Hollister, widow, with Josiah Hollister, surety. On 14 Apr. 1735, Josiah Hollister was appointed guardian to Ephraim, aged 10 years 10 months; and 22 Mar. 1749/50, Hill Hollister, aged 19, son of Ephraim, chose Timothy Porter, Jr., for guardian.^b

Children of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Green) Hollister:^c

- i. EPHRAIM,⁴ b. 1 Jan. 1708/9; d. 5 Jan. 1708/9.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 23 Feb. 1709/10; d. at Middletown, Conn., 1 Feb. 1785 ae. 75 (g. s.); m. (recorded at Middletown), 29 Aug. 1728, JOSEPH HUBBARD, b. at Middletown, 21 Mar. 1703/4, d. there 2 Jan. 1789 ae. 85 (g. s.), son of John and Mary (Phillips) Hubbard. Eleven children.
- iii. ZEPHANIAH, b. abt. 1715; d. at Glastonbury, 28 May 1749 in 34th yr. (g. s.); m. RUTH RISLEY, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Gaines) Risley. The inventory of his estate, taken by David Goodrich and Samuel Kimberly, amounted to £2535.12.06. Administration was granted, 5 Sept. 1749, to the widow Ruth, and distribution was ordered to her and to the three daughters. The daughter Ruth,

aged 17, chose Hosea Fox of Glastonbury for guardian, 14 July 1755.^d On 9 July 1755, Ruth Hollister, widow, of Glastonbury, for £280 received of the Estate of my husband, Zephaniah Hollister, dec'd, conveyed to her daughters, Ruth Hollister, Hulda Hollister, and Damaris Hollister.^e Children:

1. *Ruth*,⁵ b. abt. 1738; m. 14 Nov. 1758, Isaac Smith, b. 16 Dec. 1735, d. 31 Aug. 1796, son of Richard and Abigail (Clark) Smith.
 2. *Asa*, b. abt. 1740; d. 9 Aug. 1749 ae. 9 (g. s.).
 3. *Huldah*, b. [say 1743]; m. 22 Mar. 1764, Sylvester Pulsifer, b. abt. 1737, d. at Glastonbury, 29 Mar. 1779 in 42d yr. (g. s.).
 4. *Damaris*, b. [say 1745]; m. Abraham Smith, b. 4 June 1734, son of Richard and Abigail (Clark) Smith.
 5. *Dorcas*, b. abt. 1748; d. 3 Aug. 1749 ae. 1 (g. s.).
- iv. SARAH, b. [say 1717]; d. at Berlin, Conn., 10 Apr. 1784 ae. 68 (g. s.); m. (as "of Glastonbury," recorded at Farmington), 16 Sept. 1737, ELISHA BRONSON, b. at Farmington, 9 Apr. 1718, d. at Berlin, 25 July 1784 ae. 66 (g. s.), son of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail (Ventrus) Bronson.
- v. JENNET, b. abt. 1723; d. at Glastonbury, 17 Mar. 1785 in 62d yr. (g. s.); m. HOSEA FOX, b. abt. 1720, d. 4 Apr. 1802 in 82d yr. (g. s.), son of Joseph and Esther (Sparks) Fox.
- vi. EPHRAIM, b. abt. Jan. 1725; d. Mar. 1804 ae. 80 (g. s.); res. Farmington (Berlin); m. (1) 3 May 1746, RACHEL PORTER, b. at Middletown, Conn., 23 Dec. 1724, d. 17 Feb. 1758 (g. s.), dau. of Capt. Amos and Sybil (Ranney) Porter; m. (2) at Berlin (Kensington), Conn., 3 Aug. 1758, ANNA (——) BECKLEY, b. abt. 1725, d. 24 July 1800 ae. 75 (g. s.), widow of Josiah Beckley. He, of Farmington, conveyed 24 Mar. 1748/9 to his uncle, David Hollister of Glastonbury, about an acre.^f On 4 Apr. 1763, Ephraim Hollister of Farmington was chosen guardian by Salmon, Rachel and Ephraim Hollister, minors of Middletown.^g Children by first wife, b. at Farmington:
1. *Salmon*,⁵ b. 30 Oct. 1746; d. at Berlin, 26 Nov. 1826 ae. 80 (g. s.); m. (1) Sarah ———, b. abt. 1746, d. 1 Dec. 1780 ae. 34 (g. s.); m. (2) Millicent Goodrich, b. 24 Jan. 1752, d. 22 Feb. 1835 ae. 83 (g. s.), dau. of Zebulon³ and Anna (Francis) Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 4, xiii].
 2. *Ephraim*, b. 23 Oct. 1748; settled in Lee, Mass., where he was listed (1-2-3) in the 1790 Census.
 3. *Rachel*, m. 21 Apr. 1774, Jedidiah Foster, probably son of Edward and Martha (Whitmore) Foster. He may be the Jedediah Foster listed in Lenox, Mass. (1-3-3) in the 1790 Census.
- Children by second wife, b. at Farmington:
4. *Abel*, b. 10 Feb. 1761; d. at Berlin, 25 May 1802 ae. 48 (g. s., prob. mis-read); m. Caroline Hart, b. 21 Oct. 1762, d. 26 Oct. 1841 ae. 79 (g. s.), dau. of Zachariah and Abigail (Beckley) Hart.
 5. *Rhoda*, b. 6 May 1764; d. at New Britain, 17 May 1795; m. Stephen Winchell, b. 23 Feb. 1763, son of Solomon and Sybil (Hooker) Winchell.
- vii. HILL, b. abt. 1730; living 1750.

a. *The American Genealogist*, 16:151-2.

b. Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:66.

c. The record of children is obviously incomplete and imperfect and Zephaniah is placed hypothetically; also Elizabeth and Sarah, these two with great probability; and Jennet, chiefly because there is no more probable place for her. There is no certainty that Elizabeth Green was mother of the younger children.

d. Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:571.

e. Glastonbury Deeds, 5:500.

f. *Ibid.*, 5:258.

g. Middletown Probate Records, 2:74. On 12 July 1759, Gideon Porter, Amos Porter, Asahel Porter, Daniel Kirby and Lucretia his wife, John Kirby as guardian to Mabel Porter, and Ephraim Hollister in the name and behalf of his children, heirs to his former wife Rachel Hollister dec'd, agreed to divide the estate of Amos Porter [Middletown Probate District, File 4330].

10. JOSIAH⁴ HOLLISTER (*Thomas*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), born at Glastonbury, 7 June 1696, died there 3 Jan. 1749 in his 53d year (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, 28 Jan. 1717/18, MARTHA MILLER, born about 1698, died at Glastonbury, 12 July 1777 in her 79th year (gravestone), daughter of William and Mary (Bushnell) Miller.

Children of Josiah and Martha (Miller) Hollister, born at Glastonbury:^a

- i. JOSIAH,⁵ b. 22 Oct. 1718; d. at Sharon, Conn., 19 Mar. 1769 in 50th yr. (g. s.); m. (1) at Glastonbury (recorded at Sharon), abt. 29 Feb. 1743/4, KEZIA SMITH, b. abt. 1720, d. at Sharon, 7 Jan. 1761 in 41st yr. (g. s.); m. (2) 26 June 1761, RACHEL SMITH, of Nine Partners, N. Y. He was established Ensign of the 2d company in Sharon, May 1757.^b
- ii. LAZARUS, b. 3 Mar. 1720/1.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. 7 Nov. 1723; d. at Sharon, 8 Feb. 1771 ae. 47 (g. s.); m. (1) 13 Oct. 1748, JEMIMA PHELPS, b. at Hebron, 30 July 1729, d. 27 Oct. 1764, dau. of Timothy and Hannah (Calkin) Phelps; m. (2) 1 Jan. 1766, MARY CHAMBERLIN, of New Marlborough, Mass.
- iv. AMOS, b. 5 May 1726; d. at Glastonbury, 6 Mar. 1786 in 61st yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 27 Apr. 1749, BATHSHEBA⁴ HOLLISTER [No. 8, v], b. 20 Jan. 1728, d. 1 May 1808 in 81st yr. (g. s.), dau. of David³ and Charity (——) Hollister. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 1. *Bathsheba*,⁶ b. 23 Mar. 1750; d. at Cromwell, Conn., 17 Apr. 1792 ae. 42 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 23 May 1767, Capt. William Sage, b. at Middletown (Cromwell), abt. 1748, d. 8 Nov. 1833 ae. 85 (g. s.), son of Amos and Rebecca (Wilcox) Sage. Fourteen children.
 2. *Esther*, b. 17 May 1751; d. 26 July 1751 ae. 10 weeks (g. s.).
 3. *Esther*, b. 17 Nov. 1752; res. Sandisfield, Mass.; m. at Glastonbury, 4 May 1777, Stephen Sage, b. at Middletown, 14 Sept. 1752, son of Dea. Solomon and Hannah (Kirby) Sage. Ten children.
 4. *David*, b. 29 Oct. 1754; m. at Portland, 26 Jan. 1780, Jemima Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 3, i, 5, vii], bapt. 17 Apr. 1763, dau. of Richard and Martha (Fiske) Goodrich.
 5. *Prudence*, b. 27 Sept. 1756; m. at Glastonbury, 2 Mar. 1786, Simeon Sage, b. at Middletown, 26 June 1759, d. at Salisbury, Conn., 12 Dec. 1840 ae. 81 (g. s.), son of Dea. Solomon and Hannah (Kirby) Sage.^c
 6. *Ashbel*, b. 4 Mar. 1759; d. at Pawlet, Vt., 4 May 1840; m. 10 Jan. 1790, Mary Pepper, b. 19 Mar. 1766, d. 18 Mar. 1848.
 7. *Innett*, b. 16 Mar. 1761; d. at Pawlet, Vt., 8 Feb. 1844; m. abt. 1783, Mary Kendall, who d. 26 Sept. 1831. He served in the Vermont Legislature, 1816-1819.
 8. *Amos*, b. 25 Mar. 1763; d. at Glastonbury, 9 Jan. 1835 ae. 72 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 10 Jan. 1788, Elizabeth Wadsworth, b. 9 Mar. 1761, d. 11 Nov. 1811 in 51st yr. (g. s.), dau. of Capt. Thomas Wadsworth; m. (2) in 1812, Lucy (Wells) Noble, b. 16 Sept. 1768, d. at Glastonbury, 23 Jan.

1864 ae. 95 (g. s.), dau. of James and Prudence (Wright) Wells, widow of Dr. Gideon Noble.

9. *Martha*, b. 6 Apr. 1766; res. Sandisfield, Mass.; m. David Loveland, Jr. [Loveland Family, No. 6, x, 2].

10. *Josiah*, bapt. 10 Jan. 1768; d. 28 Oct. 1769 ae. 21 mos. 20 days (g. s.).

11. *Amelia*, bapt. 7 June 1772; d. 12 June 1777 ae. 5 (g. s.).

v. ELIJAH, b. May 1729; d. at Glastonbury, 12 Jan. 1785 in 56th yr. (g. s.); m. (1) at Farmington, Conn., 1 Oct. 1752 [12 Oct., Avon Church], MEHITABEL JUDD, b. at Farmington, 6 Oct. 1732, d. 13 May 17[58] in her 26th yr., dau. of Benjamin Jr., and Sarah⁴ (Hollister) Judd [see No. 5, iii]; m. (2) MARY PRATT, b. abt. 1735, d. 20 May 1785 in 50th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Benton) Pratt. His will, dated 27 June 1784, named wife Mary; eldest son Elijah; sons John, Roswell, Samuel, Josiah and Alexander; daus. Mary and Mehitabel. Children by first wife:

1. *Elijah*,⁶ b. abt. 1754; d. abt. 1840; Lieut.; res. Pawlet, Vt., and Allegany Co., N. Y.; m. at Glastonbury, 11 Oct. 1780, Mary Tryon, dau. of Noah and Penelope (Hollister) Tryon.

2. *John*, b. at Farmington (Avon), 2 Feb. 1756; d. at Glastonbury, 27 Feb. 1835 ae. 79 (g. s.); Deacon; m. at Glastonbury, 6 Dec. 1781, Mary Welles [Welles Family, No. 6, iv], b. 14 Aug. 1757, d. 2 Apr. 1838 ae. 81 (g. s.), dau. of William and Ann (Shelton) Welles. Ten children recorded at Glastonbury.

3. *Elisha*, b. abt. 1758; d. 25 Sept. 1777 in 20th yr. (g. s.).

Children by second wife, b. at Glastonbury:

4. *Mehitabel*, bapt. 26 Oct. 1760; d. young.

5. *Roswell*, b. abt. 1762; d. at Glastonbury, 1 Apr. 1842 ae. 79 (g. s.); Captain; Representative, 1806-7; m. in 1788, Elizabeth Stratton, b. abt. 1760, d. 22 Aug. 1833 ae. 73 (g. s.), dau. of Samuel and Mehitabel (Hollister) (Goodrich) Stratton.

6. *Mary*, bapt. 9 Dec. 1764; d. at Glastonbury, 9 May 1840 ae. 75 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 13 July 1786, Samuel Stratton, b. abt. 1758, d. 8 Sept. 1807 in 49th yr. (g. s.), son of Samuel and Mehitabel (Hollister) (Goodrich) Stratton.

7. *Samuel*, bapt. 22 Feb. 1767; prob. d. Apr. 1788 on passage from West Indies.

8. *Mehitabel*, bapt. 17 Mar. 1768; d. 13 June 1785 in 17th yr. (g. s.).

9. *Josiah*, bapt. 24 Mar. 1771; d. 1 Sept. 1789 in 18th yr. (g. s.).

10. *Dorothy*, bapt. 6 June 1773; d. 6 June 1775.

11. *Alexander*, b. 31 Mar. 1777; d. at South Glastonbury, 16 Feb. 1858 ae. 81 (g. s.); m. (1) at Portland, 15 Feb. 1801, Prudence Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 8, v, 4], b. 1 Apr. 1777, d. 7 Apr. 1838 ae. 61 (g. s.), dau. of Jeremiah and Hephzibah (Edwards) Goodrich; m. (2) 12 Nov. 1838, Charlotte Sage, b. 23 July 1782, d. 27 July 1870 ae. 89 (g. s.), dau. of Enoch and Sybil (Sage) Sage.

a. Based on primary sources, on the *Hollister Genealogy*, and on Hiel Hollister, *Pawlet for One Hundred Years* (1867), 202-4.

b. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 11:18.

c. Elisha L. Sage, *Genealogical Record of the Descendants of David Sage* (1878), 62, states that Simeon Sage m. Mary Holden. Mary wife of Simeon Sage d. at Salisbury, 14 May 1819 ae. 45 (g. s.), and if correct would make her born 1774. The Sage book reports eleven children, b. 1788-1811, including one named Prudence in 1792. Hence Prudence Hollister seems likely to be a first wife of the same Simeon, but we lack proof.

11. Deacon GIDEON⁴ HOLLISTER (*Thomas*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 23 Sept. 1699, died there 15 Feb. 1785, in his 86th year (gravestone, Eastbury); married at East Hartford, 18 Jan. 1727/8, RACHEL⁴ TALCOTT [Talcott Family, No. 4, ii], born at Glastonbury, 6 Oct. 1706, died there 13 June 1790, aged 85 (gravestone), daughter of Capt. Nathaniel³ and Elizabeth (Robbins) Talcott.

He was confirmed Ensign of the company at the parish of Eastbury in Glastonbury, May 1736.^a

On 17 Feb. 1747/8, (Lieut.) Gideon Hollister of Glastonbury conveyed one acre for good will and affection to Samuel Hovey of Mansfield, Windham Co., Conn.^b

His will, dated 31 Jan. 1781, proved 8 Mar. 1785, named his wife Rachel; sons Gideon, Nathaniel and Israel; and daughters Mary Strickland, Rachel Holden, Jemima Branerd, Anne How and Elisabeth How.

Children of Deacon Gideon and Rachel (Talcott) Hollister, born at Eastbury:

- i. GIDEON,⁵ b. 1 Mar. 1728/9; d. at Eastbury, 12 Jan. 1812 ae. 84 (g. s.); m. ESTHER CASE [Hills Family, No. 6, v, footnote g], bapt. at East Hartford, 3 Feb. 1735/6, d. at Eastbury, 23 Mar. 1815 in 79th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Joseph and Esther (Hills) Case. Administration on his estate was granted, 16 Sept. 1812, to Samuel Hollister, who gave bond with Justus Robbins of Wethersfield. Distribution was made to the widow and in equal shares to Samuel Hollister, Timothy Hollister, Asahel Hollister, Rhoda Strickland, Polly ———, ^c Esther Hollister, Abigail Hale, and Elizabeth Bebee. Children, b. at Eastbury:
 1. *Rhoda*,⁶ b. abt. 1760; d. at Eastbury, 31 Dec. 1822 ae. 62 (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, 2 Nov. 1780, Stephen Strickland, b. abt. 1757, d. at Eastbury, 6 Feb. 1802 ae. 45 (g. s.), son of Lieut. Stephen and Mary (———) Strickland.
 2. *Elizabeth*, m. at Eastbury, 10 Feb. 1788, Reuben Beebe.
 3. *Asahel*, m. at Eastbury, 2 Dec. 1787, Elizabeth Wier, b. there 10 July 1766, dau. of John and Dorothy (Fox) Wier.
 4. *Polly*, m.^c
 5. *Esther*, b. 25 Oct. 1771; bapt. 27 Oct. 1771; d. 20 July 1829 ae. 58 (g. s.). Her will, dated 20 Nov. 1820, proved 15 Aug. 1829, named her brothers Timothy and Samuel Hollister, sister Abigail Hale; mentions father Gideon Hollister dec'd; residue to Methodist Episcopal Church.
 6. *Samuel*, bapt. 10 Oct. 1773; d. at Glastonbury, 1 July 1826 in 50th yr.; m. at Eastbury, 28 Mar. 1799, Clarissa Shipman, b. at Glastonbury, 23 June 1782, d. 23 June 1849, dau. of John and Keturah (Morrell) Shipman. Eleven children.
 7. *Timothy* (twin), bapt. 11 Aug. 1775; d. in Michigan; m. at Eastbury, 14 Nov. 1798, Betty Treat, bapt. at Eastbury, 27 Sept. 1778, dau. of Henry and Eunice (Smith) Treat.
 8. *Abigail* (twin), bapt. 11 Aug. 1775; d. at Eastbury, 9 June 1834 ae. 59; m. at Eastbury, 10 Nov. 1796, Wait⁵ Hale [Hale Family, No. 88], bapt. at Eastbury, 11 July 1775, d. there 11 May 1855 ae. 81, son of Isaac⁴ and Lucy (———) Hale.

9. A child, b. in 1778; d. 10 Mar. 1778 in infancy.
- ii. NATHANIEL, b. abt. 1731; d. at Eastbury, June 1810 ae. 79 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 29 Oct. 1754, MABEL MATSON, b. at Glastonbury, 31 Jan. 1739, d. 26 Sept. 1824 ae. 85, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Fox) Matson.
Children, b. at Eastbury:
1. *Patience*,⁶ b. 21 Mar. 1755; d. at Salisbury, Conn., 1 May 1826 ae. 71 (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, 19 or 20 Nov. 1778, Joseph⁶ Hollister [No. 7, i, 4, (1)], b. at Glastonbury, 26 Aug. 1752, d. at Salisbury, 21 Aug. 1848, son of Joseph⁵ and Rebecca (Treat) Hollister.
 2. *Nathaniel*, b. 28 Feb. 1757; d. 12 Aug. 1768 ae. 11.
 3. *David*, b. 9 Oct. 1758; d. at Cortlandville, N. Y., 28 July 1836; m. at Eastbury, 6 June 1782, Hope Clark, b. 28 Sept. 1760, d. 22 Sept. 1855 ae. 95.^d
 4. *Ruth*, b. 5 Aug. 1760; d. at Eastbury, 3 Aug. 1820 ae. 60 (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, 28 Feb. 1782, Daniel⁴ House [House Family, No. 20], b. abt. 1755, d. 7 Feb. 1819 ae. 63 (g. s.), son of Daniel³ and Sarah (Risley) House.
 5. *Chloe*, b. 31 Oct. 1762; d. at Eastbury, Oct. 1825 (?); m. at Eastbury, 21 Mar. 1782, Abner⁴ House [House Family, No. 14], b. at Glastonbury, 8 Oct. 1759, d. at Eastbury, 13 Aug. 1839, son of William³ and Hannah (Hollister) House.
 6. *John* (twin), b. 3 Aug. 1764; d. 6 Aug. 1764.
 7. *Jonathan* (twin), b. 3 Aug. 1764; d. 6 Aug. 1764.
 8. *Isaac*, b. 21 Aug. 1765; d. at Chenango Forks, N. Y., abt. 1845; removed 1790 to Salisbury, Conn.; m. (1) Betsey Lucas; m. (2) ———.
 9. *Amasa*, b. 30 May 1768; d. at Hollisterville, Wayne Co., Pa., 30 Mar. 1847; m. in 1790, Mehitabel Everts, b. Apr. 1768, d. 26 June 1843.
 10. *Edith*, b. 7 Aug. 1770; bapt. 9 Sept. 1770; m. at Eastbury, 18 Nov. 1792, Asa Cook.
 11. *Nathaniel*, b. 28 Mar. 1772; bapt. 3 May 1772; d. in Canada, 15 Mar. 1839; a physician, res. Irasburg, Vt.; m. at Eastbury, 5 June 1791, Prudence Strickland, b. 1767, d. in Canada, 15 Apr. 1843.
 12. *Phebe*, b. 27 Feb. 1774; bapt. 10 Apr. 1774; d. in 1865; m. at Eastbury, 15 Oct. 1797, William Case, who d. 11 Dec. 1844. Their son, *Harley N. Case*, b. 7 Oct. 1809, m. 24 Feb. 1840, Harriet M.⁸ Hale [Hale Family, No. 226, ii].
 13. *Gideon*, b. 20 Jan. 1776; bapt. 27 Jan. 1776; d. at Andover, Conn., 22 Feb. 1864; a paper manufacturer; m. 15 Nov. 1798, Mary Olmsted of East Hartford, b. 3 May 1778, d. 17 Sept. 1827, dau. of Samuel and Jerusha (Pitkin) Olmsted.^e
 14. *Giles*, b. 14 Mar. 1778; bapt. 19 Apr. 1778; d. 28 Mar. 1852; m. Rhoda May, b. 15 Dec. 1783, d. abt. 1874, dau. of Samuel and Rhoda (Roberts) May.
 15. *Rachel*, bapt. 29 Apr. 1781; d. 1 May 1781.
 16. *Rachel*, b. [say 1783]; d. in 1836; m. at Eastbury, 1 Feb. 1808, Allen⁶ Hollister [House Family, No. 6, iv, 4], bapt. 12 Aug. 1782, d. 23 Dec. 1823, son of Nehemiah⁵ and Abigail (House) Hollister.
- iii. MARY, m. [BENJAMIN?] STRICKLAND, [b. abt. 1730, d. at Eastbury, 7 June 1806 in 76th yr. (g. s.), son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Loveland) Strickland].
- iv. RACHEL, m. at Glastonbury, 25 Nov. 1762, JONATHAN HOLDEN, b. at Concord, Mass., 6 Oct. 1734, d. at Eastbury, 4 June 1794 in 60th yr. (g. s.), son of John and Mary (Wheeler) Holden. Children by first husband, b. at Glastonbury:
1. *Roger*,⁶ b. 23 Dec. 1763; d. 2 July 1765 ae. 18 mos. 9 days (g. s.).

2. *Jonathan*, b. 29 July 1766; m. 16 Aug. 1787, Lydia Chapel.
 3. *Rachel*, b. 28 June 1768; m. 21 Feb. 1790, William Hollister [No. 7, i, 4, (5)].
 4. *Samuel*, b. 27 Dec. 1770; bapt. 24 Feb. 1771; d. 1 June 1785.
 5. *Gideon*, b. 20 July 1773; d. 23 Mar. 1775 ae. 20 mos. 3 days (g. s.).
 6. *Josiah*, b. 9 Jan. 1776; bapt. 22 Apr. 1776.
 7. *David*, b. 15 Feb. 1779; bapt. 27 June 1779.
 8. *Rebecca*, b. 26 Mar. 1782; bapt. 4 May 1782.
 9. *Elizabeth*, b. 17 July 1785; bapt. 11 Sept. 1785.
 10. *Silas*, b. 19 June 1789; bapt. 29 July 1789.
- v. ISRAEL, b. in 1741; m. at Colchester, 29 May 1771, SARAH SKINNER.
Children, b. at Eastbury:
1. *Sarah*,⁶ b. 2 Feb. 1772; bapt. Mar. 1772; d. 10 Feb. 1773 ae. 1 yr. 8 days (g. s.).
 2. *Sarah*, bapt. 17 July 1774; d. at Eastbury, 21 June 1793 in 19th yr. (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, 1 July 1792, Gilbert Wier, b. there 6 Apr. 1770, son of John and Dorothy (Fox) Wier.
 3. *Philomela*, bapt. 15 Apr. 1776; m. at Eastbury, 28 Jan. 1801, James Smith.
 4. *Israel*, b. 16 Dec. 1777; bapt. 15 Mar. 1778; d. at Eastbury, 13 May 1853 ae. 75; m. 20 Feb. 1813, Mary Taylor, b. 26 Apr. 1787, d. 8 May 1872. In the 1850 Census, Israel Hollister, ae. 72, with Mary, 63, and family appear in Glastonbury.
 5. *Dudley*, bapt. 20 Feb. 1780; d. 17 May 1789.
 6. *Eli*, bapt. 10 May 1782; d. 18 Sept. 1873 ae. 91 yrs. 4 mos. (g. s.); m. at Manchester, 9 Feb. 1804, Ruth Treat, b. 4 Dec. 1784, d. at Eastbury, Dec. 1872 (g. s.), dau. of Capt. Charles and Dorothy (Fox) Treat.
 7. *Sypha*, b. 26 Oct. 1784 [1783]; bapt. 4 Feb. 1784; d. 3 July 1863 ae. 78 yrs. 8 mos. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 12 Nov. 1805, Capt. Thomas⁶ Hollister [No. 13, ii, 4], b. 23 Feb. 1778, bapt. at Eastbury, 10 May 1778, d. there 29 June 1854 ae. 76 (g. s.), son of Thomas⁵ and Jemima (Goodrich) Hollister.
 8. *Electa*, bapt. 3 Nov. 1785; d. at Glastonbury, 2 Nov. 1872 ae. 86 (g. s.); m. Asahel⁶ Hollister [House Family, No. 6, iii, 5], bapt. 19 Jan. 1783, d. 15 Jan. 1864 ae. 79 (g. s.), son of George⁵ and Dorothy⁴ (House) Hollister.
 9. *Mehitabel*, bapt. 24 June 1787; d. at Toledo, Ohio; m. at Orford, 5 Feb. 1807, Julius⁵ House [House Family, No. 11, vii], bapt. 22 Mar. 1787, d. at Perkins, Ohio, son of William⁴ and Elizabeth (Risley) House.
 10. *Dudley*, b. 31 Mar. 1789; bapt. 24 May 1789; d. 16 Aug. 1845; m. (1) Esther Hill, b. 6 Aug. 1793, d. 22 May 1839; m. (2) ————.
 11. *Lucy*, bapt. 31 July 1791; d. at Perkins, Ohio, 24 Nov. 1849; m. 17 Nov. 1812, Benoni Buck, b. at Glastonbury, 9 Apr. 1791, d. at Parkman, Ohio, 6 Mar. 1823, son of Benoni and Lucretia (Hollister) Buck.
- vi. ELIZABETH, m. at Eastbury, 20 Nov. 1777, JOHN HOWE, Jr., son of John and Mary (Holden) Howe.
- vii. HANNAH (twin), b. 1 Mar. 1745; d. 30 Mar. 1840 ae. 95; m. at East Hampton, 2 Dec. 1767, RALPH SMITH, of Chatham, Conn., b. 15 Mar. 1742, son of Isaac and Mary (Sparrow) Smith.
- viii. ANNA (twin), b. 1 Mar. 1745; d. at Eastbury, 4 July 1827 ae. 82 (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, 10 Mar. 1779, ELISHA HOWE, b. 6 Nov. 1744, d. 24 Apr. 1823 ae. 78 (g. s.), son of John and Mary (Holden) Howe.^f

- ix. JEMIMA, b. abt. 1751; d. at Fair Haven, Vt., 5 Dec. 1812 in 62d yr.; m. (1) at Eastbury, 8 Mar. 1774, DAVID HUBBARD, b. abt. 1752, d. at Eastbury, 30 Sept. 1776 in 25th yr. (g. s.), son of David and Abigail (Olcott) Hubbard; m. (2) at Eastbury, 2 Nov. 1777, Deacon TIMOTHY BRAINARD, b. abt. 1752, d. at Elizabethtown, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1824 in 62d yr., son of Capt. Timothy and Mary (Smith) Brainard.

- a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 8:30.
- b. Glastonbury Deeds, 5:34.
- c. Polly's married name is very poorly written, and looks like "Hillrderd"; it may be intended for *Hildreth* or for *Hills decd.* Perhaps there is an error, and she *may* be the unidentified Ollie Hollister, b. abt. 1759, m. at Eastbury 28 Mar. 1782, Levi⁵ Hills.
- d. David's pension abstract, with family records, printed in *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, 37:91.
- e. Henry King Olmsted and George K. Ward, *Olmsted Family* (1912), 26.
- f. One Anna Hollister had a son Jonathan baptized at Eastbury, 26 July 1772. Was he the Jonathan Hollister who m. at Berlin, Vt., 3 Oct. 1799, Honor⁵ House [House Family, No. 13, i]? Elisha and Anna (Hollister) Howe had seven children, of whom the eldest, Anna (b. 21 Feb. 1780), m. James Sawyer of Berlin, Vt.

12. CHARLES⁴ HOLLISTER (*Thomas*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 26 July 1701, died at Eastbury, Conn., 2 Feb. 1753, in his 52d year (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, 5 Apr. 1729, PRUDENCE FRANCIS, born at Wethersfield, Conn., 24 Jan. 1707/8, died _____, daughter of Sergt. John and Mercy (Chatterton) Francis.

Children of Charles and Prudence (Francis) Hollister, born at Glastonbury:

- i. CHARLES,⁵ b. 2 Nov. 1729; m. 17 Sept. 1749, CHARITY WADHAMS [Bidwell Family, No. 1, vii, 4, (5)], b. at Glastonbury, 1 Aug. 1729, d. before 1778, dau. of John and Charity (Dickinson) Wadhams. Children:
 1. *Theodore*,⁶ b. 20 May 1750; d. abt. 1818; m. 29 Mar. 1773, Anna⁵ Loveland [Loveland Family, No. 4, iii, 7], b. abt. 1746, d. 12 Nov. 1816 in 70th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Lot⁴ and Rebecca (Risley) Loveland. Child: *Enos*,⁷ bapt. 10 Apr. 1774, d. 20 Apr. 1785 in 12th yr. (g. s.).
 2. *Sarah*, b. 1 Mar. 1752.
 3. *Charity*, b. 31 Aug. 1754.
 4. *Charles*, b. 1 Sept. 1757.
 5. *Appleton*, is said to have moved to near Cleveland, Ohio, and to have d. abt. 1830; m. (1) at Bolton, Conn., 4 Oct. 1787, Sarah Carver, b. at Bolton, 3 May 1767, d. there 8 Sept. 1802 in 36th yr. (g. s.), dau. of John and Sarah (Talcott) Carver; m. (2) Feb. 1803, Lucina Carver, b. abt. 1767, d. 1 May 1808 in 41st yr. (g. s.); m. (3) Anna ———. Fourteen children recorded in Bolton vital and church records.
- ii. ELIZUR, b. 27 May 1731; d. at Glastonbury, 16 Sept. 1811 ae. 82 (g. s.); Captain; m. (1) 12 Dec. 1754, ELIZABETH NASH, b. 31 Dec. 1722, dau. of Timothy and Prudence (Smith) Nash of Windsor; m. (2) at East Haddam (called of Eastbury), 29 Oct. 1761, SARAH GATES, who d. at Moodus in East Haddam, 22 Nov. 1777 ae. 56 (g. s.). Child by first wife:
 1. *Pliny*,⁶ b. 2 Mar. 1756; m. (1) at East Haddam, Conn., 18 Mar. 1778, Mary Griswold of Eastbury, who d. 19 Mar. 1786 in 47th yr. (g. s.); m. (2) Hannah ———, who d. 14 May 1811 ae. 62 (g. s.). Children by first wife:
 - (1) *Pliny*,⁷ bapt. 24 Dec. 1781; m. Dolly Bidwell.

- (2) Elizur, bapt. 24 Dec. 1781; d. at Manchester, 21 May 1854 ae. 73 (g. s.); m. at Manchester, 17 Feb. 1803, Mary Case, b. 15 Nov. 1780, d. 12 Jan. 1863 ae. 82 (g. s.), dau. of Joseph, Jr., and Vashti (——) Case [see Hills Family, No. 6, v, footnote g].

Children by second wife:

- (3) Charles, bapt. 14 Aug. 1791.
 (4) Mary Nash, bapt. 28 June 1795; d. 15 Sept. 1795.
- iii. FRANCIS, b. 22 Aug. 1733; d. at Havana, 15 Jan. 1770; m. 13 Dec. 1753, BETTY MCKEE, dau. of Andrew and Mary (——) McKee. Seven children, see *Hollister Genealogy*.
- iv. PRUDENCE, b. 16 Aug. 1735; m. NATHANIEL MCKEE, son of Andrew and Mary (——) McKee; thirteen children.
- v. ROBERT, b. [say 1737]; d. in the French and Indian War, 29 Nov. 1762;^a m. KATHARINE TREAT, b. at Glastonbury, 16 Sept. 1738, d. before 1798, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Hopson) Treat. She m. (2) at Glastonbury, 15 Feb. 1767, Timothy Easton. Child:
1. Mabel,⁶ b. 2 Oct. 1762; m. at Middletown, 9 Feb. 1779, Isaac Lane, b. at Middletown, 6 Jan. 1755, res. (1811) Salina, N. Y., son of John and Letitia (Howell) Lane.
- vi. APPLETON, b. [say 1739]; d. 18 Sept. 1760 in the French and Indian War, after a long term of service.^b Administration on his estate was granted, 20 Apr. 1761, to Elizur Hollister, with Charles Hollister, bondsman. Distribution was made 17 June 1762 to his brothers, Charles, Francis, Robert, Ichabod, Elizur and John, and sisters Mabel McKee and Prudence McKee.
- vii. JOHN, b. abt. 1741; d. at Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 3 Aug. 1827; res. Bernardston, Mass., 1780 to 1792 or later; m. at Glastonbury, 19 Mar. 1761, MICHAL FOX, b. at Glastonbury, 27 Apr. 1743, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Kilbourn) Fox. Children:^c
1. Lucy,⁶ b. in 1762; m. (1) John Coleman; m. (2) —— Ackley; m. (3) Jeremiah Ferguson.
 2. Annis, b. in 1763.
 3. Robert, b. 15 Apr. 1765; d. at Eastbury, 16 Mar. 1767 in 2d yr. (g. s.).
 4. Sally, b. 8 Feb. 1767.
 5. Beulah, b. 3 July 1768; bapt. at Bolton, 8 Mar. 1769; m. —— Waters.
 6. Robert, b. 16 Apr. 1770.
 7. Michal, b. 15 May 1772; m. at Bernardston, Vt., 24 June 1792, Joseph Slate, b. 17 Aug. 1768.
 8. John, b. 5 June 1774.
 9. Hepsy, b. 15 July 1776.
 10. Flora, b. 11 Mar. 1778.
 11. Russell, b. 17 Mar. 1780.
 12. Charles, b. 4 July 1785; m. (1) in 1808, Luvial Goodrich; m. (2) in 1836, Eddy Plum.
 13. Betty, b. 31 Mar. 1790; m. Henry Myers, of Ellisburg, N. Y.
- viii. MABEL, b. [say 1743]; m. Dea. ROBERT MCKEE, b. abt. 1726, d. at East Hartford [Manchester], 29 Mar. 1797 ae. 71 (g. s.), son of Andrew and Mary (——) McKee; ten children.
- ix. ICHABOD, b. abt. 1747; d. at Eastbury, 11 May 1791; m. at Glastonbury, 1 or 2 May 1771, ESTHER FOX, b. abt. 1751, dau. of Samuel and Eunice (Wright) Fox. She (as Widow Esther Hollister of Glastonbury), m. (2) at Second Church, Hart-

ford, 5 Feb. 1792, Jonathan Steele of Hartford. Children, b. at Eastbury:^d

1. *Francis*,⁶ b. 25 Oct. 1771; bapt. 12 Jan. 1772; d. at Genoa, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1840; m. 18 Sept. 1796, Hannah Weeks, b. at Greenwich, Conn., 26 Sept. 1778, d. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1853, dau. of John and Lydia (Mead) Weeks.
2. *Eunice*, b. 15 May 1774; bapt. 29 May 1774; m. at Hartford, 31 Jan. 1796, Ezra Pratt.
3. *Esther*, b. 5 Mar. 1777; bapt. 18 May 1777.
4. *Jared*, b. 30 Nov. 1779; bapt. 5 Dec. 1779; one Jared m. at Eastbury, 7 Dec. 1794, Elizabeth Alger, an unusually early age (15) for a youth to marry if the record applies to this Jared.
5. *Samuel*, b. 30 May 1782; bapt. 12 Aug. 1782; d. 14 July 1868; m. Elizabeth Barrenger, who d. 1869 ae. 83.
6. *Milly*, b. 19 June 1785; bapt. 26 June 1785; "Amelia" m. at Hartford, 4 Nov. 1801, Cyrus Whitney of Boston.
7. An infant, d. 6 June 1790.

a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 10:300.

b. *Ibid.*, 10:224.

c. Of the four daughters of John,—Annis, Sally, Hepsy and Flora,—one married a McKee, another a Bullock, and a third an Earl. The family of John is not given in Case's *Hollister Genealogy*, and is based on a family Bible record furnished by Mrs. A. L. Maltbie of Dishman, Wash.; see *The American Genealogist*, 10:234.

d. The widow and two daughters married at the Second Church, Hartford; also a Laura Hollister m. there 31 Oct. 1799, Jared Andrus of Wethersfield.

13. THOMAS⁴ HOLLISTER (*Thomas*,³ *John*,² *John*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 13 Jan. 1707/8, died there 17 Sept. 1784 in his 76th year (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, 1 Jan. 1734, ABIGAIL⁴ TALCOTT [Talcott Family, No. 4, vi], born about 1717, died at Glastonbury, 31 Mar. 1812, aged 95, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel³ and Elizabeth (Robbins) Talcott.

Children of Thomas and Abigail (Talcott) Hollister, born at Glastonbury:

- i. ABIGAIL,⁵ b. 17 Sept. 1735; d. at Berlin, Vt., 17 Jan. 1819 ae. 83 (g. s.); m. ELEAZAR HUBBARD, b. abt. 1730, d. at Berlin, 15 July 1812 ae. 82 (g. s.), son of Dea. Ephraim and Mary (Miller) Hubbard.

Children:

1. *Eleazar*,⁶ b. abt. 1754; d. at Berlin, Vt., 31 Aug. 1832 ae. 78 (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, 7 Aug. 1777, Sarah⁴ House [House Family, No. 8, ii], dau. of Daniel³ and Sarah (Risley) House.
2. *Elijah*, b. abt. 1757; d. at Jamaica, W. I., last of Oct. 1782 in 26th yr. (g. s.).
3. *Abigail*, b. abt. 1758; d. at Berlin, Vt., 18 Apr. 1811 ae. 53 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 23 Apr. 1780, Israel⁴ House [House Family, No. 13], b. abt. 1758, d. at Berlin, 21 Jan. 1831 ae. 73 (g. s.), son of William³ and Hannah (Hollister) House.
4. *Asahel*, b. abt. 1767; d. 31 [?] Sept. 1790 in 24th yr. (g. s.).

Probably others.

- ii. THOMAS, b. 23 Sept. 1738; d. at Glastonbury, 27 Jan. 1813 ae. 75 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 19 Feb. 1767, JEMIMA⁴ GOODRICH [Goodrich Family, No. 5, vi], b. at Glastonbury, 16 Sept. 1741, d. 26 Aug. 1805 ae. 65 (g. s.), dau. of William³ and

Rachel (Savage) Goodrich. He was made Ensign of the 11th Co., 6th Regt., May 1772; Lieut. of Glastonbury Volunteers, Oct. 1775; and Lieut. of the 7th Co., 2nd Battalion, Conn. Troops, Continental Army, June 1776.^a Children, b. at Eastbury:

1. *Lucretia*,⁶ b. abt. 1768; d. at Glastonbury, 14 Aug. 1839 ae. 71 (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, 2 Jan. 1791, Benoni Buck, b. abt. 1764, d. 25 Dec. 1811 in 48th yr. (g. s.); twelve children.
 2. *Jemima*, bapt. 30 Dec. 1770; d. at Glastonbury, 21 June 1847 ae. 77 (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, 4 Jan. 1792, Capt. George Hunt, b. abt. 1767, d. 2 Dec. 1817 in 50th yr. (g. s.); seven or more children.
 3. *Penelope*, bapt. 4 Feb. 1776; d. at Glastonbury, 22 July 1814; m. at Eastbury, 24 Dec. 1794, Lieut. Gera Goodale, b. at Glastonbury, 31 Mar. 1775, d. there 8 May 1813 ae. 38 (g. s.), son of Joseph and Ruth (Fox) Goodale.
 4. *Thomas*, bapt. 17 May 1778; d. at Glastonbury, 29 June 1854 ae. 76 (g. s.); m. (1) 9 Feb. 1803, Tryphena Hancock, b. 14 Feb. 1780, d. 11 Dec. 1804 ae. 25 (g. s.), dau. of William and Tryphena (Chandler) Hancock of Enfield, Conn.; m. (2) 12 Nov. 1805, Sypha⁶ Hollister [No. 11, v, 7], b. 26 Oct. 1784 [1783], d. 3 July 1863 ae. 78 yrs. 8 mos. (g. s.), dau. of Israel⁵ and Sarah (Skinner) Hollister. In the 1850 Census, Thomas Hollister, ae. 72, with "Sophia," ae. 66, and family appear in Glastonbury.
 5. *Sabra*, bapt. 10 Sept. 1780; d. at Glastonbury, 27 May 1805 ae. 25 (g. s.); m. Samuel Gibson, Jr., b. 12 Feb. 1767, d. 10 Apr. 1857 ae. 90 (g. s.), son of Samuel and Mary (Kimberly) Gibson. He m. (2) Esther Bidwell, b. abt. 1772, d. 2 May 1869 ae. 97 (g. s.).
 6. *Lovisa*, bapt. 13 July 1783; d. at Hartford, 4 Apr. 1873 ae. 90; m. 10 May 1803, James Wheat, b. 18 Nov. 1781, d. 4 Mar. 1836; ten children.
- iii. ASAEL, b. 17 Apr. 1741; d. in the French and Indian War, 19 Nov. 1762.^b
- iv. JONATHAN, b. 16 Aug. 1743; d. in the Revolutionary War, 22 Mar. 1777; Ensign.
- v. DOROTHY, b. 1 Dec. 1745; d. at Torrington, Conn., 4 May 1807; m. (1) AARON HUBBARD, b. abt. 1745, d. at Eastbury, 27 Dec. 1782 in 38th yr. (g. s.), son of Capt. David and Prudence (Goodrich) Hubbard; m. (2) at Eastbury, 10 Dec. 1788, DANIEL HUDSON, b. abt. 1738, d. at Torrington, Aug. 1821 ae. 83, son of Daniel and Mary (Fobes) Hudson of Middletown.
- vi. NEHEMIAH, b. 8 June 1748; d. at Glastonbury, 1820; m. (1) at Glastonbury, 24 Jan. 1776, ABIGAIL⁴ HOUSE [House Family, No. 6, iv], who d. 16 June 1787, dau. of William³ and Hannah (Hollister) House; m. (2) at Glastonbury, 2 Apr. 1788, ELIZABETH FOX, b. abt. 1749, d. 5 July 1797 ae. 48; m. (3) 10 Sept. 1800, Mehitabel (Dickinson) Chapman [Loveland Family, No. 2, i, 7, (4), 2], b. at Marlborough, Conn., 10 Aug. 1763, d. at Eastbury, 26 July 1853 ae. 90, dau. of Nathan and Mehitabel (Buck) Dickinson, widow of ——— Chapman. She m. (3) 7 May 1826, Abner⁴ House [House Family, No. 14].
- vii. GEORGE, b. 4 Aug. 1750; d. at Glastonbury, in 1824; m. at Glastonbury, 7 Jan. 1773, DOROTHY⁴ HOUSE [House Family, No. 6, iii], dau. of William³ and Hannah (Hollister) House.
- viii. AARON, b. 3 Apr. 1753; d. at Richfield, N. Y., (before 12 Oct.) 1795; m. at Portland 9 Dec. 1779, PHEBE GOODRICH [Goodrich Family, No. 3, i, 7 (7)], b. 13 Oct. 1761, d. 26 Nov. 1834 ae. 73, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Bliss) Goodrich of Chatham. She m. (2) 18 Oct. 1797, Elisha Andrews, b. 17 Aug. 1755, d. at Bolton, Conn., 22 Apr. 1840. Children, b. at Eastbury:
1. *Onnor* [*Honor*],⁶ b. 3 July 1780; bapt. 1 Oct. 1780; m. Elijah Keeney.

2. *Anson*, b. 22 Aug. 1782; bapt. 20 Oct. 1782.
3. *Cynthia*, b. 12 Apr. 1785; bapt. 5 June 1785; m. at Glastonbury, 5 Oct. 1808, Chester⁵ House [House Family, No. 50], b. [say 1786], son of Daniel⁴ and Ruth (Hollister) House.
4. *Julian*, bapt. 16 Sept. 1787.
5. *Prudence*, bapt. 11 Oct. 1789; d. at Manchester, Conn., 22 Aug. 1854 ae. 65 (g. s.); m. Samuel Cooper McKee, b. 21 Jan. 1789, d. 20 Apr. 1869 ae. 80 (g. s.), son of Alexander and Persis (Cooper) McKee.
6. *Lodowick*, bapt. 10 Aug. 1792; d. at Bolton, Conn., 13 Oct. 1804 in 13th yr. (g. s.). He was called on his gravestone son of Aaron and Phebe "now Phebe Andras."
7. *Louise*, bapt. 25 June 1795. At baptism, her mother's name was incorrectly entered as Louise.
8. *Phebe*.
- ix. JOSIAH, b. 21 Feb. 1756; d. at Manchester, Conn., 8 Sept. 1849 ae. 94 (g. s.); m. (1) at Eastbury, 16 Aug. 1780, MARY⁴ HOUSE [House Family, No. 8, v], b. at Glastonbury, 15 Sept. 1760, d. at East Hartford, 15 July 1786 ae. 27 (g. s.), dau. of Daniel³ and Sarah (Risley) House; m. (2) ASENATH SWEETLAND, b. 15 Sept. 1763, d. 5 June 1844 ae. 81 (g. s.).^c
- x. RUTH, b. 6 July 1758; d. 18 Mar. 1842 in 84th yr. (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, 20 May 1779, ISRAEL⁵ HILLS [Hills Family, No. 12, ii], b. abt. 1757, d. at Eastbury, 18 Sept. 1827 ae. 70 (g. s.), son of Samuel⁴ and Eunice (House) Hills.

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 13:582; 15:156, 163, 426.

b. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 10:300.

c. His Bible record may be found in the collection of family records at the State Library, Hartford.

EDWARD HOLYOKE

RUMNEY MARSH, MASSACHUSETTS

1. EDWARD¹ HOLYOKE, born perhaps at Alcester, co. Warwick, England, about 1585, died at Rumney Marsh [Chelsea], Mass., 4 May 1660; married first, at Kinkolt, co. Leicester, 18 June 1612, PRUDENCE STOCKTON, daughter of Rev. John Stockton, Rector of Kinkolt, co. Leicester, England; married second, before 1648, ANNE (TAYLOR) TUTTLE, born about 1594, widow of Richard Tuttle [Tuttle Family, III, i].

He was son of John and Elizabeth (?Stokes) Holliock. The will of John Holliock of Alcester, Warwick, mercer, dated 21 Nov., 30 Elizabeth [1587], proved 31 Jan. 1587/8, names his wife Elizabeth; father-in-law Richard Stokes; children Mary and Edward and another unborn. John Stockton was a witness.^a

Edward witnessed the will of Robert Wilcox of Alcester in 1626, which mentions "brother Holioke." Perhaps Wilcox had married Edward's sister.^b

By 1607 Edward had become engaged to Prudence Stockton, whose father, formerly parson of Alcester, was now Rector of Kinkolt, co. Leicester.

Two letters which he wrote to his betrothed have been preserved and published.^a One, written 21 Nov. 1607, mentions that his cousin Roger Hawthorne came to London, and asks to be remembered to "my Bro: & friend your Brother Gilbert & Sarai." The other, dated 26 Dec. 1607, mentions "your uncle and Ante Whittingam" and pays his respects to "Gilbert . . . John . . . Sarai, Rebecca, Hester, Margaret," evidently the brothers and sisters of Prudence Stockton.

The engagement must have been a protracted one, as the date assigned to his marriage is nearly five years later than the above letters to his betrothed. He seems to have settled after marriage at Tamworth, co. Stafford, on the edge of Warwickshire. He came over about 1637 and settled at Lynn, Mass. Here he was one of the wealthiest proprietors. The distribution of land in Lynn in 1638 shows Lord Brooke with 800 acres, followed by Mr. Thomas Willis and Mr. Edward Holliocke, each with 500 acres.^c

At Lynn he was active and prominent for a few years. On 25 June 1639, "m^r Holliock in behalf of the Lord Brooks, by m^r Ballards agreem^t ordered to pay 50 s. per hire of a yoke of oxen for 3 months to Rich^r Hutchenson." At a Court held at Salem 24 Sept. 1639, he sat on the Court of Magistrates with Col. Endecott, Mr. Emanuel Downing, Mr. Wm. Hathorne and Mr. Tho. Willes, and so continued in later sittings between that date and 25 Jan. 1641/2, when Mr. Edward Holliock was to see that a servant of Capt. Bridges is whipped. On 12 July 1642, he was on the Court of Magistrates with Mr. John Endecott (Deputy-Governor), Mr. Richard Saltonstall, Mr. Symon Bradstreet, Mr. Emanl. Downeing, and Mr. Wm. Hathorne, and sat on six subsequent Courts up to 9 July 1644. He was one of the auditors of an account between Mr. William Woodcock of London and Mr. William Browne of Salem, taken 1 Feb. 1640/1, and on 27 June 1643 was attorney for Francis Webb of London, dyer.^d

In the colonial records it appears that Mr. Edward Holliock was made a freeman 14 Mar. 1638/9. The previous day, at a Court at Boston, he was given power "to manage the estate of the Lord Brooke, vntill the Lord Brooke do otherwise dispose of it." He was one of the committee appointed, 6 June 1639, to raise a special levy of £1,000. His appointment as Associate of the Salem Court was made in 1639 and renewed 1640, 1641 and 1642. In 1641 he was one of a committee to settle Ipswich bounds. He was Deputy for Lynn, May and Sept. 1639, Oct. 1640, June and Oct. 1641, Sept. 1642, May 1643, May 1647, May 1648; and May 1650, for Springfield, a town in which he did not reside but where he had acquired an interest.^e

His curious will was made 25 Dec. 1658. After an unusual religious preamble, it continues: "I dispose the yoke of oxen and my mare . . . to my sonn in Law George keysar and my mare foale and a Cow to my sonn putnam tow kine to my sonn Andrewes a cow to my daughter marten. Theise oxen

and kine are in the hands of Goodman wilkens of Linn the mare and foale is at Rumney march. I giue to my sonn Tuttle that 4^{lb} that yearely hee should have giuen mee since I put ouer the house at Boston to him I neuer yet had [a] penny of it forty shillings I gaue him of that soe theare is yet six pound beehind, and theare is five pounds mentioned in Goodman wilkens lease that hee oweth mee, I giue to my daughter marten, and Twenty shillings to my kindswoman mary mansfield and tenn shillings of it to John Dolittle and tenn shillings of it to my kindsman Thomas Morris of Newham and tenn shillings of it to Hannah Keasar. . . . I give my best Cloake of that Cloth that cam from England to my sonn Holyoke, as allsoe my coat of the same cloth I giue my other cloake to my sonn keaser, my best Dublet and breeches to my sonn Tuttle my stuff Dublet and my best hat to my sonn Holyoke and all the rest of my weareing apparell to my sonn keasur."

After mentioning that the whole year's rent for 1658 was due him from Goodman Wilkins of Lynn, he arranged for payment of certain debts and legacies. "As for my books and wrightings, I giue my sonn Holyoke all the books that are at Linn, as Allsoe the Iron Chest, and the bookes I haue in my study that are Mr Beanghans works I giue him, hee onely cann make vse of them and likewise I giue all my manuscripts what soeauer and I giue him that large new testament in folio with wast paper between euery leafe . . . alsoe Mr. Answorth on the 5 books of Moses and the psalmes, and my dixinary and Temellius bible in Latten," other books, and a musket. "All my land in Linn and that land and medow in the Cuntry neere Reding all was Giuen to my sonn Holyoke when hee married M^r Pynchons Daughter. p^r me Edward Holyoke."

Administration was granted, 25 June 1660, "to M^r Elizur Holyoke, his only sonn, to performe this Imperfect will of his father as neere as may be." The inventory, taken by John Tuttle and John Dowlettell, amounted to £681, and included "A farme at Lynn, £400; 3 acres at Nahant, £6; a farme at Bever dame, neare Reading, £150," etc.^f

His will also mentioned "my Cosan Davis," perhaps Samuel Davis of Rumney Marsh.^g

Children of Edward and Prudence (Stockton) Holyoke:

- i. SARAH,² b. [say 1614]; d. at Ipswich, Mass., 29 Apr. 1666; m. Corporal JOHN ANDREWS, who d. at Ipswich, 13 Mar. 1662, son of Robert and Elizabeth (——) Andrews.
- 2 ii. ELIZUR, b. abt. 1616.
- iii. EDWARD, b. abt. 1618; d. 30 Dec. 1631 in 13th yr.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. [say 1619]; d. at Salem, Mass., 24 June 1659; m. abt. 1645, GEORGE KEYSER, b. abt. 1613, d. at Salem, abt. 1690, son of George Keyser of Leighton Buzzard, co. Bedford.

- v. ANN, b. [say 1622]; d. at Salem, 1 Sept. 1665; m. at Salem, 17 Oct. 1643, Lieut. THOMAS PUTNAM, bapt. at Aston Abbots, co. Bucks, England, 7 Mar. 1614/15, d. at Salem, 5 May 1686, son of John and Priscilla (?Gould) Putnam.^h
- vi. MARY, b. [say 1624]; m. at Boston, 10 Feb. 1646/7, JOHN TUTTLE, of Rumney Marsh, b. abt. 1625, d. in 1686/7 (will dated 8 Nov. 1686 was proved 31 Mar. 1687), son of Richard and Ann (Taylor) Tuttle.
- vii. JOHN, b. [say 1626]; d. 5 Mar. 1635/6.
- viii. SUSANNA, b. [say 1630]; m. at Boston, 12 Sept. 1656, MICHAEL MARTIN, b. abt. 1622, d. at Boston, 26 Mar. 1682 ae. 60 (g. s., Copps Hill).¹

- a. *Collections of Essex Institute*, 17:57 ff.
- b. Henry F. Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, 149-50.
- c. *Quarterly Courts of Essex County*, 2:270.
- d. *Ibid.*, I:11-13, 16, 20, 23, 24, 26, 29, 33, 42, 44, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 60, 61.
- e. Shurtleff's *Records of Massachusetts Bay*, 1:375, 254, 256, 260, 261, 270, 290, 301, 318, 328, 336, 339; 2:4, 22, 33, 35, 186, 238; 3:105, 183; 4: pt. 1:2.
- f. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, 9:345. A better copy, but without the preamble, appears in Mary Lovering Holman, *The Pillsbury Ancestry* (1938), 290.
- g. Mellen Chamberlain, *History of Chelsea*, 1:204. For the kinsman Thomas Morris and kinswoman Mary Mansfield named in the will, see *The American Genealogist*, 24:57.
- h. Eben Putnam, *A History of the Putnam Family* (1891), 7.
- i. *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 98:368, gives important data on the Martin family.

2. ELIZUR² HOLYOKE (*Edward*¹), born in England, about 1616, died at Springfield, Mass., 6 Feb. 1675/6; married first, at Springfield, Mass., 20 Nov. 1640, MARY PYNCHON [Pynchon Family, No. 1, ii], who died at Springfield, 25 Oct. 1657, daughter of William and Anne (Andrew) Pynchon; married second, 1685, EDITHA (STEBBINS) (DAY) MAYNARD, sister of Deacon Edward Stebbins of Hartford, Conn., and widow of Robert Day and of Deacon John Maynard, both of Hartford.

The son of a literate man and grandson maternally of a clergyman, Elizur Holyoke received an education above average, and his marriage to a daughter of Springfield's "first citizen" and his own talents made him one of the prominent men of that frontier community. He was made Ensign under Lieut. John Pynchon, 18 May 1653, and they were qualified to give the freeman's oath at Springfield at the same time. On 23 Oct. 1657, he was advanced to Lieutenant under Capt. John Pynchon, with Thomas Cooper as Ensign, and about 1667 he begins to be called Captain and Cooper to be called Lieutenant.^a

In May 1656 he was Deputy for Springfield, but was excused from service at Court. The name of Edward Holyoke appears in the list of Deputies, May 1660, but as Edward died that very month before the Court convened, and had not represented Springfield for a decade, it may be questioned whether the recorder made a slip and entered Edward's name for Elizur. Elizur was Deputy at the sessions of May 1661, May 1667, May 1670, May and Sept. 1673, May 1674, May and July 1675.^b

He was Commissioner [Justice] at Springfield for many years, and records of appointment are found in 1652, 1654 and 1659; he was made Commis-

sioner of Hampshire County, May 1665, and Associate for the County, May 1675.^c

In town affairs he was very active. He was Selectman, 1646, 1661, 1662, 1664, 1666, 1668, 1670, 1672, 1674, and 1676, dying a few days after the last election. He was Constable in 1651; Town Recorder in 1656 in the absence of John Pynchon, and from 1661 until his death in 1676. "He wrote a fine hand, and many pages still in the offices of the present City Clerk and Register of Deeds, testify to the elegance of his penmanship." ^d

A curious case in the Pynchon Magistrate Book shows that four boys were presented in 1664 for engaging in a fray on the night following a Sabbath day. One of the two Commissioners who sat on the case was Elizur Holyoke, and two of the young culprits were his sons Samuel (aged 17) and Elizur (not yet 13). Samuel Holyoke and the two other boys were fined.^e

Robert Day of Hartford, in his will dated 20 May 1648, named his wife Edatha and children and desires "my Deare Brethren Mr. Tailcoate, Wilterton and Stebbing" to assist his wife. The will of John Maynard of Hartford, dated 23 Jan. 1657/8, names wife Edetha and her four children, Thomas, John, Sarah and Mary Day. The will of Edward Stebbing of Hartford, dated 24 Aug. 1663, gives a legacy to the "four children of my sister Holyoke," naming one of them as John, and appointed "my Brother Eleazer Holyoke" one of the executors.^f

Children of Elizur and Mary (Pynchon) Holyoke, born at Springfield:^g

- i. JOHN,³ b. 27 Aug. 1641; d. 8 Oct. 1641.
- ii. JOHN, b. 5 Aug. 1642; d. 6 Feb. 1711/12. He was graduated at Harvard, 1662. He succeeded his father in several offices, being Town Recorder, 1677-80 and 1702-11; Selectman sixteen years between 1678 and 1711; Deputy, 1691 and 1692; and Associate of Hampshire County, 1679.^h
- iii. HANNAH, b. 9 June 1644; d. at Wethersfield, Conn., 2 Feb. 1677/8; m. 7 Nov. 1661, Capt. SAMUEL² TALCOTT [Talcott Family, No. 2], b. abt. 1635, d. at Wethersfield, 10 Nov. 1691, son of John¹ and Dorothy (Mott) Talcott.
- iv. A child, b. and d. 21 May 1646.
- v. SAMUEL, b. 9 June 1647; d. 31 Oct. 1676. He was a Captain in King Philip's War, and after Capt. Turner was slain in the "Falls Fight," the entire command fell upon him, and it was his skill and bravery in the retreat which saved the remnants of the company. He died the following autumn. He had been elected Clerk of the Writs at Springfield the year of his death.ⁱ
- vi. EDWARD, b. 8 Aug. 1649; d. 16 June 1708; infirm.
- vii. ELIZUR, b. 13 Oct. 1651; d. 11 Aug. 1711; a brazier, of Boston, Mass.; m. 2 Jan. 1677/8, MARY ELIOT, b. 6 Oct. 1655, dau. of Jacob and Mary (——) (Wilcock) Eliot, and grandniece of Rev. John Eliot of Roxbury. Children, b. at Boston:^j
 1. *Elizur*,⁴ b. 28 Mar. 1679; d. Feb. 1701.
 2. *Edward*, b. 30 Sept. 1680; d. 30 Nov. 1680.
 3. *Mary*, b. 1 Sept. 1681; d. 17 Dec. 1750; m. at Boston, 17 Sept. 1713, William Arnold, of Boston, who d. 6 July 1727; no issue.

4. *John*, b. 10 Feb. 1682/3; d. 1 Dec. 1759; is said to have m. "Mrs. Green of Cambridge" and to have had no issue; but we suppose him to be the John Holyoke who m. (int. Boston, 9 Jan. 1727), Joanna Walker.
 5. *Hannah*, b. 12 Oct. 1685; d. 4 Sept. 1686.
 6. *Hannah*, b. 15 Feb. 1686/7; d. at Cambridge, Mass., 19 Nov. 1764 in 78th yr.; m. (1) at Boston, 27 Jan. 1720, Capt. John Charnock, a merchant, of Boston; had issue; m. (2) (int. 9 Nov. 1727, Lynn), Col. Theophilus Burrill, b. at Lynn, Mass., 15 July 1669, d. there 4 July 1737, son of John and Lois (Ivory) Burrill.
 7. *Edward* (twin), b. 26 June 1689; d. 1 June 1769; graduated at Harvard, 1705; minister at Marblehead, Mass.; President of Harvard, 1737-1769; m. (1) 8 Aug. 1717, Elizabeth Browne, who d. 15 Aug. 1719 ae. 28, dau. of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Legg) Browne of Marblehead; m. (2) 9 Nov. 1725, Margaret Appleton, b. at Ipswich, 19 Mar. 1701/2, d. 25 June 1740, dau. of Col. John and Elizabeth (Rogers) Appleton; m. (3) 17 Mar. 1742, Mary (Whipple) Epes, b. at Ipswich, 15 Feb. 1698/9, d. 23 Mar. 1790 ae. 92, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Symonds) Whipple, widow of Samuel Epes of Ipswich. He had eleven children, of whom Edward Augustus, M.D. (1728-1829), was graduated at Harvard, 1746, and became a noted physician of Salem and Lynn.
 8. *Samuel* (twin), b. 26 June 1689; drowned Mar. 1692.
 9. *Samuel*, b. 21 Mar. 1693/4; d. 16 Mar. 1768; m. at Boston, 14 Jan. 1724, Elizabeth Brigham, b. at Boston, 27 Sept. 1702, d. 21 May 1770, dau. of Joseph and Mercy (Wensley) Brigham; nine children.
 10. *Sarah*, b. 2 Feb. 1695/6; d. 6 Sept. 1755; m. at Boston, 3 Apr. 1723, John Eliot, b. there 17 Mar. 1692/3, d. 14 Nov. 1771, son of Joseph and Silence (——) Eliot.
 11. *Jacob*, b. 6 Nov. 1697; d. 16 Sept. 1768; m. at Boston, 13 Aug. 1730, Susanna Martin, b. there 24 Feb. 1708/9, d. July 1784, dau. of Capt. Edward and Sarah (White) Martin, and granddaughter of Michael and Susanna² (Holyoke) Martin. Seven children.
- viii. *MARY*, b. 14 Nov. 1656; is said to have d. at Springfield, in 1713, unm., but we think it more likely that she m. 5 Feb. 1676/7, Hon. JAMES RUSSELL, of Charlestown, Mass. (b. 1 Oct. 1640, d. 28 Apr. 1709), and d. by 1678 without surviving issue.

- a. Shurtleff's *Records of Massachusetts Bay*, 3:307; 4:pt. 1:314.
- b. *Ibid.*, 4:pt. 1:255, 264, 416; 4:pt. 2:2, 331, 448, 551, 560; 5:2, 42, 43. Burt's *History of Springfield*, 1:37, says there is no record of an election for 1675.
- c. *Ibid.*, 3:308, 351, 360; 4:pt. 1:115, 379; 4:pt. 2:148; 5:31.
- d. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield*, 1:26-28, 47, 218; 2:591.
- e. *Ibid.*, 1:59.
- f. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:6, 137, 237.
- g. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1899), 2:592; James Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary*, 2:456; *Collections of Essex Institute*, 3:58 ff. Burt says of Elizur: "He has no known descendants living in this region at the present time who bear his name, and had not his name been given to one of the most picturesque summits in Western New England, it would have perished from the earth. . . . His sons, John and Captain Samuel, were never married and died in early manhood. Elizur, Jr., went to the eastern part of the State and nothing is known here of his posterity." Actually, the son John lived to his 70th year. Elizur, Jr., had three sons, one of whom was president of Harvard College for 32 years, and twenty-seven grandchildren born with the Holyoke name.
- h. *History of Springfield*, 1:28, 29, 38, 47; *Records of Massachusetts Bay*, 5:226.
- i. G. M. Bodge, *Soldiers in King Philip's War* (1906), 37, 247; *History of Springfield*, 1:414.
- j. *The Holyoke Diaries 1709-1856* (1911), xii, 1-3, *passim*.

MARGARET (BARET) HUNTINGTON
ROXBURY, MASSACHUSETTS

1. SIMON¹ HUNTINGTON, husband of MARGARET BARET or BARRETT, and male progenitor of the Huntington family of Norwich, Conn., was named Simon according to the tradition current among his American descendants, and that name has been confirmed by the statement made by his brother-in-law in England, as we shall presently show by citation of documentary evidence. It is usually stated that Simon died on the passage to New England. The account written by Rev. John Eliot in his church records of Roxbury, Mass., where the family first settled, reads:

Margaret Huntington widdow; she came in the yeare 1633. her husband dyed by way of the small pox, she brought children with her.^a

This statement might be interpreted in two ways, for "by way" could mean on the passage hither, or that he died (perhaps in England) "by way of the small pox," that disease being the means or occasion of his death. Confirmation of the first interpretation is afforded in some measure by the family tradition, early put into writing by Rev. Joseph⁵ Huntington (1735-1794) of Coventry, Conn. His letter to his brother, giving much family data, was published in 1851.^b It is undated, but since he estimated that the family came over about 1640 and states that his account covers a century and a half, we may suppose it was written about 1790. From this letter we quote:^b

Near the year 1640 . . . the original stock of our family in America, who was a citizen of Norwich in England . . . with his wife and three sons embarked for America. His name was Simon Huntington. . . He was nearly fifty years of age, and his wife some years younger. Their three sons were in the bloom of youth. Their names were Christopher, Simon, and Samuel. They made their course for the mouth of Connecticut river. But our progenitor being seized with a violent fever and dysentery, died within sight of the shore; whither he was brought, and now lies buried, either in Saybrook or Lyme, as both towns were but one at first. His widow . . . was a lady of good family, piety, and virtue, and had a valuable fortune left her in money; and not long after, she married to a gentleman in Windsor. . . His name was Stoughton. There the good lady finished her life in affluence and comfort. The three sons settled first at Saybrook; but soon after, the younger, viz., Samuel, removed into New Jersey and settled at Newark.

The story of the removal of the other brothers, Christopher and Simon, is then told and the names of their sons and grandsons are stated. One other tradition is preserved near the end of the letter: "A brother of the original Simon, whose name was Samuel, was captain of the king's life guard, and much in his favor."

It will be seen that the date of arrival was a little earlier than the Rev. Joseph thought, and the port was of course Boston and not Saybrook at the mouth of the Connecticut River; there were no English settlements in Con-

necticut in 1633. It does seem likely, however, that Simon Huntington, died on the passage, but he certainly was not buried at or near Saybrook. It is correct that his widow married a Stoughton of Windsor, and we may feel sure that her children accompanied her to that town, and that the sons settled later, not "first," at Saybrook. The son who moved to New Jersey was named Thomas, not Samuel.

Such mingling of truth and error is commonly found in traditional statements. That the family came from Norwich, England, is borne out by an old letter written from that town, 20 Aug. 1650 by Peter Baret to his cousin [i. e. nephew] Christopher Huntington, which proves that he was brother of Christopher's mother Margaret and that she had married a Stoughton for a second husband.^c He is believed, with great probability, to be Mr. Thomas Stoughton of Dorchester, Mass., who removed early to Windsor, Conn., where he died 25 Mar. 1661. This letter mentions the death (in August, 1649) of the writer's father, refers to "my brother Stowton," and speaks of money to be divided between "yourselfe [Christopher Huntington], Symon, Thomas and Ann." Presumably the legacy was from the writer's father, who was also the father of Margaret (Baret) Huntington, to his Huntington grandchildren.

The father of Margaret was Christopher Barrett, sometime Mayor of Norwich, whose will was proved 22 Aug. 1649. The family had been settled for three generations previously at Westhall, Suffolk, where they were entered in the Visitation of that county in 1561; Christopher, a younger son of this family of minor gentry status, was taken to Norwich by his mother and stepfather, Alderman Suckling of Norwich, where he engaged in trade. Christopher's third son, Thomas Barrett, entered his pedigree in the Norfolk Visitation of 1664; and in a statement written 4 Nov. 1671 Thomas Barrett mentioned his sister "Margaret whoe married to one Symond Huntington whoe Carried her to New England & had severall Children by her; but wee can give noe account of her or them, yet thinke y^t shee & severall of her Children are Livinge there."

The above statement, along with a pedigree and other supporting documents, may be found in Volume 2, pages 153-60, of *Suffolk Manorial Families* (1905), by Joseph James Muskett. Readers are referred to this for proofs and further details, and below we merely summarize briefly the direct proved ancestry of Margaret (Barrett) Huntington. *The Huntington Family*, published in 1915 to supplement the Memoir of 1863, includes (page 11) an English pedigree of the Huntington family, which we ignore as worthless.

The Barrett Family

I. John Barrett of Blythborough, co. Suffolk, gent., married quite probably the Johan Barrett who as a widow made her will 10 Jan. 1526.

II. William Barrett of Westhall, co. Suffolk, gent., married Margaret Love, heiress of Westhall.

III. William Barrett of Westhall, gent., will dated 10 Mar. 1565, proved 9 Aug. 1566; married for his second wife Margaret (Petyshall) Wingfield, widow of William Wingfield (he died 1555). Margaret married third, Alderman Suckling of Norwich, co. Norfolk.

IV. Christopher Barrett, baptized at Westhall, 1562; settled in Norwich, of which town he was Mayor in 1634; his will proved 22 Aug. 1649; married Elizabeth, daughter and sole heir of Allen Clarke of Hebberstow or Hebberton, co. Lincoln, gent. They had five sons: *Christopher*, died unmarried; *William*, married Martha Morris, left issue; *Thomas*, married Sarah Cock, left issue; writer of the statement regarding Margaret already quoted; *Peter*, married Mary Wright; writer of the letter in 1649 to his nephew Christopher Huntington; and *Robert*, m. Lydia Cock, left issue. A daughter:

V. Margaret Barrett, married first, Simon Huntington; and second, Thomas Stoughton; ancestress of the American Huntingtons.

Children of Simon and Margaret (Barrett) Huntington:

- i. CHRISTOPHER,² b. [say 1626]; d. at Norwich, Conn., in 1691; m. at Windsor, 7 Oct. 1652, RUTH ROCKWELL, b. at Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 1633, dau. of "Deacon" William and Susanna (Capen) Rockwell. He settled in Saybrook, and in 1660 was an original proprietor of Norwich, where he was Town Clerk in 1678. Children, recorded at Norwich:^d
 1. *Christopher*,³ b. Jan. 1653/4; d. [May 1655] ae. 1 yr. and abt. 4 mos.
 2. *Ruth*, b. Apr. 1658; d. at Norwich, 14 Feb. 1683/4; m. 26 May 1681, Samuel Pratt [Pratt Family, No. 1, vi], b. at Saybrook, 6 Oct. 1655, d. at Norwich in 1705, son of Lieut. William and Elizabeth (Clark) Pratt.
 3. *Christopher*, b. 1 Nov. 1660; d. at Norwich, 24 Apr. 1735 in 75th yr. (g. s.); Deacon; m. (1) at Norwich, 26 May 1681, Sarah Adgate, b. Jan. 1663/4, d. Feb. 1705/6 ae. 42, dau. of "Deacon" Thomas and Mary (Marvin) (Bushnell) Adgate; m. (2) Oct. 1706, Judith (Stevens) Brewster, widow of Jonathan Brewster.
 4. *Thomas*, b. 18 Mar. 1664; d. at Windham, 7 Nov. 1732 ae. 69 (g. s.); m. at Norwich, 10 Feb. 1686/7, Elizabeth³ Backus [Backus Family, No. 2, vii], b. abt. 1670, d. at Windham, 29 Dec. 1729 ae. 59 (g. s.), dau. of Lieut. William² and Elizabeth (Pratt) Backus.
 5. *John*, b. 15 Mar. 1666; d. between 1695 and 1703; m. at Norwich, 9 Dec. 1686, Abigail Lathrop, b. May 1665, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Scudder) Lathrop.
 6. *Susannah*, b. Aug. 1668; d. at Norwich, 6 Mar. 1727; m. at Norwich, 10 Dec. 1685, Capt. Samuel Griswold, b. Sept. 1664, d. 2 Dec. 1740, son of Francis and ——— (——) Griswold.^e
 7. *Lydia*, b. Aug. 1672.
 8. *Anne*, b. 25 Oct. 1675; d. at Windham, 20 Aug. 1756 (g. s.); m. at Windham, 28 Oct. 1697, Jonathan Bingham, b. at Norwich, 15 Apr. 1674, d. at Windham, 28 Feb. 1751 in 77th yr. (g. s.), son of Thomas and Mary (Rudd) Bingham.

- 2 ii. SIMON, b. [say 1629]; d. 28 June 1706.
- iii. THOMAS, b. [say 1631]; d. in 1685; lived in Windsor and Branford, Conn.; removed to Newark, N. J.; m. before 1660, HANNAH CRANE, dau. of Jasper Crane of New Haven and Branford, Conn., and Newark, N. J.; she m. (2) Lieut. John Ward, Sr., of Newark, who d. (between 31 Oct. and 20 Nov.) 1694. He left a son Samuel who d. at Newark in 1712, his will naming wife Sarah and children Thomas, Simon and Hannah.^f
- iv. ANN.
 - a. *Sixth Report of Record Commissioners, Boston*, 79.
 - b. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, 5:163-4.
 - c. E. B. Huntington, *A Genealogical Memoir of the Huntington Family* (1863), 59 ff.; H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor* (1892), 2:724.
 - d. *Norwich Vital Records, passim*. He had one child born at Windsor, Ruth, whose birth date is there recorded (if the printed version is correct) as 13 Apr. 1653. This date is only six months after the marriage of the parents and conflicts with the date of birth of the first child, Christopher. The date 1653 may be a mistake or misreading for 1658.
 - e. Their daughter, Sarah Griswold, m. Ebenezer⁴ Waterman [*The Waterman Family*, 1:109, 669].
 - f. *New Jersey Archives*, 21:45, 216; Wills 1:115, 250.

2. SIMON² HUNTINGTON (*Simon*¹), born in England, say 1629, died at Norwich, Conn., 28 June 1706; married at Saybrook, Conn., October, 1653, SARAH CLARK [Clark Family, No. 1, iii], born say 1635, living 1706, daughter of "Elder" John Clark.

He came as a young child to New England in 1633, and upon his mother's second marriage removed with her from Roxbury, Mass., to Windsor, Conn. When a young man he settled in Saybrook, probably going there with his brother Christopher who was of Saybrook in 1649. In 1660 he removed to Norwich as one of the original proprietors and settlers of this town. He was the first Deacon of the Norwich church.

He was made freeman in 1669. In the same year he was appointed by the town "to keep the ordinary or inn until another was chosen." He was elected Townsman in 1672 and Constable in 1675 and 1685. He was on the committee to enlarge the church in 1673 and, in 1698, to reseal the people "according to dignity." He was one of the grantees of the colonial patent for the town in 1685.

He served as Deputy for Norwich to the Connecticut General Court, May 1674, Oct. 1677, and May 1685.^a

"An Inuentorey of the Estate of Simon Huntington of Norwich Deceased: July the 28th 1706" was exhibited to the court, 17 Sept. 1706, and Mrs. Sarah Huntington made oath to it. An agreement was made 30 July 1706 by the heirs of "Our Honnoured ffather Simon Huntington Senior Descased," who all signed, showing an unusually high percentage of literacy. The signers were Sarah Huntington (the widow), Simon Huntington, Joseph Huntington, Sam^{ll} Huntington, Leiv^t Sollomon Tracy, Deakon Caleb ffobes, Joseph Backus, Daniell Huntington and James Huntington, and the last two engaged to provide life maintenance for their mother.^b

Children of Simon and Sarah (Clark) Huntington, recorded at Norwich:

- i. SARAH,³ b. Aug. 1654; d. 31 Aug. 1683; m. 23 Nov. 1676, SOLOMON TRACY, b. abt. 1650, d. 9 July 1732, son of Lieut. Thomas Tracy.
- ii. MARY, b. Aug. 1657; living 1710; m. as his second wife, Dea. CALEB FOBES, who d. at Preston, Conn., 25 Aug. 1710, son of John and Constant (Mitchell) Fobes.^c
- iii. SIMON, b. Feb. 1659; d. at Norwich, 2 Nov. 1736; Deacon; m. 8 Oct. 1683, LYDIA GAGER, b. Aug. 1663, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Gore) Gager.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 1661; d. at Windham, in 1747; m. 28 Nov. 1687, REBECCA ADGATE, b. June 1666, dau. of Thomas Adgate.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1664; d. Feb. 1664.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 1665; d. at Lebanon, Conn., 10 May 1717; m. 29 Oct. 1686, MARY CLARK, who d. 1743, dau. of John and Rebecca (Marvin) Clark of Farmington, Conn.^d He was Deputy, Oct. 1705 and May 1708; Lieutenant, May 1709.^e
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 1669; m. at Norwich, 9 Apr. 1690, Lieut. JOSEPH³ BACKUS [Backus Family, No. 3], b. 6 Sept. 1667, d. Dec. 1740, son of Lieut. William² and Elizabeth (Pratt) Backus.
- viii. NATHANIEL, b. July 1672; d. young.
- ix. DANIEL, b. 13 Mar. 1675/6; d. 13 Sept. 1741; m. (1) 31 Jan. 1705/6, ABIGAIL BINGHAM, b. 4 Nov. 1679, d. 25 Dec. 1734, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Rudd) Bingham; m. (2) 8 July 1735, RACHEL WALCOTT of Windham, probably of the family of Jonathan Walcott.
- x. JAMES, b. 18 May 1680; d. 3 Sept. 1727; Ensign; m. 3 Feb. 1702/3, PRISCILLA MILLER. Ensign of the first company in Norwich, Oct. 1721; Deputy, May 1727.^f

a. *Conn. Colonial Records*, 2:221, 318; 3:169.

b. New London Probate District, File 2270.

c. E. F. Waterman and D. L. Jacobus, *The Granberry Family and Allied Families* (1945), 218.

d. Proved by Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:178. *The Huntington Family* (1915), 690, errs in calling Mary Clark "probably dau. of William Clark of Wethersfield."

e. *Conn. Colonial Records*, 4:521; 5:40, 95.

f. *Ibid.*, 6:271; 7:89.

JOHN KEEP

SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

1. JOHN¹ KEEP, born in England, killed by the Indians, 20 Mar. 1676; married at Springfield, Mass., 31 Dec. 1663, SARAH² LEONARD [Leonard Family, No. 1, iv], born at Springfield, 13 Dec. 1645, killed 20 Mar. 1676, daughter of John¹ and Sarah (Heald) Leonard.

On 18 Feb. 1660/1, "John Keepe desiringe entertaynm^t in this Towne as an Inhabitant his desires were granted by the Select men." He was granted five acres of meadow, 13 March following, and additional land, 6 Jan. 1662/3, 6 Feb. 1664/5, and finally in January 1672/3. He was one of the fence viewers in 1664 and 1667, a hayward 1666, 1668, 1670, and 1672, Surveyor, 1669, and served the town as Selectman in 1674 and 1676. His death came while occupying that office, and it was voted, 8 June 1676: "god in his providence having taken away John Keep by death Anthony Dorchester was Chosen by a Cleare vote of the plantation a Select man to supply that want for the yeere ensuing." ^a

John Keepe of Springfield took the Freeman's Oath, 20 Sept. 1669. At a Court 29 March 1676: "John Keepe of Springfield and his wife Both being slaine by ye Indians & three small children left behinde them This Court Orders Joseph Leonard and Samuel Bliss to take care of the sayd children & of ye estate granting powere of administration upon ye estate to the sayd Joseph Leonard & Samuel Bliss Uncles to ye aforesaid children." The inventory was presented 6 Sept. 1676. In the settlement, "the houseing and lands of John Keepe to be to the son Samuel, he paying to his sisters Sarah and Hannah the sum of thirty three pounds when he arrives at the age of twenty one years. If either of the children dye before they come to be of age, the survivors to enjoy the deceased child's part." The two administrators were discharged 22 March 1700 after submitting final accounts, which include an item to "Mother Leonard for bringing up the children." ^b

Children of John and Sarah (Leonard) Keep, born at Springfield:

- i. SARAH,² b. 5 Aug. 1666; d. at Enfield, Conn., 8 July 1729 in 62d yr.; m. 17 Jan. 1683/4, Lieut. BENJAMIN PARSONS, b. at Springfield, 15 Sept. 1658, d. at Enfield, 29 Dec. 1728, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Vore) Parsons.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 15 Nov. 1668; d. 2 Sept. 1675.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. 22 Aug. 1670; d. at Springfield, 23 Aug. 1755; m. 27 Feb. 1695, SARAH COLTON, b. at Springfield, 25 Sept. 1678, d. there 20 June 1754, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Griswold) Colton.
- iv. HANNAH, b. 28 June 1673; d. before 1744; m. 16 Oct. 1690, EBENEZER² MILLER [Miller Family, No. 3], b. at Springfield, 25 Aug. 1667, d. there 6 Jan. 1754, son of Thomas and Sarah (Marshfield) Miller.
- v. JABEZ, b. 11 Nov. 1675; killed by the Indians, 20 Mar. 1676.

a. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1898), 1:28, 285, 286, 302, 314, 325, 357, 403, 405, 407, 412, 414; 2:83, 87, 97, 105, 111, 119, 126.

b. Old Hampshire Probate, 1:109, 172, 179, 180; 3:72-3. See also Frank E. Best, *John Keep of Longmeadow, Mass.* (1899), 7-13.

THOMAS KILBOURN

WETHERSFIELD, CONNECTICUT

1. THOMAS KILBOURN, baptized at Wood Ditton, co. Cambridge, England, 8 May 1578, died at Wethersfield, Conn., before 1639; married at Moulton, 5 Sept. 1604, FRANCES MOODY, baptized at Moulton, co. Suffolk, England, 11 Oct. 1584, died at Wethersfield, (between 13 Nov. and 3 Dec.) 1650, daughter of George and Margaret (——) Moody.

He was son of John Kilbourn who was buried at Wood Ditton 30 Oct. 1591. He spent most of his life at Wood Ditton, where he served as churchwarden in 1632.

On 15 Apr. 1635, the family embarked in the *Increase* for New England. He was entered in the shipping list as a husbandman, aged 55, with his wife

"Francis Kilborne," aged 50, and children, Margaret (23), Lyddia (22), Marie (16), Francis (12), and Jo: (10).^a The ages are considerably at variance with the baptismal records of the children. A Thomas Kilborne, aged 24, with wife Elizabeth, aged 20, had sailed in the *Elizabeth* in April 1634.^b The age corresponds with that of the eldest son of Thomas of Wethersfield, but there is no other evidence of identity, and if the 1634 emigrant was a member of this family, he seems to have died soon without issue.

George Kilbourn of Rowley, Mass., has often been identified with the son of Thomas of Wethersfield who was baptized at Wood Ditton, but Banks derives him from Stradishall, co. Suffolk, and the probate records of members of the Wethersfield family afford conclusive proof that the only surviving children of Thomas were the one son and four daughters who accompanied him to this country. Walter Goodwin Davis leaves George Kilbourn unattached, appearing first as a young apprentice at Roxbury, and later a "farmer of small pretensions" at Rowley.^c

Thomas Kilbourn was one of the first settlers at Wethersfield, Conn., and died before 1639 when the distribution of lands was made in the name of his widow. It has been suggested, and is quite possible, that he was one of the Wethersfield men killed in the massacre of April 1637, the event which occasioned the Pequot War.^d

The will of "ffrancis Kilbourne" of Wethersfield, dated 13 Nov. 1650, gave a gown to her daughter Margit wife of Richard Lawe, and five shillings to her grandson, Jonathan Lawe; £5 to Richard Law in lieu of the forty shillings she had borrowed of him; to daughter Lidia wife of Robert Howard, £5; to daughter Meary wife of John Root, £5; to daughter ffrances wife of Thomas Uffoote, £10; to grandchild, Elizabeth Geneson, a gown, petticoat and hat; balance of her apparel to be divided between Lidia, Mary and ffrances; to son John, three shirts, and the rest of the linnen to the three daughters. Witnesses: Samuel Smith and Elizabeth his wife, and Nathaniel Dickinson. The inventory was taken 3 Dec. 1650 by Samuel Smith, Thomas Coleman and Nathaniel Dickinson, and amounted to £349.08.04.^e

Moody Family

The wife of Thomas Kilbourn came from a family of standing in Moulton, co. Suffolk, England, and extensive records were found by Miss Lilian J. Redstone, the noted antiquarian of Suffolk, and contributed in 1926 to the *New England Hist. and Gen. Register* (80:313-27). These included the entries in the parish registers of Moulton and other places and the wills of Frances Moody's father and grandfather; the wills of two of her brothers having appeared previously in the same periodical (39:68-9).

I. RICHARD MOODY, yeoman, born about or earlier than 1530; buried at Moulton, co. Suffolk, 28 Apr. 1574; married ANNE ———, who was buried

at Moulton 14 Mar. 1576/7, having married second, at Moulton, 6 Sept. 1574, Edward Coult, gentleman. He acquired a considerable landed estate in Suffolk, chiefly by purchase, from 1558 on. He lived in a house called Fryettes in Moulton, which he had bought from the executors of one Roger Fryette, and which was afterward the "mansion house" of his eldest son, George Moody. Richard left two wills, made 14 Jan. 1572/3 and 2 Feb. 1572/3; after the former will had been proved 30 Apr. 1574, the widow presented the later will, and on 10 June 1574 the first one was annulled and the later one proved.

II. GEORGE MOODY, eldest son, yeoman, born about Sept. 1559 [aged about 14 years 7 months at his father's death, by Inquisition Post Mortem]; buried at Moulton, 23 Aug. 1607; married first, MARGARET ———, who was buried at Moulton, 25 Jan. 1602/3; married second, at Moulton, 5 Sept. 1604, CHRISTIAN CRAMP. According to the Candler Manuscript in the British Museum, George Moody was "famous for his housekeeping & honest & plain dealing." By his will of 5 Aug. 1607, he left Fryettes to his eldest son, George, with "sixscore acres of arable land." He made his son-in-law, Thomas Kilborne, residuary legatee and executor, and gave him in trust for eleven years (with remainder to testator's son George) various lands and tenements. Out of the profits of the eleven years, Kilborne was to pay £200 to Moody's son Samuel, £200 to his son John, £100 to his eldest daughter Elizabeth, and 100 marks each to his other daughters, Sara, Margaret, Anne and Mary. Moody must have held his son-in-law in high regard to trust him with this responsibility for the portions of his children.

III. FRANCES MOODY, baptized at Moulton, 11 Oct. 1584; married there, 5 Sept. 1604, THOMAS KILBOURN of Wood Ditton, co. Cambridge.

It is of interest that John Moody, younger brother of Frances, baptized at Moulton, 8 Apr. 1593, married at St. James, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, 8 Sept. 1617, Sarah Cox, who was baptized in the latter parish, 17 May 1598, and emigrated in 1633 to New England. At Roxbury, Mass., he was styled "Mr.," and served as Deputy to the General Court. He had two man servants, who were drowned 6 Aug. 1633, evidently a judgment on them, as Rev. John Eliot considered them "ungodly." He soon moved to Hartford, Conn., dying about 1655; his widow and son Samuel moved to Hadley, Mass.

Elizabeth Moody, elder sister of Frances, baptized at Moulton, 2 Oct. 1582, married at St. James, Bury St. Edmunds, 2 Apr. 1610, John Pratt of Wood Ditton, co. Cambridge, where the Kilbourns lived. Their marriage license names as sureties "Thos. Kilbourne of Woodditton, yeoman, and Walter Pratt of Woodditton, Gent." It is tempting to believe that this was the John Pratt with wife Elizabeth (mother of the two children, John and Daniel) who settled in Cambridge, Mass., in 1633, and removed by 1639 to Hartford, where he served several terms as Deputy and died 15 July 1655.

Some have considered this identification certain. However, Elizabeth Moody would have been quite old to be mother of the two Pratt boys, who may not have been born much before 1630 (Daniel's wife was born 1632 by age at death). John Pratt was a neighbor of William Spencer at Cambridge, and Spencer's will definitely calls him his "brother." Others suppose that Pratt's wife was sister of Spencer's wife Agnes [?Tucker], who married William Edwards [Edwards Family, No. 1] for her second husband. The name John Pratt was common, and the colonist may not be identical with the man who married Elizabeth Moody. If he was, he may have had a second wife Elizabeth, definitely mother of his children, sister-in-law of William Spencer.

Children of Thomas and Frances (Moody) Kilbourn, born at Wood Ditton:

- i. ANNE,² b. abt. 1605, possibly at Moulton, since she is not given as baptized at Wood Ditton; named in her grandfather Moody's will, 5 Aug. 1607; probably d. young.
- ii. MARGARET, bapt. 23 Sept. 1607; m. abt. 1635, RICHARD LAW, of Wethersfield and Stamford. He was Deputy for Stamford to the New Haven General Court, 1653 to 1664 inclusive, and Magistrate for Stamford during the same period; Assistant, Connecticut Colony, Oct. 1664; Deputy for Stamford to the Connecticut General Court, Oct. 1665, Oct. 1666, Oct. 1669, and May 1672; Commissioner for Stamford, 1665-1687.^f Children:
 1. *Jonathan*,³ b. abt. 1636; d. at Milford, Conn., 9 Jan. 1711/12 in 75th or 76th yr.; m. at Milford, 1 June 1664, Sarah Clark, bapt. at Milford, 7 Apr. 1644, d. there 15 Feb. 1705/6, dau. of Dea. George Clark, Sr. Their son, Jonathan, was Governor of Connecticut, 1742-1750.
 2. *Abigail*, d. before 1712; m. at Stamford, 11 May 1663, Maj. Jonathan Selleck, b. at Boston, 20 May 1641, d. in 1712/13 (will 21 Dec. 1712, proved 3 Feb. 1712/13), son of David Selleck.
 3. *Sarah*, d. after 1700; m. at Stamford, 28 Oct. 1669, John Selleck, b. at Boston, 21 Apr. 1643, captured by the French, 1689 (estate administered 1700), son of David Selleck.
- iii. THOMAS, bapt. 30 Nov. 1609.
- iv. GEORGE, bapt. 12 Feb. 1611/12; d. without issue.
- v. ELIZABETH, bapt. 12 May 1614.
- vi. LYDIA, bapt. 14 July 1616; d. after 1684; m. ROBERT HOWARD or Hayward, of Windsor, b. abt. 1613, d. at Windsor, 23 Aug. 1684.
- vii. MARY, b. abt. 1619; d. in 1697 ae. 78; m. abt. 1640, JOHN ROOT, supposedly bapt. at Badby, Northants, England, 26 Feb. 1608, d. at Farmington, Conn., Aug. 1684.^g
- viii. FRANCES, bapt. 4 Sept. 1621; d. at Stratford, Conn., in 1682; m. THOMAS UFFORD, who d. at Stratford, in 1683. His will, dated 17 May 1683, proved 2 Jan. 1683/4, named his wife Frances and his own relatives. She died about the same time or previously, as her inventory was taken 2 Jan. 1683/4. Her estate was ordered distributed in equal quarters between her brother John Kilburn of Wethersfield, children of her sister Mrs. Margaret Lawes, her sister Lidia wife of Robert Howard, and her sister Mary wife of John Root, Sr.^h

2 ix. JOHN, bapt. 29 Sept. 1624; d. 9 Apr. 1703.

- a. John Camden Hotten, *The Original Lists* (1874), 66.
- b. *Ibid.*, 280.
- c. Charles E. Banks, *Topographical Dictionary* (1937), 160; Walter Goodwin Davis, *The Ancestry of Sarah Stone* (1930), 95.
- d. P. K. Kilbourn, *History of the Kilbourn Family* (1856), 47-52; Mary Walton Ferris, *Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines* (1931), 2:509-14.
- e. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:133, which errs in calling the grandchild *Spencer*. The original will in the file has been examined.
- f. *New Haven Colony Records*, 2:2, 92, 96, 141, 147, 169, 172, 214, 215, 232, 235, 297, 369, 403, 405, 451, 453, 477, 489, 500, 513, 544; *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:437; 2:14, 24, 31, 47, 63, 84, 106, 116, 131, 152, 170, 193, 221, 250, 276, 304; 3:5, 26, 49, 76, 97, 115, 140, 169, 195, 230.
- g. James P. Root, *Root Genealogical Records* (1870), 314-5.
- h. Fairfield Probate Records 3:98, 109.

2. Sergt. JOHN² KILBOURN (*Thomas*¹), baptized at Wood Ditton, co. Cambridge, England, 29 Sept. 1624, died at Wethersfield, Conn., 9 Apr. 1703, in his 79th year; married NAOMI ———, who died at Wethersfield, 1 Oct. 1659; married second, SARAH BRONSON, born about 1639, died at Wethersfield, 4 Dec. 1711, daughter of John Bronson.

He was made Sergeant of the Wethersfield Train Band, May 1657. He served Wethersfield as Deputy, Oct. 1660, May 1661, May 1662.^a

Sergt. John Kilburn, aged 72, testified 3 Sept. 1696 in the Robbins land trial. He is listed at Wethersfield in 1669/70 with a family of eight persons.^b

The will of John Kilbourn, Sr., of Wethersfield, yeoman, dated 24 Sept. 1688, proved 4 May 1703, gave to son John Kilbourn, besides what he had received, land on the east side of the Great River, purchased from the Indians; to son Thomas Kilbourn, remainder of my land at Naubuck and £6; to daughter Naomi Hale, besides what she had received, "my silver beaker and one pair of sheets"; wife Sarah Kilbourn half my housing and homelot on the Broad Street; to son Ebenezer Kilbourn the other half of the homelot and his mother's half at her death; to daughter Sarah Crane, £15 besides what she had received; to son George Kilbourn, house and homelot on Bell Lane and a silver spoon marked "G. M. G. K."; to daughter Mary Kilbourn, £38, George to pay £10 of it; to son Joseph Kilbourn, various lands; to son Abraham Kilbourn, lands; residue to wife, she and Ebenezer Kilbourn to be executors. Witnesses: Samuel Boreman, Samuel Butler.^c

On 7 Apr. 1724, administration on the estate of Sarah Kilbourn, late of Wethersfield, was granted to her son, George Kilbourn. The inventory, taken 14 July 1724, listed nothing but lands in Farmington, valued at £85.15.00. The lands were distributed to the heirs of the eldest son, Ebenezer Kilbourn, to George Kilbourn, to Joseph Kilbourn, and to the heirs of Abraham Kilbourn. The two daughters, Sarah Andrews and Mary Butler, had formerly received more than their proportion.^d

Children of Sergt. John and Naomi (——) Kilbourn, born at Wethersfield:

- 3 i. JOHN,³ b. 15 Jan. 1651/2; d. 25 Nov. 1711.
 4 ii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1654; d. 1712.
 iii. NAOMI, b. abt. 1656; d. at Glastonbury, 17 May 1735, in 79th yr. (g. s.); m. at Wethersfield, 30 Oct. 1679, THOMAS² HALE [Hale Family, No. 4], b. at Wethersfield, abt. 1654, d. at Glastonbury, 23 Dec. 1723 in 70th yr. (g. s.), son of Samuel¹ and Mary (Smith) Hale.

Children of Sergt. John and Sarah (Bronson) Kilbourn, born at Wethersfield:

- iv. SARAH, b. [say 1663]; d. after 1727; m. (1) at Wethersfield, 16 Dec. 1684, JOSEPH CRANE, b. at Wethersfield, 1 Apr. 1661, d. there 28 Nov. 1707, son of Benjamin and Mary (Backus) Crane; m. (2) by 1714, JOSEPH LEONARD [Leonard Family, No. 2], b. at Springfield, Mass., 20 May 1644, d. there 9 Aug. 1716, son of John and Sarah (Heald) Leonard; m. (3) by 1724, BENJAMIN ANDREWS, b. at Farmington, Conn., 17 June 1657, d. there in 1727, son of John and Mary (——) Andrews.
 5 v. EBENEZER, b. abt. 1665; d. 17 Dec. 1711.
 vi. GEORGE, b. abt. 1668; d. at Wethersfield, 8 Feb. 1741 in 73d yr. (g. s.); m. at Wethersfield, 16 May 1689, ABIGAIL ATWOOD, b. at Wethersfield, 30 Sept. 1668, d. 8 Feb. 1739/40 ae. 71, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Abigail (——) Atwood. Five children, of whom *Hezekiah* was grad. at Yale College, 1720, and *Pelatiah*, 1724.
 vii. MARY, b. [say 1670]; d. at Wethersfield, 27 Aug. 1752; m. 26 Nov. 1696, SAMUEL BUTLER, b. 26 Nov. 1665, d. 10 Dec. 1711, son of Dea. Samuel and Mary (Olmstead) Butler.
 viii. JOSEPH, b. abt. 1672; d. at Litchfield, Conn., in 1744; will 7 Dec. 1737, proved 12 Feb. 1744/5; m. (1) at Wethersfield, 4 June 1696, DOROTHY BUTLER, who d. 19 Aug. 1709, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Mary (Olmstead) Butler; four children; m. (2) 29 June 1710, HESTER GIBBS, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Andrus) Gibbs; four children.
 ix. ABRAHAM, b. abt. 1675; d. at Wethersfield, 9 Mar. 1712/13; m. at Wethersfield, 26 Oct. 1699, SARAH³ GOODRICH, b. 10 Apr. 1679, d. 17 Oct. 1719, dau. of John² and Rebecca (Allen) Goodrich [see Goodrich Family, No. 2, iv]; three children. She m. (2) 15 Oct. 1718, Thomas³ Boardman [Boardman Family, No. 2, iii].

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:299, 354, 365, 379.

b. *The American Genealogist*, 10:50; *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 21:198.

c. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:88. Could the initials on the spoon be for "George Moody: George Kilbourn"?

d. *Ibid.*, 2:537.

3. JOHN³ KILBOURN (*John*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 15 Jan. 1651/2, died at Glastonbury, Conn., 25 Nov. 1711 in his 60th year (gravestone); married first, at Hartford, Conn., 4 Mar. 1673/4, SUSANNAH² HILLS [Hills Family, No. 1, v], born at Hartford, about 1651, died at Glastonbury, 23 Oct. 1701, in her 50th year (gravestone), daughter of William¹ and Mary (——) (Risley) Hills; married second, at Hartford, 12 May 1702, ELIZABETH (GRAVE) MITCHELL, born _____, died at Glastonbury, 8 June 1718, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Ventres) Grave, and widow of John Mitchell, Jr., of Hartford.

The will of John Kilbourn, Sr., of Glastonbury, dated 5 Dec. 1710, proved 19 Dec. 1711, gave to his wife, Elizabeth Kilbourn, life use of dwelling house, three-quarters of barn and land, also half of his movable estate and the estate that was her own before marriage; to sons John, Ebenezer, David and Abraham, making provision for son Benjamin provided he return home. Wife and son Abraham executors. Witnesses: Samuel Smith, Mary Smith, Philip Olcock.^a

On 7 Jan. 1714/15, John Kilborn of Glastonbury, yeoman, sold to Abraham Kilborn of Glastonbury, several pieces of land, including two parcels purchased of "my Brother David Kilborn late of the Same Glastenbury . . . given to the Said David Kilborn by his late Father John Kilborn late of Glastenbury Sen^r Dec^d"; he refers to "my late Brother Benjamin Kilborn late of the Same Glastenbury."^b

Children of John and Susannah (Hills) Kilbourn, born at Wethersfield:

- i. SUSANNAH,⁴ b. 4 Feb. 1674/5; d. 7 May 1685.
- 6 ii. JOHN, b. 30 Oct. 1677; d. before 1738.
- 7 iii. EBENEZER, b. 10 Mar. 1679; d. in 1732.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. 17 Sept. 1681; d. at Colchester, Conn., 16 Feb. 1766 ae. 87 [sic];
m. (1) ELIZABETH ———, who d. 11 July 1739; m. (2) 10 Dec. 1739, ELIZABETH
(ROWLEY) FULLER, b. abt. 1694, dau. of Shubael and Catherine (Crippen) Row-
ley, widow of Edward Fuller.^c
Children by first wife, b. at Colchester:
 1. *Jonathan*,⁵ b. 8 Jan. 1707; d. at Colchester, 14 Oct. 1785 in 79th yr. (g. s.);
m. 20 Oct. 1734, Mary Skinner, who d. 11 Aug. 1780 ae. 64 (g. s.).
 2. *Hezekiah*, b. 2 Nov. 1708; d. at Colchester, in 1784; m. at Colchester, 25
Dec. 1728, Ann Clother, b. 8 Mar. 1711, dau. of John and Sarah (Brown)
Clother.
 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 15 Oct. 1715; m. 7 Dec. 1733, John Quitterfield.
- v. BENJAMIN, b. 30 Mar. 1684; left home before 1710; no further record.
- vi. DAVID, b. 25 Feb. 1687; d. at Suffield, Conn. (called "of Glastonbury"), 26 Feb.
1712/13, unm. Administration on his estate was granted, 6 Apr. 1713, to George
Kilbourn, who refused, and it was granted to John Kilbourn. Distribution was
ordered to the brethren, John, Ebenezer, Jonathan and Abraham.^d
- 8 vii. ABRAHAM, b. 25 Aug. 1691; d. 20 Apr. 1770.

a. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:247.

b. Glastonbury Deeds, 2:100.

c. *New York Gen. and Biog. Record*, 34:17.

d. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:245.

4. Sergt. THOMAS³ KILBOURN (*John*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., about 1654, died at East Hartford, Conn., about Nov. 1712; married about 1676, HANNAH² HILLS [Hills Family, No. 1, viii] born at Hartford, about 1659, daughter of William¹ and Mary (Warner) (Steele) Hills.

His lands in Hartford were recorded 14 Mar. 1676/7, and included a parcel in Hoccanum by gift of his father W^m Hill, bounded by land of William, John and Joseph Hills.^a

Administration on his estate was granted, 1 Dec. 1712, to his son John Kilbourn, with Jonathan Hill surety. Inventory taken 29 Nov. 1712 by Jonathan Hills and Samuel Welles: £165.0.3. Solomon Gilman had married one of the daughters by 1729.^b

A late distribution of two pieces of land was made 30 Aug. 1787 to the heirs of Hannah Gilman formerly Kilborn; heirs of Thomas Kilborn, the eldest son; heirs of Mary Bidwell formerly Kilborn; heirs of John Kilborn; heirs of Naomi Abbey formerly Kilborn; and heirs of Mehitable Crow formerly Kilborn.^c

Children of Sergt. Thomas and Hannah (Hills) Kilbourn, born at Hartford, Conn.:

- i. THOMAS,⁴ b. abt. 1677; d. at East Hartford, 3 Oct. 1712; m. at Hartford, 1 Feb. 1699/1700, SUSANNAH³ HILLS [Hills Family, No. 3, iii], b. abt. 1680, d. at Hockanum, 11 Feb. 1748/9 in 69th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Joseph² and ——— (———) Hills. She m. (2) after 1726, Nathaniel Fitch. Administration on his estate was granted, 5 Jan. 1712/13, to his widow Susannah. Inventory taken 8 Oct. 1712 by Jonathan Hill and Daniel Dickinson: £331.16.0. Susannah Kilbourn was appointed guardian, 1 Feb. 1713/14, to Thomas, Hannah, Susannah, Dorothy, and Mabel, the minor children, and gave bond with Solomon Gilman. On 26 June 1726, David Smith and wife Hannah of Hartford, William Miller and wife Susannah of Glastonbury, and John Cadwell and wife Dorothy of Hartford, sold to Jonathan Hills and Susannah Kilbourn, widow of Thomas of Hartford, all right to the estate of our father, Thomas Kilbourn, Jr., deceased.^d Children, b. at East Hartford:
 1. *Hannah*,⁵ b. 14 [?] Feb. [1700/1]; m. David Smith, of Hartford, b. at Hadley, Mass., 23 Apr. 1691, son of Philip and Mary (Bliss) Smith.
 2. *Susannah*, b. abt. 1702; d. at Glastonbury, 16 Mar. 1731 [1730/1], in 29th yr. (g. s.); m. 8 Sept. 1720, William Miller, b. at Saybrook, 9 Feb. 1693/4, d. at Glastonbury, 4 Jan. 1757 in 64th yr. (g. s.), son of William and Mary (Bushnell) Miller. He m. (2) 14 Oct. 1731, Elizabeth⁴ Hollister [Hollister Family, No. 6, v].
 3. *Thomas*, b. [Sept. 1705]; d. at Middletown, 8 Apr. 1748 ae. 42 yrs. 7 mos. (g. s.), bur. at East Hartford; m. at East Hartford, 7 May 1729, Mary Diggins, b. abt. 1711, d. 31 Oct. 1761 ae. 50 (g. s.), dau. of Jeremiah and Rebecca (———) Diggins. Eight children.
 4. *Dorothy*, m. at East Hartford, 15 Dec. 1725, John Cadwell, b. at Hartford, 30 Nov. 1702, d. at East Hartford, 2 Apr. 1746, son of Matthew and Abigail (Beckley) Cadwell.
 5. *Mabel*, m. at East Hartford, Mar. 1735, Nathaniel Porter, b. at Hartford, 18 Apr. 1712, d. in 1747, son of Hezekiah and Hannah (———) Porter.
- ii. HANNAH, b. [say around 1680]; m. SOLOMON GILMAN, b. abt. 1676, d. at East Hartford, 8 Aug. 1732 ae. 56, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Adkins) Gilman.
- iii. MARY, bapt. 1 Aug. 1686; m. probably DANIEL³ BIDWELL [Bidwell Family, No. 5, i], b. 19 Oct. 1682, d. at East Hartford, 24 Aug. 1765.
- iv. JOHN, b. [say 1689]; d. at East Hartford, early in 1742; m. SUSANNAH³ HILLS [Hills Family, No. 4, ii], b. [say 1700], dau. of Benjamin² and Mary (Bronson) Hills. His will, dated 7 Dec. 1741, proved 2 Feb. 1741/2, named his wife, daughters

Mary Kilbourn, Sarah Kilbourn, and Susannah Kilbourn (money legacies), and son John (executor). Simeon Strickland, on behalf of the widow, asked 2 Apr. 1754 that her dower be set out.^e Children, b. at East Hartford:

1. *John*,⁵ b. [say 1720]; d. at Middletown, Conn., in 1773; m. (1) Mary Burnham, bapt. at Hartford, 25 Dec. 1725, dau. of Charles and Dorothy (Keeney) Burnham; six children; m. (2) Rosanna ———; one child.
 2. *Mary*, bapt. 3 Nov. 1724; possibly m. Lieut. Stephen Strickland, b. 10 Dec. 1716, d. at Eastbury, 2 May 1803 ae. 84 (*sic*, g. s.), son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Loveland) Strickland; if so, she d. 26 Aug. 1784 in 60th yr. (g. s.).^f
 3. *Jonathan*, bapt. 11 Feb. 1727/8; d. young.
 4. *Sarah*, b. [say 1731]. She chose Capt. Jonathan Hills for guardian, 20 Sept. 1745. She probably m. Simeon Strickland, b. [say 1722], d. at Glastonbury in 1763, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Loveland) Strickland.^f
 5. *Susannah*, b. [say 1735]; m. at Glastonbury, 19 Nov. 1762, John Holden, b. at Concord, Mass., Jan. 1730/1, son of John and Mary (Wheeler) Holden. Children, b. at Eastbury:
 - (1) Amos,⁶ b. 26 Sept. 1763; Revolutionary pensioner, res. (1820) Salisbury, Conn., and (1827) Sheffield, Mass.
 - (2) Judith, b. 2 Mar. 1764 [1765?]; m. 30 Nov. 1784, Isaac⁶ Loveland [Loveland Family, No. 3, iii, 1, (1)], b. [say 1762], d. at Freedom, Ohio, 28 Apr. 1832.
 - (3) Mary, b. 5 May 1767; m. Simeon Sage, b. 26 June 1759.
 - (4) John, b. 19 Sept. 1769; bapt. 27 May 1770; m. 18 May 1794, Sarah Welden.
 - (5) Susanna, b. 1 Oct. 1771.
 - (6) Phineas, b. 28 Sept. 1776; d. 28 Sept. 1779; but *Simeon* d. 29 Sept. 1779 by church record.
 - (7) Sarah, b. 28 Sept. 1781.
- v. MEHITABEL [or MABEL], b. [say 1691]; d. probably abt. 1711; m. before 1711, JOHN CROW, bapt. at Hartford, 24 July 1687, d. there in 1714, son of Nathaniel and Deborah (Leffingwell) Crow. He m. (2) Hannah ———. The only child was recorded as son of John and Mabel, and after adm'n on John Crow's estate had been granted to the widow Hannah, 6 Sept. 1714, John Kilbourn was appointed guardian just a month later to the son Nathaniel, aged 3 years. In 1725, when 14, Nathaniel Crow chose for guardian Daniel Dickinson [husband of his paternal aunt, Elizabeth Crow].^g Child:
1. *Nathaniel*,⁵ b. 11 July 1711; m. before 2 July 1732, when he and his wife confessed and were admitted to membership in the East Hartford Church.
- vi. NAOMI, bapt. 4 June 1693; d. before 1725; m. JOHN ABBE, b. at Salem, Mass., 4 June 1692, d. at East Hartford, 30 Oct. 1790, son of Samuel and Mary (Knowlton) Abbe. He removed with his parents to Windham, Conn., and was of Hartford by 29 Oct. 1713, when he conveyed land in Windham inherited from his father. He conveyed 15 Jan. 1759 to his son Nehemiah. He m. (2) at East Hartford, Jan. 1725/6, Martha Sparks, bapt. at Hartford, 1 May 1698, dau. of John and Dorothy (———) Sparks. On 26 Oct. 1759, John Abbe, Jr., Solomon Hills and Sarah his wife, and Naomi Abbe, conveyed land to George and John Buck of Wethersfield. Since their father was living, this was presumably land to which they had a right from their mother, so we place them as children of Naomi.^h Children:

1. *John*,⁵ d. at East Hartford before 2 Mar. 1763, when adm'n was granted to Nehemiah Abbe; m. Ruth Goodwin, who d. before 28 May 1782 (date of adm'n on estate), dau. of John and Sarah (——) Goodwin. Three children.
2. *Sarah*, b. by 1720; owned Covenant at East Hartford, 9 Mar. 1734/5; m. Solomon Hills [Hills Family, No. 7, ii], who d. in 1794.
3. *Naomi*.

vii. SARAH, bapt. 29 Mar. 1696; d. young.

a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:248.

b. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:248.

c. Hartford Probate Files; omitted by Manwaring.

d. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:249; Hartford Deeds, 4:316.

e. *Ibid.*, 3:298.

f. Simeon Strickland was probably son-in-law of Mrs. Kilbourn, since he acted in her behalf in 1754. He left a widow Sarah and two infants, not named in the probate, but one is known to have been *Esther*, who m. 20 Feb. 1783, Asa Goslee, and the other was probably *Simeon* who m. 4 Mar. 1779, Mary Fox. His older brother, Stephen Strickland, had a wife Mary whose age agrees with that of Mary Kilbourn; their grandson, Capt. Jared Strickland (1783-1850) married his second cousin, Sally Goslee, granddaughter of Simeon Strickland, and they gave a son the middle name of Kilbourn. It is therefore likely that one or both of the Strickland brothers married a Kilbourn, and it is a good guess that they married the sisters as suggested in the text. The fact that a younger sister, Susannah Kilbourn, married a Glastonbury man is easy to understand if one or both of her sisters were living there.

g. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:185-6.

h. Windham Deeds, D:328; Hartford Deeds, 9:559; 13:37. For some descendants, see Cleveland Abbe and J. G. Nichols, *Abbe-Abbey Genealogy* (1916), 23, 41-43, etc., which gives John Abbe a wife Hannah, who may have been a third wife. Children by Martha Sparks were: *Stephen*, bapt. 8 Jan. 1726/7, d. 26 Mar. 1798 ae. 71; m. Mary ——; *Eleazer*, bapt. 30 June 1728; m. Mary Risley, dau. of John and Hannah (Keeney) Risley; *Mary*, b. [say 1730]; m. Benjamin Risley, son of John and Hannah (Keeney) Risley; and by Martha or a later wife: *Nehemiah*, b. [say 1736], d. 22 Nov. 1813; m. Mabel Warren; *Lois*, bapt. 12 Nov. 1738; and perhaps others.

5. EBENEZER³ KILBOURN (*John*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., about 1665, died there 17 Dec. 1711; married at Wethersfield, 20 Sept. 1692, GRACE BULKELEY, born about 1670, died _____, daughter of (Dr.) Peter and Margaret (——) Bulkeley.

Children of Ebenezer and Grace (Bulkeley) Kilbourn, born at Wethersfield:

- i. GRACE,⁴ b. 25 June 1693; d. at Wethersfield, 26 Nov. 1764; m. at Wethersfield, 7 Mar. 1716, BENJAMIN³ GOODRICH [see Goodrich Family, No. 2, vi], b. at Wethersfield, 29 Sept. 1688, d. there 11 May 1742, son of Lieut. William² and Grace (Riley) Goodrich.
- ii. EBENEZER, b. 27 Mar. 1696; d. at Wethersfield, 21 Aug. 1759 in 64th yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 28 Jan. 1717/18, EUNICE³ HALE [Hale Family, No. 4, vi], b. [say 1698], d. at Wethersfield, in 1775, dau. of Thomas² and Naomi (Kilbourn) Hale. Six children.
- iii. ELEAZER, b. 26 July 1698; bapt. 31 July 1698; d. at Wethersfield in 1761, unm. Administration on his estate was granted, 11 May 1761, to Josiah Smith. Distribution was made, 20 Nov. 1762, to heirs of Ebenezer Kilborn, Daniel Kilborn, George Kilborn, heirs of Josiah Kilborn, Grace Goodrich, and Sarah Naughton.

- iv. JOSIAH, b. 8 June 1702; bapt. 14 June 1702; d. at Farmington, Conn., 15 Dec. 1754; m. at Wethersfield, 27 Nov. 1726, RUTH WARNER, b. at Wethersfield, 16 Sept. 1705, living 1763, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Morton) Warner.
- v. DANIEL, b. 5 May 1705; d. after 1774; m. MARY (STEPHENS) CUSHING. No issue. He wasted his property, and in 1766 had an overseer appointed.
- vi. MARGARET, b. 3 Oct. 1707; d. after 1714, unm.
- vii. SARAH, b. 13 Apr. 1710; bapt. 16 Apr. 1710; d. (probably at Bristol, Conn.), before 1792; m. at Farmington, 30 Nov. 1743, JAMES NAUGHTON, who d. at Farmington (Bristol), about 1774-75. Five children.
- viii. GEORGE, b. 24 Apr. 1712; bapt. 27 Apr. 1712; d. at Farmington, 24 Mar. 1763; m. (1) MARTHA WARNER, b. at Wethersfield, 10 Aug. 1710, d. there 11 Jan. 1745/6, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Morton) Warner; m. (2) at Farmington, 20 May 1746, ABIGAIL JUDD, b. 5 Sept. 1703, dau. of Benjamin and Susannah (North) Judd.

6. JOHN⁴ KILBOURN (*John*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 30 Oct. 1677, died at Elbows [now Palmer], Mass., before 1738; married first, at Wethersfield, 25 Jan. 1699/1700, SARAH³ KIMBERLY [Kimberly Family, No. 2, iii], born _____, died at Glastonbury, 28 Aug. 1713, daughter of Eleazer² and Ruth (Curtis) Kimberly; married second, at Springfield, 26 Sept. 1720, MERCY⁴ (BURT) DAY, born at Springfield, 2 Aug. 1685, died there 18 Jan. 1766 in 81st year, widow of Jonathan³ Day [Day Family, No. 2, ix], and daughter of Jonathan³ and Lydia (Dumbleton) Burt [Burt Family, No. 2, ii]. She married third, at Springfield, 5 Sept. 1738, Thomas Horton, born at Springfield, 30 Nov. 1668.

John Kilborn of Springfield, Mass., conveyed 21 Dec. 1725, to his two sons, Samuel and John Kilborn, "both now Residing at Springfield," 125 acres in Glastonbury.^a

John Kilborn called himself "late of Springfield, now of Elbows," in 1730.^b His widow was called of Elbows when she married Horton in 1738; she was received into the Springfield Church, 26 Aug. 1739, and recommended from there to Housatonic [Sheffield]; and as the Widow Mercy Horton was received back in 1754 by the Springfield church.

On 1 Oct. 1746, Samuel Kilborn of Brimfield, Mass., and Samuel Mears (Joyner) and Ruth his wife, Preserved White (weaver) and Rachel his wife, and John Hancock, Jr. (cordwainer) and Mary his wife, all of Springfield, said Samuel, Ruth, Rachel and Mary being grandchildren to John Kilborn late of Glastonbury, conveyed for five shillings to Jonathan Kilborn of Colchester, all right in 29 acres.^c

Samuel and John Kilborn, Ruth wife of Samuel Mears, and Elizabeth wife of Oliver Dudley, were named together in the will of their aunt, Elizabeth Kimberly, 9 Aug. 1746, to receive £2 apiece; and her "niece" Sarah wife of Thomas Wells of Colchester received a legacy [Kimberly Family, No. 2, ii].

Children of John and Sarah (Kimberly) Kilbourn, born at Glastonbury:^d

- i. SAMUEL,⁵ b. 13 Feb. 1700/1; bapt. at Hartford, 16 Feb. 1700/1; of Springfield, 1725; of Brimfield and Palmer, Mass., 1740-53; m. at Springfield, 27 Feb. 1728/9, ABIGAIL FERRY, b. 4 Jan. 1702, d. at Brimfield, bur. at Wilbraham, Mass., 4 Apr. 1762, dau. of Gershom and Abigail (Merrick) Ferry. Children:
 1. *Samuel*,⁶ b. at Springfield, 25 Sept. 1731; d. at Wilbraham, Mass., 11 Oct. 1809; m. 11 Aug. 1751, Abigail Colton, b. 25 Feb. 1733, d. at Brimfield, 9 Jan. 1822 ae. 89, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Burt) Colton.
 2. *Jonathan*, b. at Palmer, 24 Mar. 1734; bapt. at Longmeadow, 16 June 1734; drowned in brook, 13 Sept. 1770; m. 30 July 1761, Martha⁵ Day, b. 1 Oct. 1729, d. at West Springfield, 16 Oct. 1800 ae. 72, dau. of Samuel⁴ and Martha (Stebbins) Day.
 3. *Abigail*, b. at Palmer, 9 Mar. 1735/6; m. at Monson, Mass., 7 Mar. 1764, James⁵ Burt of Granville, Mass., b. at Springfield, 11 June 1733, d. at Granville, 10 Sept. 1781 ae. 49, a Revolutionary soldier, son of James⁴ and Mercy (Sexton) Burt.
 4. *Miriam*, m. at Monson, Mass., 13 Feb. 1766, Ebenezer Morgan, "4th."
 5. *Sarah*, m. (int. 12 Aug. 1761), Joel Bliss, of Wilbraham, b. 18 June 1734, son of Ebenezer and Joanna (Lamb) Bliss. Eleven children.
- ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1704; d. at Walpole, N. H., 8 Apr. 1789 in 85th yr.; Captain; m. (1) MARY ———, who d. at Middletown, Conn., 25 Jan. 1730/1; m. (2) at Middletown, 26 Oct. 1732, MEHITABLE BACON, b. 28 Feb. 1703/4, dau. of Andrew and Mehitabel (Wetmore) Bacon; m. (3) at Glastonbury (called of Walpole), 5 Mar. 1767, HANNAH FOX, b. abt. 1722, d. at Walpole, 1 Jan. 1807 ae. 84, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Arnold) Fox.^e Children by second wife, b. at Middletown:
 1. *Mary*,⁵ b. 12 Nov. 1733; m. at Northfield, Mass., in 1756, Noah Smith, b. at Hadley, Mass., 8 Feb. 1732, son of Noah and Mary (——) Smith; settled in Brattleboro, Vt.
 2. *Mehitabel*, b. 16 Feb. 1734/5.
 3. *John*, b. 1 Apr. 1736; d. at Shrewsbury, Vt., 20 July 1819 ae. 83; Captain; m. 10 Mar. 1762, Content Carpenter, b. at Rehoboth, Mass., 6 Sept. 1740, d. 22 Oct. 1813 ae. 73-1-16, dau. of Rev. Ezra and Elizabeth (Greenwood) Carpenter.^f
- iii. RUTH, b. abt. 1706; d. at West Springfield, Mass., 28 Mar. 1803 ae. 98; m. (intention, 14 Nov. 1724), SAMUEL MEARS, b. at Boston, Mass., 10 Apr. 1700, d. at Springfield, 8 Mar. 1757 ae. 57, son of Samuel and Maria Catharina (Smith) (Gross) Mears.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1708; d. at Guilford, Conn., 15 Mar. 1787 in 80th yr. (g. s.); m. 26 Nov. 1738, OLIVER DUDLEY, b. at Guilford, Conn., 15 Aug. 1711, d. there 20 May 1781 in 70th yr. (g. s.). Five children.
- v. SARAH, b. abt. 1710; m. at Colchester, 18 Sept. 1740, THOMAS WELLS, bapt. at New London, 7 Apr. 1700, d. at Colchester, before 3 Mar. 1780 (will proved), son of Ephraim and Abigail (Allis) Wells. No issue.
- vi. BENJAMIN, b. 8 June 1712; probably d. young.

Children of John and Mercy (Burt) (Day) Kilbourn, born at Springfield:^d

- vii. RACHEL, b. 8 July 1721; d. June 1777; m. at First Church, Springfield, 8 Jan. 1740/1, PRESERVED WHITE of Springfield, who d. 16 July 1802, son of Daniel and Hannah (——) White. Nine children.^g
- viii. DAVID, b. 3 Mar. 1723/4; no further record found.
- ix. MARY, b. 14 Nov. 1725; d. before 1754; m. at First Church, Springfield, 22 Nov. 1744, JOHN HANCOCK, JR., of Springfield, b. 20 May 1717, d. 6 Feb. 1770, son of John and Anna (Webb) Hancock.^h He m. (2) 11 July 1754, Abigail Terry.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 3:117.

b. Springfield Deeds, F:141.

c. Glastonbury Deeds, 5:20.

d. Certain information on this branch has been found in manuscript "Springfield Families," by Thomas B. Warren.

e. Ebenezer Fox of Glastonbury conveyed [6:233] to his daughter, Hannah Fox, 10 Oct. 1749; the deed was not recorded until 1767, and the Town Clerk headed it, "Hannah Fox alias Kilborn her Deed from her Father."

f. Amos B. Carpenter, *Carpenter Memorial, Rehoboth Family* (1898), 101.

g. Longmeadow Records of Jabez Colton.

h. *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 36:75-6.

7. EBENEZER⁴ KILBOURN (*John*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 10 Mar. 1679, died at Hanover, Hunterdon Co., N. J., 1732; married first, at Glastonbury, Conn., 1 June 1698, SARAH FOX, born _____, died at Glastonbury, 18 Oct. 1714, daughter of Richard and Beriah (Smith) Fox; married second, (recorded at Glastonbury), 11 May 1715, ELIZABETH DAVIS of Hartford.

Elizabeth Davis was admitted to the Second Church, Hartford, 16 Mar. 1711/12. Her identity has not been learned.

The widow, Elizabeth Kilburn, renounced her right to administer, and Amos Kilburn of Hanover, N. J., was appointed administrator of the estate of Ebenezer Kilburn of Hanover, with John Johnson, Jr., and Samuel Crosman sureties, 18 Jan. 1732/3.^a She may be the widow Elizabeth Kilbourn who married at Colchester, Conn., 7 Nov. 1734, Ens. Ephraim Wells, born about 1671, son of Thomas Wells of Hadley.

Children of Ebenezer and Sarah (Fox) Kilbourn, born at Glastonbury:

- i. SUSANNAH,⁵ b. 7 Feb. 1699; m. at Glastonbury, 9 Apr. 1719, ABEL MORLEY, b. at Westfield, Mass., 18 Jan. 1688/9, d. at Agawam, Mass., 17 Jan. 1771, son of Thomas and Martha (Wright) Morley.
- ii. EBENEZER, b. 4 Jan. 1700/1; d. at Glastonbury, in 1770; m. MARTHA ———, certainly sister of Thankful, wife of Alexander Brewer, and possibly widow of Bryant Shields. The will of Ebenezer Kilborn of Glastonbury, dated 10 Dec. 1770, proved 21 Jan. 1771, gave to his wife Martha all estate real and personal, including an acre bought of Hezekiah Bidwell and two acres given to him and wife by Alexander Brewer, and appointed her executrix; witnesses, John Eells, William Welles, Jerusha Brewer.
- iii. RICHARD, b. 3 Feb. 1702/3.
- iv. SARAH, b. 29 Oct. 1705.

- v. JOSIAH, b. 28 May 1707; m. (1) at Hebron, Conn., 6 June 1728, REBECCA TILLOTSON, who d. 15 Sept. 1740; five children; m. (2) at Hebron, 14 July 1741, MARY MACK; five children recorded at Hebron; removed to Gilsum, N. H.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Sept. 1709.
- vii. GIDEON, b. 30 Mar. 1711.
- viii. AMOS, b. 19 Aug. 1712; of Hanover, N. J., 1733; of Morris Co., N. J., 1746.
- ix. NAOMI (twin), b. 12 Oct. 1714.
- x. DAVID (twin), b. 12 Oct. 1714.

Children of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Davis) Kilbourn, first two born at Glastonbury:

- xi. JAMES, b. 3 July 1716; said to have settled at Fishkill, N. Y. James Kilburn was on the tax list of Rumbout Precinct, 1753-69, and his estate, 1770-79.
- xii. THOMAS, b. 13 Apr. 1718. Aged 15, son of Ebenezer Kilbourn, "formerly of Glastonbury," he chose his mother Elizabeth Kilbourn for guardian, 5 Mar. 1733/4.^b
- xiii. (perhaps) JOHN, b. abt. 1726; d. at Claremont, N. H., 4 Sept. 1776 in 50th yr. (g. s.); res. Hebron and Colchester, Conn., Surry and Claremont, N. H.; m. at Hebron, Conn., 25 Sept. 1746, HANNAH SUMNER, b. 23 Apr. 1730, dau. of Dr. Thomas Sumner. John Kilbourn, aged 15, called (perhaps erroneously) "son of John Kilbourn of Whippeny [N. J.] decd.," on 29 Dec. 1740 chose Josiah Kilbourn of Glastonbury for guardian.^c
- xiv. (perhaps) BENJAMIN, b. in 1730; d. in 1817; removed to Belchertown, Mass.; m. at Bolton, Conn., 14 Mar. 1754, ELIZABETH GOODRICH, b. at Bolton, 8 Apr. 1733, dau. of Moses and Hannah (——) Goodrich [see Goodrich Family, No. 1, vi, 3].
- xv. (perhaps) GERSHOM, b. [7 Feb. 1732]; d. at Orange, N. J., 26 Apr. 1813 ae. 81-2-19 (g. s.); m. (1) PHEBE LINDSLEY; three children; m. (2) EUNICE (HARRISON) CONGER, who d. 7 Nov. 1815 ae. 77-0-11 (g. s.); four children.

a. *N. J. Archives, Wills*, 2:281.

b. *Manwaring's Digest*, 3:76.

c. *Ibid.*, 3:298.

8. ABRAHAM⁴ KILBOURN (*John*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 25 Aug. 1691, died at Glastonbury, Conn., 20 Apr. 1770, in his 79th year (gravestone); married first, at Hartford, 5 June 1712, SARAH MITCHELL, born about 1687, died at Glastonbury, 3 Oct. 1719, aged about 32, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Grave) Mitchell; married second, at Windsor, Conn., 2 Feb. 1720/1, MARY TUDOR, born at Windsor, Conn., 31 Aug. 1689, died at Glastonbury, 5 Aug. 1751, in 62d year (gravestone), daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Filley) (Bissell) Tudor; married third, at Glastonbury, 23 Apr. 1752, ABIGAIL (COWLES) HOUSE, baptized at Hartford, 3 Mar. 1700, daughter of Timothy and Hannah (Pitkin) Cowles, and widow of William² House [House Family, No. 3].

He served as Deputy for Glastonbury to the General Assembly, May 1721, Oct. 1730, May and Sept. 1756.^a

On 28 July 1742, Elisabeth Kilbourn of Glastonbury, for £300, conveyed to her father, Abraham Kilborn of the same, 173 acres with a house and

barn. Abraham Kilborn of Glastonbury conveyed 19 Jan. 1742/3, for 40 shillings, to his son Joseph Kilborn of Glastonbury, all right in the common lands. He conveyed, 19 May 1760, to his grandson, Thomas Hunt of Glastonbury, mentioning land he lately had given his daughter, Elizabeth Fox. He conveyed, 5 Aug. 1760, to his sons and daughters, Joseph Tallcott and Sarah his wife, and Samuel Welles and Lucy his wife, 180 acres; and 1 Apr. 1758 to his daughter Elisabeth Fox, 100 acres ("Thomas Foxes Wives Deed" is the Town Clerk's heading).^b

On 8 Aug. 1744, Abraham Kilborn of Glastonbury conveyed for love to his son Joseph Kilborn, one acre where Joseph dwells, also 25 acres on the upper end of Rail Hill on the lot "where I dwell." On 10 Aug. 1768, Joseph and Mary Kilborn of Glastonbury conveyed for £50 to Timothy Easton of Glastonbury, 2½ acres and also 6 acres, and the same date Easton conveyed for £30 to Mary wife of Joseph Kilborn, 2 acres where said Kilborn dwells. These three deeds were recorded together in 1768.^c

His will, dated 26 Jan. 1769, proved 1 May 1770, gave use of certain property to his wife Abigail "while my widow"; to son Joseph for life, and then to his male heirs; to daughter Elizabeth Webster, in addition to what he had given her and her son Thomas Hunt; and to daughters Sarah Talcott and Lucy Wells.

The will of Abigail Kilborn, dated 20 Jan. 1778, proved 20 Nov. 1778, gave a legacy to Hannah Brooks "for her kindness"; to two sisters, Elizabeth Welles and Martha Porter, the residue; son-in-law Benoni House, executor. He was her "son-in-law" [stepson], being son of her former husband, William² House.

Children of Abraham and Sarah (Mitchell) Kilbourn, born at Glastonbury:

- i. MITCHELL,⁵ b. 16 Aug. 1714; d. 5 June 1716.
- ii. ABRAHAM, b. 26 Feb. 1716/17; d. at Glastonbury, 23 Sept. 1741 in 25th yr. (g. s.).
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Feb. 1718/19; d. at Bernardston, Mass., 20 Dec. 1787 in 69th yr.; m. (1) abt. 1742, THOMAS FOX, son of Abraham and Dorothy (Hollister) Fox; m. (2) at Glastonbury, 2 Dec. 1761, as his second wife, STEPHEN WEBSTER, b. 11 June 1728, d. at Northfield, Mass., 4 Feb. 1818, son of Jonathan and Esther (Judd) Webster. She had a child: *Thomas Hunt*, b. 15 June 1740, d. at Glastonbury, 5 Mar. 1816 ae. 76 (g. s.); m. 26 Apr. 1763, Sarah Gates of East Haddam; b. abt. 1738, d. 1 Nov. 1815 ae. 77 (g. s.).

Children of Abraham and Mary (Tudor) Kilbourn, born at Glastonbury:

- iv. JOSEPH, b. 14 Jan. 1722/3; d. at Glastonbury, 11 June 1790 in 68th yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 1 Mar. 1743/4, MARY⁵ HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 7, i], b. at Glastonbury, 23 Sept. 1722, d. there 14 Aug. 1806 in 84th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Joseph⁴ and Mary (White) Hollister.

Children, b. at Glastonbury:

1. *Mary*,⁶ b. 9 Jan. 1744/5; d. 21 Mar. 1749/50 ae. 5-2-11 (g. s.).
2. *Ann*, b. 23 Jan. 1746/7; d. 16 Feb. 1746/7.

3. *Ann*, b. 16 Feb. 1748/9; d. at Glastonbury, 28 Nov. 1819 in 72d yr. (g. s.); m. 17 Nov. 1768, Benjamin Risley, b. at Glastonbury, 26 Sept. 1747, d. there 13 June 1822 ae. 74 (g. s.), son of Job and Beriah (Fox) Risley.
4. *Mary*, b. 6 Mar. 1751 $\frac{1}{2}$; m. (1) at Glastonbury, 31 Oct. 1771, Samuel Pratt; m. (2) at Glastonbury, 13 Aug. 1787, Thomas Matson, Jr., b. at Glastonbury, 7 Aug. 1746, son of Thomas and Rachel (Fox) Matson, widower of Mary⁴ Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 5, vii].
5. *Mabel*, b. 12 June 1755; d. 14 June 1755.
6. *Abigail*, b. 8 July 1756; d. 8 Apr. 1764.
7. *Lucy*, b. 4 Mar. 1758; d. at Glastonbury, 19 Sept. 1847 ae. 94 (! g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 31 Jan. 1776, Elizur Tryon, son of Noah and Penelope (Hollister) Tryon.
8. *Esther*, b. 8 May 1760; m. at Eastbury, 18 June 1786, William Miller, b. abt. 1762, d. at Glastonbury, 11 May 1814 ae. 52 (g. s.), son of Matthew and Alice (Stevens) Miller.
9. *Abraham*, b. 13 Nov. 1762; d. at Glastonbury, 8 May 1812 in 50th yr. (g. s.); m. (1) at Glastonbury, 7 June 1789, Mary Smith, bapt. at East Hartford, 29 Aug. 1762, d. at Glastonbury, 27 Jan. 1805 ae. 42 (g. s.), dau. of Dea. Moses and Mary (——) Smith of East Hartford; four children; m. (2) 4 Dec. 1805, Elizabeth Warner, b. at East Haddam, 27 Mar. 1772, d. at Glastonbury, 29 July 1829 ae. 57 (g. s.), dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Clark) Warner; one child.
10. *Joseph*, b. 1 Apr. 1765 (g. s.); d. at Glastonbury, 14 May 1851 (g. s.); m. (1) 4 Apr. 1793, Hannah Sellew, b. at Glastonbury, 10 Aug. 1769, d. there 23 Jan. 1826 ae. 56 (g. s.), dau. of Philip and Elizabeth (Smith) Sellew; m. (2) 22 May 1832, Honor⁵ House [House Family, No. 18, ii], b. at Glastonbury, 17 Jan. 1783 (g. s.), d. there 10 Jan. 1871 (g. s.), dau. of Elijah⁴ and Keturah (Goodrich) House. Census of 1850: Joseph *Kilbourn*, 85; Onnor, 67; Eliza, 46; Horace, 41; Charles *McCleane*, 14; Edwin *Goodrich*, 35. Children by first wife, b. at Glastonbury:
 - (1) Austin,⁷ b. 28 July 1794; d. 20 Mar. 1872 ae. 78 (g. s.).
 - (2) Sophia, b. 23 Jan. 1796; d. at West Hartford, 7 May 1867 ae. 71 (g. s.); m. 6 Nov. 1816, Samuel Whiting, of West Hartford, b. 25 Sept. 1794 (g. s.), d. 10 Mar. 1876 ae. 82 (g. s.), son of Gurdon Saltonstall and Elizabeth (Wells) Whiting.
 - (3) Ogden, b. 7 June 1798; d. 1 Dec. 1871 ae. 76 (g. s.); m. 31 Aug. 1841, Elizabeth St. Agnes Howland Bates, who d. 15 Feb. 1876 ae. 64 (g. s.), dau. of Phineas Robinson Bates of Greenfield, Mass.
 - (4) Eliza, b. 28 Oct. 1803; d. 10 Dec. 1854 ae. 51-1-12 (g. s.).
 - (5) Horace, b. 11 Nov. 1809; d. 13 June 1867 ae. 58 (g. s.); m. in 1858, Mary Young.^d
- v. SARAH, b. 1 Jan. 1725/6; d. at Glastonbury, 5 Feb. 1814 ae. 88 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 29 Dec. 1748, JOSEPH⁴ TALCOTT [Talcott Family, No. 8], b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1723, d. there 30 June 1788 in 66th yr. (g. s.), son of Capt. Nathaniel³ and Elizabeth (Robbins) Talcott.
- vi. LUCY, b. 30 Dec. 1731; d. at Glastonbury, 15 Mar. 1812 in 81st yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, Aug. 1752, Capt. SAMUEL⁵ WELLES [Welles Family, No. 9], b. abt. 1728, d. at Glastonbury, 29 Dec. 1800 in 73d yr. (g. s.), son of Thaddeus⁴ and Elizabeth (Cowles) Welles.

b. Glastonbury Deeds, 5:38, 421; 6:76, 59, 494.

c. *Ibid.*, 7:206, 207, 208.

d. For children and grandchildren, see the account of their son, Joseph Austin⁸ Kilbourn, M.D., in *Commemorative Biographical Record of Hartford County* (1901), 209.

THOMAS KIMBERLY

NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT

1. THOMAS¹ KIMBERLY, born in England, baptized at Wotten-sub-Edge, co. Gloucester, 24 June 1604, died at Stratford, Conn., Jan. 1672; married first, at King's Stanley, co. Gloucester, 28 Aug. 1628, ALICE AWOOD, born in England, died at New Haven, Conn., 10 Oct. 1659; married second, about 1660, MARY (——) PRESTON, born about 1601, widow of William Preston.

He was son of Abraham and Katherine (Howe) Kimberly, who were married 4 Oct. 1602. He may have been grandson of Abraham Kimberly, a shoemaker, of Wotten under Edge, who was aged between 50 and 60 in the Militia List of Gloucester, 1606.^a

He first appears in New England at Dorchester, Mass., 2 Jan. 1637/8, when "Good. Kimerly" was granted an acre there, his name appearing directly under that of "Mr. Trobrige," who also removed from Dorchester to New Haven.

Thomas Kimberly was one of the founders of New Haven, and an original signer of the "Fundamental Agreement" of 4 June 1639. He was "admitted member of the court," 3 Nov. 1649, and was ordered to keep a pound "by the creeke," 16 Jan. 1642/3. In the list of persons and estates, undated and entered under 1643, but probably drawn up in 1641 or earlier, he was credited with seven persons, presumably himself, his wife and the five elder children, and a small estate incommensurate with his future standing, which must have been based on personal worth and ability rather than on birth or inherited wealth. He was the twentieth to take the oath of allegiance, 1 July 1644, to the new jurisdiction or Colony of New Haven. William Preston succeeded him as keeper of the pound, 8 Dec. 1645.^b

He was chosen Corporal of the New Haven Train Band, Aug. 1642, and Clerk for the Military Company, April 1655; and was Marshal of the New Haven Colony throughout most of its existence. The first volume of colony records is lost, but the organization of the colonial jurisdiction in October, 1643, was entered in the first book of town or plantation records (incorrectly labeled Colony records), as was also, by accident, the list of colony officials in 1646; and in both of these records Thomas Kimberly was entered as Marshal. The second book of Colony records shows his election to that post from 1653 to 1661 inclusive.^c We have the record of his election as Marshal of the plantation or town of New Haven, 30 Oct. 1643, for nearly every year

through 1661. He was chosen a townsman [Selectman] in 1651, 1663 and 1664, and Constable, 1666.^d

Kimberly was a member in good standing of Davenport's church, and was able to argue and quote scripture against heretical views, as in 1646 when he tried to convert Mrs. Moore from her disapproved religious views. He showed both courage and conscientiousness in admitting his fault and unfaithfulness in advising Jeremiah How to allow a prisoner to escape. In 1649 he bought the house, barn and homelot of Richard Perry, a prominent citizen who was returning to England. He was literate, and a tailor by trade.^e

On 17 Apr. 1668, Thomas Kimberly, Sr., of New Haven, sold to Abraham Dickerman the house, barn and homelot which he had purchased of Richard Perry, and on 28 Dec. 1668 he bought three acres in Stratford from Mr. Joseph Hawley, Eliasaph Preston also buying three acres from Hawley at the same time. The two pieces, both Kimberly's and Preston's, were conveyed back to Hawley by Eliasaph Preston, 19 June 1673, nothing having been paid, and Preston attested that Thomas Kimberly did on his death bed order him to return the land to Hawley. Kimberly bought about half an acre, 18 Mar. 1670/1, from Benjamin Blackman in Stratford, and may have lived there at the time of his death, though the purchase price was only £5 and there is no mention of a house on the land.^f

His will, dated 11 Jan. 1672, reads in part: "I giue and bequeath my soul into the hands of my Louing and Mercefull maker . . . my body to a Christian buriell the which I desire may be according to my ranke wher it shall remain vntill the reuniting of it to my soule at that great and latter day: And for that little which the Lord hath bine graciously pleased to betrust me withall:" he gives "vnto my dear and Louing wife Mary Kimberly the vse and Improuement of my present dwelling house . . . the land belonging to it, and soe much of my other estate during her natural life as may be for her comfortable subsistance and conueniency: And . . . Ten pounds of my household goods . . ."

He directs "the complement of that I promised to my Louing daughter Abia Boardman at her marriage and two Cowes to Hackeliah & Joseph Preston: . . . I will and bequeath my p^rsent dwelling house with all my Land . . . to my Louing & duteful sonn Eliazer Kimberle at the decease of my afore named tender wife: with this Iniunction that he pay to my grandchildren Nathaniell Hayes Ten pounds and his sisters Elizabeth & Mary Hayes five pounds a peece and to Abias three children five pounds a peece."

"I giue my Serge Cloake vnto Abraham Kimberle and all the remainder of my apparell Linnin & woollen: to be equally devided between my two sons Nathaniell and Thomas Kimberle"; his horses "to my grandchild Nathaniell Hayes"; and "the remainder of my estate . . . I will and bequeath

vnto my son Abram Kimberlyes wife Hannah Kimberlye for her daughter Mary Kimberle."

He made his wife sole executrix, and his friends, Richard Booth, John Pickett, Sr., and Jehiel Preston overseers. The inventory was taken 12 Feb. 1672. The total was £160.16.00, and the only real estate listed was the house and homelot, valued at £70.^s

On 14 Apr. 1680, Eleazer Kimberly, Sr., of Wethersfield, conveyed the half acre to Daniel Beardsley of Stratford. It must be concluded, from the inventory and the amounts (totaling £35) which Eleazer was enjoined to pay in return for the real estate, that Thomas had erected a substantial house on this land during the year preceding his death. He appears also to have become entitled to rights in the Stratford commonage, for on 18 Apr. 1706 Eleazer Kimberly of Glastonbury sold for £32 to Abraham Kimberly of Stratford [his nephew], a total of 50 acres in various divisions and in the common lands.^h

In 1657 Winthrop's Medical Journal mentioned Kimberly the Marshal and his grandchild of four years. Who this grandchild was, we cannot guess, unless it was a child of Thomas, Jr., who died young, or an unrecorded child of Abraham. In 1666 Winthrop mentioned Thomas Kimberly of New Haven, "senex," and his wife, about 60 years. This refers to the second wife, whose age in the shipping list when she emigrated in 1635 with William Preston was stated as 34, making her born about 1601. Preston died in 1647, and Mary was still his widow in April 1660, when she asked to be released from her job of sweeping the Meeting-house, doubtless because of her approaching marriage. Thomas Kimberly was mentioned as having a wife in August 1661, so the marriage occurred between those dates. In February 1662/3 he was mentioned as Hackaliah Preston's "father kimberly."ⁱ

Winthrop in 1657 referred to "Goody Kimberly G. Prestons daughter." The term "G. Preston" can only refer to "Goodwife" Mary Preston. This was three years before she married Thomas Kimberly. The implication is that she had a daughter who married a son of Kimberly. Abraham seems to be the only son to whom the facts can apply, and he had a wife Hannah. William Preston was a widower, and his children by his first wife are known from his will and from their baptisms at Chesham, co. Bucks. Hence Mary had no stepdaughter Hannah. She married Preston shortly before emigrating in 1635, and they had four sons recorded in New Haven, in 1640, 1643 (twins), and 1646. Preston's will makes provision for Mary and his children by her, without naming them. It is therefore entirely possible that they had a daughter Hannah born, perhaps in Dorchester, about 1636-7, a date consistent with the birth of the first recorded child of Abraham Kimberly in 1656. It will be remembered that Thomas Kimberly made generous provisions for his second wife Mary, and gave cows to two of her Preston sons;

and he gave the remainder of his estate, not to his son Abraham, but to Abraham's wife Hannah for her daughter Mary. This is better understood if Hannah was not only his daughter-in-law, but the blood daughter of his wife Mary.

Children of Thomas and Alice (——) Kimberly:

- i. THOMAS,² b. ; d. at New Haven, Feb. 1705; m. HANNAH RUSSELL, who d. at New Haven, 28 Nov. 1714, dau. of James and Mary (Ball) Russell. No children. He was Constable of New Haven, 1668, and Corporal of the train band, June 1673.¹

- ii. ABRAHAM, b. ; d. in Albemarle (Chowan) County, N. C. (before 27 Mar.) 1680;^k m. HANNAH ———, perhaps dau. of William and Mary (——) Preston. She m. (2) John Curtis, b. at Stratford, 14 Oct. 1642, d. at Newark, N. J., 17 Sept. 1704. Children, b. at New Haven:^k

1. *Hannah*,³ b. 11 Jan. 1655/6; d. young.

2. *Mary*, bapt. 25 July 1659; d. young.

Children by Hannah, b. in Albemarle County, Carolina, recorded at Stratford:^k

3. *Mary*, b. 4 May 1668; d. between 1701 and 1705; m. John³ Blackman [Smith Family, No. 1, v, 1], who d. between 30 Sept. 1706 (date of will) and 18 Nov. 1706 (date of probate), son of John and Dorothy² (Smith) Blackman.

4. *Sarah*, b. 1 Aug. 1672; d. at Woodbury, Conn., 20 Sept. 1749; m. Benjamin Hurd, b. 16 Feb. 1666/7, d. at Woodbury, 21 May 1754, son of John and Ann (——) (Judson) Hurd.

5. *Abraham*, b. 4 Mar. 1674/5; d. at Newtown, Conn., (before 26 July) 1727; a blacksmith; administration on his estate granted, 26 July 1727; m. at Stratford, 11 May 1696, Abigail Fitch, b. abt. 1681, dau. of Thomas and Abigail² (Goodrich) Fitch [see Goodrich Family, No. 2, vii].

- iii. MARY, b. ; m. NATHANIEL HAYES, of Norwalk, Conn., who d. there (before 12 Mar.) 1706/7. Six children.

- iv. NATHANIEL, b. ; d. at New Haven (West Haven), Conn., in 1705 (will 26 Oct. 1705, proved Nov. 1705); a tailor; m. MIRIAM ———.¹ Children:

1. *Sarah*,³ b. [say 1663]; m. at New Haven, 20 Nov. 1684, Samuel Blakeslee, b. at New Haven, 8 Apr. 1662, d. there (West Haven), 15 Oct. 1732 ae. 70 (g. s.), son of Samuel and Hannah (Potter) Blakeslee. Nine children.

2. *Elizabeth*, b. [say 1665]; m. (1) at New Haven, 30 Dec. 1686, John Mallory, b. at New Haven, 10 May 1664, son of Peter and Mary (?Preston) Mallory; m. (2) Benjamin Barnes, bapt. at Farmington, Conn., 24 July 1653, d. at Waterbury, Conn., 24 Apr. 1731 ae. abt. 80, son of Thomas Barnes.

3. *Nathaniel*, b. [say 1668]; d. at West Haven in 1720; m. at New Haven, 22 Sept. 1692, Hannah Downs, b. 19 Jan. 1670/1, dau. of John Downs. Seven children.

4. *Mary*, b. abt. Apr. 1671; d. at Guilford, Conn., 14 Jan. 1741/2; m. 26 Aug. 1692, Joseph Chittenden, b. at Guilford, 26 Mar. 1672, d. there 11 Sept. 1727, son of John and Hannah (Fletcher) Chittenden.

5. *Abiah*, b. [say 1673]; d. 28 Apr. 1704; m. abt. 1700, as his second wife, Joseph Kirby, b. at Middletown, Conn., 17 July 1656, d. there 2 Dec. 1711, son of John and Elizabeth (——) Kirby.

- 2 v. ELEAZAR, bapt. 17 Nov. 1639; d. 3 Feb. 1708/9.

- vi. ABIAH, bapt. 19 Dec. 1641; d. at Wethersfield, 6 Jan. 1722/3; m. abt. 1665, ISAAC² BOARDMAN [Boardman Family, No. 2], b. at Wethersfield, 3 Feb. 1642/3, d. there 12 May 1719, son of Samuel¹ and Mary (Betts) Boardman.

a. *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 102:102; Mss. of Charles E. Banks in Library of Congress, courtesy of Eugene Diven Buchanan, Esq. Since this account was compiled, *The Genealogy of the Kimberly Family* (1950) was published by James Cheney Kimberly, with permission to use the data already collected on the Glastonbury branch. See that book for other branches and for further English data.

b. *Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven*, 1:17, 24, 82, 91, 137, 183.

c. *Ibid.*, 1:76, 112, 276; 2:1, 92, 140, 168, 213, 231, 297, 360, 403; *New Haven Town Records*, 1650-1662, 237.

d. *Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven*, 1:119, 148, 274, 354, 381, 457; *New Haven Town Records*, 1650-1662, 21, 72, 101, 127, 180, 213, 241, 277, 313, 353, 402, 453; *New Haven Town Records*, 1662-1684, 40, 86, 144.

e. *Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven*, 1:254-6, 462, 488; *New Haven Town Records*, 1650-1662, 167, 325, 449, 486; *New Haven Town Records*, 1662-1684, 27.

f. *New Haven Deeds*, 1:172; *Stratford Deeds*, 1:314, 458, 460.

g. *Fairfield Probate Records*, 2:67-8.

h. *Stratford Deeds*, 2:501, 396.

i. *New Haven Town Records*, 1650-1662, 449, 486; *New Haven Town Records*, 1662-1684, 27.

j. *New Haven Town Records*, 1662-1684, 225, 311, 313.

k. *North Carolina Historical Register*, 1:136, 138. The name of the mother of the two children recorded in New Haven is not stated; the three children recorded in Stratford as born in Carolina were by Hannah. She was the only wife so far as known. There was no daughter Abigail, b. 1670, m. Ebenezer Blackman, as stated in Orcutt's *History of Stratford* and repeated in some other printed sources. No such birth is recorded; Ebenezer Blackman m. Abigail Curtis, not Kimberly; and the settlement in the deeds made by Mary and Sarah and their husbands with their brother Abraham,³ implies that they were the only surviving children of their mother Hannah.

l. Winthrop in 1668 mentioned Miriam wife of Nathaniel Kimberly.

2. ELEAZAR² KIMBERLY (*Thomas*¹), baptized at New Haven, Conn., 17 Nov. 1639, died at Glastonbury, Conn., 3 Feb. 1708/9, aged 70 (gravestone); married first, in 1662, MARY ROBBINS [Welles Family, Robbins Appendix, No. 1, i], born at Wethersfield, Conn., 20 Jan. 1641/2, died _____, daughter of John and Mary (Welles) Robbins, and a grandniece of Gov. Thomas Welles; married second, RUTH CURTIS, born _____, died at Wethersfield, 29 Dec. 1683, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (——) Curtis.

The inscription on his stone in Glastonbury calls him "the first male born in New Haven." He was a student at Harvard College in 1658 and 1659, but did not graduate.

In the settlement of the estate of John Robbins, "Gentleman," 5 June 1662, "It is granted to Mr. Kimberly, that is to match with Mary Robbins, that he shall keep the young [Robbins] children till they come to age," and he was to educate the three young children, giving bond of his own estate and his wife's portion as security. On 23 Nov. 1670, Mr. John Robbins brought Mr. Kimberly into Court to explain his handling of the estate. It therefore seems certain that the contemplated marriage took place shortly after the date of the first record. Proof of the marriage is found also in the will, 22 Jan. 1711/12, of William Warner of Wethersfield, whose wife was

Hannah Robbins; it contains references to his brethren John and Joshua Robbins and to his brother-in-law, Eleazer Kimberly.^a Finally, in 1664 Winthrop made an entry in his Medical Journal of "Kimberly his wife Mr. Robins daughter of Wethersfield newly lying in." The Wethersfield list dated 7 Mar. 1669/70 credits him with a family of five persons, but it may have included members of the Robbins family.

In 1667 Mr. Kimberly recorded 132 acres of land on the east side of the Connecticut River which was his "wife's portion."

Thomas Curtis of Wethersfield died 13 Nov. 1681, and the children listed at the end of the inventory of his estate included Ruth Kimberly. Eleazer Kimberly signed an agreement of the Curtis heirs, 6 March 1681/2. He had certainly married Ruth Curtis before 10 Feb. 1679/80, when the will of John Nott of Wethersfield was witnessed by Eleazer and Ruth Kimberly, she signing by mark.^b

Mr. Kimberly settled in Wethersfield as schoolmaster in 1661 at a salary of £25 a year; in 1677 was receiving £32, and in 1682, £42. He was one of the organizers of the new town of Glastonbury, and served that town as Deputy, May 1694, May 1696, May and Oct. 1698. He was elected Secretary of Connecticut Colony, May 1696, and held that position until his death, although absent because of illness at the session of December, 1707. He was Commissioner (Justice) for Glastonbury 1693 and 1694, and Justice, 1698 to 1708 inclusive, and in 1708 was appointed Judge of the Hartford County and Probate Courts. He served on several legislative committees, and in October, 1696, was appointed with Col. John Allyn and Major James Fitch to revise the laws.^c He wrote a fine, copperplate hand. He also served Glastonbury as its first Town Clerk, from 1692 until his death.

The inventory of his estate, taken 11 Feb. 1708/9, amounted to £356.4.11. His will, dated 30 Jan. 1708/9, gave to his son Thomas most of his lands in Glastonbury, reserving to two daughters, Elizabeth and Ruth, who lived with him, certain rights in the house, and giving a lot of land to Elizabeth; personalty equally to his four daughters, taking into account what they had already received. Son Thomas and daughter Elizabeth to be executors. Friends, Lieut. Samuel Hale and John Curtis, Sr., overseers [Curtis was his brother-in-law]. The will was accepted by endorsement on the original document by the children, Thomas Kimberly, Elizabeth Kimberly, John and Sarah Kilbourn, Ruth Kimberly, and John and Mary Hubbard.^d

Child of Eleazar and Mary (Robbins) Kimberly, born at Wethersfield:

- i. ELEAZER,³ b. in 1664; d. young, after 1680. We know from Winthrop's Journal that a child was born in 1664, and since Eleazer² called himself "sen^r" in his Stratford deed in 1680, we conclude that the child was a boy, named for himself.

Children of Eleazar and Ruth (Curtis) Kimberly, born at Wethersfield:

- ii. ELIZABETH, b. ; d. at Glastonbury, Nov. 1746 (g. s.), unm. She was probably the eldest surviving child and was close to her father and helpful to him, for he made good provision for her in his will and appointed her with her brother to execute it. She *may* have been a child by the first wife. That she was a capable woman is indicated by the fact that thirty-seven years later she left property appraised at £570. Her will, dated 9 Aug. 1746, proved 9 Dec. 1748, remembered her nephews Samuel Kimberly and John Kimberly, giving to the former (whom she named executor) the land she dwelt on "that was my honoured Father's Eleazar Kimberly, Esqr." She gave legacies to her nieces, Elizabeth Kimberly, Anne Kimberly, and Sarah wife of Thomas Welles of Colchester; to John Hubbard, Jr., Mary Richman, and Sarah wife of Abraham Hollister, my red cow [these three were children of her sister Mary]; to Samuel and John Kilborn, Ruth wife of Samuel Mears, and Elizabeth wife of Oliver Dudley, £2 apiece; residue to Ruth wife of Jeremiah Goodrich, Mary wife of Jeduthan Smith, Elizabeth and Anne Kimberly, and Sarah wife of Daniel House. Witnesses: Abner Moseley, William Miller, Elizur Hale.^o
- iii. SARAH, b. ; d. at Glastonbury, 28 Aug. 1713; m. at Wethersfield, 25 Jan. 1699/1700, JOHN⁴ KILBOURN [Kilbourn Family, No. 6], b. at Wethersfield, 30 Oct. 1677, d. at Elbows [now Palmer], Mass., before 1738.
- iv. RUTH, b. ; d. at Glastonbury, 4 Nov. 1711, unm.
- 3 v. THOMAS, b. 29 Sept. 1681; d. 29 Jan. 1729/30.
- vi. MARY, b. 29 Oct. 1683; d. at Glastonbury, May 1735 in 52d yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 17 June 1708, JOHN HUBBARD, b. abt. 1680, d. after 1746, son of John and Mary (——) Hubbard.

a. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:146-7; 2:321.

b. *Ibid.*, 1:297, 298, 342.

c. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 4:92, 121, 158, 182, 197, 244, 245, 260, 265, 283, 318, 342, 347, 378, 413, 467, 498, 499, 531, 532; 5:20, 37, 41, 62, 63, 64.

d. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:89.

e. Hartford Probate Files. Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:580-1, erroneously renders Samuel and John Kilborn as Kimberly.

3. THOMAS³ KIMBERLY (*Eleazar*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 29 Sept. 1681, died at Glastonbury, Conn., 29 Jan. 1729/30, aged 48 years 4 months (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, 24 Feb. 1703/4, RUTH³ HALE [Hale Family, No. 2, v], born at Wethersfield, 1 Dec. 1681, died at Glastonbury, 14 May 1737, aged 54 (gravestone), daughter of Samuel² and Ruth (Edwards) Hale.

He served as Deputy for Glastonbury in the General Assembly at the sessions of Oct. 1708, Oct. 1709, May, Aug. and Oct. 1710, May, June, Oct. and Nov. 1711, May and Oct. 1714, May and Oct. 1715, May and Oct. 1716, May and Oct. 1717, May and Oct. 1718, May and Oct. 1719, May and Oct. 1720, May and Oct. 1721, May and Oct. 1722, May and Oct. 1723, May and Oct. 1724, May and Oct. 1725, May and Oct. 1726, May, Sept. and Oct. 1727, Oct. 1728, May and Oct. 1729. He was appointed Surveyor of Lands for Hartford County, Oct. 1713; and Ensign of the Glastonbury company, May 1714. He served as Justice of the Peace in 1715, and from 1722 until his death. In

the Lower House, he made an impressive record, for in addition to serving on many committees and in the Council, he was chosen Clerk of the House, Oct. 1718, May 1719, Oct. 1722, at both sessions of 1723, 1724, and 1725, and at the May session in 1726; and he was chosen Speaker in Oct. 1726 and at all subsequent sessions to which he was elected.^a

He was also chosen Clerk of the Hartford Probate Court, 7 Jan. 1711/12.^b From 1713 until his death he was Town Clerk of Glastonbury.

The will of Thomas Kimberly of Glastonbury, dated 2 Jan. 1729/30, proved 3 March 1729/30, gave to his wife, Ruth, her thirds; to his three sons, Thomas, Samuel and John, the lot of land "where I now dwell," provided that they pay to their five sisters £80 apiece at marriage or at the age of 21 years; to the sons, a yoke of oxen and a breeding mare each; to the sons, lands at Dimond Pond and land called the "Pig-in-the-Pocke," and the rest of his lands in Glastonbury; to the five daughters, a lot at the Long Pond in Colchester, equally divided; residue to sons Thomas and Samuel, who were named executors. Witnesses: Joseph Andrews, Thomas Welles, John Hale. The inventory, taken 17 Feb. 1729/30 by Jonathan Hale and Abraham Kilbourn, amounted to £2109.9.0.^c

In 1746 Samuel Kimberly of Glastonbury, Jeremiah Goodrich of Middletown and Ruth his wife, Jeduthun Smith and Mary his wife, Elizabeth Kimberly, John Kimberly, Daniel House and Sarah his wife, and Anne Kimberly, all of Glastonbury, deeded to Mary Day of Colchester, for £1,800., several pieces of land (51 acres, 13 acres, 12¼ acres, 86 acres), "the Sixth part of the Same which part was the proportion . . . that did belong to Samuel Hale of Said Glastonbury late Deceased which Land was Granted to Samuel Hale Esq^r Dec^d who was father to Samuel Hale first mentioned. . . . Also the one half of our Right to a Certain Grant of the General Assembly . . . to Mr Samuel Steal formerly of Weathersfield Three Hundred Acres of Land . . . & whereas upon the Death of Said Samuel Steal one half the Grant afore-said did pass & come to Cap^t James Steal of Said Weathersfield . . . at the Death of whom it became the property of Samuel Steel Son of Said James Steel Prudence Deming wife of Josiah Deming formerly of Weathersfield Hannah Goodrich wife of Ephraim Goodrich formerly of Glastonbury Daughters of Said James Steel who Conveyed their Right with the Consent of said Josiah Husband of Said Prudence & Ephraim Goodrich Husband of s^d Hannah, to Our Uncle Samuel Hale late of Said Glastonbury Deceased under whom as heirs we claim." ^d

Children of Thomas and Ruth (Hale) Kimberly, born at Glastonbury:

- i. ELEAZAR,⁴ b. 10 Nov. 1704; d. 20 Aug. 1715.
- ii. THOMAS, b. 28 Jan. 1705/6; d. 7 June 1733 in 28th yr. (g. s.). On 22 Jan. 1738/9, Jeremiah Goodrich and wife Ruth, Jeduthan Smith and wife Mary, and Elizabeth Kimberly, Jr., of Glastonbury, brothers and sisters, conveyed to Samuel

Kimberly of Glastonbury, right in the estate of their brother, Thomas Kimberly, dec'd.^e

- iii. SAMUEL, b. 7 Feb. 1707/8; d. at Glastonbury, in 1761; m. MARY TALCOTT [Talcott Family, No. 4, iii], b. at Glastonbury, 19 Jan. 1709, d. there in 1766, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Robbins) Talcott. He served as Deputy for Glastonbury, May and Oct. 1751, May and Oct. 1752, May and Oct. 1753, May and Oct. 1754, Jan., Mar., May, Aug. and Oct. 1755, Jan., Feb., Mar. and Oct. 1756, Jan., Feb., May and Oct. 1757, Mar. and Oct. 1758, Feb., Mar., May and Oct. 1759, Mar., May and Oct. 1760. He was confirmed Lieutenant of the 4th Co., 6th Regt., May 1752, under Capt. Abner Moseley.^f His will, dated 28 Oct. 1760, proved 13 May 1761, gave the usual dower to his wife, Mary; provided for son Thomas (under age) and daughter Ruth; brother John Kimberly and wife Mary, executors. Witnesses: Alex^r Phelps, Jonathan Welles, Samuel Woodbridge. John Kimberly gave bond, 11 Mar. 1767, as administrator with the will annexed, Francis Hollister surety. The will of Mary Kimberly dated 19 Dec. 1765, proved 18 Jan. 1766, gave to son, Thomas Kimberly, land she bought of John and Keziah Hills; to Cosen Prudence Loveland, one gown and one cow; to daughter, Ruth Kimberly, wearing apparel and other movable estate. Witnesses: William Welles, Jon^a Welles, Thankful Burket. John Kimberly, administrator with the will annexed, gave bond 11 Mar. 1767, with Francis Hollister, surety. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 1. *Samuel*,⁵ b. [Feb. 1742]; d. 7 Mar. 1742 ae. 1 mo. (g. s.)
 2. *Samuel*, b. 26 Dec. 1743; d. 9 Jan. 1743/4 ae. 14 days (g. s.).
 3. *Ruth*, b. [say 1745]; d. Apr. 1769; m. at Glastonbury, 11 Jan. 1769, Rev. Robert Robbins, B. A. (Yale, 1760), b. at Wethersfield, 23 May 1741, d. at Colchester (Westchester), Conn., 30 Jan. 1804, son of Capt. Jonathan and Sarah (Welles) Robbins [see Welles Family, Robbins Appendix, No. 1, v, 5]. No issue. He m. (2) 5 Dec. 1781, Jerusha Estabrook.
 4. *Thomas*, b. abt. 1747; d. at Glastonbury, killed in powder mill, 24 Aug. 1777 in 30th yr. (g. s.); B.A. (Yale Coll., 1766); m. at Bolton, Conn., 16 Sept. 1772, Anna White, b. at Bolton, 23 Oct. 1753, d. at Hartford, Conn., 7 Dec. 1837 in 85th yr., dau. of Capt. Joel and Ruth (Dart) White. Administration on the estate of Thomas Kimberly was granted, 24 Sept. 1777, to Ann Kimberly, with William Welles surety. Distribution was made, 24 Aug. 1788, to Anna, late widow, now wife of Jonathan Brace, Esq.; to Anson Kimberly, only son; and to Electa Kimberly, only daughter. Mrs. Kimberly m. (2) at Glastonbury, 15 Apr. 1778, Jonathan Brace, B.A. (Yale, 1779), b. at Harwinton, Conn., 12 Nov. 1754, d. at Hartford, Conn., 26 Aug. 1837; he was a prominent lawyer, Representative and Assistant (State Senator), Member of Congress (1798-1801), Judge of Hartford County Court (1809-1821), and Judge of Probate (1809-1824); Alderman of Hartford, and Mayor (1815-1824). Children, b. at Glastonbury:^g
 - (1) Thomas,⁶ b. 7 July 1773; d. 3 Oct. 1776 in 4th yr. (g. s.).
 - (2) Anson, b. 18 Jan. 1775; d. at Darien, Ga., 2 Nov. 1836 ae. 61; a merchant; m. in 1831, Sarah Ann Street.
 - (3) Electa, b. 27 Feb. 1777; d. at Hartford, Conn., 27 July 1860 ae. 84 (Old North Cemetery), unkm.
- iv. RUTH, b. 20 Feb. 1709/10; d. at Portland, Conn., 11 Sept. 1778 in 69th yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 6 July 1732, JEREMIAH³ GOODRICH [Goodrich Family, No. 8], b. at Wethersfield, 9 Sept. 1709, d. 8 May 1793 in 84th yr. (g. s.), son of Col. David² and Prudence (Churchill) Goodrich.

- v. MARY, b. 8 June 1712; d. at Glastonbury, 6 Oct. 1751; m. Jeduthan Smith, b. at Glastonbury, 23 Oct. 1709, d. there 20 Nov. 1781, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Lane) Smith.
- vi. A son, b. and d. 1 Aug. 1714.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. 30 June 1715; d. 6 Jan. 1798; m. 28 Dec. 1748, ISRAEL FOOTE of Colchester, b. 16 Oct. 1713, d. 25 Aug. 1785, son of Nathaniel and Ann (Clark) Foote.
- viii. ELEAZAR, b. 26 Oct. 1717; d. 8 May 1718.
- ix. JOHN, b. 2 May 1719; d. at Glastonbury (Eastbury), 26 Apr. 1773 in 54th yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 29 Oct. 1741, MARY HUBBARD, b. abt. 1724, d. at Glastonbury, 30 June 1812 ae. 88, dau. of Dea. Ephraim and Mary (Miller) Hubbard. He served as Deputy for Glastonbury, May and Oct., 1761, Oct. 1762, May 1763, Oct. 1764, May 1765, Oct. 1766, Jan. and May 1767, May and Oct. 1768, Jan., May and Oct. 1769, May and Oct. 1770, May and Oct. 1771, May and Oct. 1772, and May 1773. Although elected to the last-named session, and his name entered, his death occurred slightly before the Assembly met. He was also Justice of the Peace from 1761 until his death.^b Administration on his estate was granted, 1 June 1773, to Mary Kimberly, with Samuel Gibson of Glastonbury as surety. The inventory included a large library of classical and legal books. Distribution was made, 21 Oct. 1785, to the widow, Mrs. Mary Kimberly, and the children, Mary wife of Mr. Samuel Gibson, Rhoda wife of Mr. Jonathan Covell, Elizabeth wife of Mr. Isaac Tryon, Miss Prudence Kimberly, Miss Chloe Kimberly, Sarah wife of Mr. Elizur Goodrich, Miss Abigail Kimberly, Miss Ruth Kimberly, and Lucretia wife of Mr. Thomas Hubbard. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 - 1. Mary,⁵ b. 7 Nov. 1743; d. at Eastbury, 28 Mar. 1832 ae. 89 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 20 Mar. 1766, Samuel Gibson, b. at Middletown, 16 Apr. 1739, d. at Eastbury, 31 May 1817 ae. 78 (g. s.), son of John and Mercy (Sage) Gibson.
 - 2. Sarah, b. 26 Feb. 1745/6; d. at Auburn, N. Y., 1810; m. at Eastbury, 14 Nov. 1770, Elizur⁴ Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 6, vii], b. at Glastonbury, 3 Aug. 1745, d. at Granville, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1798, son of Ens. David³ and Sarah (Edwards) Goodrich.
 - 3. Elizabeth, b. 9 Oct. 1747; d. at Eastbury, 17 May 1838 ae. 92 (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, 25 Dec. 1771, Isaac Tryon, b. abt. 1741, d. at Eastbury 26 Dec. 1823 ae. 82 (g. s.).
 - 4. Ann, b. 13 Oct. 1749; d. 9 Sept. 1751 ae. 1 yr. 11 mos. (g. s.).
 - 5. Ann, b. 25 Feb. 1752; d. at Eastbury, 22 Jan. 1773 in 20th yr. (g. s.).
 - 6. Abigail, b. 21 Feb. 1754; d. at Eastbury, 22 Nov. 1837 ae. 81 (g. s.), unm.
 - 7. John, b. [Apr. 1756]; d. 3 Oct. 1757 ae. 1 yr. 6 mos. (g. s.).
 - 8. Rhoda, b. [say 1758]; m. at Eastbury, 11 Dec. 1783, Jonathan Covell.
 - 9. Prudence, b. [say 1760].
 - 10. Chloe, b. [say 1762]; m. at Eastbury, 24 Nov. 1789, Hoel Strickland, perhaps son of Benjamin and [?Mary (Hollister)] Strickland.
 - 11. Ruth, b. [say 1764]; m. at Eastbury, 20¹ Nov. 1789, Jabez⁶ Talcott [Talcott Family, No. 6, v, 1], b. 28 June 1766, son of Isaac⁵ and Sarah (Goodrich) Talcott.
 - 12. Lucretia, b. [say 1766]; m. at Eastbury, 29 July 1784, Thomas Hubbard, of Middletown, Conn. But they were of Haddam, 28 Oct. 1785, when they conveyed.¹

13. *John*, b. abt. 1769; d. at Eastbury, 26 Jan. 1773 in 4th yr. (g. s.).
- x. SARAH, b. 2 Oct. 1721; d. at Glastonbury, 15 Nov. 1748 ae. 27 (g. s.); m. DANIEL³ HOUSE [House Family, No. 8], b. at Glastonbury, 21 Oct. 1720, d. there 24 Apr. 1762 in his 43d yr. (g. s.), son of Joseph² and Rachel (Pitkin) House.
- xi. ANNE, b. 18 May 1725; d. at Glastonbury, 8 Feb. 1747/8 in 23d yr. (g. s.). Jeremiah Goodrich and Ruth his wife of Middletown conveyed, 2 June 1753, to John Root of Glastonbury, land in right of late sister, Ann Kimberly.^k
- a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 5:67, 114, 141, 163, 169, 205, 245, 276, 294, 405, 424, 427, 452, 490, 508, 519, 546, 572; 6:2, 19, 42, 68, 107, 140, 172, 206, 233, 270, 304, 317, 329, 367, 379, 411, 440, 456, 483, 513, 514, 518, 553, 554; 7:2, 6, 54, 55, 88, 89, 92, 120, 121, 123, 124, 153, 193, 194, 221, 224, 250, 251.
- b. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:303.
- c. *Ibid.*, 3:76.
- d. Glastonbury Deeds, 5:10.
- e. *Ibid.*, 4:286.
- f. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 10:1, 39, 69, 75, 119, 151, 196, 241, 291, 327, 335, 353, 397, 405, 446, 457, 468, 553, 592, 597; 11:3, 57, 91, 173, 213, 220, 245, 302, 347, 367, 436. The Deputy for May 1759 was entered as Isaac Kimberly. There was no such person in Glastonbury, and Samuel seems indicated.
- g. Allyn S. Kellogg, *Memorials of Elder John White* (1860), 66.
- h. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 11:493, 497, 569; 12:6, 74, 121, 125, 246, 295, 341, 345, 456, 493, 540, 546; 13:1, 7, 92, 123, 169, 173, 234, 283, 288, 358, 414, 418, 511, 571, 575; 14:2, 71.
- i. 19 by Glastonbury Vital Records.
- j. Glastonbury Deeds, 10:50.
- k. *Ibid.*, 6:283.

JOHN LEONARD

SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

1. JOHN¹ LEONARD, born in England, killed by the Indians at Springfield, Mass., early in 1676; married at Springfield, 12 Nov. 1640, SARAH HEALD, born in England, , died at Springfield, 23 Nov. 1711. She married second, 21 Feb. 1676 [1676/7], Deacon Benjamin Parsons, who died at Springfield, 24 Aug. 1689; and third, at Springfield, 3 Nov. 1690, Deacon Peter Tilton, who died at Hadley, Mass., 11 July 1696.

The English origin of John Leonard has not been ascertained, and if related to James Leonard of Taunton, Mass., nothing has been found to indicate it. His wife's origin is likewise unknown, and since no Heald family was early settled at Springfield, she may have been brought there by a relative or as an indentured servant. It should be noted that in the next generation Gershom Hale or Heald, son of John Heald of Concord, settled in Springfield, and Sarah may have been Gershom's aunt and sister of John.

John Leonard was probably living in Springfield by 1638, for on 13 Jan. 1638/9 he proffered £2 towards the building of a house for the minister, Mr. Moxon, this comparing with £21 contributed by Mr. Pynchon, the wealthiest settler, but being twice as much as Robert Ashley, Thomas Merrick, and several others felt able to contribute. He was chosen surveyor, 26 Mar. 1640, to see that the highways were cleared and kept in repair. At the end of that year, action was taken against him, along with Henry Gregory and Robert

Ashley, for disposing of their canoes outside the plantation, contrary to order. He was one of the town appraisers 28 Mar. 1645, for the purpose of a rate [tax] for Mr. Moxon's maintenance [salary]. He received several allotments of land, from 1640 on, of average amount, and 10 Jan. 1658/9 was granted 40 acres on the highland "adjoyning to Tho Miricks meddow over Agawam." ^a

In the first seating of the Meeting-house which has survived, that of 23 Dec. 1659, John Leonard occupied the third seat, with Thomas Stebbins, Miles Morgan, and three others. In 1663 he was still assigned the third seat; but his name appears again "On ye South side below ye Pillars." This last is doubtless a mistake for his son Joseph, then eighteen, for Thomas Cooper, Jr., and other young men were placed here. ^b

He was chosen presenter in 1655, an office which required him to take oath. He was one of the overseers of workers on the highways, 1667, and a viewer of fences in the "Chickuppe" section, 1668, and viewer for the field on the west side of the River, 1674. He was fined for his inability to make "sufficient excuses" for failure to attend a town meeting on 11 Apr. 1665, but absented himself again a few months later and was again mulcted sixpence. ^c

Inventory of the estate of John Leonard of Springfield was taken 28 March 1676. Administration was granted to Sarah, relict of the said John Leonard, and to the son Joseph. On 10 Jan. 1676/7, "Whereas ye widow Sarah Leonard of Springfield presented by her son Joseph Leonard of Springfield a paper to this Court wherein was drawn up some articles of Agreement betwixt her and her children and with ye aprobaton of those persons appointed by the Court for yt work . . . which is as followeth, viz: ye widdow Leonard to hold and injoy ye Orchard dureing her life & also the thirds of ye lands left by her dec'd husband, Joseph Leonard to have and possess ye land in ye upper meddow & three acres of ye other meddow and eight acres of ye homelott and Benjamin, Abell and Josiah to make an equall division of ye Rest of ye land lying in ye meddow amongst ym the Rest of ye estate to be ye widdows with this Proviso, ye Court confirmed ye abovesd ye widow paying to her three daughters unmarried fifteen pounds apiece and Benjamin, Abell and Josiah paying out of their shares four pounds apiece to their four sisters yt are married which will be three pounds apiec to them." ^d

After the widow's death, action was taken to distribute her dower, 10 Sept. 1714. "As to a Distribution of the Wd Sarah Tilton, alias Leonard's Thirds of the lands of her first Husband Leonard's estate which is £120 by the Court apprizal which is to Joseph Leonard £21.16.5 to the rest of the children being nine £10.18.12 apiece the sons and their heirs to have all the lands and the daughters and their heirs to be paid their shares by said sons

in equall proportion." Distribution was made 8 Apr. 1718 of "some land in Springfield that was heretofore the estate of John Leonard . . . and left to or settle upon Sarah Leonard the widow . . . which land lyeth over Agawam River," mention being made of the agreement of 10 Jan. 1676/7. The heirs named were: Joseph Leonard Dec'd's heirs (a double portion); Benjamin; Josiah Leonard representative of Josiah Dec'd; the representatives of Sarah Keep; Mary Bliss; the representatives of Martha Waite; the representatives of Lydia Bedortha; the representatives of Hannah Simon; Rebecca Billings; the representatives of Rachel Hancock; and Deborah Loeff.^e

Children of John and Sarah (Heald) Leonard, born at Springfield:^f

- i. JOHN,² b. 25 Aug. 1641; d. 22 June 1648.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. 17 Mar. 1642/3; d. 20 May 1643.
- 2 iii. JOSEPH, b. 20 May 1644; d. 9 Aug. 1716.
- iv. SARAH, b. 13 Dec. 1645; killed with her husband and a child coming from Longmeadow to Springfield, 20 Mar. 1676; m. at Springfield, 31 Dec. 1663, JOHN KEEP [Keep Family, No. 1].
- v. MARY, b. 14 Sept. 1647; d. at Springfield, 1 Jan. 1723/4; m. there 10 Nov. 1665, SAMUEL BLISS [Bliss Family, No. 1, xi], b. [say 1642], d. at Springfield, 23 Mar. 1720, son of Thomas and Margaret (——) Bliss.
- vi. MARTHA, b. 15 Apr. 1649; m. at Hartford, 8 June 1670, BENJAMIN WAIT, of Hatfield, who was slain at Deerfield, 29 Feb. 1703/4.
- vii. LYDIA, b. 20 Oct. 1650; drowned 18 Mar. 1683; m. (1) 18 Mar. 1674/5, JOHN² DUMBLETON [Dumbleton Family, No. 1, ii], b. at Springfield, 2 Jan. 1650 [1650/1?], killed by the Indians, 27 Oct. 1675, son of John¹ and Mercy (——) Dumbleton; m. (2) at Springfield, 2 Oct. 1678, JOSEPH BEDORTHA, b. at Springfield, 15 Mar. 1648/9, d. after 1707, son of Reice and Blanch (Lewis) Bedortha.
- viii. JOHN, b. 10 Sept. 1652; d. 13 Mar. 1662/3.
- 3 ix. BENJAMIN, b. 5 Sept. 1654; d. 21 Dec. 1724.
- 4 x. ABEL, b. 22 July 1656; d. 10 Mar. 1689/90.
- 5 xi. JOSIAH, b. 28 Mar. 1658; d. 15 Feb. 1688/9.
- xii. HANNAH, b. 19 Feb. 1659/60; d. before 1718; m. 24 Apr. 1676, DANIEL DENTON.^g
- xiii. REBECCA, b. 26 May 1661; m. (1) 1 Dec. 1681, THOMAS MILLER [Miller Family, No. 1, ii], b. at Springfield, 1 Apr. 1653, d. there 5 Mar. 1689/90, son of Thomas and Sarah (Marshfield) Miller; m. (2) 30 Dec. 1691, SAMUEL BILLINGS, b. at Hatfield, 8 Jan. 1665, d. , son of Samuel and Sarah (Fellows) Billings.
- xiv. DEBORAH, b. 1 Oct. 1663; living 1718; m. GABRIEL LUFF of Jamaica, L. I.^g
- xv. RACHEL, b. 8 Nov. 1665; m. 17 Mar. 1684/5, THOMAS HANCOCK, b. abt. 1645, d. at Farmington, Conn., 11 July 1734. The wife of Thomas Hancox was admitted to the Church in Farmington, Conn., 25 May 1690.

a. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1898), 1:161, 166-8, 171-3, 175, 177, 190, 221, 242, 261, 388.

b. *Ibid.*, 1:127, 128, 329-31.

c. *Ibid.*, 1:243, 337, 354, 360, 363, 364, 405.

d. Old Hampshire Probate, 1:174, 186.

e. *Ibid.*, 2:108; 4:5.

f. Springfield Vital Records; John Adams Vinton, *The Giles Memorial* (1864), 279-80; Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1899), 2:597-8. Constance Leonard's ms. Leonard Genealogy at

the Springfield Public Library has also been consulted for this and subsequent generations. As with all the Springfield families, Thomas B. Warren's manuscript genealogies (photostatic typed copy at Connecticut State Library) has been found most useful.

g. Daniel Denton, supposed son of Rev. Richard Denton of Hempstead, L. I., was born, we should judge, as early as 1625, for in 1650 he signed a document (somewhat grandiloquently) at Hempstead as "Daniell Dentonius Clericus." A Daniel Denton was prominent in Jamaica, L. I., 1658-68. He is generally considered to be the same Daniel Denton who came to Springfield and married, for his second or third wife, 24 Apr. 1676, Hannah Leonard, then a girl of only sixteen years, by whom he had children born at Springfield, Hannah, 5 Aug. 1677, Samuel, 29 Sept. 1679, and Sarah who died November, 1681. "Mr." Denton was admitted an inhabitant of Springfield, 23 Feb. 1675/6; was mentioned there as schoolmaster in 1678 and 1679; Selectman and Recorder, 1681; and had departed by 5 Jan. 1682/3 when the Town declared forfeit certain land that had been granted him, as he had failed to fulfil the terms of the grant.

It was certainly the Springfield Daniel Denton who appears prominently in records of Jamaica, L. I., shortly thereafter, and Hannah Denton signed deeds with him in 1684, 1685 and 1687; Daniel Denton, Jr. witnessed a deed of the elder Daniel in 1688. No death record or probate has been found for Daniel Denton, but as we shall see, his "estate" was mentioned in 1703, and very probably he died by the early 1690's. Hannah (Leonard) Denton was dead by 1718, when the late settlement of the Leonard estate refers to representatives of "Hannah Simon," hence unless a mistake was made in entering or reading her surname she had remarried.

The 1718 Leonard distribution names Hannah's sister "Deborah Looffe" as living. There is no doubt that her husband was Gabriel Luff of Jamaica, so the Dentons evidently took her to Jamaica when they returned there. The will of Daniel Whitehead of Jamaica, made 13 Nov. 1703, gave to "Jonathan son of Jonathan Stevenson, of Norwalk, Conn., deceased, £20;" also, "I give the £30 which is due to me from the estate of my son in law, Daniel Denton, unto his children, and to Gabriel Loffe, begotten upon the body of Deborah Loffe, the present wife of Gabriel Loffe; viz., to Daniel Denton, Abigail Denton and Deborah Denton, and to Abigail and Mary Stebbins, daughters of Benjamin and Abigail Stebbins, my son and daughter in law."

Administration on the estate of Thomas Stevenson was granted, 9 July 1668, to Robert Coe and Daniel Denton of Jamaica, and they were appointed guardians of his children. Daniel Whitehead had five married daughters when he made his will and his son Jonathan was born about 1672. We would guess that Daniel Whitehead was born as early as 1635. His wife is said to have been Abigail daughter of Thomas Stevenson, and presumably she was sister of Jonathan Stevenson of Norwalk. Whitehead would be younger rather than older than Daniel Denton, Sr., so could not conveniently have been his stepfather, and it was probably Daniel Denton, Jr., whom Whitehead called his son-in-law [stepson]. Benjamin Stebbins married at Springfield, Mass., 9 Oct. 1682, Abigail Denton, who thus was born about 1662, and Abigail is usually considered to be a daughter of Daniel Denton, Sr., by an earlier marriage. Hence it is seen that Daniel and Abigail Denton were step-children of Daniel Whitehead. So if they were children of Daniel Denton, Sr., and if it was Daniel Sr. who married Hannah Leonard, these facts cannot be reconciled except upon the assumption that Daniel Denton, Sr., married first, Abigail [?Stevenson] by whom he had Daniel, Jr., and Abigail, and from whom he was divorced, enabling her to marry Daniel Whitehead and make the latter stepfather of Daniel, Jr., and Abigail Denton, and enabling Daniel Denton, Sr., to marry Hannah Leonard.

However, the will of Anne Graves, wife of William Graves of Newtown, L. I., made 31 Dec. 1670, named her daughters Elizabeth Everitt and Abigail Denton, and her "cousin" Thomas Stevenson. As the first Thomas Stevenson died in 1668, the latter may have been his son, and Mrs. Anne Graves may have been a sister of the elder Thomas Stevenson and aunt of the younger Thomas. If it was her daughter Abigail who married Daniel Denton, then Abigail would be niece instead of daughter of Thomas Stevenson. But so far as the Whiteheads are concerned, it is to be noted that both sons of Daniel Whitehead, Jonathan and Thomas, had Stevenson names. A somewhat far-fetched theory would be that Anne had been wife of Thomas Stevenson; that between 1668 and 1670 she had married Graves; that the daughters named (one of whom was Abigail Denton) were born Stevenson; and that Thomas Stevenson was a grandson, the term "cousin" being occasionally employed in that sense instead of meaning nephew.

A further difficulty is why the sum Daniel Denton was owing to his stepfather Daniel Whitehead was ordered to be given not only to Daniel Denton's children, but also to the two children left by his sister Abigail (Denton) Stebbins, and to the child of Deborah (Leonard) Luff, Deborah being sister of the Hannah Leonard who married, as we suppose, Daniel Denton, Sr. Perhaps Daniel Denton, Jr., was also in debt to his sister's husband Stebbins and to his father's brother-in-law Luff.

At Springfield, 27 Sept. 1681, Daniel Denton, Jr. and his wife Deborah were presented to the Grand Jury for disorderly marrying "while still under his father's government he ran away to

Rhode Island without his father's knowledge (though he had liberty from her parents to treat with her in reference to marriage)." [Old Hampshire Probate and Court Records, 1:216.]

We do not attempt to resolve these difficulties, but have merely brought together records which may aid others in arriving at a solution of the mystery.

2. JOSEPH² LEONARD (*John*¹), born at Springfield, Mass., 20 May 1644, died there 9 Aug. 1716; married first, 24 Mar. 1671 [1671/2], MARY FELLOWS, baptized at Hartford, Conn., 9 Feb. 1650/1, died at Springfield, 29 Jan. 1680/1, daughter of Richard and Ursula (——) Fellows; married second, at Springfield, 29 Mar. 1683, ELIZABETH LYMAN, born at Branford, Conn., 6 Nov. 1655, died at Springfield, 6 July 1689, daughter of John and Dorcas (Plumb) Lyman of Northampton, Mass.; married third, 16 Jan. 1689/90, ANN (FORD) NEWBERRY, who died at Springfield, 16 Jan. 1690/1, widow of Thomas Newberry of Windsor, Conn.; married fourth, 2 Mar. 1692/3, REBECCA² DUMBLETON [Dumbleton Family, No. 1, ix], born at Springfield, 4 Oct. 1667, died there 16 Feb. 1693/4, daughter of John and Mercy (——) Dumbleton; married fifth, in 1695, MARGARET (——) THOMPSON, who died at Springfield, 1 Dec. 1711, widow of John Thompson (who died at Middletown, Conn., in 1694); married sixth, by 1714, SARAH (KILBOURN) CRANE [Kilbourn Family, No. 2, iv], daughter of Sergt. John and Sarah (Bronson) Kilbourn, widow of Joseph Crane. She married third, Benjamin Andrews of Farmington, Conn.

He was chosen Constable of Springfield, 1678 and 1696. He contributed 2s. 6d. towards fortifying the new Meeting-house, 1678. He was a fence viewer, 1694; surveyor of highways, 1692. He asked permission in 1696 to set up a saw mill on Agawam River, with "Liberty of Timber" and two or three acres to build on. This grant was measured in 1715.^a

"Joseph Leonard the husband of Sarah Leonard had his death's wound by a cart overturning upon him which was August 9th 1716 he died the same day."

The final distribution of the estate of Joseph Leonard, Sr., was not made until 24 Nov. 1737, when it was set to the heirs of Samuel, the eldest son; the heirs of Joseph, the next son; Ebenezer, the other son; and Elizabeth Phillips alias Leonard, the only daughter.^b

Children of Joseph and Mary (Fellows) Leonard, born at Springfield:

- i. MARY,³ m. in Feb. 1674/5; d. in 1676.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 16 May 1677; d. 17 July 1713 ae. 36; m. at Springfield, 3 June 1701, PENELOPE PHILLIPS, who d. 30 Mar. 1765. She m. (2) Oct. 1718, as his third wife, Lieut. Nathaniel Strong of Northampton, b. 25 Sept. 1673, d. Oct. 1750.
- iii. JOHN, b. 12 Sept. 1679; d. 14 Oct. 1679.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. 1 Jan. 1680/1; d. at West Springfield, 19 Oct. 1737 in 57th yr. (g. s.); Constable, 1720; fence viewer, 1719, 1723; surveyor of highways, 1718;^c Lieut.; m. in 1704, SARAH BECKWITH, b. at Lyme, Conn., 15 Dec. 1684, d. 28 Feb. 1773 in 89th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth (——) Beckwith. Children, born at Springfield:^d

1. *Joseph*,⁴ b. July 1705; m. (1) 1 June 1727, Thankful Bagg, b. 15 June 1704, killed "by thunder" 8 July 1747, dau. of John and Mercy (Thomas) Bagg; m. (2) 24 Nov. 1748, Elizabeth Bagg, b. 11 Oct. 1704, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Weller) Bagg.
2. *Sarah*, b. 10 Aug. 1707; d. at Westford, Mass., 9 Mar. 1739; m. 16 Apr. 1730, Jabez³ Keep, b. at Springfield, 10 Mar. 1706, d. at Harvard, Mass., 19 Aug. 1774 ae. 68-4-28 (g. s.), son of Samuel² and Sarah (Colton) Keep; four children. He m. (2) at Littleton, Mass., 3 Aug. 1740, Experience Lawrence.⁶
3. *Elizabeth*, b. 19 Mar. 1708/9; m. 12 June 1729, Abel⁴ Leonard [No. 8, ii], b. 22 Nov. 1706, d. 3 Apr. 1770, son of Josiah³ and Ruth (Allen) Leonard.
4. *Moses*, b. 5 Nov. 1711; d. at West Springfield, 5 Feb. 1788 in 77th yr. (g. s.); m. (int. 5 Mar. 1744/5), at Westfield, 11 Apr. 1745, Constant Dewey, b. 20 Mar. 1716, d. 17 Dec. 1799 in 84th yr., dau. of Israel and Sarah (Root) Dewey.
5. *Deborah*, b. 18 Nov. 1713; d. 3 Jan. 1781; m. 9 Apr. 1735, Israel Cooley, b. 19 Feb. 1716/17, d. 22 Dec. 1775, son of Samuel and Mary (Clark) Cooley.
6. A daughter, b. 29 July 1716; d. 11 Aug. 1716.
7. *Penelope*, b. 28 Oct. 1717; d. 29 Sept. 1752 ae. 35 (g. s.); m. (int. 4 Feb. 1739/40), Daniel Leonard [see No. 3, i], b. 20 Mar. 1713, d. 3 Apr. 1783 in 70th yr. (g. s.), son of John and Sarah (Dickinson) Leonard.
8. *Mary*, b. 27 Jan. 1719/20; d. 22 Oct. 1736; m. 12 Feb. 1735/6, John Dorchester, b. 10 Oct. 1707, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Merriam) Dorchester.
9. *Dinah*, b. 14 Mar. 1721/2; d. 13 Oct. 1736.
10. *Lucy*, b. 15 Mar. 1723/4; d. 13 Jan. 1760 in 36th yr. (g.s.); m. 9 June 1744, Aaron⁵ Ely, b. at West Springfield, 6 Oct. 1722, d. there 7 Feb. 1803, son of Nathaniel⁴ and Elizabeth (Dewey) Ely [see Ely Family, No. 3, iv]. He m. (2) 10 Nov. 1764, Thankful Ashley.
11. *Phineas*, b. 4 Mar. 1729; d. in Army before 1750.
12. *Stephen*, b. 4 Dec. 1731; m. (1) 27 Nov. 1755, Elizabeth Mighill; m. (2) 30 Oct. 1778, Editha Leonard, b. 29 Oct. 1741, d. 26 July 1818 ae. 72 [?], dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Day) Leonard [see No. 8, i].

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lyman) Leonard, born at Springfield:

- v. MERCY, b. 6 Nov. 1683; d. 13 Nov. 1683.
- vi. ELIEZER, b. 15 Mar. 1684/5; d. 30 May 1688; "a piece of a hovel in his father's yard fell on him."
- vii. MEHITABLE, b. 1 Sept. 1686; d. 8 July 1689.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. 14 June 1689; m. at Springfield, 11 Jan. 1710/11, JAMES PHILLIPS, who d. at Springfield between 1751 and 1766. His will, dated 4 Aug. 1751, proved 1 Apr. 1766, named wife Elizabeth, sons Nathan and James, and daughter Miriam.¹

Child of Joseph and Rebecca (Dumbleton) Leonard, born at Springfield:

- 6 ix. EBENEZER, b. 10 Jan. 1693/4; d. in 1769?

- a. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1899), 2:135, 341, 136, 333, 204, 287, 324.
- b. Old Hampshire Probate, 5:243-4.
- c. Burt's *History of Springfield*, 2:412, 405, 409, 423.
- d. Old Hampshire Probate, 5:234; 6:1, 39; 12:81, 163; 13:172.
- e. Frank E. Best, *John Keep* (1899), 24.
- f. Old Hampshire Probate, 16:146.

3. BENJAMIN² LEONARD (*John*¹), born at Springfield, Mass., 5 Sept. 1654, died there 21 Dec. 1724 in 71st year (gravestone); married at Springfield, 9 Feb. 1679/80, SARAH SCOTT [Scott Family, No. 1, i], born at Springfield, 19 Oct. 1663, died there 2 Dec. 1751, daughter of John and Sarah (Bliss) Scott.

He was Constable of Springfield, 1700; assessor, 1704, 1705, and 1707, Selectman, 1696, 1704, and 1707; fence viewer, 1693; tithing man, 1694, 1710; and Trustee, 1707.^a

He owned a bull of repute, for whose use the Town paid in 1718 and 1719; and on 28 Jan. 1724/5, it was voted to grant "the Heires of Benjamin Leonard Deceased the Sum of ffifteen Shillins for the Service of s^d Lenords Bull."^b

The will of Benjamin Leonard, Sr., of Springfield, dated 18 Dec. 1724, proved 6 Apr. 1725, named his beloved wife Sarah, sons John, Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Abel and Benjamin; daughters Keziah and Rachel; daughters Sarah Ball, Margaret Ely, and Martha Ferry. Wife and son John, executors. Witnesses: Josiah Leonard, Moses Ingersoll, Nathaniel Downing.^c

Children of Benjamin and Sarah (Scott) Leonard, born at Springfield:

- i. JOHN,³ b. 12 July 1681; d. at Springfield, 28 Nov. 1744 in 64th yr. (g. s.); Doctor; m. 15 Feb. 1708/9, SARAH DICKINSON, b. at Hatfield, 15 Apr. 1689, d. at Springfield, 29 Mar. 1768 in 79th yr. (g. s.), dau. of John and Sarah (——) Dickinson.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. 23 Oct. 1683; d. young.
- iii. NATHANIEL, b. 6 Nov. 1685; d. at Springfield, 16 July 1734 in 49th yr. (g. s.); m. 14 Apr. 1726, SARAH ELY [Ely Family, No. 3, vi], b. 8 Jan. 1703/4, d. 28 June 1787 ae. 85 (g. s.), dau. of Joseph and Mary (Riley) Ely. She m. (2) (int. 31 July 1736), William McIntyre. Children:
 1. *Preserved*,⁴ b. 13 Mar. 1727/8; d. 18 May 1801 ae. 73; Captain; m. (1) 22 May 1751, Sarah Keep, b. at Westford, 10 Apr. 1731, d. 18 Jan. 1761, dau. of Jabez and Sarah (Leonard) Keep; m. (2) 23 Sept. 1761, Mary (Miller) Morley, b. 7 Mar. 1729/30, d. 3 Mar. 1786 ae. 56, dau. of Obadiah and Mary (Perkins) Miller, and widow of Abel Morley, Jr.; m. (3) Mary (——) Harwood.
 2. *Nathaniel*, b. 21 Feb. 1729/30; m. 1 Sept. 1757, Sarah Flowers, b. 26 Nov. 1728, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Wright) Flowers.
 3. *Ezekiel*, bapt. at West Springfield, 27 Aug. 1732; made his will at Sheffield, 1755.
- 7 iv. EBENEZER, b. 20 Jan. 1687/8; d. 22 Feb. 1762.
- v. SARAH, b. 28 Mar. 1691; d. at West Springfield, 11 Mar. 1777 ae. 85; m. 28 Jan. 1713/14, FRANCIS BALL, b. at Springfield, 9 Mar. 1686/7, d. at West Springfield, 21 Oct. 1757 (g. s.), son of Jonathan and Susannah (——) (Worthington) Ball.
- vi. MARTHA, b. 23 Oct. 1695; m. (1) 18 Feb. 1715/16, JOSEPH ASHLEY, b. at West Springfield, 27 July 1686, d. there 12 May 1720, son of Joseph and Mary (Parsons) Ashley. Adm'n on Joseph's estate granted 4 June 1720 to his widow Martha, Benjamin Leonard, Sr., and Ebenezer Ashley; she is called Martha Ferry, described as only surviving administrator, in a citation dated 10 Jan. 1745.^d She m. (2) at West Springfield, 13 July 1722, CHARLES FERRY, b. at Springfield, 30 Apr. 1694, d. 19 May 1727, son of Charles and Abigail (Warner) Ferry.

Adm'n on Charles Ferry's estate was granted 26 June 1727 to the widow Martha and Ebenezer Leonard, Sr.^e Did she not m. (3) 6 June 1754, NATHANIEL⁴ ELY [Ely Family, No. 3, iv], b. 21 Oct. 1694, d. 29 Dec. 1787 ae. 93? If so, she d. 21 Dec. 1786 ae. 92.^f

- vii. MARGARET, b. [perhaps 1693]; d. at West Springfield, 3 Oct. 1760; m. 24 Dec. 1713, JOSEPH ELY [Ely Family, No. 4], b. at West Springfield, 9 Apr. 1686, d. there 6 Jan. 1770, son of Joseph and Mary (Riley) Ely.
- viii. KEZIAH, b. 25 Nov. 1697; d. 22 Mar. 1742/3; m. 25 Dec. 1734, Dr. LAMBERTON COOPER [Cooper Family, No. 4, ii], b. at Springfield, 26 Sept. 1702, d. there 22 Dec. 1755, son of Dr. Samuel and Mary (Rogers) Cooper.
- ix. ABEL, b. 27 July 1700; d. 2 Feb. 1779 in 79th yr. (g. s., Feeding Hills Centre Cem.); m. (1) (int. 11 Dec. 1730), ESTHER AUSTIN, b. at Suffield, Conn., 5 May 1709, d. 31 May 1756 in 47th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Anthony and Esther (——) Austin; ten children; m. (2) 26 Jan. 1758, EXPERIENCE MILLER [see Miller Family, No. 2, ii, 6], b. 10 Mar. 1732/3, d. 12 Oct. 1760 in 28th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Obadiah and Mary (Perkins) Miller; one child; m. (3) (int. 6 Mar. 1762), HANNAH (——) WOOSTER, who d. 23 Apr. 1767 [Suffield Record], widow of Nathaniel Wooster.
- x. BENJAMIN, b. 17 Aug. 1702; d. at Springfield, 25 Feb. 1785 ae. 83 (g. s.); Lieutenant; m. 3 Aug. 1727, THANKFUL MERRICK, b. at Springfield, 8 Oct. 1701, d. there 31 Dec. 1779 in 79th yr. (g. s.), dau. of James and Sarah (Hitchcock) Merrick.
- xi. RACHEL, b. 19 Jan. 1705/6.

a. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1899), 2:353, 366, 367, 374, 341, 211, 332, 384, 376.

b. *Ibid.*, 2:408, 410, 428.

c. Old Hampshire Probate, 4:121.

d. *Ibid.*, 4:37.

e. *Ibid.*, 4:172.

f. The age at death fits this Martha fairly well, but most sources suppose Ely's wife to be the maiden Martha Ferry, b. 15 Sept. 1703, who would have been 83 at the stated date of death, while Martha (Leonard) would have been in her 92d year.

4. ABEL² LEONARD (*John*¹), born at Springfield, Mass., 22 July 1656, died there 10 Mar. 1689/90; married at Springfield, 4 Mar. 1686/7, MARY REMINGTON, born _____, died at Springfield, 27 Dec. 1747, daughter of Thomas and Mehitabel (Walker) Remington. She married second, 30 July 1691, Samuel Bedortha, born 1 Dec. 1651, died 14 Sept. 1728, son of Reice and Blanch (Lewis) Bedortha.

A deed in 1721, after the death of Thomas Remington, Sr., of Suffield, shows Mary (Remington) Leonard, then wife of Samuel Bedortha, to be sister of Joseph Remington and Thomas Remington, Jr., of Suffield.^a

Children of Abel and Mary (Remington) Leonard, born at Springfield:

- i. MARY,³ b. 16 Dec. 1687; d. 19 Mar. 1689/90.
- ii. SARAH, b. 8 Oct. 1689; d. _____ Dec. 1689.

a. Old Hampshire Deeds, L:41. She is omitted in the amateurish account of the Remington Family in *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 63:178.

5. JOSIAH² LEONARD (*John*¹), born at Springfield, Mass., 28 Mar. 1658, died there 15 Feb. 1688/9; married at Springfield, 19 Dec. 1678, SARAH²

DUMBLETON [Dumbleton Family, No. 1, iv], born at Springfield, 5 Jan. 1654/5, died at Westfield, Mass., 3 Jan. 1693/4, daughter of John and Mercy (——) Dumbleton. She married second, 25 Jan. 1692, Thomas Root, of Westfield, Mass., born about 1648, died at Westfield, 16 Aug. 1709, son of John and Mary (Kilbourn) Root.^a

Josiah was granted 30 acres on the branch of "ye Sawmil brooke, or neer to it," 6 Feb. 1676/7.^a

The widow Sarah was the third wife of Thomas Root, and bore him twin daughters, Thankful and Mary, on 12 Nov. 1693. He took a fourth wife who survived, for 6 Feb. 1709/10 his children made an agreement to divide his estate, making mention of "our mother's Thirds," the heirs being John Root, Timothy Root, Joseph Root, Mary (alias Isaac Meacham) [daughter by the first wife], Sarah Root, and Thankful Root.^b

Children of Josiah and Sarah (Dumbleton) Leonard, born at Springfield:

- 8 i. JOSIAH,³ b. 21 Oct. 1680; d. 14 Feb. 1748/9.
- ii. SARAH, b. 16 Sept. 1682; d. 24 Apr. 1702; m. 1 May 1700, JOSHUA POMEROY, of Northampton, b. at Deerfield, 24 Sept. 1675, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Lyman) Pomeroy; two children. He m. several times thereafter.^c
- iii. MARY, b. 12 Mar. 1686/7; d. at Westfield, Mass., 3 May 1766 ae. 78; m. 14 Apr. 1703, JOHN ROOT, b. at Westfield, 25 Dec. 1676, d. there 1 Oct. 1744 ae. 67, son of Thomas and Mary (Spencer) Root; thirteen children.^d

a. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1903), 2:251.

b. Old Hampshire Probate, 3:224, 234.

c. Albert A. Pomeroy, *History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family* (1916), 159.

d. James P. Root, *Root Genealogical Records* (1870), 318, 319, 322-3. John Root of Westfield, "who married Mary Leonard the daughter of Josiah Leonard of Springfield," gave a receipt 26 Mar. 1712 for his wife's share to "my brother Josiah Leonard" [Old Hampshire Probate, 3:286].

6. EBENEZER³ LEONARD (*Joseph*,² *John*¹), born at Springfield, Mass., 10 Jan. 1693/4, died there 1769?; married first, at Springfield, 12 May 1720, JOANNA STEVENSON [Miller Family, No. 2, iii, 5], born at Springfield, 10 Dec. 1695, died there 15 June 1756, daughter of James and Joanna (Miller) (Barber) Stevenson; married second, 2 July 1761, HANNAH (BARBER) LONG, born 8 Dec. 1720, daughter of John and Sarah (Smith) Barber, widow of Zachariah Long of Windsor [see Miller Family, No. 2, iii, 3].

The will of Ebenezer Leonard of Springfield, dated 19 Feb. 1768, recorded July 1790, named his son Joel; daughters Rhoda and Rebecca; heirs of daughter Hannah Dickinson; and daughters Eunice and Mary.^a The original will in the files is endorsed September, 1769, probably the date when it was presented for probate, but no action on it is found in the records, and the reason for recording it in 1790 may have been the death of the only son Joel the year before. All the real estate was left to Joel, who was to pay 5s. each to the other legatees.

Administration on Joel Leonard's estate was granted, 11 May 1789, to Eunice Leonard of West Springfield and Elihu Dickinson of Amherst, and the sureties on their bond were Nathan Dickinson and Azariah Dickinson of Amherst. The estate was insolvent.^b

Children of Ebenezer and Joanna (Stevenson) Leonard, born at Springfield:

- i. EBENEZER,⁴ b. 23 Sept. 1720; bapt. 18 June 1721; d. 11 Mar. 1747/8 in his 28th yr.
- ii. RHODA, b. 8 Apr. 1722; d. at West Springfield, 18 Oct. 1814 ae. 92, unm. She conveyed 19 Apr. 1803 to Abner Putnam of Springfield, land "laid out to Ebenezer Leonard 2d."^d
- iii. JOANNA, b. 28 May 1724; bapt. 6 Sept. 1724; m. abt. 1750 (as his second wife), NATHAN DICKINSON, b. at Hatfield, Mass., 30 May 1712, d. at Amherst, Mass., 7 Aug. 1796, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Frary) Dickinson. Eight children.^c
- iv. JOEL, b. 20 Mar. 1727/8; d. abt. 1789; m. at West Springfield, 24 Jan. 1770, MARGARET COOK, of Hartford.
- v. REBECCA, b. 21 Mar. 1729/30; living unm. in 1765.
- vi. EUNICE, b. 22 Feb. 1732/3; living 1789, apparently unm.
- vii. MARY, b. 5 Mar. 1735/6.
- viii. OBADIAH, b. 18 June 1739; probably d. young.

a. Old Hampshire Probate, 16:180, and files.

b. *Ibid.*, 16:44, 72, 184, and files.

c. Sylvester Judd, *History of Hadley* (1905), Genealogies (Boltwood), 37.

d. Hampden County Deeds, 62:702.

7. EBENEZER³ LEONARD (*Benjamin*,² *John*¹), born at Springfield, Mass., 20 Jan. 1687/8, died there 22 Feb. 1762, in his 75th year (gravestone); married at Springfield, 22 Mar. 1722, MARTHA MILLER [Miller Family, No. 3, ii], born at Springfield, 19 June 1695, died there 23 Sept. 1760, in her 67th year (gravestone), daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Keep) Miller.

He has often been confused with his cousin [No. 6] and for that reason we give herein the family record of both Ebenezers. His gravestone record agrees fairly closely with his date of birth, while the age stated would be several years too high for the other Ebenezer. The probate shows that it was the husband of Martha who died early in 1762, and thus his identity is established.

The will of Ebenezer Leonard of Springfield, dated 16 Aug. 1760, proved 17 Mar. 1762, named his wife Martha; sons Luther and Eliphalet; daughter Martha wife of Edmund Lewis, to whom he gave £60 to be at her sole yearly disposal, and at her death to be divided among the heirs of her body; daughter Margaret wife of Samuel Palmer; and daughter Jemima; the two sons to be executors. Witnesses: Benjamin Leonard, Preserved Leonard, David Leonard. Samuel Palmer gave a receipt to the two executors for £220.9.2, the "legacy committed to me for my children by the sd Ebenezer Leonard their grandfather."^a

On 30 April 1767, Luther Leonard, Eliphalet Leonard, Samuel Palmer and Nathan Rowlee, all of Springfield, conveyed to Reuben Leonard, Jun^r, several tracts of land belonging to the estate of Ebenezer Leonard dec'd, the described pieces being 5 acres in the swamp, 7½ acres on the plain, 32½ acres by the Pump Yard, 2 acres back side of Metaneage bounded on Agawam River, 32¾ acres Scheme land, and 170 acres in the township of Granville undivided amongst the heirs of Ebenezer Leonard dec'd; witnesses: Abigail Leonard, Jemima Rowlee.^b

On 10 June 1806, Eliphalet Leonard and Nathan Rowley, Gentlemen, and Jemima Rowley, wife of said Nathan, and Edmund Palmer and Reuben Leonard, Yeoman, and Martha Leonard, wife of said Reuben, all of West Springfield, conveyed to Pliny Leonard of West Springfield, their shares (one-fifth each) in the Second Parish, called Mittineag; deed not recorded until 1 Apr. 1825.^b

Children of Ebenezer and Martha (Miller) Leonard, born at Springfield:

- i. MARTHA,⁴ b. 16 Oct. 1725; d. young.
- ii. LUTHER, b. 31 Oct. 1727; m. 16 Nov. 1749, ANNA BANCROFT, dau. of Nathaniel and Ruth (Hale) Bancroft.
- iii. MARTHA, b. 24 Jan. 1729/30; d. 20 Jan. 1814; m. (1) 15 Oct. 1757,^c EDMUND LEWIS, of Stratford, Conn., b. 4 Jan. 1733/4, son of Col. Edmund and Sarah (Burritt) Lewis; m. (2) 19 Apr. 1764, REUBEN LEONARD [No. 10], bapt. 6 Mar. 1742/3, d. 26 Mar. 1830, son of Reuben and Miriam (Day) Leonard.
Children by first husband:
 1. *Theodosia*,⁵ b. 7 July 1757.
 2. *Irene*, b. 30 Apr. 1759.
- iv. MARGARET, b. 2 Apr. 1732; d. at Springfield, 6 June 1761 in 30th yr. (g. s.); m. 17 Oct. 1751, SAMUEL PALMER, b. at Suffield, 23 Sept. 1723, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Smith) Palmer.^d
- v. ELIPHALET, b. 28 Dec. 1733; m. (1) 14 July 1764, ABIGAIL HORTON, b. 2 June 1730, d. 30 May 1773 (g. s.), dau. of John and Mary (Chapin) Horton; m. (2) at West Springfield, 1 June 1775, MARY (——) PIERPONT of Brooklyn.
- vi. JEMIMA, b. 22 Oct. 1735; m. at West Springfield, 16 Mar. 1764, Col. NATHAN ROWLEY, b. abt. 1740, d. at Springfield [Agawam], 9 Oct. 1821 ae. 81 (g. s.).

a. Hampshire County Probate, 10:76-7, and files.

b. Hampden County Deeds, 11:588; 74:560.

c. Record error for 1756; the intention was published 24 Sept. 1756.

d. On 13 Apr. 1792, Samuel Palmer and Thankful Leonard of West Springfield, and Gad Palmer of Westfield, conveyed to Edmund Palmer of West Springfield, all estate devised to them by their "Grandfather Ebenezer Leonard late of Springfield, Dec'd" [Hampden County Deeds, 31:338]. These were the children of Margaret (Leonard) Palmer. William Leonard, who signed with them, had married, 16 Dec. 1773, Thankful Palmer.

8. JOSIAH³ LEONARD (*Josiah*,² *John*¹), born at Springfield, Mass., 21 Oct. 1680, died there 14 Feb. 1748/9, aged 68; married at Northampton, Mass., 16 Dec. 1702, RUTH ALLEN [Allen Family, No. 2, vii], born at Northampton, 5 Jan. 1679/80, died at Springfield, between 1748 and 1766, daughter of Nehemiah and Sarah (Woodford) Allen.

The will of Josiah Leonard of Springfield, dated 9 July 1748, proved 17 May 1749, named his wife Ruth and sons Abel, Josiah, Jonathan and Reuben. To "Ruben" he gave "all my tools or implements of my sd trade or mystery of a Carpenter." Witnesses: Moses Leonard, Elijah Coleman, John Worthington.^a

On 6 May 1766, Reuben Leonard petitioned for distribution of the land that was left to himself and his brother Jonathan now deceased.^b

Children of Josiah and Ruth (Allen) Leonard, born at Springfield, Mass.:

- i. JOSIAH,⁴ b. 11 Oct. 1703; d. 10 June 1761;^c m. 25 Feb. 1729/30, SARAH DAY [Day Family, No. 3, iv], b. at Springfield, 3 Nov. 1709, dau. of Ebenezer and Mercy (Hitchcock) Day. Eleven children.
- ii. ABEL, b. 22 Nov. 1706; d. 3 Apr. 1770; m. 12 June 1729, ELIZABETH⁴ LEONARD [No. 2, iv, 3], b. at Springfield, 19 Mar. 1708/9, dau. of Joseph³ and Sarah (Beckwith) Leonard. Thirteen children.
- iii. SARAH, b. 14 Nov. 1709; d. 16 Nov. 1709.
- iv. A daughter, stillborn 14 Apr. 1711.
- v. RUTH, b. 24 Apr. 1713; d. 12 Dec. 1715.
- 9 vi. REUBEN, b. 25 Nov. 1716; d. 25 Aug. 1805.
- vii. JONATHAN, b. 24 Jan. 1719/20; d. before 3 June 1759; m. 4 June 1747, ELEANOR DAY [Day Family, No. 3, xi], b. at Springfield, 10 Dec. 1725, dau. of Ebenezer and Mercy (Hitchcock) Day.

a. Old Hampshire Probate, 7:211.

b. *Ibid.*, 12:169.

c. Administration on the estate of Josiah Leonard of Springfield was granted, 11 Aug. 1761, to Sarah Leonard and Noah Leonard [*ibid.*, 10:5].

9. Deacon REUBEN⁴ LEONARD (*Josiah*,³ *Josiah*,² *John*¹), born at Springfield, Mass., 25 Nov. 1716, died at West Springfield, Mass., 25 Aug. 1805, aged 89 (gravestone); married at Springfield, 22 Dec. 1739, MIRIAM⁴ DAY [Day Family, No. 3, viii], born at Springfield, 4 Mar. 1717/18, died at West Springfield, 7 Aug. 1791, aged 73 (gravestone), daughter of Ebenezer³ and Mercy (Hitchcock) Day.

Reuben Leonard of West Springfield, Gentleman, "in consideration of love, good will and services performed for me" by "my well beloved son Thaddeus Leonard," quitclaims to him, 28 June 1802, "the homelot where I now live" in West Springfield, being 110 acres with dwelling house and barn thereon.^a

Children of Deacon Reuben and Miriam (Day) Leonard, born at Springfield:

- i. MIRIAM,⁵ b. 13 Oct. 1740; bapt. 21 Dec. 1740; d. 4 July 1760.
- 10 ii. REUBEN, bapt. 6 Mar. 1742/3; d. 26 Mar. 1830.
- iii. ABNER, b. 13 Feb. 1744/5; bapt. 31 Mar. 1745; d. 3 Mar. 1793 ae. 48 (g. s.); m. 9 July 1767, MARY⁵ COOPER [Cooper Family, No. 4, v, 2], b. 2 July 1745, d. 2 Mar. 1827 ae. 82 (g. s.), dau. of Dr. Timothy⁴ and Lydia (Chapin) Cooper.

- iv. ENOCH, b. 29 July 1747; bapt. 20 Sept. 1747; d. young.
- v. JOSIAH, b. 27 Mar. 1750; bapt. 6 May 1750; d. at Kingsbury, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1817; m. (intention, 1 May 1772), ELIZABETH HILLIARD, b. 13 Oct. 1748, d. 1 Mar. 1820.
- vi. ELIAS, b. 24 July 1753; bapt. 5 Aug. 1753; res. Lowville, N. Y., m. in 1775, SUSANNAH SELDEN, b. 3 Mar. 1752, dau. of Joseph and Susannah (Morley) Selden.
- vii. ENOCH (twin), b. 14 Dec. 1755; res. Albany, N. Y.
- viii. TIMOTHY (twin), b. 14 Dec. 1755; bapt. perhaps Jan. 1756; res. Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m.
- ix. SYBIL, b. 20 June 1758; bapt. 23 July 1758; m. in 1782, PHINEAS⁵ LEONARD, b. 19 Aug. 1751, son of Moses⁴ and Constant (Dewey) Leonard [see No. 2, iv, 4].
- x. THADDEUS, b. 2 Nov. 1762; bapt. 19 June 1763; d. 5 Sept. 1842 ae. 80 (g. s., Agawam); m. MARY⁵ LEONARD, b. abt. 1768, d. 29 June 1823 ae. 55 (g. s., Agawam), dau. of Nathaniel⁴ and Sarah (Flowers) Leonard [see No. 3, iii, 2].

a. Hampden County Deeds, 40:378.

10. REUBEN⁵ LEONARD (*Reuben*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Josiah*,² *John*¹), born at Springfield, Mass., baptized at West Springfield, 6 Mar. 1742/3, died at West Springfield, 26 Mar. 1830, aged 88 (g. s., Feeding Hills Cemetery); married first, at Springfield, 19 Apr. 1764, MARTHA (LEONARD) LEWIS [No. 7, iii], born at Springfield, 25 Jan. 1730, died at West Springfield, 20 Jan. 1814, aged 84, daughter of Ebenezer and Martha (Miller) Leonard, and widow of Edmund Lewis. He is said to have married second, a widow Thankful McIntire, who may have been THANKFUL (MORLEY) MCINTIRE, born at Glastonbury, Conn., 19 Mar. 1733/4, baptized at Westfield, Mass., 13 Nov. 1737, widow of George McIntire, and daughter of Abel and Susannah (Kilbourn) Morley.

Reuben Leonard, Gentleman, and Robert Leonard, Esq., both of West Springfield, sold land there, 9 June 1806; Martha Leonard and Lucy Leonard signed with them.^a

The will of George McIntire of West Springfield, dated 7 Apr. 1796, proved 9 Sept. 1796, named his wife Thankful, sons William and Joseph, and daughters Jane wife of Simeon Viets and Lucretia wife of William Day.^b This George McIntire, born 7 July 1737, was son of William McIntire who married Sarah (Ely) Leonard, widow of Nathaniel Leonard [Ely Family, No. 3, vi; Leonard Family, No. 3, iii]. The will of William McIntire, dated 12 June 1762, proved 6 May 1777, named wife Sarah, sons George and Jesse, and daughters Mary and Sarah, and referred to a legacy left by Ezekiel Leonard, "one of my wives' first sons," to "a son she had by me dec'd." The witnesses were Edward Martindale, Gideon Morley and Reuben Leonard.^c It will be seen that the relations between the Leonard and McIntire families were very close.

Children of Reuben and Martha (Leonard) (Lewis) Leonard, born at Springfield:

- i. ROBERT,⁶ b. 11 Oct. 1765; m. LUCY ———.
- ii. THEODOSIA, b. in 1767; m. (int. West Springfield, 29 Mar. 1789), Capt. JUSTIN⁵ LEONARD, b. 16 May 1763, son of John⁴ and Anna (Noble) Leonard.^d
- iii. JEMIMA, b. 19 Sept. 1769; d. at West Springfield, 20 Oct. 1849; m. June 1792, ROBERT ELY [Ely Family, No. 6], b. at West Springfield, 28 Feb. 1763, d. there 7 Aug. 1847, son of Benjamin and Esther (Backus) Ely.

a. Hampden County Deeds, 44:744.

b. Old Hampshire Probate, 20:27.

c. *Ibid.*, 12:253.

d. Lucius M. Boltwood, *Family of Thomas Noble* (1878), 195.

THOMAS LOVELAND

GLASTONBURY, CONNECTICUT

1. The widow LOVENAM, married after 1649, THOMAS EDWARDS of Wethersfield.

The surname in the early records was sometimes spelled Lovenam and Loveman. No mention of the father of Thomas Loveland has been found, although his mother was living as a widow in Wethersfield, Conn., as early as 1649. Since Thomas named a son Robert, it might be surmised that his father was the "Robert Loueland" who with Thomas Graves witnessed a conveyance from Edward Bendall of Boston, planter, to David Yale of Boston, merchant, on 23 August 1645.^a But this Robert was more likely the merchant who lived at New London, Conn., for a few years in the 1660's. He made a protest in a shipping affair, 1660; was called "Marchant, Resident in New London," 3 May 1661, and "inhabitant of New London" in 1665; in 1668 made a sale, being described as of New London; and on 27 Nov. 1668, signing by mark, sold his "now dwelling house" and all livestock, either in New England, Virginia or elsewhere.^b

Robert appears also in the Particular Court Records of Hartford. On 6 Mar. 1661/2, Robt. Loueland sued the estate of Davie Abercrombe for detaining goods shipped aboard "ye said Crombe" to the value of £150; the jury found for the defendant. Peter Blachfield on 4 Sept. 1662 sued Mr Loueland for slander in accusing him of a false oath; Blachfield withdrew his action against Robt Loueland, but afterward entered a review. Also, 4 Sept. 1662, George Tongue [of New London] sued the estate of David Abercrombe; Mr Robt Loueland defended the suit, and the court found for the defendant. Mr Robert Loueland was appointed to administer the estate of "Aber Crombe" and showed the court that the estate was indebted to him for £71.0.6 besides damages. On 28 April 1663, Biggat Eggleston sued Mr Robt Loueland for money due him for work and also for not performing a promise in reference to the work, to the value of £100 damages.^c

Excepting his name, nothing has been seen to indicate a connection between Robert Loveland, the merchant, and the Glastonbury family, and he certainly was not father of Thomas.

On 6 Sept. 1649, "Sam: Gardiner pl^t for himselfe, Thomas Edwards, and the Widdow Lounam, Contra Thomas Ossmore [Hosmer] defend^t in an Action of Trespass to the dammage of 4^l." ^d That the widow Loveland thereafter married Thomas Edwards of Wethersfield, Conn., is proved by entries in the Medical Journal of the younger John Winthrop. In 1657 he treated Thomas Lovenam, 16 years, described as "Tho Edwards wives sonne," the next entry being Ruth Edwards, 6 years, "daughter of Tho: of Hockanum." In July, 1663, he treated Mary Loverans, aged 19, at Hockanum, "daughter of Tho: Edwards wife." In December, 1660, he treated an unnamed "Lovenam the Hatters daughter a girle of about 9½ y:" ^e Besides Thomas and Mary, the widow Loveland had at least one other child, a son John who died 2 Sept. 1670. The records of John's estate mention Thomas Loveland and also the Edwards house.

The file [Hartford Probate District, No. 3499] contains only two documents. The first is "An Inventory of the Estate of John Loveland deceased September 2nd 1670." It starts with several hog items, which are bracketed as totaling £31.11.00; then items of other livestock are listed, bracketed as totaling £27.10.00; then in the same way some produce amounting to £14.00.00. Then follows "In the hous"—listing clothes and some furnishings, totaling £7.06.06; then "Att the Edwards hous"—items totaling £8.02.00; then "mor at his own hous" which included "beed Case & pillow" and later a "beedstead." There were two Bibles. The entire total was £114.15.08. The inventory was taken by Jonathⁿ Gilbertt, Nath willett and Siborn Nickcols. The name in the heading "An Inventory" looks as if written "Love Land," in two parts. On the back of the paper is written, "John Louenams Jnuentory Nov^r: 1670."

The other document is dated "Nouembr 7th 1670" and lists debts from and to the estate. The first item is "It to m^r willys & m^r haines for rent of the farme £12:00:00." The names of the other creditors were: Capt Sam^{ll} Welles, mr James Richards, William Worner, mr John Hollester, William Mortton, William Hills Ju^r, William Trian [Tryon], Thomas Loueland, John Cheery, Richard Smith Ju^r, Capt Thomas Attwoodd, mr John Blackleach sen^r, Richard Risley, Marshall Gilbert, Thomas Edwards, Goodmⁿ Bissell, Nathaniell butler, Sam^{ll} Rislyes estate, John Sadler. The total owing was £48:00:03. Debts to the estate were £10:13:00 from mr Josiah Willard, 04:00:00 from Thomas Loueland, 02:18:03 from John Edwards, and other sums from John Curtis, John Heall, Sam^{ll} Heall Sen^{or}, Samuel Hale Jun^r, John Semer, Andrew Pinson.

In Volume 3 of the Hartford Probate Records, the inventory is recorded

at page 81. In a blank space at the right of the last items of the inventory is written "The widow is to possess the whole estate paying all Just dues from the estate." Underneath the inventory is written: "Inventory exhibited Jn court Nouembr: 9th: 1670." At page 103 from the reverse end of the book, where court orders are entered, the following appears under date of 9 Nov. 1670: "The Jnventory of the estate of John Loueland was Exhibited in Court proued & ordered to be recorded, & the Court grants Administration to the widdow & shee to possesse the whole estate paying all Just dues from the estate."

The conclusion seems to be that John Loveland left a widow but no children. If there had been children, there should have been a guardian appointed, and the record should have read that the estate being small, it was set to the widow for the support of herself and upbringing of the children. However, if there were no children, it is odd that brothers and sisters of John did not have a claim. If there had been real estate, and John childless, his widow would have had a life interest in a third (her dower), and his closest blood relatives would have had two-thirds and the other third at death of the widow—sooner if they bought out her dower interest as often happened. Under the legal practice of the time, the widow would receive a third of the personal estate "for ever" and the legal heirs might claim two-thirds. However, the Courts seem to have had some discretion in ruling, particularly in quite small estates where no realty was involved; and that may be the explanation in this case.

Children of the Widow Lovenam:

- 2 i. THOMAS,² b. abt. 1641; d. after 1716.
- ii. MARY, b. abt. 1644.
- iii. JOHN, b. [say 1646, but perhaps before 1641]; d. 2 Sept. 1670; apparently left a widow.

a. *Suffolk County (Mass.) Deeds*, 2:48. David Yale was father of the noted Elihu Yale.

b. New London Land Records, 3:88-90, 114; 5:24; 4:254; 3:31.

c. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 22:244, 245, 252, 254, 270.

d. *Ibid.*, 22:69.

e. Medical Journal, pp. 316, 511, 223, courtesy of the Massachusetts Historical Society. A girl of 9½ would have been born 1651, but Edwards' wife was the widow Lovenam as early as 1649. Ruth Edwards, by the other entry, was born 1651, and since Winthrop failed to record the name of the supposed Lovenam girl, it is possible that he was not sufficiently informed and supposed the girl to be Edwards' stepdaughter whereas she was his own daughter.

2. THOMAS² LOVELAND was born about 1641 (since Winthrop stated his age in 1657 as sixteen years), living in 1716; married ————.

In Wethersfield the early deeds were not recorded, but as in most Connecticut towns the lands owned by each proprietor were listed, and the recorder added from time to time a description of lands purchased, often with a mention of the purchase deed. Thus we find:^a

March 9 day 1673 (74)

Land belonging unto Thomas loueland his hires & assignes for euer lying in weathersfield on conecticut Riuer which was granted unto him by the Towne

one pece lying on the east side of conecticut Riuer con fore score acres more or less the ends abuts against a high way by the said Riuer side west and lands not diuided east the sids against the lands latly granted unto m^r Richard Treat north and lands not diuided south

The first land owned by Thomas Loveland was therefore in the present Glastonbury, and he sold it to his stepfather, as we learn from a listing of Thomas Edwards's lands:^b

one other pece also lying on the east side of conecticot Riuer w^{ch} which [*sic*] the said Edwards had by purchase of Tho loueland as by his deed dated march 9 1673 (74 & acknowledged befor me Sam^l Talcot . . . forescore acres more or less [same description as above]

On 29 Dec. 1693, William Wickham of Glastonbury conveyed land to Joseph Long, a blacksmith, then residing in Glastonbury; the latter moved to Middletown and assigned the property, 23 Jan. 1699/1700, to Thomas Loveland, Sr., of Glastonbury. He exchanged land, 13 Feb. 1700/1, with John Gains of Glastonbury. On 2 Apr. 1707, Thomas Loveland, Sr., for "the Naturall Love and affection which he Beareth to his Beloved Son John Loveland" conveys to him "all right to . . . five acres . . . with a Dwelling house . . . bounded on a Highway west, Lands of John Hubbard south and east, Lands of Ephraim Goodrich north." He signed by mark, as he did all his deeds, hence, despite his stepfather's ownership of Latin and English books, he had never been taught to write. Thomas Loveland of Glastonbury, for "the Naturall Love J have for and bear to my Grandson Thomas Loveland who now Dwells with me, and to my two sons Robert Loveland and John Loveland," conveys to them, 10 Sept. 1716, "one Hundred acres . . . at . . . the Great Swamp, as it was granted to me (as I was a householder) by the Jnhabitants of said Town, and Surveyed & laid out to me there."^e

On 27 Apr. 1714, Thomas Loveland, Sr., had 100 acres laid out to him, granted by the Town of Glastonbury; and 15 Mar. 1715/16, Thomas Dickinson and Thomas Loveland, Jr., had land laid out, 226 acres to the former and 36 acres to the latter; and John Loveland had 63 acres laid out, 15 Apr. 1727. All the foregoing were on grants made 27 Jan. 1713/14. On 29 March 1729, Thomas Loveland [not described as Sr. or Jr.] had land laid out, "It being the said Lovelands Fathers proportion of the Six Thousand Acres of Land Granted by the Town of Glassenbury at their meeting Decr 23: 1723." It follows that Thomas, Sr., was dead by December, 1723.^d

On 4 Feb. 1743/4, Benezer Hale and Mary his wife of Wethersfield, and Robert Loveland, Sr., and Benjamin Strickland and Elisabeth his wife, of Glastonbury, for £20, 5s., convey to Benjamin Loveland of Glastonbury, 9 acres 35 rods, part of a Grant made (7 March 1742/3) to the heirs of Thomas

Loveland Dec'd by the proprietors. On 11 June 1745, Samuel Loveland of Glastonbury conveyed to Josiah Hollister, one-eighth of a large tract of $24\frac{1}{2}$ acres. On 17 Dec. 1744, William House, Benony House, and Josiah Benton and Hannah his wife, all of Glastonbury, conveyed to Josiah Hollister, 3 acres 10 rods, being one-eighth of a large tract of $24\frac{1}{2}$ acres. Isaac Lamb and Mary his wife of Glastonbury sold to Benjamin Loveland, 17 Mar. 1745/6, one-twelfth of two-eighths of $24\frac{1}{2}$ acres, and Thomas Loveland had sold to his brother Benjamin, 22 Nov. 1744; and 18 Mar. 1745/6, Benjamin Loveland sold to Josiah Hollister, three-eighths, and two-thirds of an eighth, of $24\frac{1}{2}$ acres.^e

Children of Thomas and ——— (——) Loveland:

- i. MARY,³ living 1744; m. (1) at Glastonbury, 1 June 1693, THOMAS³ DICKINSON, b. at Northampton, Mass., 27 Apr. 1668, d. at Glastonbury, 1 Apr. 1717, son of Joseph² and Phebe (Bracy) Dickinson, and stepson of Samuel¹ Hale; m. (2) her first husband's stepbrother, BENNEZER² HALE [Hale Family, No. 5]. Children by first husband, b. at Glastonbury:
 1. *Joseph*,⁴ b. May 1694.
 2. *Thomas*, b. Apr. 1698; d. before 1721.
 3. *Charity*, b. Apr. 1699; d. in 1781; m. (1) John Wadhams [Bidwell Family, No. 1, vii, 4], b. at Wethersfield, 5 Apr. 1687, d. at Glastonbury, in 1742, son of John and Hannah² (Bidwell) Wadhams; m. (2) ——— White.
 4. *Joshua*, b. Mar. 1701; d. before 1721.
 5. *Phebe*, b. Nov. 1702; m. at Glastonbury, 26 Jan. 1726/7, Abraham Skinner, b. ———, d. at Glastonbury in 1778 (will dated 9 Nov. 1773, proved 23 Nov. 1778), son of Abraham of Colchester.
 6. *Mary*, b. Aug. 1704.
 7. *David*, b. Dec. 1705; d. 17 Oct. 1790 ae. 85 (g. s., Marlborough); m. Mary ———, b. abt. 1708, d. 7 Jan. 1791 ae. 82 (g. s.). He was established Lieutenant of the Marlborough company, Oct. 1748, and Captain, Oct. 1753.^f He served in the French and Indian War. His will, dated 5 Dec. 1788, proved 12 Nov. 1790, named wife Mary and the four sons and three daughters below: witnesses, Josiah Hale, Anne Hale, and Mercy Hale. Children:
 - (1) Mary,⁵ m. at Glastonbury, 21 Dec. 1752, Richard Chamberlin, who d. before 1791, son of Daniel Chamberlin.
 - (2) David, b. abt. 1733; d. at Glastonbury, 21 May 1825 ae. 92 (g. s.); will dated 16 Mar. 1825, proved 27 June 1825; m. abt. 1756, Beriah Loveland [No. 5, vi], b. abt. 1739, d. 25 Feb. 1823 ae. 83 (g. s.). Children:
 1. Samuel,⁶ res. (1804) Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.
 2. Beriah, m. (1) at Eastbury, 9 July 1778, John Follon; m. (2) 27 May 1791, David Damon.
 3. David, b. abt. 1764; d. at Eastbury, 7 May 1799 ae. 35; m. Mary ———.
 4. Jemima, m. at Eastbury, 13 Jan. 1785, Amos⁶ Loveland [No. 4, iii, 3, (3)].

5. Ruth, m. at Eastbury, 23 Feb. 1786, Daniel Hills [Hills Family, No. 8, vi, 6].
6. Lydia, b. abt. 1769; d. 22 Apr. 1788 ae. 19.
7. Esther.
8. Jubal, bapt. at Eastbury, 3 Sept. 1773.
9. Sarah, bapt. at Eastbury, 26 May 1776; m. at Eastbury, 8 Apr. 1795, Roger Jones.
10. Elisha, bapt. at Eastbury, 9 May 1779; d. (bef. 23 Dec.) 1802.
11. Elijah, bapt. at Eastbury, 26 May 1782.

(3) Richard.

(4) Nathan, b. 21 Jan. 1737; d. 28 Sept. 1820 ae. 84 (g. s., Marlborough); m. (1) 18 Nov. 1758, Deborah Skinner, b. 5 Feb. 1735/6, d. 10 Mar. 1762, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah⁴ (Dickinson) Skinner [see No. 2, i, 8]; m. (2) 20 Nov. 1762, Mehitabel Buck, who d. 8 Nov. 1770; m. (3) 12 June 1771, Hannah Bancroft, b. 1735, d. 21 Jan. 1831 ae. 96 (g. s.), dau. of Nathaniel Bancroft, of East Windsor. Child by first wife:^g

1. Deborah,^g b. 30 June 1760.

Children by second wife:^g

2. Mehitabel, b. 10 Aug. 1763; d. at Eastbury, 26 July 1853 ae. 90; m. (1) ——— Chapman; m. (2) 10 Sept. 1800, Nehemiah⁵ Hollister [Hollister Family, No. 13, vi], b. 8 June 1748, d. 1820; m. (3) at Glastonbury, 7 May 1826, Abner⁴ House [House Family, No. 14], b. 8 Oct. 1759, d. 13 Aug. 1839.

3. Betty, b. 28 May 1765; "Betsey" m. at Eastbury, 7 Oct. 1799, Jonathan Dealing.

4. Nathan, b. 10 Mar. 1767; m. at Eastbury, 6 Aug. 1789, Elizabeth⁵ House [House Family, No. 11, i].

5. Sarah, b. 8 Oct. 1768; d. unm., perhaps 31 Dec. 18[—] ae. 62 (g. s.).

Children by third wife:^g

6. Hannah, b. 21 Jan. 1773; settled in Pa.; m. ——— Carrier.

7. Jesse, b. 19 July 1774; m. Anna Welch.

8. Wolcott, b. 7 Oct. 1777; d. at Marlborough, 17 Sept. 1819 ae. 41 (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, 22 Oct. 1800, Hannah House [House Family, No. 11, iv].

9. Seth, b. 4 Nov. 1779; m. Mary Polly Curtis.

10. Abner, b. 8 Oct. 1782; d. at Glastonbury, 8 Mar. 1874 ae. 91 yrs. 5 mos.; m. Abigail Curtis, who d. 31 Dec. 1863 ae. 83 (g. s.).

(5) Jemima, b. abt. 1739; d. at Glastonbury, 26 Aug. 1836 in 97th yr. (g. s.); m. after 1781, as his third wife, Jonathan Hubbard, b. abt. 1720, d. 8 Jan. 1806 in 86th yr. (g. s.), son of Dea. Ephraim and Mary (Miller) Hubbard.

(6) Phebe.

(7) Thomas, m. Anna Finley, dau. of Gain and Mary (——) Finley.

8. Deborah, b. July 1708; m. at Glastonbury, 11 May 1732, Benjamin Skinner.

3 ii. THOMAS, d. in 1725.

- 4 iii. ROBERT, d. in 1768.
 5 iv. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1678; d. 27 Sept. 1772.
 6 v. JOHN, b. abt. 1683; d. in 1764.
 vi. ELIZABETH, b. [say 1686]; d. at Eastbury, May 1773; m. at Glastonbury, 2 Dec. 1708, BENJAMIN STRICKLAND, b. at Wethersfield, 1 Mar. 1682/3, d. at Eastbury, 1 Jan. 1778 ae. 84 [94] yrs. 10 mos. (church record), son of John and Esther (Smith) Strickland. Eleven children.
 vii. HANNAH, [perhaps the daughter (name not stated) of Thomas Loveman who was bapt. at First Church, Hartford, 23 Oct. 1692]; d. at Glastonbury, 24 Sept. 1715; m. at Glastonbury, 1 Dec. 1709, WILLIAM² HOUSE [House Family, No. 3], b. abt. 1684, d. in 1742, son of William¹ and Sarah (Bidwell) House.

- a. Wethersfield Land Records, 2:264.
 b. *Ibid.*, 2:252 ½.
 c. Glastonbury Land Records, 2:7, 9, 65, 119.
 d. *Ibid.*, 3:29, 36, 142; 4:32.
 e. *Ibid.*, 4:449, 5:125, 126, 127, 146, 147.
 f. *Conn. Colonial Records*, 9:388; 10:199. David Dickinson conveyed for love to his son David, 22 Dec. 1756, and to sons Nathan and Richard, 13 Feb. 1758. Glastonbury Deeds, 6:364, 417, 418.
 g. Marlborough Vital Records; *Commemorative Biographical Record of Hartford County* (1901), 1079-80.

3. THOMAS³ LOVELAND (*Thomas*²), born _____, died at Glastonbury, Conn., in 1725; married _____.

The *Genealogy of the Loveland Family* errs in calling his first wife Eunice House, and in giving him a daughter Eunice baptized in Hartford in 1692, the latter being a daughter (*not named*) of his father. Probably he had no child older than his son, the third Thomas, born about 1700. While he may have had two wives, as the *Genealogy* states, there is no need to assume that he did.

On 7 Sept. 1725, Elisha Loveman, aged 16, chose Capt. Thomas Welles for his guardian, and the Court appointed David Hollister of Glastonbury to be guardian to Mary (aged 11), Benjamin (aged 9), and Elizabeth (aged 2), children of Thomas Loveman, Jr.; and Thomas Loveman, son of Thomas Loveman, deceased, to be guardian to his brother Joseph (aged 13) and his sister Sarah (aged 4).^a

Children of Thomas and _____ (_____) Loveland:

- i. THOMAS,⁴ b. abt. 1700; d. at Marlborough, Conn., 29 Nov. 1795 in 96th yr.; m. (1) at Glastonbury, 17 Oct. 1721, ELIZABETH KEENEY, dau. of Richard and Mary (Miles) Keeney; m. (2) between 1726 and 1738, NAOMI (WICKHAM) STRICKLAND, dau. of William and Sarah (Churchill) Wickham, and widow of Joseph Strickland.^b Of Glastonbury, he bought 12 Mar. 1740/1, for £300, from Job Risley of Glastonbury, 42 acres with a new dwelling house, in [East] Hartford; and of Hartford, 11 Feb. 1742/3, he sold for £350, to Richard Keeney, Jr., the same realty with house and barn.^c Thomas Loveland conveyed, 11 May 1767, for love, to his son Israel Loveland; and in March 1773 to his sons Israel of Glastonbury and Thomas of Hebron.^d

Children, first two (and perhaps all) by first wife:

1. *Mary*,⁵ b. [say 1724]; d. at Chatham, 26 Apr. 1771; m. at Glastonbury, 3 May 1748, Samuel Hodge, b. abt. 1721, d. in 1804, son of Samuel and [?Sarah] (——) Hodge. Children: Mary, Ruth, Samuel, David, Thomas, Naomi, Solomon, Abigail, Israel, and Ichabod. He m. (2) 25 Dec. 1771, Deborah Peters, b. abt. 1726, d. 16 Sept. 1799.^e
2. *Thomas*, b. 30 Aug. 1726; d. at Hebron, Conn., 30 Mar. 1811 ae. 84; m. (1) at Glastonbury, 26 Nov. 1747, Mary White, b. abt. 1726, d. at Hebron, 22 May 1755; m. (2) at Hebron, 5 May 1756, Hannah Norcott, b. at Middletown, Conn., 16 May 1733, d. at Hebron, 16 Mar. 1812, dau. of William and Priscilla (——) Norcott.
3. *Solomon*, b. abt. 1730; d. at Pompey, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1820 in 91st yr. (g. s.); removed to Pompey in 1797; m. (1) Experience Fox, b. at Glastonbury, 31 Mar. 1721, d. there 10 Dec. 1772 in 52d yr. (g. s.), dau. of Benoni and Experience (——) Fox; m. (2) at Glastonbury, 14 July 1773, Lucy Morley, dau. of John and Sarah (Green) Morley.^f Children by first wife:
 - (1) Experience,⁶ b. abt. 1752; d. at Glastonbury, 27 Nov.[?], 1832 ae. 80 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 8 Feb. 1770, William Morley, b. abt. 1743, d. 3 Feb. 1825 ae. 82 (g. s.), son of John and Sarah (Green) Morley. Children:
 1. William,⁷ m. Hannah Bidwell [Bidwell Family, No. 4, vii, 5, (3)].
 2. Betsey, m. Ephraim Hale [Hale Family, No. 151].
 3. Experience, m. Elisha Callender.
 - (2) Elizabeth, b. abt. 1754; d. at Pompey, N. Y., in 1842, ae. 88; m. at Glastonbury, 16 Nov. 1775, Manoh Pratt, b. abt. 1754, d. in 1841 ae. 87, son of Daniel and Lucy (——) (Smith) Pratt.
 - (3) Gad, b. [say 1755]; on Revolutionary rolls in 1775; d. in service at New York, 6 Sept. 1776 [Glastonbury Church records].
 - (4) Onner, b. abt. 1757; d. at Glastonbury, 27 Mar. 1839 ae. 82 (g. s.); unm. She lived for fifty years in the family of Samuel Welles.
 - (5) Eli, b. abt. 1760; d. at Glastonbury, 14 Apr. 1807 in 46th yr. (g. s.); m. Onner Porter, b. abt. 1760, d. 17 Nov. 1840 ae. 80 (g. s.).
 - (6) Joab, d. in infancy.
 Children by second wife:
 - (7) Joab, m. Lucy Nicholson [Hills Family, No. 9, ii, 11], b. 6 Nov. 1776, d. at Glastonbury, 14 June 1854 ae. 73 [78?], dau. of Ambrose and Margaret (Hills) Nicholson.
 - (8) Esther, m. ——— Root.
 - (9) Gad, b. 18 Nov. 1777; d. at Ashtabula, Ohio, 5 Apr. 1781 in 75th yr. [Skaneateles Democrat]; m. Lucy Catlin.
 - (10) Lucy, d. at Rome, N. Y., abt. 1853; m. at Eastbury, 8 Sept. 1799, Elisha Couch, Jr.
 - (11) Sally, d. at Ashtabula, Ohio, in 1837.
 - (12) Solomon, b. 29 Nov. 1787; d. at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 18 July 1866; m. 16 Oct. 1808, Clorinda Chidester, b. at Stillwater, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1787, d. at Hoosick Falls, 28 Jan. 1879. He served in the War of 1812.
4. *Israel*, b. [say 1732]; d. at Grafton, Vt., 1827; m. at Glastonbury, 9 Oct. 1755, Dinah⁵ Loveland [No. 4, iv, 6], b. 20 Jan. 1737/8, d. at Grafton, Vt., 1826, dau. of Robert⁴ and Dinah (Andrews) Loveland. Eleven children.

- ii. JOHN, b. [say 1705]; d. at Saybrook, Conn., in 1753;^g m. (1) at Saybrook, 18 Nov. 1730, RUTH CHAPMAN, b. 16 Mar. 1713, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (——) Chapman; m. (2) SARAH ———. Adm'n on his estate was granted, 8 Oct. 1753, to his widow Sarah, and on 16 Jan. 1754 Daniel Buckingham was appointed guardian to his children, Jonathan and Lois Loveland. John Loveland and Ruth his wife of Saybrook sold 50 acres to Job Bulkley, 23 Nov. 1742. Children, all perhaps by first wife, b. at Saybrook:
1. Ruth,⁵ b. 28 Apr. 1733.
 2. John, b. 30 Aug. 1735; according to *Loveland Genealogy* lived at Adams, Mass., and had sons in Newbury, Geauga Co., Ohio.
 3. Ziba, b. abt. 1737; d. at West Huron, Vt., 1822 in 85th yr.; m. at Westbrook, Conn., 27 Aug. 1760, Rebecca Grenell, probably the one bapt. at Westbrook, 7 Oct. 1738, dau. of George and Mary (Bull) Grenell. Ziba bought land at Saybrook in 1762, and sold land in 1767 and 1770.
 4. Lois, m. at Westbrook, 14 Nov. 1765, Daniel Graves, b. at Killingworth, Conn., 25 Oct. 1744, son of Daniel and Hannah (Parmelee) Graves. The marriage is entered also in the town records of Killingworth, as well as births of some children; and the bridegroom was not Daniel Grenell as printed from the Westbrook church records in Bailey's *Early Connecticut Marriages* (2:116).
 5. Titus, b. abt. 1743; d. at Durham, Conn., 26 Nov. 1815 ae. 72 (g. s.); m. Lydia Chapman, b. 3 Jan. 1743, d. at Durham, 20 May 1790 in 48th yr. (g. s.). On 13 May 1771, Ely Crane of Durham and Mehitabel his wife, and Titus Loveland of Saybrook and Lydia his wife, sold land in Saybrook, mentioning Levi Chapman dec'd as father of Mehitabel and Lydia. Seven children.
 6. Jonathan, b. [say 1745-50]; d. at Durham (before 5 Oct.) 1783; had children Sarah, William and Jonathan, the last-named bapt. Dec. 1777.
- iii. ELISHA, b. abt. 1709; d. at Eastbury, 4 Dec. 1796 ae. 87; m. at Glastonbury, 19 Jan. 1736/7, HANNAH⁴ HILLS [Hills Family, No. 6, vii], b. [say 1716], living 1783, perhaps the wife of Elisha (unnamed) who d. at Eastbury, 4 June 1795 ae. 72, dau. of Ebenezer³ and Abigail (Benjamin) Hills. He conveyed for love, 31 July 1783, to his son, Elisha, Jr., the lot where the latter dwells, with a house; and 1 Aug. 1795 to his sons Elijah of Sandisfield and Pelatiah of Glastonbury, a witness to this deed being Levi Loveland.^h Children, b. at Glastonbury:
1. Elisha,⁵ b. 4 May 1738; m. Lucy (Sparks) Stratton, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Keeney) Sparks, and widow of Isaac Stratton. In 1790 Elijah Hubbard Goodrich as Conservator of the persons and estates of Elisha Loveland, Jr., and Lucy his wife, sold their land under the incumbrance of the Widow Sarah Sparks' thirds.¹ Children:
 - (1) Isaac,⁶ b. [say 1762]; d. at Freedom, Ohio, 28 Apr. 1832; m. at Eastbury, 30 Nov. 1784, Judith Holden, b. 2 Mar. 1764 [1765?], dau. of John and Susannah (Kilbourn) Holden.
 - (2) Abner, b. 18 Apr. 1764; d. at Brighton, Lorain Co., Ohio, 6 Sept. 1847; m. at Eastbury, 11 Jan. 1787, Lois Hodge, b. 25 June 1764, d. 12 Aug. 1835, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Welles) Hodge. He lived in Southwick and Otis, Mass., removing to Ohio in 1821.
 - (3) Dorothy, m. Walter Parsons.
 - (4) Lucy, thrice married.

2. *Elijah*, b. 6 Nov. 1742; d. at Hinsdale, Mass., 2 Jan. 1829 ae. 89; is said to have m. Sarah Smith; his "wife" d. at Hinsdale, 1 Aug. 1827 ae. 84. Children [bracketed matter from *Loveland Genealogy* 3:166]:
 - (1) Hannah,⁶ bapt. at Eastbury, 30 Apr. 1769; [d. 1839; m. ——— Smith].
 - (2) Elijah, bapt. at Eastbury, 31 Dec. 1769; [d. from a fall].
 - (3) Sarah, bapt. at Eastbury, 27 Sept. 1772; perhaps the Sally who m. (int. Peru, Mass., 12 Sept. 1802), Samuel Weaver.
 - (4) [Lucy, m. ———.]
 - (5) [Hiel, b. abt. 1778; d. at Royalton, N. Y., 1828 ae. 50; m. Sally Bartlett]; but "Abial" m. (int. Peru, Mass., 20 Mar. 1802), Sally Bartlett.
 - (6) [Clara, m. ———.]
 - (7) [Alfred, b. 1783; d. at Hinsdale, Mass.; m. abt. 1805, Polly Russ.]
 - (8) [Levi, b. 1784; d. at Florence, N. Y., Dec. 1865 in 82d yr.; m. Polly Stoddard.]
 - (9) Amos, bapt. and d. at Sandisfield, 4 Sept. 1786, as son of Elijah "of Glastonbury."
 - (10) Erastus, [b. 23 Oct. 1787]; bapt. at Sandisfield, 1 Apr. 1788; [d. at Washington, Mass., 15 Aug. 1840; m. Olive Forbes, b. at Hartford, Conn., 18 Feb. 1790, d. at Hinsdale, Mass., 12 June 1849].
3. *Hannah*, b. 31 Oct. 1744; d. 4 Dec. 1767.
4. *Pelatiah*, b. 13 Jan. 1748; d. at Eastbury, 28 Apr. 1823 ae. 76 (g. s.); m. (1) Aug. 1767, Molly Sparks, who d. soon, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Keeney) Sparks; m. (2) 7 Dec. 1774, Molly Goodale, b. abt. 1749, d. 18 Aug. 1816 ae. 67 (g. s.). Children by second wife [data in *Loveland Genealogy*, 3:182, based on family records], bapt. at Eastbury:
 - (1) Charity,⁶ b. 6 May 1776; bapt. 9 June 1776; m. at Eastbury, 3 Sept. 1796, Israel Wier, b. 9 June 1774, son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Bell) Wier.
 - (2) Asa, b. 18 Jan. 1778; bapt. 22 Feb. 1778; m. (1) at Berlin, Vt., 29 Nov. 1798, Mary Stoddard, b. 15 July 1775, d. at Berlin, 4 Aug. 1849; m. (2) Sally (Freeland) Burbank, b. at Hopkinton, Mass., 15 Oct. 1788, d. at Berlin, 1 Apr. 1861.
 - (3) Elisha, b. 28 Aug. 1780; bapt. 14 [?] Aug. 1780; d. at Eastbury, 2 Jan. 1852 ae. 71 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 7 Mar. 1803, Tirzah Fox, b. 19 Sept. 1783, d. 20 Apr. 1871 ae. 87 (g. s.).
 - (4) Polly, b. 30 Oct. 1783; bapt. 28 Dec. 1783; m. ——— Welden.
 - (5) Reuben, b. 24 July 1785; bapt. 31 July 1785; d. at Jessup, Pa., 28 Oct. 1868; m. at Portland, 28 Dec. 1808, Betsey Buck of Chatham, b. abt. 1783, d. at Eastbury, 5 May 1830 ae. 47 (g. s.); m. (2) Catharine H. ———, who d. at Eastbury, 5 July 1837 ae. 36 (g. s.).
 - (6) Katy, b. 19 May 1787; bapt. 27 May 1787; m. 18 Dec. 1805, Alfred Chappel.
 - (7) Vicy, b. 25 Aug. 1788 [1789]; bapt. 30 Aug. 1789; d. at Eastbury, 9 Nov. 1880 ae. 91 (g. s.); m. Mar. 1807, Abraham Couch.
 - (8) Ziba, b. 25 Apr. 1791; bapt. 3 July 1791; d. 10 Feb. 1794 ae. 3.

- (9) Luther, b. 18 Mar. 1793; bapt. 20 Mar. 1793; d. at New Haven, Ind., 1863; m. 15 May 1814, Lucretia Wickham, b. 27 Sept. 1791, dau. of Hezekiah and Lucretia (Miller) Wickham.
5. *Levi*, b. 19 Nov. 1749; removed to Madison, Ohio; m. 20 Apr. 1775, Esther⁵ Hills [Hills Family, No. 6, iv, 8], bapt. at East Hartford, 1 Sept. 1754, dau. of Ebenezer⁴ and Hannah (Arnold) Hills. They had children bapt. at Eastbury: *Hannah*⁶ bapt. 30 Sept. 1775; *Betty*, bapt. 31 Oct. 1779, d. 12 May 1791 in 12th yr. (g. s.); *Lois*, bapt. 2 Dec. 1781, d. 8 Dec. 1781 ae. 12 days (g. s.); *Joel*, bapt. 9 Nov. 1783, d. 17 Sept. 1794 in 12th yr. (g. s.); *Lois*, bapt. 16 Apr. 1786; *Esther*, bapt. 20 July 1788; *Elijah*, bapt. 2 Oct. 1791, d. 20 Sept. 1794 in 5th yr. (g. s.); *Betsey*, bapt. 29 Oct. 1793, d. 31 Oct. 1793 ae. 14 mos. (g. s.).
6. *Lucy*, b. 8 June 1754; m. at Eastbury, 27 Oct. 1773, Thomas Forbes, b. abt. 1746, d. Mar. 1829 ae. 83, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Hills) Forbes.
7. (probably) *Asa*, d. in the Army at Roxbury, 24 Oct. 1775 [Glastonbury Church records]. His death is entered also in muster roll of 9th Co. (Capt. John Chester of Wethersfield), 2nd Regt. Asa and Mary Loveland had: *Martha*, bapt. at Stratfield, 18 Feb. 1770; Martha "Loveman" of Stratfield m. at Greens Farms [Westport], 3 Oct. 1789, William Little.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. abt. 1712; m. HANNAH ———. Children:
1. *Joseph*,⁵ b. at Stratford, 8 Feb. 1739; d. at Waterbury, Conn., 16 July 1816; m. Lois Chatfield, dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Pierson) Chatfield.
 2. *Ashbel*, b. abt. 1741; d. at Watertown, Conn., 22 Apr. 1827; m. Martha Wilmot, b. at New Haven, Conn., 4 Apr. 1736, d. at Watertown, 3 Sept. 1796 ae. 60, dau. of Joseph and Abiah (Sherman) Wilmot.
- v. MARY, b. abt. 1714; m. ISAAC LAMB. On 1 Nov. 1751, Isaac Lamb of the Oblong in Dutchess Co., N. Y., conveyed land in Glastonbury to Elijah Hollister.¹
- vi. BENJAMIN, b. abt. 1716; d. at Glastonbury, abt. Jan. 1754; m. ABIGAIL⁴ HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 5, ix], b. 26 Jan. 1712/13, d. after 1771, dau. of John³ and Abiah (Hollister) Hollister. Adm'n on his estate was granted, 11 Feb. 1754, to John Miller and Abigail Loveland, with John Hubbard surety; inventory dated 10 Jan. 1754; estate insolvent. Abigail Loveland deeded 9 Apr. 1771 to her son Lazarus Loveland; and the same date to her daughter, Abigail Hunter, three acres with house and barn. On 13 June 1783, Benjamin Hunter and Lazarus Loveland sold six acres.^k Children:
1. *Benjamin*,⁵ b. [say 1740]; d. in 1762. Petition of Widow Abigail Loveland that the Court would appoint Benjamin Hunter administrator on the estate of "Benⁿ Louland my son who died at the Havanah"; witnessed by Peter Treat and Abigail Hunter; Benjamin Hunter gave bond 6 Apr. 1763. "Benj Loveman" enlisted 23 Mar. 1762 in Israel Putnam's (2nd) Co., 1st Regt., which served against Havana, and was reported dead 5 Oct. 1762.
 2. *Abigail*, b. [say 1742]; d. between 1771 and 1786; m. at Glastonbury, 4 Feb. 1761, Benjamin Hunter, then of Sharon but later of Glastonbury.
 3. *Lazarus*, b. abt. 1749; d. at South Glastonbury, 4 Feb. 1823 ae. 73 (g. s.); m. at Portland, 1 Dec. 1774, Azubah Reeves [Rachel Reeves, dau. of John, by Glastonbury V. R.]. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 - (1) *Rachel*,⁶ b. 13 Dec. 1774.
 - (2) *Anna*, b. 16 Apr. 1776.

- (3) Hosea, b. 14 Feb. 1778.
- (4) Asa, b. 26 Oct. 1779.
- (5) Luther, b. 16 Aug. 1781.
- (6) John, b. 6 July 1784; d. at sea on passage home, before 16 Feb. 1806.
- (7) Jesse, b. 6 Sept. 1786; d. at South Glastonbury, 19 Sept. 1868; m. at South Glastonbury, 30 Aug. 1813, Lucretia Paine, b. at Southold, L. I., 21 Apr. 1794, d. 10 Sept. 1876.
- (8) Sarah, b. 9 Feb. 1789.
- (9) Nabby, b. 12 Feb. 1791.
- (10) Lydia, b. 1 Dec. 1792; d. at South Glastonbury, 2 July 1824; m. 30 Aug. 1813, Luther Paine.
- (11) Harvey, b. 4 Feb. 1795.
- (12) Oliver, b. 1 Aug. 1798; d. at South Glastonbury, 13 Sept. 1822.
- (13) Samuel, b. 22 July 1800.
- (14) Polly, b. 10 May 1802.
- vii. SARAH, b. abt. 1721; d. 27 Mar. 1794; m. at Derby, Conn., 11 Sept. 1739, ISRAEL FRENCH, b. at Derby, 8 Oct. 1709, d. 27 Sept. 1788, son of Francis and Anna (Bowers) French. Nine children.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1723.

a. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:541.

b. *Genealogy of the Loveland Family* through misinterpretation of a deed calls her Naomi Taylor. Joseph Strickland d. 1726, leaving widow Naomi; in 1738 the two minor Strickland sons chose their "father-in-law," Thomas Loveland, for guardian [Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:585-6]. On 12 May 1743/4, Jonathan Wickham, Thomas Morley and wife Elizabeth, Thomas Loveland wife Naomi, Stephen Taylor and wife Abiel, all of Glastonbury, and Gideon Spencer and wife Marjory of Hartford, convey [Glastonbury Deeds, 5:72]. These were Wickham heirs. On 29 Nov. 1738, William Dinsmore and wife Anne, Naomi Strickland, Eunice Strickland, and Sarah Strickland, children and heirs of Joseph Strickland dec'd, sell to Thomas Loveland [*ibid.*, 4:318]. A deed dated 1 Jan. 1738/9 is headed by the recorder: "William Dinsmore his deed from his Father Thomas Loveland" [*ibid.*, 4:320]. Dinsmore was husband of his stepdaughter, Anne Strickland.

c. Hartford Deeds, 6:432, 541.

d. Glastonbury Deeds, 7:258, 547, 552.

e. O. J. Hodge, *Hodge Genealogy* (1900), 43-5.

f. Solomon is placed as son of Thomas on the authority of *The Loveland Genealogy* and because there is no other likely parentage. That work errs, however, in calling his first wife Experience Stowell; the will of Benoni Fox, 2 June 1755, proved 9 Mar. 1757, named his daughter Experience Loveland, and made his son-in-law Solomon Loveland executor.

g. John Loveland cannot be placed in the family of any other Loveland of Glastonbury. The statements made regarding John and his children are based on Guilford Probate Records, 5:366; 6:52; Saybrook Land Recoards (Deep River), 3:537; 6:123; 8:92, 148, 179, 285; 15:103.

h. Glastonbury Deeds, 9:10; 12:346.

i. *Ibid.*, 10:221.

j. *Ibid.*, 5:326.

k. *Ibid.*, 9:6, 233, 234.

4. ROBERT³ LOVELAND (*Thomas*²), born _____, died at Glastonbury, Conn., between 22 Sept. and 6 Dec. 1768; married at Glastonbury, 19 Aug. 1697, RUTH GILLIM.

Robert Loveland, Sr., conveyed 9 June 1736 to his son, Robert, Jr., and 1 Dec. 1736 to his son Lott.^a

His will, dated 20 Dec. 1762, codicil 22 Sept. 1768, proved 6 Dec. 1768, gave to his two sons Lott and Robert (who had received land by deed), and to his daughter, Ruth Andrews (who had received her portion), one shilling

each; residue to daughter, Hannah Loveland; she with son Lott to be executors. Signed by mark. Witnesses: John Kimberly, John Holden, Mary Strickland.

Children of Robert and Ruth (Gillim) Loveland, born at Glastonbury:

- i. JOHN,⁴ b. 23 May 1698; d. 15 Aug. 1701.
- ii. RUTH, b. 30 July 1702; m. Capt. ELISHA ANDREWS, b. 10 July 1706, d. at Glastonbury, 28 Jan. 1749/50, son of Stephen and Sarah (Gillett) Andrews.
- iii. LOT, b. 13 May 1703; d. at Eastbury, 6 Mar. 1796 ae. 90 [by church record]; m.
 - (1) REBECCA RISLEY, b. at East Hartford, 23 May 1707, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Gaines) Risley; m. (2) HANNAH ———, b. abt. 1698, d. at Eastbury, 16 Apr. 1794 ae. 96. Children by first wife [prob. not a complete list]:^b
 1. *Hannah*,⁵ bapt. at East Hartford, 2 July 1727; d. after 1783; m. (1) Abraham Hills [Hills Family, No. 11], b. [say 1713], d. at Glastonbury in 1761; m. (2) 29 Nov. 1764, James Emerson.
 2. *Lot*, b. [say 1730]; d. of smallpox at Eastbury, 18 Apr. 1777; m. Mabel Vansant, dau. of Christopher and Hannah (Risley) Vansant. She m. (2) 28 Aug. 1781, James Wright, b. 15 July 1730, son of Daniel and Eunice (Loomis) Wright, widower of Keziah Loveland [No. 6, iv, 5]. Children [prob. not a complete list]:
 - (1) Mabel,⁶ m. at Eastbury, 15 Mar. 1786, Daniel Wright.
 - (2) Christopher Vansant, bapt. 3 Sept. 1769; d. 27 Oct. 1775.
 - (3) Mary Anne, bapt. 21 June 1772; d. 30 Sept. 1775.
 3. *Elizur*, b. [say 1732]; m. at Glastonbury, 17 May 1758, Ruth Sparks, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Keeney) Sparks. Children, b. at Glastonbury, bapt. at Eastbury:
 - (1) Elizur,⁶ b. 12 Apr. 1759; d. 19 Dec. 1774 in 16th yr. (g. s.).
 - (2) Nathan, b. 25 Feb. 1761; said to have settled in Livonia, N. Y.; m. 2 Dec. 1784, Deborah Dodge, who was bapt. at Eastbury as an adult, 3 July 1791, dau. of Nathan Dodge of Colchester.
 - (3) Amos, b. 1 Sept. 1762; m. at Eastbury, 13 Jan. 1785, Jemima Dickinson [No. 2, i, 7, (2) 4], dau. of David and Beriah (Loveland) Dickinson.
 - (4) Rachel, b. 1 Mar. 1764.
 - (5) Aaron, b. 1 Feb. 1766; m. 1 Oct. 1789, Susannah Chapman, dau. of Jonah and Lydia (Taylor) Chapman.
 - (6) Ruth, b. 1 Feb. 1768.
 - (7) Francis, b. 1 Apr. 1770; bapt. 8 Apr. 1770; d. at Eastbury, 7 June 1839 ae. 69 (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, 6 Jan. 1791, Hannah Stevens, b. 8 Nov. 1769, d. 12 Nov. 1860 ae. 92 (g. s.), dau. of Timothy and Mary (Ware) Stevens. Of his children:

Hannah Mary,⁷ m. Selah H. F.⁶ House [House Family, No. 67].

Ira Chester, m. Lovina Catherine⁶ House [House Family, No. 51, i].
 - (8) Milly, b. 17 Jan. 1772; bapt. 19 Jan. 1772.
 - (9) Anne, b. 24 Sept. 1773; bapt. 10 Oct. 1773; d. at Berlin, Vt., June 1840 ae. 67; m. Allen Andrews, b. abt. 1760, d. at Berlin, Vt., 16 Dec. 1849 ae. 90, son of Elisha and Jerusha (Keeney) Andrews.

- (10) Elizabeth, b. 2 Jan. 1776; bapt. 17 Mar. 1776; m. Joel Phelps [*Loveland Genealogy*].
- (11) Honor, b. 21 Mar. 1779; bapt. 13 June 1779.
- (12) Keturah, bapt. 2 Dec. 1781; d. at Marshfield, Vt., 1872; m. at Eastbury, 21 Oct. 1798, Joshua Smith.
- (13) Sarah, bapt. 3 Sept. 1786.
- (14) Mary, bapt. 3 Sept. 1786.
4. Joel, b. [say 1734]; d. at Quebec, 28 Feb. 1776; on 7 Aug. 1776, Eastbury church records mention hearing of his death, a prisoner at Quebec, of smallpox; m. ———. The *Loveland Genealogy* places as his sons:
- (1) Daniel,⁶ b. abt. 1757, d. at Milton, Vt.; m. (1) at Eastbury, 12 June 1784, Ruth Keeney, who d. there 1799; m. (2) ———. A child, Anna,⁷ bapt. at Eastbury, 12 Dec. 1784.
- (2) James, b. [say 1759]; m. at Chatham, Mass., 12 Dec. 1781, Molly Howes.
- (3) Timothy, b. 22 Feb. 1765; d. at Chatham, Mass., 12 Nov. 1845; m. at Chatham, Mass., 12 Feb. 1787, Thankful Howes, b. abt. 1768, d. 8 Dec. 1808 in 41st yr. (g. s.).
5. Jonathan, b. 6 June 1741 [*Loveland Gen.*]; d. at Brandon, Vt., 1822; m. Bethiah Winslow, b. 20 June 1760, d. at West Fulton, N. Y., 1850.
6. Elijah, b. 16 Nov. 1742 [*Loveland Gen.*]; d. at Chatham, Mass.; m. (1) at Chatham, Mass., 28 July 1774, Mary Buck, m. (2) Hannah Buck.
7. Anna, b. abt. 1746; d. 12 Nov. 1816 in 70th yr. (g. s.); m. 29 Mar. 1773, Theodore⁶ Hollister [*Hollister Family*, No. 12, i, 1].
- iv. ROBERT, b. 9 Dec. 1705; living (1781) at Hebron, Conn.; m. at Glastonbury, 2 May 1728, DINAH ANDREWS, b. 10 Aug. 1708, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Gillett) Andrews. Children, first seven recorded at Glastonbury:^c
1. Dinah,⁵ b. 31 Jan. 1728/9; d. 20 Feb. 1728/9.
2. Sarah, b. 7 Apr. 1731.
3. Robert, b. 24 Dec. 1732; d. at Granville, Mass., 17 Apr. 1795; m. at Glastonbury, 17 Dec. 1761, Elizabeth Gaines, b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1737, d. at Granville, 10 Apr. 1828 ae. 91, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (——) Gaines.
4. Ruth, b. 12 Oct. 1734; m. ——— Warren, of Hebron.
5. Malachi, b. 7 May 1736; d. at Middlefield, Mass., 13 Oct. 1799; m. at Hebron, 8 Aug. 1757, Priscilla Norcott, b. at Middletown, abt. 1739, d. at Middlefield, 25 Mar. 1836 ae. 96, dau. of William and Priscilla (——) Norcott. Ten children.^d
6. Dinah, b. 20 Jan. 1737/8; d. at Grafton, Vt., in 1826; m. at Glastonbury, 9 Oct. 1755, Israel⁵ Loveland [No. 3, i, 4].
7. Jemima, b. 15 Mar. 1739/40; possibly m. at Hebron, Oct. 1774, Thomas Champlin.
8. George, m. at Hebron, 30 July 1761, Anna Morley, dau. of John and Sarah (Green) Morley.
9. Eliphaz, b. 31 Dec. 1745; d. at Franklin, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1823; m. (1) in 1771, Jemima Porter; m. (2) in 1788, Rachel (Kneeland) Kneeland.
10. Ann, m. ——— Alcott.
11. Jerusha, b. at Hebron, 29 June 1749; m. at Hebron, June 1771, Thomas⁶ Loveland, son of Thomas [No. 3, i, 2] and Mary (White) Loveland.

12. *Epaphroditus*, b. at Hebron, 3 July 1751; d. 19 Nov. 1751.

v. HANNAH, b. 27 Dec. 1707; living 1768.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 4:222, 223.

b. Lot Loveland conveyed, 11 Mar. 1758, to his son, Elizur Loveland; and 20 Apr. 1771, to his son, Jonathan Loveland, who conveyed the land back to his father, 22 Feb. 1773 [Glastonbury Deeds, 6:425; 7:330, 453].

c. Robert Loveland of Hebron conveyed for love, 16 Oct. 1761, to his son Robert now living at Glastonbury "with his Grand Father Robert Loveland the Ancient." Robert Loveland of Hebron conveyed for love, 4 May 1763, to his son Malachi, "now dwelling with me in Hebron," 53 acres in Glastonbury with half the buildings. On 7 Apr. 1772, Robert Loveland, Sr., and Malachi Loveland, of Hebron, conveyed to George Loveland of Glastonbury, the recorder heading the deed, "George Loveland from his Father & Brother." Robert Loveland of Hebron conveyed for love, 21 July 1781, to his daughter, Ruth Warren of Hebron. [Glastonbury Deeds, 7:50, 70, 376, 377; 8:523.]

d. E. C. and P. M. Smith, *History of Middlefield, Mass.* (1924), 327.

5. SAMUEL³ LOVELAND (*Thomas*²), born at Glastonbury, Conn., about 1677, died there 27 Sept. 1772, in his 95th year; married first, at Hartford, Conn., 4 Oct. 1705, LYDIA BARNARD, baptized at Hartford, 5 Aug. 1688, died _____, daughter of Charles Barnard; married second, LYDIA BREWER, born at Glastonbury, 27 Jan. 1701, living 1775, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Keeney) Brewer.

"Samuell loueman begane to beet the drume the furst Sabath in Aprill 1701 which was the 6: day of the month." ^a

John and Lydia, children of Widow Barnard, were baptized at the First Church, Hartford, 5 Aug. 1688. Their mother was undoubtedly widow of a Charles Barnard, of Hartford by 1681, of whom little is known.

Samuel Loveland conveyed land, 31 Mar. 1731, to his son Charles. On 2 May 1737, Samuel Loveland, Sr., conveyed for love to his son, Samuel Loveland, Jr., forty acres. On 22 Dec. 1756, he conveyed for love to his daughter Beriah, wife of David Dickinson, Jr., who received a deed from his father, David Dickinson, the same day. On 4 May 1739, Samuel Loveland of Glastonbury conveyed to his son John; and on 30 Nov. 1778, Susannah Loveland and James Jones of Middletown, executors of the will of Capt. John Loveland, conveyed three pieces of land in Glastonbury, one of which he had by deed from his father dated 4 May 1739. ^b

Lydia Loveland was named as one of the heirs to the estate of her brother, Alexander Brewer, on 1 Jan. 1750/1. ^c On 25 Feb. 1752, Samuel Loveland and Lydia his wife of Glastonbury sold to Joseph Brewer a small piece of land bounded on lands set to Benjamin Brewer and Hezekiah Brewer. ^d

His will, dated 12 Jan. 1765, proved 1 Dec. 1772, named his wife Lidia; to sons Charles and John, five shillings each; to daughter Abigail, £10; to granddaughter Abigall Porter, £6; to daughter Beriah, ten shillings; wife and son John Loveland, executors. Witnesses: Abraham Skinner, Mary Griswold, Miles Coleman.

Children of Samuel and Lydia (Barnard) Loveland:

- i. SAMUEL,⁴ b. [say 1706-8]; m. at Lyme, Conn., 6 Mar. 1735, REBECCA (——) ROWLAND. On 29 May 1737, Samuel Loveland, Jr., of Lyme, sold to Benjamin Roste of Glastonbury, 40 acres, the east end of the lot my father, Samuel Loveland of Glastonbury, now dwells upon.^e Child, b. at Lyme:
 1. *Samuel*,⁵ b. 12 Dec. 1735.
- ii. CHARLES, b. [say 1710]; d. in Egg Harbor township, Burlington Co., N. J., in 1783; m. SILENCE³ HOUSE [House Family, No. 2, iv], b. abt. 1711, d. between 1762 and 1783, dau. of John and Eunice (Fox) House. Charles Loveland of Egg Harbor, N. J., bought a small acreage in Glastonbury, Conn., 26 Oct. 1764.^f His will, dated 24 Mar. 1762, proved 18 Sept. 1783, gave to sons Charles, Richard and Samuel, all his lands in Glastonbury, Conn., also in "this County" [Burlington County, N. J.]; to each of daughters, £50; movable estate to three sons and five daughters; dau. Liddey Loveland; wife Silence and son Charles, executors. Both executors died before the testator.^g Children:
 1. *Charles*,⁵ d. in Egg Harbor township, N. J., before 27 Oct. 1781, when adm'n was granted to widow Mary who gave bond with Charles Loveland, Sr.;^g m. at Middletown, Conn., 7 Sept. 1766, Mary Gleason.^h
 2. *Samuel*, d. at Little Egg Harbor, between 17 Oct. 1791 (date of will) and 22 May 1792 (date of probate); wife Sarah; sons, Charles, Samuel, Benjamin; daus. Sarah, Sabrina, Lucretia, Diadama, Jemima.ⁱ
 3. *Richard*.
 4. *Lydia*.
 (Four other daus.)
- iii. JOHN, called '3d', b. 30 Aug. 1716; d. at Middletown, Conn., 30 Jan. 1776 in 60th yr. (g. s.); Captain; m. at Middletown, 6 Sept. 1744, SUSANNAH MILLER, b. 28 Sept. 1721, d. 14 July 1784 in 63d yr. (g. s.), dau. of William and Susannah⁵ (Kilbourn) Miller. Children, b. at Middletown:^j
 1. *Susannah*,⁵ b. 12 July 1745; d. 21 June 1750.
 2. *Mary*, b. 21 Jan. 1747; d. 1 June 1750.
 3. *John*, b. 7 May 1748; d. 4 June 1750.
 4. *Susannah*, b. 11 Feb. 1750/1; bapt. 17 Feb. 1750/1; d. 30 Dec. 1835 ae. 85 (g. s.); m. (1) 16 May 1771, Capt. James Jones, b. 26 Sept. 1747, d. 11 Oct. 1788; m. (2) 12 Sept. 1790, Capt. Samuel Chamberlain, b. at Colchester, 9 Sept. 1743, d. at Middletown, 2 Dec. 1813 ae. 70 (g. s.), son of Peleg and Experience (Bartlett) Chamberlain.
 5. *Mary*, b. 19 Feb. 1753; bapt. 14 Feb. 1752/3; m. 4 Jan. 1776, Capt. John Paddock.
 6. *Lucy*, b. 3 Feb. 1755; bapt. 9 Feb. 1754/5; m. 13 Oct. 1774, William Paddock.
 7. *John*, b. 28 Feb. 1757; bapt. 6 Mar. 1757; d. 22 May 1759.
 8. *Mehitabel*, b. 29 Jan. 1759; bapt. 4 Feb. 1758/9; d. at Meriden, 1 July 1817; m. 13 May 1782, Samuel Paddock, b. 18 June 1758, d. at Meriden, 21 Nov. 1825.
 9. *Martha*, b. 2 May 1761; bapt. 3 May 1761; d. 8 Sept. 1762.
 10. *Samuel*, b. 8 Feb. 1763; bapt. 27 Feb. 1762/3; lost at sea, 11 Oct. 1788; m. 30 Sept. 1784, Dorcas Jones, who d. 22 Aug. 1814. She m. (2) 17 June 1797, Capt. Seth Roberts.
 11. A child, stillborn, bur. 22 Feb. 1766.

12. *Martha*, b. 4 July 1767; bapt. 12 July 1767; d. 11 Jan. 1854; m. 5 May 1785, Robert Paddock, b. 10 Nov. 1760, d. 30 Jan. 1844.

iv. MEHITABEL, who had two children recorded in Farmington:

1. *William Brace*, b. 10 May 1744.
2. *Abigail Porter*, b. 8 Nov. 1749; named in grandfather's will.

Child of Samuel Loveland, mother unknown:

v. ABIGAIL.

Child of Samuel and Lydia (Brewer) Loveland:

- vi. BERIAH, b. abt. 1739; d. at Glastonbury, 25 Feb. 1823 ae. 83 (g. s.); m. abt. 1756, DAVID⁵ DICKINSON [Loveland Family, No. 2, i, 7 (2)], b. at Glastonbury, abt. 1733, d. there 21 May 1825 ae. 92 (g. s.), son of David⁴ and Mary (——) Dickinson. On 4 Sept. 1775, David Dickinson, Jr., and wife Beriah of Glastonbury conveyed to Abraham Skinner, Jr., of Colchester, land "near where our Mother Loveland now Dwells." ^k

a. Glastonbury Deeds, vol. 1, entry on title page.

b. *Ibid.*, 4:72, 314, 441; 6:363, 364; 8:230.

c. Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:508.

d. Glastonbury Deeds, 5:339.

e. *Ibid.*, 4:325.

f. *Ibid.*, 7:100.

g. *New Jersey Archives*, 35 (Wills 6):254.

h. Charles may have been drawn to Middletown in youth by the residence there of his uncle John, and it is believed that the marriage to Mary Gleason belongs to him. Charles had baptized at Middletown: *Charles*, 25 Mar. 1770; *Mary* and *Abigail*, 3 June 1770. One Mindwell Clark had a son, Charles Loveland, b. at Middletown. 8 July 1762; and a widow Esther Loveland, not placed, had a son, Michael Maloney, b. at Middletown, 3 Jan. 1763, and m. 16 Oct. 1766, John Ward, "4th."

i. *New Jersey Archives*, 37 (Wills 8):235.

j. The children of Capt. John Loveland made an agreement for distribution, 21 Feb. 1787, viz.: Samuel Loveland, Susannah wife of Capt. James Jones, Mary wife of Capt. John Paddock, Mehitabel wife of Samuel Paddock, and Martha wife of Robert Paddock [Middletown Probate Records, 5:351].

k. Glastonbury Deeds, 8:119.

6. JOHN³ LOVELAND (*Thomas*²), born at Glastonbury, Conn., about 1683, died there in 1764; married first, 10 June 1708, KEZIAH³ WILLIAMS, born at Wethersfield, Conn., 11 Feb. 1685/6, died at Glastonbury, 10 Mar. 1741, aged 55 years 1 month (gravestone), daughter of Thomas² and Hannah (——) Williams, and granddaughter of Thomas¹ and Rebecca (Waterhouse) Williams; married second, by 1743, WHITE (CLARK) COLE, born at Middletown, Conn., 4 Nov. 1693, daughter of John and Elizabeth (White) Clark, widow of Joseph Cole.

As early as 1715 he operated a grist mill in Glastonbury.^a It was not White (Clark) Cole, as stated in *Memorials of Elder John White* (1860), page 27, who married at Middletown, 22 Mar. 1744, Samuel Smith, but her daughter, White Cole, born about 1713. On 17 Nov. 1743, John Loveland of Glastonbury "with White my wife," conveyed to Aaron Clark of Middletown, land in Middletown on the east side of the Connecticut River, bounded west and south on Nathaniel Clark's land.^b

John Loveland, Sr., conveyed fifty acres for love to his son, John, Jr., 15 Dec. 1736; and his home lot and house, barn and grist mill to his son David,

10 Apr. 1749, called himself "miller." On 8 Feb. 1760, he again conveyed for love to his son David, 61½ acres.^c

The will of John Loveland of Glastonbury, dated 10 Apr. 1760, proved 1 Oct. 1764, gave to his wife Whit [*sic*] one cow and all movables. He signed by mark. Witnesses: De^c Ephraim Hubburd, Ephraim Hubburd, Jr., and Abigail Hubburd. White Loveland gave bond as administratrix, 5 Nov. 1764, with Samuel Smith of Middletown as bondsman.

Children of John and Keziah (Williams) Loveland, born at Glastonbury:

- i. KEZIAH,⁴ b. 18 Sept. 1709; perhaps d. 10 May 1789 ae. 81; m. JOHN³ HILLS [Hills Family, No. 10], b. [say 1706], d. in 1761.
- ii. JOHN, b. 21 Dec. 1710; drowned 3 May 1751 in 40th yr. (g. s.); m. 25 Jan. 1736, COMFORT TALCOTT [Talcott Family, No. 4, v], b. abt. 1715, d. 21 Oct. 1786 in 71st yr. (g. s., Wethersfield), dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Robbins) Talcott. She m. (2) 23 Nov. 1752, Nathaniel Coleman. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 1. *Comfort*,⁵ b. 29 Nov. 1737; d. at Berlin, Conn., 22 Nov. 1773 ae. 29 (g. s., if correctly read); m. at Wethersfield, 12 Feb. 1761, Roger Riley, b. at Wethersfield, 6 Feb. 1737, d. at Berlin, 22 May 1822 ae. 85 (g. s.), son of Isaac and Jemima (Sage) Riley. His second wife, Sarah, d. at Berlin, 28 Feb. 1841 ae. 88 (g. s.).
 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 19 July 1739; d. at Glastonbury, 31 Mar. 1804 ae. 66 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 20 Feb. 1767, William Miller, b. abt. 1739, d. at Glastonbury, 2 May 1798 ae. 59 (g. s.), son of John and Prudence⁴ (Hollister) Miller.
 3. *John*, b. 25 Dec. 1740; d. at Wethersfield, 30 Oct. 1809 in 67th yr. (g. s.); m. (1) at Wethersfield, 26 Dec. 1764, Betty Buck [House Family, No. 2, ii, 7], b. at Wethersfield, 30 Nov. 1744, d. there 6 Apr. 1794 ae. 49, dau. of Sergt. Samuel and Sarah³ (House) Buck; m. (2) Thanksgiving Day, 1795, Esther (Seward) Buck, bapt. at Durham, Conn., 5 July 1761, d. 13 Nov. 1824 in 64th yr., dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Hull) Seward, and widow of Jesse Buck [House Family, No. 2, ii, 9].
 4. *Prudence*, b. 15 Mar. 1743; d. 25 Jan. 1748.
 5. *Elijah*, b. 31 May 1745; d. at Berlin, Conn., 27 July 1826 ae. 81 (g. s.); m. (1) at Middletown, Conn., 8 Oct. 1772, Lois Sage, b. at Middletown, 9 Nov. 1752, d. 27 Dec. 1773 ae. 21 (g. s.), dau. of David and Lois (Harris) Sage; m. (2) at Kensington, 22 Dec. 1774, Anna Deming, b. abt. 1755, d. 6 Aug. 1804 ae. 49 (g. s.); m. (3) at Kensington, 26 Apr. 1806, Betsey (Percival) Andrews, widow of Dr. Isaac Andrews.
 6. *Joseph*, b. 16 Apr. 1747; res. (1768) Hebron, Conn.; d. at Norwich, Vt., 3 Aug. 1832; m. at Colchester, 12 Nov. 1772, Mercy Bigelow, b. at Marlborough, 23 Nov. 1753, d. at Norwich, Vt., 3 Aug. 1832, dau. of David and Mercy (Lewis) Bigelow.
 7. *Prudence*, b. 18 June 1749; d. at Wethersfield, 14 Sept. 1773 in 24th yr. (g. s.).
 8. *Hope*, b. 7 June 1751; d. at Colchester, 21 Apr. 1810; m. Joseph Buell, b. at Marlborough, 29 May 1749, d. at Colchester, 24 July 1828.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 14 June 1712; m. 11 Jan. 1743/4, as his third wife, CHARLES EDDY, b. at Swansea, Mass., 14 Nov. 1703, d. at Glastonbury, 1 Feb. 1771. Children, b. at Glastonbury:

1. *Hannah*,⁵ b. 11 July 1746; d. at Portland, 4 Nov. 1780; m. (1) at Glastonbury, 14 Nov. 1764, Remembrance Brewer, b. at Portland, 2 Mar. 1741, d. there abt. 1773, son of Daniel and Eleanor (Goodale) Brewer; m. (2) at Portland, 16 July 1775, Elisha⁵ Hale [Hale Family, No. 59].
 2. *Charles*, b. 22 Aug. 1748; d. at Berlin, Conn., (before 22 Apr.) 1819; m. (1) 25 Oct. 1770, Hannah Kelsey, dau. of Enoch and Mary (Bidwell) Kelsey; m. (2) Mary (——) Dobson.
- iv. THOMAS, b. 2 Apr. 1714; m. 27 Nov. 1733, EUNICE HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 6, xi], b. abt. 1715, d. 17 July 1751 in 36th yr. (g. s.); dau. of Lieut. Thomas³ and Dorothy (Hills) Hollister. Children:
1. *Thomas*,⁵ b. 18 Apr. 1735; m. at Glastonbury, 25 Mar. 1762, Abiah⁵ Hollister [Hollister Family, No. 5, v, 1], probably dau. of Abraham⁴ and Sarah (Hubbard) Hollister. Thomas Loveland, Jr., of Glastonbury, sold 19 Dec. 1768 to Amos Hollister all right that "descended from my grandfather Thomas Hollister Dec'd" to "my mother Eunice Loveland Dec'd." ^d
 2. *William*, b. 4 Sept. 1737; bur. at Wethersfield, 16 Apr. 1804; m. (1) at Wethersfield, 12 Jan. 1758, Abigail Adams, b. 5 Mar. 1734, d. 3 Sept. 1795, dau. of Amasa and Hannah (Camp) Adams; m. (2) Mary ———.
 3. *Elizur* (twin), b. 1 Nov. 1739.
 4. *Eleazer* (twin), b. 1 Nov. 1739; d. at Milford, Conn., Jan. 1777 [Marshall Death List which calls him of Rocky Hill; he was one of the prisoners returned by the British from New York].
 5. *Keziah*, b. 26 Dec. 1742; d. at Eastbury, Mar. 1781; m. at Glastonbury, 12 Feb. 1761, James Wright, b. 15 July 1730, son of Daniel and Eunice (Loomis) Wright. He m. (2) 28 Aug. 1781, Mabel (Vansant) Loveland, widow of Lot Loveland [No. 4, iii, 2].
 6. *Joel*, b. abt. Aug. 1746; d. 18 Dec. 1749 ae. 3 yrs. 4 mos. (g. s.).
- v. MARY, b. 2 Dec. 1715; d. at Glastonbury, 28 Mar. 1789 in 74th yr. (g. s.). Her will, dated 7 Mar. 1789, proved 1 May 1789, named nieces Rachel wife of Francis Nicholson and Kezia Loveland; Francis Nicholson, executor; residue equally to Widow Deborah Loveland and her daughters Rachel, Kezia, Deborah, and Lucy. Witnesses: Daniel Miles, Jr., and Onnour Miles.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. May 1718; res. unkm. (1759) Glastonbury.
- vii. DOROTHY, b. Nov. 1719.
- viii. SUSANNAH, b. July 1722; probably m. at Trenton, N. J. (license, 19 Nov. 1742), JOHN CUMING of Trenton.
- ix. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 1724; res. (1790) Montague, Mass.; m. PRUDENCE ———. Children not found except:
1. An infant,⁵ d. at Bolton, Conn., between Apr. and July 1764.
 2. *Clarissa*, b. at Bolton, 22 Dec. 1765.
 3. *Jonathan*, bapt. at Eastbury, 22 Nov. 1772; m. (int. Montague, Mass., 6 Feb. 1794), Polly Walkup of Swansea.
- x. DAVID, b. Feb. 1726/7; d. at Glastonbury, in 1783; m. DEBORAH⁴ HOUSE [House Family, No. 5, ii], who d. after 1800,^e dau. of John³ and Deborah (Boardman) House. Administration on his estate was granted, 2 Sept. 1783, to Francis Nicholson and Deborah Loveland. Distribution was made, 27 May 1785, to the widow and seven children named below.
1. *David*,⁵ res. (1785) Sandisfield, Mass.; (1799) Pawlet, Vt.; m. (1) 8 Dec. 1779, Jerusha Stevens, b. 10 Jan. 1754, dau. of Joseph and Jerusha (Stow)

- Stevens; m. (2) Martha⁶ Hollister [Hollister Family, No. 10, iv, 9], b. 6 Apr. 1766, dau. of Amos⁵ and Bathsheba⁴ (Hollister) Hollister.
2. *Rachel*, b. 6 Aug. 1762; d. at Salem, Pa., 9 Feb. 1843; m. 7 Feb. 1781, Francis Nicholson [Hills Family, No. 9, ii, 1], b. 13 Apr. 1756, d. at Salem, Pa., 9 Dec. 1803, son of Ambrose and Margaret (Hills) Nicholson.
3. *John*, b. abt. 1764; d. 15 Dec. 1794 in 31st yr. (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, 29 June 1787, Elizabeth Wickham, b. abt. 1755, d. 3 May 1846 ae. 91 (g. s.), prob. dau. of Dea. Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Damon) Wickham.
4. *Keziah*.
5. *Deborah*, m. 23 Oct. 1798, Roger L. Daniels.
6. *Wait*.
7. *Lucy*.

xi. MARTHA, b. 20 May 1729.

xii. RACHEL, b. 17 Aug. 1731.

- a. Glastonbury Deeds, 2:96, 97, 182.
 b. Middletown Deeds, 10:357.
 c. Glastonbury Deeds, 4:254; 5:539, 546.
 d. *Ibid.*, 7:296.
 e. *Ibid.*, 13:529.

NOTE

While most of the Glastonbury families are difficult, the Loveland family is terrifically difficult. The following are among the items we have been unable to place:

SAMUEL "LOVEMAN," son of Elizabeth Glove [?], b. at Milford, Conn., 14 June 1741.

ELIZABETH LOVELAND m. at East Hampton, Conn., 18 Nov. 1767, WILLIAM WHITE.

THOMAS MARSHFIELD WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT

1. THOMAS¹ MARSHFIELD, born perhaps in Devonshire, England, resided in Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn.; living 1642, when he had apparently returned to England; married, name of wife unknown.

John Winthrop had an extract from a letter written by Thomas Marshfield to Samuel Wakeman entered in Boston records, 6 May 1641. It reads: "for Mr Patten I conceive he hath received some wronge, I did receive one hundred & fitye pounds allmost of him not that that is all Due to him." ^a

On 16 Oct. 1648, Nathaniel Duncan of Dorchester, who had sold to Eleazar Lusher of Dedham eight acres of fresh marsh in the great meadow above Mrs. Stoughton's farm in Dorchester, which had been granted to "mr Thomas Marshfield for mr James Marshall of Exeter," now warranted the same land to Lusher against any claim of Marshall or his successors. ^b

It thus appears that Thomas Marshfield had been interested in the settlement at Dorchester, Mass., and in the early records of that town we find, under date of 18 Jan. 1635 [1635/6]: "It is ordered that Thomas Marshfield

shall have 12 acres of Planting ground on Squantum Necke which was formerly graunted him for his great lott." On 20 July 1638, Mr. William Hill, merchant, of Dorchester, sold to Edward Bricke of the same town, several pieces of land, including "fiue acres on the other side which sometimes was alotted to Thomas Marshfeild." ^c

James Marshall of Exeter, co. Devon, England, seems to have been for a short time in Dorchester, Mass., and in Windsor, Conn. He was brother-in-law of Thomas Trowbridge, who finally settled in New Haven, where Marshall acquired a large farm which he never occupied. Marshall and Trowbridge later returned to England. Richard Mansfield was agent or overseer for Marshall's New Haven property, and Mansfield's marriage record has been found in Exeter, co. Devon. It seems from the record quoted above that Thomas Marshfield was agent for Mr. Marshall in his acquisition of Dorchester land, and it is believed therefore that the Marshfield family was from the vicinity of Exeter.

Thomas Marshfield does not seem to have been made a freeman in Massachusetts Bay, but is mentioned in the records of that colony after his removal. "It was ordered," 1 Dec. 1640, "that John Twogood should bee sent to his dame, the wife of Thomas Marshfield, at Coñecticot, by Rob^t Feñ, the father of the said Twogood haveing put him a servant to Tho: Marshfield." ^a

Marshfield was at Windsor as early as 15 May 1637, where he was a witness to the Plymouth Company. He had a land grant, and sold part of it, 10 Aug. 1642, to Thomas Newell. The balance of the land, with the homestead, was sold to pay his debts. Roger Williams of Dorchester purchased, and sold in 1650 to Miles Merwin, who sold in 1652 to Samuel Marshall, who in turn sold in 1653 to Simon Mills. ^e

On 14 Oct. 1642 we read: "Whereas many sutes com into the Court ag^t Tho: Marshfield, and he is wthdrawen and non soluit, The Court hath ap-
poynted Henry Woolcott & Tho: Ford to take into their chardge or custody all the estate, goods & chattells of the said Tho: Marshfields, as they shall be able to discour^r yt, and to dispose of yt to the best aduantage for the vse of the creditors, and the same to accoumpt to the Court wⁿ they shall be therevnto cauled." The creditors who sued were Mr. Eldridge, Henry Wolcott, Nath. Patten, Tho: Allen, Henry Webb, Mr. Branker, Lawrence Ellison, Mr. William Whiting, William Torrey, Richard Trott [Treat], Thomas Ford, Benedict Alvord, William Hubbert and Henry Bartholomew, some for large amounts. The "failure" was of surprising proportions for the time and place. ^f

It is supposed that Marshfield, who was "withdrawn" when his financial bubble burst, had returned to England. We know that he had a wife, but no mention of children has been found. The Priscilla Marshfield whose death

at Windsor on 20 Oct. 1639 was recorded by Matthew Grant was doubtless either his wife or daughter. Samuel and Sarah Marshfield of Springfield, Mass., known to be brother and sister, have generally been placed by probability as children of Thomas Marshfield of Windsor. No guardianship appointments are found for them, but they would have had no inherited property in this country if the insolvent Thomas was their father, and they may have been indentured to Windsor families by the Selectmen. Neither named a daughter Priscilla, but Samuel named his eldest son Thomas.

Possible children of Thomas Marshfield:

- i. SAMUEL,² b. [say 1628]; d. at Springfield, 8 May 1692; m. (1) 13 Feb. 1651, HESTER WRIGHT, who d. 3 Apr. 1664, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Margaret (——) Wright; six children; m. (2) 28 Dec. 1664, CATHERINE (CHAPIN) (BLISS) GILBERT, b. in 1626, d. 4 Feb. 1712, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Cicely (Penny) Chapin, widow of Nathaniel Bliss [Bliss Family, No. 1, iii] and Thomas Gilbert; four children. The will of Thomas² Miller, Jr., refers to "My Uncle Marshfield," thus proving that Samuel was Sarah's brother.
 - ii. SARAH, b. abt. 1630; d. at Springfield, 9 Mar. 1709; m. (1) 12 Oct. 1649, THOMAS¹ MILLER [Miller Family, No. 1], who was killed by the Indians, 5 Oct. 1675; m. (2) 17 Jan. 1684, EDWARD FOSTER, who d. 22 Feb. 1719/20. Foster's first wife was Hester² Bliss [Bliss Family, No. 1, ix].
- a. Suffolk Deeds, 1:12.
 - b. *Ibid.*, 1:122.
 - c. *Dorchester Town Records*, 4th Report of Boston Record Commissioners, 14, 34.
 - d. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, *The Records of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay*, 1:311.
 - e. Henry R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Windsor*, 1:161.
 - f. *Records of the Colony of Connecticut*, 1:76, 82, 87-89, 107, 115, 137.

MATTHEW MARVIN

NORWALK, CONNECTICUT

The Marvin ancestry in England was extensively set forth by William T. R. Marvin in *The English Ancestry of Reinold and Matthew Marvin* (1900), but in 1941 a revision of the earlier part of the ancestry was made necessary because of the discovery by John Insley Coddington of additional records abroad.^a To these sources we make reference for the full details and evidences. The direct ancestry of the emigrant brothers is as follows:

I. THOMAS MERVYN (or MERVEYN), of Ramsey, co. Essex, a man of considerable substance, died between 23 Aug. 1503 (the date of his will) and 11 April 1504 (the date of probate). The name of the wife who survived him was CHRISTIAN, perhaps his only wife, and probably the mother of his children because she was a co-executor of his will with his son John, and the latter named a daughter Christian. Thomas was buried in the Church of St. Michael the Archangel at Ramsey.

II. JOHN MERVYN, of Ramsey, yeoman, born [say 1480], of age 1503, died

between 16 Sept. 1533 (the date of his will) and 17 Dec. 1533 (the date of probate), and was buried in the Church of St. Michael with his father. He was a man of very considerable wealth, owning lands in several parishes. He married MARGARET ———, who survived him, and by the terms of his will, of which she was co-executrix with his eldest son John, she was clearly the mother of his children. She was undoubtedly the "Widow Marvin" who was taxed 15s. on her movables at Ramsey in the Lay Subsidy of 1540.

III. REINOLD MERVYN (OR MARVEN), born about (or slightly after) 1513, being a minor when his father's will was made, died after 22 Dec. 1554 (the date of his will) and probably not long before 14 Oct. 1561, when he was called "late deceased" in the will of his brother Thomas: married JOHAN ———, who survived him and was sole executrix of his will. He was living in Ramsey and was taxed 20s. on movables in the Lay Subsidy of 1540.

IV. EDWARD MERVYN (OR MARVIN), of Ramsey, Wrabness and Great Bentley, co. Essex, yeoman, born [say 1545], buried at St. Mary's Church, Great Bentley, co. Essex, 15 Nov. 1615, leaving a will made two days previously; married MARGARET ———, who was buried at Great Bentley, 28 May 1633, and who is not certainly known to have been mother of all his children. He owned lands in several parishes, and in the latter part of his life occupied a mansion house called "Edons alias Dreybrocks" at Great Bentley. His emigrant sons, Reinold and Matthew, were the youngest of his six surviving sons.

1. MATHEW¹ MARVIN, baptized at Great Bentley, co. Essex, England, 26 March 1600, died at Norwalk, Conn., (before 13 July) 1680; married first, about 1622, ELIZABETH ———, born about 1604, died at Hartford, Conn., in the early 1640's; married second, about 1647, ALICE (——) BOUTON, born about 1610, died between 17 Dec. 1680 (the date of her will) and 9 Jan. 1680/1 (the date of the inventory), widow of John Bouton.

In Great Bentley, Matthew was a "sydeman" of St. Mary's Church in 1621, overseer in 1627, and senior warden in 1628.^b He was still in Great Bentley in August, 1633. In April 1635, he and his family sailed from London on the *Increase*, in company with the Kilbourn family, John Warner, Isaac Moore, and others of later Connecticut record. Their names and ages are entered in the shipping list as Matthew (aged 35), a husbandman, his wife Elizabeth (31), Matthew (8), Mary (6), Sarah (3), and Hannah (half a year).^c

Almost immediately upon his arrival, Matthew associated himself with the company which was removing to the Connecticut River, and he became an original settler in Hartford in 1635. He joined the Norwalk company and was an original or very early settler there about 1650. He was a wheelwright by trade, but was often called "Mr.," the prefix of respect. His home lot in Norwalk was next to the meeting house.^d

He served as Deputy for Norwalk to the Connecticut General Court, May 1654. On 19 May 1659, he was freed from watching and training.^e

In his will, dated 20 Dec. 1678, he calls himself aged 80 or thereabouts; provides for wife Alice; son Matthew of Norwalk, and the latter's son Matthew; son Samuel Smith; son John Bowton and my daughter Abigail his wife; grandchild Richard Bushnell; Francis Bushnell; four daughters, Mary Adgate of Norwich, Hannah Semer, Abigail Bouton, and Rebecca Clarke of Farmington. The inventory of the estate was taken 13 July 1680.^f

The will of Alice Marvin, aged 70 or thereabouts, made 1 Dec. 1680, named her son, John Bouton; daughters Bridget Kellogg and Rachel Smith; and grandchildren, Sarah Brinsmade, Ruth Bouton, and Rachel Bouton.^f

Children of Matthew and Elizabeth (——) Marvin, the first four baptized at Greent Bentley:^g

- i. ELIZABETH,² bapt. 15 Sept. 1622; d. at Norwich, Conn., in 1708; m. before 1650, JOHN OLMSTEAD of Hartford and Norwich. Her will, dated 15 Oct. 1689, named relatives of her husband; her kinsman "Sargt. Richard Baskett (written now Richard Bushnell)"; my brother Adgate's three children, Sarah, Rebecca and Thomas; my brother's eldest daughter Abigail; residue to my kinsman and executor, Samuel Lothrop.^h
- ii. MATTHEW, bapt. 8 Nov. 1626; d. at Norwalk, Conn., abt. 1712; m. abt. 1650, MARY ———. Eight children. He was Deputy for Norwalk, May 1694, May and Oct. 1697.¹
- iii. MARY, bapt. 15 Dec. 1628; d. at Norwich, Conn., 29 Mar. 1713; m. (1) at Hartford, Conn., 11 Oct. 1648, RICHARD BUSHNELL, bapt. at Horsham, Sussex, England, 20 Apr. 1623, d. at Norwalk, Conn., between 1 Dec. 1659 and 17 July 1660, son of Francis and Ferris (Quynell) Bushnell; m. (2) Dea. THOMAS ADGATE, who d. at Norwich, 21 July 1707.
- iv. SARAH, bapt. 27 Dec. 1631; d. at Stratford, Conn., (before 16 Jan.) 1701/2; m. (1) at Hartford, Conn., 4 Oct. 1648, Ens. WILLIAM¹ GOODRICH [Goodrich Family, No. 2], b. probably near Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, England, d. at Wethersfield, Conn., (before 14 Nov.) 1676; m. (2) Capt. WILLIAM CURTIS, bapt. at Nazing, co. Essex, England, 21 June 1618, d. at Stratford, 21 Dec. 1702.
- v. HANNAH, b. abt. Oct. 1634; d. after 1680; m. at Norwalk, Conn., 5 Jan. 1653/4, THOMAS SEYMOUR, bapt. at Sawbridgeworth, co. Hertford, England, 15 July 1632, d. at Norwalk, between 22 Sept. 1712 (date of will) and 15 Oct. 1712 (date of inventory), son of Richard¹ and Mercy (Rusco) Seymour. Ten children. He m. (2) between 1690 and 1697, Sarah, widow of Thomas Wildman; and third, Elizabeth ———.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. abt. 1637; d. abt. 1681; m. at Norwalk, 1 Jan. 1656/7, JOHN² BOUTON, who d. at Norwalk, between 25 Dec. 1706 (date of will) and 27 Jan. 1706/7 (date of probate). Eight children. He m. (2) after 1689, Mary, widow of Jonathan Stevenson. He was Sergeant of the Norwalk Train Band, and served as Deputy at seventeen sessions between Oct. 1669 and Oct. 1685.
- vii. REBECCA, b. abt. 1639; m. JOHN¹ CLARK, of Farmington, Conn., who d. there 22 Nov. 1712. Twelve children.¹

Children of Matthew and Alice (——) (Bouton) Marvin, born at Hartford:

viii. SAMUEL, bapt. 6 Feb. 1647/8; d. young.

ix. RACHEL, bapt. 30 Dec. 1649; m. SAMUEL SMITH, b. [say 1649], d. at Norwalk, Conn., between 8 May 1730 (date of will) and 18 Nov. 1745 (date of probate), son of William and Magdalen (——) Smith of Huntington and Jamaica, L. I.^k

a. See his article in *The American Genealogist*, 18:1-13.

b. *The American Genealogist*, 18:12.

c. John Camden Hotten, *The Original Lists* (1874), 65.

d. Mary Walton Ferris, *Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines* (1931), 2:575-8.

e. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:256, 335.

f. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield* (1930-4), 1:402-3.

g. *Ibid.*: for further descendants, see G. F. Marvin and William T. R. Marvin, *Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin* (1904).

h. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:343.

i. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 4:121, 197, 221.

j. Their daughter, Sarah Clark, m. Thomas Root; their daughter, Hannah Root, m. Benoni Clark; their daughter, Sybil Clark, m. Ebenezer⁵ Waterman, see *The Waterman Family*, 1:238. Ancestors of Edgar Francis Waterman.

k. *The American Genealogist*, 25:75.

THOMAS MILLER

SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

1. THOMAS¹ MILLER, born in England, , killed by the Indians at the burning of Springfield, Mass., 5 Oct. 1675; married at Springfield, 12 Oct. 1649, SARAH MARSHFIELD [Marshfield Family, No. 1, ii], born , died , probably daughter of Thomas Marshfield.

Thomas Miller was granted an acre and a half of meadow over Agawam River, 25 Dec. 1650. On 22 Dec. 1652, he was granted planting ground over the Great River "by the higher wigam pvided hee bee not an occasion of troble and disturbance to the plantasion by any unwise Clashing with the Indians." He received three acres of wet meadow, 21 Nov. 1654. With Thomas Cooper and two others, he was chosen by the Town to establish the bounds of land given to John Pynchon and Elizur Holyoke, and signed 6 Mar. 1659/60 by making his mark. He received other land or participated in divisions made by the Town in 1655/6, 1660, 1661/2 (22 acres over Agawam River above Goodman Leonard's), 1663, 1663/4 (10 acres at Paucautuck towards Worrnoco), 1664, 1664/5 (he was one of six men chosen to assign the lands), 1669, and 1672/3.^a He was often on the committee to grant land.

On 8 Dec. 1664, there was granted to Samuel Marshfield, Thomas Noble, Thomas Miller, and Elizur Holyoke, 40 acres with the right of setting up a saw mill on a brook below Ensign Cooper's farm over Agawam River.^b

He was chosen a viewer of fences, 4 Nov. 1656, 19 Feb. 1661/2, 22 Feb. 1663/4, 8 Mar. 1665/6, 8 Feb. 1668/9, 7 Apr. 1669, and 9 Feb. 1673/4. On 1 June 1665, he was appointed with John Dumbleton to establish a pound on

the west side of the Great River. In 1664 he was paid two shillings for killing a fox.^c

Children of Thomas and Sarah (Marshfield) Miller, born at Springfield:^d

- i. SARAH,² b. 3 Sept. 1650; d. at Springfield, 29 Aug. 1683; m. there, 13 Mar. 1672/3, Capt. JONATHAN BALL, b. at Springfield, midnight, 6-7 Oct. 1645, d. there 21 May 1741, son of Francis and Abigail (Burt) Ball. He m. (2) Susannah (——) Worthington, who d. 9 Mar. 1727, widow of Nicholas Worthington.
- ii. THOMAS, b. 1 Apr. 1653; d. at Springfield, 5 Mar. 1689/90; m. there, 1 Dec. 1681, REBECCA LEONARD [Leonard Family, No. 1, xiii], b. at Springfield, 26 May 1661, dau. of John and Sarah (Heald) Leonard. She m. (2) 30 Dec. 1691, Samuel Billings. Four children.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. 20 Apr. 1655; d. at Springfield, 11 Feb. 1726/7; m. there (1) 9 Apr. 1685, RUTH BEAMON, b. [unknown], d. 8 May 1704, dau. of Simon and Alice (Young) Beamon; marriage intention published, 27 Mar. 1706, to Hannah (Bagg) Sikes, widow of Nathaniel Sikes, but the marriage did not occur and she d. 13 May 1710; m. (2) June 1710, KATHERINE (HUNTER) HALLIDAY, dau. of William and Priscilla (——) Hunter of Springfield, widow of Walter Halliday of Suffield, Conn. Nine children by first wife.
- iv. JOHN, b. 23 Apr. 1657; d. in 1735; m. MARY BEAMON, dau. of Simon and Alice (Young) Beamon. Four children.
- v. JOSEPH, b. 27 Sept. 1659; d. 10 Nov. 1659.
- vi. JOSIAS, b. 27 Sept. 1660.
- vii. DEBORAH, b. 9 Nov. 1662; d. at Springfield (as "Widow Fitz-Gerald," First Church records), 14 Jan. 1750 ae. 87; m. at Springfield, 9 June 1692, JAMES GERALD, who d. 19 Feb. 1699/1700.^e
- viii. MARTHA, b. 10 Nov. 1664; d. 11 Nov. 1664.
- ix. MARTHA, b. 4 Nov. 1665; d. at Springfield, 21 May 1691; m. there, 11 Nov. 1686, Lieut. JOHN FERRY, b. at Springfield, 6 Nov. 1662, d. there 23 Dec. 1745 ae. above 80 (First Church records), son of Charles and Sarah (Harmon) Ferry.
- 3 x. EBENEZER, b. 25 Aug. 1667; d. 6 Jan. 1754.
- xi. MEHITABLE, b. 12 Nov. 1669; m. at Springfield, 20 Apr. 1688, JOHN CLEMENS. Six children recorded.
- xii. JOSEPH, b. 13 Dec. 1671; d. 26 Dec. 1671.
- xiii. EXPERIENCE, b. 19 May 1673; m. at Springfield, 22 Oct. 1691, SAMUEL FROST, who was admitted an inhabitant of Springfield, 21 May 1688; widower of Margaret ——, who d. 5 June 1689. Eight children.

a. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1898), 1:220, 224, 233-5, 240, 284, 308, 311, 317, 323-4, 385, 403.

b. *Ibid.*, 1:322.

c. *Ibid.*, 1:251, 296, 314, 315, 337, 354, 368, 376, 405.

d. *Ibid.*, 2:607-8; Thomas B. Warren, "Springfield Families," photostatic copy of typed ms., at State Library, Hartford.

e. Deborah petitioned about 1690 for maintenance of her child by Joseph Ashley.

2. OBADIAH¹ MILLER, born in England, died probably at Springfield, Mass., between 8 Mar. 1697/8 and 14 Mar. 1698/9; married JOANNA ——, born ———, died in November 1695.

There are a couple of records to prove that Obadiah and Thomas Miller were brothers. One is an entry that Thomas sold an acre to his brother

Obadiah, 21 Feb. 1658.^a Thomas testified for his brother Obadiah against Obadiah's wife, 13 Mar. 1655.^b Obadiah settled in Springfield about four years later than Thomas, and was granted a homelot of three acres in June 1654. He received additional land in 1655/6, 1660/1, 1664, 1664/5, 1665/6, 1666, 1668/9, 1672.^c

His son was still called "junior" on 8 Mar. 1697/8, when appointed a tything man, but no distinction was made 14 Mar. 1698/9 when one Obadiah was chosen a surveyor of highways, nor in later references, as for example when Obadiah Miller, undoubtedly the son, was chosen Constable, 14 Mar. 1709/10.^d

Children of Obadiah and Joanna (——) Miller, born at Springfield:

- i. LAZARUS,² b. 23 Sept. 1655; d. at Springfield, 4 Aug. 1697; m. there, 2 Dec. 1685, MARY BURBANK. Seven children. She m. (2) 20 Apr. 1702, William McCranney, widower of Margaret Riley [Riley Family, No. 1, i], and (3) 18 Jan. 1733/4, James Sexton of Westfield.
- ii. OBADIAH, b. 26 Mar. 1658; d. at Springfield, 25 Aug. 1731; m. there, (1) 15 June 1683, BENEDICTA LAWTON, b. at Suffield, Conn., 13 Oct. 1666, d. at Springfield, 2 Sept. 1719, dau. of John and Benedicta (——) Lawton; m. (2) intention, 18 Mar. 1720/1, DOROTHY (ROOT) CHAPIN, widow of Japhet Chapin. Children by first wife, b. at Springfield:
 1. Sarah,³ b. 6 Oct. 1684; d. 24 Nov. 1684.
 2. Stewart, b. 2 Jan. 1685/6; d. 3 June 1704.
 3. Mary, b. 2 Feb. 1687/8; d. at Enfield, Conn., 22 Mar. 1760; m. at Springfield, 23 June 1714, Thomas³ Hale [Thomas Hale Family, No. 3], b. at Hadley, Mass., 8 Oct. 1678, d. at Enfield, 14 July 1760.
 4. John, b. 29 June 1690; d. at Springfield, 27 Feb. 1766 ae. 75; m. (1) intention 13 Sept. 1713, Mary Mattoon, b. at Springfield, 25 July 1697, dau. of Philip and Sarah (Hawks) Mattoon; m. (2) at Enfield, 5 Jan. 1715/16, Priscilla³ Hale [Thomas Hale Family, No. 2, v], b. at Hadley, 9 Sept. 1685, d. 4 Feb. 1766 in 81st yr.
 5. Hannah, b. 12 Oct. 1699; perhaps m. (intention, Enfield, 8 July 1727), Nathaniel Harmon, b. at Suffield, 30 July 1695, d. there 10 Feb. 1774, son of Joseph and Hannah (Philly) Harmon.^e
 6. Obadiah, b. 21 May 1706; m. at Enfield, 7 Nov. 1728, Mary Perkins, b. 7 Aug. 1700, probably d. 5 Oct. 1773, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Richards) Perkins.
- iii. JOANNA, b. 6 July 1659; d. 30 Nov. 1713; m. (1) 27 Jan. 1677/8, JOHN BARBER, "JR.," who d. at Suffield, Conn., 29 Aug. 1690; ^f m. (2) 4 June 1691, JAMES STEVENSON, who d. at Springfield, 23 Dec. 1711, widower of Mary Denslow. Children by first husband, b. at Suffield:
 1. Hannah,³ b. 27 May 1682; d. after 1750; m. at Suffield, 2 Jan. 1706/7, Timothy³ Hale [Timothy Hale Family, No. 2], b. at Windsor, Conn., 12 Dec. 1667, d. at Suffield, 29 Feb. 1739.
 2. Mary, b. 8 Feb. 1683/4.
 3. John, b. 19 Feb. 1687; called of Springfield at first marriage; m. (1) at Suffield, 30 Dec. 1714, Sarah Smith, b. at Suffield, 17 Sept. 1694, d. at West Springfield, 5 Aug. 1733 in 39th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Ebenezer and

Sarah (——) Smith; eight children; m. (2) intention, 20 Sept. 1735.
 Mary Noble, b. at Westfield, 20 Dec. 1701, dau. of Mark and Mary
 (Marshall) Noble.

4. *Joseph*, b. 18 Feb. 1689; d. before 1715; m. Hannah ———.
 Seven children by second husband, of whom:

5. *Joanna*, b. 10 Dec. 1695; d. 15 June 1756; m. at Springfield, 12 May 1720,
 Ebenezer³ Leonard [Leonard Family, No. 6], b. 10 Jan. 1693/4, d. 1769?

a. Springfield Book of Possessions, 36.

b. Court Records, Northampton, Mass.

c. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1898), 1:237, 241, 287, 316, 325, 343, 356, 370, 401.

d. *Ibid.*, 2:349, 352, 384.

e. Artemas C. Harmon, *The Harmon Genealogy* (1920), 160, states that this Nathaniel Harmon m. (1) 5 Jan. 1718/19, Sarah Smith, b. 7 Oct. 1694, d. 10 June 1720; m. (2) 24 Aug. 1727, Hannah Miller, b. at Enfield, 21 Jan. 1714/15; m. (3) 2 Jan. 1745/6, Abigail (Jaquish) Allen. David and Hannah (Pease) Miller of Enfield had a daughter Hannah b. there 21 Jan. 1714/15, but she was under 13 years in 1727, and Enfield Deeds prove she was the Hannah Miller who m. at Somers, 11 Oct. 1739, Moses Allen. David Miller d. 3 Oct. 1715, and his widow, Hannah (Pease) Miller, m. 1 June 1716, Gershom Sexton. The bride of Nathaniel Harmon was definitely called Hannah Miller of Enfield. Obadiah Miller's daughter Hannah may have been living in Enfield with her older married sister, Mary (Miller) Hale.

f. John Barber with wife Hannah and four children were leaving Dorchester, co. Dorset, England, in 1664, on the ship *John of Weymouth*, evidently bound for Salem. A John Barber, aged 48, made deposition 26 Nov. 1677 (hence born about 1629) with regard to carrying down a raft of boards for a Newbury man. Possibly Thomas and John "Jr." of Suffield were of this family. Thomas m. at Gloucester, Mass., 27 Apr. 1671, Ann, daughter of Aquila Chase, and had two children recorded in Gloucester; and appeared shortly after in Suffield with wife Ann and had further children born there, including a son Aquila. John Barber, Jr., appears in Suffield a few years later. He is called "Jr." to distinguish him from John² Barber (*Thomas*¹) of Windsor who settled in Springfield. These families have been much confused in several printed sources. It is likely that Thomas and John of Suffield were brothers, and they may have been sons of the earlier John Barber of Essex County, Mass.

3. EBENEZER² MILLER (*Thomas*¹), born at Springfield, Mass., 25 Aug. 1667, died there 6 Jan. 1754; married at Springfield, 16 Oct. 1690, HANNAH KEEP [Keep Family, No. 1, iv], born at Springfield, 28 June 1673, died by 1744 (not mentioned in husband's will), daughter of John and Sarah (Leonard) Keep.

He requested 10 acres of land from the Town of Springfield, 14 Mar. 1698/9, and it was granted 10 Mar. 1701/2. He was chosen a fence viewer, 12 Mar. 1694/5, and 9 Mar. 1707/8; surveyor for highways, 10 Mar. 1701/2, and 10 Mar. 1712/13; packer, 9 Mar. 1702/3; Constable, 13 Mar. 1704/5, and 13 May 1706; and hayward, 9 Mar. 1707/8.^a The Town made grants for maintaining schools in the different precincts, and Ebenezer Miller, Sr., was appointed to disburse the school money for Paucatuck and Tatham, 1730, 1732, 1733 and 1735.^b

Children of Ebenezer and Hannah (Keep) Miller, born at Springfield:

- i. EBENEZER,³ b. 11 Mar. 1691/2; d. at Springfield, 16 Mar. 1783 ae. 91 (g. s.); m. (intention, 24 Jan. 1717/18), ELIZABETH SMITH, b. at Westfield, 14 Feb. 1692/3, d. there 26 Apr. 1780 ae. 88 (g. s.), dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Loomis) Smith.
- ii. MARTHA, b. 19 June 1695; d. at Springfield, 23 Sept. 1760; m. at Springfield, 22 Mar. 1722, EBENEZER³ LEONARD [Leonard Family, No. 7], b. 20 Jan. 1687/8, d. 22 Feb. 1762.

- iii. HANNAH, b. 27 July 1696; d. 13 Apr. 1729; m. 9 Dec. 1728, SAMUEL JONES, b. at Springfield, 15 Oct. 1694, d. there 28 Nov. 1784, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Graves) Jones.
 - iv. JONATHAN, b. 16 Aug. 1698; d. at Springfield, 10 Nov. 1756; m. at Springfield, 9 Jan. 1728/9, ABIGAIL NOBLE, b. at Westfield, 7 July 1704, d. at West Springfield, 14 Jan. 1782 ae. 78, dau. of Mark and Mary (Marshall) Noble.
 - v. SARAH, b. 15 Mar. 1700; m. at Springfield, 21 May 1730, as his second wife, WILLIAM SMITH, b. at Farmington, abt. 1683, d. 6 Apr. 1749, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Loomis) Smith.
 - vi. MARGARET, b. Apr. 1702; m. at Springfield, 22 Nov. 1727, DANIEL GRAVES of Brimfield, b. 20 Mar. 1699/1700, d. by 1764, son of Daniel and Hannah (Warriner) Graves.
 - vii. JACOB, b. 11 Oct. 1704; d. apparently at Newark, N. J., by 1748, when a son chose a guardian; m. (1) it is said, HANNAH BAGG, and (2) EUNICE [?] MORGAN.
 - viii. ELIZABETH, b. 12 Mar. 1706/7.
 - ix. ESTHER, b. 9 Apr. 1709; d. at West Springfield, 14 Sept. 1760; m. at Springfield, 21 Aug. 1746, as second of his three wives, MOSES³ MILLER, b. 24 Feb. 1706/7, d. 10 Feb. 1785 ae. 78, son of John² and Mary (Beamon) Miller.
 - x. RACHEL, b. [say 1711-13]; m. (intention, 18 July 1741), BENJAMIN PIKE.
- a. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1899), 2:291, 297, 298, 338, 359, 363, 368, 371, 391, 378.
 b. *Ibid.*, 2:462, 480, 491, 511.

WILLIAM PRATT

SAYBROOK, CONNECTICUT

1. (Lieutenant) WILLIAM¹ PRATT, born about 1615, died at Saybrook, Conn., in 1678; married by 1641, ELIZABETH² CLARK [Clark Family, No. 1, i], born say 1622, daughter of "Elder" John¹ Clark.

F. W. Chapman published *The Pratt Family* in 1864, at a time when facilities for research were poor. Pages 43-47 allege the descent of Lieut. William Pratt from Thomas Pratt of Baldock, co. Herts, whose will was made 5 Feb. 1538/9. This Thomas is said to have been father of Andrew, whose son William, bapt. October, 1562, is identified as the Rev. William Pratt, Rector of Stevenage, co. Herts. His will, November, 1629, named his wife Elizabeth and children Sarah, Mary and Richard. The baptisms of four children of Rev. William are given: Sarah, bapt. 6 Feb. 1605; Elizabeth, bapt. 2 Apr. 1613; Richard, bapt. 16 Feb. 1618; and John, bapt. 9 Nov. 1620. Six children of Rev. William are named on a tablet in the church to his memory: Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth, Richard, John, and William. Despite the lack of mention of three of the children, John, William and Elizabeth, in the will, Mr. Chapman concluded, on what grounds do not appear, that John and William, sons of Rev. William, were the Hartford settlers of those names. He surmises that they had received their portions during the testator's lifetime, perhaps to provide them with funds to come to New England.

This conclusion seems impossible. John and William Pratt of Hartford do not appear in American records until several years after Rev. William Pratt made his will in 1629. Furthermore, the baptism of Rev. William's son John is given as occurring in 1620, hence he would be but nine years old at the time of the will and could not have received his portion. John Pratt served his first term as Deputy for Hartford in 1639.^a This office as a rule went to men of experience, usually men of over thirty years and commonly in middle life. The son of Rev. William, baptized in 1620, would have been but 19 at this date, and it is inconceivable that he could have held this office at that age. The obvious interpretation of the will of Rev. William is that the three children not named in it had died in childhood.

John and William Pratt more probably belonged to a substantial yeoman family in England. They may have been brothers, though William seems to have been considerably younger than John, since he did not marry until two or three years after John had held important office. But it would have been quite possible for John to be well over thirty at a date when William was in his early twenties. The public service of William did not begin until several years later, except of course his service as a soldier in the Pequot War (1637), to which his youth was no bar. But no proof of relationship has been seen. The *Topographical Dictionary* of Charles E. Banks (pub. E. E. Brownell, 1937, p. 13) states that John Pratt was from Wood Ditton, co. Cambridge; see in that connection the account of the Moody family herein [Kilbourn Family, No. 1].

William Pratt was appointed Lieutenant of the Saybrook Train Band, Oct. 1661. He was Deputy for Saybrook to the Conn. General Court or Assembly, at the sessions of Oct. 1666, Oct. 1667, Oct. 1668, May and Oct. 1669, Oct. 1670, May and Oct. 1671, May 1672, May and Oct. 1673, May and Oct. 1674, May and Oct. 1675, May and Oct. 1676, May and Oct. 1677, and May 1678. He was Commissioner (Justice) for Saybrook, 1666 to 1678 inclusive. In Oct. 1670 the General Assembly granted him 100 acres in recognition of his service in the Pequot War.^b The length of his Deputy service qualifies him as an ancestor for the Society of Colonial Dames of America, and the Pequot War service for the Society of Colonial Wars.

William Pratt received a lot in Soldier's Field, Hartford, as one of the band that went from Hartford to fight the Pequots; he sold it in 1645 and removed to Saybrook, probably about that time. He married, by 1641, Elizabeth Clark, daughter of "Elder" John Clark, who later was a Patentee of Connecticut Colony named in the Royal Charter of 1662. This is proved by John Clark's will. William became possessed of considerable land, more than 250 acres being found on record which were acquired by grant or purchase. He was also a legatee for a large tract of land in the will of the Indian Attawanhood who was known to the English as Joshua Uncas.^c

He last attended the General Court, as stated, May 1678, and was again

reappointed Commissioner for Saybrook, but he appears no more in the records thereafter, and probably died during 1678. The marriage record of his son William, 20 Feb. 1678/9, calls him son of Lieut. William Pratt deceased, so he certainly died before that date. The New London Probate records and Files before 1700 were destroyed.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Clark) Pratt, recorded at Saybrook:^d

- i. ELIZABETH,² b. the first of Feb. 1641/2; d. at Norwich, Conn., in 1730; m. abt. 1664, Lieut. WILLIAM² BACKUS [Backus Family, No. 2], b. [say 1635], d. at Norwich, early in 1721, son of William¹ Backus.
- ii. JOHN, b. 20 Feb. 1644/5; d. abt. 1726; m. 8 June 1665, SARAH JONES, dau. of Thomas Jones.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. the first of Aug. 1648; d. 12 Aug. 1703; m. (1) in 1671, MARGARET PARKER, b. at Saybrook, abt. 1650-1, dau. of William and Margery (——) Parker; m. (2) Sept. 1686, SARAH CHAPMAN, b. at Saybrook, 25 Sept. 1657, d. after 1703, dau. of Robert and Ann (Bliss) Chapman.
- iv. SARAH, b. the first of Apr. 1651; m. 20 Apr. 1671, ISAAC WATROUS, b. [say 1645], d. at Lyme, Conn., 7 Oct. 1713, son of Jacob Waterhouse [Watrous].
- v. WILLIAM, b. 5 May 1653; d. 4 Mar. 1718; m. 20 Feb. 1678/9, HANNAH KIRTLAND, b. at Lynn, Mass., 15 Apr. 1652, dau. of Nathaniel and Parnell (——) Kirtland.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. 6 Oct. 1655; d. in 1705; m. (1) abt. 1681, RUTH HUNTINGTON [Huntington Family, No. 1, i, 2], b. Apr. 1658, d. in 1683, dau. of Christopher and Ruth (Rockwell) Huntington; m. (2) Dec. 1686, ELIZABETH PECK, b. at Lyme, Conn., 9 Sept. 1669, dau. of Dea. Joseph and Sarah (Parker) Peck.
- vii. LYDIA, b. the first of Jan. 1659/60; d. after 1704; m. 18 Nov. 1679, JOHN KIRTLAND, b. at Lynn, Mass., Aug. 1659, d. at Saybrook, 20 Jan. 1716, son of Nathaniel and Parnell (——) Kirtland.
- viii. NATHANIEL, b. abt. 1662; d. before 10 Sept. 1744; m. (1) 2 May 1688, SARAH BEAMON, b. abt. 1661, d. 11 Oct. 1716 ae. 55, perhaps dau. of William and Lydia (Danforth) Beamon; m. (2) 21 Jan. 1717/18, SARAH (CLARK) WILLARD [Clark Family, No. 1, ii, 5], b. [say 1662], dau. of John² and Rebecca (Porter) Clark; m. (3) REBECCA ———.

a. The error of Savage (*Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, 3:472) in supposing there were two John Pratts early in Hartford was refuted by F. F. Starr (*Goodwin and Morgan Ancestral Lines*, 1:2).

b. *Connecticut Colonial Records*, 1:375; 2:32, 47, 63, 70, 84, 94, 105, 106, 116, 131, 136, 144, 147, 152, 159, 169, 170, 192, 209, 221, 236, 249, 250, 265, 274, 275, 286, 300, 304, 318; 3:2, 5.

c. These and other details are stated with full references in *Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines*, by Mary Walton Ferris, 2:675-81.

d. Births from Saybrook Land Records, 1:17.

WILLIAM PYNCHON

SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

The Pynchon ancestry has been traced for several generations in England, largely through the efforts of the great antiquarian, Henry F. Waters.^a

The family name goes back to one Pinco who early was co-owner of the

manor of Tattershall, co. Lincoln, and whose son was Hugh fils Pinconis, whence the name Pincon or Pinchon. From here the family seems to have moved into the adjacent County of Northampton, where a William Pynchon, Esq., was maternal grandfather of Henry Chichelè, Archbishop of Canterbury under Kings Henry IV, V and VI. As early as 1277-8, Richard Pinchon of London owned property in Essex. And in 1476 John Pynchon of Writtle, Essex, purchased land in that village. The last-named was perhaps of the third generation before William Pinchon, with whom our pedigree starts.

WILLIAM PINCHON, yeoman, of Writtle, Essex, perhaps an inn-keeper, died 1552; will dated 13 July 1551, proved 5 Sept. 1552; married first, a daughter of Richard Stephen, gent., by his wife, ——— Campyn; married second, ELIZABETH ALLEN, sister of Richard Allen. The maternity of his children is in doubt, though it seems somewhat probable that John (with Edward and Henry) was by the first wife, and George by the second. William Pinchon was probably a brother of Nicholas Pynchon, citizen and butcher of London, whose will, dated 15 Feb. 1528, proved 22 Apr. 1533, gave a small legacy to "John Pinchon my cousin dwelling in Writtell."

JOHN PINCHON, gent., eldest son of William, was of Writtle, Essex, and died 29 Nov. 1573 (Inq. p.m.); married first, HELEN ———. She and her daughter Elizabeth were named in the will of her father-in-law, William Pinchon, in 1551. John married second, JANE EMPSON, daughter and coheir of Sir Richard Empson, knight. John's will, dated 10 Nov. 1573, proved 11 Dec. 1573, named, with others, his wife Jane (executrix), sons William, John and Edward, all under age, and daughter Elizabeth, still unmarried.

Jane's father, Sir Richard Empson, was a statesman and lawyer, prominent in public life during the reign of Henry VII, and was executed with Sir Edmund Dudley in 1509. Jane made a good second marriage, the record of which is found in the register of Terling, Essex: "1576, 15 July the R^t Worshipf^l Mr. Thomas Wilson Esq., Master of the Requests, to Mrs. Jane Pinchin of Writtle, gent., wid." by dispensation from the Bishop of London. Thomas Wilson (died 1582) was Ambassador to the Low Countries and to the Court of Mary, Queen of Scots, and at the time of his death was Secretary to Queen Elizabeth. Wilson's brief will, dated 19 May 1581, proved 9 July 1582, makes no mention of a wife, presumably because she had been provided for in a prenuptial contract. But Jane's own will, made 10 Nov. 1587, proved 14 Feb. 1587/8, describes her as "Jane Wilson of Writtle widow, late the wife of the Right Hon. Thomas Wilson Esq., one of Her Majesty's principal Secretaries, deceased." She named her three sons, William, John and Edward.

Child of John and Helen (——) Pinchon:

- i. ELIZABETH, m. GEOFFREY GATES of Bury St. Edmunds.

Children of John and Jane (Empson) Pinchon:^b

- ii. WILLIAM of WRITTLE, d. 13 Oct. 1591; m. ROSE REDDING, who d. 1599 (her will, dated 20 Mar. 1598, proved 19 Apr. 1599). Children:
1. *Peter*, b. abt. 1577; d. young.
 2. *John*, b. say 1578; d. 1 June 1597.
 3. *Sir Edward*, b. abt. 1580; d. 1627 (will dated 5 Mar. 1626, proved 8 May 1627); m. Dorothy Weston, dau. of Sir Jerome Weston, knt., of Roxwell, Essex, and sister of Sir Richard Weston, afterwards Earl of Portland. Their son John continued the line at Writtle.
 4. *Henry*, d. in 1630 (will 3 May 1630, proved 2 Dec. 1630), unm.
 5. *William*, d. in 1612, unm.; nuncupative will dated October, 1611, court sentence 23 May 1612. He may be the William Pinchon who matriculated at Hart Hall, Oxford, 14 Oct. 1596, aged 11, hence b. 1585.
 6. *Christopher*, of London, m. and had issue.
 7. *Elizabeth*, m. Sir Richard Weston, Earl of Portland.
 8. *Jane*, m. Bartholomew Hone.
 9. A daughter, d. s. p.
- +iii. JOHN, b. around 1565; d. 1616.
- iv. EDWARD, probably s. p.

JOHN PINCHON, second son of John, settled in Springfield, Essex, and married FRANCES BRETT, sister of Thomas Brett, gent., of Terling, Essex, whose will, dated 15 Jan. 1615, proved 13 Nov. 1616, mentions her and her eight children by name. He matriculated at New College, Oxford, 20 Dec. 1577; B.A., 6 Apr. 1581.

The will of John Pinchon of Springfield, gent., made Aug. 29, 1610, proved 12 Sept. 1610, names his sons William and Peter, his wife Frances, and his six daughters, Annes, Frances, Jane, Alice, Isabel, and Susan, all called Pinchon and hence unmarried. The terms of the will, and the naming of his wife as sole executrix, suggest that all or most of the children were minors. William was referred to as under age, but was to join with the executrix when he should come of age. This suggests that he may have been near twenty; and that accords with the inscriptions on the portrait of Hon. William Pynchon, that it was painted in 1657 when he was aged 67. That makes William born about 1590, hence near twenty when his father's will was made.

Proof of this is found in the Inquisition post Mortem taken after the death of John Pynchon, late of Springfield, which states that John died at Springfield 4 September, 8 James I [1610], and that William, his son and heir, was then aged 19½ years and 10 weeks.^c If literally stated, the age given would make William born 27 Dec. 1590.

The importance of this consideration is that he cannot be the William

Pinchon, as sometimes claimed, who matriculated at Hart Hall, Oxford, 14 Oct. 1596, when eleven years old, and who was therefore born about 1585. That would make this William about twenty-five when John Pinchon died, impossible in view of the evidence we have presented. As suggested above, the collegian may have been our William's first cousin. It does seem likely, however, that John Pinchon, our William's father, was the Oxford graduate of 1581, for William certainly acquired in youth a knowledge of the ancient tongues, and his father may have taught him.

William's will in 1662 names his sisters Jane Tesdall and Susan Platt, thus identifying him as the son of John whose will named daughters Jane and Susan. It is also to be observed that, as the chief founder of Springfield, Mass., he bestowed on it the name of his native town in England.

Children of John and Frances (Brett) Pinchon:

- +i. WILLIAM, b. abt. 27 Dec. 1590; d. 29 Oct. 1662.
- ii. PETER.
- iii. ANNIS.
- iv. FRANCES.
- v. JANE, m. ——— TESDALL.
- vi. ALICE.
- vii. ISABEL.
- viii. SUSAN, m. ——— PLATT.

a. Henry F. Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England* (1901), 845-867.

b. The visitation pedigree gives a daughter Jane, wife of Andrew Paschal of Springfield, but she is not mentioned in the will of either parent. It also makes Elizabeth the daughter of Jane, incorrectly as we think.

c. *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 87:224.

1. WILLIAM¹ PYNCHON, born at Springfield, Essex, England, about 27 Dec. 1590, died at Wraysbury, co. Buckingham, England, 29 Oct. 1662; married first, about 1618, ANNE ANDREW, who died at Roxbury, Mass., in 1630, daughter of William and Bridget (Rysley) Andrew of Triwell, co. Northampton, England; married second, FRANCES (——) (SMITH) SANFORD, who died at Wraysbury, 10 Oct. 1657.

Mr. Pynchon was one of the Patentees of the Charter granted by King Charles I to the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 18 Mar. 1628/9. He came to America in Governor Winthrop's Fleet in 1630, from Springfield, England, and settled in Roxbury, Mass.

He was Assistant to Massachusetts Bay, 1629 to 1636 inclusive, and Treasurer, 1632-3. He was one of the original proprietors of Springfield, Mass., in 1636, and was one of the Commissioners appointed in March, 1636, by the General Court of Massachusetts Bay to govern the Connecticut River settlements. He was Magistrate of Connecticut Colony, 1636 and 1638, while Springfield belonged in that jurisdiction, and thereafter was again Assistant to Massachusetts Bay, 1643 to 1650 inclusive. He was governing Commissioner of Springfield, 1636 to 1651.^a

In 1650 he published in England *The Meritorious Price of Christ's Redemption* which was so disapproved by the Massachusetts authorities that they deposed him from the magistracy and publicly burned the book in Boston by order of the Court. Mr. Pynchon rejected the Calvinistic doctrine of the atonement which was then orthodox theology with the New England clergy. The entire text of the controversial book was republished in full in Burt's *History of Springfield* (Vol. 1, pp. 89-121). Doubtless Mr. Pynchon was surprised that his book created such a furor and that it was savagely attacked. Turning over his large Springfield holdings to his son John, he returned in 1652 to England, where he bought a comfortable property at Wraysbury, Buckinghamshire. Here he divided his remaining years between his business affairs and polemic writing and, in 1655, published an answer to Rev. Mr. Norton's printed objections to his book.^b

His will, made 4 Oct. 1662, proved 8 Dec. 1662, gave to Elizabeth, Mary and Rebecca Smith, daughters of his son Master Henry Smith, £20 apiece, to be paid at marriage by said Smith (as he did unto Martha Smith) out of a bond of £220 which Smith owed the testator, and the balance of the bond to the testator's daughter Anne Smith. He remembered also Thomas, Benjamin and William Davis, children of his daughter Margaret Davis of Boston, deceased; his son Master John Pynchon of Springfield in New England, who was to make payments to Joseph, John, Mary and Hetabell Pynchon; and the children of his son Master Elizur Holioke in New England.^c

His first wife died soon after his arrival in New England, and Rev. John Eliot's Roxbury records are the authority for his second marriage to Mrs. Frances Sanford, "a grave matron of the church at Dorchester," adding that his daughter Ann was married to Mr. Smith, son of Mrs. Sanford by a former husband.^d

Children of William and Anne (Andrew) Pynchon:^e

- i. ANNE,² living 1682; m. abt. 1635, HENRY SMITH, her stepbrother, who d. at Wraysbury, co. Buckingham, in 1682. He was named with his father-in-law, Mr. Pynchon, in March, 1636, as one of the Commissioners to govern the Connecticut River settlements, and removed from Dorchester to Springfield. There he was Town Recorder, 1636-1653, Selectman, 1644-1650, Sergeant of the military company, 1639, and Deputy to the General Court, 1651. He returned to England. His will, made 1 Aug. 1681, was proved 24 Oct. 1682. American descents come through his daughters Ann wife of John Allyn and Mary wife of Richard Lord, both of Hartford.^f
- ii. MARY, d. 25 Oct. 1657; m. 20 Nov. 1640, ELIZUR² HOLYOKE [Holyoke Family, No. 2], b. abt. 1616, d. 6 Feb. 1675/6.
- iii. JOHN, b. abt. 1625; d. at Springfield, 17 Jan. 1702/3; m. 6 Nov. 1645, AMY WYLLYS, b. abt. 1625, d. at Springfield, 9 Jan. 1698/9, dau. of Gov. George and Bridget (Young) Wyllys. He was confirmed Lieutenant of the Springfield company, May 1653, and Captain of the same, Oct. 1657; Captain of the Springfield Company of Foot, June 1663, and in the Expedition against the Dutch,

1664; Sergt.-Major of the Hampshire County Regt., May 1671, and Major of the same during King Philip's War; and Colonel by 1691. After serving as Deputy four terms, he was elected Assistant to Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1665, and re-elected to that office every year (except 1668) to 1686; and after being councillor under Andros, was again Assistant, 1693 until his death.^s Children:^h

1. *Joseph*,³ b. 26 July 1646; d. 30 Dec. 1682, unm.
 2. *John*, b. 15 Oct. 1647; d. 25 Apr. 1721; served as Deputy and Colonel; m. Margaret Hubbard, dau. of Rev. William and Margaret (Rogers) Hubbard of Ipswich. Three children.
 3. *Mary*, b. 2 Oct. 1650; d. abt. 1674-76; m. at Springfield, 5 Oct. 1669, Joseph Whiting, b. at Hartford, abt. 2 Oct. 1645, d. there abt. 19 Oct. 1717, son of William and Susanna (——) Whiting. He was Treasurer of Connecticut Colony, 1678 to 1717.
 4. *William*, b. 11 Oct. 1653; d. 15 June 1654.
 5. *Mehitable*, b. 22 Nov. 1661; d. 24 July 1663.
- iv. MARGARET, d. 3 July 1653; m. 6 Dec. 1644, Capt. WILLIAM DAVIS, of Boston, who d. 24 May 1676.

a. Shurtleff's *Records of Massachusetts Bay*, 1:6, 11, 40, 69, 86, 95, 99, 105, 118, 145, 171, 174, 320; 2:33, 66, 97, 146, 187, 238, 265; 3:2, 91, 61, 105, 121, 146, 182; 4:pt. 1, 1. *Conn. Col. Records*, 1:5, 10, 13, 17.

b. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1898), 1:passim.

c. Henry F. Waters: *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, 859.

d. *Sixth Report of Record Commissioners, Boston*, 73.

e. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1898), 2:622-5.

f. *Ibid.*, 1:21, 26, 46, 165; 2:637-8; *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, 723.

g. Full references given in *Register* (1941) of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, 1220.

h. *History of Springfield*, 2:629.

JOHN RILEY

SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

1. JOHN¹ RILEY, born _____, died at Springfield, Mass., 24 Oct. 1684; married MARGARET ———, born _____, died at Springfield, 22 or 24 Aug. 1689.

He settled in Springfield in 1656, and had a seat in the meeting house in 1659. On 3 Feb. 1662/3, he was granted a house lot on the west side of the Great River by the great hill on the way to Chicopee Plain, on condition that he build and settle on it within five years. The same month, he and John Henrison were sureties for William Hunter who had just been admitted an inhabitant. On 11 Feb. 1666/7 he was granted permission to build on "his lott by Willm Hunters." He was a fence viewer, 1663, 1669, and 1672, and was mentioned as sick in 1672. In 1678 and in 1682 he was fined for absence at a town meeting. In 1666 and 1667 he was hayward for Chicopee Plain. In 1678 he contributed half a bushel of Indian corn towards the fortifying of the new meeting house.^a

He was made a freeman of Massachusetts, 31 May 1671.^b

At a Court, 30 Mar. 1680, John Riley of Springfield was bound in the sum of £20 for the appearance of his daughter Margaret "for the fowl sin of fornication." ^c She had a daughter born 6 July 1680.

On 30 Sept. [?] 1684, Mr. Samuel Marshfield presented the will of John Ryelie of Springfield, dated 1 Oct. 1683. He gave to his wife Margaret "the whole house and land within fence" during her life, and provided for eldest daughter Margaret and daughter Mary; "and my will is that my daughter Mary shall pay to Margaret's girl £5 as she can and Margaret shall give her £5 in like manner." He specified that "neither of my daughters shall sell their part of the land without the consent of the other," and "if either of my daughters shall die before they shall be married then the land shall fall to the surviving daughter." ^d

Children of John and Margaret (——) Riley:

- i. MARGARET,² b. 8 Feb. 1662/3; d. abt. 1699-1701; m. at Springfield, 9 July 1685, WILLIAM MCCRANNEY, who d. at Springfield, 25 Oct. 1725. He m. (2) 20 Apr. 1702, Mary (Burbank) Miller, dau. of John and Susanna (Merrill) Burbank, and widow of Lazarus Miller [Miller Family, No. 2, i]. She m. (3) 18 Jan. 1733/4, James Sexton of Westfield. Margaret's estate could not be settled until after her husband's death, because of his curtesy right in it. On 29 Mar. 1726, an inventory of the estate of Margaret Riley alias McCranny was taken, amounting to £244. The land of Margaret McCranny "belongs to her nine children viz." Thomas McCranny, John McCranny, William McCranny, Margaret Cooley, Mary Bliss, Sarah Sackett, Mercy Ball, Thankful Burt, and Abigail McCranny. The will of William Mackranny, dated 17 Aug. 1725, proved 6 Jan. 1725/6, named his wife; sons Thomas, John and William; daughters Margaret, Mary, Sarah, Mercy, Thankful and Abigail; son Timothy to have the residue, he taking care of his mother and paying to his sisters Ruth and Rachel, each £5; "I appoint my brother Joseph Ely and my loving wife, Executors." Witnesses: Joseph Ely, Samuel Ely, Hannah Chapin.^e Children:^f
 1. *John*,³ b. 24 Apr. 1686; drowned 7 June 1687.
 2. *Thomas*, b. 7 Oct. 1687; settled in Stratford, Conn.;^g m. intention 24 Dec. 1713 to Elizabeth Granger of Suffield, and 30 Dec. 1715 to Dorothy Barnes.
 3. *Margaret*, b. 9 Sept. 1689; d. 29 May 1777; m. intention, 28 Nov. 1713, to Joseph Cooley, b. 12 Nov. 1683, d. 20 Nov. 1767 ae. 82, son of Obadiah and Rebecca (Williams) Cooley.
 4. *Mary*, b. 2 Nov. 1690; d. 30 Mar. 1761; m. 29 May 1714, Thomas³ Bliss, b. 29 Oct. 1673, d. 12 Aug. 1758 in 85th yr. (g. s.), son of John² and Patience (Burt) Bliss.
 5. *Sarah*, b. 9 Apr. 1692; m. John Sackett.
 6. *John*, b. 13 May 1694; d. in 1732. He was at Fort Dummer, 1725, and at "House-a-Tunnick" [Housatonic], 1728.^h
 7. *William*, b. 14 Dec. 1695; d. at West Springfield, 6 Dec. 1762; m. Hannah ———, who d. at West Springfield, 3 May 1756.
 8. *Mercy* (twin), b. 22 July 1697; m. 21 Jan. 1719/20, Joseph Ball, b. 27 Sept. 1695, living (1765) West Springfield, son of Jonathan and Susannah (——) (Worthington) Ball.

9. *Thankful* (twin), b. 22 July 1697; living 1766; m. 11 Jan. 1721/2, Joseph⁴ Burt, b. 16 Dec. 1698, d. 7 Nov. 1746 ae. 48, son of Henry³ and Elizabeth (Warriner) Burt.
10. *Abigail*, b. 1 Dec. 1699; m. Nathaniel Williams of Westfield.
- ii. MARY, b. 2 June 1665; d. at Springfield, 19 May 1736; m. abt. 1685, JOSEPH³ ELY [Ely Family, No. 3], b. at Springfield, 20 Aug. 1663, d. at West Springfield, 29 Apr. 1755, son of Samuel² and Mary (Day) Ely.
 - a. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1899), 1:44, 127, 306, 307, 361, 368, 397, 399, 419; 2:83, 87, 136, 151.
 - b. Shurtleff's *Records of Massachusetts Bay*, 4:pt. 2:585.
 - c. Old Hampshire Probate, 1:209 (reverse).
 - d. *Ibid.*, 1:244 (reverse).
 - e. *Ibid.*, 4:155, 138.
 - f. William McCranney had four children by his second wife: *Ruth*, b. 29 June 1703, m. Ebenezer Taylor; *Rachel*, b. 27 Oct. 1704, m. Nathaniel Church of Hadley; *Benjamin*, b. 30 July 1707, d. 20 Jan. 1712/13; and *Timothy*, b. 10 June 1709, d. June 1740, m. 11 Apr. 1734, Patience Stockwell. Some dates are from Thomas B. Warren, "Springfield Families," 446-7 (ms., photostat copy at State Library, Hartford).
 - g. Old Hampshire Deeds, E:374; G:222.
 - h. *Ibid.*, F:231.

JOHN SCOTT

SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

1. JOHN¹ SCOTT, born _____, died at Suffield, Conn., 2 Jan. 1689/90; married at Springfield, Mass., 20 July 1659, SARAH² BLISS [Bliss Family, No. 1, viii], born [say 1638], died at Springfield, 27 Sept. 1705, daughter of Thomas¹ and Margaret (——) Bliss. She married second, at Springfield, 19 Nov. 1690, Samuel Terry, who died at Springfield in 1730.

He came to Springfield, Mass., not long before his marriage, and on 23 Dec. 1659 had a seat in the meeting house. On 19 Feb. 1661/2, with John Dumbleton and others, he was granted land "between Agawam River & the 3d division & their lotts by y^e Cold Springe & the fence y^t is to be sett up from y^e great River to Agawam River." He had other grants in 1664 and 1665. In the latter year he received a heavy fine for neglecting his fence after a third warning, and early in 1666 was himself appointed a fence viewer; yet in 1673 and in 1678 he was again fined for defective fencing, while serving again as a fence viewer between these offenses, in 1676. In 1669 he received payment for killing a wolf, and in 1670 had cattle impounded and had to pay the "poundage" for violating an order. On 4 Feb. 1678/9, he was granted thirty acres of lowland, but in January 1681/2 was called "of Suffield," though he was still a land owner in Springfield, 21 May 1688.^a

He was a soldier in the "Falls Fight" in 1676, and his grandson, John Scott of "Elbows" claimed a land grant on this account in 1741.^a

Inventory of the estate of John Scott of Suffield was presented the last Tuesday in March, 1690, by Mary [*sic*] the relict, and administration was granted to her with Samuel Bliss, Sr. On 10 Feb. 1693, Samuel Terry who

married the widow Sarah Scott, brought in his account of administration, there being £24.18.0 allowed to her for payment of debts and bringing up the children. The original distribution is haphazard, a series of jottings with many insertions, and the recorded copy is not much better, as the recorder seems to have had difficulty in puzzling it out. It refers to the eldest son (a double share), Ebenezer Scot, William Scot, and to the five daughters, with mention of Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah (Ben Leonard's wife), Hannah, and "Marg wife to Remington," and there is a reference to Samuel Bliss as uncle to the children. Sarah Terry petitioned 26 Dec. 1694 that her husband Samuel Terry had absented himself and left her in a distressed condition, and she was allowed to administer her former husband's estate, and to take, use or dispose of any part of said Terry's estate that may be found. On 1 Jan. 1705/6, administration on the estate of Sarah Terry of Suffield was granted to William Scot of Springfield, with John Miller surety.^b

Samuel Terry, the second husband of Sarah (Bliss) Scott, was in Springfield in 1650, bound to William Pynchon presumably for paying his passage, and by Pynchon's consent bound himself on 15 Oct. 1650 to Benjamin Cooley (to learn the linen weaver's trade) for three years and six months. From this we infer that he would become of age at the expiration of this indenture, and hence that he was born early in 1633. He began trading with Pynchon on his own account, 22 May 1654, which also implies that he was then of age. He married, first, 3 Jan. 1659/60, Ann Lobdell, by whom he had ten children, and she died 16 May 1684. He was Constable in Springfield and a man of standing there, but as we have seen above, did not prove a "good provider" to his second wife and her children.^c

There is reason to think that the *History of Springfield* errs in stating that the first Samuel Terry died at Enfield in 1731 and that he settled there, though he may have lived there temporarily. A grant was made to him in Enfield in 1690, which he forfeited because he failed to settle on it, and it was regranted to his son, Capt. Samuel Terry, who died at Enfield, 2 Jan. 1730/1 aged 70 (gravestone). The son left a will, dated 12 Dec. 1730 and proved 9 Mar. 1730/1, which calls him Captain and of Enfield. But there is also an intestate estate of Samuel Terry of *Springfield* in 1730, and the heirs named were the surviving three sons and three daughters (or their representatives) of the first Samuel Terry. It would therefore seem that he died in Springfield and that he lived to be 97 years old, if his death occurred shortly before the probate action was taken.^d

Children of John and Sarah (Bliss) Scott, born at Springfield, Mass., except the youngest, at Suffield, Conn.:

- i. SARAH,² b. 19 Oct. 1663; d. at Springfield, 2 Dec. 1751; m. at Springfield, 9 Feb. 1679/80, BENJAMIN² LEONARD [Leonard Family, No. 3], b. at Springfield, 5 Sept. 1654, d. there 21 Dec. 1724, son of John¹ and Sarah (Heald) Leonard.

- ii. JOHN, b. 4 Jan. 1665/6.
 - iii. HANNAH, b. 16 Oct. 1668; m. at Springfield, 31 Oct. 1695, JOHN FOWLER, living 1749.
 - iv. MARGARET, b. 28 Feb. 1670/1; d. at Suffield, Conn., 14 July 1693; m. at Suffield, 26 Dec. 1687, JOHN REMINGTON, son of Thomas and Mehitable (Walker) Remington. He m. (2) at Suffield, 19 Dec. 1700, Hannah Hale [Timothy Hale Family, No. 1, viii].
 - v. EBENEZER, b. 3 Aug. 1673; at Suffield, in 1702; alive and infirm in 1716.
 - vi. WILLIAM, b. 8 Aug. 1676; d. at Palmer, Mass., 21 Dec. 1763 (g. s.); m. 21 June 1706, SARAH FOOTE, b. at Hadley, Mass. (g. s.), 26 Feb. 1681/2, d. at Palmer, 22 Nov. 1764 (g. s.), dau of Samuel and Mary (Merrick) Foote.
 - vii. MARY, b. 29 Dec. 1678; d. at Suffield, Conn., 19 Oct. 1747; m. July 1701, EBENEZER NASH, b. at Hadley, 25 Oct. 1673, d. at Suffield, 1748, son of Timothy and Rebecca (Stone) Nash.
 - viii. ELIZABETH, b. 2 Sept. 1683; d. at West Springfield, 8 Sept. 1743; m. 19 Feb. 1707/8, JONATHAN WORTHINGTON, b. at Hatfield, abt. 1677, son of Nicholas and Susannah (——) Worthington. He m. (2) 22 Sept. 1748, Experience (Hurlbut) Fowler, b. at Woodbury, Conn., 31 Dec. 1713, widow of Christopher Fowler, and dau. of John and Mercy (——) Hurlbut.
- a. Henry M. Burt, *History of Springfield* (1898), 1:295, 315, 330, 337, 342, 350, 361, 386, 405, 407, 413, 421; 2:253, 261, 265, 276. G. M. Bodge, *Soldiers in King Philip's War* (1906), 254.
- b. Old Hampshire Probate, 1:266 (reverse); 3:6, 7, 14, 135; Files, Box 146, No. 28.
- c. Burt's *History of Springfield* (1899), 2:644-7.
- d. Francis Olcott Allen, *History of Enfield*, 1:146; 3:2231, 2384; Old Hampshire Probate, Files, Box 146, Nos. 25 and 26.

REV. HENRY SMITH

WETHERSFIELD, CONNECTICUT

Rev. HENRY¹ SMITH, born in England, about 1600, died at Wethersfield, Conn., 1648; married DOROTHY ———, born probably about 1603, died at Hadley, Mass., 1694. She married second, John Russell, baptized at Cretingham, co. Suffolk, England, 26 Feb. 1597/8, died at Hadley, Mass., 8 May 1680, aged 83.^a

The origin of Rev. Henry Smith has not been ascertained. He may have been the Henry Smith who matriculated from Kings College, Cambridge, A.B., 1619/20; Fellow of Kings. A letter written by his son, Samuel Smith, from Hadley, 1 Jan. 1698/9, to his own son, states:

My Revered Father was an ordained Minister of ye Gospelle, educate at Cambridge in England & Came to yis Land by reason of ye Great Persecution by which ye infamous Archbishop Laud and ye Black Tom Tyrante (as Mr. Russell was always wont to call ye Earl of Stratforde) did cause ye reign of his Majestie Charles ye Firste to loose favour in ye sight of ye people of England. My Father and Mother came over in 1636-7, firste to Watertown which is neare Boston, & after a year or two to Weathersfield on ye great River, where he became ye firste settled pastor . . . My Parents had broughte bothe Men Servants & Maid Servants from England . . . I so well remember ye Face & Figure of my Honoured Father. He was 5 foote, 10 inches talle & spare of builde, tho not leane. He was as Active

as ye Red Skin Men and sinewy. His delighte was in sportes of strengthe & withe his own Hands he did helpe to reare bothe our owne House & ye Firste Meetinge House of Weathersfield, wherein he preacht yeares too fewe. He was well Featured & Fresh Favoured with faire Skin & longe curling Hair (as neare all of us have had) with a merrie eye & swete smilinge Mouthe, tho he coulde frowne sternlie eno' when need was. . .

My Mother & Sister did each of em kill more yan one of ye gray Howlers [wolves] & once my oldest Sister shot a Beare yt came too neare ye House. He was a goode Fatte onne & kept us all in meate for a good while. I guess one of her Daughters has got ye skinne. As most of ye Weathersfield settlers did come afoot throu ye Wilderness & brought with em such Things only as they did most neede at ye firste ye other Things was sent round from Boston in Vessels to come up the River to us. Some of the shippes did come safe to Weathersfield, but many were lost in a grate storm. Amongst em was onne wch held alle our Beste Things. A good many Yeares later, long after my Father had died of the grate Fever & my Mother had married Mr. Russell & moved to Hadley, it was found yt some of our Things had been saved & kept in ye Fort wch is by ye River's Mouthe, & they was brought to us. Most of em was spoilt with Sea water and Moulde especially ye Bookes & ye Plate. Of this there was no grate store, only ye Tankard, wch I have, and some spoones, divided amongst my sisters, wch was alle so black it was long before any could come to its owne colour agen, & Mr. Russell did opine yt had it not been so it might not have founde us agen, but he was sometimes a little shorte of ye Charity wch thinketh no Evil, at ye least I was wont to think so when his Hand was too heavy on my Shoulders & I remembered ye sweetnesse & ye Charity of my firste Father. . .^b

It was not, as often asserted, the wife of Rev. Henry Smith who came to New England in April, 1635, as Dorothy Smith, aged 45, with a daughter Mary, aged 15. Nor does it seem possible that the Henry Smith with wife Dorothy who joined the church in Charlestown, Mass., in 1637, was the Rev. Henry. His son's statement is that he came over in 1636-7 and was first at Watertown, Mass. There is evidence that he was minister at Wethersfield by 1637.^b It was his namesake, the son-in-law of William Pynchon, not a minister, who was one of the Commissioners appointed by Massachusetts Bay in March, 1636, to govern the new settlements on the Connecticut River for a year. Such civil posts were very rarely occupied by clerics.

His will, dated 8 May 1648, reads:^c

I Henry Smith, of Wethersfield, being at present in health of body and soundness of minde, considering my mortality, and knoweing it to be my duty to provide for my family and settle my estate, that I may leave no occasion of trouble to my children when I am gone, and that I may be free my self from distractions of this kind, if it shall please God to visit mee with sickness before I dye; I doe therefore leave this testimony vppon Record as my last Will and Testament. Then, for my outward estate, wch, because it is little and I have well proved the difficultyes of this Country, how hard a thinge it will be for a woman to manage the affaires of so great a family as the Father of Mercyes hathe blessed me withall, and have had allso experience of the prudence and faithfullness of my deare wife, who shall, in parting with me, parte with a great parte of her livelihood, I give to my wife full power to dispose of all my estate in howses, Lands, Cattell and Goods whatsoever, within dores and without, only providing if she marry again, or otherwise be able comfortably to spare it from her owne necessary maintenance, that she give to my sonne Samuell that part of my howselott which was intended for my sonne Peregrine, lyinge

next to the burying place, and the land I have beyond the great River eastward, and also to him and my 2nd sonne Noah, 5 acres apeece of meadow, with upland proportionable thereunto; and to the rest of my children unmarried, £20 apeece at the age of 21 yeares, or at the time of her death wch shall come the soonest; and for my two daughters that bee married, my desire is that they have £20 apeece, and every one of their children £5 apeece, either in books or such other thing my wife shall best please to parte withall. And I desire the Church, whose serviant I now am, to take an ouersight of my family, that they may be brought vp in the true feare of God, and to see that this my will bee faithfully prformed.

Henry Smith

Mrs. Smith married about 1649 John Russell, whose first wife, Phebe Collins, was sister of Deacon Edward Collins of Charlestown, Mass., and daughter of John and Maudlen (Treitherne) Collins. She was baptized at Bramford, Suffolk, England, 3 March 1604/5, and died at Cambridge, Mass., 8 July 1642. By her he had two children: Rev. John Russell of Wethersfield and Hadley, and Philip Russell. Dorothy's remarriage took her younger children to Hadley. Her will, dated 16 Feb. 1681/2, mentioned her son Samuel Smith (executor), daughter Dorothy Hall, and daughter Mary Smith.^d The last was her son Samuel's wife, and she evidently made her home with Samuel after Mr. Russell's death.

Children of Rev. Henry and Dorothy (——) Smith, last four born at Wethersfield:

- i. PHILIPPA,² b. [say 1622]; d. by 1687;^e m. b. 1640, Dea. JOHN BIRDSEY, who d. at Stratford, Conn., 4 Apr. 1690. John and Philippa Birdsey were admitted to the Milford church, 23 Aug. 1640, and were dismissed to the Stratford church, 19 Mar. 1649. He m. (2) in 1688, Alice, widow of Henry Tomlinson. Children, recorded at Stratford:
 1. *John*,³ b. 28 Mar. 1641; d. at Stratford, 9 Jan. 1697/8; m. 11 Dec. 1669, Phebe Wilcoxson, b. abt. 1651, d. 20 Sept. 1743 ae. 93, dau. of William and Margaret (——) Wilcoxson. Seven children. She m. (2) John Beach.
 2. *Johanna*, b. 18 Nov. 1642; d. at Stratford in 1713; m. 28 Dec. 1664, Dea. Timothy Wilcoxson, b. abt. 1637, d. at Stratford, 13 Jan. 1713 [should be 1710/11], son of William and Margaret (——) Wilcoxson.
- ii. MARY, b. [say 1624];^f m. by or before 1643, SAMUEL¹ HALE [Hale Family, No. 1], b. in England, abt. 1615, d. at Wethersfield, Conn., 9 Nov. 1693. Eight children.
- iii. PEREGRINE, b. [say 1627-9]; d. before 8 May 1648, when his father's will mentions the house lot intended for his son Peregrine. This seems to indicate that he may have been approaching maturity when he died. He may however have been born 1636-7 and named in commemoration of the journey from England to the New World.
- iv. REBECCA, b. abt. 1631; b. (1) SAMUEL SMITH, b. abt. 1625, son of Lieut. Samuel and Elizabeth (——) Smith of Wethersfield and Hadley; divorced; m. (2) in 1669, NATHANIEL BOWMAN, who d. at Wethersfield, in 1707. No issue. Letters in the Winthrop Collection prove that her first husband left her and went to Virginia and that she divorced him. A joint deposition was made 8 Mar. 1679/80

by Samuel Hale, aged 65, and Rebecca Bowman, aged about 50, pertaining to the lands originally granted to Rev. Henry Smith.^g

- ✓ v. DOROTHY, b. [say 1633-5]; d. at Farmington, Conn., in 1706, will dated 21 May 1700, proved 17 Apr. 1706; m. (1) JOHN BLACKMAN, who d. at Stratford in 1661 (will dated 19 Jan. 1661/2, proved 26 Nov. 1662), son of Rev. Adam and Jane (——) Blackman; m. (2) at Stratford, last of Oct. 1665, FRANCIS HALL, who d. at Stratford, 5 Mar. 1689/90; m. (3) (marriage contract, 21 Jan. 1691/2), MARK ST. JOHN, b. abt. 1634, d. at Norwalk, Conn., 12 Aug. 1693, son of Matthias St. John; m. (4) Dea. ISAAC MOORE, of Farmington, b. abt. 1622, d. after 1705.

Children by first husband:

1. *John*,³ d. at Stratford in 1706 (will 30 Sept. 1706, proved 18 Nov. 1706); m. Mary³ Kimberly [Kimberly Family, No. 1, ii, 3], b. 4 May 1668, dau. of Abraham² and Hannah (?Preston) Kimberly. One child.
 2. *Ebenezer*, m. (1) at Stratford, 24 Oct. 1681, Patience Wilcoxson, b. 1 Feb. 1663/4, dau. of Dea. John and Elizabeth (Bourn) (Welles) Wilcoxson; three children; m. (2) at Stratford, 3 Nov. 1692, Abigail Curtis, b. 17 Oct. 1671, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Thompson) Curtis; seven children.
 3. *Joseph*, m. at Stratford, 14 July 1674, Hannah Hall, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth (——) Hall; six or more children.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. 27 Jan. 1638/9; d. at Hadley, Mass., 10 Sept. 1703 in 65th yr.; m. MARY ENSIGN, dau. of James and Sarah (——) Ensign of Hartford. Seven children.
- vii. JOANNA, b. 25 Dec. 1641; d. at Hadley, 28 Dec. 1664 ac. 23; m. 4 Feb. 1664, PHILIP RUSSELL, who d. at Hatfield, 19 May 1693, son of John and Phebe (Collins) Russell. Their only child d. in infancy. He m. (2) 10 Jan. 1665/6, Elizabeth Terry, who was killed by the Indians, 19 Sept. 1677, and (3) 25 Dec. 1679, Mary Church.
- viii. NOAH, b. 25 Feb. 1643/4; d. young after 8 May 1648.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. 25 Aug. 1648; d. young.

a. *The American Genealogist*, 23:151.

b. See "The Reverend Henry Smith of Wethersfield," by Homer W. Brainard, in *The American Genealogist*, 10:7-14.

c. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:35.

d. Hampshire County Probate, 3:14.

e. Philippa is placed as a daughter for the following reasons. The will of Rev. Henry Smith, 8 May 1648, speaks of two married daughters, but Mary is the only daughter married so early unless Philippa or some other is accorded a place in the family. In 1662 the will of John Blackman, husband of Dorothy² Smith, appointed for overseers of his estate "my father, my brother Birdsey, my uncle Wheeler, and brother James Blackman." Three of the overseers were his own relatives, and it may reasonably be supposed that Birdsey was related to his wife. It is certain that Blackman did not marry a sister of Birdsey, since his wife was Dorothy Smith; and he had no sister who married Birdsey; the only other likely explanation is that they married sisters, which makes Philippa a Smith. Philippa named her only daughter Johanna, and she had a sister Joanna Smith.

f. Mary is placed as a daughter because Samuel Hale and Rebecca Bowman in 1680 made a deposition pertaining to the lands originally granted to Rev. Henry Smith; Hale had acquired Smith's home lot; and Francis Hall (second husband of Dorothy² Smith) in a letter mentions "my sister Bowman" and "my brother Hale." Mary named daughters Rebecca and Dorothy for her sisters and mother. On 28 Mar. 1664, Rebecca wife of Lieut. Samuel Smith of New London sold land in the absence of her husband, and the deed was witnessed by Gershom Bulkeley [the New London minister], Obadiah Bruen [the local magistrate], and *Samuell Hale* [New London Town Rec. 1647-66, pp. 105-6].

g. Wethersfield Land Records, 1:171.

ANTHONY STODDARD

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

1. ANTHONY¹ STODDARD, born in (perhaps London), England, about 1614, died at Boston, Mass., 16 Mar. 1686/7; married first, about 1639, MARY DOWNING, born in England, about 1620, died at Boston, 16 June 1647, daughter of Emanuel and Anne (Ware) Downing; married second, soon after 24 Aug. 1647, BARBARA (CLAPP) WELD, born _____, died at Boston, 15 Apr. 1655, niece of Edward Clapp, probably daughter of Nicholas Clapp, and widow of Capt. Joseph Weld of Roxbury, Mass.;^a married third, 1655, CHRISTIAN [probably EYRE], born about 1627, died by 1683, probably daughter of Dr. Simon and Dorothy (Payne) Eyre; married fourth, between 7 Dec. 1683 and 10 Apr. 1684, MARY (SYMMES) SAVAGE, born at Dunstable, co. Bedford, England, 9 Apr. 1628, died at Boston, 18 Dec. 1710, daughter of Rev. Zechariah and Sarah (Baker) Symmes, and widow of Major Thomas Savage.^b

In 1641, among members of the Skinners Guild of London, in a Lay Subsidy Roll, are the names of "Anthony Stoddard in New England" and "William Stoddard in Ludgate."^c Charles E. Banks^d derives him from the parish of St. Michael le Quern in London.

On 26 Aug. 1639, the Boston records show "there is leave granted to Mr. Anthony Stoddard, lynning drap. to become a Townsman." He was granted a lot of 100 acres, 27 Jan. 1639/40. He was one of four chosen to trade with the Indians, 10 Jan. 1641/2. He was Constable as early as 1641. In 1644 he was granted liberty "to open his shop-window-board two foot into the street." He was Selectman, 1647-51; Town Recorder, 1651; and Commissioner, 1652, 1657-9, 1661, 1667, 1669-81. In 1682 he was chosen again for the last office, but declined.^e

He was made freeman of Massachusetts Bay, 13 May 1640. It seems that as Constable of Boston he objected to serving the Governor's warrant against Francis Hutchinson, son of the noted Anne, and spoke his mind too plainly, in consequence of which, on 7 Sept. 1641, "Anthony Stoader, confessing his fault in his unfiting speach to the Goven^r in affronting of him, is fined 13 $\frac{1}{3}$ l." This contretemps perhaps kept him for a time in disfavor with the ruling caste, but nine years later, in May 1650, he was made one of a committee of four to audit the colony account, and in October, 1651, was one of the Commissioners appointed to try minor cases (up to £10) in Boston, an office to which he was frequently re-appointed as we have already seen from the Boston records. He was one of the three appointed in May, 1660, to the office of Surveyor General of Arms. He served Boston as Deputy longer than any other citizen has done. The sessions at which he represented that town were those of May 1650, May 1659, May and Dec.

1660, May 1665, May and Sept. 1666, May 1667, Apr. 1668, May 1669, May 1670, May 1671, May 1672, May and Sept. 1673, May and Oct. 1674, May and July 1675, May and Aug. 1676, May 1677, May 1678, May 1679, Feb. and May 1680, Jan. and May 1681, May 1682, May and Nov. 1683, and May 1684.^f

His first wife's death was noted by Rev. John Eliot of Roxbury in telling of an epidemic of influenza in 1647, in which Mrs. Winthrop, the Governor's wife, died. "Also a lusty strong woman of Boston M^{ris} Stodder; fondly eat greene peaches, w^{ch} set her to so vyolent a vomiting as y^t it burst her intrals, as its thought, & so she dyed." ^g

Sewall's *Diary* calls him at death "the ancientest shop-keeper in town." His will, dated 29 Dec. 1684, was proved 19 May 1687. He called himself Shopkeeper, mentioned his son Simeon and daughter Grace, and left his property to his eight children, Solomon, Samson, Anthony, Christian, Lydia, Dorothy, Mary and Jane, making all eight of them joint executors.^h

Published accounts of the Stoddard family being very defective, some search of Suffolk County Probate and Deeds was made,ⁱ and the following abstracts of records are here appended as throwing light on the early history of the family.

Solomon Stoddard Sampson Stoddard Anthony Stoddard Nathaniel Peirse and Christian his Wife Samuel Turell & Lydia his wife Dorothy Stoddard Mary Stoddard and John [Jane] Stoddard all Children and also Executors of the Last Will . . . of M^rAnthony Stoddard late of Boston. . . . Shopkeeper deceased . . . whereas our s^d Father . . . by his Last Will . . . of December Anno 1684 hath passed over and omitted the taking Notice of our Brother Simeon Stoddard . . . shopkeeper with respect unto . . . bequeathing any Legacy unto him, . . . But on the Contrary Ordered that he should repay . . . such Estate . . . as he was pleased formerly to deliver unto him upon his Marriage towards his assistance in Setting up for himself . . . The reason whereof as several of us understood from our said Father proceeded from some displicency he had Conceived against Our said Brother, at the time of making his said Last Will being upwards of Two years before his decease: But was afterwards Fully reconciled to and in Charity with him again and, (as himself declared) purposed and resolved to alter his said Will, and to manifest his Fatherly Love and affection to the said Simeon alike as to other of his Children, but was prevented of his said purpose by Death; Wherefore for the avoiding of Contention and difference, and for the maintaining of Love and peace amongst us, being fully Satisfied . . . of the good inclination and Favour of our said Father unto our s^d Brother Simeon, and that it was his full purpose and real intention to have him given a Childs portion of his Estate equal with any of our Selves. Wee . . . do quitclaim unto our s^d Brother Simeon Stoddard . . . of all and every Debt . . . and Sums of money which we . . . might ask . . . of him . . . due . . . unto the Estate of Our said Father, . . . and do mutually agree to admitt . . . the said Simeon to be a partaker and sharer with us in the said Estate . . . 18 March 1686-87.

Benj^a Savage
Benjamin Painter
Edward Martyn
Wait Newman

Solomon Stoddard and a Seal
Samson Stoddard and a Seal
Anthony Stoddard and a Seal
Christian Peirse and a Seal
Samuel Turell and a Seal

Lydia Turell and a Seal

Dorothy Stoddard [mark] And a Seal

Mary Stoddard and a Seal

Jane Stoddard [mark] and a Seal

Boston, 6 July 1702, M^r Solomon Stoddard, M^{rs} Christian Peirce al^s Bridge, M^{rs} Mary Stoddard alias Wells acknowledged; Anthony Stoddard acknowledged 12 May 1703; Samuel and Lydia Turell acknowledged October, 1704; Jane Stoddard acknowledged 8 Oct. 1705; Dorothy Stoddard acknowledged at Plymouth 15 Apr. 1707. Recorded 10 Oct. 1705. Nathaniel Peirce did not sign the deed.¹

The above deed, signed by all eight of the heirs under the will, throws a favorable light on the second generation of the Stoddard family. Drawn only two days after Anthony's death, it may have been written by the Rev. Solomon, the eldest son and best educated member of the family, following the funeral; it was signed at the time, when all were present, but the legal acknowledgments were not taken until some years later.

Solomon Stoddard of Northampton . . . Clerk . . . for . . . fifty pounds . . . paid . . . by my brother Simeon Stoddard of Boston . . . Merchant . . . [conveys] All the . . . right . . . I . . . (one of y^e sons & Exec^{rs} to y^e last Will . . . of my father M^r Anthony Stoddard late of Boston . . . Merch^t decēd) . . . in & to . . . that mansion or dwelling house . . . whereof he dy'd seized, . . . at the Southerly end of Boston . . . (in y^e present tenure . . . of Mary Stoddard Widow . . .)—11 July 1699. Wit.: Steph. Mix, John White, Joseph Hawley.^k

Stephen Totman of Plymouth . . . Bricklayer and Dorothy his Wife one of the Daughters of M^r Anthony Stoddard late of Boston . . . Merch^t decēd . . . for . . . fforty pounds . . . paid by our Brother Simeon Stoddard of Boston . . . Merchant [sell their right in the mansion house and land] which their s^d ffather the said Anthony Stoddard in his Lifetime purchased of Richard Hutchinson Citizen and Iron Monger of London, and of his Son Edward Hutchinson, and whereof he dyed Seized, . . . in the present Tenure & Occupation of Mary Stoddard Widow . . . 25 March 1707. Wit.: Ephraim Little, Jr., Thomas Burton.¹

Susanna Stoddard Relict Widow of Sampson Stoddard late of Boston . . . Marriner decēd Sampson Stoddard of Chelmsford . . . Clerk Rebecca Stoddard Singlewoman, Mary Mason Widow and Mercy Bridgham Widow Children and heirs of the said Sampson Stoddard first named . . . [Sampson Stoddard with the consent of his wife Elizabeth] . . . for . . . Ninety pounds [sell to] Jonathan Williams of Boston . . . Land . . . in Boston . . . being parcel of the homelott of Our late Grandfather M^r Anthony Stoddard decēd and Assigned to us upon the Division thereof as Our portion of the same in Right of Our aforementioned Father Sampson Stoddard . . . 11 July 1712. Wit.: James Maxwell, Joseph Marion.^m

Jane Stoddard late of Boston but now of Scituate . . . Spinster (one of the Daughters of m^r Anthony Stoddard late of Boston . . . Shopkeeper Dec^d) . . . [for £30 sells to] Samuel Bridge Sen^r of Boston . . . House Carpenter . . . [all right in houses and lands in Boston] which my honrd father the said Anthony Stoddard dyed . . . possessed . . . 28 March 1697. Wit.: Stephen Totman, James Cushing. Signed by Mark [I S].ⁿ

Partition, 20 March 1716 . . . Between Simeon Stoddard of Boston . . . Esq^r of the first part, Samuel Bridge of Boston . . . Housewright of the Second part; And Jonathan Williams of the same Town Wine Cooper of the Third part. Whereas the said partys together and undivided hold and Enjoy A certain peice . . . of Land Scituate in Cornhill in Boston . . . heretofore the Estate . . . of Anthony Stoddard formerly of Boston . . . Shopkeeper who dyed Seized thereof . . . and by his Last Will . . . Devised the same to Eight of

his Children, Namely, Solomon, Sampson, Anthony, Christian, Lidia Dorothy Mary and Jane Stoddard, . . . Together with the Brick Dwelling houses lately Erected . . . Five ninth parts whereof belongs . . . to the said Simeon Stoddard, he having purchased Four ninths of his Brothers Solomon and Anthony Stoddard and his Sisters Mary and Dorothy Stoddard . . . ; and the other Share or ninth part the said Simeon Stoddard is . . . Entitled to by . . . certain Covenants . . . under the hands and Seals of all the Eight Children . . . Three ninth parts . . . belongs to . . . Samuel Bridge, To say, One ninth part thereof in right of his late Wife Christian . . . and the other Two ninths he purchased of Samuel Turell and Lidia his Wife and the abovenamed Jane Stoddard. And the remaining one ninth part . . . belongs to . . . Jonathan Williams who purchased the same of the Children and heirs of Sampson Stoddard decēd who was one of the Sons of . . . Anthony Stoddard.^o

Sampson Stoddard, Clerk, only son and heir of Sampson Stoddard of Boston, Mariner, conveyed property in Boston, 5 Oct. 1710, to his three sisters, Rebecca Stoddard, single woman, Mary Mason, Widow, and Mercy Brigham, Widow, all of Boston, to take effect after the decease of their mother, Susannah Stoddard; Sampson's wife Elizabeth renounced dower. On 17 Nov. 1726, Rebeckah Stoddard, single woman, Mary Mason, Widow, both of Boston, and Joseph Baxter of Medfield, Clerk, and Mercy his wife, conveyed to David Mason of Boston, Upholder, a house and land near the head of the Town Dock in Boston whereof their father Sampson Stoddard, Mariner, died seized in fee. Rebeckah Stoddard of Boston, Spinster, in her will 8 July 1736, proved 23 Aug. 1736, named her sister Mercy Baxter and brother Sampson Stoddard, and made the latter with Rev. Mr. Joseph Baxter executors. By partition and quitclaim of the heirs, 16 Sept. 1736, and 9 June 1737, Mary Mason of Boston, Widow, acquired the property from David Mason of Boston, Upholder, Joseph Baxter of Medfield, Clerk, and Mercy his wife, and Sampson Stoddard of Chelmsford, Clerk.^p

The identity of Anthony Stoddard's third wife, Christian, was stated by John William Linzee in *The History of Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles* (1913), p. 489, to be probably Christian Spicer, a maid servant of Roxbury about 1640, but no evidence is given. More likely she was Christian Eyre who came (aged seven) in 1635 in the *Increase* with her parents, Dr. Simon Eyre and Dorothy, and her brothers and sisters. The family was from Lavenham, co. Suffolk, England, and the English records are given in *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, 69:248-250. She was among the children of Dr. Eyre who had received their portions before he made his will, 5 July 1658 [Suffolk Probate, 205; 1:321], so was then already married. She was one of the children of Simon Eyre named in the will of her uncle, William Paine of Boston, dated 2 Oct. 1660, of which "Mr. Anthony Stodder" was one of the executors [Suffolk Probate, 252; 1:346-349].

Children of Anthony and Mary (Downing) Stoddard, born at Boston:^a

- i. BENJAMIN,² b. [12], bapt. 23 Aug. 1640 ae. 11 days; d. young.
- 2 ii. SOLOMON, b. [27 Sept.], bapt. 1 Oct. 1643 ae. 4 days; d. 11 Feb. 1728/9.

- iii. SAMSON, b. 3 Dec. 1645; bapt. 7 Dec. 1645 ae. 5 days; d. at Boston, 4 Nov. 1698; m. SUSANNA CLARKE, b. at Boston, abt. 15 Apr. 1648, bapt. there 23 Apr. 1648 ae. abt. 8 days, dau. of Christopher and Rebecca (——) Clarke. She was mentioned as Mrs. Susanna Stoddard, widow, in 1707, also in 1714. He was Constable of Boston, 1690, but was released later in the year because employed in the public service in connection with the sea expedition of that year. He was Selectman of Boston, 1696 and 1698; called Captain in 1698.^r He was described in deeds as "mariner." The identity of Samson's wife is proved by a deed given 15 Dec. 1693 by the "Children and heires" of Christopher Clarke, signing themselves as Samson and Susannah Stoddard, David and Elizabeth Mason, Stephen and Mercy Minot, Joseph Bridgham, and Christopher Clark, Jr. (by his attorneys, Tho: Newton and Stephen Minot) to Joseph Townsend and Dorothy his wife, the latter one of the daughters of the said Christopher Clark.^s Children, b. at Boston:^a

1. *Rebecca*,³ b. ; d. at Boston in 1736, unm.
2. *Anthony*, b. 24 May 1672; d. young.
3. *Martha*, b. abt. 1674; bapt. 18 Jan. 1691 ae. 16; d. young.
4. *Phebe*, presented for baptism by "Mr. Stoddard," 28 Nov. 1675, but perhaps not child of Samson.
5. *Mary* (called Martha by Savage), b. 13 June 1678; d. young.
6. *Samson*, b. abt. 1678; bapt. 18 Jan. 1691 ae. 12; d. at Chelmsford, 23 Aug. 1740; grad. Harvard Coll. 1701; minister of Chelmsford, Mass., 1706-40; m. (1) at Boston, 20 Feb. 1706/7, Elizabeth Davis, b. at Boston, 23 May 1685, d. a few days before 4 Jan. 1725/6, dau. of Major Benjamin and Sarah (Richards) Davis; m. (2) 2 Feb. 1726/7, Margaret (Hubbert) Halkerston, who d. 23 Sept. 1748, widow of Dr. James Halkerston of Boston.^t
7. *Christian*, b. 11 May 1680; d. young.
8. *Mary*, b. abt. 1682; bapt. 18 Jan. 1691 ae. 8; living 1737; m. at Boston, 26 June 1701, Arthur Mason.
9. *Mercy*, b. abt. 1684; bapt. 18 Jan. 1691 ae. 6; living 1737; m. (1) at Boston, 20 Aug. 1705, James Bridgham; m. (2) at Boston, 21 Feb. 1715, as his third wife, Rev. Joseph Baxter (A.B., Harvard, 1693), b. at Braintree, 4 June 1676, d. at Medfield, Mass., 2 May 1745, son of Lieut. John and Anna (White) Baxter.

Children of Anthony and Barbara (Clapp) (Weld) Stoddard, born at Boston:^a

- iv. GRACE, b. [14], bapt. 16 July 1648 ae. 2 days; seems to have d. unm. or without issue.
- v. SAMUEL, b. [14], bapt. 20 Jan. 1649/50 ae. 6 days; d. young.
- vi. SIMEON, bapt. 25 May 1651; d. at Boston, 15 Oct. 1730; m. (1) MARY ———, b. , d. 13 Aug. 1708; m. (2) at Boston, 31 May 1709, ELIZABETH (BREEDEN) SHRIMPTON, b. , d. 13 Apr. 1713, widow of Col. Samuel Shrimpton; m. (3) at Boston, 12 May 1715, MEHITABLE (MINOT) (COOPER) SARGENT, b. at Dorchester, Mass., 17 Sept. 1668, d. 23 Sept. 1738, dau. of James and Hannah (Stoughton) Minot, widow of Thomas Cooper and Peter Sargent. He was appointed Ensign, May 1681; overseer of the poor, 1691, Selectman, 1698, 1699.^u He was a member of the Provincial Council, 1704, 1705, 1707. The will of Simeon Stoddard of Boston, Esq., dated 15 Mar. 1727/8, refers to his good old age; well beloved wife Mehitable; said wife's children, viz.: Rev. Mr. William Cooper, Mr. Thomas Cooper, Merchant, and Mrs. Hannah Franklin;

"my Sister Nash . . . my Said Sister Nash's two sons, James & Simon . . . and to her Grand-daughter"; son Anthony Stoddard of Boston, Esq.; son William Stoddard of Boston, Merchant; son David Stoddard's children, viz.: Mary, Sarah and Mehitable Stoddard; daughter Leg's children, viz.: Mary, Martha and Elizabeth Leg.^v Children by first wife, b. at Boston:^a

1. *Mary*,³ b. 15 Apr. 1677; d. young.
2. *Anthony*, b. 24 Sept. 1678; grad. Harvard Coll. 1697; d. 11 Mar. 1747/8; m. at Boston, 24 May 1705, Martha Belcher, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 29 Mar. 1686, d. 11 Feb. 1747/8, dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Gilbert) Belcher, and sister of Gov. Jonathan Belcher. He was a member of the Provincial Council, 1735-42; Justice of Suffolk Inferior Court, 1733-48.^w
3. *Elizabeth*, b. 10 Feb. 1680/1; d. 25 June 1757 ae. 77, unm.
4. *Simeon*, b. 20 Oct. 1682; d. near London; administration granted to his father, 26 Sept. 1706.
5. *Mary*, b. 19 Sept. 1684; d. 20 Sept. 1699.
6. *David*, b. 5 Dec. 1685; d. before 1728; m. at Boston, 23 Dec. 1713, Elizabeth (Richardson) Shrimpton, widow of Samuel Shrimpton, Jr. Children, b. at Boston:^x
 - (1) *Mary*,⁴ b. 11 Nov. 1715; m. 15 June 1760, as his third wife, Rev. Charles Chauncy, b. at Boston, 1 Jan. 1704/5, d. there 10 Feb. 1787, son of Charles and Sarah (Walley) Chauncy.
 - (2) *Sarah*, b. 10 Aug. 1718; d. Mar. 1778; m. 24 May 1750, Deacon Thomas Greenough, b. May 1710, d. 16 Aug. 1785.
 - (3) *Mehitabel*, b. 5 July 1719; d. 19 Nov. 1792 in 74th yr.; m. 25 Oct. 1750, William Hyslop, bapt. 26 Sept. 1714, d. at Boston, 11 Aug. 1796, a merchant from Humley Parish near Haddington, co. East Lowden, Scotland. Their daughter *Elizabeth* was wife of Gov. Increase Sumner.
 - (4) *Martha*, b. 20 July 1720; d. young.
 - (5) *Elizabeth*, b. 27 June 1723; d. young.
7. *Jonathan*, b. 5 Feb. 1687/8; d. young.
8. *Martha*, b. 14 Dec. 1689; d. 7 July 1717; m. at Boston, 28 Apr. 1709, John Legg, b. at Boston, 16 Jan. 1683, d. there 14 May 1733, grad. Harvard Coll. 1701, son of Samuel and Deliverance Legg. He m. (2) 7 Apr. 1720, Jane Brown of Marblehead.^y
9. *William*, b. 6 Nov. 1693; d. at Boston, 7 Sept. 1775; Harvard Coll. 1712; a merchant; Justice of the Peace, 1734; m. (1) at Boston, 18 Jan. 1720, Sarah Pitts, b. abt. 1701, d. abt. 1743, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lindall) Pitts; m. (2) at Boston, 18 Jan. 1745, Mercy (Bronsdon), b. 30 Jan. 1708/9, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Bant) Bronsdon, widow of John Frizzell and Joseph Wise.^z
10. *Jonathan*, b. 4 May 1695; d. s. p.
11. *John*, b. 3 June 1697; d. s. p.
- vii. *SARAH*, b. 21 Oct. 1652; bapt. 24 Oct. 1652; d. young.
- viii. *STEPHEN*, b. 6 Jan. 1653/4, bapt. 8 Jan. 1653/4; d. young.

Children of Anthony and Christian (Eyre) Stoddard, born at Boston:^a

- ix. *ANTHONY*, b. 16 June 1656; bapt. 22 June 1656; living 1703.
- x. *CHRISTIAN*, b. 22 Mar. 1658; bapt. 28 Mar. 1658; d. before 20 Mar. 1716; m. (1) *NATHANIEL PEIRCE*; m. (2) at Boston, 3 Dec. 1690, *SAMUEL BRIDGE*.^{aa}

- xi. LYDIA, b. 27 Mar. 1660; bapt. 1 Apr. 1660; m. SAMUEL TURELL [Blott Family, No. 1, iv], b. at Boston, 14 June 1659, d. in 1738, son of Daniel and Lydia (Blott) Turell.^{bb}
 - xii. JOSEPH, b. 1 Dec. 1661; bapt. 8 Dec. 1661; d. 27 Dec. 1661.
 - xiii. JOHN, b. 22 Apr. 1663; bapt. 26 Apr. 1663; d. 1 May 1663.
 - xiv. EBENEZER, b. 1 July 1664; bapt. 17 July 1664; d. young.
 - xv. DOROTHY, b. 24 Nov. 1665; bapt. (called Deborah) 26 Nov. 1665; m. STEPHEN TOTMAN, of Plymouth and Truro, Mass.^{cc}
 - xvi. MARY, b. 25 Mar. 1668; d. at Wethersfield, Conn., (before 2 Sept.) 1740; m. at Boston, 13 Oct. 1698, ROBERT³ WELLES [Welles Family, No. 1, iii, 3], b. abt. 1651, d. at Wethersfield, 22 June 1714 in 66th yr. (g. s.), son of John² and Elizabeth (Bourn) Welles. Administration on her estate was granted, 2 Sept. 1740, to Michael Gibson of Truro, Barnstable Co., Mass., "attorney to Dorothy Totman and some of the rest of the heirs of the sd deceased Mary Welles."^{dd}
 - xvii. JANE, b. 29 July 1669; bapt. 1 Aug. 1669; living in Scituate, unm. 1705.
- a. John William Linzee, *Peter Parker and Sarah Ruggles* (1913), 488 ff.; *Suffolk Deeds*, 1:30.
 - b. *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 67:200; *The American Genealogist*, 12:69.
 - c. *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 61:92.
 - d. *Topographical Dictionary* (1937), 102.
 - e. *Reports of Record Commissioners, Boston*, 2:42, 46, 65, 75, 78-9, 90, 92, 94, 99, 103, 112; 7:4, 38, 50, 56, 63, 72, 78, 89, 97, 103, 113, 123, 131, 141, 147, 157; *Shurtleff's Records of Massachusetts Bay*, 4:pt. 1:62, 115, 313, 353, 410.
 - f. *Shurtleff's Records of Massachusetts Bay*, 1:377, 335; 3:183, 187, 244; 4:pt. 1:2, 62, 115, 364, 416, 422, 449; 4:pt. 2:142, 294, 313, 330, 362, 417, 448, 485, 507, 550, 560; 5:2, 14, 42, 43, 77, 98, 132, 184, 210, 260, 265, 302, 308, 351, 407, 420, 437.
 - g. *Reports of Record Commissioners, Boston*, 6:190.
 - h. Suffolk County Probate, 1559; 11:99.
 - i. By Miss Marion C. Reed, on behalf of the compilers.
 - j. Suffolk County Deeds, 22:333.
 - k. *Ibid.*, 19:420.
 - l. *Ibid.*, 23:124.
 - m. *Ibid.*, 26:201.
 - n. *Ibid.*, 18:201.
 - o. *Ibid.*, 31:82.
 - p. *Ibid.*, 44:119; 40:219; 54:187, 188; Suffolk County Probate, 6879; 32:483.
 - q. *Reports of Record Commissioners, Boston*, 9:passim; Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary*, 4:199-201.
 - r. *Reports of Record Commissioners, Boston*, 7:199, 202, 222, 229, 230.
 - s. Suffolk County Deeds, 16:267.
 - t. *Sibley's Harvard Graduates*, 5:119-22. Of his children, a son *Samson* grad. Harvard Coll. 1730, and a daughter *Sarah* m. Rev. Ebenezer Bridges, Harvard Coll. 1736, minister of Chelmsford.
 - u. *Reports of Boston Record Commissioners*, 7:206, 230, 233; *Shurtleff's Records of Massachusetts Bay*, 4:pt. 2:411.
 - v. Suffolk County Probate, 6003; 28:218. The sister Nash seems not to have been his own sister, and may have been sister of his first wife. She was probably the second wife and widow of Joseph Nash of Weymouth and Boston, and mother of James Nash of Abington and Simeon Nash (not Simon) of Abington and Rehoboth.
 - w. *Sibley's Harvard Graduates*, 4:383-7. Of his children, a son *Simon* grad. Harvard Coll. 1726, and a daughter, *Martha*, m. John Fitch, Harvard Coll. 1727.
 - x. For descendants of David's daughters, see *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 8:128r-128u.
 - y. *Sibley's Harvard Graduates*, 5:73. The only children of Martha (Stoddard) Legg were: *Mary*,⁴ b. 16 Oct. 1711, prob. m. 25 Nov. 1742, Francis Paine; *Martha*, b. 16 Sept. 1713, m. 14 Nov. 1734, Edward Bulkley; and *Elizabeth*, b. abt. 1716, m. 6 Apr. 1736, Samuel Marshfield, Esq., of Springfield.
 - z. *Sibley's Harvard Graduates*, 5:648-51. Twelve children by first wife.
 - aa. Nathaniel and Christian (Stoddard) Peirce had at least a son *Nathaniel*,³ b. at Boston, 2 Oct. 1681, possibly the Nathaniel Peirce who m. at Boston, 25 Dec. 1712, Abigail Greenough. Samuel and Christian (Stoddard) Bridge had children, at least: *Hannah*,³ b. 29 Nov. 1691; *Wil-*

liam, b. 14 Sept. 1693; *Mary*, b. 13 Mar. 1698 (perhaps m. 24 Apr. 1718, George Smith); *Bethiah*, b. 6 July 1700; and *Ellen*, b. 6 Aug. 1702 (probably m. 15 Mar. 1722, Isaac Fowle). Perhaps "Mrs." Christian Bridge of Boston who m. there, 18 Jan. 1732/3, Joseph Heath, Esq., of Roxbury, was another child.

bb. Samuel and Lydia (Stoddard) Turell had children: *Lydia*,³ b. [say 1685] (m. 8 May 1707, Cornelius Thayer); *John*, b. 3 July 1687; *Christian* (erroneously printed as Christopher), b. 17 Dec. 1688 (m. 9 Apr. 1717, Samuel Bass); *Joseph*, b. 29 Nov. 1689 (perhaps m. 25 Sept. 1712, Joanna Ward); *Samuel*, bapt. 5 Nov. 1693, d. young; *Mary*, bapt. 26 Jan. 1696 (perhaps m. 19 May 1715, Daniel Whittemore); and *Ebenezer*, b. 5 Feb. 1701, Harvard Coll. 1721, minister at Medford (m. 11 Aug. 1726, Jane Colman). See an old family account in *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 44:139ff.

cc. Stephen and Dorothy (Stoddard) Totman had children recorded at Plymouth: *Elkanah*,³ b. 3 Sept. 1703; *Thomas*, b. 15 Nov. 1705; *Lydia*, b. 11 July 1708; and *Stephen*, b. 4 Mar. 1711. There may have been older children. Dorothy and *Christian* Totman were admitted to the Truro Church, 18 June 1721, and Christian was probably a daughter. A Stephen Totman with wife Eunice were admitted to the First Church, Norwich, Conn., in 1745.

dd. Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:363.

2. Rev. SOLOMON² STODDARD (*Anthony*¹), born at Boston, Mass., 27 Sept. 1643, died at Northampton, Mass., 11 Feb. 1728/9; married at Northampton, 8 Mar. 1669/70, ESTHER (WARHAM) MATHER, baptized at Windsor, Conn., 8 Dec. 1644, died at Northampton, Mass., 10 Feb. 1735/6, daughter of Rev. John and Jane (?Dabinott) (Newberry) Warham, and widow of Rev. Eleazer Mather.

He went to school in Cambridge to the famous Master Corlet. He was graduated at Harvard College in 1662, and was chosen Tutor of the College, 25 Nov. 1666. He is the first Librarian of the College on record. His health becoming impaired by too close application to his studies, he went to Barbados as Chaplain to Governor Serle. There he preached to the Dissenters.

In 1669 he was planning a voyage to England and was to embark on the following day, when a request from the church in Northampton, Mass., caused him to change his plans and to go thither. On 4 Mar. 1669/70, the town voted him £100 annually if he settled with them, but he did not formally accept for nearly two years, and was ordained 11 Sept. 1672. Soon after coming to Northampton, he married the young widow of Rev. Eleazer Mather, his predecessor in the pastorate.

He was skilled in the learned languages and had a great reputation as a scholar. As a minister he was remarkably successful in gaining converts and in retaining the respect of his congregation. He was above the average in height, with good features and a venerable presence. He had a strong constitution, was seldom ill, and was a constant preacher for sixty years.

A considerable number of his writings were published. *The Doctrine of Instituted Churches* in 1700 maintains that the Lord's table should be accessible to all persons who are not immoral. This brought him into conflict with the conservative Mathers, and as late as 1709 the subject was discussed in pamphleted sermons on either side of the controversy. The subject was ably treated by Stoddard, and his influence on the churches of Con-

necticut and of the river towns of central Massachusetts is seen in their adoption of the "Half-Way Covenant," which permitted the baptism of children of baptized but "unconverted" parents who were not full church members.

In his old age, his grandson Jonathan Edwards became his colleague, and eventually his successor in the pastorate of the Northampton church. Oddly enough, it was the turning of Edwards from his grandfather's liberal doctrine towards a stricter Calvinism which caused the Northampton church to dismiss him.^a

Children of Rev. Solomon and Esther (Warham) (Mather) Stoddard:^b

- i. MARY,³ b. 9 Jan. 1670/1; d. at Wethersfield, Conn., 11 Aug. 1734 ae. 63; m. 1 Dec. 1696, Rev. STEPHEN MIX, b. at New Haven, Conn., 1 Nov. 1672, d. at Wethersfield, 28 Aug. 1738 in 66th yr., son of Thomas and Rebecca (Turner) Mix. He was graduated at Harvard Coll. 1690, and was minister at Wethersfield, 1694-1738. Children, b. at Wethersfield:^c
 1. Sarah,⁴ b. 15 Mar. 1697/8; d. at Wethersfield, 13 Dec. 1747; m. at Wethersfield, 10 Nov. 1726, as his second wife, Josiah³ Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 4, i], b. at Wethersfield, 15 June 1690, d. at Tolland, Conn., 13 Sept. 1731, son of Col. David² and Hannah (Wright) Goodrich.
 2. Mary, bapt. 17 Mar. 1699/1700; d. at Wethersfield, 14 Apr. 1742 in 42d yr. (g. s.); m. Capt. Thomas Belding, b. 9 Sept. 1700, d. 13 Apr. 1761 in 61st yr. (g. s.), son of Joseph and Mary (Willard) Belding; six children. He m. (2) Ruth ———.
 3. Rebecca, b. 17 Mar. 1701/2; d. at Wethersfield, 20 Oct. 1747 in 45th yr. (g. s.); m. 20 Oct. 1740, as his second wife, James Mitchell, b. in Scotland, abt. 1705, d. at Wethersfield, 11 Feb. 1776 in 71st yr. (g. s.). Their only child, *Stephen Mix Mitchell* (1743-1835), was Assistant and Chief-Justice of Connecticut, delegate to the Continental Congress, and U. S. Senator. Justice Mitchell was grandfather of Donald Grant Mitchell, a noted writer under the name of "Ik Marvel."
 4. Esther, b. 13 Feb. 1703/4; living 1753; m. Daniel Bowin, living 1753.
 5. Elisha, b. 19 Oct. 1706; d. 7 June 1739 in 34th yr. (g. s.), unm; grad. Yale Coll. 1724 and practised medicine.
 6. Christian, b. 21 Dec. 1708; bur. at Hartford, 29 Feb. 1751/2, unm.
- ii. ESTHER, b. 2 June 1672; d. at East Windsor, Conn., 19 Jan. 1770; m. at Northampton, 6 Nov. 1694, Rev. TIMOTHY³ EDWARDS [Edwards Family, No. 3], b. at Hartford, Conn., 14 May 1669, d. at Windsor (East Parish), 27 Jan. 1758, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Tuttle) Edwards.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. 5 Feb. 1673/4; d. 22 Mar. 1673/4.
- iv. ANTHONY, b. 6 June 1675; d. 7 June 1675.
- v. AARON (twin), b. and d. 23 Aug. 1676.
- vi. CHRISTIAN (twin), b. 23 Aug. 1676; d. at Hatfield, Mass., 23 Apr. 1764 ae. 87; m. 9 Aug. 1699, as his second wife, Rev. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, grad. Harvard Coll. 1683, b. at Newton, Mass., 2 Feb. 1665/6, d. at Hatfield, 29 Aug. 1741, in 76th yr., son of Isaac and Martha (Parke) Williams. Children, b. at Hatfield:
 1. Solomon,⁴ b. 4 June 1700; d. at Lebanon, Conn., 28 Feb. 1776 in 76th yr.

(g. s.); m. Mary Porter, b. 4 Nov. 1703, d. 30 Sept. 1787 in 84th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Hon. Samuel and Joanna (Cook) Porter of Hadley, Mass. He was grad. at Harvard Coll. 1719; D.D.; ordained at Lebanon, 1722. A son was *Hon. William Williams*, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and three other sons were graduates of Yale College.

2. *Elizabeth*, b. 1 June 1707.

3. *Israel*, b. 30 Nov. 1709; d. at Hatfield, 9 Jan. 1788; grad. Harvard Coll. 1729; Colonel; m. abt. 1731, Sarah Chester, b. at Wethersfield, 1 July 1707, d. at Hatfield, 18 Sept. 1770, dau. of Major John and Hannah (Talcott) Chester.

4. *Dorothy*, b. 20 June 1713; d. at Deerfield, Mass., 20 Sept. 1808 ae. 95; m. in 1736, Rev. Jonathan Ashley, b. at Westfield, Mass., 11 Nov. 1712, d. at Deerfield, 28 Aug. 1780, son of Lieut. Jonathan and Abigail (Stebbins) Ashley. He was grad. at Yale, 1730; was ordained at Deerfield, 8 Nov. 1732.

vii. ANTHONY, b. 9 Aug. 1678; d. at Woodbury, Conn., 6 Sept. 1760 in 83d yr.; m. (1) in March, 1701, PRUDENCE⁴ WELLES, b. abt. 1682, d. at Woodbury, May, 1714, dau. of Capt. Robert³ and Elizabeth (Goodrich) Welles [Welles Family, No. 1, iii, 3]; m. (2) at Woodbury, 15 Jan. 1715/16, MARY SHERMAN, bapt. at Woodbury, 20 Mar. 1691/2, d. there 12 Jan. 1720, dau. of Deacon John and Elizabeth (——) Sherman; m. (3) HANNAH ———, who d. 26 Nov. 1747. He was graduated at Harvard Coll. 1697, and became minister in Woodbury, 1700.^d Children by first wife, b. at Woodbury:

1. *Mary*,⁴ b. 19 June 1702; d. 27 May 1727; m. Joseph Curtis, b. 20 Oct. 1700, d. 5 June 1727, son of Stephen and Sarah (Minor) Curtis.

2. *Solomon*, b. 12 Oct. 1703; d. 23 May 1727.

3. *Eliakim*, b. 3 Apr. 1705; d. at Woodbury, in 1750; m. 4 Dec. 1729, Joanna Curtis, b. 5 Sept. 1708, dau. of John and Joanna (Burr) Curtis.

4. *Elisha*, b. 24 Nov. 1706; d. at Woodbury, 27 Aug. 1766; m. abt. 1727, Rebecca Curtis, b. at Woodbury, 28 July 1705, d. there 6 Feb. 1777, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Minor) Curtis. He was chosen Lieut. of the 1st Co. in Woodbury, Oct. 1742, and Captain, Oct. 1747.

5. *Israel*, b. 7 Aug. 1708; d. 30 May 1727.

6. *John*, b. 2 Mar. 1710; d. young.

7. *Prudence*, b. 12 Oct. 1711; d. at Newtown, Conn., 20 Aug. 1782 ae. 73 (g. s.); m. (recorded at Newtown, Conn.), 10 Apr. 1735, Capt. Henry Glover, b. at Stratford, Conn., 8 Oct. 1703, d. at Newtown, 12 Feb. 1784 ae. 81 (g. s.), son of John and Margery (Hubbell) Glover.

8. *Gideon*, b. 27 May 1714; d. at Woodbury, 21 May 1780 ae. 66; Captain and Deacon; m. (1) 24 Jan. 1733/4, Olive Curtis, b. 6 May 1713, d. 26 Sept. 1749, dau. of John and Joanna (Burr) Curtis; m. (2) 1750/1, Prudence Terrill, b. 4 Dec. 1730, d. 25 Oct. 1776, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Judson) Terrill.

Children by second wife, b. at Woodbury:

9. *Esther*, b. 11 Oct. 1716; d. at Woodbury, 14 Sept. 1800 ae. 84; m. 26 July 1749, Preserved Strong, b. 8 Sept. 1712, d. 3 Nov. 1777, son of Adino and Eunice (Johnson) Strong.

10. *Abijah*, b. 28 Feb. 1718; m. 1 Aug. 1739, Eunice Curtis, b. 20 Mar. 1720, dau. of John and Joanna (Burr) Curtis.

11. *Elizabeth*, b. 15 Nov. 1719; d. at Woodbury, 17 Jan. 1788; m. Daniel Munn, b. abt. 1718, d. at Woodbury, 27 Jan. 1796 ae. 77, son of Daniel and Anna (Wheeler) Munn.
- viii. SARAH, b. 1 Apr. 1680; d. at Farmington, Conn., 10 Sept. 1758 in 79th yr. (g. s.); m. 19 Mar. 1706/7, Rev. SAMUEL WHITMAN, Harvard Coll. 1696, b. at Hull, Mass., abt. 1676, d. at Farmington, 31 July 1751 in 75th yr. (g. s.), son of Rev. Zechariah and Sarah (Alcock) Whitman. He was minister of Farmington, and was a Trustee of Yale Coll. 1724-46. Children, b. at Farmington:°
 1. *Elnathan*,⁴ b. 12 Jan. 1708/9; d. at Hartford, Conn., 4 Mar. 1777; m. abt. 1744, Abigail Stanley, b. 24 July 1719, d. Nov. 1795, dau. of Col. Nathaniel and Anna (Whiting) Stanley. He was grad. at Yale Coll. 1726; minister of the Second Church, Hartford, 1732-77. A daughter was heroine of the romance, *Eliza Wharton*.
 2. *Solomon*, b. 20 Apr. 1710; d. at Farmington, 15 Sept. 1803 in 94th yr. (g. s.); m. (1) 17 Dec. 1736, Susanna Cole, b. abt. 1715, d. 19 Mar. 1772; m. (2) 19 Nov. 1772, Ruth (Hooker) Strong, b. 16 Apr. 1708, d. 18 Sept. 1777, dau. of John and Abigail (Stanley) Hooker, widow of Asahel Strong; m. (3) 30 July 1778, Ruth (Hart) Wadsworth, b. 16 Apr. 1708, d. 20 Feb. 1779, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Thomson) Hart, widow of William Wadsworth. His son *Elnathan* was grandfather of Mrs. Henry Farnam of New Haven, Conn.
 3. *Eunice*, b. 24 Feb. 1711/12; d. at Farmington, 14 Mar. 1795 in 84th yr. (g. s.); m. 7 Feb. 1733/4, Col. John Strong, b. 4 Mar. 1705/6, d. 2 Feb. 1777 in 72d yr. (g. s.), son of Asahel and Margaret (Hart) Strong.
 4. *John*, b. 23 Dec. 1713; d. at West Hartford, 10 July 1800; Deacon; m. (1) 20 Feb. 1738, Abigail Pantry, bapt. 16 Mar. 1711/12, d. 19 Feb. 1765, dau. of John and Mary (Norton) Pantry; m. (2) 24 Jan. 1768, Hannah Wells, b. 4 Nov. 1728, d. 28 Oct. 1802, dau. of Ebenezer and Rachel (Skinner) Wells.
 5. *Samuel*, b. 13 Jan. 1715/16; d. 4 Dec. 1751; unm.; Yale Coll. 1735; a physician. His will, dated 13 Nov. 1751, proved 24 Dec. 1751, named his brothers, Elnathan Whitman, Solomon Whitman, John Whitman, and sisters Eunice Strong, Sarah Trumble, Elisabeth Whitman.
 6. *Sarah*, b. in 1719; d. at Watertown, Conn., 24 Mar. 1805; m. 4 July 1744, Rev. John Trumbull, bapt. at Suffield, Conn., 23 Apr. 1715, d. at Watertown, 13 Dec. 1787, son of John and Elizabeth (Winchell) Trumbull. He was grad. at Yale Coll. 1735. Their son *John* (1750-1831), Yale Coll. 1767, was the noted author of the celebrated Revolutionary poem *McFingal*, and State's Attorney for Hartford County, and Judge of the Connecticut Supreme Court.
 7. *Elizabeth*, b. 17 Jan. 1720/1; d. s. p. 27 Dec. 1795 ae. 74; m. (as his second wife) Rev. Thomas Strong, b. abt. 1715, d. 23 Aug. 1777, grad. Yale Coll. 1740, son of Jonathan and Mehitabel (Stebbins) Strong of New Marlborough, Mass.
- ix. JOHN, b. 17 Feb. 1681/2; d. at Northampton, 19 June 1748; m. 13 Dec. 1731, PRUDENCE CHESTER [Welles Family, No. 1, vi, 2], b. at Wethersfield, Conn., 4 Mar. 1698/9, d. at Northampton, 11 Sept. 1780, dau. of Major John and Hannah (Talcott) Chester. He was graduated at Harvard Coll. 1701. He was Representative, 1716, 1718-20, 1722, 1725; and a member of the Provincial Council, 1727, 1728, 1737, and 1738; Justice of the Hampshire County Court, 1732-48;

Judge of Probate, 1729-48; Colonel. His Journal of the negotiations in 1713 between himself and John Williams, representing Massachusetts, and the Marquis de Vaudreuil, Governor-General of Canada, was published in the *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 5:26-42.¹ Children, b. at Northampton:

1. *Mary*,⁴ b. 27 Nov. 1732; d. 12 July 1812; m. 7 Dec. 1768, as his second wife, John Worthington, Yale Coll. 1740, b. at Springfield, Mass., 24 Nov. 1719, d. there 25 Apr. 1800, son of Lieut. John and Mary (Pratt) Worthington. He was a lawyer; High Sheriff and King's Attorney for Hampshire County; Colonel in the militia; often Deputy to the General Court, and on the Governor's Council, 1767 and 1768.
2. *Prudence*, b. 28 May 1734; d. at Wethersfield, Conn., 1 July 1822; m. 6 Nov. 1760, Ezekiel Williams, b. at Lebanon, Conn., 4 May 1729, d. at Wethersfield, Conn., 12 Feb. 1818, son of Rev. Solomon and Mary (Porter) Williams [vi, 1, above]. He was Sheriff of Hartford County. Parents of *Thomas Scott Williams*, Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court of Connecticut and Mayor of Hartford; great-grandparents of *Charles McLean Andrews*, the noted historian.
3. *Solomon*, b. 29 May 1736; d. at Northampton, 19 Dec. 1827; m. (1) 21 Nov. 1765, Martha Partridge, b. 8 Nov. 1739, d. 20 Oct. 1772, dau. of Hon. Oliver and Anna (Williams) Partridge; m. (2) Eunice Parsons of Amherst, bapt. 28 July 1751, d. 22 Jan. 1797, dau. of Rev. David and Eunice (Welles) Parsons. He was grad. at Yale Coll. 1756; High Sheriff of Hampshire County, 1768 until the Revolution.
4. *Israel*, b. 28 Apr. 1741; d. at Pittsfield, Mass., 27 June 1782; m. Eunice Williams, dau. of Col. Israel and Sarah (Chester) Williams of Hatfield [No. 2, vi, 3, above]. He was grad. at Yale Coll. 1758; settled in Pittsfield; Justice of the Peace, 1765; Major in the Berkshire Regt. of Militia; High Sheriff of Berkshire County, 1774.
5. *Hannah*, b. 13 Oct. 1742; d. 5 Aug. 1743.
- x. ISRAEL, b. 10 Apr. 1684; d. of fever in 1703, a prisoner at Brest, France.
- xi. REBECCA, b. in 1686; d. at Northampton, 2 Jan. 1766 in 81st yr. (g. s.); m. 16 Nov. 1722, Lieut. JOSEPH HAWLEY, b. 1682, d. 1 June 1735, son of Capt. Joseph and Lydia (Marshall) Hawley, and brother of Rev. Thomas Hawley of Ridgefield, Conn. Children, b. at Northampton:
 1. *Joseph*,⁴ b. 8 Oct. 1723; d. at Northampton, 10 Mar. 1788 (g. s.); m. in 1752, Mercy Lyman, b. 7 Sept. 1729, d. 27 Nov. 1806, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Lewis) Lyman. He was grad. at Yale Coll. 1742; a lawyer, Major, deacon in the church, Representative to the General Court over 30 years; declined an election to the Governor's Council, 1769; very influential on the patriotic side in the Revolutionary period. No issue.
 2. *Elisha*, b. 18 July 1726; killed at Fort George, when serving as Captain, 8 Sept. 1755; m. Elizabeth Pomeroy. No issue.
- xii. HANNAH, b. 21 Apr. 1688; d. at Weston, Mass., 29 Dec. 1745 ae. 58 (g. s.); m. 6 July 1710, Rev. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, b. at Hatfield, Mass., 11 May 1688, d. at Weston, Mass., 6 Mar. 1760 ae. 72 (g. s.), son of Rev. William and Elizabeth (Cotton) Williams, and stepson of her sister Christian.

a. John Langdon Sibley, *Graduates of Harvard University*, 2:111-22.

b. *Ibid.*, 2:116-7, 446; *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 5:24-6; William Cothren, *History of Ancient Woodbury*, 1:713-4; 3:passim; Sylvester Judd, *History of Hadley* (1905), Genealogies by L. M. Boltwood, 161, 108; Franklin Bowditch Dexter, *Yale Biographies*, 1:343-4, 406-7, 545,

658-60; 2:434-5, 554; Henry R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Wethersfield* (1904), 2:814-9, 213, 764; Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary*, 4:201; Farmington Vital Records.

c. Sarah Goodrich, Gentlewoman, Daniel Bowin, Easter Bowin (alias Mix), Gentlewoman, and Christian Mix, Gentlewoman, all of Wethersfield, Conn., conveyed 28 Mar. 1746 their interest in the estate of their uncle, Warham Mather, Esq. [New Haven Deeds, 13:46]. The Mix heirs gave mutual deeds to land in Wethersfield, 2 Feb. 1744/5; the last deed given by Daniel and Esther Bowin was dated 22 Jan. 1753, and the Selectmen gave their consent [Wethersfield Deeds, 8:201, 202; 9:232].

d. *Sibley's Harvard Graduates*, 4:381-3. Anthony Stoddard's will, dated 24 Mar. 1758, was proved 21 Oct. 1760.

e. Charles H. Farnam, *History of the Descendants of John Whitman* (1889), 41-45, 59-65.

f. An entertaining but not very sympathetic account of his career is found in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates*, 5:96-119. The writer refers to him as son of Rev. Solomon Stoddard who "ruled the Connecticut Valley as viceregent of God."

JOHN TALCOTT

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

Arms: Argent, on a pale sable, three roses of the field.

The origin in England of the Talcott family has long been known and was set forth by S. V. Talcott in 1876 in his *Talcott Pedigree in England and America*. To the research of Henry F. Waters we are indebted for a number of additional details. The basic material being in print, we shall here display the genealogy, referring to the sources in which full abstracts of the English wills may be seen.

I. JOHN TALCOTT, of Colchester, Essex, England, died in 1606 (will dated 23 Sept. 1606, proved 10 Nov. 1606)^a; married first, ——— WELLS; married second, MARY PULLEN, who died in 1625 (will dated 9 June 1625).^a Children by first wife:

†i. JOHN.

ii. ROBERT, of Colchester, Alderman and Justice of the Peace, d. 1641 (will dated 11 Aug. 1641, proved 1 Oct. 1641)^b; m. JOANNA DRANE, dau. of John of Bramford, Suffolk. Children:

1. Robert, d. young.

2. John, d. young.

3. Thomas, of Horkesley, Essex, living 1664; m. Thamar, dau. of John Bull of Horkesley Priory. Issue; of whom Robert, bapt. at Horkesley 3 Feb. 1625/6, was B.A., Cambridge, 1645-6.

4. Robert, admitted pensioner of Emmanuel, Cambridge, 3 June 1619; matriculated 1619; B.A., 1622-3; M.A., 1626; m. Mary Parkinson. Issue.

5. Sarah, m. Richard Dersley of Hockley on the Hill, Essex. Issue.

6. Mary, m. John Langley of Colchester, Captain of Trainband and Alderman.

iii. A daughter, m. ——— BARNARD. Children: John; Mary.

Children by second wife:

iv. THOMAS, matriculated pensioner from Pembroke, Cambridge, Michaelmas 1588; B.A., 1592-3; M.A., 1596; Fellow, 1599; ordained deacon and priest (London) 2

Sept. 1598; Rector of St. Mary's, Colchester, Essex, 1603-41; Rector of All Saints', 1609; and Chaplain to the Earl Marshal, 1634; bur. at St. Mary's, Colchester, 17 Sept. 1641; m. MARGARET, dau. of Jeremy BIGGS of Suffolk. Children:

1. *Thomas.*
2. *George.*
3. *Jeremy*, d. unm. at Seville, Spain.
4. *Mary.*
5. *Elizabeth.*

- v. GRACE, m. JOHN DEATH.
- vi. JOANNA, m. ——— KNEWSTUBLE.
- vii. MARY, m. ——— MARSHALL, perhaps John Marshall, gent., of Colchester, Alderman.
- viii. EME, m. THOMAS ADLER.
- ix. JOHN, of Madrid, Spain, living 1625.

II. JOHN TALCOTT, a pewterer, of Braintree, Essex, died in 1604 (will dated 30 Sept. 1604, proved 24 Jan. 1604/5)^c; married ANNE SKINNER, who died at Felsted, Essex, in 1637 (will Jan. 1636/7, proved 25 May 1637),^d daughter of William and Margery Skinner. She married second, by Jan. 1604/5, Moses Wall, a clothier, of Braintree, who died about the end of 1623 (will dated 16 Sept. 1623, codicil 16 Oct. 1623, proved 23 Jan. 1623).^e John Talcott's will named his young children, John, Rachel, Anne, Mary, and Sarah; their grandfather Skinner's will named only John, Rachel and Sarah in 1616, and these three only were named in the will of their stepfather in 1623 and in that of their mother in 1637. Children:

- +i. JOHN, the colonist.
- ii. RACHEL, d. at Farmington, Conn., 24 Oct. 1653; m. at Fairstead, Essex, 10 Oct. 1622, JOHN STEELE, who d. at Farmington, 27 Feb. 1664/5, son of Richard Steele of Fairstead. They came to New England in 1632 and settled in Cambridge, Mass. John Steele removed to Hartford in 1635, and in 1636 was one of the eight men commissioned by the General Court of Massachusetts to govern Connecticut. He was the first Town Clerk of Hartford from 1639, and before removal to Farmington was Town Clerk there from 1645 until his death. He had settled in Farmington by 1652. He served as Deputy in the General Court at sixty-six regular and special sessions and at twenty-seven adjourned sessions, between 1638 and 1659. He m. (2) 25 Nov. 1655, Mercy (Rusco) Seymour.^f
- iii. ANNE, d. young.
- iv. MARY, d. young.
- v. GRACE, d. young.
- vi. SARAH, d. between 1636 and 1644; m. WILLIAM WADSWORTH, perhaps bapt. at Long Buckley, co. Northampton, England, 26 Feb. 1594/5, d. at Hartford, Conn., between 16 May and 9 July 1675. He came from Braintree, Essex, in the *Lion* in 1632; in 1636 joined the Hooker party and removed to Hartford. He was Deputy at sixty sessions (all but two held) of the Connecticut General Court between Oct. 1656 and May 1675. He m. (2) 2 July 1644, Elizabeth Stone.^g

Children of Anne (Skinner) Talcott by her second husband, Moses Wall:

- vii. Rev. MOSES.
- viii. LYDIA, m. Rev. MARTIN HOLBEACH.
- ix. MARY, m. ROBERT AYLETT of Braintree, clothier.

Skinner Family

WILLIAM SKINNER, yeoman, of Braintree, Essex, England, died between 14 Aug. 1616 (date of will) and 26 Sept. 1616 (date of probate); married MARGERY ———, who died between 2 Mar. 1617/18 (date of will) and 16 Dec. 1620 (date of probate).^h

Children:

- i. WILLIAM, m. and had children (at least):
 - 1. *Rebecca*.
 - 2. *Frances*.
 - 3. *Richard*.
- ii. JOHN, m. and had (at least):
 - John.
- iii. RICHARD, m. and had (at least):
 - 1. *Mary*.
 - 2. *Ellen*.
 - 3. *John*.
- +iv. ANNE, d. at Felsted, Essex, in 1637; m. (1) JOHN TALCOTT; m. (2) MOSES WALL. She was mother of John Talcott, the colonist. See Talcott Family, above.
- v. MARGERY, m. JOHN GILL, and had children (at least):
 - 1. *Mary*.
 - 2. *Anne*.
- vi. RACHEL, m. EDMUND ALLSTON, and had children (at least):
 - 1. *Edmund*.
 - 2. *Rachel*.
 - 3. *Mary*.

a. S. V. Talcott, *Talcott Pedigree in England and America* (1876), 15; H. F. Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England* (1901), 1126.

b. H. F. Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England* (1901), 1129.

c. *Ibid.*, 1125.

d. F. F. Starr, *Goodwin and Morgan Ancestral Lines* (1915), 1:240-1.

e. H. F. Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England* (1901), 1130.

f. For full account of the career and children of John Steele, see F. F. Starr, *Goodwin and Morgan Ancestral Lines* (1915), 1:239-53.

g. Ernest Flagg, *Genealogical Notes on the Founding of New England* (1926), 298.

h. H. F. Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England* (1901), 1205-6.

1. JOHN¹ TALCOTT, born at Braintree, Essex, England, , died at Hartford, Conn., March 1660; married DOROTHY MOTT, who died at Hartford, Feb. 1669/70, daughter of John and Alice (Harington) Mott.

He came to New England in the *Lion* in 1632 with others of the Rev. Thomas Hooker company, and settled in Cambridge, Mass. He was made a freeman of Massachusetts Bay, 6 Nov. 1632. He served as Deputy in the

General Court, May 1634, March, May and Sept. 1635, and March and May 1636.^a

Removing to Hartford, he immediately was called upon for public service. He served as Committee (later Deputy) in the Connecticut General Court at the sessions of May 1637, Mar. and Apr. 1638, Aug. and Sept. 1639, Jan. and Apr. 1640, Feb., Apr., Sept. and Nov. 1641, Apr. and Aug. 1642, Mar., Apr. and Sept. 1643, Apr. and Sept. 1644, Apr., Sept. and Dec. 1645, Apr. and Oct. 1646, May and Sept. 1647, May and Sept. 1648, May and Sept. 1649, May and Sept. 1650, May and Sept. 1651, May and Sept. 1652, May and Sept. 1653. He was Treasurer of Connecticut Colony, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1656, and 1659; Assistant, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, and 1659; and a Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1656, 1657, and 1658.^b

The will of John Talcott of Hartford, dated 12 Aug. 1659, gave his house and lands and household stuff to "Dorethy my loving wife," for the term of her natural life; lands to sons, John and Samuel; to grandchild, John Russell, £20 at twenty-one years, and if he die, then to Jonathan Russell, and if both die, then to "my sonn Russell . . . in reference to my Daughter's portion"; to grandchildren, John Talcott, Samuel Talcott, and Elizabeth Talcott, £10 apiece. "My kinsman John Skinner and my Kinswoman Sara Stell," to have £10 apiece if either of them "be living with me in service at my departur this livfe." Wife Dorothy to be executrix, and friend Mr. Richard Lord, Sr., and son John to be overseers.^c John Skinner was a cousin through John Talcott's mother; Sarah Steele was daughter of his sister Rachel. The inventory of Talcott's estate, taken 4 Jan. 1660/1, amounted to £1708.4.4.

The will of Dorothy Talcott, widow, of Hartford, dated 22 Sept. 1669, named sons Samuel and John Talcott. Witness: Jeremy Adams. The inventory, taken 28 Feb. 1669/70, amounted to £275.5.6.^d

Dorothy (Mott) Talcott has usually been called daughter of Mark Mott, but was more probably his granddaughter. The will of Mark Mott of Braintree, gent., made when he was very old, was dated 1 Mar. 1636, and proved 7 May 1638, and does not name all his children. His son, Rev. Mark Mott, D.D., Rector of Raigne Parva, Essex, died before his father, and in his will, dated 18 Dec. 1630, proved 1 Apr. 1631, named many relatives, and gave to his "Cousin [niece] Dorothy the wife of John Taylecott" two porringers of china.^e

Mott Family

Arms: Sable, a crescent argent.

I. THOMAS MOTT, of Bocking and Braintree, Essex, England, buried 5 Mar. 1554; married ALICE MEADE. Meade arms: Gules, a chevron ermine between three trefoils, argent.

II. MARK MOTT, of Braintree, gent., baptized 25 Apr. 1549, buried 14 Dec. 1637; married FRANCES GUTTER, buried at Braintree, 23 Feb. 1615/16. In 1599 he bought the manor of Shernehall in Shalford, Essex. His will, dated 1 Mar. 1636, was proved 7 May 1638. Children:

- i. JOHN, b. say 1575; of Shalford, Essex, and Nayland and Wiston, Suffolk; m. ALICE HARINGTON, living 1630, dau. and heiress of Thomas Harington of Essex. Harington arms: Sable, a fret argent. Children:
 1. *Thomas*, m. Sarah, dau. of John Brand. He was probably the Thomas Mott who matriculated from Queen's, Cambridge, Easter 1620; migrated to Emmanuel, 1623; B.A., 1623-4; M.A., 1627; ordained deacon and priest, 9 Mar. 1627/8; Vicar of Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, 1634.
 2. *Frances*, m. Francis Ferrand of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex.
 3. *Mark*, m. and left issue.
 4. *Alice*, bapt. at Shalford, 3 Nov. 1604; m. John Draper of Felsted, Essex.
 - +5. *Dorothy*, d. at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 1669/70; m. John¹ Talcott, the colonist.
 6. *Sarah*.
 7. *Mary*, bapt. at Shalford, 6 Dec. 1610; d. young.
 8. *John*.
 9. *James*.
 10. *Dorcas*.
- ii. SARAH, m. ROBERT WOOLRICH of Gray's Inn and Suffolk.
- iii. ADRIAN, bapt. 29 Mar. 1578; bur. at Braintree, 29 Mar. 1662; m. (1) JANE WADE; m. (2) 1 Jan. 1604, CATHERINE KEMPE. Children by first wife:
 1. *Adrian*, of Wiston, Suffolk; m. and left issue.
 2. *Mark*, b. 23 Oct. 1602; bur. at Raine, Essex, 2 May 1667; matriculated pensioner from Queen's, Cambridge, Easter, 1620; B.A., 1623-4; M.A., 1627; ordained deacon, 7 June, priest 8 June, 1628; Curate of Stisted, Essex, 1634-35; Curate of Chelmsford, 1637, and Rector there, 1634-60; Rector of Great Wratting, Suffolk, 1660-63; ejected; m. 13 Sept. 1630, Elizabeth Dike. Children:
 - (1) Elizabeth, bapt. 29 Feb. 1631/2.
 - (2) Mark, b. abt. 1643; bur. at Wethersfield, Essex, 22 May 1694; admitted pensioner (ae. 16) at Caius, Cambridge, 23 Nov. 1659; matriculated 1660; admitted at Gray's Inn, 14 June 1662; of Mountenys-in-Roxwell, Essex, in 1667; m. Barbara Ady, dau. of Thomas Ady, M.D., of Weathersfield.
 - (3) Susanna, m. 20 Feb. 1660, ——— Mascal.
 - (4) Nathaniel, b. abt. 1646; admitted pensioner (ae. 16) at Caius, Cambridge, 13 Aug. 1662; matriculated 1663; B.A., 1666-7; M.A., 1670.
- iv. MARK, d. young.
- v. MARK, bapt. 8 Mar. 1581/2; bur. at Raine, Essex, 3 Jan. 1630/1; B.A., St. John's, Cambridge, 1599-1600; M.A., 1603; B.D., 1610; D.D., 1621; Fellow, 1602; Vicar of Raine Parva, 1611-30; will dated 18 Dec. 1630, proved 1 Apr. 1631; m. MERCY TICHBOURNE, bur. 29 Feb. 1627/8, dau. and heiress of William Tichbourne of Hampshire, minister of Romford. Children:
 1. *Mercy*, bapt. 2 Nov. 1617; m. Richard Smith.
 2. *Frances*, bapt. 6 Dec. 1618; m. John Clopton.

3. *Henry*, bapt. 12 Mar. 1619/20; bur. at Braintree, 19 June 1634.
 4. *Dorothy*, bapt. 28 Jan. 1620/1; m. Thomas Alby.
 5. *Anne* [*Hannah*], bapt. 3 Mar. 1621/2.
 6. *Mark*, b. 20 Nov. 1624; bapt. 30 Nov. 1624; admitted pensioner at St. Catharine's, Cambridge, Michaelmas 1641; perhaps m. Anne Dove.
 7. *Mary*, bapt. 3 Dec. 1626; m. Thomas Kempe, Rector of Foxearth from 1656, living 1700.
 8. *Sarah*, d. ae. a few days.
- vi. MARY, d. young.
 - vii. JOSEPH, bapt. 17 Mar. 1586; d. s. p.
 - viii. MARY, bapt. 15 Feb. 1587/8; bur. 3 Nov. 1610.
 - ix. EDWARD, bapt. 24 June 1590; m. DOROTHY, dau. of Thomas AYLETT. Child:
 1. *Mary*, m. John Digby of Coggershall.

References for Mott Family

- Philip Morant, *History of Essex*, (1758), 2:376.
 Visitation of Essex, 1634; *Harleian Society*, 13:458.
 H. F. Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England* (1901), 590-3, 1137.
 J. and J. A. Venn: *Alumni Cantabrigienses*, 3:222.

Children of John and Dorothy (Mott) Talcott:

- i. MARY,² d. between 1655 and 1660; m. at Hartford, 28 June 1649, Rev. JOHN RUSSELL, b. abt. 1626, d. at Hadley, Mass., 10 Dec. 1692, son of John Russell of Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. His stepmother was Dorothy, widow of Rev. Henry¹ Smith of Wethersfield. He was graduated at Harvard College, 1645, and succeeded Mr. Smith as pastor at Wethersfield. He became involved in church dissensions and in 1660 led his adherents in removing to Hadley, which he founded. Here he afforded protection to the regicides, Whalley and Goffe. He m. (2) Rebecca Newberry, and (3) Phebe (Gregson) Whiting, widow of Rev. John Whiting.^f Children:
 1. *John*,³ bapt. at Hartford, 23 Sept. 1650; d. 2 Jan. 1670.
 2. *Jonathan*, b. abt. 1655; d. at Barnstable, Mass., 20 Feb. 1710/11; m. abt. 1680, Martha, dau. of Rev. Joshua Moody. He was graduated at Harvard College, 1675, and was ordained at Barnstable, 19 Sept. 1683.^g
- ii. JOHN, d. at Hartford, 23 July 1688; m. (1) 29 Oct. 1650, HELENA WAKEMAN, bapt. at Bewdley, co. Worcester, Eng., 23 Dec. 1632, d. at Hartford, 21 June 1674; m. (2) 9 Nov. 1676, MARY COOK. John Talcott was one of the most useful men in Connecticut in his generation. He was chosen Ensign of the Hartford Train Band, June 1650, and was referred to as Captain as early as Oct. 1660. He served as Deputy for Hartford, May and Oct. 1660, June and Oct. 1661; and as Assistant of the Colony, 1662 to 1687 inclusive. He was Treasurer of the Colony, 1660 to 1675 inclusive, declining that office in 1676 and 1677. He was one of those named as Patentees of the Royal Charter in 1662. He was a Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1663, 1669, 1671, 1673, 1676, 1683, 1684, and 1686. In March 1663 he was a Commissioner to treat with New Haven relative to the absorption of that colony by Connecticut; Commissioner on the New York boundary, Oct. 1663, on the Massachusetts and Rhode Island boundaries, Oct. 1664, and on the Rhode Island boundary, May 1672. He served on Indian committees, 1671, 1674 and 1676, and on the Militia Committee, July 1666. He was appointed Chief Military Officer, Hartford County, June 1672, and Major, Aug. 1673. In Nov. 1673 he was made Commander-in-Chief against

New York; a member of the War Council, Nov. 1673, July 1675, and May 1676; Commander-in-Chief, May 1676, King Philip's War. He was appointed to keep Court in New London, 1678, 1680 and 1681, and to preside over the Court of Assistants, May 1686.^h Of his children, we here note only:

Joseph³ Talcott (1669-1741), Ensign of the Hartford (North) Train Band, Oct. 1697; Lieutenant, Oct. 1698; Captain (between 1706 and 1709); and Major of the Hartford County Militia, May 1710. He was given command of three companies in the Indian War, 1723-24. He was Justice from 1705 to 1710 inclusive; Judge of the County and Probate Courts, 1714, and of the Probate Court, 1715-41; and Judge of the Superior Court, 1721. He was Deputy for Hartford, Oct. 1708, May, June and Oct. 1709, and May, Aug. and Oct. 1710, being Speaker of the Lower House at the 1710 sessions; Assistant, 1711-23; Deputy-Governor, Oct. 1723, and 1724; and Governor, Oct. 1724 to 1735.ⁱ

2 iii. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1635; d. 10 Nov. 1691.

- a. N. B. Shurtleff, *Records of Massachusetts Bay*, 1:116, 135, 145, 156, 164, 174, 367.
- b. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:9, 13, 17, 29, 34, 41, 46, 58, 64, 67, 69, 71, 73, 82, 84, 93, 103, 111, 124, 130, 133, 138, 145, 149, 157, 163, 166, 185, 195, 207, 211, 218, 224, 231, 235, 240, 246, 256, 274, 280, 281, 297, 299, 314, 315, 334.
- c. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:154-5.
- d. *Ibid.*, 1:243-4.
- e. H. F. Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, 1:590-3, 1137.
- f. J. L. Sibley, *Graduates of Harvard University* (1873), 1:110-7.
- g. *Ibid.*, 2:445-6; *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, 60:383-4.
- h. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:210, 347, 353, 365, 369, 372, 378, 384, 396, 399, 410, 425, 435; 2:4, 13, 30, 44, 57, 58, 82, 104, 105, 108, 122, 126, 146, 154, 157, 169, 173, 183, 191, 192, 206, 218, 219, 221, 225, 248, 261, 274, 275, 279, 280, 284, 287, 300; 3:1, 15, 25, 48, 52, 75, 76, 96, 114, 116, 139, 142, 168, 194, 195, 201, 229; 4:22, 42.
- i. *Ibid.*, 4:228, 270, 499, 532; 5:20, 62, 66, 89, 93, 102, 113, 141, 144, 158, 161, 162, 163, 169, 170, 184, 206, 310, 365, 425, 445, 491, 508, 547, 565; 6:3, 12, 42, 43, 108, 124, 174, 177, 234, 240, 241, 305, 317, 367, 378, 414, 441, 455, 484, 514, 517; 7:3, 5, 89, 92, 149, 152, 222, 223, 267, 269, 312, 313, 364, 365, 425, 439, 483, 484, 543, 544; 8:27, 28, 79, 80, 157, 158, 222, 223, 286, 287, 366.

2. Capt. SAMUEL² TALCOTT (*John*¹), born about 1635, died at Wethersfield, Conn., 10 Nov. 1691, aged 56; married first, 7 Nov. 1661, HANNAH HOLYOKE [Holyoke Family, No. 2, iii], born 9 June 1644, died at Wethersfield, 2 Feb. 1677/8, daughter of Elizur and Mary (Pynchon) Holyoke; married second, at Wethersfield, 6 Aug. 1679, MARY (WHITE) ROWLANDSON, born about 1637, died at Wethersfield, 5 Jan. 1710/11, aged about 73, widow of Rev. Joseph Rowlandson, and daughter of John White of Lancaster, Mass.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1658.

He was Commissioner (Justice) for Wethersfield, 1669 to 1684 inclusive. He served as Deputy for Wethersfield to the Connecticut General Assembly at the sessions of Oct. 1669, May and Oct. 1670, May 1671, May and Oct. 1672, May and Oct. 1673, May and Oct. 1674, May 1675, May and Oct. 1676, May and Oct. 1677, May and Oct. 1678, May and Oct. 1679, May and Oct. 1680, May and Oct. 1681, Oct. 1682, May, Oct. and Nov. 1683, May and Oct. 1684. He was Secretary *pro tem.*, Oct. 1684. He was an Assistant of the Colony, 1685 to 1691, until his death. He was a member of the War Coun-

cil, Oct. 1675 and May 1676, during King Philip's War. In Oct. 1669 he was granted 200 acres.^a

In May 1677, he was chosen Lieutenant of the Wethersfield Train Band; Lieutenant of the Hartford County troop, Oct. 1679; and Captain of the Troop, Oct. 1681 and June 1689.^a

The will of Samuel Talcott of Wethersfield, dated 22 Apr. 1691, gave to his wife, Mary, £10 per annum and the use of a lower room and other liberties in accordance with a prenuptial contract, so long as she remains a widow; to son, Samuel Talcott, the south side of my homelot and other lands; to son, John Talcott, part of my homestead; to sons, Eleazer Talcott, Joseph Talcott, and Benjamin Talcott, specified lands. "To my son Benjamin Talcott, half of my Land on the East side of the Connecticut River . . . , part of my Undivided Land lately purchased of the Indians on the East side of the River, also 200 acres given me by the General Court near Middletown Bounds." "I give to my son Nathaniel Talcott half my Lott at Naubuck." To daughter, Hannah Chester, £90; and to daughter, Rachel, £80. Son Samuel to be executor, and Capt. Robert Welles and Ensign Samuel Butler to be overseers. Inventory taken 21 Dec. 1691; £2180.01.06. The will was holographic and unwitnessed. It was presented with the inventory, 23 Jan. 1691/2; "and his hand being so well known, he having wright it all with his own hand, the Court accepted of it, together with the Inventory."^b

When administration on the estate of Rev. Joseph Rowlandson was granted to his widow, Mary, 24 April 1679, Mr. Samuel Talcott was one of those to assist her.^c He evidently assisted to her satisfaction, since in less than four months thereafter she married him, a fact proved by a court case against her son, the younger Joseph Rowlandson, 2 Sept. 1707, when he gave bond "with his Mother Mary Talcott of Wethersfield widdow."^d

Children of Capt. Samuel and Hannah (Holyoke) Talcott, born at Wethersfield:

- i. SAMUEL,³ b. in 1662; d. at Wethersfield, 28 Apr. 1698 ae. abt. 35; m. MARY [ROWLANDSON, his step-sister?],^e if so, b. at Lancaster, in 1666, d. at Wethersfield, 28 Sept. 1712. She m. (2) 30 Nov. 1704, James Patterson. He was chosen Cornet of the Troop, under Capt. Joseph Whiting, May 1692.^f Children, b. at Wethersfield:

1. *Anna*,⁴ b. 25 Oct. 1691; d. at Wethersfield, 3 Jan. 1776, ae. 83 (g. s.); m. at Wethersfield, 22 Apr. 1714, Col. Elizur³ Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 4, iii], b. at Wethersfield, 30 Mar. 1693, d. there 4 Apr. 1774 in 81st yr. (g. s.). No issue. Administration was granted on her estate, 12 Jan. 1778, and distribution was made in 1783 to Elizur Talcott, Ebenezer Talcott, Mary Talcott, and Mrs. Mary Belden.
2. *Samuel*, b. [say 1695]; d. at Wethersfield, 6 May 1739; m. at Wethersfield, 5 Dec. 1723, Thankful Belden, b. at Wethersfield, 16 Nov. 1702, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Graves) Belden.

3. Mary, bapt. 30 Jan. 1697/8; d. at Wethersfield, 23 Jan. 1784; m. at Wethersfield, 7 Dec. 1720, Lieut. Ebenezer Belden, b. at Wethersfield, 7 Sept. 1697, d. there 26 Dec. 1783, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Graves) Belden.
- ii. JOHN, b. in 1663; d. after 1691, before 1700. In Sept. 1700, a deed recites that Capt. Samuel Talcott of Wethersfield by his will of 22 Apr. 1691 gave 5 acres to son John Talcott, said John "being dead before Marriage," said land descending and remaining to Samuel, Elizur, Joseph, Benjamin and Nathaniel Talcott, sons of said Capt. Samuel Talcott, being in possession of Marie Talcott, widow of Samuel Talcott, eldest son of Capt. Samuel: Marie pays to Joseph, Benjamin and Nathaniel, and they convey to her.^g
- iii. HANNAH, b. in 1665; d. at Wethersfield, 23 July 1741 in 76th yr. (g. s.); m. at Wethersfield, 25 Nov. 1686, Maj. JOHN³ CHESTER [Welles Family, No. 1, vi, 2], b. at Wethersfield, 10 June 1656, d. there 14 Dec. 1711 in 56th yr. (g. s.), son of Capt. John and Sarah² (Welles) Chester.
- iv. ELIZUR, b. 31 July 1669; m. SARAH ———. He disappears from Connecticut records after 1700 and perhaps went to England. A child was recorded at Wethersfield: John, b. 8 Nov. 1695.
- v. JOSEPH, b. 20 Feb. 1671; d. at Wethersfield, 3 Nov. 1732 in 61st yr. (g. s.); Deacon; m. at Wethersfield, 1 Apr. 1701, SARAH DEMING, b. at Wethersfield, 9 Jan. 1681, d. 19 Mar. 1755 ae. 74, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (——) Deming. Two children. He was chosen Ensign of the North Company, Wethersfield, May 1710; and Lieutenant, May 1715.^h
- 3 vi. BENJAMIN, b. 1 Mar. 1673/4; d. 12 Nov. 1727.
- vii. RACHEL, b. 2 Apr. 1676; d. at Windsor, Conn., 8 Jan. 1725/6; m. (1) at Wethersfield, 21 Mar. 1700, PETER BULKELEY, b. abt. 1664, d. at sea in a storm, 22 Nov. 1701, son of Rev. Gershom and Sarah (Chauncy) Bulkeley; no issue; m. (2) HENRY WOLCOTT, b. at Windsor, 20 May 1670, d. there 17 Nov. 1747, son of Simon and Martha (Pitkin) Wolcott; four children.
- 4 viii. NATHANIEL, b. 28 Jan. 1677/8; d. 30 Jan. 1758.
- a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 2:106, 115, 123, 127, 130, 136, 147, 152, 169, 170, 183, 192, 209, 221, 235, 248, 249, 270, 274, 284, 286, 300, 304, 305, 318; 3:2, 5, 17, 26, 36, 39, 48, 49, 66, 75, 76, 85, 91, 97, 106, 115, 121, 133, 139, 140, 155, 164, 168, 194, 229, 250, 255.
- b. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:357.
- c. *Ibid.*, 1:510-1.
- d. Hartford County Court Records, 7:27.
- e. It was suggested in *Talcott Pedigree*, 102, and stated as a fact in *Com. Biog. Record of Hartford County*, 166, that Mary was daughter of William and Mary Ellery, but she was born 1677, hence was too young, and she married Samuel Stevens [*New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 43:313].
- f. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 4:68.
- g. Wethersfield Deeds, 4:152.
- h. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 5:147, 491.

3. Lieut. BENJAMIN³ TALCOTT (*Samuel*,² *John*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 1 Mar. 1674, died at Glastonbury, Conn., 12 Nov. 1727, in 54th year (gravestone); married first, at Glastonbury, 5 Jan. 1698/9, SARAH³ HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 2, iv], born at Wethersfield, 25 Oct. 1676, died at Glastonbury, 15 Oct. 1715 in 39th year (gravestone), daughter of Sergt. John² and Sarah (Goodrich) Hollister; married second, probably, SARAH

WEBSTER, baptized at Hartford, 29 July 1678, daughter of John and Sarah (Mygatt) Webster.

He was Deacon of the Glastonbury Church. He was chosen Ensign of the Glastonbury Train Band, May 1710; and Lieutenant, May 1713. He served as Deputy for Glastonbury, May 1720, and was a Justice of the Peace in 1722 and 1723.^a

The will of Benjamin Talcott of Glastonbury, dated 13 Oct. 1727, proved 5 Dec. 1727, gave to his wife £80 out of his movable estate or in money, and she is to have back what she brought with her as part of it, together with use of the parlour and certain lands while she remains a widow. To son, Benjamin, all my right of land in Bolton and 124 acres in Hebron. To son, John, the rest of my land in Hebron. To son, Samuel, the south side of the land I dwell on, 153 acres in Glastonbury adjacent to Hebron bounds, and half my undivided land in Glastonbury, and my smith's shop and tools, excepting any I shall give to my son John, and half my team and tackling. To son, Elizer, the other half of the home lot with the buildings except the smith shop, 60 acres and 96 acres in Glastonbury, and the other half of undivided lands there, and the other half of team and tackling, he to pay to my son John the sum of £15. To daughter, Sarah, £100 and what I have already given her. To daughter, Hannah, £100 and a decent suit of clothes or £10 money. To daughter, Mehetabell, £100 and a decent suit of clothes or £10 money, at the age of 18 or at marriage. Sons Jonathan Hale and Benjamin Talcott, executors. Witnesses: Samuel Smith, Jr., Nathaniel Talcott, Thomas Welles. Inventory, taken 27 Nov. 1727: £2563.15.08. Benjamin Talcott was appointed guardian to Mehetabell Talcott, aged 15 years.^b

Benjamin's second wife, mentioned though not by name in his will, may have been Sarah Webster, baptized at Hartford, 29 July 1678, who was described as "Sarah Talcott, widow," in a late agreement to settle her father John Webster's estate in 1728. Her Talcott husband is not identified in the printed genealogies of the Webster or Talcott families. Since Benjamin Talcott died in 1727, his hitherto unidentified second wife was a widow in 1728 and hence is available for this identification.

Left a widow in 1727, Sarah (Webster?) Talcott may have become the second wife of Joseph³ Hollister [Hollister Family, No. 7], who died 5 July 1746 leaving a widow Sarah. Ebenezer Webster of Hartford was surety on the administrator's bond in the estate of Joseph³ Hollister, and Ebenezer Webster was brother of Sarah Webster. Widow Sarah Hollister was buried at Hartford, 12 Feb. 1769.

Children of Lieut. Benjamin and Sarah (Hollister) Talcott, born at Glastonbury:

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. 30 Oct. 1699; d. at Glastonbury, 15 Jan. 1743 in 44th yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 28 Nov. 1717, Capt. JONATHAN³ HALE [Hale Family, No. 6], b. 21

Aug. 1696, d. 2 July 1772 in 76th yr. (g. s.), son of Lieut. Samuel² and Mary (Welles) Hale.

- ii. BENJAMIN, b. 27 June 1702; d. at Bolton, Conn., 9 Mar. 1785 in 83d yr. (g. s.); m. (1) 26 Aug. 1724, ESTHER LYMAN, b. 15 Feb. 1698, d. at Bolton, 23 Aug. 1736 in 39th yr. (g. s.), dau. of John and Mindwell (Pomeroy) Lyman; five children; m. (2) at Bolton, 1 Dec. 1737, DEBORAH GILLET, b. abt. 1714, d. at Bolton, 19 Mar. 1795 in 81st yr. (g. s.); seven children. He was confirmed Ensign of the Bolton company, May 1737; Lieutenant, May 1742; and Captain, Oct. 1746. Deputy for Bolton, May 1755, May and Oct. 1757, Mar., May and Oct. 1758, Feb., Mar. and Oct. 1759, Mar. 1760, May and Oct. 1761, Mar. and May 1762, May 1763, May and Oct. 1764, Oct. 1765, May 1766, May 1767, May 1769, May and Oct. 1770, May 1771, Oct. 1772, May and Oct. 1774, Mar. and Apr. 1775. Justice, 1764 to 1775 inclusive.^c Their great-grandson, Dr. Alvan Talcott of Guilford, Conn. (Yale, 1824), compiled the valuable manuscript history of Guilford families which he left by will to the New Haven Colony Historical Society.
- iii. JOHN, b. 17 Dec. 1704; d. at Provincetown, 25 Aug. 1745, when returning from the Cape Breton expedition; m. 1731, LUCY BURNHAM, bapt. at Wethersfield, 22 July 1711, dau. of Rev. William and Hannah (Wolcott) Burnham; four children. He was confirmed Ensign of the company in Bolton, May 1728; and Captain, May 1737.^d His widow m. (2) at Hebron, Conn., 14 Oct. 1746, Jacob Root, Jr.
- iv. HANNAH, b. 16 Oct. 1706; d. at Glastonbury, 6 Feb. 1796 in 90th yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 30 Jan. 1729, BENJAMIN³ HALE [Hale Family, No. 7], b. at Glastonbury, 22 July 1707, d. there 22 July 1784 in 77th yr. (g. s.), son of Lieut. Samuel² and Mary (Welles) Hale.
- 5 v. SAMUEL, b. 12 Feb. 1707/8; d. 26 Sept. 1768.
- 6 vi. ELIZUR, b. 31 Dec. 1709; d. 24 Nov. 1797.
- vii. MEHITABEL, b. 17 July 1713; d. at Glastonbury, 20 Apr. 1781; m. at Glastonbury, 29 Nov. 1733, HEZEKIAH WRIGHT, b. on Wright's Island, Glastonbury, 10 Dec. 1701, son of James and Mary (Rose) Wright.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. 10 Oct. 1715; d. 28 Oct. 1715.

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 5:148, 368; 6:172, 317, 379.

b. *Manwaring's Digest*, 2:588.

c. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 8:89, 449; 9:240; 10:353; 11:2, 58, 92, 116, 174, 214, 221, 303, 348, 494, 569, 613; 12:2, 121, 242, 246, 295, 345, 413, 452, 456, 546, 550; 13:7, 168, 173, 283, 288, 358, 413, 419, 576; 14:1, 76, 252, 257, 325, 389, 414; 15:8.

d. *Ibid.*, 7:165; 8:88.

4. Capt. NATHANIEL³ TALCOTT (*Samuel*,² *John*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 28 Jan. 1678, died at Glastonbury, Conn., 30 Jan. 1758, in 80th year, wanting 9 days (gravestone); married at Wethersfield, 18 Mar. 1703, ELIZABETH³ ROBBINS [Robbins Appendix to Welles Family, 1, v, 2], born at Wethersfield, 29 Dec. 1684, died at Glastonbury, 26 Aug. 1761, in 76th year (gravestone), daughter of Capt. Joshua² and Elizabeth (Rose) Robbins.

He was a deacon of the First Church, Glastonbury. In May 1728, he was chosen Lieutenant of the Glastonbury company, and May 1738, he was confirmed Captain of the 1st company in that town. He was Deputy for Glastonbury, May 1735.^a

The will of Capt. Nathaniel Talcott of Glastonbury, dated 21 Jan. 1758, proved 27 Feb. 1758, gave to his wife, Elizabeth, one-third of movables; to five daughters, Elisabeth, Rachel, Mary, Comfort, and Abigail, the rest of movables; to eldest son, Joshua, my walking cane and sword, and farm in Bolton; to son, Nathaniel, half of farm in Glastonbury south of the Farr Hills, about 300 acres; to son, Joseph, the other half; sons, Nathaniel and Joseph, executors. Witnesses: Thomas Welles, Hannah Fox (her mark), Thankful Brewer (her mark).

Nathaniel Tallcot of Glastonbury conveyed 6 Jan. 1748/9, for love, to his sons Joseph and Nathaniel, Jr.^b

Children of Capt. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Robbins) Talcott, born at Glastonbury:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. 19 Oct. 1704; d. at Hebron, Conn., 28 Feb. 1790 in 86th yr.; m. (1) JONATHAN MILLER, b. 1704, d. at Glastonbury, 22 June 1735 in 31st yr. (g. s.), son of William and Mary (Bushnell) Miller; m. (2) at Hebron, 2 June 1737, Capt. (and Dea.) WILLIAM BUEL, b. at Lebanon, 5 Sept. 1706, d. at Hebron, 30 Oct. 1795, son of William and Elizabeth (Collier) Buel.
- ii. RACHEL, b. 6 Oct. 1706; d. at Glastonbury, 13 June 1790 ae. 85 (g. s., Eastbury); m. at East Hartford, 18 Jan. 1727/8, Dea. GIDEON⁴ HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 11], b. 23 Sept. 1699, d. 15 Feb. 1785 in 86th yr. (g. s.), son of Lieut. Thomas³ and Dorothy (Hills) Hollister.
- iii. MARY, b. 19 Jan. 1709; d. at Glastonbury, in 1766; m. SAMUEL⁴ KIMBERLY [Kimberly Family, No. 3, iii], b. at Glastonbury, 7 Feb. 1707/8, d. there in 1761, son of Thomas³ and Ruth³ (Hale) Kimberly.
- iv. JOSHUA, b. 15 June 1711; d. at Bolton, 22 Mar. 1799; m. (recorded at Bolton), 9 Jan. 1734/5, RACHEL⁴ HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 6, ix], b. at Glastonbury, 27 July 1712, d. at Bolton, 10 Mar. 1807 ae. 94, dau. of Lieut. Thomas³ and Dorothy (Hills) Hollister. Eleven children.
- v. COMFORT, b. abt. 1715; d. at Wethersfield, 21 Oct. 1786 in 71st yr. (g. s.); m. (1) at Glastonbury, 25 Jan. 1736, JOHN⁴ LOVELAND [Loveland Family, No. 6, ii], b. at Glastonbury, 21 Dec. 1710, drowned 8 May 1751, son of John³ and Keziah (Williams) Loveland; m. (2) at Wethersfield, 23 Nov. 1752, NATHANIEL COLEMAN, b. abt. 1712, d. at Wethersfield, 16 Apr. 1767 in 55th yr., son of Lieut. John and Hannah (Wright) Coleman.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. abt. 1717; d. at Glastonbury, 31 Mar. 1812 ae. 95; m. at Glastonbury, 1 Jan. 1734, THOMAS⁴ HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 13], b. at Glastonbury, 13 Jan. 1707/8, d. there 17 Sept. 1784 ae. 76 (g. s., Eastbury), son of Lieut. Thomas³ and Dorothy (Hills) Hollister.
- 7 vii. NATHANIEL, b. abt. 1719; d. 26 Feb. 1803.
- viii. JONATHAN, b. abt. 1721; d. at Glastonbury, 4 Mar. 1745/6 in 25th yr. (g. s.).
- 8 ix. JOSEPH, b. abt. 1723; d. 30 June 1788.

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 7:172, 542; 8:164.

b. Glastonbury Deeds, 5:528, 534.

5. Capt. SAMUEL⁴ TALCOTT (*Benjamin*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 12 Feb. 1707/8, died there 26 Sept. 1768, in his 61st year (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, 5 Oct. 1732, HANNAH MOSELEY, born

12 Jan. 1709/10, died at Glastonbury, 10 Sept. 1800, aged 91 (gravestone), daughter of Capt. Joseph and Abigail (Root) Moseley.

He was confirmed Ensign of the 4th Co., 6th Regt., Oct. 1749; and Captain of the 5th Co., 6th Regt., May 1754; this was an error in the return, and was corrected Oct. 1754 by commissioning him Captain of the 4th Co. He was Deputy for Glastonbury, Oct. 1754, Jan. and Mar. 1755.^a

The will of Capt. Samuel Talcott of Glastonbury, dated 17 Sept. 1768, proved 10 Oct. 1768, named his wife, Hannah; sons, Samuel, William, Gad, and Asa; daughter, Abigail Hamlin. Witnesses: William Welles, Eben^r Plummer, Solomon Loveland.

Children of Capt. Samuel and Hannah (Moseley) Talcott, born at Glastonbury:

- i. SAMUEL,⁵ b. 23 July 1733; d. at Eastbury, 16 Mar. 1780 ae. 47 (g. s.); m. (1) MARY SMITH, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Goodwin) Smith of East Hartford; m. (2) SARAH ———. Children by first wife:
 1. Mary,⁶ b. 17 June 1758; d. 11 Sept. 1828; m. Zachariah Perrin of Gilead in Hebron, b. 18 Mar. 1748, d. 28 May 1838; they removed to Berlin, Vt., and died there. On 20 Feb. 1783, Zachariah and Mary Perrin of Hebron sold land set to her from the estate of her father Samuel Talcott of Glastonbury, dec'd.^b
 2. Hannah, b. 16 May 1759; d. 6 June 1848; m. 28 Sept. 1780, Epaphras⁵ Hills of East Hartford, b. 7 July 1759, d. 14 Oct. 1844, son of Lieut. David⁴ and Mary (Pitkin) Hills [see Hills Family, No. 5, v, 1].
 3. Samuel, b. 12 Aug. 1765; d. at West Hartford, 20 Jan. 1839; m. 25 Jan. 1795, Abigail Pantry Hooker, b. 23 Jan. 1770, d. at West Hartford, 16 Mar. 1854. Six children.
 4. Nehemiah, b. 5 Aug. 1766; d. at Lanesboro, Mass., 13 Oct. 1848; m. 10 Aug. 1790, Tirzah Platt, b. 30 Mar. 1771, d. at Lanesboro, 15 July 1848. Ten children.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 10 July 1736; d. 21 June 1750 ae. 11-17-19 (g. s.) .
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 21 Aug. 1738; d. at Middletown, 24 Sept. 1804 ae. 67; m. (1) at Glastonbury, 4 July 1764, Capt. CHRISTOPHER HAMLIN, b. at Middletown, 25 Apr. 1733, d. there 5 Aug. 1768 in 35th yr. (g. s.), son of Col. Jabez and Mary (Christophers) Hamlin; no issue; m. (2) at Middletown, 14 June 1770, Capt. TIMOTHY STARR, b. at Middletown, 24 Dec. 1730, d. there 3 Jan. 1802, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (De Jersey) Starr; one child.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 12 Dec. 1740; d. young.
- v. WILLIAM, b. 28 June 1742; d. at Hebron, Conn., 28 Mar. 1807; m. 5 July 1769, MARY CARTER, b. 9 Aug. 1745, d. 27 Mar. 1812; five children.
- vi. GAD, b. 13 July 1745; d. at Gilead, Conn., 3 Oct. 1830; m. (1) 29 Mar. 1770, ABIGAIL ROOT, b. 14 May 1747, d. at Gilead, 13 Sept. 1808, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Abigail (Hull) Root; eight children; m. (2) 9 Feb. 1809, SUSANNAH⁴ (HOUSE) WELLES [House Family, No. 7, vii], b. at Glastonbury, 9 Oct. 1756, d. 6 Apr. 1826 in 70th yr. (g. s., Glastonbury), dau. of Benoni³ and Susannah (Hollister) House, widow of Capt. Joseph Welles.
- vii. ASA, b. 4 Oct. 1750; d. at Glastonbury, 8 Jan. 1785 in 35th yr. (g. s.); m. at Newington, Conn., 19 Nov. 1772, ANER STILLMAN, b. at Wethersfield, 6 Aug. 1748, d. at

Glastonbury, 2 Jan. 1829 ae. 80, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Mehitabel (Deming) Stillman. She m. (2) Abijah Ranney. Children, b. at Glastonbury:

1. *Anna*,⁶ b. 1 Aug. 1774; d. at Glastonbury, 27 Nov. 1856 ae. 82 (g. s.); m. (1) 25 Mar. 1790, Elijah⁶ Welles [Welles Family, No. 9, vi], b. 9 Oct. 1763, d. at Glastonbury, 3 July 1798 ae. 31 (g. s.), son of Capt. Samuel⁵ and Lucy (Kilbourn) Welles; m. (2) Dr. Zadok Samson, b. at Plymouth, Mass., abt. 1763, d. at Glastonbury, 1830.^c
2. *Amelia*, b. 2 Mar. 1776; d. 20 Nov. 1797; m. 5 Oct. 1769, William C. Hatch; one child. He m. (2) 16 Sept. 1799, Jerusha Deming.
3. *Asa*, b. 9 Oct. 1778; d. at Glastonbury, 17 Feb. 1860 ae. 81 yrs. 4 mos.; m. (1) 11 May 1802, Polly White, b. at Bolton, 20 Mar. 1782, d. 14 Apr. 1808 ae. 26 (g. s.), dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Talcott) White; four children; m. (2) 24 Nov. 1808, Fanny Hills, b. at East Hartford, 6 July 1792, d. 1 Oct. 1823 ae. 31 (g. s.), dau. of Epaphras and Hannah⁶ (Talcott) Hills of East Hartford; m. (3) 21 Nov. 1827, Polly Lord, b. at Lebanon (Columbia), Conn., abt. 1793, d. 4 May 1871, dau. of Daniel and Jane (Hyde) (Knight) Lord. Of the five children by second wife:
 - Chester Hills*,⁷ b. 20 Nov. 1810; d. 1 Feb. 1872; m. (1) 19 Dec. 1833, Mary⁶ Hale [Hale Family, No. 57, vi], b. 22 Oct. 1811, d. 1 Aug. 1844; m. (2) 5 Dec. 1844, Elizabeth⁶ Hale [Hale Family, No. 57, vii], b. 9 Oct. 1816, d. 14 July 1849.
 - Anna Frances*, b. 4 Oct. 1812; d. 5 Jan. 1865; m. 31 Mar. 1831, Oliver⁶ Hale [Hale Family, No. 145], b. 6 Aug. 1808, d. after 1866.

Of the two children by third wife:

- Daniel Lord*, b. 5 Dec. 1833; d. at East Hartford in 1921 (g. s.); m. at East Hartford, 3 June 1856, Abigail Jennet House, bapt. 25 Oct. 1835, d. in 1907 (g. s.), dau. of Guy and Emily (Hills) House.
- 4. *Sophia*, b. 1 Oct. 1780; d. 30 Jan. 1782.
- 5. *Southmayd Stillman* (twin), b. 21 July 1784; d. in West Indies in 1802, during Toussaint's rebellion.
- 6. *William* (twin), b. 21 July 1784.

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 9:469; 10:262, 291, 313, 325, 327, 335.

b. Glastonbury Deeds, 10:95.

c. Her Samson children were: *Sophia A.*, m. Benjamin Moseley [House Family, No. 10, v, 4]; *William Henry*, m. Eliza⁷ House and Dorothy⁷ House [House Family, No. 54, i and v]; *Guy*, m. Emma Gaines; *Martha*, m. Henry Talcott; and *Earl*, m. Mary Sellew.

6. Col. ELIZUR⁴ TALCOTT (*Benjamin*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 31 Dec. 1709, died there 24 Nov. 1797, in his 88th year (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, 31 Dec. 1730, RUTH WRIGHT, born at Wethersfield, [24 May 1711], died at Glastonbury, 21 Sept. 1791, in her 81st year (gravestone), daughter of Daniel and Elinor (Benton) Wright.

He was confirmed Quarter-Master of the Troop of Horse in the 6th Regiment, Oct. 1740; Cornet of the same, Oct. 1749; Lieutenant, Oct. 1751; Captain, May 1756; and Major of the 6th Regiment, also in May 1756. He was Deputy for Glastonbury, Oct. 1765, May 1766, May and Oct. 1767. He was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of the 6th Regiment of Militia, Oct. 1771, and Colonel, Oct. 1774 (resigned November, 1776). He was Justice, 1773-1782.^a

Daniel Wright of Glastonbury conveyed for love, 5 June 1750, to his son and daughter, Elizur Talcott and Ruth his wife. Elizur Talcott of Glastonbury and Ruth his wife, 3 Jan. 1769, conveyed for love to their son Isaac, mentioning the "survey of our Father Wright," and also land "laid out to me in partnership with my brother Samuel Tallcott Deceased." ^b

Children of Col. Elizur and Ruth (Wright) Talcott, born at Glastonbury:

- i. RUTH,⁵ b. 17 Oct. 1731; d. 10 Sept. 1747 in [16th] yr. (g. s.).
- ii. PRUDENCE, b. 6 June 1734; d. at Glastonbury, 7 Oct. 1752 [O. S.], or 18 Oct. 1752 [N. S.] ae. 19 (g.s.); m. at Glastonbury, 7 June 1752, Capt. JOHN⁴ GOODRICH [Goodrich Family, No. 6, i], b. at Glastonbury, 16 June 1730, d. there 12 Oct. 1774 in 45th yr. (g. s.), son of Dea. David³ and Sarah (Edwards) Goodrich.
- iii. RACHEL, b. 1 Aug. 1736; d. at Glastonbury, 10 Aug. 1824 ae. 88 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 23 Feb. 1758, THEODORE⁴ HALE [Hale Family, No. 18], b. at Glastonbury, 26 Jan. 1735, d. there 14 Nov. 1807 in 73d yr. (g. s.), son of Capt. Jonathan³ and Sarah (Talcott) Hale.
- iv. ELIZUR, b. 27 Aug. 1738; d. 16 Feb. 1749/50 in 12th yr. (g. s.).
- v. ISAAC, b. 29 Aug. 1740; d. at Glastonbury, 6 Aug. 1815 ae. 75; m. (1) at Glastonbury, 20 Nov. 1765, SARAH⁴ GOODRICH [Goodrich Family, No. 6, viii], b. at Glastonbury, 20 June 1747, dau. of Dea. David³ and Sarah (Edwards) Goodrich; m. (2) after 1805, RHODA⁴ (HOUSE) STRATTON [House Family, No. 9, vii], b. [say 1759], d. at Glastonbury, 3 Aug. 1826, dau. of Jonathan³ and Elizabeth (Smith?) House, widow of Samuel Stratton. Rhoda was admitted to the First Church, Glastonbury, 15 Oct. 1815. Children by first wife:^c
 1. Jabez,⁶ b. 28 June 1766; m. at Eastbury, 20 Nov. 1789, Ruth⁵ Kimberly [Kimberly Family, No. 3, ix, 11], b. [say 1765], dau. of John⁴ and Mary (Hubbard) Kimberly. Children, b. at Eastbury:
 - (1) Jabez,⁷ b. 13 Sept. 1790; bapt. 30 May 1791.
 - (2) Horatio Goodrich, b. 10 Jan. 1794; bapt. 5 Oct. 1794.
 - (3) Ruth Anna, b. 20 Jan. 1796.
 - (4) Sarah Harriet, b. 4 Sept. 1798; bapt. 12 Nov. 1798.
 - (5) Parma Julia, b. 8 Nov. 1801; bapt. 21 Jan. 1802.
 - (6) Lucius Southmayd, b. 6 Jan. 1805.
 2. Isaac, b. 14 Nov. 1767; res. Ellington, Conn.; m.
 3. Rhoda, b. 14 Mar. 1769; bapt. 30 Apr. 1769; d. 13 Nov. 1771.
 4. Rhoda, b. 27 Sept. 1771; bapt. 17 Nov. 1771; m. (1) ——— Kilby; m. (2) ——— Hale.
 5. Sally, bapt. May 1774; m. Eleazer Rose.
 6. Ruth, b. 21 Oct. 1776; d. at Stockton, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1858; m. 26 Jan. 1800, Robert Huston, b. 23 Nov. 1775, d. 26 Mar. 1863.
 7. Anson, d. at sea (entered 15 Sept. 1811).
 8. David, b. 14 June 1780; d. at Glastonbury, 26 Apr. 1859 ae. 79 (g. s.); m. at Orford Parish [Manchester], 18 Sept. 1805, Anna⁶ Goodrich, b. at Glastonbury, 13 Mar. 1787, d. there 22 May 1859 ae. 72 (g. s.), dau. of Roswell⁵ and Rachel (Stevens) Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 6, ii, 3]. Eight children.
 9. Laura Goodrich, b. 17 Dec. 1783; d. 26 Dec. 1865; m. at Glastonbury, 28 Nov. 1800, Luther House [House Family, No. 56].
- vi. DANIEL, b. 8 May 1743; d. 12 Feb. 1747/8.

- vii. GEORGE, b. 30 Nov. 1745; d. 22 Feb. 1749/50 in 5th yr. (g. s.).
- viii. DANIEL, b. 27 July 1748; d. 3 Dec. 1751 in 4th yr. (g. s.).
- ix. ELIZUR, b. 17 Dec. 1750; d. at Owego, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1831; m. 15 Sept. 1774, DOROTHY LORD of Marlborough, Conn., b. at Colchester, 16 Sept. 1753, d. at Owego, 14 Apr. 1839 ae. 86, dau. of Epaphras and Lucy (Bulkeley) Lord. Nine children.
- x. RUTH, b. 11 May 1753; d. 4 June 1821; m. 7 July 1773, THOMAS WHITE, b. at Bolton, Conn., 2 Feb. 1746, d. there 25 Nov. 1800 ae. 54, son of Capt. Joel and Ruth (Dart) White. Eight children.
- xi. GEORGE, b. 30 Sept. 1755; d. at Glastonbury, 13 June 1813 ae. 58 (g. s.); m. (1) at Chatham (Middle Haddam), 16 Mar. 1777, VIENNA BRADFORD, b. 5 Nov. 1757, d. at Chatham, while visiting her father, 17 Aug. 1785, dau. of Dr. Jeremiah and Rebecca (Dart) Bradford of Middle Haddam, Conn.; m. (2) 9 Feb. 1786, ABIGAIL⁵ GOODRICH [Goodrich Family, No. 6, i, 4], b. at Glastonbury, 1 Aug. 1767, d. there 22 June 1854 ae. 87 (g. s.), dau. of Capt. John⁴ and Abigail (Deming) Goodrich. George Talcott sold 1 Jan. 1798 to Benjamin House and Thomas Hale of Glastonbury, land in Glastonbury Meadow, mentioning right of passage to "my Grand father Daniel Wright's lot." ^a Of the four children by the first wife:

Fanny,⁶ b. 8 Jan. 1780; d. at Pompey, N. Y., 16 Apr. 1845; m. at Glastonbury, 27 Nov. 1801, Samuel Benton [House Family, No. 3, i, (3), 2], b. 6 Nov. 1774, d. 27 Oct. 1828, son of Edward and Sarah⁵ (Talcott) Benton.

Of the six children by the second wife:

Lavinia, b. 8 Aug. 1790; d. 13 Feb. 1857; m. 6 Nov. 1815, Capt. Benjamin⁶ Hale [Hale Family, No. 202], b. 16 Sept. 1790, d. at Buffalo, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1859, son of Benjamin⁵ and Martha (Welles) Hale.

Abigail, b. 7 July 1792; d. 18 Apr. 1840; m. 29 Nov. 1823, Capt. Horace⁶ Hale [Hale Family, No. 99], b. 2 May 1786, d. at Boston, Mass., 8 Nov. 1843, son of Col. Elisha and Elizabeth Mary (Whiting) Hale.

- xii. PRUDENCE, b. 2 Dec. 1757; d. at Owego, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1839; m. at Glastonbury, 5 Mar. 1780, GEORGE⁶ WELLES [Welles Family, No. 7, ii], b. at Glastonbury, 13 Feb. 1756, d. at Athens, Pa., 21 June 1813, son of John⁵ and Jerusha (Edwards) Welles.

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 8:331; 9:473; 10:52, 499, 538; 12:412, 452, 546, 606; 13:519; 14:76, 257, 332; 15:8, 276; *State Records*, 1:74, 224; 2:6, 254; 3:8, 373.

b. Glastonbury Deeds, 5:272; 9:118.

c. Some of the dates and marriages of children are from *Talcott Pedigree* (1876), 236, presumably furnished by descendants. According to that source, only the first four children were by Sarah Goodrich, and the rest are attributed to Rhoda (House) Stratton, erroneously called widow of Joseph Stratton. Actually, she was widow of Samuel Stratton and could not have been mother of the younger children. Of these children, Sally was presumably named for Sarah Goodrich, David for the grandfather David Goodrich, and the youngest was given Goodrich for a middle name.

d. Glastonbury Deeds, 12:357.

7. NATHANIEL⁴ TALCOTT (*Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., about 1719, died at Glastonbury, 26 Feb. 1803, in his 84th year (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, 9 Mar. 1747, SARAH⁴ HALE [Hale Family, No. 13, i], born at Glastonbury, 7 Apr. 1725, died there 20 June 1805, in her 82d year (gravestone), daughter of Timothy³ and Sarah (Frery) Hale.

Presumably he was the "Nath¹¹ Tallcott" who served as a Corporal in the militia company of Major Elizur Talcott in 1757.^a

His will, dated 5 Dec. 1791, proved 17 Mar. 1803, named his wife Sarah, son Nathaniel Talcott, Jr., son Timothy Talcott (Executor), daughters Mary Ann Talcott, Lucretia Talcott, and Sarah Talcott; granddaughter Sarah Talcott. Witnesses: Josiah Hale, Anne Hale, Mercy Hale.

Children of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hale) Talcott, born at Glastonbury:

- i. MARY ANN,⁵ b. 28 Jan. 1748.
- ii. FRARY, b. 1 Sept. 1752; d. at Glastonbury, 15 Feb. 1790 ae. 39 (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, 9 July 1788, RUTH⁴ HOUSE [House Family, No. 9, vi], b. abt. 1757, d. at South Glastonbury, 25 July 1839 ae. 82 (g. s.), dau. of Jonathan³ and Elizabeth (Smith?) House. She m. (2) at Eastbury, 3 Apr. 1792, Marvin Dayton. Administration on Frary Tallcott's estate was granted, 8 Mar. 1790, to Theodore Woodbridge and Ruth Tallcott, with David Hubbard as bondsman. Lands in common were divided, 28 May 1791, "betwixt Sarah Talcott a Minor Child of Frara Talcott dec'd & M^r Nathaniel Talcott Jun^r." A list of debts, undated, was signed by the administrators, Theodore Woodbridge, Marvin Dayton, and Ruth Dayton, formerly Ruth Talcott. Child b. at Glastonbury:
 1. Sarah⁶ [Sally], b. 27 May 1790; d. 23 Feb. 1864 ae. 73 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 9 Feb. 1806, Russell Carter Welles, b. at Hebron, Conn., 26 Mar. 1780, d. at Glastonbury, 16 Jan. 1823 ae. 43 (g. s.). Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 - (1) Mary Ann, b. 25 Sept. 1806; d. 20 June 1810.
 - (2) Roland Talcott, b. 25 Aug. 1808; d. 1829 (g. s.).
 - (3) Randolph House, b. 22 Oct. 1810.
 - (4) Truman Dayton, b. 20 Jan. 1813.
 - (5) Mary Ann, b. 4 July 1815.
 - (6) Sarah Ann, b. 27 Feb. 1818.
 - (7) Horace Reed, b. 4 Mar. 1820; d. 24 Dec. 1824 ae. 4 yrs. 10 mos. (g. s.).
- iii. NATHANIEL, b. 28 Mar. 1755; d. at Glastonbury, in 1801; m. at Glastonbury, 26 Feb. 1784, PENELOPE⁵ HALE [Hale Family, No. 15, viii], dau. of Capt. Jonathan⁴ and Elizabeth (Welles) Hale. No issue.
- iv. SARAH, b. [31 Dec. 1757]; d. 16 Sept. 1760 ae. 2-8-16 (g. s.).
- v. TIMOTHY, b. 12 June 1761; d. at Glastonbury, 5 July 1818 ae. 56 (g. s.); m. RACHEL CASE, b. 12 Dec. 1765, d. 18 Nov. 1850 ae. 85 (g. s.), dau. of John and Rachel (Smith) Case. Three children.
- vi. SARAH, b. [17 Jan. 1764]; d. 16 Sept. 1770 ae. 6-7-29 (g. s.).
- vii. LUCRETIA, b. 20 July 1766; d. at Walton, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1842; m. at Wethersfield, 25 Jan. 1792, THOMAS WHITE GRISWOLD, b. at Harwinton, Conn., 4 July 1765, d. at Walton, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1818, son of White and Elizabeth (Cheeney) Griswold.^b
- viii. SARAH, b. 18 Nov. 1770.

a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 9:228.

b. Glenn E. Griswold, *The Griswold Family* (1943), 3:84.

8. JOSEPH⁴ TALCOTT (*Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., about 1723, died there 30 June 1788, in his 66th year (gravestone);

married at Glastonbury, 29 Dec. 1748, SARAH⁵ KILBOURN [Kilbourn Family, No. 8, v], born at Glastonbury, 1 Jan. 1725/6, died there 5 Feb. 1814, aged 88 (gravestone), daughter of Abraham⁴ and Mary (Tudor) Kilbourn.

On 25 Aug. 1788, Sarah Talcott, Abraham Talcott, Oliver Talcott, John Talcott, Edward Benton and Sarah Benton, George House and Mary House, James Stevens and Honor Stevens, all of Glastonbury, conveyed to Jonathan Talcott of Glastonbury; and there were other mutual deeds between them.^a

Children of Joseph and Sarah (Kilbourn) Talcott, born at Glastonbury:

- i. SARAH,⁵ b. 26 Nov. 1749; d. at Glastonbury, 27 Jan. 1814 in 65th yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 8 Feb. 1770, EDWARD⁴ BENTON [House Family, No. 3, i, 3], b. at Glastonbury, 9 Nov. 1742, d. there 26 June 1815 in 73d yr. (g. s.), son of Josiah³ and Hannah (House) Benton.
- ii. MARY, b. 12 Dec. 1751; d. at Rome, N. Y., in 1847; m. at Glastonbury, 10 Nov. 1785, GEORGE⁴ HOUSE [House Family, No. 19], b. at Glastonbury, 27 Jan. 1754, d. at Rome, 18 Sept. 1826, son of Benoni³ and Susannah (Hollister) House.
- iii. JONATHAN, b. 13 May 1754; d. at Rome, N. Y., 28 July 1847; m. at Glastonbury, 20 Feb. 1783, SARAH HUBBARD, b. [say 1756], d. at Rome, 14 Feb. 1830, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Smith) (Forbes) Hubbard. Eight children, of whom:
Siah,⁶ b. 27 Jan. 1788; bapt. at Eastbury, 22 June 1788; d. at Rome, 16 Dec. 1822; m. at Eastbury, 29 Jan. 1812, Charlotte⁵ House [House Family, No. 16, ii], bapt. at Eastbury, 22 July 1792, dau. of Matthew⁴ and Lois (Hubbard) House. She m. (2) David Hills.
- iv. ABRAHAM, b. 13 Mar. 1757; d. at Glastonbury, 4 Nov. 1839 ae. 82 (g. s.); Captain; m. at Glastonbury, 20 Apr. 1785, BATHSHEBA⁵ HALE, b. at Glastonbury, 10 Feb. 1761, d. there 24 Oct. 1823 ae. 62 (g. s.), dau. of Daniel⁴ and Ruth⁴ (Hale) Hale. Five children, see Hale Family, No. 33, ii.
- v. OLIVER, b. 29 Nov. 1759; removed to Southwick, Mass.; m. (1) at Glastonbury, 29 May 1783, ALICE MILLER, b. abt. 1763, d. 5 Feb. 1786 in 23d yr. (g. s.), dau. of Matthew and Alice (Stevens) Miller; m. (2) at Wethersfield, 11 Oct. 1787, LOIS BALCH, b. at Wethersfield, 16 or 20 Dec. 1760, d. at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1852, dau. of Ebenezer and Lois (Belding) Balch. Child by first wife: *Nancy*,⁶ b. 28 Apr. 1784; m. at Eastbury, 18 Feb. 1801, David Miller.
- vi. HONOR, b. 27 Aug. 1762; d. in 1815; m. at Glastonbury, 8 Dec. 1784, JAMES STEVENS, b. 10 Aug. 1757, d. at Lowville, N. Y., in 1847 ae. 90, son of Joseph and Jerusha (Stow) Stevens. Nine children.
- vii. JOHN, b. 30 Aug. 1765; d. before 1819; res. Fairfield, N. Y.; m. at Eastbury, 25 Nov. 1789, MERCY HUBBARD, b. [say 1766], d. at Newbury, Ohio, Sept. 1844, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Smith) (Forbes) Hubbard. Eight children.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 10:276-8.

RICHARD TREAT

WETHERSFIELD, CONNECTICUT

JOHN HARVEY TREAT, in *The Treat Family* (1893), published an excellent account of the English ancestry of the family, with full records. Here we

set forth the direct line of descent. The surname was Trott, sometimes in Somersetshire, and occurs as early as 1458.

I. RICHARD TROTT of Pitminster, co. Somerset, England, surrendered land at Poundisford to Robert Trott in 1571, and land at Otterford to Trott in 1572.

II. ROBERT TROTT, buried at Pitminster, 16 Feb. 1599; married He ———, who was buried at Pitminster, 17 Sept. 1627.

III. RICHARD TROTT, baptized at Pitminster, 28 Aug. 1584; the emi

1. RICHARD¹ TROTT or TREAT, baptized at Pitminster, 28 Aug. 1584, c at Wethersfield, Conn., (before 3 Mar.) 1669/70; married at Pitminster, Apr. 1615, ALICE GAYLARD, baptized at Pitminster, 10 May 1594, died aft 1670, daughter of Hugh Gaylard.

"He was baptized under the name of Trott, married under the name of Trett; his children were baptized by the names of Trott and Tratt, and he was called Treat when he died." He signed documents with the spellings Treat and Treate. Winthrop referred to him in 1669 as Mr. Richard Trea senior, above 80 years. But in 1657 he noted Elizabeth Treat, 11½ years. daughter of "Mathias Treat alias Trott—a Kinsman of Mr. Trott." ^a The entries show Winthrop's knowledge of the shift in spelling the name, and confirm the opinion of the compiler of *The Treat Family* that Matthi Treat of Wethersfield was a relative of Mr. Richard Treat.

Alice Gaylard (Gaylord, Gaylaud) was daughter of Hugh Gaylard who appears in Taunton Manor Registers as early as 1573, and was buried at Pitminster, 21 Oct. 1614. He was probably son of Nicholas and Johane Gaylard, and by 1608 had an adult son George.^b

Richard Trotte appears in the Taunton Manor Registers, which show that in 1600 he held land by surrender [because of death] of Robert Trotte, Honora relict of said Robert to hold during her widowhood. The family lived in the hamlet of Trendle (now the parish of Trull), in the large parish of Pitminster, less than five miles south of Taunton. Here all his children were born.^c

He emigrated after the baptism of his youngest child in June 1637, and was living in Wethersfield, Conn., by 1641, when entry of his land holdings was made there. He served as Deputy for Wethersfield to the General Court at the sessions of Apr. and Sept. 1644, Apr., Sept. and Dec. 1645, Apr. and Oct. 1646, May and Sept. 1647, May and Sept. 1648, May and Sept. 1649, May and Oct. 1650, May and Sept. 1651, May and Sept. 1652, May and Sept. 1653, May and Sept. 1654, May and Oct. 1655, May 1656, Feb., May and Oct. 1657; and as Assistant of the Colony from May 1658 to May 1665. He was named as a Patentee of the Royal Charter of Connecticut in 1662.^d

Feb. 1652/3, "Richard Trott" was chosen Ensign of the Wethersfield Train Band; and in March 1657/8, "Richard Treat" was chosen Corporal of the newly formed colonial Troop of Horse. The compiler of *The Treat*, reasoning that a man would not be made a corporal after serving the higher rank of ensign, assigned the ensign service to Richard, Sr., and the corporal service to his son.^e The Society of Colonial Wars in Connecticut lists both services as pertaining to the elder Richard, and apparently that was once the opinion (an ill-considered one) of the present compiler.^f

At the time of the ensign service, Mr. Treat was between 68 and 69 years of age, and he was between 73 and 74 at the time of the corporal service. Men over sixty were released even from training; and although a high-ranking officer may have been retained at times beyond the age of sixty, for the value of his experience in training "rookies," an ensign held the lowest commissioned rank and would usually have to be very active, and it is most surprising if a man so nearly approaching seventy were suddenly elevated *from the ranks* to this office. At both sessions of the General Court which confirmed these two nominations, "Mr. Trott" was sitting as Deputy, and was usually accorded that prefix of respect, but the man who received the military confirmations was not "mistered" but was entered as plain Richard Trott or Treat.

These considerations lead us to assign both records to the younger Richard, who was 30 when made Ensign, and 35 when made Corporal, entirely suitable ages. As for the apparent "demotion," it should be considered that he was Ensign of the local militia, the Wethersfield Train Band. The Troop of which he was later made Corporal was composed of men from Hartford, Wethersfield and Windsor, and was to serve under Major Mason. Its officers were a captain, a lieutenant, a cornet, three corporals and a quartermaster. The Troop elected its own officers, subject to confirmation by the General Court, and such election would be considered an honor, not as a demotion from an office formerly or at present held in a local town organization. Other examples could be cited of men who accepted offices in Colony (and later in County) military units, lower in rank than already held in town militia outfits. Our conclusion is *proved* by the fact that the younger Richard was *called* Ensign in the record of birth of his son in 1661/2.

Richard Treat, Sr., made his will 13 Feb. 1668/9, and the inventory of his estate was taken 3 March 1669/70. His will gave to his wife, "Alis Treat," all lands in Wethersfield, two cows, and a bed, bedding and household goods. To his eldest son, Richard Treat, he confirmed the farm at "Nayog." To his second son, Robert Treat, £10. To his youngest son, James Treat, in addition to lands given him, "my mill & grinding stone fann Timber

Chaines, stillyards & my little bible." To son-in-law, Matthew Campfield, £20. To daughter Hollister, 40s. To daughter Johnson, 10s. To sons John Demon [Deming] and Robert Webster, the remainder of his goods and chattels; his great Bible to his daughter Honour Demon. He mentions cousin [the husband of a granddaughter] Samuel Wells and cousin [grandson] David Deming, son of John Demon, Sr. His son-in-law John Demon, Robert Webster and Richard Treat to be overseers.^g

Children of Richard and Alice (Gaylard) Treat, born at Pitminster, co. Somerset:

- i. HONOR,² bapt. 19 Mar. 1615/16; m. JOHN DEMING, of Wethersfield, Conn., who d. perhaps late in 1694, certainly before 25 Apr. 1695. He was Deputy, Dec. 1645, Oct. 1646, Sept. 1649, May 1650, May and Sept. 1651, May and Sept. 1652, Apr. and Oct. 1653, Apr. 1654, May 1655, Oct. 1656, Feb. and May 1657, May and Oct. 1658, May and Oct. 1659, May and Oct. 1660, May and Oct. 1661, Oct. 1667, May and Oct. 1668, May 1669, and Oct. 1672; and in 1662 was named as a Patentee of the Royal Charter.^h He was brother of Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel Foote, and afterward the second wife of Gov. Thomas Welles; her will, appointing him an overseer of her estate, called him "my beloved Brother."ⁱ It is doubtful whether Honor Treat was the first wife of John Deming, or mother of the elder children, John, Sarah, and Jonathan; she was certainly mother of the seven other children.^j
- ii. JOANNA, bapt. 24 May 1618; d. at Wethersfield, abt. Oct. 1694; m. [say 1639], Lieut. JOHN¹ HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 1], b. in England, abt. 1612, d. at Wethersfield, Apr. 1665.
- iii. SARAH, bapt. 3 Dec. 1620; d. at Newark, N. J.; m. [say 1644], MATTHEW CAMPFIELD [CANFIELD], b. in England, d. at Newark, (between 19 Mar. and 6 June) 1673. He was Deputy for Norwalk, Conn., May 1654, May 1655, May 1656, May 1657, May 1658, May 1659, May 1660, May 1661, May and Oct. 1662, Oct. 1663, May and Oct. 1664, May and Oct. 1665, May and Oct. 1666, and was named as a Patentee of the Royal Charter in 1662. He was Commissioner (Justice) for Norwalk, 1654 to 1657 inclusive, 1661, and 1667.^k Removing to Newark with the early settlers, he was there Assistant, 1669, 1671 and 1673, and Magistrate, 1670-72.
- iv. RICHARD, bapt. 9 Jan. 1622/3; d. at Glastonbury, Conn., abt. 1693; m. SARAH COLEMAN, b. abt. 1642, d. at Wethersfield, 23 Aug. 1734 ae. 92, dau. of Thomas Coleman, who d. at Hadley, Mass., 1 Oct. 1674, and whose will, made two days earlier, gave to his "daughter Trott's children" £4 apiece.^l He was made Ensign of the Wethersfield Train Band, Feb. 1652/3; and Corporal of the Colony Troop, Mar. 1657/8.^m Children, b. at Wethersfield:
 1. *Richard*,³ b. 14 Feb. 1661/2; d. young, but probably m. Hannah Steele, b. at Farmington, Aug. 1668, dau. of Lieut. Samuel Steele; no children; she m. (2) 12 Apr. 1694 as Hannah Treat, widow, sometime of Wethersfield, Lieut. John Hart of Farmington.
 2. *Sarah*, b. 8 June 1664; d. at Wethersfield, 26 Jan. 1711/12 in her 48th yr.; m. at Wethersfield, 20 May 1684, Capt. Ephraim² Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 3], b. at Wethersfield, 2 June 1663, d. there 28 Feb. 1739 ae. 74 (g. s.).

3. *Mary*, b. 8 Oct. 1666; d. at Wethersfield, 1 Jan. 1748 ae. 81; m. 10 Dec. 1684, Thomas Chester [Welles Family, No. 1, vi, 5], b. at Wethersfield, 23 Mar. 1661/2, d. there 4 Dec. 1712 in 53d yr.
4. *Thomas*, b. 12 Dec. 1668; d. at Wethersfield, 19 Jan. 1712/13 ae. abt. 44 yrs.; m. at Wethersfield, 5 July 1693, Dorothy Bulkeley, b. probably at Wethersfield, d. at Glastonbury, (before 7 June) 1757, dau. of Rev. Gershom and Sarah (Chauncy) Bulkeley. He was Deputy for Glastonbury, May 1703, Apr. 1707, May and Oct. 1712. He was interpreter and manager of the Indians who served in the expedition to Wood Creek, Mar. 1710/11. He was commissioned Lieutenant of the company in Glastonbury, May 1711.ⁿ His will was made 13 June 1709, when "called forthwith to go upon Her Majestie's service against Canada." Eight children, of whom:

Charles,⁴ b. 28 Feb. 1695/6; d. before 1757; m. 12 Oct. 1727, Sarah Gardiner, b. abt. 1709, d. at Glastonbury, 2 Apr. 1744. He was graduated at Yale College 1722. A child: *Jonathan*,⁵ b. 12 Nov. 1732, d. 12 Nov. 1810; m. 25 Jan. 1757, Ruth⁴ House [House Family, No. 5, iv].

Dorotheus, b. 28 Aug. 1704; d. in 1755; m. abt. 1754, Hannah³ (House) Benton [House Family, No. 4, i], b. 12 July 1714.

- v. ROBERT, bapt. 25 Feb. 1624/5; d. at Milford, Conn., 12 July 1710 ae. 88 (g. s.); m. (1) JANE TAPP, b. abt. 1628, d. at Milford, the last of Oct. 1703 ae. 75 (g. s.), dau. of Edmund Tapp; eight children; m. (2) 24 Oct. 1705, ELIZABETH (POWELL) (HOLLINGSWORTH) BRYAN, b. 16 June 1641, d. 10 Jan. 1706 ae. 68 (g. s.), dau. of (Elder) Michael and Abigail (Bedle) Powell, and widow of Richard Hollingsworth and Richard Bryan. He was Deputy for Milford to the New Haven General Court, 1653-1658, and Assistant, 1659-1663; Assistant of Connecticut Colony, Oct. 1664, and Deputy, Oct. 1665; Assistant again, 1673, 1674, 1675; Deputy-Governor, 1676 to 1682 inclusive; Governor, 1683 to 1687, to the time of the Andros "usurpation," and member of Andros' Council; Governor again, 1689 to 1697 inclusive; Deputy-Governor, 1698 to 1707 inclusive. He was made Lieutenant (chief military officer) of the Milford Train Band, May 1654; Captain of the same, May 1661, confirmed July 1665; Second Military Officer, New Haven County, June 1672; Captain, New Haven County Troop, Aug. 1673; Major, New Haven County, Aug. 1673; Second Commander, against New York, Nov. 1673; member of War Council, 1673 and 1675-6; Commander-in-Chief, 1675, of Connecticut Troops in King Philip's War; Committee on Indian Complaints, May 1674; commissioned Colonel by Andros, 7 Nov. 1687; Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1681 and 1682; Commissioner on the New York Boundary, 1683; Commissioner on Rhode Island Boundary, 1699; and was appointed to take charge of the New Haven Militia, Oct. 1703.^o It need hardly be added that in his prime he was Connecticut's most distinguished citizen.
- vi. ELIZABETH, bapt. 25 July 1627; m., it is said, GEORGE² WOLCOTT of Windsor, who d. (before 12 Feb.) 1662/3, and had four children, but neither she nor her children were named in 1669 in the will of Richard¹ Treat, unless she had married again and was the "daughter Johnson."^p
- vii. SUSANNA, bapt. 8 Oct. 1629; d. at Hartford, Conn., (before 19 Nov.) 1705; m. abt. 1652, ROBERT² WEBSTER, bapt. at Cossington, co. Leicester, England, 17 Nov. 1619, d. at Hartford, between 20 May 1676 (date of will) and 29 June 1676 (date

of inventory),^a son of Gov. John¹ and Agnes (Smith) Webster. Ten children.^b He was Deputy for Middletown to the Connecticut General Court, Sept. 1654,^c May and Sept. 1654, May 1655, Mar., May and Oct. 1656, Feb. and Oct. 1657, Aug. and Oct. 1658, and May 1659; was made Lieutenant of the Middletown Train Band, May 1654.^r The family returned to Hartford in 1660.

viii. ALICE, bapt. 16 Feb. 1631/2; bur. 2 Aug. 1633.

ix. JAMES, bapt. 20 July 1634; d. at Wethersfield, 12 Feb. 1708/9 in 75th yr.; n. at Wethersfield, 26 Jan. 1664/5, REBECCA LATTIMER, b. at Wethersfield, 6 Oct. 1646, d. there 23 Aug. 1734 ae. 88 (g. s.), dau. of John and Ann (——) Lattimer. He served as Deputy for Wethersfield, May 1672, May and Oct. 1673, 1674, May and Oct. 1682, Oct. and Nov. 1683, May, July and Oct. 1686, Jan. 1687, Sept. and Oct. 1689, May, Sept. and Oct. 1693, Feb., May and Oct. 1694, May and Oct. 1695, May and Oct. 1696, May and Oct. 1701, Oct. 1702, May and Oct. 1706, and Apr. 1707; commissioned Lieutenant of the Wethersfield Train Band, Oct. 1679; Commissioner, later Justice, 1693 to 1706 inclusive.^s Of their nine children:

James,³ b. 1 Apr. 1666; d. at Wethersfield, 18 Feb. 1742 ae. 76 (g. s.); m. (1) 17 Dec. 1691, Prudence³ Chester [Welles Family, No. 1, vi, 7], b. at Wethersfield, 10 Dec. 1666, d. there 25 May 1727 ae. 60 (g. s.), dau. of Capt. John and Sarah² (Welles) Chester; m. (2) at Wethersfield, Hannah (Wright) Boardman, b. in 1664, d. at Wethersfield, 25 Feb. 1746 in 83d yr. (g. s.), widow of Daniel² Boardman [Boardman Family, No. 1, vii].

Jemima, b. 15 Mar. 1667/8; d. at Newington, 5 Oct. 1755 in 87th yr. (g. s.); m. 17 Dec. 1691, Stephen³ Chester [Welles Family, No. 1, vi, 4], b. at Wethersfield, 26 May 1660, d. at Wethersfield, 9 Feb. 1697/8, son of Capt. John and Sarah² (Welles) Chester.

Jerusha, b. abt. 1678; d. at Wethersfield, 15 Jan. 1754 in 76th yr. (g. s.); m. (1) at Wethersfield, 17 May 1705, Capt. Thomas³ Welles [Welles Family, No. 2, ii], b. at Wethersfield, 29 July 1662, d. there 7 Dec. 1711, son of Capt. Samuel² and Elizabeth (Hollister) Welles; m. (2) 25 Dec. 1712, Capt. Ephraim² Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 3], b. at Wethersfield, 2 June 1663, d. there 28 Feb. 1739 ae. 74 (g. s.).

x. KATHARINE, bapt. 29 June 1637; m. at Boston, Mass., 29 Nov. 1655, Rev. WILLIAM THOMSON, of unascertained parentage, a graduate of Harvard (1653). They settled in New London, and he was missionary to the Pequot Indians. He went south for his health, and in 1664 was in Surry County, Va.; perhaps d. in or shortly after 1665. She m. (2) ——— JOHNSON, if she is the "daughter Johnson" named in her father's will.^t

a. Medical Journal, 314, 889, genealogical items abstracted by Charles E. Banks, Library of Congress.

b. *The Treat Family*, 26.

c. *Ibid.*, 26, 27.

d. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:103, 111, 124, 130, 133, 138, 145, 149, 157, 163, 166, 185, 195, 207, 212, 218, 224, 231, 235, 240, 246, 256, 264, 274, 278, 281, 288, 297, 306, 314, 334, 347, 365, 378, 384, 398, 425; 2:4.

e. *The Treat Family*, 20, 21; *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:237, 309.

f. *Register of Pedigrees and Services of Ancestors* (1941), 1242; D. L. Jacobus, *List of Officials* (1935), 55-6.

g. A full copy of the will is printed in *The Treat Family*, 29-30.

h. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:133, 145, 195, 207, 218, 224, 231, 235, 238, 248, 252, 274, 282, 288, 297, 315, 323, 334, 340, 347, 354, 365, 372; 2:4, 69, 82, 94, 105, 183.

i. F. F. Starr, in his superb account of John Deming (*Goodwin and Morgan Ancestral Lines*,

15, 2:228-45), fails to state positively the conclusion that Elizabeth was sister of John Deming, but does so indirectly by stating (p. 233) that John Stoddard was "his nephew by marriage." Since John Stoddard's wife was a proved daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Foote, the inference is clear.

j. F. F. Starr, *op. cit.*, 2:238-9. In addition to the facts brought out in his analysis, the Treat family did not leave England until after 29 June 1637, when the youngest child was baptized there, and it is unlikely that Deming married Honor Treat before the Treats arrived in New England. The eldest Deming son, by his own statement of age, was born in or not long after 1632.

k. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:256, 257, 274, 281, 297, 300, 315, 334, 347, 365, 379, 384, 410, 425, 432; 2:4, 14, 24, 31, 47, 63.

l. H. R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Wethersfield*, 2:241.

m. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:237, 309.

n. *Ibid.*, 4:407; 5:17, 199, 218, 308, 346.

o. *New Haven Colony Records*, 2:2, 92, 99, 141, 169, 231, 297, 359, 402, 410, 451, 488, 542, 543; *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:437; 2:21, 23, 183, 191, 200, 206, 218, 219, 221, 225, 248, 261, 266, 273, 284, 300, 354, 383; 3:1, 25, 48, 75, 76, 96, 98, 114, 134, 139, 168, 194, 229, 250, 390, 391; 4:22, 42, 65, 91, 120, 138, 157, 196, 244, 285, 299, 318, 341, 370, 406, 442, 460, 498, 531; 5:18.

p. The "Chronologie" of the Wolcott family written by Josiah Wolcott in 1691 states that George² Wolcott married a Treat; and George left a widow Elizabeth.

q. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:249; 2:133.

r. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:246, 256, 258, 264, 274, 279, 281, 283, 288, 306, 318, 323, 334; 2:171.

s. *Ibid.*, 2:169, 192, 209, 221; 3:39, 59, 97, 106, 121, 134, 194, 207, 211, 214, 223; 4:2, 9, 91, 92, 101, 104, 117, 120, 121, 130, 138, 139, 148, 158, 174, 201, 260, 342, 347, 359, 378, 395, 413, 467, 499, 531, 532; 5:1, 17, 20, 62.

t. See D. L. Jacobus, "Rev. William Thomson of New London, Conn.," in *The American Genealogist*, 14:123-6. There were at least two Thomson children, William (later of New Haven) and Samuel.

TREAT ADDENDUM

2. MATTHIAS¹ TREAT, born in England, died at Wethersfield, Conn., 8 July 1662; married about 1648, MARY SMITH, born about 1627, died after 1684, daughter of Richard and Rebecca (——) Smith. She married second, before 1666, Anthony Wright, who died at Wethersfield, in 1679; and third, John Smith, who died at Wethersfield, 17 Dec. 1683.

The exact relationship of Matthias to Mr. Richard Treat is not known, but Winthrop in 1657 noted in his Medical Journal, Elizabeth Treat, 11½ years, daughter of Mathias Treat alias Trott—a Kinsman of Mr. Trott. In 1666 Winthrop noted Henry Trot, about 15 or 16, son of Mathias Trot deceased and son-in-law [step-son] of Anthony Wright of Wethersfield.^a

The inventory of Matthias Treat's estate was taken 16 Sept. 1662 by John Nott and Samuel Boreman and amounted to £178. The children were named as Henry, aged 13; Susannah, 11; Richard, 7; Elizabeth, 5; Abigail, 3; and another expected. When distribution was ordered, Anthony Wright, having married the relict, was appointed administrator; and Richard Smith, Sr., Richard Smith, Jr., and Thomas Burnham, were made overseers. The eldest daughter was "of age" [evidently 18], 4 March 1668/9.^b

The inventory of Anthony Wright's estate, amounting to £216.09.03, was taken 23 Oct. 1679; and administration was granted, 4 Dec. 1679, to the widow, Mary.^c The inventory of John Smith's estate came to but £18.08.00; administration was granted to the relict, Mary, 3 Sept. 1684.^d

Mrs. Mary Smith of Wethersfield gave to her daughter, Dorcas Treat, 20 Jan. 1681, "my brown cow between six and seven years old."^e

Children of Matthias and Mary (Smith) Treat, born at Wethersfield:

- i. HENRY,² b. abt. 1649; d. at East Hartford in 1681; m. abt. 1673, SARAH ANDREWS, dau. of Edward and ——— (——) Andrews. The inventory of his estate was taken 5 Sept. 1681, and administration was granted to Ensign Stanley, Philip Davis, and William Burnham, who were to dispose of the children to the best advantage. A late distribution was made in 1709 to the two children, Matthias and Sarah wife of David Forbes.^f Children:

1. Sarah,³ b. ; m. David Forbes, b. abt. 1671, d. East Hartford, 16 Dec. 1729 ae. 58. Their son, David,⁴ m. Mary³ Hill [Hills Family, No. 5, vi], b. 1 Oct. 1706, d. 24 Aug. 1752, dau. of Lie Jonathan² and Dorothy² (Hale) Hills.

2. Matthias, b. abt. 1676; d. at East Hartford, 26 Oct. 1726; m. abt. 17 Hannah [?Warren]. Their son, Matthias,⁴ m. Dorothy⁴ Bidwell [Bidwell Family, No. 5, i, 4], dau. of Daniel³ and probably Mary⁴ (Kilb Bidwell.^g

- ii. SUSANNA, b. abt. 1651.

- iii. RICHARD, b. abt. 1654.

- iv. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1656.

- v. ABIGAIL, b. abt. 1659; d. abt. 1704; m. abt. 1683, Capt. STEPHEN² HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 4].

- vi. DORCAS, b. abt. 1662.^h

a. Genealogical Items abstracted by Col. Charles E. Banks.

b. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:156-7.

c. *Ibid.*, 1:390.

d. *Ibid.*, 1:362.

e. Wethersfield Deeds, 2:299; quoted in *The Treat Family*, 534.

f. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:370-1.

g. Not Mrs. Dorothy (Buckland) Bidwell, as stated in *The Treat Family*, 537.

h. The statement in *The Treat Family*, 534, that she m. abt. 1681, Richard Smith, seems doubtful and probably incorrect.

WILLIAM TUTTLE

NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT

Among those who embarked 2 April 1635 on the *Planter* were:^a

A Mercer Jo: Tuttell	39	Husbandman Geo: Giddins	25
Joan Tuttell	42	Jane Giddins	20
John Lawrence	17		
W ^m Lawrence	12		
Marie Lawrence	9		
Abigail Tuttell	6		
Symon Tuttell	4		
Sara Tuttell	2		
Jo: Tuttell	1		
Joan Antrobuss	65		

Tre 20 And among "more for the Planter":^a

Husbandman Richard Tuttell	42	Husbandman Willm Tuttell	26
Ann Tuttell	41	Elizabeth Tuttell	23
Anna Tuttell	12	Jo: Tuttell	3½
Jo: Tuttell	10	Ann Tuttell	2¼
Rabecca Tuttell	6	Tho: Tuttell	3 mo:
Isbell Tuttell	70	Sycillie Clark	16
Marie Wolhouston	30	Marie Bill	11

It will presently appear that the three Tuttle heads of families who migrated together were two brothers, Richard and William, accompanied by their mother, Isabel (Wells) Tuttle; and their first cousin, John, accompanied by his wife, her children by her former Lawrence husband, and her mother, Joan (Arnold) Antrobus. About 1910 a remarkable manuscript family history was prepared by the late Alain C. White, Esq.; many of these degrees were carried back in England through the interest of Mr. White's mother-in-law, Mr. P. C. Morris, a London barrister, and the coöperation of the late Henry Farnham Burke. The English lines were approved by the College of Arms and include the ancestry of William Tuttle. Through the kindness of Gen. John Ross Delafield, a photostatic copy of the Tuttle pedigree has been made available to the present compilers. The following account is based largely on this pedigree, with some data added from American sources.

I. THOMAS TOTEHYLL, of Woodford, co. Northampton, England, born about 1506. He was assessed for the subsidy there, 10 Nov. 1544. He was a witness to the wills of Robert Crosse, 1524, Robert Pashler, 1538, Sir William Longe, 1541, Elizabeth Whitbred, 1552, and Richard Lyncoln, 1545. Probably father of:

II. RICHARD TOOTILL, of Woodford, co. Northampton, born say 1530; married ELIZABETH ———, who was co-executrix of his will in 1589. He was supervisor of the will of Richard Beare of Woodford, 3 Nov. 1579, and a witness to the will of Elizabeth Lyncoln, 1556. His own will was proved 11 Mar. 1589/90 at Peterborough, and named the following children:

- +i. Symon, b. say 1560.
- ii. Anthony, co-executor to his father's will.
- iii. Elizabeth.
- iv. Ellen.
- v. Mary.
- vi. Frances.
- +vii. Thomas.

III. SYMON TOOTILL or TOWTILLS of Ringstead, co. Northampton, born say 1560, buried at Ringstead, 15 June 1630; married ISABEL WELLS, born

about 1565, daughter of John Wells of Ringstead, who mentioned her in his will in 1618. Symon was mentioned in his father's will in 1589 and in that of his father-in-law in 1618. The will of John Wells also named all four of his Tuttell grandsons. Symon was supervisor of the will of Matthew Harris of Woodford, 5 Nov. 1600. His own will was proved 1630 at Northampton. His widow accompanied her sons on the *Planter* in 1635, but no record of her has been seen in this country, and probably she did not long survive. Children:

- i. Richard, b. abt. 1593; d. at Boston, Mass., 8 May 1640; m. at Barnwell St. Andrew, co. Northampton, 19 June 1622, Anne Taylor, b. abt. 1594. He was churchwarden of Ringstead, 1626 and 1629; came with his wife, three children, and mother, on the *Planter*, 1635. She m. (2) before 1648, Edward¹ Holyoke [Holyoke Family, No. 1]. Children:
 1. Anna, b. abt. 1623.
 2. John, b. abt. 1625; d. in 1687; will dated 8 Nov. 1686, proved 31 Mar. 1687; m. 10 Feb. 1646/7, Mary Holyoke [Holyoke Family, No. 1, vi], b. [say 1624], dau. of Edward and Prudence (Stockton) Holyoke.^b
 3. Rebecca, b. abt. 1629.
- ii. Thomas.
- iii. Simon, of Burton Latimer, co. Northampton, where he was buried 14 Dec. 1630; m. (1) by license (Peterborough) dated 1 Mar. 1616/17, Alice James, bapt. at Burton Latimer, 30 Jan. 1591/2, bur. there 1 Jan. 1623/4, dau. of William James; m. (2) at Burton Latimer, 26 June 1624, Katherine Brabrooke, dau. of Richard and Joan Brabrooke of Burton Latimer. Children by both wives.
- +iv. William, b. abt. 1609; d. in 1673.

III. THOMAS TOOTILL, brother of Symon, and uncle of William Tuttle of New Haven, lived in Holcot and afterwards in Woodford, both in co. Northampton; m. ANNE ———. His will, dated 14 June 1639, proved 12 Dec. 1640 at Northampton, named his three sons, and made his wife and son Robert co-executors. Children:

- i. John, bapt. at Holcot, 4 June 1596. His age agrees with that of the John Tuttell who came on the *Planter*, 1635, aged 39, with Richard and William, and since they had no brother John, this identification would make him their first cousin. It is worthy of note that Thomas made his *second* son a co-executor of his will, a choice which is explained if John, the eldest son, had already emigrated. It is also significant that John the immigrant had a son Simon, a family name in this group of Tuttles. However, the chart prepared by the College of Arms fails to set forth this identification as established. The immigrant lived some years in St. Albans, co. Hertford, where he m. Joan (Antrobus) Lawrence, bapt. at St. Albans, 25 June 1592, d. after 1659, dau. of Walter and Joan (Arnold) Antrobus, and widow of Thomas Lawrence. In 1635 he came with the other Tuttles on the *Planter*, bringing his wife, her mother, her Lawrence children,^c and their four Tuttle children. The family settled in Ipswich, Mass., but in 1651 John Tuttle returned to England and established himself in Carrickfergus, Ireland, where he d. 30 Dec. 1656. Children:^d
 1. Abigail, bapt. 24 Nov. 1628; d. young, after 1635.

2. Simon, bapt. 10 Jan. 1630/1; bur. at Ipswich, Mass., 11 Jan. 1691/2; m. Sarah Cogswell, b. abt. 1645, d. at Ipswich, 24 Jan. 1731/2 ae. 86.
3. Sarah, bapt. 4 Sept. 1632; m. at Boston, 1 Feb. 1653/4, Richard Martin.
4. John, bapt. 21 Mar. 1633/4; d. after Apr. 1657, probably s. p.
5. Hannah, b. [say 1636]; m. in England.

ii. Robert, bapt. at Holcot, 18 Mar. 1598/9.

iii. Symon.

a. John Camden Hotten, *The Original Lists* (1874), 45, 48.

b. They had four sons, Edward, Elisha, Jonathan, and John, and three daughters, Mary (m. Caleb Carter), Sarah (m. Joseph Newell), and Rebecca. A great deal of information about this family group may be found in Mellen Chamberlain, *A Documentary History of Chelsea* (1908) and in the Vital Records of Boston and Chelsea. The son Jonathan (1664-after 1736) m. Anne Smith and had, with others, a son Jonathan (c. 1695-1788) of Mansfield and Willington, Conn.

c. The Lawrence children were Jane (m. George Giddings), John, William, and Mary (m. Thomas Burnham). See Mary Walton Ferris, *Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines* (1943), 1:64-5; Orra Eugene Monnette, *First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge, Part Six* (1934), 998-1002.

d. Mary Walton Ferris, *Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines*, 1:600-5.

1. WILLIAM¹ TUTTLE, born in England, about 1609, died at New Haven, Conn., in 1673; married ELIZABETH ———, born in England, about 1609-12, died at New Haven, 30 Dec. 1684, or 31 Dec. 1684, aged 76 (gravestone).

With his wife and three children, he came from Ringstead, co. Northampton, England on the *Planter* in 1635.

He settled in Boston, Mass., where his wife joined the church 24 July 1636. He removed to New Haven in 1639, early enough to subscribe to the Fundamental Agreement of that plantation on 4 June, his name being one of the sixteen to which the Secretary when he copied the document into the record book accorded the prefix of respect (Mr.). In the list of planters and estates wrongly headed 1643 in the printed copy, but which must be placed about 1640, his family consisted of seven persons and his estate was rated at £450, well above the average size. His name often appears in the records as busied in the small affairs of the town, on committees and "boards of arbitration," but he was never elected to public office nor, apparently, ran or put himself forward for office. "Mr. W^m Tuttle" was fined in 1646 for falling asleep at the watch-house.^a

In May 1660, Mr. Tuttle's daughter Sarah, then a girl of eighteen, had a flirtation with a young Dutch merchant, Jacob Melyen, which reached the immoderate stage of an exchange of kisses before the culprits were brought before the puritanical Court which branded her conduct as "imodest, vncivell, wanton, lascivious" and fined her and the young man twenty shillings apiece.^b

There was a connection between the Tuttles and the family of Robert Hill, for after Hill died in 1663, there were negotiations for Hill's widow (a second wife) to give up her interest in her youngest Hill stepchild and for the Tuttles to raise him, "Mr^s Tuttle being next akinne." Perhaps Mrs. Tuttle was aunt or a much older sister of Robert Hill or of Hill's first (un-

known) wife, whose children were born between 1647 and 1659. On 7 June 1664, "Mr Tuttle informed the Court, That his Cousin, Widdow Hill, had come to tearmes of agreem^t." At the same court, Mr. Tuttle showed his humanity by making a plea in behalf of a young girl who had been found guilty of pilfering and other michief. He said "that though her sin had been very great yet he did much pittie her & would doe her all the good he Could & he therefore desired the Court would shew her what favour they could & that she might be in such a place & family where she might enjoy the meanes of grace & be well educated for the good of her soule: The Court told her that shee sees how her unkle is affected towards her for her soules good" and proceeded to sentence "That shee be publikely & severely whipped to morrow after Lecture, that others may heare & feare & doe no more soe wickedly."^c How this girl, Azuba Lampson, was related to the Tutties, is not known. She was the orphan daughter of Thomas Lampson, who died 28 Dec. 1663, by his unknown first wife. Her mother may have been a sister of Mrs. Tuttle.

Children of William and Elizabeth (——)Tuttle:^d

- i. JOHN,² bapt. at Ringstead, co. Northampton, 8 Dec. 1631; d. 12 Nov. 1683; m. at New Haven, 8 Nov. 1653, KATHARINE LANE.
- ii. HANNAH, bapt. (as Anne) at Ringstead, 20 Jan. 1632/3; d. at Hartford, Conn., 9 Aug. 1683 ae. 50 (g. s.); m. (1) JOHN PANTRY, who d. at Hartford, Conn., between 1 Sept. and 25 Nov. 1653, son of William and Margaret (Wyburn) Panty; m. (2) at Hartford, 23 June 1654, THOMAS² WELLES [Welles Family, No. 1, iv], b. [say 1625], d. at Hartford, in 1668, son of Gov. Thomas and Alice (Tomes) Welles.
- iii. THOMAS, bapt. at Ringstead, between 4 Jan. and 1 Mar. 1634/5; d. at New Haven, 19 Oct. 1710 ae. 75 (g. s.); m. at New Haven, 21 May 1661, HANNAH POWELL, b. at New Haven, Aug. 1641, d. there 15 Oct. 1710, dau. of Thomas and Priscilla (——) Powell.
- iv. JONATHAN, bapt. at Boston, 8 July 1637; d. at New Haven, in 1705; m. REBECCA BELL, b. abt. 1643, d. at New Haven, 2 May 1676, dau. of Lieut. Francis and Rebecca (——) Bell.
- v. DAVID, bapt. at Boston, 7 Apr. 1639; d. at New Haven, in 1693, unm.; incapable.
- vi. JOSEPH, bapt. at New Haven, 22 Nov. 1640; d. there Sept. 1690; m. at New Haven, 2 May 1667, HANNAH MUNSON, bapt. at New Haven, 11 June 1648, d. at Guilford, Conn., 30 Nov. 1695, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Joanna (——) Munson. She m. (2) at Guilford, 21 Aug. 1694, Nathan Bradley.
- vii. SARAH, bapt. at New Haven, Apr. 1642; d. at Stamford, Conn., 17 Nov. 1676, killed by her brother Benjamin; m. at New Haven, 17 Nov. 1663, JOHN SLAUSON, who d. at Stamford, 16 Oct. 1706, son of George Slauson. He m. (2) Elizabeth Benedict, and (3) after 1690, Hannah (Punderson) Gibbs.
- viii. ELIZABETH, bapt. at New Haven, 9 Nov. 1645; m. at New Haven, 19 Nov. 1667, RICHARD EDWARDS, b. at Hartford, Conn., 1 May 1647, d. there 20 Apr. 1718, son of William and Agnes (?Tucker) (Spencer) Edwards.
- ix. SIMON, bapt. at New Haven, 28 Mar. 1647; d. at Wallingford, Conn., 16 Apr. 1719 ae. 72; m. ABIGAIL ———, who d. at Wallingford, Aug. 1722.

- x. BENJAMIN, bapt. at New Haven, 29 Oct. 1648; d. 13 June 1677, executed for the slaying of his sister Sarah.
- xi. MERCY, b. at New Haven, 27 Apr. 1650; bapt. 19 May 1650; living 1695 (in 1691 in a fit of insanity she killed her child); m. at New Haven, 2 May 1667, SAMUEL BROWN, bapt. at New Haven, 7 Aug. 1645, d. at Wallingford, Conn., 4 Nov. 1691 ae. 45, son of Francis and Mary (Edwards) Brown.
- xii. NATHANIEL, b. at New Haven, 24 Feb. 1652/3; bapt. 29 Feb. 1652; d. at Woodbury, Conn., 20 Aug. 1721 ae. about 68; m. at New Haven, 10 Aug. 1682, SARAH How, b. at New Haven, 25 Jan. 1654, d. at Woodbury, Nov. 1743, dau. of Ephraim and Ann (Hough) How.

a. *New Haven Colony Records*, 1:17, 91, 270, 401; 2:292.

b. *New Haven Town Records*, 1:450-2.

c. *Ibid.*, 2:79-80, 90-94.

d. For descendants, see George Frederick Tuttle, *Descendants of William and Elizabeth Tuttle* (1883); Donald Lines Jacobus, *New Haven Genealogical Magazine* (1922-32), 8:1881-1920.

REV. JOHN WARHAM

WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT

Rev. JOHN¹ WARHAM, born about 1592, died at Windsor, Conn., 1 Apr. 1670; married first, ———, who died at Dorchester, Mass., about December, 1634; married second, about 1637, JANE (?DABINOTT) NEWBERRY, born ———, died at Norwalk, Conn., 23 Apr. 1655, widow of Thomas Newberry; married third, at Windsor, Conn., 9 Oct. 1662, ABIGAIL (——) BRANCKER, who died at Windsor, 18 May 1684, widow of John Brancker of Windsor.

He came, it is said, from a good family of Dorset or Devon. He was a graduate of St. Mary Hall, Oxford University, B.A., 14 Nov. 1614, and M.A., 18 May 1618. On 23 May 1619, he was ordained at Silverton, co. Devon, by the Bishop of Exeter. He became minister of Crewkerne, co. Somerset, but because of his Puritanism was forced to resign by Laud, who was then Bishop of Bath and Wells. He obtained a living at St. Sidwell's by Exeter.

In 1630 he came to New England in the *Mary and John* as one of the party which founded Dorchester, Mass., and he served there as minister for six years. In 1636 he moved with a large group of the Dorchester people to the Connecticut River, where they founded the town of Windsor. Here he served the town as minister until his death in 1670.

Cotton Mather called him an energetic minister and a vigorous preacher, but of a melancholy temperament.

J. Gardner Bartlett in *The Newberry Genealogy* suggested that Jane, second wife of Thomas Newberry, and afterward second wife of Rev. John Warham, was Jane Dabinott, daughter of John and Johane Dabinott of Chardstock, co. Devon, a cousin of Mr. Newberry's first wife; while possible, this theory is not proved. She died in Norwalk at the home of her

daughter, Mrs. Hannah (Newberry) Hanford. She was mother of the three surviving children of Mr. Warham.

The Medical Journal of the younger John Winthrop (page 875) mentions Mr. John Warham as aged about 76 in 1668.^a

The Hartford Court rejected Mr. Warham's will and ordered that after Mrs. Warham's death the estate should be equally divided between his three daughters, the wives of Thomas Allyn, of Return Strong, and of Mr. Stodder [Stoddard] of Northampton. His estate was appraised at £1239-10.00.^b

Mr. John Brancker, whose widow became Warham's third wife, was the school-master in Windsor, and died there 27 May 1662 without issue, leaving all his estate to his wife Abigail. Mrs. Abigail Warham made a defective nuncupative will, in which she referred to gifts she had made to her cousin [probably nephew], Miles Marwin [Merwin, of Milford, Conn.], and declined to give him more, but wanted something to go to some of Merwin's children. She spent her last days in the family of Captain Benjamin and Mary Newberry, and they, with Return Strong, deposed that she wanted her movables in the Newberry house to go to them.^c

Child of Rev. John [and first wife] Warham:

- i. SAMUEL,² d. at Windsor, 1647.

Children of Rev. John and Jane (?Dabinott) (Newberry) Warham, born at Windsor:

- ii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 27 May 1638; d. before 1696; m. at Windsor, 21 Oct. 1658, Capt. THOMAS ALLYN, b. abt. 1635, d. at Windsor, 14 Feb. 1695/6, son of Hon. Matthew and Margaret (Wyott) Allyn.
- iii. HEPZIBAH, bapt. 9 Aug. 1640; d. at Windsor, 1647.
- iv. SARAH, b. 28 Aug. 1642; d. at Windsor, 26 Dec. 1678 ae. "36 yrs. old last August"; m. at Windsor, 11 May 1664, RETURN STRONG, b. abt. 1641, d. at Windsor, 9 Apr. 1726, son of "Elder" John and Abigail (Ford) Strong.
- v. ESTHER, bapt. 8 Dec. 1644; d. at Northampton, Mass., 10 Feb. 1736 in her 92d yr.; m. (1) at Windsor, 29 Sept. 1659, Rev. ELEAZER² MATHER, b. at Dorchester, Mass., 13 May 1637, d. at Northampton, 24 July 1669, son of Rev. Richard¹ and Catherine (Holt) Mather; m. (2) at Northampton, 8 Mar. 1669/70, Rev. SOLOMON STODDARD, b. at Boston, Mass., 27 Sept. 1643, d. at Northampton, 11 Feb. 1728/9, son of Anthony¹ and Mary (Downing) Stoddard. Her first husband was graduated at Harvard Coll. 1656, and was elder brother of the noted Rev. Increase Mather and uncle of Rev. Cotton Mather, author of *Magnalia Christi Americana*. Her children by first husband:
 1. Eunice,³ b. 2 Aug. 1664; killed by the Indians, 1 Mar. 1703/4; m. 21 July 1687, Rev. John Williams, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 10 Dec. 1664, d. at Deerfield, Mass., 12 June 1729.
 2. Warham, b. 7 Sept. 1666; d. at New Haven, Conn., 12 Aug. 1745; grad. Harvard Coll. 1684; m. at New Haven, Dec. 1700, Elizabeth Davenport, b. at New Haven, 7 Oct. 1666, d. there 23 July 1744, dau. of Rev. John and Abigail (Pierson) Davenport.

3. *Eliakim*, b. 22 Sept. 1668; d. 24 July 1669.

a. See E. F. Waterman and D. L. Jacobus, *The Granberry Family and Allied Families*, 341-2, and references there given for account of Rev. John Warham.

b. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:247.

c. *Ibid.*, 1:101, 374.

GOVERNOR THOMAS WELLES WETHERSFIELD, CONNECTICUT

The origin of the Welles family in England was discovered by the late Col. Charles Edward Banks and the full evidences were published in 1926 by Lemuel Aiken Welles.^a Gov. Thomas Welles was second son of Robert and Alice Welles, and grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth Welles, of Stourton in Whichford, co. Warwick, England. His father and elder brother, Robert, settled on him a house and lands in Burmington, co. Warwick, on 5 July 1615, when he was on the point of marrying Alice Tomes. This property became later the object of an action at law, and chancery depositions taken in 1650 give many important details concerning the family.

Nicholas Hunt of Burmington, co. Warwick, aged about 85 years, deposed in 1650 that Thomas Welles went out of England about fifteen years since, with three sons, John the eldest, Thomas the second, and Samuel the third, and three daughters, Mary, Anne, and one other, the eldest child being about thirteen years old when they went away; also that he had had several letters from Thomas Welles from beyond the seas, the last received being dated 4 Feb. 1646/7 and delivered to him by one John Robbins who married the sister of John Welles.

This John Welles was the complainant in the legal action, and was brother of Mary Welles, wife of John Robbins, the Wethersfield settler. John and Mary were children of Robert Welles of Tidmington, co. Worcester (who died 1627), elder brother of Gov. Thomas Welles.

Richard Hunt, son of the above Nicholas, also made a deposition in which he stated that Thomas Welles went to New England with three sons, John, Thomas, and Samuel, and three daughters, Mary, Anne, and Sara, ranging in age from seventeen to two years when they departed from England. The sons and daughters were named in the same order, both in the testimony taken in England, and in Governor Welles's will, from which it is to be inferred that Mary was the eldest daughter, and John the eldest son. Nicholas Hunt was very old when he deposed, and probably his son Richard's memory was more exact as to the ages of the children. It is likely that a son of Nicholas Hunt married a sister of Gov. Thomas Welles and became father of Blanche Hunt who died at Wethersfield in 1644. Blanche Hunt in her will gave her best suit of clothes to "my Cossen Mary Robins";

twenty shillings apiece to "my Cossens in the howse," doubtless the Robbins children, for she seems to have lived with Mr. and Mrs. Robbins; aside from a small legacy to "my Cossen Mary Baylding" [Baldwin], she committed the rest of her estate to "my Vnckle Welles," and made him executor.^b Governor Welles's will gave a good legacy to "my Cossen Robbins' Children."

From the above evidences, and other records published in the *Register* (*op. cit*), the line in England can be set forth as follows:

I. THOMAS WELLES, buried at Stourton in Whichford, co. Warwick, 30 Aug. 1558, was perhaps son of the Robert Wellys who was taxed at Whichford in 1523, and is known to have been brother of Walter Welles of Tredington and Tidmington, co. Worcester. Walter was administrator of Thomas's estate in 1558, and in his own will in 1577 made Robert, son of his brother Thomas, his residuary legatee. Thomas married first, ELIZABETH ———, who was buried at Whichford, 11 Jan. 1552/3; and second, at Whichford, 28 Oct. 1553, ELIZABETH BRYAN, perhaps the Elizabeth who was buried at Whichford, 4 Oct. 1558. Thomas had two surviving children by his first wife: Ann and Robert.

II. ROBERT WELLES, probably the Robert of Stourton who was baptized at Whichford, 6 Nov. 1540, buried there 24 Sept. 1617; married ALICE ———, who was living 5 July 1615. Children:

- i. ROBERT, bur. at Tidmington, co. Worcester, 21 June 1627; m. JOAN [?TYMMS], who was bur. 23 May 1627. His will, dated 10 June 1627, proved 7 Feb. 1627/8, named his minor children, John, Samuel, Hannah, Mary, and Hester; brother Thomas Welles, Erasmus Atkins, and brother William Tymmes, executors. Children, b. at Tidmington:

1. *John*, bapt. 6 Aug. 1611; the complainant in the Chancery suit 1648.
2. *Hannah*, bapt. 10 Oct. 1613.
3. *Mary*, bapt. 25 Apr. 1616; d. at Wethersfield, Conn., about the middle of Sept. 1659; m. John¹ Robbins, "Gent.," who d. at Wethersfield, 27 June 1660. For children, see Appendix.
4. *Samuel*.
5. *Hester*, bapt. 6 Apr. 1623.

+ii. THOMAS, Governor of Connecticut.

iii. A daughter, m. ——— HUNT. Child:

1. *Blanche*, d. at Wethersfield in 1644.

1. Gov. THOMAS¹ WELLES, born in England, died at Wethersfield, Conn., 14 Jan. 1659/60; married first, in England, soon after 5 July 1615, ALICE TOMES, who died in Connecticut before 1646, daughter of John and Ellen (Gunne) (Phelps) Tomes; married second, about 1646, ELIZABETH (DEMING) FOOTE, who died at Wethersfield, between 16 Aug. 1682 and 3 Sept. 1683, sister of John Deming and widow of Nathaniel Foote.

Thomas Welles came to New England in 1635, and in 1636 settled in

Hartford, Conn., where he lived until 1646, and then removed to Wethersfield. Upon his arrival in Connecticut, he was immediately made a Magistrate of the infant colony, serving as such (Assistant was the later term) at the sessions of the General Court held March, May and Nov. 1637, Feb., Mar. and Apr. 1638, and Apr. 1639 to Nov. 1653 inclusive. He was Treasurer of the Colony, 1639, 1648, 1649, and 1650; Secretary, 1641, 1643, 1644, 1645, and 1647; and Moderator in Feb. 1654, following the death of Governor John Haynes, Deputy-Governor Hopkins being then in England. He was elected Deputy-Governor, 1654, 1656, 1657, and 1659, and Governor, 1655 and 1658. He was a Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1649, 1654, and 1659; war committee for Wethersfield, 1653.^c

The will of Thomas Welles of Wethersfield, dated 7 Nov. 1659, gave his wife the use of half his housing and orchard, and £12 per annum, and her own land was to return to her again; his house and lot he lives on, bought from Mr. Plum, to go to grandchild, Robert Welles, son of son John, deceased; household stuff also to go to Robert, he to pay £20 apiece to "my Children, viz., Tho. £20, Samuel £20, My daughter Mary's Children £20, Anne £20, & Sarah £20, & ten pound to my Cossen Robbins' Children." His farm on the east side of the Great River, to be divided between son Samuel and grandchild, Thomas Welles, son of my son John, deceased; to son, Thomas Welles, meadows and swamp in Pennywise and other land. Loving friends, Mr. John Talcoat and Mr. Cotton, Teacher at Wethersfield, to be overseers. Inventory taken 30 Jan. 1659/60 by John Cotton and John Deming, amounted to £1069.8.2.^d

Mrs. Elizabeth Welles in her will, dated 28 Mar. 1678, named son, Robert Foote; children of daughter, Sarah Judson, deceased; four daughters (Churchill, Goodrich, Barnard, and Smith); eldest son, Nathaniel Foote, and his brother, and to their children; various grandchildren; well-beloved Capt. John Allin, executor, and "my beloved Brother Mr John Deming sen. & my Grand sonn Henry Buck," overseers. Witnesses: Joseph Rowlandson, John Deming. Codicil dated 16 Aug. 1682, witnessed by Samuel Talcott and John Deming. Inventory, taken 3 Sept. 1683: £328.12.6.^e

Tomes^f

The family name, sometimes spelled Tommes and Tommys, is a patronymic, meaning son of Thomas, and was associated, at least as early as 1429, with Long Marston, co. Gloucester, England.

I. JOHN TOMMES, of Long Marston, died between 20 Mar. 1547/8 (date of will) and 19 May 1548 (date of proof); married first, ———; and second, ALICE ———, who died between 30 [*sic*] Feb. 1587/8 (date of will) and 4 June 1588 (date of proof). His widow married second, John Holtom.

II. JOHN TOMES, son of John and Alice, died at Long Marston, 25 May 1602; married first, ELLEN (GUNNE) PHELPS, widow of Joseph Phelps of Bengeworth, co. Worcester, and daughter of Richard and Anne (Fulwood) Gunne; married second, at Wormington, co. Gloucester, 3 Aug. 1601, ANN WARNER. She married second, Henry Cooper of Long Marston, whose will (7 Sept. 1646) was proved at Gloucester, 13 Oct. 1646.

By the first wife, he had four daughters, Mary, Anne, Joan, and Alice. By the second wife, he had a son, John, born about Oct. 1602. It was the latter who concealed Charles II in his home when the king was a fugitive after the Battle of Worcester, on the night of 10 Sept. 1651. He was disguised as servant of Mrs. Jane Lane, and as "Will Jackson" was sent to the kitchen. The maid, getting supper for her master's friends, asked him to wind up the Jack. Will Jackson obediently attempted it, but hit not the right way, and the annoyed maid asked, "What county man are you, that you know not how to wind up a Jack?" He answered to her satisfaction, "I am a poor tenant's son of Colonel Lane in Staffordshire. We seldom have roast meat, but when we have we don't make use of a Jack."

III. ALICE¹ TOMES, wife of Gov. THOMAS¹ WELLES.

As usual, a royal line has been set forth for Mrs. Welles. It runs through her maternal grandmother, Anne Fulwood (b. say 1545), daughter of Robert Fulwood (b. say 1515) of Little Alne, in Aston Cantlow, co. Warwick, who was son of Robert Fulwood (b. say 1485) of Clay Hall in Tanworth, co. Warwick, by his wife Margaret Mitton (b. say 1490), who is described on the Fulwood pedigree as daughter and heiress of John Mitton of Shrewsbury, Shropshire. No John has yet been identified in the Shropshire branch of the Mitton family suitable to be her father. The alleged royal line is obtained by identifying her father as John Mitton of Weston, co. Stafford (b. say 1445, d. 7 Feb. 1499/1500), but she is not named as his daughter either in his will or in the Inquisition post mortem. He left a son who fathered an heiress, but Margaret if his daughter was not an heiress and her descendants would not have been entitled to quarter the Mitton arms, as the Fulwoods actually did.⁸

The importance of genealogy to historical study has sometimes been sneered at, but so far as we are aware, the part which the Welles genealogy played in the obtaining of Connecticut's Charter has never been told. After the restoration of Charles II to the throne in 1660, both Connecticut and New Haven, neither colony then having any legal status except such as the suffrage of their own freemen gave them, hastened to apply for a royal charter. New Haven was suspected, and justly, by the new monarch, of having harbored the "regicides," and not only failed to obtain a charter, but found its territory included in the Connecticut Charter of 1662.

The statesmanship of Gov. John Winthrop has been deservedly praised for his success in obtaining this liberal charter from the king. It is to be taken for granted that Winthrop played every card which he held in his hand. Thomas and Alice (Tomes) Welles were then dead, but their family still lived in the colony, and one of Winthrop's aces must have been the fact that Mrs. Welles's brother, John Tomes, had given refuge to the king when he was a fugitive. This is not mere theory; it can be demonstrated by a study of the names of the nineteen men who were specified in the charter itself as patentees.

Of these, *Thomas Welles* was the eldest surviving son of Gov. Thomas and Alice (Tomes) Welles; *Anthony Howkins* was their son-in-law; and *John Deming* was brother of Gov. Welles's second wife. The wife of Samuel Welles, youngest son of Alice Tomes, whom he married only in 1659, was granddaughter of *Richard Treat*, another patentee, who was father-in-law both of John Deming, already mentioned, and of *Matthew Campfield*, still another patentee. Thus five out of the nineteen, more than a fourth of the patentees, were closely connected with the Welles family. That this heavy representation was not a matter of chance is deduced from the fact that the younger Thomas Welles before he was named in the charter had never held any civil post in the colonial government, while Howkins, although elected a Deputy for half a dozen terms, had not at that time been promoted to the "Upper House" as a Governor's Assistant. With them, at any rate, we may conclude that the Tomes connection, and the use Winthrop made of the king's gratitude, were the reasons why they were named as patentees. We may conclude further that the Welles-Tomes connection with Connecticut Colony was one of the aces which Winthrop providentially found in his hand when he negotiated the Royal Charter. The people of New Haven Colony might treasonably shelter the regicides, but Winthrop could point out that the uncle of Mr. Welles and Mrs. Howkins had proved his loyalty when the king was in deperate straits, and that the people of Connecticut were generally of that stripe. And Connecticut received a charter which included the territory of New Haven as well! Decidedly, "genealogy is the handmaid of history,"—when it is the Welles genealogy.

Children of Gov. Thomas and Alice (Tomes) Welles:

- i. MARY,² b. [say 1618]; d. at Milford, Conn., 21 July 1647; m. by 1642, TIMOTHY BALDWIN, who d. at Milford, 17 Jan. 1664/5. He m. (2) by 1650, Mary, widow of John Mapham; she d. in 1676, having m. (3) in 1666, Thomas Topping of Branford. Children, b. at Milford:^h
 1. Mary,³ bapt. 2 Apr. 1643; bur. 3 Aug. 1680; m. at Milford, 21 Oct. 1660, Benjamin Smith, b. [say 1633], d. at Milford, (before 6 July) 1713, son of William Smith of Huntington, N. Y.

2. *Hannah*, bapt. Aug. 1644; d. 7 Aug. 1706; m. at Milford, 12 Dec. 1667, Elnathan Botsford, bapt. 15 Aug. 1641, d. 10 Sept. 1691, son of Henry and Elizabeth (——) Botsford.
 3. *Sarah*, bapt. Aug. 1645; d. after 1700; m. at Milford, 14 Dec. 1663, Samuel Buckingham, bapt. 13 June 1641, d. 17 Mar. 1699/1700, son of Thomas and Hannah (——) Buckingham.
- ii. ANN, b. [say 1620]; d. at Farmington, Conn., in 1680; m. (1) 14 Apr. 1646, THOMAS THOMSON, bapt. at Burford, Shropshire, England, 1 Oct. 1610, d. at Farmington, 25 Apr. 1655, son of John and Beatrice (Detton) Thomson; m. (2) early in 1656, ANTHONY HOWKINS, who d. at Farmington, 28 Feb. 1673/4. Mr. Thomson was Deputy for Farmington, May 1650. Mr. Howkins was Deputy for Farmington, Oct. 1657, May 1658, May and Oct. 1660, May and Oct. 1661, May and Oct. 1662, May and Oct. 1663, May and Oct. 1664, May and Oct. 1665, Oct. 1666, May and Oct. 1667. He was a Patentee of the Royal Charter of Connecticut, 1662. He was Assistant of the Colony, 1668 until his death, and Commissioner [Justice] for Farmington, 1663, 1664, 1666 and 1667.¹ Children by first husband:
1. *Beatrice*,³ b. abt. 1647; m. ——— Parker. Possibly she lived in England.
 2. *John*, b. abt. 1649; d. at Farmington, 21 Nov. 1711; m. (1) 24 Oct. 1670, Mary Steele, b. 5 Dec. 1652, dau. of Lieut. Samuel and Mary (Boosey) Steele; m. (2) by 1696, Ann (Fitch) Hart, dau. of Thomas and Anne (Stacie) Fitch, widow of Stephen Hart, Jr.
 3. *Thomas*, b. abt. 1651; d. at Farmington, 2 Jan. 1705/6; m. (1) Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Arthur and Elizabeth (——) Smith; m. (2) Abigail Thorp, b. at New Haven, 15 May 1676, d. in 1706, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Ford) Thorp.
 4. *Mary*, b. 7 June 1653; d. at Stratford, Conn., between 1687 and 1691; m. 20 May 1673, Samuel Hawley, b. abt. 1648, d. at Stratford, 24 Aug. 1734 in 87th yr. (g. s.), son of Joseph and Katharine (——) Hawley. He was Deputy for Stratford, Oct. 1690, Oct. 1695, Oct. 1697, Jan. 1698, Oct. 1700, May and Oct. 1708, May and June 1711.
 5. *Esther*, b. 17 June 1655; d. before 1 Dec. 1698; m. before 2 Dec. 1680, Samuel Gridley, b. at Hartford, 25 Nov. 1647, d. at Farmington, (before 30 May) 1712, son of Thomas and Mary (Seymour) Gridley.
- Children by second husband:
6. *Sarah*, bapt. June 1657; d. in 1678, unm.
 7. *Elizabeth*, b. abt. 1659; d. before 1696; m. at Stratford, 30 Oct. 1678, Paul Brinsmade, who d. at Stratford, (before 15 Mar.) 1695/6, son of John and Mary (Carter) Brinsmade.
 8. *Hannah*, b. abt. 1661; d. at Woodbury, Conn., 23 July 1698; m. (1) 21 Dec. 1681, Jonathan Nichols, b. at Stratford, 20 Dec. 1655, d. there in 1689, son of Isaac and Margery (——) Nichols; m. (2) Sergt. Samuel Ward, b. [say 1644], d. at Fairfield, Conn., before 8 Jan. 1692/3, son of Andrew and Hester (Sherman) Ward; he served as Deputy for Fairfield, May and July 1691; m. (3) abt. 1695, John Judson, b. at Stratford, 10 Dec. 1647, d. at Woodbury, 12 Jan. 1709/10 in 63d yr., son of Capt. Joseph and Sarah (Porter) Judson.
- iii. JOHN, b. [say 1622]; d. at Stratford, Conn., Oct. 1659; m. by 1647, ELIZABETH BOURN. She m. (2) at Stratford, 19 Mar. 1662/3, John Wilcoxson. He was Deputy for Stratford, May and Oct. 1656, May and Oct. 1657; Assistant, 1658 and 1659.¹ Children, b. at Stratford:

1. *John*,³ b. abt. 1648; d. at Stratford, 24 Mar. 1713; m. Mary² Hollister [Hollister Family, No. 1, iv], dau. of Lieut. John¹ and Joanna (Treat) Hollister. He was Deputy for Stratford, Aug. 1689 and Oct. 1693.^k
 2. *Thomas*, b. abt. 1651; d. at Stratford, 7 Jan. 1719/20; m. Elizabeth Tither-ton, who d. abt. 1729, dau. of Daniel and Jane (——) Titherton. No issue. He was a deacon.
 3. *Robert*, b. abt. 1651; d. at Wethersfield, Conn., 22 June 1714 in 66th yr. (g. s.); m. (1) at Wethersfield, 9 June 1675, Elizabeth² Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 2, v], who d. 17 Feb. 1697/8 ae. abt. 40, dau. of Ens. William¹ and Sarah (Marvin) Goodrich; m. (2) at Boston, 13 Oct. 1698, Mary² Stoddard [Stoddard Family, No. 1, xvi], b. at Boston, 25 Mar. 1668, d. at Wethersfield, (before 2 Sept.) 1740, dau. of Anthony¹ and Chris-tian (?Eyre) Stoddard. He was appointed Captain of the north company of Wethersfield, Sept. 1689, released May 1701. He was Deputy for Wethersfield, May and Oct. 1690, May, July, Oct. and Nov. 1691, May, June and Oct. 1692, Feb., Mar. and Oct. 1693, Feb. and Oct. 1694, May and Oct. 1697, Jan. and May 1698, May and Oct. 1699, May and Oct. 1700, Oct. 1701, May 1704, May and Oct. 1705, May, Oct. and Dec. 1707, Oct. 1708, May, June and Oct. 1709, May and Oct. 1710, May, June, Oct. and Nov. 1711, Oct. 1712, May and Oct. 1713, and May 1714. He was Commissioner, later Justice, for Wethersfield, from 1692 to 1711 in-clusive.¹ Of his children:
Gideon,⁴ b. abt. 1686; d. at Wethersfield, 28 Mar. 1740 [erroneously, 28 Mar. 1739 in 48th yr. (g. s.)]; m. 30 Nov. 1716, Hannah⁴ Chester, his second cousin (see below); she m. (2) Capt. Jonathan³ Hale [Hale Family, No. 6]. Gideon Welles was chosen Ensign of the north Company, Wethersfield, May 1725; Lieut., second company, Wethersfield, May 1731; and Captain, May 1735.^m
 4. *Temperance*, b. abt. 1654; d. after 1728; m. at Stratford, 29 Nov. 1681, Jonathan Pitman, b. abt. 1642, d. at Stratford, 1 Dec. 1731 ae. 91 (g. s.).
 - ✓5. *Samuel*, b. abt. 1656; d. at Stratfield, Conn., in 1729; Sergeant of the Stratfield Trainband; m. (1) abt. 1685, Abigail Wheeler, dau. of Sergt. Ephraim and Ann (——) Wheeler; m. (2) after 1700, Elizabeth (Wheeler) Comstock, b. abt. 1667, d. abt. 1706, dau. of Sergt. John and Judith (Turney) Wheeler, and widow of Daniel Comstock; m. (3) 25 Oct. 1711, Abigail Jones, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Rowland) Jones.
 6. *Sarah*, b. abt. 1658; d. at Stratford, 23 Mar. 1730 ae. abt. 71 (g. s.); m. Am-brose Thompson, b. at Stratford, 1 Jan. 1651/2, d. there 7 Sept. 1742 in his 92d yr. (g. s.), son of John and Mirable (——) Thompson. He was Deputy for Stratford, May 1697, Oct. 1704, May 1705, Oct. 1706, May 1710, May 1712, Oct. 1716, and May 1717.ⁿ
- iv. THOMAS, b. [say 1625]; d. at Hartford, in 1668; m. at Hartford, 23 June 1654, HANNAH² (TUTTLE) PANTRY [Tuttle Family, No. 1, ii], bapt. 20 Jan. 1632/3, d. at Hartford, 9 Aug. 1683 ae. 50 (g. s.), dau. of William and Elizabeth Tuttle, and widow of John Pantry. He was Quartermaster of the Colony Troop, Mar. 1658, and a Patentee of the Royal Charter, 1662; Deputy for Hartford, May 1662, and Assistant, 1668.^o Children, b. at Hartford:
1. *Rebecca*,³ b. May 1655; d. at Stratford, 5 Nov. 1717 ae. 62 (g. s.); m. 18 Aug. 1680, Capt. James Judson, b. at Stratford, 24 Apr. 1650, d. there 25

Feb. 1721 ae. 71 (g. s.), son of Capt. Joseph and Sarah (Porter) Judson. He was chosen Lieutenant of Fairfield County Dragoons, Apr. 1690, and of the Stratford Trainband, May 1697; Lieutenant of a Company to march to New York, June 1697; and Captain of the Trainband, May 1698. He served as Justice from 1701 until his death, and as Deputy at thirty sessions of the General Assembly between 1689 and 1719.^p

2. *Thomas*, b. Oct. 1657; d. at Hartford, 16 Mar. 1694/5; m. abt. 1689, Mary Blackleach, dau. of John, Jr., and Elizabeth (——) Blackleach. She m. (2) abt. 1695, John Olcott, and (3) after 1712, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth, of Charter Oak fame.
3. *Sarah*, b. Apr. 1659; d. abt. 1709; m. at Hartford, 7 Nov. 1678, John² Bidwell [Bidwell Family, No. 2], b. abt. 1648, d. 3 July 1692.
4. *Ichabod*, b. Nov. 1660; m. at Hartford, 4 Sept. 1684, Sarah Way, dau. of Eleazer and Mary (——) Way.
5. *Samuel*, b. Oct. 1662; d. at East Hartford, 3 Oct. 1733 ae. 70 (g. s.); m. Ruth Judson, b. at Stratford, 27 Oct. 1664, d. at Hartford, 2 May 1744 in her 80th yr., dau. of Capt. Joseph and Sarah (Porter) Judson. His will, dated 29 June 1733, proved 6 Nov. 1733, named wife Ruth; dau. Sarah Welles; son Samuel Welles; three grandchildren, Samuel Bewell, Thomas Pitkin, and Hannah Bewell; grandson Welles Ely. The will of Ruth Welles, made 9 Sept. 1741, proved 4 Sept. 1744, named grandson Samuel Bewell (studying for the ministry); granddaughter Hannah Pitkin; grandson Thomas Pitkin; grandson Welles Ely; son Samuel Welles; dau. Sarah Clark; son Samuel and son-in-law John Clark, executors. Children, b. at Hartford:

(1) *Hannah*,⁴ b. 22 Nov. 1689; d. at Coventry, Conn., 20 Feb. 1718/19; m. (recorded at Coventry), 8 Oct. 1713, Capt. Peter Buell, b. at Killingworth, Conn., 3 Dec. 1684, d. at Coventry, Mar. 1769, son of Samuel and Deborah (Griswold) Buell. Children, b. at Coventry:

1. *Peter*,⁵ b. 10 June 1715; d. 5 Nov. 1716.
2. *Samuel*, b. 20 Aug. 1716; d. at East Hampton, N. Y., 19 July 1798; grad. Yale College, 1741; minister at East Hampton, 1745-98; thrice married.
3. *Hannah*, b. 15 Jan. 1718/19; d. at Coventry, 22 Mar. 1770 ae. 51 (g. s.); m. (1) abt. 1740, Samuel Pitkin, b. abt. 1708, d. at East Hartford, 26 June 1747, son of Ozias and Elizabeth (Green) Pitkin; m. (2) Dr. Timothy Kimball, b. at Bradford, Mass., 29 Oct. 1721, d. at Coventry, Conn., 28 Sept. 1765 ae. 44 (g. s.), son of Samuel and Eunice (Chadwick) Kimball.^a

(2) *Samuel*, b. 26 Dec. 1693; d. at East Hartford, 2 Mar. 1760 ae. 66 (g. s.); m. 31 Jan. 1722, Esther Ellsworth, b. at Windsor, 9 Mar. 1702, d. 13 Nov. 1791 ae. 89 (g. s.), dau. of John and Esther (White) Ellsworth. He was made Lieutenant of the 5th Co. in Hartford, Oct. 1738, and Captain, Oct. 1750.^r His will, made 26 Feb. 1760, proved 1 Apr. 1760, named wife Esther; sons Samuel, John and Jonathan; and daus. Esther Hunt, Ruth White, Anna Diggins, Hannah Reynolds, and Rebeckah Welles. Children, b. at Hartford:

1. Esther,⁵ b. 12 Oct. 1723; m. ——— Hunt.
 2. Samuel, b. 5 Oct. 1725; d. at East Hartford, 31 Aug. 1769
ae. 43 (g. s.); m. 30 Nov. 1755, Esther Loomis, b. at
Windsor, 14 Nov. 1730, d. 2 Mar. 1814, dau. of Tim-
othy and Hannah (Phelps) Loomis; no issue. He was
made Ensign of the 5th Co. in Hartford, May 1754;
1st Lieut. in the Army, Mar. 1758; Captain of the 5th
Co. in Hartford, May 1758; Captain in the Army, May
1759.⁸ His will, dated 7 Oct. 1765, proved 13 Oct. 1769,
named his wife Esther; brothers John and Jonathan;
sisters Esther Hunt, Ruth White, Ann Diggins, Han-
nah Reynolds, Rebecca Wells; niece Esther Loomis.
 3. Ruth (twin), b. 17 Dec. 1727; m. Sept. 1753, Ebenezer
White, b. at Chatham, 24 July 1727, d. there 29 July
1817 ae. 90, son of Dea. Joseph and Abigail (Butler)
White. He represented Chatham at 32 sessions be-
tween 1769 and 1791, and was Asst. Judge of the
County Court, 1786-1796.
 4. Ann (twin), b. 17 Dec. 1727; d. at Chatham, 23 Apr. 1813
in 87th yr. (g. s.); m. Capt. John Diggins, b. abt. 1720,
d. 20 Aug. 1773 ae. 57 (g. s.), B.A. (Yale, 1740), son of
Jeremiah and Rebecca Diggins of Windsor. Children:
A. Hannah,⁶ m. at Portland, 26 Nov. 1778, Dr.
Thomas⁶ Welles [No. 6, ii].
B. Welles, b. abt. 1760; d. at Portland, 4 Oct. 1841
ae. 81 (g. s.); m. at Portland, 10 Nov. 1785,
Mary Knowles, b. abt. 1761, d. 31 Jan. 1838
ae. 76 (g. s.). Five children.
 5. John, b. 29 July 1730; d. at East Hartford, 13 Mar. 1801
ae. 71 (g. s.); m. abt. 1760, Jerusha Pitkin, b. 31 Jan.
1736, d. 12 July 1800 ae. 64 (g. s.).
 6. Jonathan, b. 20 Feb. 1733; d. at East Hartford, 13 July
1816 ae. 84 (g. s.); Col.; m. (1) 15 Oct. 1756, Esther Hills
[Hills Family, No. 5, v, 6], who d. 8 Feb. 1795 ae. 61
(g. s.); m. (2) 20 Feb. 1796, Mabel (Stanley) Hills [Hills
Family No. 5, iv, 2].
 7. Hannah, b. 25 Apr. 1736; m. (1) 23 Jan. 1760, Peter Rey-
nolds, Jr., b. at Enfield, 1 May 1730, d. 15 June 1780,
son of Rev. Peter and Elizabeth (Taylor) Reynolds;
m. (2) at Enfield, 19 Jan. 1790, Rev. Nathan Fisk of
Brookfield.
 8. Rebecca, b. 16 Dec. 1743; d. Mar. 1793; m. in 1782,
Dr. Thomas Williams (Yale Coll. 1756), b. at Lebanon,
Conn., 12 Nov. 1735, d. there 10 Feb. 1819, son of Rev.
Dr. Solomon and Mary (Porter) Williams [see Stod-
dard Family, No. 2, vi, 1]; two children.
- (3) Ruth, b. 29 Jan. 1697; d. at Lyme, Conn., 2 Apr. 1731 ae. 35 (g. s.);
m. at East Hartford, 5 Jan. 1725/6, Major Daniel Ely, b. abt.
1693, d. at Lyme, 14 Mar. 1776 ae. 83 (g. s.), son of William and
Elizabeth (Smith) Ely.

- (4) Sarah, b. 16 Dec. 1700; d. at Middletown, Conn., 11 Aug. 1763; m. at East Hartford, 13 July 1738, Capt. John Clark, b. at Milford, Conn., 6 May 1711, d. at Middletown, 5 Oct. 1763, son of Capt. Samuel and Mehitable (Phippen) (Ford) Clark. Four children, of whom the only survivor was *Sarah*, b. 9 July 1740.
- (5) Rebecca, b. 3 Oct. 1704; d. at East Hartford, 20 Feb. 1725 ae. 21; m. Capt. Thomas Pitkin, b. at East Hartford, 18 June 1700, d. there 20 July 1766, son of William and Hannah (Goodwin) Pitkin.
- (6) James, b. abt. 1706; d. 10 Feb. 1725 ae. 19.
6. *Jonathan*, b. Sept. 1664; d. (before 31 Oct.) 1687, unm.
7. *Joseph*, b. Apr. 1667; d. (before 13 June) 1698; m. Elizabeth Way, dau. of Eleazer and Mary (——) Way.
- 2 v. SAMUEL, b. [say 1628]; d. 15 July 1675.
- vi. SARAH, b. abt. 1631; d. at Wethersfield, 12 Dec. 1698 ae. 67 (g. s.); m. at Wethersfield, Feb. 1653/4, Capt. JOHN CHESTER, b. at Watertown, Mass., 3 Aug. 1635, d. at Wethersfield, 23 Feb. 1697/8 in 63d yr., son of Leonard and Mary (——) Chester. He was chosen Lieutenant of the Wethersfield Train Band, May 1672, and Captain, May 1677, but had served as Captain in King Philip's War and was so called Oct. 1676; Captain of the south Train Band, Sept. 1689; Deputy for Wethersfield, May and Oct. 1676, May and Oct. 1677, May and Oct. 1678, Oct. 1679, May and Oct. 1680, May 1681, May 1682, May 1683, May and Oct. 1684, May and Oct. 1685, May, July and Oct. 1686, Jan. and Oct. 1687, and Oct. 1689; he was Commissioner (Justice) for Wethersfield, 1678 until his death in 1698, except during the Andros usurpation of 1688.^t Children:
1. *Mary*,³ b. 23 Dec. 1654; d. at Windsor, Conn., 10 July 1689 ae. 34; m. 14 Feb. 1676/7, John Wolcott, b. at Windsor, 28 Feb. 1644/5, d. at Windsor, 23 Jan. 1711/12 ae. 68, son of Henry and Sarah (Newberry) Wolcott.
 2. *John*, b. 10 June 1656; d. at Wethersfield, 14 Dec. 1711 ae. 55; m. 25 Nov. 1686, Hannah³ Talcott [Talcott Family, No. 2, iii], b. in 1665, d. at Wethersfield, 23 July 1741 ae. 76, dau. of Capt. Samuel² and Hannah (Holyoke) Talcott. He was chosen Ensign of the south Train Band in Wethersfield, Sept. 1689, Lieutenant, after 1694, Captain, May 1698, and Major, Oct. 1702. He was Deputy for Wethersfield, May 1694, May and Oct. 1695, May and Oct. 1696, May 1697, May and Oct. 1698, May and Oct. 1699 (Speaker), Oct. 1700 (Speaker); and Assistant, 1701 to 1711; Judge of the County and Probate Courts of Hartford, 1703, 1704, and 1711.^u Ten children, of whom:
Hannah,⁴ b. 15 May 1696; d. at Glastonbury, 26 May 1749 in 54th yr. (g. s.); m. (1) 30 Nov. 1716, Capt. Gideon⁴ Welles [*supra*], b. abt. 1692, d. 28 Mar. 1740 [erroneously, 29 Mar. 1739 in 48th yr. (g. s.)], son of Capt. Robert³ and Elizabeth (Goodrich) Welles; m. (2) Capt. Jonathan³ Hale [Hale Family, No. 6], b. 21 Aug. 1696, d. 2 July 1772.
 3. *Sarah*, b. Nov. 1657; d. at Windsor, 8 Aug. 1723 in 67th yr.; m. 5 Dec. 1689, Simon Wolcott, b. at Windsor, 24 June 1666, d. there 28 Oct. 1732 in 66th yr., son of Simon and Martha (Pitkin) Wolcott.
 4. *Stephen*, b. 26 May 1660; d. at Wethersfield, 9 Feb. 1697/8; m. 17 Dec. 1691, Jemima Treat [see Treat Family, No. 1, ix], b. 15 Mar. 1667/8, d. at Newington, 5 Oct. 1755 in 87th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Lieut. James and Rebecca (Lattimer) Treat.

5. *Thomas*, b. 23 Mar. 1661/2; d. at Wethersfield, 4 Dec. 1712 in 53d yr.; m. 10 Dec. 1684, Mary Treat [Treat Family, No. 1, iv, 3], b. 8 Oct. 1666, d. at Wethersfield, 1 Jan. 1748 ae. 81, dau. of Richard and Sarah (Coleman) Treat. Five children, of whom:

Mary,⁴ b. 6 Jan. 1705/6; m. 14 June 1738, Thomas⁴ Welles [No. 2, ii, 1], her second cousin, b. 10 Jan. 1697/8, d. in 1753.

6. *Samuel*, b. 23 May 1664; d. 12 May 1689, unm.
 7. *Prudence*, b. 10 Dec. 1666; d. at Wethersfield, 25 May 1727 ae. 60 (g. s.); m. 17 Dec. 1691, James³ Treat [Treat Family, No. 1, ix], b. 1 Apr. 1666, d. at Wethersfield, 18 Feb. 1742 ae. 76 (g. s.).
 8. *Eunice*, b. 17 May 1668; d. at Glastonbury, 16 June 1698 ae. 30; m. at Glastonbury, 17 May 1694, Rev. Timothy Stevens, Harvard Coll. 1687, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 17 May 1665, d. at Glastonbury, 14 Apr. 1726 ae. nearly 61, son of Capt. Timothy and Sarah (Davis) Stevens. He was the first minister of Glastonbury. Their three children d. young. Mr. Stevens m. (2) 19 May 1701, Alice (Cook) Whiting.

a. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, 80:279-305, 446; 84:343-4.

b. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:457; Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:19.

c. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:8, 9, 11, 13, 17, 27, 46, 64, 71, 84, 103, 124, 137, 149, 163, 185, 187, 207, 218, 231, 243, 245, 250, 251, 256, 257, 264, 273, 278, 280, 297, 314, 317, 330, 334.

d. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:161-3.

e. *Ibid.*, 1:379-81.

f. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, 80:446-7; 84:286-90.

g. An excellent critique of the royal claim appeared in the *Boston Transcript*, Comment on Note 2315, signed b. S. E. F., 29 Apr. 1929.

h. See D. L. Jacobus, *Botsford-Marble Ancestral Lines* (1933), 30-7, for evidence of Mary's marriage and children.

i. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:207, 306, 315, 347, 354, 365, 372, 379, 384, 399, 401, 410, 425, 426, 431; 2:4, 14, 24, 31, 44, 46, 58, 63, 70, 82, 100, 104, 126, 146, 151, 169, 191, 219. The Thomson origin in England is found in Ernest Flaggs, *The Founding of New England* (1926), 348-50, and the evidence, which we have studied, seems to us acceptable, though disputed by Mary Lovering Holman, *The Stevens-Miller Ancestry* (1948), 419-26.

j. *Ibid.*, 1:281, 283, 297, 306, 314, 334.

k. *Ibid.*, 4:2, 104.

l. *Ibid.*, 4:5, 23, 32, 42, 53, 54, 64, 65, 66, 75, 78, 87, 89, 92, 104, 117, 121, 130, 197, 221, 235, 244, 283, 295, 318, 327, 357, 359, 378, 461, 467, 498, 499, 521, 532; 5:19, 20, 30, 37, 62, 66, 89, 93, 107, 114, 144, 169, 205, 218, 245, 276, 294, 345, 363, 393, 424.

m. *Ibid.*, 6:517; 7:317, 547.

n. *Ibid.*, 4:197, 482, 498; 5:2, 142, 309, 572; 6:2.

o. *Ibid.*, 1:309, 378; 2:4, 82.

p. *Ibid.*, 4:9, 15, 21, 55, 78, 129, 174, 203, 217, 265, 252, 283, 318, 343, 347, 359, 407, 414, 435, 467, 500, 521, 532, 533; 5:2, 17, 20, 63, 67, 90, 95, 108, 145, 219, 275, 346, 364, 394, 424, 445, 452, 509, 519, 566; 6:12, 41, 44, 125, 141, 178.

q. L. A. Morrison and S. P. Sharples, *Kimball Family in America* (1897), 1:62, states erroneously that this Timothy Kimball died young. However, his will, dated 3 Sept. 1765, proved 4 Oct. 1765, names wife Hannah; son Timothy, to have liberal education [bapt. at East Hartford, 6 Jan. 1754, Yale Coll. 1774, d. at Coventry, 2 Mar. 1786 ae. 32 (g. s.), leaving widow Hannah, who d. 6 Apr. 1790 ae. 39 (g. s.), and children]; brothers Samuel Kimball, James Kimball, Andrew Kimball, and Joshua Kimball; two brothers-in-law, Ezekiel Carton [Carleton] and Thomas Hale; nephew William Hale; son-in-law [stepson] Elisha Pitkin; daughter Hannah Pitkin; grandchildren Elisha, Samuel, Timothy and Elisabeth Pitkin; "Rev^d Samuell Buell my Brother."

r. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 8:191; 9:554.

s. *Ibid.*, 10:271, 601; 11:95, 130, 253.

t. *Ibid.*, 2:172, 200, 274, 275, 286, 300, 304, 305, 318; 3:2, 5, 17, 26, 36, 48, 49, 66, 75, 76, 97, 115, 139, 140, 155, 168, 169, 194, 195, 211, 214, 223, 230, 239, 252; 4:4, 9, 24, 43, 66, 92, 121, 139, 158, 201.

u. *Ibid.*, 4:4, 120, 138, 148, 158, 174, 197, 244, 260, 264, 283, 284, 295, 327, 330, 342, 371, 406, 413, 460, 467, 498, 531; 5:19, 41, 89, 143, 206, 230.

2. Capt. SAMUEL² WELLES (*Thomas*¹), born in England, [say 1628], died at Wethersfield, Conn., 15 July 1675; married first, about 1659, ELIZABETH² HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 1, i], born [say 1640], died perhaps about 1670, daughter of Lieut. John¹ and Joanna (Treat) Hollister; married second,

HANNAH LAMBERTON, born probably in London, England, about 1634, died after 5 Dec. 1699, daughter of Capt. George and Margaret (Lewen) Lamberton. She married second, between 3 Nov. 1676 and 4 Mar. 1696/7, Lt.-Col. John Allyn of Hartford, baptized at Braunton, co. Devon, England, 24 Feb. 1630, died at Hartford, 6 Nov. 1696, whose first wife was Ann Smith, daughter of Henry and Ann (Pynchon) Smith.

He was Deputy for Wethersfield in the Connecticut General Assembly, Oct. 1657, May and Oct. 1658, May and Oct. 1659, May 1660, May and Oct. 1661, and May 1675; and Commissioner (Justice) for Wethersfield, from 1665 until his death ten years later. He was confirmed Ensign of the Wethersfield Train Band, Mar. 1658; Lieutenant, May 1665; and Captain, May 1670. He was a member of the war council, July 1675.^a He was credited in March 1669/70 with a family of nine persons.

The inventory of the estate of Capt. Samuel Welles of Wethersfield, taken 15 July 1675, amounted to £1100; names and ages of children appended: Samuel, 16; Thomas, 14; Sarah, 12; Mary, 10; Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 5. Administration was granted, 7 Sept. 1676, to the widow, Mrs. Hannah Welles. She relinquished the administration, 3 Nov. 1676, and the Court appointed Mr. John Chester and Mrs. Ann Howkins, with Mr. Samuel Talcott and John Deming, Sr., as overseers, desiring Mrs. Howkins to take the family under her care and management. Distribution was ordered, after the widow's dower, £380 to Samuel Welles, £230 to Thomas, £140 to Mary in consideration of her lameness, and £100 each to Sarah, Ann and Elizabeth. On 4 Mar. 1696/7, the Court ordered that the widow, Mrs. Hannah Allyn (formerly Wells) should enjoy her third part "without Molestation from any person pretending any right hereto during her life."^b

Children of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Hollister) Welles, born at Wethersfield:

- 3 i. SAMUEL,³ b. 13 Apr. 1660; d. 28 Aug. 1731.
- ii. THOMAS, b. 29 July 1662; d. at Wethersfield, 7 Dec. 1711; m. (1) at Wethersfield, 7 Jan. 1696/7, THANKFUL ROOT, b. at Northampton, Mass., in 1677, d. at Wethersfield, Nov. 1704, dau. of John and Mehitabel (Johnson) (Hinsdale) Root; m. (2) at Wethersfield, 17 May 1705, JERUSHA³ TREAT [see Treat Family, No. 1, ix], b. abt. 1678, d. at Wethersfield, 15 Jan. 1754 in 76th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Lieut. James² and Rebecca (Lattimer) Treat. She m. (2) 25 Dec. 1712, Capt. Ephraim² Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 3], b. 2 June 1663, d. 27 Feb. 1739 ae. 76.^c He was appointed Ensign of the Wethersfield company, May 1696, and Captain of the north company in that town, May 1701. He was Deputy for Wethersfield,

May and Oct. 1702, May and Oct. 1703, May 1704, May and Oct. 1705, Oct. and Dec. 1707, May 1708, May and June 1709; Justice of the Peace, 1703.^d Children by first wife:

1. *Thomas*,⁴ b. 10 Jan. 1697/8; bapt. 16 Jan. 1697/8; d. at Wethersfield, in 1753; m. 14 June 1738, Mary Chester [see No. 1, vi, 5], b. 6 Jan. 1705/6, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Treat) Chester.
2. *Hezekiah*, b. 12 Aug. 1701; bapt. 17 Aug. 1701; d. 10 Dec. 1711.

Children by second wife:

3. *William*, b. 12 Jan. 1705/6; d. at Wethersfield (Newington), 7 Dec. 1783 in 77th yr. (g. s.); m. (1) in 1738, Mary⁴ Hunn [Hale Family, No. 1-B, i, 8], b. 21 Apr. 1713, d. at Newington, 19 Aug. 1756 in 44th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Samuel³ and Sarah (Dix) Hunn, and granddau. of Nathaniel and Rebecca² (Hale) Hunn.
 4. *Wait*, b. 4 Jan. 1707/8; bapt. 11 Jan. 1707/8; d. at Wethersfield, 3 June 1789 ae. 81; m. 10 Jan. 1733/4, Jerusha⁴ Treat [see Treat Family, No. 1, ix], b. at Wethersfield, 14 Mar. 1707, d. 15 Jan. 1754, dau. of James³ and Prudence (Chester) Treat.
 5. *John*, b. 10 Feb. 1709/10; bapt. 12 Feb. 1709/10; d. at Wethersfield, 19 Feb. 1771 ae. 60 (g. s.); Dr.
 6. *Ichabod*, b. 26 Apr. 1712; bapt. 27 Apr. 1712; d. at Wethersfield, in 1758; m. 3 Jan. 1751, Abigail Bigelow, b. 8 Sept. 1729, d. at Wethersfield, 27 Sept. 1810 ae. 82 (g. s.), dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Spencer) Bigelow.
- iii. *SARAH*, b. 29 Sept. 1664; d. at Stratford, Conn., 29 June 1694; m. (1) 4 Dec. 1683, EPHRAIM HAWLEY, b. at Stratford, 7 Aug. 1659, d. there 18 Apr. 1690, son of Joseph and Katharine (——) Hawley; three children; m. (2) 19 Oct. 1692, Lieut. AGUR TOMLINSON, b. at Stratford, 1 Nov. 1658, d. there 5 Mar. 1727/8 in 70th yr. (g. s.), son of Henry and Alice (——) Tomlinson; one child.
- iv. *MARY*, b. 23 Nov. 1666; d. at Glastonbury, 18 Feb. 1714/15; m. about 1695, as his second wife, Lieut. SAMUEL² HALE [Hale Family, No. 2], b. 7 Feb. 1644/5, d. 18 Nov. 1711, son of Samuel¹ and Mary (Smith) Hale.
- v. *ANN*, b. abt. 1668; d. at Wethersfield, in 1739;^e m. (1) 19 July 1687, Capt. JAMES STEELE, b. at Farmington, last of Aug. 1662, d. at Wethersfield, 15 May 1713, son of Lieut. Samuel and Mary (Boosey) Steele; m. (2) 22 Oct. 1718, Capt. JAMES JUDSON, b. at Stratford, 24 Apr. 1650, d. there 25 Feb. 1721 ae. 71 (g. s.), widower of her cousin, Rebecca³ Welles (*Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹).

Children by first husband, b. at Wethersfield:

1. *Samuel*,⁴ b. 1 Oct. 1688; m. at Wethersfield, 23 June 1714, Ann Williams, b. 11 Dec. 1686, dau. of Capt. Jacob and Sarah (Gilbert) Williams.
2. *Joseph*, b. 27 Sept. 1690; d. at Farmington (Berlin) in 1750; physician; m. 16 Feb. 1714/15, Elizabeth³ Hollister [Hollister Family, No. 2, ix], b. abt. 1690, living 3 Jan. 1753, dau. of Sergt. John² and Sarah (Goodrich) Hollister. His will was dated 30 Dec. 1747; inventory taken 1 Feb. 1749/50.^f
3. *Prudence*, b. 17 Jan. 1693; d. at Newington, 10 July 1752; m. at Wethersfield, 8 Dec. 1714, Josiah Deming, Yale Coll. 1709, b. abt. 1688, d. 12 Aug. 1761 in 73d yr., son of Ebenezer and Sarah (——) Deming.
4. *Hannah*, b. 18 Mar. 1697; m. 10 July 1715, Ephraim³ Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 3, iii], b. 21 Dec. 1693, d. 12 Aug. 1771, son of Capt. Ephraim² and Sarah (Treat) Goodrich.
5. *Ann*, b. 28 Oct. 1702; d. s. p. before 1739.

6. *David*, b. 8 June 1705; d. abt. 1739; m. Sarah Howard, b. 20 Nov. 1705, dau. of John and Margaret (Stebbins) Howard. She m. (2) 27 Nov. 1740, Jonathan Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 1, vi, 1, *q.v.*].
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1670; d. at Stratford, Conn., 1 Apr. 1747 ae. 77; m. 4 Apr. 1692, DANIEL SHELTON, a merchant, who d. at Stratford, early in 1728. Nine children, of whom:^g
- Joseph*,⁴ b. 24 June 1696; d. 10 Aug. 1782; m. 11 May 1726, Mary⁴ Hollister [Hollister Family, No. 7, iii], b. at Glastonbury 25 Aug. 1704, d. at Stratford, 26 May 1782 ae. 78, dau. of Joseph³ and Ann (Burnham) Hollister. Six children, of whom:
- Ann*,⁵ b. abt. 1728; d. at Glastonbury, 26 May 1762 in 34th yr. (g. s.); m. 9 May 1750, William⁵ Welles [No. 6], b. at Glastonbury, 3 Mar. 1724/5, d. there 12 Apr. 1778 in 54th yr. (g. s.).
- Elizabeth*, b. abt. 1733; d. at Glastonbury, 18 Feb. 1806 ae. 73 (g. s.); m. 24 Sept. 1754, Ebenezer Plummer, b. abt. 1727, d. 18 Feb. 1806 in 91st yr. (g. s.).
- Thaddeus*, b. abt. 1702; d. at Huntington, Conn., 10 Nov. 1781 ae. 79; m. 17 Oct. 1733, Esther⁴ Hollister [Hollister Family, No. 7, v], b. at Glastonbury, 28 Aug. 1709, d. 6 May 1778, dau. of Joseph³ and Ann (Burnham) Hollister. One child.

- a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:306, 311, 315, 323, 334, 340, 347, 365, 372; 2:14, 17, 32, 63, 84, 106, 130, 132, 152, 170, 192, 221, 248, 249, 261. His name on p. 388 of vol. 2 is a misprint for Watts.
- b. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:249-50.
- c. *Ibid.*, 2:325.
- d. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 4:165, 350, 371, 395, 407, 434, 461, 498, 521; 5:30, 37, 40, 89, 107.
- e. The will of Ann Judson, resident in Wethersfield, dated 12 Jan. 1738/9 (inventory, 19 Apr. 1739), referred to land "that was my uncle Lazarus Hollister's of Wethersfield." [Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:296-7.]
- f. Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:656.
- g. *Reunion of the Descendants of Daniel Shelton*, 14 June 1877, 43-6, 61.

3. Capt. SAMUEL³ WELLES (*Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 13 Apr. 1660, died at Glastonbury, Conn., 28 Aug. 1731, in 72d year (gravestone); married 20 June 1683, RUTH RICE, born at Sudbury, Mass., 29 Sept. 1659, died at Glastonbury, 30 or 31 Mar. 1742 in 83d year (gravestone), daughter of Dea. Edmund and Mercy (Hurd) (Brigham) Rice.

An early and leading settler of Glastonbury, he was chosen, May 1698, as the first Captain of the Train Band there, promoted from Sergeant; the other officers chosen being Sergt. Samuel Hale as Lieutenant and Ephraim Goodrich as Ensign. He was Deputy for Glastonbury, May 1697, Oct. 1705, May 1707, May and Oct. 1712, and May and Oct. 1713.^a

He conveyed for love to his son Thomas, 23 Mar. 1721/2.^b

Children of Capt. Samuel and Ruth (Rice) Welles, born at Glastonbury:

- i. MERCY,⁴ b. 15 Oct. 1684; d. 1 Nov. 1684.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 9 July 1688; d. 16 Oct. 1688.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. 24 Dec. 1689; d. at Boston, Mass., 20 May 1770; grad. Yale College, 1707; ordained 5 Dec. 1711, as second pastor of Lebanon, Conn.; removed 1722

to Boston, member of the Old South Church; member of the Massachusetts General Court, 1727-34; Justice of the Peace, 1729; member of Governor's Council, 1735-38, 1740 and 1748; Judge of Suffolk County Court, 1755-70; m. 15 Sept. 1719, Hannah Arnold, b. at Boston, 20 Dec. 1695, d. there 14 Oct. 1765 in 70th yr., dau. of Barachiah and Abigail³ (Frary) Arnold [see Frary Family, No. 1, i, 6].

4 iv. THOMAS, b. 14 Feb. 1692; d. 14 May 1767.

5 v. THADDEUS, b. 27 May 1695; d. 22 Dec. 1780.

vi. SILAS, b. 21 Mar. 1699/1700; d. at Glastonbury, 17 Sept. 1754 in 55th yr. (g. s.).

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 4:197, 253, 521; 5:19, 308, 346, 363, 393.

b. Glastonbury Deeds, 4:4.

4. Col. THOMAS⁴ WELLES (*Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 14 Feb. 1692, died there 14 May 1767, in 75th year (grave-stone); married first, at Hartford, Conn., 28 Dec. 1715, MARTHA PITKIN, born at Hartford, 28 Feb. 1692, died at Glastonbury, 3 or 4 July 1763, in 72d year, daughter of Chief-Justice William and Elizabeth (Stanley) Pitkin; married second, at Bolton, Conn., 15 Aug. 1764, MARTHA (HUNT) WHITE, born at Northampton, Mass., 18 Apr. 1699, died at Somers, 17 Feb. 1784, widow of Rev. Thomas White, and daughter of Jonathan and Martha (Williams) Hunt.^a

He was a very distinguished citizen of Glastonbury. In May 1724 he was confirmed Captain of the Glastonbury company, and in Oct. 1739 he was chosen Colonel of the 6th Regiment. He was Commissary for Conn. troops in the French Wars, Feb. 1745 to May 1746, and in March 1755; and was on the Connecticut-Massachusetts Boundary Commission, 1739. He served as Deputy for Glastonbury in the Connecticut Assembly, May 1725, Oct. 1726, May and July 1728, May 1730, May and Oct. 1731, May and Oct. 1732, Feb., May and Oct. 1733, May and Oct. 1734, May and Oct. 1735, May and Oct. 1736, May and Oct. 1737, May and Oct. 1738, May and Oct. 1739, May, July, Oct. and Nov. 1740, May and Oct. 1741, May and Oct. 1742, May and Oct. 1743, May and Oct. 1744, Feb., Mar., May, July, Aug. and Oct. 1745, May, June and Oct. 1746, Jan., May and Oct. 1747, May and Oct. 1748, May and Oct. 1749, May, Oct. and Nov. 1750, and May 1751, being chosen Speaker of the House at all the sessions from Oct. 1746 to May 1751; and was elected an Assistant of the Colony, 1751 to 1760 inclusive. He was one of the Auditors of Colony accounts, 1728, 1730, 1736, 1737, 1740, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1747, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, and 1754; and a Surveyor, 1732. He was a Justice of the Peace, 1730 to 1751 inclusive; and Assistant Judge of the Hartford County Court, 1752.^b He served Glastonbury as Town Clerk from 1730 to 1766.

The will of Thomas Welles, Esq., dated 14 Mar. 1766, proved 20 May 1767, gave to wife, Martha, £25 and a mourning suit; to daughters, Ruth,

Elizabeth, Sarah and Mary, in addition to what they have had; grandchildren, Hannah, John, George, Jerusha, Isaac and Ashbel Welles; to sons, William and Jonathan Welles, the residue, they to be executors, they having had most of the realty by deeds. Witnesses: John Eells, Gideon Hale, Israel Loveland.

Children of Col. Thomas and Martha (Pitkin) Welles, born at Glastonbury:

- i. RUTH,⁵ b. 4 Apr. 1717; d. at Glastonbury, 5 Sept. 1787 in 71st yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 3 Jan. 1738/9, Capt. ISAAC MOSELEY, b. abt. 1712, d. at Glastonbury, 11 July 1773 in 61st yr. (g. s.), son of Capt. Joseph and Abigail (Root) Moseley. He was confirmed Ensign of the 5th Co., 6th Regt., May 1754, through error, which was rectified Oct. 1754, and he was then assigned to the 4th Co., 6th Regt. In Aug. 1755, he was commissioned First Lieutenant of the 1st Co., 3d Regt. (Col. Samuel Talcott), raised to go against Crown Point. In Oct. 1768 he became Captain of the 4th Co., 6th Regt., his old company.^c Seven children, of whom Sarah m. Dr. Joseph⁵ Hale [Hale Family, No. 43].
- ii. MARY, b. 19 Feb. 1718/19; d. 22 Apr. 1733 in 15th yr. (g. s.).
- iii. THOMAS, b. 23 Nov. 1720; d. 1 May 1733 in 13th yr. (g. s.).
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 15 Nov. 1722; d. at Glastonbury, 23 Mar. 1804 in 84th yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 18 Jan. 1743/4, Capt. JONATHAN⁴ HALE [Hale Family, No. 15], b. at Glastonbury, 1 Feb. 1720/1, d. in service 7 Mar. 1776, son of Capt. Jonathan³ and Sarah (Talcott) Hale.
- 6 v. WILLIAM, b. 3 Mar. 1724/5; d. 12 Apr. 1778.
- vi. SARAH, b. 27 Mar. 1727; d. at Wethersfield, Conn., 14 Feb. 1814 ae. 88 (g. s.); m. 16 Jan. 1745, Col. SOLOMON⁵ WELLES, b. at Wethersfield, 6 Oct. 1721, d. there 28 Sept. 1802 ae. 81 (g. s.), son of Capt. Gideon⁴ [see under No. 1, iii, 3] and Hannah⁴ (Chester) Welles. Twelve children, of whom *Hannah*⁶ m. Dr. Elizur⁵ Hale [Hale Family, No. 40], and *Gen. Roger*⁶ sired the Newington Welles Family.^d
- 7 vii. JOHN, b. 11 Aug. 1729; d. 16 Apr. 1764.
- 8 viii. JONATHAN, b. 9 Aug. 1732; d. 27 Jan. 1792.
- ix. MARY, b. 30 Mar. 1735; d. at Glastonbury, 7 June 1814 in 80th yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 8 Feb. 1753, Dea. DAVID⁴ HALE [Hale Family, No. 17], b. at Glastonbury, 11 June 1727, d. there 7 Apr. 1796 in 69th yr. (g. s.), son of Capt. Jonathan³ and Sarah (Talcott) Hale.

a. T. B. Wyman, *Genealogy of the Name and Family of Hunt* (1862-3), 176.

b. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 6:465, 513; 7:54, 148, 158, 190, 267, 269, 270, 312, 314, 347, 364, 366, 397, 403, 420, 424, 439, 464, 482, 485, 486, 510, 518, 544; 8:2, 27, 29, 30, 53, 79, 81, 92, 119, 156, 158, 188, 222, 224, 252, 259, 280, 285, 288, 289, 323, 329, 355, 365, 367, 414, 445, 447, 453, 486, 511, 514, 515, 551; 9:2, 5, 7, 44, 82, 89, 90, 97, 102, 105, 143, 148, 155, 163, 187, 195, 214, 231, 238, 239, 262, 267, 269, 319, 329, 348, 349, 352, 383, 384, 413, 414, 415, 418, 460, 463, 500, 501, 503, 546, 547, 584, 585; 10:1, 3, 5, 7, 70, 72, 96, 152, 156, 243, 386, 319, 349, 354, 489; 11:3, 116, 246, 368.

c. *Ibid.*, 10:262, 314, 325, 399; 13:101.

d. Henry R. Stiles, *History of Ancient Wethersfield* (1904), 768-70, 772-5.

5. THADDEUS⁴ WELLES (*Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Glastonbury, 27 Mar. 1695, died there 22 Dec. 1780, in his 86th year (gravestone); married at East Hartford, Conn., Jan. 1725, ELIZABETH COWLES, born at Hartford, in 1697, died at Glastonbury, 20 May 1782, in her 85th year

(gravestone), daughter of Dea. Timothy and Hannah (Pitkin) Cowles.

The will of Thaddeus Welles of Glastonbury, dated 11 Aug. 1752, proved 1 May 1781, named wife Elizabeth; to son, Samuel Welles, all real estate; to daughter, Hannah Welles, one-third of movable estate; wife and son Samuel, executors. Witnesses: John Skinner, Jr., William Hooker, John Buckingham.

Thaddeus Welles of Glastonbury conveyed 9 Mar. 1762, for love, to his son, Samuel, land with dwelling house, barns and corn house.^a

Children of Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Cowles) Welles:

- i. HANNAH,⁵ bapt. at East Hartford, 22 Jan. 1726/7.
- 9 ii. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1728; d. 29 Dec. 1800.
- iii. BATHSHEBA, d. young.

a. Glastonbury Deeds, 6:161.

6. WILLIAM⁵ WELLES (*Thomas*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 3 Mar. 1724/5, died there 12 Apr. 1778, in his 54th year (gravestone); married first, 9 May 1750, ANN⁵ SHELTON [see under No. 2, vi], born at Stratford, Conn., about 1728, died at Glastonbury, 26 May 1762, in her 34th year (gravestone), daughter of Joseph⁴ and Mary⁴ (Hollister) Shelton; married second, 27 Nov. 1764, JERUSHA MERRICK, born at Branford, Conn., 3 Mar. 1732/3, died at Glastonbury, 20 Apr. 1765, in her 33d year (gravestone), daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Jerusha (Minor) Merrick; married third, 3 July 1766, EUNICE (TALCOTT) WADSWORTH, born at Bolton, Conn., 6 Jan. 1730/1, died at Glastonbury, 22 Apr. 1807, aged 76 (gravestone), widow of Daniel Wadsworth, daughter of Capt. John and Abigail (Tibbals) Talcott, and granddaughter of Gov. Joseph³ Talcott of Hartford.

He served as Deputy for Glastonbury, May and Oct. 1762, May and Oct. 1763, Mar. and Oct. 1764, May 1765, May 1766, Oct. 1768, Jan. 1769, Oct. 1773, and Jan. 1774. He was a Justice of the Peace 1761 to 1776 inclusive.^a He succeeded his father as Town Clerk in 1766.

His will, dated 6 Aug. 1777, proved 1 May 1778, gave to wife, Eunice, all she brought when I married her, etc.; to son, Thomas Welles, land in Chatham; to son, William Welles, Jr., a farm of 250 acres and 400 acres; to son, Elisha Welles, the farm where I now dwell (155 acres) with buildings; to son-in-law, [stepson], Daniel Wadsworth, two suits of clothes "for all parts of his Body"; to daughter, Ann Hale, 50 acres on south side of farm where Ezekiel Tubbs dwells; to two daughters, Mary and Martha Welles, two-thirds of remainder of farm where Tubbs dwells, at 21 years; to daughter, Eunice Welles, the other third; residue to three sons, Thomas, William, and Elisha. Witnesses: Elisha Hale, George Hale, Anne Hale.

Joseph and Mary Shelton of Stratford conveyed for love, 18 Sept. 1780, to their granddaughter, Martha Welles of Glastonbury. On 30 Apr. 1783, John and Mary Hollister of Glastonbury conveyed to Benjamin Hale, Jr., one-third of 2 acres lying in common with Martha and Eunice Welles; and 3 May 1783 they conveyed 110 acres in common with land belonging to Benjⁿ Hale and his wife Martha and to Eunice Welles.^b

On 6 Mar. 1783, Ebenezer and Elizabeth Plummer, Josiah and Anne Hale, John and Mary Hollister, William Welles and Martha Welles, all of Glastonbury, conveyed to Noah and Elizur Tryon, two pieces of land in Chatham.^c

Children of William and Ann (Shelton) Welles, born at Glastonbury:

- i. ANNE,⁶ b. 4 Mar. 1750/1; d. 17 May 1807 in 57th yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 30 May 1771, JOSIAH⁴ HALE [Hale Family, No. 20], b. 27 Jan. 1747, d. 8 July 1808 in 62d yr. (g. s.), son of Benjamin³ and Hannah (Talcott) Hale.
- ii. THOMAS, b. 1 Sept. 1752; A.B. (Yale Coll., 1774; A.M., 1777); d. at Portland, 23 Feb. 1792 ae. 39 (g. s.); Dr.; m. at Chatham (Portland), 26 Nov. 1778, HANNAH⁶ DIGGINS [No. 1, iv, 5, (2), 4, A], dau. of Capt. John and Anne (Welles) Diggins. Adm'n on his estate was granted, 2 Apr. 1792, to Hannah Welles, with David White surety. Distribution was made, 15 Nov. 1805, to the Widow; Anna Wells; Joseph Wells; William Wells; and Chester Wells. Children:
 1. *Joseph*,⁷ bapt. 15 Aug. 1779; d. at Portland, 18 Apr. 1823 ae. 43 (g. s.); m. (1) at Portland, 5 Oct. 1804, Rebecca White, bapt. 11 July 1779, d. 6 Aug. 1814 ae. 35 (g. s.), dau. of Noadiah White, Jr.; m. (2) Clarissa ———, b. abt. 1790, d. 18 Dec. 1824 ae. 34 (g. s.).
 2. *Anna*, bapt. 30 May 1784; admitted to Portland Church, 14 July 1805.
 3. *William*, bapt. 9 Sept. 1786.
 4. *Chester*.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. 22 Nov. 1754; d. in 1812 (will proved 14 Dec. 1812); A.B. (Yale Coll., 1779); m. (1) at Glastonbury, 5 Feb. 1784, LUCY⁶ WELLES [No. 9, vii], b. 3 Mar. 1766, d. 8 Apr. 1785 in 20th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Capt. Samuel⁵ and Lucy (Kilbourn) Welles; removed to Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio; m. twice more.^d
- iv. MARY, b. 14 Aug. 1757; d. at Glastonbury, 2 Apr. 1838 ae. 81 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 6 Dec. 1781, JOHN⁶ HOLLISTER [Hollister Family, No. 10, v, 2], b. 2 Feb. 1756, d. 27 Feb. 1835 ae. 79 (g. s.), son of Elijah⁵ and Mehitabel (Judd) Hollister.
- v. MARTHA, b. 12 Aug. 1759; d. 20 Apr. 1837 ae. 77; m. at Glastonbury, 23 Dec. 1783, BENJAMIN⁵ HALE [Hale Family, No. 82], b. abt. 1759, d. 24 Dec. 1831 ae. 72 (g. s.), son of Capt. Timothy⁴ and Hannah⁴ (Hale) Hale.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. 4 Jan. 1762; d. 1 Aug. 1762 ae. 7 mos. (g. s.).

Children of William and Eunice (Talcott) (Wadsworth) Welles, born at Glastonbury:

- vii. EUNICE, b. 27 July 1767; d. at Wethersfield, 26 Jan. 1811 ae. 43 (g. s.); m. 14 Nov. 1792, (Dr.) ABNER MOSELEY, b. at Glastonbury, 13 Apr. 1766, d. at Wethersfield, 20 Sept. 1811 ae. 45 (g. s.), A.B. (Yale Coll., 1786), son of Joseph and Hopeful (Robbins) Moseley.

viii. ELISHA, b. 14 May 1772; d. in 1826; m. 21 Oct. 1792, JANE DUTCHER of Canaan, Conn. He sold out his lands in Glastonbury in 1799 and 1800.^e

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 11:497; 12:2, 6, 74, 121, 125, 189, 231, 246, 295, 341, 345, 452, 456, 550; 13:7, 92, 123, 173, 288, 418, 576; 14:76, 159, 213, 257; 15:8, 276.

b. Glastonbury Deeds, 8:496; 9:1, 347.

c. East Hampton Deeds, 2:429.

d. Franklin B. Dexter, *Yale Biographies*, 4:130.

e. Glastonbury Deeds, 13:114; 14:433. Children recorded in Glastonbury: *Osmond*, b. 2 Jan. 1794; *Laura*, b. 6 Sept. 1795; *William*, b. 10 June 1797; *Henry*, b. 31 July 1799.

7. JOHN⁵ WELLES (*Thomas*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 11 Aug. 1729, died there 16 Apr. 1764, in his 35th year (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, 7 Mar. 1753, JERUSHA EDWARDS, baptized at First Church, Hartford, 1 Oct. 1732, died at Glastonbury, 15 Aug. 1778, in 46th year, daughter of Samuel and Jerusha (Pitkin) Edwards.

He was Deputy for Glastonbury, Oct. 1758, Feb., Mar. and May 1759, May 1760, May and Oct. 1761, and Mar. 1762. In May 1761, he was confirmed Ensign of the 4th Company, 6th Regiment, under Lieut. Isaac Moseley.^a

Administration of the estate of John Welles of Glastonbury was granted, 22 Mar. 1774, to Jerusha Welles, who gave bond with Howel Woodbridge of Glastonbury. Distribution was made, 2 Apr. 1776, to his widow, Jerusha; eldest son, John Welles; second son, George Welles; third son, Isaac Welles; fourth son, Ashbel Welles; daughter, Jerusha.

Children of John and Jerusha (Edwards) Welles, born at Glastonbury:

i. JOHN,⁶ b. 2 Sept. 1754; d. at Glastonbury, 9 June 1802 in 48th yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 24 Nov. 1773, MEHITABEL⁵ GOODRICH [Goodrich Family, No. 5, i, 1], b. at Glastonbury, 6 Mar. 1753, d. there 1 Sept. 1836 in 84th yr. (g. s.), dau. of William⁴ and Mehitabel (Hollister) Goodrich. Children:

1. *Silas*,⁷ b. 28 May 1774; d. young.

2. *Silas*, b. 24 Sept. 1775; lost at sea, Nov. 1791.

3. *John Edwards*, b. 29 Mar. 1778; d. at Havana, 17 Aug. 1797.

4. *Jerusha*, b. 15 Oct. 1780; d. at Glastonbury, 2 Jan. 1845 ae. 64 (g. s.); m. at Boston, 10 Dec. 1818, Jonathan⁶ Welles, Jr. [No. 8, iii], b. 28 Dec. 1763, d. 23 Apr. 1853.

5. *Horace*, b. 2 Nov. 1782; d. at Boston, 26 Aug. 1798.

6. *Betsey Ann*, b. 8 Feb. 1785; m. at Glastonbury, 20 Sept. 1801, Thomas Hubbard.

7. *Walter*, b. 28 May 1788.

ii. GEORGE, b. 13 Feb. 1756; d. at Athens, Pa., 21 June 1813; A.B. (Yale Coll., 1779); commanded the Yale students who opposed Tryon's invasion of New Haven; m. at Glastonbury, 5 Mar. 1780, PRUDENCE⁵ TALCOTT [Talcott Family, No. 6, xii], b. at Glastonbury, 2 Dec. 1757, d. at Owego, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1839, dau. of Col. Elizur⁴ and Ruth (Wright) Talcott. Six children. A grandson was the geologist, Prof. Raphael Pumpelly.^b

iii. JERUSHA, b. 21 Oct. 1757.

- iv. DANIEL, b. 7 Apr. 1760; d. 10 Apr. 1760 [7 Apr. 1759 ae. 2 yrs. (g. s.)].
- v. ISAAC, b. 17 Apr. 1761. He was commissioned Captain of the 7th Co., 6th Regt., Oct. 1785, and Major, May 1788.^c Ashbel Welles of Glastonbury conveyed 10 Aug. 1789 to his "brother Major Isaac Welles" of the same. Isaac Welles of Ellington, Conn., sold 10 Sept. 1801.^d
- vi. ASHBEL, b. 27 Apr. 1763. He seems to have disposed of his Glastonbury lands in several deeds from 1787 to 1789.

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 11:173, 213, 220, 245, 267, 493, 512, 569, 613.

b. Franklin B. Dexter, *Yale Biographies*, 4:129.

c. *State Records of Connecticut*, 6:112, 418.

d. Glastonbury Deeds, 10:302; 13:306.

8. Capt. JONATHAN⁵ WELLES (*Thomas*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 9 Aug. 1732, died there 27 Jan. 1792, in his 60th year (gravestone); married 14 Dec. 1758, KATHARINE SALTONSTALL, baptized at Branford, Conn., 11 Sept. 1737, died at Glastonbury, 11 Mar. 1818, in her 81st year (gravestone), daughter of Capt. Roswell and Mary (Haynes) (Lord) Saltonstall, granddaughter of Gov. Gurdon Saltonstall, and great-great-granddaughter of Gov. John Haynes.^a

He was Deputy for Glastonbury, Oct. 1760, Mar. 1761, May 1764, Oct. 1765, Oct. 1766, Jan. and Oct. 1767, May and Oct. 1769, May and Oct. 1770, May and Oct. 1771, May and Oct. 1772, Oct. 1773, Jan., May and Oct. 1774, Mar., Apr., May, July, Oct. and Dec. 1775, and May 1776, May and Oct. 1777, Jan., Feb., May and Oct. 1778; Jan. and May 1779; May and Oct. 1780. He was commissioned Captain of the 4th Company, 6th Regiment, Oct. 1770; Major of the 6th Regiment, May 1777; resigned Jan. 1779. He was Justice of the Peace, 1773 to 1782 inclusive.^b

Late in life he was financially embarrassed, and "by Losses and Misfortunes in Trade and the loss of his Health" unable to pay his debts. He was adjudged bankrupt, and his estate was assigned to Gideon Hale and Elisha Hale, Commissioners, for the benefit of creditors.^c

On 26 June 1821, Jon^a Welles, Mary Welles, Gurdon Welles, Elisha and Catherine Hale, all of Glastonbury, and Samuel and Sarah Richards of Farmington, for \$25.00, conveyed to the Hartford Manufacturing Company land given by our grandfather, Thomas Welles, Esq., to his three sons, William, John and Jonathan, all deceased.^d

Children of Jonathan and Katharine (Saltonstall) Welles, born at Glastonbury:

- i. MARY,⁶ b. 9 Oct. 1759; living unm. (1821).
- ii. ROSWELL, b. 20 Aug. 1761; d. at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 19 Mar. 1830; grad. Yale College, 1784; Judge of Luzerne County Court; Captain of Militia; Representative in the Pennsylvania Legislature, 1797-8, 1802, and 1804-6; m. at Wilkes-Barre, in 1788, HANNAH BUTLER, b. at Lyme, Conn., 28 Feb. 1770, dau. of Col. Zebulon and Anna (Lord) Butler.

- iii. JONATHAN, b. 28 Dec. 1763; d. at Glastonbury, 23 Apr. 1853 ae. 89 (g. s.); m. at Boston, 10 Dec. 1818, JERUSHA⁷ WELLES [No. 7, i, 4], b. at Glastonbury, 15 Oct. 1780, d. there 2 Jan. 1845 ae. 64 (g. s.). He was Town Clerk of Glastonbury, 1817 to 1829.
- iv. SARAH, b. 24 Aug. 1765; perhaps m. (1) at Eastbury, 22 May 1794, RUSSELL⁵ HOUSE [House Family, No. 17, ii], b. abt. 1768, d. at Glastonbury, 25 Sept. 1818 in 50th yr. (g. s.); certainly m. [2?], SAMUEL RICHARDS of Farmington.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 2 Sept. 1767.
- vi. GURDON, b. 29 July 1770; d. 26 May 1773 ae. 3 (g. s.).
- vii. GURDON, b. 20 July 1773; d. in 1852; m. at Eastbury, 25 Mar. 1798, POLLY (CLARKE) NICHOLSON, widow of Ambrose Nicholson, Jr., perhaps b. at Wethersfield, 15 Feb. 1771. Issue.
- viii. CATHARINE, b. 18 Mar. 1778; d. at Glastonbury, 8 Dec. 1848 ae. 70; m. at Glastonbury, 29 June 1820, Col. ELISHA⁵ HALE [Hale Family, No. 37], b. abt. 1753, d. Nov. 1830.

a. *Ancestry and Descendants of Sir Richard Saltonstall*, 35.

b. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 11:436, 479; 12:241, 412, 493, 540, 606; 13:1, 169, 234, 283, 358, 376, 414, 511, 571; 14:2, 76, 159, 213, 252, 257, 325, 389, 414; 15:2, 8, 91, 134, 186, 276; *State Records*, 1:219, 224, 263, 411, 469, 484, 522; 2:2, 6, 123, 130, 171, 249, 254; 3:2, 8, 169, 373; 4:135.

c. *State Records of Connecticut*, 7:278.

d. Glastonbury Deeds, 19:438.

9. Capt. SAMUEL⁵ WELLES (*Thaddeus*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., about 1728, died there 29 Dec. 1800, in his 73d year (gravestone); married at Glastonbury, Aug. 1752, LUCY⁵ KILBOURN [Kilbourn Family, No. 8, vi], born at Glastonbury, 30 Dec. 1731, died there 15 Mar. 1812, in her 81st year (gravestone), daughter of Abraham⁴ and Mary (Tudor) Kilbourn.

He was a deacon of the First Church, Glastonbury. In Oct. 1768, he was established Ensign of the 4th Company, 6th Regiment, under Lieut. Jonathan Hale and Capt. Isaac Moseley, and became Lieutenant, May 1772, Hale having been advanced to Captain, while Timothy Hale, Jr., replaced Welles as Ensign.^a

He was Captain of the 7th Co., Col. Gay's (2nd) Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade; was taken prisoner in the retreat from New York, 15 Sept. 1776, and released June 1778.^b

Children of Capt. Samuel and Lucy (Kilbourn) Welles, born at Glastonbury:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. 26 Aug. 1753; d. 8 Sept. 1753 ae. 13 days (g. s.).
- 10 ii. SAMUEL, b. 6 Oct. 1754 (g. s.); d. 12 Nov. 1834.
- 11 iii. JOSEPH, b. 9 Nov. 1756; d. 7 Sept. 1808.
- iv. THADDEUS, b. 20 Nov. 1758; d. at Glastonbury, 2 Sept. 1810 in 52d yr. (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 11 Mar. 1790, HONOR⁵ HILLS [Hills Family, No. 10, i, 4], b. at East Hampton, abt. 1765, d. 29 Dec. 1835, dau. of John⁴ and Mindwell (Wright) Hills. No issue. She m. (2) 11 Feb. 1816, George⁴ Goodrich [Goodrich Family, No. 6, x]. The estate of Thaddeus Welles was distributed, 22 Mar. 1811, dower to widow Onner Welles, and equal fifths to his brother Samuel Welles; sister

Ruth wife of Joseph Moseley; Leonard and Joseph, sons of Joseph Welles dec'd; Jared, Elijah and Asa, sons of Elijah Welles dec'd; and Elizabeth wife of Dr. Horace Reed, daughter of Lucy Welles dec'd.

- v. ELIZABETH, b. 19 May 1761; d. at Glastonbury, 14 Oct. 1775 in 15th yr. (g. s.).
- vi. ELIJAH, b. 9 Oct. 1763; d. at Glastonbury, 3 July 1798 ae. 31 (g. s.); m. at Eastbury, 25 Mar. 1790, ANNA⁶ TALCOTT [Talcott Family, No. 5, vii, 1], b. at Glastonbury, 1 Aug. 1774, d. there 27 Nov. 1856 ae. 82 (g. s.), dau. of Asa⁵ and Aner (Stillman) Talcott. She m. (2) 30 Dec. 1802, Dr. Zadok Samson. Administration on the estate of Elijah Welles was granted, 10 Feb. 1798, to Anna Welles and Joseph Welles, with Samuel Welles, Jr., surety. Distribution exhibited 23 May 1804, to Widow Annah Welles, and children, Jared Welles, Elijah Welles, and Asa Welles. Children, b. at Glastonbury:
 - 1. Jared,⁷ b. 2 Nov. 1791 (g. s.); bapt. 13 Feb. 1792; d. 14 May 1871 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 27 Feb. 1823, Milla Smith, b. 23 Mar. 1800 (g. s.), d. 4 Jan. 1868 (g. s.). Census of 1850, Glastonbury: Jared Wells, 58; Milla, 50; Andrew, 22, Jared, 13, Lucy, 8. Children, recorded at Glastonbury: William,⁸ b. 19 Sept. 1824; Elijah, b. 26 Apr. 1826; Andrew J., b. 22 Mar. 1828; Albert, b. 27 Apr. 1830; Elizabeth, b. 6 July 1832; Celia, b. 5 July 1834; Jared, b. 24 Dec. 1836; Lucy, b. 21 Sept. 1842.
 - 2. Elijah, b. abt. 1795; d. at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1814 ae. 19 (g. s.); Sergt. in War of 1812.
 - 3. Asa, b. 1797 (g. s.); bapt. 8 Apr. 1798; d. in 1820 (g. s.); m. Phebe Crane, b. in 1796 (g. s.), d. 6 Dec. 1864 ae. 69 (church record). She was admitted to Glastonbury First Church from Bozrahville. Child:
 - (1) Asa,⁸ b. 22 Jan. 1821 (g. s.); d. 27 Apr. 1869 (g. s.); m. Eveline J. Hills, b. 26 Apr. 1825 (g. s.), d. 2 May 1904 (g. s.).
- vii. LUCY, b. 3 Mar. 1766; d. 8 Apr. 1785 in 20th yr. (g. s.); m. 5 Feb. 1784, WILLIAM⁶ WELLES [Welles Family, No. 6, iii], b. 22 Nov. 1754, d. in 1812.
- viii. RUTH, b. 24 Mar. 1769; res. Hudson, N. Y.; m. JOSEPH MOSELEY, b. 5 Mar. 1768, son of Joseph and Hopeful (Robbins) Moseley.
- ix. SILAS, b. 13 May 1771; d. 27 May 1771 ae. 14 days (g. s.).

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 13:101, 582.

b. *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, 396, 628.

10. SAMUEL⁶ WELLES (*Samuel*,⁵ *Thaddeus*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 6 Oct. 1754, died there 12 Nov. 1834 (gravestone); married first, at Glastonbury, 2 May 1782, ANNE⁵ HALE [Hale Family, No. 19, i], born at Glastonbury, 21 Sept. 1763, died there 11 Jan. 1816 in 53d year (gravestone), daughter of Gideon⁴ and Mary (White) Hale; married second, at Glastonbury, 8 Nov. 1816, HANNAH⁵ HALE, born at Glastonbury, 2 Mar. 1765, died there 6 Dec. 1818 in 54th year (gravestone), sister of his first wife.

Children of Samuel and Anne (Hale) Welles, born at Glastonbury:

- i. OLIVER,⁷ b. 27 Jan. 1784; d. at Glastonbury, 24 May 1838 ae. 54.
- ii. CHAUNCEY, b. [Oct. 1786]; d. 21 July 1788 ae. 21 mos. (g. s.).
- iii. SAMUEL, b. 24 Sept. 1797; d. at Glastonbury, 29 Apr. 1818 in 21st yr. (g. s.); drowned, according to the town record.

- iv. GIDEON, b. 1 July 1802; d. at Hartford, 11 Feb. 1878 (g. s.); m. 16 June 1835, MARY JANE⁶ HALE [Hale Family, No. 54, iii], b. 18 June 1817 (g. s.), d. 28 Feb. 1886 (g. s., Hartford), dau. of Elias⁵ and Jane (Mulhallan) Hale. He attended Norwich University in Vermont, but did not graduate; after studying law, he entered the field of journalism, becoming editor and part owner of *The Hartford Times*, which he made the chief organ of the Democratic party in Connecticut. He served in the State Legislature, 1827 to 1835, and was made State Comptroller by appointment of the Legislature in 1835. He served as Postmaster of Hartford several years, and was elected Comptroller 1842 and 1843. From 1846 to 1849 he was chief of the bureau of provisions and clothing in the Navy Department at Washington. He was an anti-slavery man, and in 1855 joined the Republican Party, becoming the first candidate of that party for the Connecticut governorship. He worked hard for the election of Abraham Lincoln in 1860, and became his Secretary of the Navy. Lincoln leaned heavily on his firmness and wisdom. He retained his post under President Johnson until 1869. In 1872 he acted with the Liberal Republicans, and in 1876 advocated the election of the Democratic candidate, Samuel J. Tilden.

Children:^a

1. *Annie Jane*,⁷ b. 27 Aug. 1836 (g. s.); d. 10 Apr. 1854 (g. s.).
2. *Samuel*, b. 12 Nov. 1838 (g. s.); d. 27 July 1839 (g. s.).
3. *Edward Gideon*, b. 15 Nov. 1840 (g. s.); d. 18 Sept. 1843 (g. s.).
4. *Edgar Thaddeus*, b. 29 Aug. 1843; d. at New York, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1914; grad. of Yale College, 1864; m. 29 Sept. 1870, Alice (Brainerd) Colt, b. at Hartford, 16 May 1846, d. at New York, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1901, dau. of Charles Haskell and Mary Jane (Goodwin) Brainerd, widow of Edward Douglass Colt. Child:
 - (1) *Alice*,⁸ b. 19 Nov. 1880; christened the battleship *Connecticut*, 29 Sept. 1904.
5. *Thomas Glastonbury*, b. 4 June 1846 (g. s.); d. 19 Mar. 1892 (g. s.); served in Civil War; m. 15 Jan. 1873, Susan Mary Hale, b. 30 Apr. 1852 (g. s.), d. 14 Dec. 1880 (g. s.).
6. *John Arthur*, b. 1 Aug. 1849 (g. s.); d. 8 Nov. 1885 (g. s.).
7. *Herbert*, b. 2 Aug. 1852 (g. s.); d. 20 Aug. 1853 (g. s.).
8. *Mary Juniata*, b. 29 Sept. 1854 (g. s.); d. 25 Mar. 1858 (g. s.).
9. *Hubert*, b. 29 May 1858 (g. s.); d. 18 Nov. 1862 (g. s.).

- v. THADDEUS, b. 23 Feb. 1806; d. at Glastonbury, 27 Sept. 1876; m. at Glastonbury, 8 Sept. 1834, EMILY MARIA KELLOGG, b. 4 Oct. 1813, d. 4 Aug. 1872, dau. of Elisha and Emily (Stratton) Kellogg. He was Town Clerk of Glastonbury, 1829 to 1848, except in 1840-41 when Henry Dayton held the office. Children, b. at Glastonbury:^b

1. *Anna Maria*,⁷ b. 27 June 1835; d. 1904; m. 15 Nov. 1865, William Henry Hoyt, of Boston.
2. *Helen Elizabeth*, b. 15 May 1837; d. 1906; m. 9 June 1868, Rev. Edward Goodridge, of Hartford.
3. *Emily Sophia*, b. 31 Aug. 1839; d. 1914.
4. *Samuel Kellogg*, b. 15 Dec. 1840; d. 10 July 1866.
5. *Robert Gideon*, b. 3 Dec. 1842; d. 28 Dec. 1866.
6. *Edward Thaddeus*, b. 2 Jan. 1847; d. 20 Sept. 1872; m. 1 Dec. 1870, Sally Richard Hamilton Smith. Child:^c
 - (1) *Annice Rodgers*.⁸

7. *Mary Jane*, b. 16 Apr. 1851.

8. *James Howard*, b. 28 June 1853; d. at Norwich, Conn., 30 June 1909; m. at Norwich, Sept. 1881, *Mary Elizabeth Waite*, b. at Norwich, 3 May 1853, d. there 22 Apr. 1913. Child:^d

(1) *Philip Turner*,⁸ b. at Norwich, 8 May 1882.

a. *Elias Loomis*, *Descendants of Joseph Loomis, Female Branches* (1880), 143-4; *Lucy A. Brainard*, *Brainerd-Brainard Family* (1908), Joshua Branch, 109; inscriptions, Hartford.

b. *Elias Loomis*, *op. cit.*, 144; Glastonbury Vital Records; family monument; *Timothy Hopkins Kelloggs in the Old World and the New* (1903), 786.

c. *D. A. R. Lineage Books*, 11:340.

d. *Register of Pedigrees* (Society of Colonial Wars, Conn., 1941), 669.

11. JOSEPH⁶ WELLES (*Samuel*,⁵ *Thaddeus*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), born at Glastonbury, 9 Nov. 1756, died there 7 Sept. 1808, aged 52 (grave-stone); married at Glastonbury, 16 Dec. 1778, SUSANNAH⁴ HOUSE [House Family, No. 7, vii], born at Glastonbury, 9 Oct. 1756, died at Hebron, Conn., 6 Apr. 1826, in 70th year (gravestone, Glastonbury), daughter of Benoni³ and Susannah (Hollister) House. She married second, 9 Feb. 1809, Capt. Gad⁵ Talcott [Talcott Family, No. 5, vi].

He was in partnership with his brother Samuel, engaged in the West Indies trade, sending hay and horses and importing rum and molasses. He also conducted the Welles Hotel in Glastonbury, on the old stage route up the east side of the Connecticut River. "He was an out-spoken man, somewhat stern in manner, but was much respected in the community."

Children, born at Glastonbury:^a

i. SUSANNAH,⁷ b. 3 Apr. 1780; d. young.

ii. JOSEPH (twin), b. 15 Apr. 1781; d. young.

iii. LEONARD (twin) b. 15 Apr. 1781; d. young.

iv. LEONARD, b. 28 Apr. 1782; d. at Glastonbury, 18 Jan. 1873 ae. 90 yrs. 9 mos. (g. s.); m. 18 Oct. 1804, SALLY SELLEW, b. 15 Nov. 1784, d. 5 Nov. 1859 ae. 75 (g. s.), dau. of John and Sally (Smith) Sellew. Children:

1. *Oswin*,⁸ b. 19 Jan. 1809; d. at Hartford, Conn., 9 Aug. 1879; m. (1) at Chatham, 1 Jan. 1835, Sarah A.⁶ Goodrich of Portland, dau. of Joseph⁵ and Susan (Stevens) Goodrich [see Goodrich Family, No. 8, v, 7]; m. (2) Helen Penfield; m. (3) Kate Coffin. Seven sons, of whom only *Cassius* lived to maturity, and he d. at 39.

2. *Nancy*, b. 6 Sept. 1811; d. at Glastonbury, 20 Dec. 1891; m. Joseph Edwards⁶ Goodrich [see Goodrich Family, No. 8, v, 7], of Portland, b. 9 Nov. 1807, d. 8 Oct. 1879, son of Joseph⁵ and Susan (Stevens) Goodrich; five children.^b

3. *John S.*, b. 13 Feb. 1814; d. at Glastonbury 29 Dec. 1888; m. Maria H. Chapman of East Haddam.

4. *Leonard Talcott*, b. 23 Feb. 1818; bapt. June 1832; d. 11 Sept. 1879; m. Lucy T. Carter.

5. *Henry*, b. 24 Oct. 1821; bapt. June 1832; d. at Glastonbury, 17 Jan. 1853 ae. 31 (g. s.); m. 15 Aug. 1848, Cordelia Bartholomew, b. at Wallingford, 29 Feb. 1828, dau. of Darius and Polly (Holcomb) Bartholomew of Wallingford and Glastonbury. She m. (2) 8 Apr. 1856, James H. Welles.^c

6. *Frederick*, b. 13 Feb. 1825 (g. s.); bapt. June 1832; d. at Glastonbury, 6 Dec. 1902 (g. s.); m. at Glastonbury, 9 Dec. 1846, Catherine Saltonstall⁸ Welles, b. at Glastonbury, 17 May 1826 (g. s.), d. there 9 Nov. 1900 (g. s.), dau. of Dorrance⁷ and Amelia (Goodrich) Welles, and granddau. of Gurdon⁶ and Polly (Nicholson) Welles [see No. 8, vii]. Two daughters.
- v. JOSEPH, b. 31 Mar. 1784; settled in Ohio; m. at Glastonbury, 23 Jan. 1805, LUCY⁶ HOUSE [House Family, No. 21, iii], b. at Glastonbury, 17 June 1780, dau. of Samuel⁵ and Lucy (Bush) House.
- Children, b. at Glastonbury:
1. *Edwin*⁶ (twin), b. 17 Aug. 1805.
 2. *Delia* (twin), b. 17 Aug. 1805; m. Noel Weaver, M.D., of Auburn, N. Y.^d
 3. *Lucy*, b. 8 Apr. 1807.
 4. *Susannah*, b. 29 Sept. 1808.
 5. *Maria*, b. 4 July 1810; said to have m. Joseph Welles of Ohio.
 6. *James*, b. 15 July 1812.
 7. *Clarissa*, b. 29 Oct. 1813.
 8. *Joseph* (twin), b. 17 Aug. 1815; d. 22 Aug. 1815.
 9. *Elizabeth* (twin), b. 17 Aug. 1815; d. 7 Apr. 1816. (Called Jane on g. s.)
 10. *Abigail*, b. 20 Feb. 1817.
 11. *Joseph*, b. 19 Oct. 1818.
 12. *Elizabeth*, b. 2 Sept. 1820; d. 7 Mar. 1821.
 13. *Samuel*, b. 20 Feb. 1822.
 14. *Jane Elizabeth*, b. 17 July 1823.
- vi. LUCY, b. 6 Feb. 1786; d. young.
- vii. CLARISSA, b. 3 Mar. 1787; d. young.
- viii. LUCY, b. 21 Nov. 1790; d. at Glastonbury, 16 June 1807 in 17th yr. (g. s.).

a. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Hartford County* (1901), 784.

b. *Ibid.*, 225; L. W. Case, *The Goodrich Family* (1889), 228.

c. G. W. Bartholomew, *The Bartholomew Family* (1885), 218.

d. *D. A. R. Lineage Books*, 27:60.

Appendix to Welles Family

JOHN ROBBINS

WETHERSFIELD, CONNECTICUT

1. JOHN¹ ROBBINS, "Gent.," born in England, died at Wethersfield, Conn., 27 June 1660; married MARY WELLES, baptized at Tidmington, co. Worcester, England, 25 Apr. 1616, died at Wethersfield, about the middle of Sept. 1659, daughter of Robert and Joan [?Tymms] Welles, and niece of Gov. Thomas Welles [Welles Family, No. 1].

He spelled his name *Robins*, but it is usually *Robbins* in later generations. He was Deputy for Wethersfield, Apr. and Sept. 1643, Oct. 1656, Feb. and May 1657, and Oct. 1659.^a

An inventory of his estate was taken 2 July 1660 by Richard Treat, Thomas Welles and Samuel Welles, and amounted to £579.18.04. There is mention on 4 Oct. 1660 of a "Relict," which would seem to indicate that Mr.

Robbins had married again shortly before his death, but if so the second wife did not long survive him, for on 5 June 1662, distribution was ordered to the children, John, Joshua, Mary, Hannah, and Comfort. "It is granted to Mr. Kimberly, that is to match with Mary Robbins, that he shall keep the young children till they come to age, and the House and Land are bound over, as also the Estate of Mr. Kimberly, both what he hath and his wives portion, for ye discharge of ye 3 young Children who Mr. Kimberly is to educate in reading and writing." ^b

Children of John and Mary (Welles) Robbins, born at Wethersfield:

- i. MARY,² b. 20 Jan. 1641/2; m. in 1662, ELEAZAR² KIMBERLY [Kimberly Family, No. 2], bapt. at New Haven, 17 Nov. 1639, d. at Glastonbury, Conn., 3 Feb. 1708/9 ae. 70 (g. s.), son of Thomas¹ and Alice (Awood) Kimberly.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 10 Apr. 1643; d. at Wethersfield, 3 Mar. 1713/14 ae. 70 (g. s.); m. at Wethersfield, 1 Nov. 1667, Lieut. WILLIAM WARNER, b. abt. 1645, d. at Wethersfield, 20 Feb. 1713/14 in 69th yr. (g. s.), son of Daniel and Elizabeth (——) Warner of Ipswich, Mass.
- iii. COMFORT, b. 12 Oct. 1646; m. THEOPHILUS SHERMAN, b. (recorded at Stratford), 28 Oct. 1643, d. at Wethersfield, before 27 Feb. 1711/12 (date of inventory), son of Samuel and Sarah (Mitchell) Sherman.
- iv. JOHN, b. 20 Apr. 1649; d. at Wethersfield, 10 July 1689 ae. abt. 40; m. at Wethersfield 24 Apr. 1675, MARY² BOARDMAN [Boardman Family, No. 1, ii], b. 14 Feb. 1644/5, d. at Wethersfield, 19 May 1721, dau. of Samuel¹ and Mary (Betts) Boardman. She m. (2) —— Denison.^c Children, b. at Wethersfield:
 1. *John*,³ b. 5 May 1676; d. 29 Sept. 1684 ae. 8.
 2. *Joshua*, b. 1 Mar. 1677/8; d. at Wethersfield, in 1763; m. at Wethersfield, 10 Feb. 1703/4, Abigail Warner, b. 24 Jan. 1685/6, dau. of Lieut. William and Hannah² (Robbins) Warner.
 3. *Samuel*, b. 7 June 1680; m. at Wethersfield, 5 Feb. 1712/13, Lucy Wolcott, b. at Wethersfield, 16 Oct. 1688, d. there 5 Nov. 1753 in 65th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Samuel and Judith (Appleton) Wolcott.
 4. *John*, b. 2 Oct. 1684; d. 6 Oct. 1712 ae. 28 yrs. 4 days.
 5. *Richard*, b. 8 June 1687; d. at Wethersfield, 8 Feb. 1738 in 51st yr. (g. s.); m. at Wethersfield, 11 Jan. 1710/11, Martha Curtis, b. at Wethersfield, 17 Jan. 1690/1, d. there 21 Aug. 1753 in 63d yr. (g. s.), dau. of John and Elizabeth (Wright) Curtis.
- v. JOSHUA, b. [say 1652-4]; d. at Wethersfield, 15 Dec. 1738; m. at Wethersfield, 24 Dec. 1680, ELIZABETH ROSE [Goodrich Family, No. 1, i, i],^d b. at Wethersfield, 15 Apr. 1665, d. there 24 Apr. 1736, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Goodrich) Rose.^e Children, b. at Wethersfield:
 1. *Joshua*,³ b. 21 Oct. 1681; d. at Wethersfield, 30 May 1733 in 52d yr. (g. s.); m. at First Church, Hartford, 20 Sept. 1707, Sarah Bidwell [Bidwell Family, No. 2, iii], b. 19 Aug. 1681, d. at Wethersfield, 3 Dec. 1744 in 62d yr. (g. s.), dau. of John and Sarah (Welles) Bidwell. She m. (2) Capt. Thomas⁴ Welles (*Robert*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹).
 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 29 Dec. 1684; d. at Glastonbury, 26 Aug. 1761 in 76th yr. (g. s.); m. at Wethersfield, 18 Mar. 1703, Capt. Nathaniel³ Talcott [Talcott Family, No. 4], b. at Wethersfield, 28 Jan. 1678, d. at Glastonbury, 30 Jan. 1758 in 80th yr. (g. s.), son of Capt. Samuel and Hannah (Holley) Talcott.

3. *Hannah*, b. 10 June 1688; living 1745; m. at Wethersfield, 6 Jan. 1708/9, Joseph⁴ Welles, b. Sept. 1680, d. before 5 Feb. 1744/5 (probation of will), son of Capt. Robert³ and Elizabeth² (Goodrich) Welles [see Welles Family, No. 1, iii, 3].
4. *Mary*, b. 10 July 1692; d. at Wethersfield, 17 Sept. 1760 in 68th yr. (g. s.); m. at Wethersfield, 16 July 1713, Lieut. Joseph³ Treat [Treat Family, No. 1, ix], b. abt. 1680, d. at Wethersfield, 15 Sept. 1756 in 76th yr. (g. s.), son of Lieut. James² and Rebecca (Lattimer) Treat.
5. *Jonathan*, b. 28 Dec. 1694; d. at Wethersfield, 15 July 1777; m. at Wethersfield, 21 Nov. 1728, Sarah⁵ Welles, b. at Wethersfield, 1 Feb. 1708/9, d. there 5 May 1776 ae. 68, dau. of Capt. Robert⁴ and Sarah (Wolcott) Welles.
6. *Abigail*, b. 12 June 1697; d. at Wethersfield, 16 Feb. 1783 in 86th yr. (g. s.); m. at Wethersfield, 30 Nov. 1716, Silas Belden, b. at Wethersfield, 29 July 1691, d. in 1741, son of Dea. Jonathan and Mary (Wright) Belden.
7. *Comfort*, b. 8 Dec. 1699; bapt. 10 Dec. 1699; m. John Coleman, b. at Wethersfield, 12 May 1698, son of Lieut. John and Hannah (Wright) Coleman.
8. *Sarah*, b. 31 Dec. 1703; bapt. Jan. 1703/4; d. 29 Dec. 1710 ae. 7 yrs. wanting 2 days.

vi. SAMUEL, b. ; d. at Wethersfield, about the latter end of Nov. 1659.

a. *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1:84, 93, 282, 288, 297, 340.

b. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:146-7.

c. John² Robbins was Deputy for Wethersfield to the Connecticut General Court, May and June 1687 [*Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 3:230, 236]. His will dated 1 July 1689 [nine days before his death as entered in Wethersfield records] was not exhibited until 7 March 1698/9; bequests to sons Joshua, Samuel, John, and Richard; wife Mary; refers to father John Robbins, brother Joshua Robbins, brother-in-law Samuel Boreman, and cousin Mr. John Chester [Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:579-80]. John Robbins, the son, died 6 Oct. 1712, and the brothers, Joshua, Samuel and Richard, made an agreement to divide the estate [*ibid.*, 2:280-1]. Mary Denison died 18 May 1721 (by statement on the inventory), and administration was granted to her son Joshua Robbins; Joshua, Samuel and Richard Robbins made an agreement to divide the estate [*ibid.*, 2:376].

d. Stiles's *History of Ancient Wethersfield*, 2:570, erroneously states that she was Elizabeth Butler, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Butler. The original entry of the marriage does not state Elizabeth's maiden name. Stiles's *History*, 2:173, correctly states that Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Butler married Samuel Emmons, which is proved by the probate records. The age of Mrs. Elizabeth Robbins corresponds with the date of birth of Elizabeth Rose. The Robbins and Rose families were close neighbors. Daniel Rose in a court case testified in behalf of Joshua Robbins. Elizabeth Rose had a brother Jonathan and sisters Hannah, Mary, Abigail and Sarah, and all these names were given to children of Capt. Joshua Robbins.

e. Joshua² Robbins was made Lieutenant of the Train Band at the south end of Wethersfield, May 1698, and Captain, May 1703 [*Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 4:257, 427], and was a Deputy at several sessions of the General Assembly, and a Justice of the Peace. His will, made 26 Mar. 1730, proved 6 Feb. 1738/9, named wife Elizabeth, sons Joshua and Jonathan, and daughters Elizabeth wife of Nathaniel Talcott, Hannah wife of Joseph Wells, Mary wife of Joseph Treat, Abigail wife of Silas Belding, and Comfort wife of John Coleman [Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:102-3].

JOHN WILCOX

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

1. JOHN¹ WILCOX, born in England, died at Hartford, Conn., 1 Oct. 1651; married MARY ———, who died at Hartford (probably in Dec.) 1668.

He was an original settler of Hartford, and his lands were entered in February 1639/40. Besides his houselot of two acres, he had various parcels, one of four acres of upland, ten acres beyond Rocky Hill, two acres and twenty acres of upland, three acres bought of Francis Andrews, forty-one acres bought of Richard Risley and others, bounded on land of John Hall, Sr., and George Hubbard (this last was sold to John Bidwell, April 1666), an acre bought of Ralph Keeler, over five acres obtained by exchange with John Cullick, over two acres bought of Thomas Bull, three acres bounded on the Great River, and five acres bought of James Coles.^a

He was a "payle-maker" and seems to have been materially successful, leaving an estate of moderate size, and having two apprentices, a boy and a girl. He served on a jury, 5 June 1645.^b

The inventory of his estate, taken by John Talcott, Andrew Bacon, and John Barnard, amounted to £391.03.00. His will, dated 24 July 1651, calls him "payle maker," and made elaborate provision for his wife Mary, who doubtless had been his helpmate for many years and was mother of his children. He gave her £20, to be paid in corn (30 bushels in winter wheat, 10 bushels in summer wheat, 20 bushels in barley, 20 bushels in rye, 40 bushels in Indian corn); two cows; my best hogs at Mattabeseck [Middletown], two of my best shoats at home, my colt, and "my owld house" to dwell in for life, my son to keep it in repair. She was also to have a third of the fruit, and was to be supplied with wood. She was to have £4 by the year; if she moves her dwelling or marries, the fruit and wood are not to be supplied, but she is to have £6 per year. He also gave her "the bed I lie on" and specified articles.

To his servant Samuel, he gave two suits of apparel, etc., according to the indenture. To his daughter, Ann Hall, £20; and £20 at the death of my wife, to her or her children, but if she be dead without issue, then £10 to her husband, John Hall, if living, and the other £10 to the children of John Biddell [Bidwell]. To his daughter, Sarah Biddell, his mare and two steers, also a cart and a plow with a share and coulter. To John Biddell's children, £40, to be equally divided among Sarah Biddell's surviving children. His wife at death was to give £25 to Sarah Wilcock, daughter of son John. To son, John Willcock, the residue, he to be executor. His maid, Elizabeth Wakeman, was to have 20s. at the end of apprenticeship. Andrew Bacon and John Barnard to be overseers, and they, with George Grave, witnessed the will.^c

On 27 Oct. 1667, the Court ordered John Wilcox to pay his mother £6 a year, as on account of weakness she cannot occupy "the Old House." Probably she had moved some time before that to her daughter Bidwell's home. She made her will, 4 Oct. 1666. She gave to her "Cosin" [granddaughter] Sara Long, two pewter platters; to daughter, Ann "Haul," 40s. and her

best feather pillow; residue to son-in-law, John Bidwell, he to be executor. Friends, Deacon Butler and James Ensign, to be overseers.^d

Children of John and Mary (——) Wilcox, born in England:

- i. ANN,² b. abt. 1616; d. at Middletown, Conn., 20 July 1673 ae. about 57; m. JOHN² HALL, b. in England abt. 1619, d. at Middletown, 22 Jan. 1694/5 ae. 75, son of John¹ Hall, Sr., of Hartford and Middletown.^e He m. (2) at Middletown, 1 Oct. 1674, Mary (Curtice) Hubbard, who d. 29 June 1709, widow of Thomas Hubbard. His will, dated 23 May 1691, named relatives of his own and of his second wife; no children.^f
- ii. SARAH, b. abt. 1618; d. at Hartford, 15 June 1690; m. John¹ Bidwell [Bidwell Family, No. 1], who d. at Hartford in 1687.
- 2 iii. JOHN, b. [say 1620]; d. 24 May 1676.

a. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:220-2.

b. *Ibid.*, 22:34.

c. *Manwaring's Digest*, 1:164.

d. *Ibid.*, 1:255.

e. Ann Wilcox has often been assigned to John¹ Hall, Sr., as a second wife, in former accounts. L. Effingham de Forest in *Moore and Allied Families* (1938), 289, gives reasons for rejecting this view, though he leaves the question open. The will of John¹ Hall names no wife, though he survived Ann; she was called wife (not widow) of John (not described as senior) in the record of her death. She was more suitable in age for John,² and presumably John² was married before his marriage to a widow when he was about 55 years old.

f. *Manwaring's Digest*, 1:458.

2. JOHN² WILCOX (*John*¹), born in England, perhaps about 1620 or earlier, certainly not later than 1620, died at Middletown, Conn., 24 May 1676; married first, at Hartford, Conn., 17 Sept. 1646, SARAH WADSWORTH, born in England, about 1626, died at Hartford, probably at the birth of her daughter in Oct. 1648, daughter of William and Sarah (Talcott) Wadsworth; married second, at Hartford, 18 Jan. 1649/50, KATHARINE STOUGHTON, probably daughter of Thomas¹ Stoughton of Windsor;^a married third, after 1660, MARY (LANE) (LONG) FARNSWORTH, who died at Middletown in 1671, daughter of William Lane and widow of Joseph Long and of Joseph Farnsworth, both of Dorchester, Mass.; married fourth, at Middletown, Conn., about 1671, ESTHER² CORNWELL, born at Middletown, May 1650, died there 2 May 1733, aged about 83, daughter of Sergt. William¹ and Mary (——) Cornwell. Esther (Cornwell) Wilcox married second, in 1677, John Stow, born at Charlestown, Mass. (recorded at Middletown), 16 June 1650, died at Middletown, 30 June 1732, in his 83d year, son of Rev. Samuel and Hope (Fletcher) Stow.

He removed to Middletown, Conn., before 1655, since on 4 May of that year, called of Middletown, pailmaker, he mortgaged land to Thomas Hosmer of Hartford, for £30, which he had bought from Hosmer; the mortgage was released 29 Mar. 1664.^b

The will of William Wadsworth of Hartford, dated 16 May 1675, (inventory taken 16 Oct. 1675), named, with others, his granddaughter Long, to

whom he gave twenty shillings.^c On 18 Sept. 1660, John Willcox gave to "my daughter Sarah willcox y^e child that I had by my first Wife my house & Home lott at Hartford . . . this is left in y^e hands of her Grandfather William Wadsworth dureing her minority"; if she die under age unmarried, the property is to revert to "my Two Eldest children, that is to Say John & Thomas." The land was entered as belonging to "Sarah Willcox y^e daughter of John Willcox late of Midle Towne." Immediately beneath is entered "Land . . . belonging to Thomas Long," including "one percell of land which he Bought of his father John willcox," recorded 2 Jan. 1681.^d

The will of William Lane of Dorchester, Mass., made 28 Feb. 1650/1, proved 6 July 1654, named his daughter, Mary Long. By her first husband, Joseph Long, she was mother to Thomas Long who married her stepdaughter, Sarah Wilcox; also of Joseph Long, Jr., of Dorchester, who died 26 Aug. 1676. For her second husband, and as his second wife, she married Joseph Farnsworth of Dorchester, who in his will made 2 Jan. 1659/60 provided for his children and for his wife Mary and her children Joseph and Thomas Long. By him she had a son, Samuel Farnsworth, who settled in Windsor, Conn., and for his first wife married, 3 June 1677, Mary³ Stoughton, daughter of Thomas² Stoughton and presumably niece of John² Wilcox's second wife. Mary Willcox of Middletown, in her will dated 3 Apr. 1671, proved 7 Sept. 1671, gave to her son Samuel Farnsworth, £10 out of her land in Dorchester, the remainder of the land to her husband, John Willcox; to son, Joseph Long, the bill she had of him for the purchase of land; to Mary Wilcox, some clothing; to Sarah Long, the bed and bolster already in her house in Hartford; witnesses: John Hall, Ann Hall (her mark).^e

The inventory of the estate of John Willcox of Middletown was taken 6 June 1676 by Richard Hall and John Kirby and amounted to £409.11.04. The children were named as Sarah Long, aged 28; Israel, 20; Samuel, 18; Ephraim, 4; Hester, 2 in Dec. 1675; and Mary, born 9 March 1675/6. Distribution was ordered to the three sons and two daughters. A late distribution, dated 3 Jan. 1694/5, but probably signed earlier by some of the heirs, names Israel Wilcox, Samuel Wilcox, Ephraim Willcock, Easter Willcock, and Mary Willcock; signed by Joseph Hand Sen. in behalf of the wife of Joseph Hand Jr.; Sarah Willcock (by mark); Ephraim Wilcock; Mary Wilcock (by mark); Esther Wilcock; Esther Stow (by mark); Samuel Wilcock; and Joseph Hand. Esther Stow (alias Wilcox), the administratrix, asked for acceptance of this distribution, 6 Dec. 1726, and was discharged because of her age and infirmity; and as land had been laid out to the Estate of John Wilcox and hence not inventoried, administration was granted to Francis Wilcox of Middletown and David Ensign, Jr., of Hartford.^f

Child of John and Sarah (Wadsworth) Wilcox, born at Hartford:

- i. SARAH,³ b. 3 Oct. 1648; d. at Hartford, 3 Feb. 1717/18; m. (1) at Hartford, 3 Oct. 1666, THOMAS LONG, b. probably at Dorchester, Mass., d. at Windsor, Conn., 8 Nov. 1711, son of Joseph and Mary (Lane) Long; they were divorced in 1681, and he m. (2) Sarah Elmer, b. in 1664, d. at East Windsor, 8 Nov. 1741.⁸ Sarah Wilcox m. (2) DAVID ENSIGN, b. abt. 1644, d. at West Hartford, 12 Dec. 1727 in 82d yr., son of James and Sarah (——) Ensign. David Ensign had m. (1) at Hartford, 22 Oct. 1663, Mehitabel Gunn, b. at Windsor, 28 July 1644, dau. of Thomas Gunn; they were divorced 1682, and Mehitabel m. (2) Isaac Sheldon and removed to Northampton, Mass. Children (*Long*):^h
1. *Joseph*,⁴ b. at Hartford, 22 Jan. 1667/8; m. Martha Smith, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., 14 Nov. 1674, dau. of Jonathan and Martha (Bushnell) Smith.
 2. *William*, b. at Hartford, 4 Feb. 1669/70; d. at Coventry, Conn., July 1740 in 72d yr.; m. Mary Henbury, b. abt. 1672, d. at Coventry, Feb. 1759 in 87th yr., dau. of Arthur and Lydia (Hill) Henbury.
 3. *Jerusha*, b. [say 1672]; d. at Coventry, 11 Jan. 1722/3.
 4. *Mary*, b. [say 1675] d. between 1709 and 1712; m. at Saybrook, Conn., 9 Nov. 1697, Ephraim Bushnell, b. at Saybrook, 14 Feb. 1675/6, d. there [Westbrook], 16 Jan. 1766 ae. 89 yrs. 11 mos., son of William and Rebecca (Stratton) Bushnell. He m. (2) 16 Oct. 1712, Ann Hill.
 5. *Sarah*, b. [say 1677]; m. John Culver; removed to Roxbury, N. J.
 6. *Hannah*, b. [say 1679]; m. (1) at Saybrook, 24 Jan. 1699/1700, Simon Large, who d. at Saybrook, 8 Apr. 1702; two children; m. (2) at Simsbury, 9 Jan. 1705/6, Jonathan Moore, b. at Windsor, 26 Feb. 1679/80, d. at Simsbury, before 4 Mar. 1746/7 (date of inventory), son of Andrew and Sarah (Phelps) Moore.

Child (*Ensign*):

7. *David*, bapt. at Hartford, 10 Oct. 1688; d. at Hartford, between 26 Nov. 1759 (date of will) and 31 Dec. 1759 (date of probate); m. Sarah Moody, bapt. at Hartford, 29 May 1702, living 1759, dau. of John and Sarah (——) Moody.

Children of John and Katharine (Stoughton) Wilcox:

- ii. JOHN, b. at Hartford, 29 Oct. 1650; living 1655, d. young.
- iii. THOMAS, b. [say 1652]; living 1655, d. young.
- iv. MARY, b. at Middletown, 13 Nov. 1654; living 3 Apr. 1671, d. before Mar. 1675/6.
- v. ISRAEL, b. at Middletown, 19 June 1656; d. there 20 Dec. 1689; m. at Middletown, 28 Mar. 1677/8, SARAH SAVAGE, b. at Middletown, 30 July 1657, d. there 8 Feb. 1723/4, dau. of John and Elizabeth (——) Savage. Five children.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. at Middletown, 9 Nov. 1658; d. there 16 Mar. 1713/14; m. at Middletown, 9 May 1683, ABIGAIL WHITMORE, bapt. at Cambridge, Mass., 3 July 1659, d. 19 July 1687, dau. of Francis and Isabel (Parker) Whitmore. Three children.

Children of John and Esther (Cornwell) Wilcox, born at Middletown:

- vii. EPHRAIM, b. 9 July 1672; d. at Middletown, 4 Jan. 1712/13; m. at Middletown, 23 Aug. 1698, SILENCE HAND, b. at Guilford, Conn., 12 Mar. 1678/9, d. at Middletown, 1725, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Wright) Hand. Seven children. She m. (2) July 1715, John Warner, b. abt. 1659, d. in 1741.
- viii. ESTHER, b. 9 Dec. 1673; d. at Guilford, 15 Mar. 1696/7; m. (recorded at Guilford), 10 May 1692, JOSEPH HAND, b. at Guilford, 2 Apr. 1671, d. there in 1699, son of Joseph and Jane (Wright) Hand.

- ix. MARY, b. 24 Mar. 1676; m. at Middletown (recorded at Guilford), 10 July 1695, BENJAMIN HAND, b. at Guilford, 8 Feb. 1672/3, d. there 10 Aug. 1744, son of Joseph and Jane (Wright) Hand.

a. Her name was spelled Stoughen according to Mr. A. C. Bates's careful transcription of her marriage entry (*Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:608), but spellings mean little. Thomas² Stoughton m. Mary Wadsworth, sister of the first wife of John² Wilcox.

b. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:279.

c. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:246.

d. *Conn. Hist. Society Collections*, 14:525-6.

e. Manwaring's *Digest*, 1:255.

f. *Ibid.*, 1:254-5.

g. Thomas Long had children by his second wife: Samuel, bapt. at Hartford, 27 Dec. 1685; Jonathan, bapt. 18 July 1686; Thomas; Zechariah, d. 12 Dec. 1759; Elizabeth, m. 12 Nov. 1724, Benjamin Cheney; and Sarah, bapt. at East Windsor, Mar. 1700/1.

h. See Mary Wood Bates, "The Ancestry of Ann Jane Ellis Wood," Ms., 1934, copy in Hartford; Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:252, 539 (additional information in file of Jerusha Long's estate, Hartford District, No. 3397); Middletown Deeds, 1:124; 2:331, 325; 6:132, 140, 396; 7:456; 14:329.

THOMAS WOODFORD

NORTHAMPTON, MASSACHUSETTS

THOMAS¹ WOODFORD, born in England, died at Northampton, Mass., 6 Mar. 1666/7; married at Roxbury, Mass., before 1639, MARY² BLOTT [Blott Family, No. 1, i], born in England, probably by 1615, died before 1662, daughter of Robert¹ Blott.

On 7 March 1631/2, Thomas Woodford was listed among those to be transported to New England, and came on the *William and Francis* with Edmund Winslow of Plymouth and Joseph Weld of Roxbury. He settled in Roxbury, Mass., where Rev. John Eliot, pastor of the church, made these entries concerning him and his wife:

Thomas Woodford^e. a man servant. he came to . N.E. in the yeare. 1632. & was joyned to the church about halfe a yeare after, he afterwards maryed mary Blott. & removed to Conecticott, & joyned to the church at Hartford.

Mary Blott a maide servant. she came in the yeare 1632, & was after married to Steward Woodfrod of this church, who after removed to Conecticott to Hartford church, where she lived in christian sort.

It appears that both came over as apprentices in their 'teens, though Woodford must have been nearly of age, as he was made a freeman of Massachusetts Bay, 4 March 1634/5. Their marriage occurred in Roxbury, according to Eliot, and was doubtless before 1639, for on 3 Jan. 1639/40 Thomas Woodford was to receive six acres in the division of lands at Hartford, and his eldest daughter married by 1654; hence the marriage may have taken place about 1635-6.

On 3 March 1640/1 he became the sexton in Hartford by virtue of a town vote which begins: "it is ordered that Thomas woodford shall attend the making of Graues for anie Corpes Desesed and y^t no corpes shall be laid les then fower ffoote Deepe non y^t be aboue fower year owld shall be laid

les then fiue foote Deepe. non that be aboue ten shall be laied les then six foote Deepe."

In 1644 he was appointed with Richard Fellows to collect the rate assessed for maintenance of the College at Cambridge. He had lands recorded in Hartford from February 1639/40 to 19 Oct. 1655, but about the latter date John Bidwell and Nathaniel Ruscoe had lands recorded which had been purchased from him. Ruscoe's purchase was of the house and homelot, so this date marks Woodford's removal to Northampton, where he was signer of a petition 10 Apr. 1656, and was elected a Townsman, 8 Feb. 1657/8. His is the third signature to the Covenant of the Northampton Church, 18 June 1661.

The name of his wife does not appear among the church members. She was certainly not living in 1662 when her father made his will, and may have died at Hartford or shortly after the removal of the family to Northampton. On 27 Mar. 1666, "Thomas Woodford of North H: upon his petition to this Co^rte was freed from Trayning by reason of his age & weakness." It is unlikely that he was as old as sixty, and probably ill health rather than age was the reason for his petition, for he died less than a year later.

His will, dated 26 April 1665, is given in full in the excellent sketch by Frank Farnsworth Starr,^a to which we are indebted for most of the above particulars. The preamble suggests that he had been ailing for some time, for he writes, "not knowing but that my death may come suddenly & I having had diverse expiencies of it & dayly expecting when it shalbe desireing the Lord to fitt mee for himself & for death when ever it come that I may wth joy & comfort resigne up my Soule into the hands of God my Creator..." The will mentions his three daughters, Mary, Hannah and Sarah; son Isaak Sheldon, executor; and son-in-law Nehemiah Allin. The inventory totaled £197.19.06.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Blott) Woodford:

- i. MARY,² b. [say 1636]; d. at Northampton, Mass., 17 Apr. 1684; m. abt. 1653-4, ISAAC SHELDON, b. abt. 1629, d. at Northampton, 27 July 1708; thirteen children. He m. (2) before 1687, Mehetable (Gunn) Ensign, daughter of Thomas Gunn, and divorced wife of David Ensign (see p. 807).
- ii. HANNAH, b. abt. 1642; m. at Northampton, 29 Nov. 1659, SAMUEL² ALLEN [Allen Family, No. 1, i], b. _____, d. at Northampton, 18 Oct. 1719, son of Samuel¹ and Ann (_____) Allen.
- iii. SARAH, bapt. at Hartford, 2 Sept. 1649; d. at Northampton, 31 Mar. 1712/13; m. (1) at Northampton, 21 Sept. 1664, NEHEMIAH² ALLEN [Allen Family, No. 2], b. abt. 1634, d. at Northampton, 27 June 1684, son of Samuel¹ and Ann (_____) Allen; m. (2) at Northampton, 1 Sept. 1687, RICHARD BURKE; m. (3) at Northampton, 11 July 1706, JUDAH WRIGHT.

a. *Goodwin-Morgan Ancestral Lines* (1915), 2:183-91. See also Louis Effingham de Forest, *Our Colonial and Continental Ancestors* (1930), 216-8.

HALE ADDENDA

A search by Mr. Jacobus of the unindexed First Church Records of Wethersfield, Conn., brings to light the following items, too late for inclusion either in the body of the book or in the index.

No. 34, page 79. Anne, widow of Bennezer Hale, was *baptized* 16 Sept. 1805, aged 86; we erred in following Stiles, *History of Ancient Wethersfield*, in making this her date of death; she was buried 17 June 1807, aged 88.

No. 64, page 116. The Daniel Hale who married, 8 July 1792, Huldah Risley, had a daughter Sally baptized (dangerously ill) 24 Mar. 1795; and a child (unnamed) baptized 1 Oct. 1796.

No. 90, page 141. Sarah wife of James Hale was baptized in private (dangerously ill) 27 Jan. 1794. James Hale died 29 Mar. 1820. Zaccheus Brown, husband of their second child, Sarah, was described as from Killingly, Conn. Their third child, William (page 142), married, 29 Nov. 1809, Martha Griswold.

NAME INDEX

EXPLANATORY NOTE

The name index is intended to be complete, with the following exceptions:

- (a) Names in parentheses to indicate the line of descent;
- (b) Names of officers in service records if from *printed* muster rolls;
- (c) Names of authors of books cited for reference, also names in titles of books.

Women are indexed, as a rule, only under their maiden surnames when known; otherwise under the married name, in the form "Hills, Mary (———)."

A reference in the form, 287-289, means that the name should be found on those pages inclusive; in the form, 287, 288, that the name should be found on both pages; in the form, 287-8, that the name should be found but once, split between the bottom of one page and the top of the next.

NAME INDEX

ABBE, ABBEY

Abigail, 229.
 Agnes, 471.
 Bass, 120.
 Benjamin, 60, 471, 589.
 Clarence M., 216.
 Eleazer, 661.
 Eliza H., 193.
 Elizabeth, 404.
 Frank A., 389.
 Gertrude M., 389.
 Hannah (—), 661.
 Harriet E., 193.
 Henry E., 395.
 Jemima, 508.
 John, 67, 589, 597, 660, 661.
 Julia, 193.
 Lois, 661.
 Lucy, 193.
 Mary, 193, 661.
 Mary (—), 661.
 Miles, 193.
 Miles M., 193.
 Naomi, 660, 661.
 Nehemiah, 404, 660, 661.
 Obadiah, 240.
 Phineas, 365.
 Samuel, 508, 660.
 Sarah, 597, 660, 661.
 Stephen, 661.
 Timothy, 67, 120.

ABBOT, ABBOTT

Abiel, 293.
 Abigail (Hale), 238.
 Dorcas, 293.
 Ezra, 293.
 Lydia, 236, 239.
 Zebediah, 293.

ABELL

Thomas, 293.

ABERCROMBIE

David, 691.

ACKERMAN

Caroline, 283.

ACKERT

Peter, 109.

ACKLEY

Abigail, 32.
 Anna E. (—), 419.
 Daniel, 173, 377.
 E., 281.
 Elijah, 377.

Elmer, 419.
 Eunice, 376.
 James, 23.
 Julia, 377.
 Lilla M., 419.
 Lucy (Hollister) (Coleman), 638.
 Marion A., 387.

ACOCKS

Eliza Ann, 270.

ADAMS

Abiah, 709.
 Abraham, 541.
 Alda May, 323.
 Alice, 236.
 Alice R., 321.
 Amasa, 709.
 Amos W., 215.
 Charles L., 392.
 Darius, 603.
 David, 430.
 Eleazer, 545.
 Ellen (Warner), 89.
 Hannah, 545.
 Henry, 545.
 Jane E., 307.
 Jeremiah, 236.
 Jeremy, 749.
 John, 459.
 Katherine, 318.
 Lucy, 32.
 Mary, 268.
 Phoebe, 126.
 Rachel, 504.
 Rebecca, 236.
 Rhoda E., 223.
 Samuel, 292, 293.
 Sarah, 293.
 Stanley B., 375.
 Welles, 153.

ADCOCK

John W., 200.
 William, 200.

ADDINGTON

Isaac, 518.

ADDIS

Anna H. (Strong), 391.

ADGATE

Hannah, 457.
 Rebecca, 651, 714.
 Sarah, 534, 649, 714.
 Thomas, 649, 651, 714.

ADKINS, see ATKINS

Benoni, 582.
 Elizabeth, 659.
 Josiah, 582.
 Samuel, 548.
 Thomas, 581, 582.

ADLER

Thomas, 747.

ADSIT

Jacob, 126.
 Samuel, 126.

ADY

Barbara, 750.
 Thomas, 750.

AITKIN

Alexander, 437.
 John E., 410.
 Marguerite S., 437.
 Thomas Potts, 410.

ALBA

Florence E., 307.
 Honestus A., 307.

ALBY

Mary, 163.
 Thomas, 751.

ALCOTT, ALCOCK

Ann (Loveland), 704.
 Sarah, 744.

ALDEN

Ernest, 283.
 Huldah, 378.
 Orville Monroe, 422.
 Sterling F., 283.

ALDERMAN

Thomas, 450.

ALDRICH

Ada Mary, 126.
 Joel, 177.
 Joseph, 170, 177, 215.
 Rachel, 215.

ALEXANDER

Bradley, 184.
 Burton, 184.
 George, 449.
 John, 64, 65.
 Joseph, 184.
 Lizzie, 184.
 Mary, 449.
 Nathaniel, 449.
 Scott, 184.
 Susannah (—), 449.
 Thankful, 64, 65.
 Thomas, 450.

ALGER

Ashbel, 352.
Elizabeth, 639.
Hudson, 440.
Louisa, 232.

ALGUIRE

Phoebe, 437.

ALLEN

Abigail, 259.
Abigail (Jaquish), 718.
Albert H., 281, 282.
Anita Hunt (House),
439.
Anna, 450, 627.
Ann (—), 447, 544, 809.
Ava Maude, 165.
Azariah, 235, 242.
Chloe, 118.
Daniel, 452.
Ebenezer, 450, 452.
Edward Pease, 242.
"Elder," 110.
Elizabeth, 118, 449, 722.
Elizabeth Durbrow, 439.
Emeline M., 375.
Esther, 118.
Esther (Blake), 118.
Ethan, 451, 452.
Gideon, 259.
H. O., 414.
Hannah, 449, 450, 452,
504, 523.
Harriet, 200.
Isaiah, 242.
J. M., 425.
Jacob, 357.
John, 235, 242, 260, 447,
450, 451, 523, 556.
Jonathan, 505.
Joseph, 118, 449, 452.
Luke D., 375-6.
Lydia, 452.
Marion Esther, 416.
Mary, 241, 447, 450,
452, 544.
Matthew, 447, 448, 451.
Mercy, 452.
Mindwell, 449, 450.
Moses, 241, 718.
Nathan, 118.
Nehemiah, 448, 450-452,
490, 688, 809.
Noah, 449.
Obadiah, 260, 447, 449,
450.
Rebecca, 242, 450, 486,

556, 566, 657.

Richard, 447, 722.
Ruth, 452, 514, 683, 688.
Samuel, 274, 447-452,
544, 809.
Sarah, 302, 449, 452.
Sarah (—), 556.
Silence, 452.
Thankful, 449, 451.
Thomas, 447-452, 711.
William, 235, 450.
Zadock, 118.
Zebulon, 110.

ALLING

Abigail, 304.
Merit, 304.

ALLIS

Abigail, 663.
Elizabeth, 109.
Rebecca, 235, 505.
William, 577.

ALLISON

Mary, 511.

ALLSTON

Edmund, 748.
Mary, 748.
Rachel, 748.

ALLYN

Edward, 502.
Elizabeth, 505.
Esther, 621.
Harriet J. (Hale)
(Brown), 282.
John, 528, 725, 779, 788.
Matthew, 528, 529, 776.
Thomas, 776.

ALVORD

Alexander, 545.
Benedict, 711.
Benjamin, 491.
Elisha, 586.
Eunice, 95.
Huet, 603.
Jeremiah, 545.
Mary, 545.
Noah, 235.
Saul, 428.
Seth, 603.

AMES

C. Cheney, 166.
Charles, 208.
Clara, 166.
Katherine (—), 208, 209.
Margaret A., 208, 209.

AMIDON

Henry, 175.

Solomon, 175.

ANDERSON

Anna E., 213.
Carrie E., 384.
Edgar Alvin, 421.
Emma, 421.
John, 421.
Mary A. S., 262.
Sally, 79.

ANDREW

Anne, 644, 724.
William, 724.

ANDREWS, see ANDRUS

Abigail, 590.
Allen, 703.
Anna, 134.
Benjamin, 12, 13, 134,
450, 657, 682.
Bertha E., 89.
Charles E., 89.
Charles McLean, 745.
Chauncey, 90, 136.
Chester, 109, 138.
Daniel, 108, 259.
David, 120, 354, 386.
David C., 408.
Dinah, 698, 704.
Ebenezer, 259.
Edward, 582, 770.
Eldridge, 138.
Elisha, 560, 640, 703.
Elizabeth, 511.
Elizabeth (—), 12, 13,
643.
Ellen, 138.
Francis, 580, 804.
George C., 387.
Hannah, 259.
Harriet, 386.
Isaac, 38, 708.
Jared Finley, 354.
Jesse, 298.
John, 259, 642, 643, 657.
Joseph, 259, 675.
Loring, 360.
Martha, 259.
Mary, 258, 259, 451.
Mary (—), 259, 657.
Mary F., 90.
Paul, 259.
Rebecca, 12.
Robert, 643.
Salome, 303.
Samuel, 511.
Sarah, 770.
Sarah E., 408.

Silas J., 89.
 Solomon, 589.
 Stephen, 259, 703, 704.
 Thankful, 360.
 Thomas, 259, 451.
 Timothy, 13.
 William, 459.
 Zadock, 360.

ANDRUS, see ANDREWS

Asel, 50.
 Benjamin, 605.
 Charles, 361.
 Daniel, 472.
 Diaffa, 180.
 Dorcas, 472.
 Elijah, 33.
 Elisha, 133.
 Elizabeth, 657.
 Jared, 639.
 Joseph, 50.
 Mary, 621.
 Mary A., 347.
 Rose, 33.

ANNABEL

Mehitabel, 269.

ANTROBUS

Joan, 772.
 Joan (Arnold), 770-772.
 Walter, 772.

APPLETON

John, 646.
 Judith, 802.
 Margaret, 646.

ARCHER

Angie H., 426.
 Joel, 376.
 Luther L., 288.

ARCHDIKIN

Wilhelmina Amelia,
 370.

ARMS

Daniel, 615.
 Oliver, 270.

ARMSBY

Amos, 286.
 Lauren, 286.

ARMSTRONG

Amos, 433.
 Anna, 126.
 Jane, 416.
 Sylvester, 433.

ARNOLD

———, 303.
 Abigail, 63.
 Addie (House), 422, 423.
 Ariet, 270.

Ashbel, 62.
 Barachiah, 544, 791.
 Daniel, 62, 63.
 David, 63.
 Edward, 544.
 Elisha, 62, 63.
 Elizabeth, 63, 663.
 Elizabeth Ann, 218.
 Esther, 62.
 Eunice, 63.
 Gideon, 62.
 Grace E., 210.
 Hannah, 337, 463, 544,
 594, 701, 791.
 Henry, 463, 468.
 James B., 210.
 John, 463, 594, 771, 772.
 Martha, 62.
 Martha (—), 544.
 Mary, 62, 463, 587.
 Newell W., 419.
 Oliver B., 419.
 Ruth, 63.
 Samuel, 463.
 Sarah, 463, 575, 593.
 Sarah A., 373.
 William, 645.

ARTHUR

Alexander, 187.
 Elizabeth C. (—), 419.
 Joseph, 419.
 Roxana Norton, 187.

ASHCRAFT

Abigail, 587.
 Anne, 587.
 Desire, 587.
 Jedidiah, 587.
 John, 587.
 Margaret (—), 587.
 Samuel, 587.
 Timothy, 587.

ASHLEY

Chauncey, 280.
 Daniel, 503.
 David, 506.
 Ebenezer, 684.
 Jacob, 503.
 James, 513.
 Jonathan, 500, 514, 743.
 Joseph, 513, 684, 716.
 Mary, 502, 503, 505, 506.
 Mercy, 514.
 Noah, 280.
 Robert, 678.
 Samuel, 502, 503.
 Thankful, 683.

ASHMAN

Amariah, 10.

ATCHISON

Fred H., 399.

ATHERTON

Elijah, 605.
 Eunice, 130, 339, 394,
 606, 607.
 Hope, 616.
 Humphrey, 616.
 Mary (—), 616.
 Olive, 156, 606.
 Simon, 130, 605.

ATKINS, see ADKINS

Albert, 182.
 Erasmus, 778.
 Frances, 182.
 Ithamar, 182.
 Marion, 182.
 Osmin, 182.
 Thomas Jefferson, 182.

ATWATER

David, 571.

ATWOOD, ATTWOOD

Abigail, 657.
 Abigail (—), 657.
 Henry, 202.
 Hezekiah, 12.
 Joanna, 197.
 Josiah, 12.
 Lucien C., 382.
 Thomas, 657, 692.

AUSTIN

Abigail, 277, 289.
 Abigail (Hale), 113, 115.
 Alice Pease, 227.
 Anthony, 685.
 Dan, 276.
 Elias, 122, 185.
 Elizabeth, 278.
 Emma Celia, 200.
 Esther, 685.
 Esther (—), 685.
 George D., 200.
 Joel, 276.
 Joshua, 275.
 Lydia, 294.
 M. W., 227.
 Moses S., 288.
 Nathan, 276.
 Nathaniel, 275, 276, 277.
 Samuel, 276, 294.
 Seth, 113, 276.
 Thomas, 276.
 Uriah, 287, 289.

AVERY

Abigail, 394.
 Amos, 543.
 Daniel, 284.
 Deborah, 143.
 Dolly, 362.
 Elizabeth, 284.
 Hannah, 535.
 Harry R., 255.
 Henry, 284, 394.
 Lavinia, 100.
 Lucy Ann, 187.
 Lydia S., 255.
 Margaret Brewster, 378.
 Martha Amelia, 543.
 Mary L., 100, 103.
 William Sadd, 393.

AWOOD

Alice, 485, 668, 802.

AXTELL

Mary, 554.

AYER, AYRES

Ruhamah, 155.
 Zipporah, 81.

AYLESWORTH

George H., 104.

AYLETT

Dorothy, 751.
 Robert, 748.
 Thomas, 751.

AYRAULT

Elizabeth, 572.
 Nicholas, 556.

BABCOCK

Timothy, 292.

BACKUS

Ann, 456, 457.
 Clorinda, 457.
 Ebenezer, 72, 456, 457,
 548.
 Elizabeth, 453-458, 649.
 Elizabeth (—), 454.
 Esther, 458, 541, 691.
 Eunice, 458.
 Hannah, 454, 455.
 James, 456, 457.
 Jerusha, 458.
 John, 10, 454, 455.
 Joseph, 454-456, 458,
 532, 533, 535, 650,
 651.
 Lucretia, 10.
 Lydia, 453.
 Mary, 453-455, 458, 485,
 657.

Nathaniel, 454, 455.
 Rachel (Moseley), 360.
 Rebecca, 453, 454.
 Ruth, 453.
 Samuel, 455, 456.
 Sarah, 453, 454, 456, 457.
 Simon, 360, 457, 458,
 534, 541.
 Stephen, 453.
 Timothy, 453.
 William, 452-455, 649,
 651, 721.

BACON

Andrew, 663, 804.
 Anne, 375.
 Beriah, 507.
 Eliza W., 323.
 George F., 443.
 Mary, 38.
 Mehitable, 663.
 Nathaniel, 451, 559.
 Susannah, 559.
 Tabitha, 506, 507.
 Timothy, 124.

BADET

Harriet B., 208.
 Thomas Shaw, 208.

BADGER

David, 122.
 Ruth, 406.

BADKE

Harminnie W., 254.

BAGG

Abigail, 541.
 Elizabeth, 683.
 Experience, 540.
 Hannah, 716, 719.
 John, 489, 513, 683.
 Jonathan, 540, 683.
 Luther, 176, 215.
 Mercy, 264.
 Nelson, 425.
 Rachel, 513.
 Richard, 176.
 Sarah E., 215.
 Thankful, 683.

BAILEY

Betsey Ann, 306.
 Dorothy, 36.
 Ethan Allen, 115.
 Hannah (—), 306.
 John, 453.
 Joseph, 306.
 Martin, 422.
 Oliver, 118.
 Pamela J., 422.

Rebecca, 286.
 Roxalana, 149.
 Samuel, 354.
 Sarah (House), 362, 440.
 Sarah T. (Billings), 174.
 Scoville, 118.
 Smith, 458.
 Thomas, 118.

BAIRD

Elizabeth, 383.
 Prudence (—), 629.

BAISIE

Elizabeth, 257.
 John, 257.

BAKER

Edward, 616.
 Elizabeth, 227.
 Hannah, 450.
 Isaiah, 199.
 Jane (—), 616.
 John, 302.
 Joseph, 34.
 Mary, 452.
 Medad, 127.
 Sarah, 734.
 Stephen, 79.
 Thankful, 562.
 Thomas, 203, 204.
 Timothy, 616.
 Vienna, 204.
 William, 453, 454.

BALCH

Ebenezer, 572, 763.
 Lois, 763.
 Lucy, 572.

BALDWIN

Abiel, 70.
 Abigail, 463, 567.
 Amy, 81.
 Berdsey, 144.
 Elizabeth, 107, 491, 513,
 558.
 Frederick, 572, 573.
 Hannah, 272, 782.
 John, 148, 463.
 Joseph, 611.
 Lydia, 255.
 Mary, 430, 781.
 Mary (Welles), 778, 781.
 Samuel, 300, 463.
 Sarah, 782.
 Theophilus, 430.
 Timothy, 781.

BALL

Achsah, 26.
 Dorothy, 25.

- Elizabeth, 541.
 Francis, 489, 684, 716.
 George, 440.
 Jonathan, 502, 684, 716, 727.
 Joseph, 26, 727.
 Mary, 671.
- BALLARD**
 Electa, 150.
 Paul, 150.
 Rachel, 257, 258.
- BANCROFT**
 Anna, 688.
 Charles, 317.
 Charles P., 280.
 Hannah, 351, 696.
 Nathaniel, 263, 688, 696.
 Roxana, 279.
 Ruth, 258.
 Sarah, 279.
 Thomas, 263.
- BANGS**
 Sarah, 327.
- BANKS**
 Charles E., 524-526, 777.
- BANNING**
 E. A., 405.
- BANT**
 Mary, 739.
- BARBER**
 Almira E., 214.
 Aquila, 718.
 Frelove, 128.
 Hannah, 276, 686, 717.
 Hannah (—), 718.
 Horace, 414.
 Isaac, 214.
 Jane (—), 273.
 John, 276, 686, 717, 718.
 Joseph, 718.
 Lyman, 79.
 Mary, 717.
 Samuel, 274, 275, 545.
 Sarah, 273, 584.
 Thomas, 273, 497, 718.
- BARCLAY**
 Rose, 416.
- BARKER**
 Frank Cowles, 228.
 Fred W., 148.
 Hannah, 294.
 John, 294.
 Lorena, 308.
 Lydia (Harrison), 147.
 Marguerite, 252.
 Oliver, 237.
- Robert, 43.
- BARNABY**
 Sarah, 232.
- BARNARD**
 Charles, 705.
 Ebenezer, 615.
 Eliza, 249.
 Frances (Foote), 779.
 John, 705, 746, 804.
 Lydia, 331, 705.
 Mary, 12, 746.
 Rufus, 72.
- BARNARDISTON**
 Thomas, 521.
- BARNES**
 Abigail, 258.
 Abijah, 32.
 Allen, 267.
 Amelia, 86.
 Asa, 146.
 Bede Goodyear, 298.
 Benjamin, 671.
 Betsey, 146.
 Byard, 298.
 Content, 86.
 Dan, 86.
 Daniel, 86.
 David, 32.
 Dorothy, 727.
 Edwin F., 310.
 Eliza Augusta, 298.
 Elizabeth, 66.
 Ellen Amanda, 298.
 George B., 414.
 Gideon, 65.
 Hattie B., 298.
 Herbert, 299.
 Hezekiah, 83, 86.
 Hunting, 146.
 Isabel Jane, 83, 86.
 Jane, 86.
 John, 150.
 John H., 298.
 Joseph, 32.
 Justus, 150.
 Lucy Charlotte, 86.
 Marcus L., 298.
 Mary, 65, 471.
 Maybe, 32.
 Nehemiah, 32.
 Rhoda, 65.
 Rosannah, 150.
 Ruth, 32.
 Sally, 86.
 Samuel, 83, 86.
 Sarah, 12.
- Seneca, 83, 86.
 Sherman, 86.
 Simeon Hale, 65.
 Solomon, 65.
 Solomon Stow, 65.
 Sylvia, 83, 86.
 Thomas, 65, 471, 671.
 William, 414.
 William Samuel, 86.
- BARNETT**
 Francis Blackman, 166.
 Francis Walter, 166.
- BARNEY**
 James, 136.
- BARNUM**
 Harold, 251.
 Heland Elizabeth, 250-1.
 Timothy, 622.
- BARRENGER**
 Elizabeth, 639.
- BARRETT, BARET**
 Benjamin, 578.
 Christopher, 648, 649.
 Humphrey, 578.
 Johan (—), 648.
 John, 578, 648.
 Katherine (Munter?), 525.
 Margaret, 496, 647-649.
 Mattie, 311.
 Peter, 648, 649.
 Robert, 649.
 Thomas, 648, 649.
 William, 649.
- BARROWS**
 John, 137.
- BARRY**
 Johanna (—), 202.
 John, 202.
 Mary A., 202.
- BARTHOLOMEW**
 Cordelia, 800.
 Darius, 398, 800.
 Eliza, 188.
 Henry, 711.
 Mary Sophia, 398.
- BARTLETT**
 ———, 269.
 Abigail, 491.
 Agnes C., 398.
 Deborah, 547.
 Experience, 706.
 Hannah, 269.
 Hephzibah, 235.
 J. Gardner, 476.
 John, 24, 60.

- Josiah, 23.
 Margaret, 412.
 Mary (Wright) (Bidwell), 468.
 Moses, 56, 508.
 Phinehas, 269.
 Ruth M., 414.
 Sally, 700.
 Sarah, 24, 183.
- BARTON**
 Isaac, 174.
 Mary, 170, 178, 179.
- BASCOM, BASCOMB**
 Ezekiel, 215.
 Hannah, 541.
 Lizzie, 215.
- BASS**
 Samuel, 741.
- BASSERMANN**
 Florence E., 422.
- BASSETT**
 Abiah, 261.
 Hannah, 542.
 Henrietta, 308.
 Kenneth William, 423.
 Rebecca, 39.
 Reuben T., 423.
- BATES**
 Abner, 66.
 Carlos, 314.
 Daniel, 51.
 Elizabeth, 607.
 Elizabeth St. Agnes
 Howland, 667.
 Emily, 171, 351.
 Evelin, 171.
 Minor, 67.
 Phineas Robinson, 667.
 Sally, 67.
 Silas, 67.
- BAXTER**
 Benjamin, 280.
 Elisha, 143.
 Francis, 280.
 John, 738.
 Joseph, 737, 738.
 Mary (—), 280.
- BEACH**
 Ada Georgiana, 413.
 Benoni, 261.
 Elizabeth, 124.
 Fisk, 82.
 Hannah, 261.
 John, 261, 732.
 Lucy, 81.
- Mary (—), 261.
 Ruth, 256, 261.
 Samuel, 465.
 Thomas, 261.
 Zophar, 465.
- BEAMAN, BEAMON, BEAMOND, BEMAN**
 John, 551.
 Martha, 239.
 Mary, 716, 719.
 Rebecca, 496.
 Ruth, 716.
 Sarah, 277, 721.
 Simon, 716.
 William, 277, 496, 721.
- BEAN**
 Drayton, 425.
 George, 425.
- BEARDSLEY**
 Daniel, 670.
- BEARE**
 Richard, 771.
- BEARSE**
 Louisa A., 308.
 Oliver W., 308.
- BEAUBIEN**
 Narcisse, 311.
 Rebecca, 311.
- BEAUMONT**
 Abigail (—), 250.
 Elijah, 373.
 Fanny E., 373.
 John, 250.
 Lucretia Maria, 250.
 William Dwight, 372, 373.
- BECKLEY**
 Abigail, 631, 659.
 Anna (—), 631.
 Josiah, 631.
 Mary, 144.
 Richard, 492.
 Sarah, 492.
- BECKWITH**
 Ann, 442.
 Elizabeth (—), 682.
 George, 475.
 Griswold, 277.
 Matthew, 682.
 Nathaniel, 464, 465.
 Nellie (Hale), 303.
 Penelope, 475.
 Sarah, 682, 689.
- BEDLE**
 Abigail, 767.
- BEDORTHA**
 Joseph, 502, 503, 505, 522, 539, 680.
 Mary, 237.
 Reice, 522, 523, 680, 685.
 Samuel, 237, 502, 523, 685.
 Sarah, 505, 539.
- BEEBE**
 Joel, 240.
 Reuben, 634.
 Robert L., 254.
 William, 208, 427.
- BEECHER**
 Eleazer, 257, 263.
 Eliza H., 304.
 Mary, 263.
 Obedience, 263.
 Stephen, 263.
 Susannah, 263.
- BEERS**
 Emma, 418.
 Josiah, 10.
 Stephen, 10.
- BEHRAND**
 Minnie A., 194.
- BELCHER**
 Andrew, 544, 739.
 Jonathan, 544, 739.
 Maria B., 194.
 Martha, 739.
- BELDEN, BELDING**
 Abigail, 565.
 David, 574.
 Ebenezer, 754.
 Gideon, 565, 619.
 Hannah, 25.
 James L., 154.
 John, 463.
 John Mason, 152.
 Jonathan, 574, 803.
 Joseph, 463, 742.
 Joshua, 152.
 Lois, 572, 763.
 Mary, 206, 207, 562.
 Moses, 207.
 Nathan, 475.
 Ruth (—), 207.
 Samuel, 562.
 Sarah E., 312.
 Silas, 803.
 Stephen, 475.
 Thomas, 601-603, 742.
- BELKNAP**
 Joseph, 354.

BELL, BELLE

Adam, 335.
 Betty, 382.
 Elizabeth, 570, 700.
 Ellis, 109, 138.
 Francis, 774.
 Gladys V. (Osborn), 251.
 Isaac, 570.
 Jerusha, 381.
 Prudence, 569.
 Rebecca, 774.
 Rebecca (—), 774.
 Stephen, 308.

BELLAMY

—, 515.
 Joseph, 261.
 Matthew, 260.

BEMAN, see BEAMAN

BEMENT

Charles S., 375.
 Edmund, 462.
 Mary, 376.

BENDALL

Edward, 691.

BENDWIG

Amelia, 323.

BENEDICT

Aaron, 374.
 Eleazer, 622.
 Elizabeth, 774.
 Mary, 374.

BENHAM

Hannah, 465.
 Japhet, 265.
 Mercy, 122.
 Reuben, 122.
 Warren, 122.

BENJAMIN

Abigail, 6, 8-10, 593, 608, 699.
 Ann, 10.
 Caleb, 8-11, 593, 608.
 David, 10.
 Dwight, 179.
 Elnathan, 10.
 Eunice, 10.
 George, 10.
 Gideon, 10.
 Hannah, 10.
 John, 8-11, 583.
 Martha, 8, 10, 11.
 Mary, 8-10.
 Philip, 10.
 Polly or Mary (Hale), 85, 86.
 Samuel, 8, 10.

Sarah, 8-10.

BENNET, BENNETT

Charles, 380.
 Elisha, 381.
 Esther, 270.
 Hiram, 381.
 Mercy (Scovill), 106.
 Sarah, 295.
 Thomas, 106.

BENS

Sarah, 444.

BENTLEY

Lillian Mary, 324.
 Marion Maybelle (Hale), 213.

BENTON

Aaron, 475.
 Abigail, 335.
 Abner, 333, 415.
 Andrew, 261, 474.
 Ann, 335, 415.
 Betsey, 333, 395.
 Betsey (—), 398.
 Dorothy, 463, 474.
 Dwight F., 169.
 Ebenezer, 24, 335.
 Edward, 23, 332, 334, 348, 363, 364, 454, 486, 761, 763.
 Elizabeth, 415.
 Ephraim, 24, 334, 474, 629.
 Eunice, 333.
 Fanny, 77.
 George, 333.
 Hannah, 335.
 Huldah, 90.
 Isabelle, 171.
 Jemima, 333.
 Jerusha, 332.
 Joseph, 256, 261, 475.
 Josiah, 23, 24, 42, 44, 50, 332, 333, 335, 338, 340, 348, 360, 395, 571, 601, 628, 695, 763.
 Lucy (—), 333.
 Lydia, 85.
 Martha, J., 437.
 Mary, 24, 77, 259, 332, 454, 633.
 Mary (—), 24, 454, 486.
 Mercy, 333.
 Milton, 442.
 Prudence, 95, 332, 363, 473, 569, 571.
 Rebecca, 486.

Ruth, 335, 629.

Samuel, 332, 364, 601, 761.

Sarah, 335.

Thankful, 284.

BERRY

Margaret Alice, 166.

BESAW

Rose, 315.

BETTS, BETT

John, 458, 459, 483, 577.
 Martha, 459, 577.
 Mary, 459, 483, 557, 672, 802.
 Mary (—), 458, 459, 483, 577.
 Richard, 458.
 Thomas, 537.

BEVINS, BEVIN, BIVENS

Abigail, 31.
 Anna, 31.
 Arthur, 14, 30, 31.
 Benjamin, 31, 56, 57.
 Elizabeth, 31.
 Ezra, 66.
 Grace, 31.
 Hannah (—), 66.
 Hepzibah (Wright), 119.
 Jane, 559.
 Joanna, 31.
 John, 14, 31, 56, 328.
 Martha (—), 31.
 Mary, 30, 31, 225.
 Mary (—), 14, 30.
 Mercy, 31.
 Sarah, 31.
 Susannah (—), 31, 56.
 Thomas, 31, 59, 60.
 William, 57, 117.

BICKNELL

Elizabeth, 291, 292.
 Zachariah, 291, 292.

BIDWELL

Aaron, 475.
 Abigail, 467, 471, 475, 548.
 Abigail (—), 470.
 Adonijah, 467.
 Allen, 361, 469.
 Almeda Alden, 378.
 Amos, 66.
 Amy, 64, 468.
 Anna, Ann, 460, 471, 472, 475, 559.
 Benjamin, 364, 468-470.
 Betsey, 75, 472.

Celestia C., 205, 211.
 Chloe, 472.
 Daniel, 334, 461-463,
 465, 469, 471, 474, 659,
 770.
 David, 465, 467, 468,
 470, 472.
 Dolly, 637.
 Dorcas, 472.
 Dorothy, 474, 475, 770.
 Ebenezer, 475.
 Elisha, 466.
 Elizabeth, 75, 406, 469-
 471, 474, 475.
 Elizabeth (—), 474.
 Ephraim, 333, 335, 340,
 345, 360, 361, 468, 470,
 472.
 Eunice, 470, 472, 473.
 Eunice (—), 470.
 Fanny Maria, 211.
 Frary, 75.
 Freedom, 347, 473, 560.
 George, 75.
 Halsey F., 404.
 Hannah, 460, 461, 463,
 465, 466, 468-471, 473-
 475, 695, 698.
 Harvey, 75, 312.
 Hezekiah, 340, 360, 361,
 468-470.
 Horace, 389.
 James, 331, 465, 467.
 Jerusha, 466.
 Joanna, 468, 469.
 John, 4, 327, 331, 459-
 463, 465-467, 472, 784,
 802, 804, 805, 809.
 Jonathan, 29, 331, 465,
 467, 470, 472, 473, 572.
 Joseph, 65, 461, 463,
 466-470, 472, 559, 568.
 Katharine (—), 469.
 Leonard, 75.
 Lois, 472, 568.
 Lucy, 472.
 Lucy H., 389.
 Luerena, 466.
 Lydia, 470, 473-475.
 Mabel, 466, 474.
 Maria, 194.
 Maria Ann, 426.
 Marinda, 75, 194.
 Martha, 331, 467.
 Martin, 75.
 Mary, 462, 463, 468-471,

474, 475, 564, 709.
 Mary (—), 333.
 Mason, 66.
 Moses, 471, 473.
 Nabby (—), 389.
 Nancy, 473.
 Nathaniel, 29, 470, 472.
 Ozias, 66, 475.
 Parmelia, 205.
 Phebe Williams, 66.
 Polly, 473.
 Prudence, 472.
 Queria J., 414.
 Rachel, 468-470, 473,
 572.
 Rebecca, 361.
 Richard, 460.
 Rinda (Case), 250.
 Roger, 466.
 Russell, 473.
 Ruth, 466, 472, 473.
 Ruth (—), 568.
 Salmon, 469.
 Samuel, 211, 312, 334,
 461, 463, 470-474, 548.
 Sarah, 33, 34, 74, 327,
 461, 463, 465, 466, 470-
 472, 697, 802.
 Sarah F., 404.
 Sarah P. (—), 75.
 Stephen, 74, 466.
 Susannah, 466.
 Thankful, 471, 473.
 Thomas, 465, 467, 472.
 William, 393, 474, 475.
 Zebulon, 74, 194, 406,
 466.
BIGELOW
 Abigail, 789.
 Daniel, 474, 475.
 David, 708.
 Editha, 353.
 Jonathan, 475, 532.
 Joseph, 789.
 Mary (Benton), 259.
 Mercy, 708.
 William, 116.
BIGGS
 Jeremy, 747.
 Margaret, 747.
BILL
 Abigail, 427.
 Benezer H., 195.
 Eliphalet, 427.
 James, 563.
 Mary, 771.

BILLINGS
 Dorothy, 172.
 Henry E., 174.
 Samuel, 173, 174, 680,
 716.
 Thankful, 625.
BINGHAM
 Abigail, 651.
 Anne (Stenton), 452.
 Clara, 134.
 Isaac, 457.
 Jonathan, 649.
 Mary, 454.
 Nathaniel, 457.
 Thomas, 430, 453-455,
 649, 651.
BIRCHARD
 Elizabeth, 479.
 John, 453.
 Thomas, 494, 577.
BIRD
 Hannah, 514.
 Mary, 12.
BIRDSEY
 Abel, 10.
 Johanna, 732.
 John, 732.
 John Jauncey, 118.
 Mary, 10.
 William, 10.
BISBY
 Phebe, 3.
BISHOP
 Enos, 300.
 Mary, 505.
 Rachel, 300.
BISI
 Albert Hale, 224.
 Antonio, 224.
 Donald Alfred, 224.
 Michael Emilio, 224.
 Robert Michael, 224.
 Roberta May, 224.
BISSELL
 Abigail, 432.
 Abigail (Filley), 665.
 David, 458.
 Electra, 196, 197.
 Grace Louisa, 406.
 Henry F., 240.
 Horace, 125.
 John, 432, 521, 692.
 John Newton, 406, 407.
 Lewis, 138.
 Ozias, 74, 587.

BLACHFIELD

Peter, 691.

BLACK

John, 480.

Susanna (—), 480.

BLACKLEACH

Elizabeth (—), 784.

John, 692, 784.

Mary, 784.

BLACKMAN

Adam, 733.

Benjamin, 669.

Church, 428.

David, 428-430.

Ebenezer, 672, 733.

Jane (—), 733.

John, 671, 733.

Joseph, 733.

Mary, 10.

Mary Frances, 166.

BLADON

George L., 395.

BLAIR

John, 429.

Robert, 429.

Rufus, 549.

Samuel, 549.

BLAKE

Abigail, 31.

Joseph, 28, 118.

Seth, 117, 119.

Stephen, 57.

BLAKESLEE

Samuel, 671.

BLATCHLEY

David, 300.

Luman, 300.

BLAU

Walter A., 422.

William Frederick, 422.

BLAYNE

Joseph, 357.

BLIN, BLINN

E. R., 225.

Elisha, 144.

Elizabeth, 330.

Fanny, 374.

Mary, 78, 464.

Sarah (—), 330.

William, 330, 620.

BLISH

Aaron Hubbard, 134,

389.

Adaline Theresa, 104,

135, 389.

David, 464.

David Dwight, 134.

Hiram Hale, 134.

Hubbard, 104.

Sarah Jeanette, 109, 134.

Thomas, 134.

Timothy Austin, 134.

BLISS

Aaron, 285.

Alice, 445.

Ann, 477, 479, 721.

Caleb, 514.

Calvin, 285.

Ebenezer, 663.

Elizabeth, 478, 480.

George, 476.

Hannah, 478, 479, 559,

640.

Hester, 478, 480, 712.

Joel, 663.

John, 476-480, 489, 727.

Lawrence, 478, 479, 500,

614.

Margaret, 284, 554.

Margaret (—), 476, 478,

489, 490, 680, 728.

Martha, 539.

Mary, 9, 477-479, 624,

659.

Mercy, 539, 541.

Miriam, 284, 285.

Nathaniel, 235, 477,

479, 712.

Pelatiah, 514, 614.

Reuben, 285.

Samuel, 478-480, 500,

539, 652, 680, 728, 729.

Sarah, 268, 684, 728.

Sarah J., 370.

Thomas, 56, 284, 476,

477, 479, 489, 559, 680,

727, 728.

William, 476.

BLODGETT

Frank A., 415.

BLOMFIELD

William, 461.

BLOSSOM

Lucinda Foster, 371.

Seth, 473.

BLOTT

Joanna, 482.

Lydia, 482, 740.

Mary, 449, 451, 482, 808.

Robert, 480-482, 808.

Sarah, 481, 482.

Susanna (—), 480.

BLYTHE

Albert Raymond, 169.

Charles A., 169.

BOARDMAN, BORDMAN,

BOREMAN

Abiah, 113, 485, 486,

561.

Abigail, 486.

Anne, 483, 486.

Christopher, 482, 483.

Cicely, 482.

Daniel, 484, 485, 768.

Deborah, 335, 486, 595,

606, 709.

Elizabeth, 482, 483, 486.

Eunice, 486.

Felix, 483.

Hephzibah, 485, 573.

Isaac, 484-486, 548, 672.

Isabel (—), 482.

Israel, 462.

Joan, 482.

John, 482, 484, 485.

Jonathan, 484, 485, 573.

Joseph, 484.

Martha, 484, 485.

Mary, 484, 802.

Mehitable, 486, 557.

Moses, 486.

Nathaniel, 32, 484, 485.

Rachel, 486.

Rebecca, 550.

Rebecca (Smith), 459.

Samuel, 58, 108, 335,

458, 459, 483-486, 557,

562, 656, 672, 769, 802,

803.

Sarah, 43, 483-486, 547,

557.

Silence, 562.

Stephen, 486.

Thankful, 486.

Thomas, 482, 486, 657.

Ursula, 483.

William, 482.

BODFISH

Melatiah, 62.

BOGUE

Frances (Ford), 324.

BOIES

Dolly, 549.

BOLTON

Alwilda, 169.

Lillian A., 204.

Martha E., 169.

Thomas Kelly, 219.

BOLTWOOD
 Martha, 539.
 Sarah, 329.
 BOND
 Nathaniel, 454.
 BONFOY
 Phoebe, 67.
 BONTECOU
 Pierre, 567.
 Timothy, 567.
 BOON
 Catherine (Lightbown),
 324.
 BOOSEY
 Mary, 484, 782, 789.
 BOOTH
 Bridget, 235, 450.
 David, 239.
 Eliphal, 239.
 Joseph, 239, 621.
 Mary, 241.
 Peter, 239.
 Richard, 670.
 Robert, 621.
 Simeon, 450.
 BORASO
 Peter, 410.
 BORST
 Cornelia A., 404.
 BOSTWICK
 Elizabeth, 10.
 Joseph, 10.
 BOTSFORD
 Elizabeth (—), 782.
 Elnathan, 782.
 Henry, 782.
 Lucy (—), 399.
 Ruth Ann, 399.
 Thomas, 399.
 BOTTOMLEY
 Edward, 166.
 Edward Phillips, 166.
 BOUGHTON
 Henry A., 54.
 BOUNDS
 Charles W., 99.
 BOURN
 Elizabeth, 556, 616, 733,
 782.
 BOUTON
 Alice (—), 713.
 John, 713, 714.
 Rachel, 714.
 Ruth, 714.
 Bow, BOWE
 Mary, 37.

Nancy (—), 181.
 BOWDEN
 Benjamin, 258.
 Susannah, 258.
 BOWEN, BOWIN
 Avis (Hale), 305.
 Daniel, 742, 746.
 Marcy Rice, 306.
 Mary C., 306.
 Nathan, 306.
 BOWERS
 Anna, 702.
 BOWMAN
 Nathaniel, 732.
 Truman L., 101.
 BOWYER
 George, Sir, 521.
 BOYD
 Edward, 211.
 James R., 88.
 Mary S., 211.
 BOYLE
 Mary, 410.
 BOYSWORTH
 John, 316.
 Marie Estelle, 316.
 BRABROOKE
 Joan (—), 772.
 Katharine, 772.
 Richard, 772.
 BRACE
 Daniel, 183.
 Jonathan, 676.
 Ruby Sophia, 183.
 Samuel, 590.
 William, 707.
 BRACY
 Phebe, 3, 695.
 Thomas, 3.
 BRADFIELD
 Leslie, 483.
 BRADFORD
 George, 154.
 James, 154.
 Jeremiah, 761.
 Melatiah, 259.
 Putnam, 154.
 Vienna, 332, 761.
 BRADISH
 Mary, 554.
 BRADLEY
 Bede, 542.
 Brazil, 151, 298.
 Esther, 130.
 Harlan P., 392.
 Harriot B., 298.

Henry M., 298.
 Jessie, 231.
 Leaming, 64.
 Louisa, 298.
 Lucinda, 148.
 Lydia (—), 298.
 Mary, 548.
 Mary Jenett, 298.
 Nathan, 774.
 Sally, 171.
 Sarah (Austin), 276.
 Sarilla M., 392.
 Seymour, 298.
 Titus, 298.
 BRADSTREET
 Simon, 518, 642.
 BRADT
 Julia, 374.
 Samuel, 374.
 BRAGG
 William Henry, 441.
 BRAINARD, BRAINERD
 A. M., 89.
 Abigail, 62.
 Alice, 799.
 Asa, 62.
 Asahel, 358, 359.
 Caleb, 471.
 Charles Haskell, 799.
 Charlotte, 408.
 Chauncey, 374.
 Chiliab, 471.
 Daniel, 356, 359, 471.
 Dwight Wesley, 213.
 Elijah, 63.
 Epaphroditus, 420.
 Esther, 475.
 Eunice, 358, 359.
 Hannah, 38, 62.
 John, 417.
 Julia E., 420.
 Lena Adelia, 213.
 Mary Lucinda, 205.
 Michal Terry (Hale),
 247.
 Nathan, 62.
 Phineas, 475.
 Revillo, 205.
 Simon, 62.
 Timothy, 637.
 Ursula, 102.
 William, 471.
 William Chauncey, 374.
 BRANCKER
 Abigail (—), 775, 776.
 John, 711, 775, 776.

BRANFORD

Nettie, 380.

BREEDEN

Elizabeth, 738.

BRETOUN

Marianne, 556.

BRETT

Frances, 723.

Thomas, 723.

BREWER

Abigail, 425.

Alexander, 664, 705.

Benjamin, 705.

Catherine, 165.

Daniel, 709.

David, 237.

Hannah, 237.

Hezekiah, 705.

Jerusha, 664.

Jonas, 237.

Joseph, 29, 40, 44, 334,
705.

Luke, 242.

Lydia, 705.

Remembrance, 107, 709.

Royal H., 418.

Thankful (—), 664, 757.

Thomas, 27, 601, 705.

William, 242.

BREWSTER

Jonathan, 649.

Samuel Gay, 131.

BRICK

Edward, 711.

BRIDGE

Bethiah, 741.

Christian, 741.

Ellen, 741.

Hannah, 740.

M. Wells, 231.

Mary, 741.

Olivia A., 231.

Samuel, 736, 737, 739,
740.

William, 740-1.

BRIDGES

Dudley, 344.

BRIDGHAM

James, 738.

Joseph, 738.

BRIDGMAN, BRIDGEMAN

Martha, 547.

Sarah, 541.

BRIDGEN

Elias, 234.

Thomas, 234.

BRIGGS

John, 600.

Lydia, 600.

BRIGHAM

Elizabeth, 646.

Ella, 150.

Joseph, 646.

Mercy (Hurd), 790.

BRINK

Freda, 254.

BRINSMADE

John, 782.

Paul, 782.

Sarah (Bouton), 714.

BRISCOE

Charles H., 405.

BRISTOL

Augustus, 261.

George, 80, 82.

Joel, 82.

Lydia, 263.

Sarah, 261.

BROCK

Florence A., 195.

Henry, 195.

BROCKETT

Benjamin, 263.

Charles A., 298.

David Z., 129.

George W., 298.

Hezekiah, 263.

BROCKWAY

Charles T., 147.

Emma H. (—), 147.

Jennie E., 147.

Mercy, 562.

BROMLEY

Martha S. (—), 251.

Mary Ann, 251.

Robert S., 251.

BRONSDON

Benjamin, 739.

Mercy, 739.

BRONSON

Dorcas, 257.

Elisha, 631.

James, 412.

John, 577, 589, 656.

Mary, 577, 589, 659.

Richard, 589.

Samuel, 631.

Sarah, 656, 682.

Viola, 412.

BROOKE

Lord, 642.

BROOKS

Benjamin, 503.

Clara A., 199.

David, 199.

Edward Williams, 157.

Elizabeth, 472.

Grace, 575.

Hannah, 70.

John, 472, 475, 605.

Josiah, 135, 355.

Julia, 229.

Lillian May, 157.

Mary, 605.

Nancy Philura, 199.

Philura (—), 199.

Rostine A., 206.

Ruth, 360.

Samuel, 629.

Sidney S., 419.

William, 489, 597.

BROUGHTON

Esther, 507.

Sale, 124.

BROWNE, BROWN

Abigail K., 141, 142.

Abraham, 110, 111.

Adaline Theresa (Blish),
103.

Alanson, 138.

Anna, Anne, 111, 516.

Artemas, 111.

Asa, 111.

Benjamin, 209.

Benoni, 106.

Clarissa, 314.

Dorothy, 67.

Ebenezer, 429, 430.

Edmund, 517.

Elizabeth, 507, 646.

Elizabeth J., 231.

Estelle L., 316.

Eunice, 266.

Ezra, 111.

Francis, 775.

Hannah, 263, 450-1,
576.

Harriet J., 282.

Henry Gillett, 142.

Horace Hale, 141.

Horace Porter, 111.

Isadora M., 209.

Jacob, 237.

James, 506, 507.

Jane, 739.

John, 63, 67, 646.

Joseph, 104.

Josiah, 428.
 Lodema (Hill), 611.
 Lucy, 318.
 Lydia, 170.
 Mable, 111.
 Maria, 111.
 Martin, 141.
 Mary S., 311.
 Milton, 299.
 Miriam, 111.
 Paulina, 111.
 R. Clinton, 231.
 Richard, 400.
 Ruby, 173.
 Russell, 103, 134.
 Samuel, 775.
 Sarah, 290, 324, 429, 430,
 475, 658.
 Sarah Ann, 141, 142.
 Sarah Jane, 374.
 Seneca, 111.
 Tyler, 170, 171.
 Virginia, 407.
 Walter Francis, 142.
 William, 141, 642.
 Zaccheus, 141, 142.
BRUEN
 Mary, 463.
 Obadiah, 733.
BRUERE
 Mary Holmes, 158.
 Price, 158.
BRYAN
 Elizabeth, 778.
 Richard, 767.
BRYDON
 Mary, 516.
BUCHANAN
 Eugene Diven, 672.
BUCK
 Alonzo S., 317.
 Ann, 154.
 Benoni, 350, 636, 640.
 Betsey, 700.
 Betty, 330, 331, 708.
 Daniel, 330, 331.
 Dorothy, 79.
 Esther, 561.
 George, 330, 660.
 Halcey, 338.
 Hannah, 220, 704.
 Henry, 553, 779.
 Isaac, 330, 331.
 Jesse, 330, 331, 559, 708.
 John, 330, 660.
 John R., 405.

Jonathan, 621.
 Mary, 472, 621, 704.
 Mehitabel, 351, 354,
 640, 696.
 Pelatiah, 598.
 Samuel, 108, 330, 559,
 561, 708.
 Sarah, 330, 553, 566.
 Sarah (—), 331.
 Titus, 330.
 William, 89.
BUCKINGHAM
 Alvah, 129, 130.
 Anne, 372, 401.
 Daniel, 493, 495, 699.
 Ebenezer, 129, 130.
 Elizabeth, 120.
 Hannah, 257.
 Hannah (—), 782.
 John, 793.
 Samuel, 782.
 Thomas, 534, 782.
BUCKLAND
 Ann, 587.
 Avery A., 313.
 Charles, 259, 474.
 Elizabeth (—), 259.
 Erastus, 193.
 Esther, 230.
 Esther (—), 259, 474.
 Henry Hutchins, 193.
 Henry Kirke, 193, 194.
 Lydia (—), 193.
 Prudence, 466.
 William, 259, 581, 582,
 587.
BUELL
 Almira Malissa, 409.
 Dorcas, 337.
 Hannah, 784.
 Jeremiah, 301.
 John, 409.
 Joseph, 708.
 Lois, 81, 149.
 Martha, 301, 566.
 Peter, 784.
 Samuel, 629, 784, 787.
 William, 757.
BUFFINGTON
 Anne Eliza, 167.
BUGBEE
 Sarah, 243.
BULKLEY, BULKELEY
 Catharine, 161.
 Charles, 557.
 Chauncey, 573.

Dorothy, 334, 767.
 Edward, 740.
 Eleanor, 72.
 Gershom, 16, 553, 733,
 754, 767.
 Grace, 24, 661.
 Hannah, 557.
 Job, 699.
 John Griswold, 573.
 Jonathan, 569.
 Levi, 561.
 Lucy, 761.
 Margaret (—), 661.
 Nabby (Hart), 571, 573.
 Nancy (Hart), 571, 573.
 Peter, 661, 754.
 Rebecca, 626.
 Richard, Sir, 521.
 Sally, 569.
 Sarah, 549.
BULL
 Frederick, 70.
 Henry, 551.
 John, 746.
 Joseph, 465.
 Lydia (Williams), 105.
 Mary, 699.
 Thomas, 584, 746, 804.
BULLOCK, BULLACK
 —, 639.
 A. W., 159.
BULLARD
 Luke, 174.
BUNCE
 Abigail, 115.
 Amy, 554.
 Sarah, 579.
 Thomas, 16, 17, 461.
 Zechariah, 115.
BUNNELL
 Beatrice A., 217.
 Ebenezer, 121.
 Israel, 122.
 Jacob, 147.
 Jane L., 148.
 Joseph, 147.
 Judith, 265.
 Lewis, 217.
 Miriam, 121.
 Nathaniel, 122, 123.
BURBANK
 Eva A., 317.
 John, 277, 727.
 Mary, 717, 727.
 Sally (Freeland), 700.

BURDELL

———, 216.

BURDICK

Sophia, 214.

BURDITT

Aaron D., 423.

Mabel E., 423.

BURGIS, BURGESS

Abigail, 300.

Rosanna, 322.

BURK, BURKE

Edward J., 202.

Henry Farnham, 771.

Horace, 175.

John, 452.

Richard, 451, 452, 490,
809.

Thomas, 202.

BURKET

Thankful, 676.

BURNHAM

Abigail, 463.

Anna, Ann, 23, 587, 625,
790.

Asahel, 587.

Charles, 587, 660.

Daniel, 603.

David, 625.

Eleazer, 252.

Elizabeth, 350, 352, 357,
624.

Elizur, 91, 627.

Emma J., 252.

Ezra, 475.

Freeman, 587, 596.

Jesse, 424.

Jonathan, 91.

Julia, 231.

Lucy, 756.

Mary, 91, 587, 660.

Mehitabel (Chester),
601.

Nathaniel, 601.

Rebecca, 469.

Rebecca M. (Moore),
424.

Richard, 463, 475, 587.

Ruth, 10.

Samuel, 10.

Stephen, 587, 603.

Susannah, 587, 603.

Thomas, 769.

William, 91, 485, 625,
756, 770.

William Burdette, 424.

BURPEE

Henry L., 121.

BURR

Allen, 79.

Benjamin, 4.

Esther, 120.

Joanna, 743.

Mary, 260.

Mercy (—), 260.

Samuel, 260.

Thomas, 463.

BURRILL

John, 646.

Theophilus, 646.

BURRITT

Sarah, 688.

BURROUGHS

Hannah, 450.

John, 450, 584.

BURROWS

Henrietta Wright, 214.

Isaac, 214.

Sarah, 100.

BURT, BURTT

Abigail, 235, 279, 489,
716.

Agnes, 487.

Alice, 487.

Beula, 280.

David, 234, 235, 279, 281,
285, 489.

Dorcas, 489.

Elizabeth, 487, 489, 491,
522.

Experience, 276.

Gideon, 285, 286.

Hannah, 290, 489.

Henry, 480, 487-491,
498, 728.

Isett (—), 487.

James, 663.

Johan, 487.

John, 487, 491, 512.

Jonathan, 489-491, 512,
513, 523, 537, 539, 613,
662.

Joseph, 728.

Louisa, 285.

Lydia, 285, 539.

Martha, 235, 242, 281.

Mary, 489, 663.

Mercy, 452, 489, 491,
513, 662.

Nathaniel, 235, 276, 286,
487, 489, 522.

Patience, 480, 489, 727.

Priscilla, 235.

Raddegan, 487.

Rebecca, 235.

Samuel, 487, 489.

Sarah, 489, 491, 513, 613.

BURTON

Judson, 13.

Thomas, 736.

BURWELL

Dinah, 261.

Jane E., 148.

BUSH

Aaron, 541.

Editha, 378.

Elizabeth, 242.

Fanny (—), 184.

Henry, 370.

Jonathan, 242.

Joseph, 36.

Lucy, 367, 801.

Mary, 184, 288.

Miriam, 278.

Orry, 184.

Rufus, 249, 378.

Stephen, 184.

Timothy, 429, 430.

BUSHNELL

Ephraim, 807.

Francis, 714.

Jane (—), 582.

John, 556, 582.

Martha, 55, 328, 807.

Mary, 556, 623, 624, 632,
659, 757.

Mary (Marvin), 649.

Richard, 714.

William, 807.

BUSS

Ann, 10.

BUTLER

———, 475.

Abigail, 785.

Bathsheba, 564.

Betsy, 208.

Caroline Matilda, 185.

Charles, 574.

Charlotte (—), 393.

Daniel, 472.

Dorothy, 657.

Elizabeth, 803.

Eunice, 259.

George, 472.

George E., 282.

Hannah, 46, 796.

Hannah (—), 486.

Harriet, 207.

- Hezekiah, 13.
 Jairus, 148.
 James, 13, 185.
 Jerusha, 574.
 Joseph, 11, 259, 556, 563.
 Leah, 210.
 Martha, 467.
 Mary, 71, 485, 575.
 Matthew, 148.
 Naomi, 24.
 Nathaniel, 692.
 Prudence, 561.
 Richard, 9, 556, 562, 563, 805.
 Samuel, 24, 467, 468, 656, 657, 753, 803.
 Sarah, 330, 459, 511, 512, 565.
 Sarah (—), 467.
 Thomas, 511, 512.
 William, 583.
 Zebulon, 796.
- BUTTERWORTH**
 Carrie E. (Hale), 281, 282.
 Hopestill, 462, 608.
- BUTTLES**
 Charles E., 308.
- BUTTOLPH**
 David, 554.
 Hannah, 576.
 Nicholas, 554.
- BUTTON**
 Elijah, 119.
 Mary Elizabeth, 183.
 Susan, 121.
- BUTTRICK**
 Aaron, 207, 208.
- BUTTS**
 Erastus, 435.
 James, 251.
 Martha R., 251.
- BYHAM**
 Rachel, 112.
- BYLEY**
 Henry, 290.
 Rebecca, 290.
- CABLE**
 Anna, 626.
- CADMAN**
 John, 222.
- CADWELL**
 Amanda, 402.
 Anne, 596.
- David, 596.
 Esther, 596.
 Eunice, 596.
 John, 280, 594, 596, 659.
 Joseph, 402.
 Mary, 136.
 Matilda, 97.
 Matthew, 659.
 Mehitabel, 486, 557.
 Nabby, 596.
 Stephen, 339.
 Susannah, 596.
 William, 511, 512.
 Woodruff, 156.
- CADY**
 Henry, 444.
 Hezekiah, 121.
- CALDWELL**
 Lois, 559.
 Mehitabel, 335.
- CALHOUN**
 George H., 201.
 Myrtle C., 201.
- CALKINS, CALKIN**
 Elizabeth, 243.
 Hannah, 632.
 Isaac, 284.
 Samuel Williams, 284.
- CALLENDAR**
 Elisha, 173, 698.
 Lucy Ann, 282.
- CAMP**
 Abraham, 64.
 Elisha, 88.
 Eliza B., 304.
 Elizabeth Moseley, 88.
 Elnathan, 48.
 Eunice, 48.
 George, 48.
 Hannah, 709.
 Harriette A., 88.
 J. W., 295.
 Joseph, 372.
 Mabell Elizabeth, 189.
 Martha (—), 64.
 Talcott, 48, 51.
- CAMPBELL**
 Lena, 324.
- CAMPYN**
 ———, 722.
- CANDEE**
 Samuel, 265.
 Timothy, 266.
- CANFIELD, CAMPFIELD**
 James A., 543.
 John, 82, 336, 337.
- Matthew, 766, 781.
 Robert Hitchcock, 543.
 Samuel, 64.
- CAPEN**
 Susanna, 649.
- CAREY**
 Margaret Melissa, 444.
 Seth, 427.
- CARINI**
 Ida C., 413.
- CARLETON**
 Asa Hibbard, 214.
 Ezekiel, 787.
 Persis (Hale), 297.
- CARLISLE**
 Earl of, 519.
- CARNEY**
 Michael, 201.
 Sarah, 201.
- CARPENTER**
 Amos B., 371, 372.
 Content, 663.
 Curtice, 355.
 Ezra, 663.
 Irvin, 307.
 Jonathan, 135.
 Lydia, 293.
 Raleigh Marsh, 307.
 Susannah (—), 135.
- CARR**
 Elizabeth, 314.
 John, 385.
- CARRIER**
 Andrew, 563.
 Hannah (Dickinson), 696.
 William, 197.
- CARRINGTON**
 Clark, 13.
 John, 13.
 Martha, 82.
- CARROLL**
 Rebecca, 344.
 Sarah H. (House), 431.
- CARSON**
 David Hale, 295.
 Sally, 146.
- CARTER**
 Belinda, 185.
 Caleb, 773.
 Felix, 483.
 Jennie L., 201.
 John H., 400.
 Julian, 482, 483.
 Lucy T., 800.
 Margaret (—), 483.

- Mary, 400, 758, 782.
 Ruth, 125.
 Sally, 33.
 Sylvester, 149.
CARTHICK
 Mildred, 234.
CARVER
 John, 637.
 Lucina, 637.
 Sarah, 637.
CASE
 Abigail, 289, 596.
 Anna, 98, 99, 250, 596.
 Austin, 250.
 Catherine (—), 287.
 Chauncey, 250.
 Clara, 309.
 Clarissa, 250.
 David, 596.
 Diana, 287.
 Elizabeth, 250, 525.
 Emily, 314.
 Esther, 136, 596, 634.
 Grace, 387.
 Hannah, 596.
 Harley N., 203, 204, 635.
 Henry, 250.
 John, 98, 336, 345, 347,
 367, 384, 463, 529, 587,
 762.
 Jonah, 80.
 Joseph, 250, 367, 593,
 594, 596, 634, 638.
 Lucy, 463.
 Maria, 193.
 Mary, 596, 638.
 Micah, 287.
 Monroe H., 204.
 Nancy, 131.
 Nelson E., 204.
 Osmyn, 250.
 Polly, 596.
 Rachel, 336, 762.
 Rebecca, 596.
 Richard, 527, 596.
 Rinda, 250.
 Sarah, 596.
 Sarah (—), 250, 463, 596.
 Sidney, 250.
 Thomas, 250, 596.
 Vashti (—), 596, 638.
 William, 204, 596, 635.
CASEY
 Alma Sophia, 312.
CASHBEAR
 Robert, 435.
CASHMAN
 Julia, 202.
CASTERAN
 Julia Augustine, 422.
CASWELL
 Ida Josephine, 228.
 John, 228.
CATLIN
 Elizabeth, 267.
 Isaac, 125.
 Lucy, 698.
 Stanley, 125.
 Thomas, 484.
CAVANAUGH
 George Martin, 312.
CAYE
 Charles E., 424.
 Edward, 424.
 Nellie Josephine, 424.
 Percy E., 424.
CECIL
 James, 520.
 Katherine, 520.
CENTER
 Hannah, 38.
 John, 38.
CHADWICK
 Abigail (Brewer), 237.
 Eunice, 784.
 John, 237.
 Mary I. A., 380.
CHAFFEE
 Harriet, 182.
CHALKER
 Alexander, 605.
 Asa, 341.
 Isaac, 341, 342, 603, 605,
 623.
 Joanna, 605.
CHAMBERLAIN, CHAMBER-
LIN
 ———, 158.
 Daniel, 695.
 Emma, 101.
 Jemima, 54, 157.
 Mary, 632.
 Mercy, 264, 265.
 Peleg, 706.
 Richard, 695.
 Samuel, 706.
CHAMBERS
 Abigail, 621.
CHAMPLIN
 Thomas, 704.
CHANDLER
 Daniel, 247.
 David, 269.
 Henry, 236.
 Isaac, 236.
 Joseph, 247.
 Mary, 241-2, 273.
 Miriam, 269.
 Sarah, 239.
 Tryphena, 246, 640.
 William Wallace,
 318.
CHAPEL
 Lydia, 636.
CHAPIN
 Abiah, 156.
 Abigail (—), 175.
 Alpheus, 175.
 Bathsheba, 504.
 Bethia, 542.
 Caleb, 107, 110.
 Catherine, 479, 712.
 David, 243.
 Deborah, 505, 547.
 Elijah, 625.
 Elisha, 541.
 Eliza, 251.
 Ephraim, 243.
 Esther, 180, 216.
 Hadassah, 542.
 Hannah, 613, 727.
 Hezekiah, 110.
 Isaac, 504.
 Israel, 175.
 Japhet, 717.
 John, 541.
 Lydia, 505, 689.
 Martin, 504.
 Mary, 247, 688.
 Matilda, 95.
 Moses, 542.
 Otis, 180.
 Phineas, 156.
 Priscilla, 175.
 Samuel, 479, 488, 505,
 541, 613, 712.
 Sarah, 286.
 Shadrack, 175.
 Silvanus, 625.
 Stephen, 541.
 Thomas, 504, 547.
 William, 541.
CHAPLIN
 Clement, 552.
 Thomas, 552.
CHAPMAN
 ———, 354.
 Abby Jane, 173.

Albert, 394.
 Alvan, 351.
 Alvin, 231, 232.
 Anson, 173, 231, 232.
 Asel, Azel, 173, 209, 231,
 232, 372, 394, 395.
 Charles, 394, 395.
 Charles Edward, 213.
 Charlotte, 173.
 Clarissa [Clara], 210.
 Ebenezer, 308.
 Electa, 231, 232, 351.
 Elisha, 571.
 Elmer Ellsworth, 213.
 Emily, 173.
 Epaphras, 558.
 Erastus, 378.
 Eva May, 224.
 George Raymond, 224.
 Harry S., 224.
 Hector, 394, 395.
 Henry, 157.
 Henry Hart, 213.
 Hester, 394.
 John, 213.
 Jonah, 171, 172, 231, 558,
 561, 703.
 Joseph, 699.
 Julia, 231, 232, 372.
 Julia Ann, 351.
 Lafayette, 223.
 Levi, 699.
 Lizzie Mariette, 213.
 Lydia, 171, 699.
 Maria H., 800.
 Marion Maybelle, 213.
 Martha, 491.
 Mehitabel, 699.
 Mehitabel (Dickinson),
 339, 640, 696.
 Melinda, 231, 232.
 Melissa Augusta, 173.
 Nancy, 209, 232.
 Nathaniel, 224.
 Obed, 157.
 Orrin, 231, 232.
 Parmelia, 213.
 Ralph, 231, 232.
 Raymond Henry, 224.
 Robert, 479, 721.
 Roland, 173.
 Rufus, 311.
 Ruth, 699.
 Sarah, 561, 721.
 Sarah (—), 699.

Solomon, 172, 348.
 Susannah, 703.
 Wanton, 173.
 William, 108, 558.
 CHAPPEL, CHAPPELL
 Alfred, 700.
 George, 497, 553.
 Hiram, 473.
 Nancy, 570.
 Roswell, 473.
 CHARLES
 John, 454, 455.
 Sarah, 454, 455.
 CHARLTON
 James Henry, 197.
 Jesse, 197.
 CHARNOCK
 John, 646.
 CHARTER
 Edna, 323.
 CHASE
 Ann, 718.
 Aquila, 718.
 Gideon, 305.
 Joanna, 81.
 Tryphosa, 115.
 CHATFIELD
 Lois, 701.
 Solomon, 701.
 CHATTERTON
 Mary, 261.
 Mercy, 46, 69, 637.
 Samuel, 261.
 Sarah, 261.
 CHAUNCEY, CHAUNCY
 Byron A., 321.
 Charles, 739.
 Elihu, 574.
 Katharine, 574.
 Nathaniel, 548.
 Samuel H., 321.
 Sarah, 754, 767.
 CHENEY, CHEENEY
 Benjamin, 808.
 Charles, 577.
 Daniel, 66-7.
 Elizabeth, 762.
 Margaret, 578.
 CHERRY
 John, 692.
 CHESTER
 Eunice, 787.
 Hannah, 26, 783, 786,
 792.
 Inez W. (Hale), 210.

John, 26, 27, 615, 743,
 744, 754, 768, 786, 788,
 803.
 Joseph Lemuel, 535.
 Leonard, 786.
 Mary, 786, 787, 789.
 Mary (—), 786.
 Prudence, 26, 744, 768,
 787, 789.
 Samuel, 787.
 Sarah, 743, 745, 786.
 Stephen, 616, 768, 786.
 Thomas, 767, 787, 789.
 CHICHELE
 Henry, 722.
 CHIDESTER
 Clorinda, 698.
 CHIDSEY
 Grace, 148.
 CHILD
 Mary, 72.
 CHILSON
 John, 38.
 Sarah, 38.
 CHIPMAN
 Sarah M., 370.
 CHITTENDEN
 Elizabeth, 565.
 John, 671.
 Joseph, 671.
 Mary, 486.
 Nathaniel, 486.
 Sarah (—), 486.
 CHITTESTER
 Alice (—), 621.
 David, 621.
 William, 621.
 CHRISTIANSEN
 Bertha Victoria, 229.
 Mads, 229.
 CHRISTOPHERS
 Mary, 758.
 CHURCH
 Abigail (—), 279.
 Abijah, 279.
 Anne (—), 491, 577.
 Arthur Eugene, 208.
 Edward, 492.
 Isaac, 279.
 Jennie Elsie, 208.
 John, 492.
 Jonathan, 153, 279.
 Lucy, 153.
 Mary, 492, 546, 577, 587.
 Mary (—), 492.

- Mercy, 279.
 Nathaniel, 728.
 Richard, 491, 546, 577.
 Samuel, 492.
 Sarah, 279.
CHURCHILL
 Anne, 134.
 Arminel, 472.
 Benjamin, 485, 565.
 Elizabeth, 509, 553.
 Elizabeth (Foote), 779.
 John, 508, 509.
 Joseph, 428.
 Josiah, 492.
 Lydia, 428.
 Lydia (—), 428.
 Mary, 71, 428, 492, 508, 509.
 Mary (—), 565.
 Melanthy, 576.
 Prudence, 565, 676.
 Sarah, 697.
CITS
 Catherine, 421.
CLAPP, CLAP
 Apollos, 287.
 Barbara, 734.
 Edward, 734.
 Nicholas, 734.
 Polly, 269.
CLARENDON
 Earl of, 520.
CLARK, CLARKE
 Aaron, 707.
 Abiah, 507.
 Abigail, 631.
 Alfred, 410.
 Alice, 435.
 Alice Mary (House), 401, 413.
 Allen, 649.
 Almon, 183.
 Alpheus D., 410.
 Amos, 120.
 Amy, 67.
 Anne, 574, 677.
 Ashel Dighton, 318.
 Benjamin, 457.
 Benjamin T., 200.
 Benoni, 715.
 Caleb, 260.
 Celia, 201.
 Charles E., 252.
 Cheney, 507.
 Christina S., 410.
 Christopher, 738.
 Cicely, 771.
 Clarissa F., 282.
 Daniel, 528, 597.
 David, 183, 590.
 Deborah, 567.
 Delia, 370.
 Della, 221.
 Dorothy, 738.
 Ebenezer, 260, 265.
 Edward, 303.
 Elizabeth, 264, 454, 496, 649, 667, 719, 720, 738.
 Elizabeth (—), 492.
 Emma (—), 149.
 Emma J., 318.
 George, 493, 655.
 Hannah, 62, 261.
 Hannah (Pelton), 336.
 Harriet, 302.
 Herbert Tryon, 308, 413, 414.
 Hezekiah P., 249.
 Honor Louise, 308, 414.
 Hope, 635.
 Horace, 67.
 James, 149, 260, 496.
 John, 56, 174, 264, 492-496, 500, 561, 650, 651, 707, 714, 719-721, 784, 786.
 Jonathan, 121.
 Joseph, 68, 105, 106, 496.
 Josiah, 260.
 Julietta, 193.
 Lucy, 204.
 Luella (Talcott), 318.
 Lydia, 121.
 Maria (—), 316.
 Mary, 54, 119, 260, 547, 618, 651, 683.
 Mary Tinker, 100.
 Mercy, 738.
 Mindwell, 707.
 Nathaniel, 290, 707.
 Nicholas, 233.
 Nun, 574.
 Obadiah, 261.
 Patience, 55.
 Peter E., 425.
 Philip, 551.
 Polly, 602, 797.
 Rachel (Hale), 278.
 Rebecca, 449, 496.
 Rebecca (—), 738.
 Rheta Adele, 413.
 Rhoda, 67.
 Richard Sparrow, 95.
 Sally, 289.
 Samuel, 496, 786.
 Sarah, 260, 455, 457, 496, 579, 650, 655, 715, 721, 786.
 Sarah (—), 500.
 Silence, 561.
 Stephen, 67, 120, 261.
 Susanna, 738.
 Sybil, 715.
 Sylvanus, 261.
 Thomas, 602.
 White, 707.
 William, 67, 119, 497, 500, 511, 618, 651.
 William H., 221.
CLEAVELAND, CLEVELAND
 Benjamin, 265.
 Jabez, 504.
 James, 504.
 Rachel, 265.
CLEMENS
 John, 716.
CLIFTON
 Eliza, 438.
CLINTON
 Aurelia, 299.
CLOPTON
 John, 750.
CLOTHER
 Ann, 658.
 John, 658.
CLOUGH
 Carine A., 169.
 Harry A., 169.
 Ida May, 169.
COATES
 Jane, 551.
COBB
 Abigail, 292, 293.
 Elvira S., 121.
 Gideon, 292.
COBHAM
 Mary, 72.
COCHRANE
 Elizabeth Moore, 321.
 John D., 321.
COCK
 Lydia, 649.
 Sarah, 649.
CODDING
 Elias Hale, 167.
 John W., 167.
 John Wesley, 167.
 Samuel N., 281.

CODDINGTON

John Insley, 712.

COE

Abigail, 79.

Anna Jerusha, 100.

Asahel, 99, 100.

Ebenezer, 10.

John, 586.

Jonathan, 100.

Jonathan Hale, 100.

Joseph, 117.

Robert, 681.

Ruth, 181.

William Hale, 100.

COFFIN

Kate, 800.

COGSWELL

Sarah, 773.

COHEN

Jacob, 410.

Rose, 410.

COIT

Lizzie, 189.

COLE, COLES

Abigail, 525, 526.

Anne, 474.

Anne (—), 524-526.

Barbara, 551.

Elizabeth, 308.

Frances (—), 525.

Hannah, 619.

Harriet, 420.

Henry, 526.

James, 43, 524-527, 804.

John, 527.

Joseph, 707.

Lois (Miller), 181.

Lydia, 511.

Martha, 525.

Mary, 198.

Moses, 54.

Solomon, 54, 141, 363, 367.

Timothy, 525-527.

White, 707.

William, 181.

COLEFAX

Alice (—), 467, 587.

Elizabeth, 463, 467, 628.

Hannah, 628.

John, 467, 628.

Jonathan, 328, 467.

Mary, 467, 628.

Sarah, 328, 345, 628.

William, 467.

COLEMAN, COLMAN

Asaph, 102, 624, 625.

Clarissa, 53.

Elijah, 514, 689.

Elisha, 574.

George, 85.

Jane, 741.

John, 511, 538, 539, 584,

638, 757, 803.

Miles, 705.

Nathaniel, 514, 539, 708,

757.

Noah, 624.

Pamela, 102, 624.

Rebecca, 85.

Sarah, 557, 766, 787.

Thomas, 85, 511, 538,

653, 766.

Zadock, 574.

COLEY

Samuel, 494, 496.

COLLES

Tobiah, 453.

COLLIER

Abigail, 257.

Elizabeth, 757.

Emma, 312.

Joseph, 257.

Paul Stanley, 166.

COLLINOT

Marguerite, 567.

COLLINS

Abigail, 473.

Betsey, 211, 312, 473.

Clarissa, 543.

Edward, 236, 240, 244,

732.

John, 732.

Maryan, 307.

Nathaniel, 24, 236.

Phebe, 732, 733.

Rhoda (Goodrich), 561.

Sarah (Tibbals), 240.

Stephen, 249.

COLSON

Frederick, 421.

Gladys Frederika, 421.

COLT

Abraham, 236, 237.

Edward Douglass, 799.

Mary, 237.

COLTMAN

Anna, 620.

Elizabeth, 620.

John, 620.

Mary, 464, 620.

COLTON

Abigail, 663.

Asahel, 280.

Clarissa, 280.

Esther, 280.

Eunice, 280, 541.

Gad, 285.

George, 479, 500, 579,

614, 615.

Harriet, 422.

Isaac, 243, 500, 513, 614,

663.

John, 277, 614.

Joseph, 296.

Martha, 614.

Martin, 280.

Mary, 285, 614.

Mary (—), 513.

Miriam, 285.

Moses, 280.

Rebecca, 280.

Richard, 243.

Sarah, 235, 281, 578, 652,

683.

Simon, 277.

Solomon, 280.

Thomas, 652.

COLVIN

Margaret, 439.

COMSTOCK

Abigail, 75.

Ann L. (—), 301.

Daniel, 783.

CONANT

Joseph, 265.

CONE

Adeline, 389.

Adeline Cornelia, 90.

Amos, 90, 91.

Edwin, 90.

Festus V. E., 419.

Henry Hale, 90.

Jared, 90.

Lucius, 90.

Mary F., 397.

Salmon, 352.

Walter Welles, 90.

CONGER

Eunice (Harrison), 665.

Joel, 622.

CONLEY

Bertha, 308.

Thomas, 308.

CONN

Mary, 169.

CONNEL

Elizabeth, 296.
Jeremiah, 296.

CONOVER

Stephen, 295.

CONRAD

John, 444.
Otis Linwood, 444.

CONVERSE

Eleanor, 219.

COOK, COOKE

Alice, 514, 787.
Asa, 635.
Deborah (Roberts), 57.
Elijah, 57, 58.
Harry F., 163.
Henry, 260.
Joanna, 566, 743.
John, 163, 274.
Jonathan, 56-7.
Judith, 260.
Margaret, 687.
Martha, 373, 375.
Mary, 260, 751.
Orison, 175.
Robert, 13.
Samuel, 260.
Sybil, 604.
Theophilus, 58.
Thomas, 274.

COOLEY

Benjamin, 523, 729.
Daniel, 491, 523.
Eliakim, 277.
Israel, 284, 683.
Jonah, 284.
Joseph, 727.
Josiah, 277.
Lucy, 280.
Mary, 540.
Obadiah, 263, 727.
Sabina, 286.
Samuel, 683.
Sarah (—), 523.
Seth, 440.

COOMES

Hepsibah (—), 284.
Richard, 284.
Samuel, 284.

COON

Frank, 307.

COOPER

Abigail, 36, 119, 507, 508.
Bathsheba, 504, 506.
Cynthia Freeman, 508.
David, 508.

Deliverance, 508.

Dennis, 508.

Desire, 502-504.

Elijah, 506.

Elizabeth, 500, 501, 509.

Enoch, 504, 506.

Experience (—), 501.

George, 506-509.

Guy, 508.

Hannah, 507, 508, 738.

Henry, 780.

Isaac, 505.

Jacob, 503, 505, 506.

John, 36, 66, 498-501,
504, 506-509.

Katherine, 505.

Keziah, 504.

Lamberton, 503, 504,

506, 507, 523, 685.

Lucy, 508.

Lydia, 505.

Mabel, 86.

Margaret, 504-506.

Mary, 500, 501, 503, 505,
507, 508, 614, 689.

Mary (—), 501.

Noah Sage, 508.

Obedience, 503, 505.

Olive, 508.

Persis, 508, 641.

Prudence, 509.

Rebecca, 499, 500, 505,
506.

Robert, 506.

Ruth, 508.

Samuel, 501-509, 523,
685.

Sarah, 491, 499, 501, 504,
508, 512, 523, 614.

Sophia, 508.

Susannah, 504, 508.

Thomas, 36, 66, 488, 490,
497-499, 501-504, 506,
507, 512, 522, 537, 644,
679, 715, 738.

Timothy, 497, 499-501,
503, 505, 508, 689.

William, 324, 507, 738.

COPLEY

Mary, 275.

COPP

Obedience, 475.

CORBIT

Harriet J. (Lee), 101.

COREY

William, 619.

CORNWALL, CORNWELL

Andrew, 417.

Ansel, 171.

Benjamin, 258.

Dan, 67.

Dwight N., 416-7.

Ebenezer, 68.

Esther, 563, 805.

Experience, 31.

Hannah, 258, 508, 567.

John, 258, 560.

Jonathan, 559.

Joseph, 258.

Lydia, 563.

Martha, 258.

Mary, 258.

Mary (—), 258, 560, 805.

Moses, 560.

Nancy, 67, 282.

Nathaniel, 66, 99.

Paul, 258.

Rachel, 561.

Rachel (—), 171.

Sally, 99.

Samuel, 171.

Thankful, 258.

Vina, 67.

William, 258, 561, 805.

CORSE

Walter L., 312.

CORWIN

Frances (Hale), 163.

Frances M., 100.

COTTON

Daniel, 70.

Elizabeth, 745.

Francis, 397.

John, 779.

John, Sir, 521.

Jonathan H., 70.

Thaddeus, 558.

COUCH

Abraham, 385, 700.

Anna, 374.

Elisha, 698.

John, 384.

Martha, 340.

Polly, 385.

Sarah, 27, 28, 601.

Simon, 329, 605.

Susanna, 329.

COULT

Edward, 654.

COVELL, COVIL

Chauncey, 75.

Edmund, 358, 395.

- Edmund Wells, 394, 395.
 Elijah, 358.
 Emma, 395.
 Ezra, 628.
 F. C., 89.
 Flavel, 75.
 Helen, 89.
 Isaac, 75.
 James, 74, 75, 252.
 Jemima, 206.
 Jonathan, 677.
 Leonard Eleazer, 75.
 Lucy, 75, 252.
 Lucy (—), 395.
 Maltby, 75.
 Mary Ann, 213.
 Mercy (—), 344.
 Onor, 75.
 Philip, 344.
 Polly, 354.
 Reuel, 344.
 Ruth H., 89.
 William, 395.
- COWLES
 A. F., 298.
 Abigail, 331, 665.
 Arabella Harriet, 283-4.
 Edward, 284.
 Edwin, 219.
 Elizabeth, 667, 792.
 Ellen A. (—), 206.
 Enoch, 124.
 Erastus, 206.
 Eugene Hutchinson,
 219.
 Florence Hale, 219.
 Frank, 373.
 Hannah, 331, 333.
 Isaac, 259.
 John, 547, 590.
 John Francis, 373.
 Jonathan, 547.
 Joseph, 474.
 Lucretia, 193.
 Martha, 592.
 Moses, 124.
 Richard, 300.
 Samuel, 259.
 Selah, 300.
 Susan R. (—), 298.
 Timothy, 331, 474, 588,
 592, 665, 793.
 William, 591-2.
- COX
 Sarah, 654.
- COY
 James B., 443.
- COZINE
 Mary Belle, 302.
- CRAFTS
 Abigail, 554.
 Moses, 553, 554.
 Rebecca, 555.
- CRAMP
 Christian, 654.
- CRAMPTON
 Harriet, 303.
- CRANDALE
 Susan, 145.
- CRANDALL
 Constant, 150.
 Isaac, 80.
- CRANE
 Abraham, 142.
 Benjamin, 453, 485, 657.
 Ely, 699.
 Hannah, 330, 650.
 Jane G., 153.
 Jasper, 650.
 John, 560, 565.
 Joseph, 657, 682.
 Lucy, 141.
 Phebe, 798.
 William C., 394.
- CRANSTON
 Rhoda, 346.
- CRAW
 Catherine, 594.
 Deliverance, 594, 597,
 610.
 John, 597.
 Rebecca (—), 597.
- CRELLER
 Harold Forester, 445.
 Leigh, 445.
- CREVELING
 Eda, 421.
- CRINE
 Emogene, 444.
 Milo, 444.
- CRIPPEN
 Catherine, 658.
- CRISP
 Mary L., 319.
- CRISWELL
 James, 102.
- CRITTENDEN
 Catherine, 559.
 Lucy, 238.
- CROCKER
 Sally, 238.
- CROCKETT
 Elizabeth Worthington,
 159.
- CROFOOT, CROFUT, CROW-
 FOOT
 Daniel, 29.
 Elizabeth, 630.
 Ephraim, 630.
 John, 522.
 Joseph, 630.
 Margaret (—), 630.
 Mehitabel, 630.
 Mary, 472, 605.
- CRONIN
 Delia, 323.
- CRONKHITE
 Abby Lester, 115.
- CROOK
 Sarah, 4.
- CROSBY
 Edwin, 199.
- CROSMAN
 Samuel, 664.
- CROSS
 Robert, 771.
- CROUCH
 George William, 167.
 Herbert Duncan, 167.
- CROW
 Elizabeth, 59, 610, 660.
 Hannah, 464.
 Hannah (Lewis), 513.
 John, 461, 589, 660.
 Mr., 62.
 Nathaniel, 596, 597, 660.
 Shubael, 319.
- CROWELL
 Eunisa E., 199.
 John, 471.
- CROWLEY
 Leo J., 283.
 Richard A., 283.
- CULLICK
 John, 804.
- CULVER
 Adaline, 203.
 Edward, 454.
 Elizabeth, 260.
 John, 807.
 Joshua, 258, 260.
 Polly, 354.
 Samuel, 258.
- CUMING
 John, 709.
- CUMMINGS
 Abbie J., 169.

- Israel, 175.
- CURRIER
Ella, 418.
Thomas S., 98.
- CURRY
Mary A., 381.
Thomas, 381.
- CURTIN
Julia T., 158.
Roland, 54.
- CURTIS, CURTICE, ETC.
Abigail, 583, 584, 672,
696, 733.
Abigail (—), 583.
Ada G. (Gilbert)
(French), 398, 399.
Benjamin, 473.
Comfort, 279.
Effie, 228.
Eliza, 407.
Elizabeth, 82, 627.
Elizabeth (—), 672.
Eunice, 473, 743.
George, 473.
James, 583, 584.
Joanna, 743.
John, 20, 473, 555, 620,
671, 673, 692, 743, 802.
Jonathan, 733.
Joseph, 20, 25, 473, 743.
Josiah, 13, 24.
Lorana, 113.
Martha, 624, 802.
Martha Hanna, 217.
Mary, 805.
Mary Polly, 696.
Nathaniel, 338, 473.
Olive, 743.
Peter, 71.
Rebecca, 743.
Rhoda A., 318.
Ruth, 19, 37, 662, 672.
Samuel, 37, 330.
Sarah (—), 37.
Stephen, 743.
Thomas, 672, 673.
Wealthy, 109.
William, 555, 714.
- CUSHING
James, 736.
Mary (Stephens), 662.
- CUSHMAN
Alfred Brown, 216.
Artemus, 170.
Aurelia Lucinda, 177.
Consider, 177, 213.
- Sarah, 213.
Serepta, 215.
- CYTSON
Daniel, 615.
- DABINOTT
Jane, 741, 775.
Johane (—), 775.
John, 775.
- DADMUN
Hal A., 179.
- DAGGETT
Calvin, 435.
Samuel, 435.
- DAGNALL
Elizabeth Leigh, 228.
Joseph, 227.
Mary Ann, 227.
- DAGNOR
Mary A., 183.
- DAINTON
Hannah, 314.
- DALLAS
Susie P. (House), 423.
- DALY
Mary, 227.
- DAMON
Benjamin, 600.
David, 695.
Elizabeth, 710.
Martha, 600.
- DANFORTH
Elizabeth, 544.
Lydia, 496, 721.
Sally, 239.
Thomas, 239.
- DANIEL
Elizabeth (—), 545.
Mary, 545.
Robert, 545.
- DANIELS
Albert E., 378.
David, 563.
Hannah, 114, 115.
Lemuel, 114, 115.
Roger L., 710.
- DARLAND
C. W., 159.
- DART
Dolphin, 374.
Jabez, 427.
Lydia, 132, 278.
Margaret, 272.
Rebecca, 761.
Ruth, 47, 676, 761.
Sarah, 132.
- William, 132.
- DARWIN
Alanson, 91.
- DAVENPORT
Elizabeth, 776.
Elmira Howe, 316.
Hannah, 426.
Humphrey, 532.
John, 776.
William, 532.
- DAVIDSON
Betsey, 175.
James, 266.
- DAVIE
John, Sir, 613.
- DAVIS
Alfred, 121.
Benjamin, 725, 738.
Catherine, 101.
Cynthia, 304.
Elijah, 239.
Elizabeth, 664, 738.
Ellen R., 298.
George Hale, 304.
Gracie G., 298.
Hannah, 239.
Lucinda Sexton, 412.
Madeline, 163.
Maria E. (Hale), 298.
Martha, 310.
Mary, 118.
Mary (—), 303.
Olive, 406.
Pauline L., 304.
Peter, 304.
Philip, 770.
Samuel, 643.
Sarah, 621, 787.
Stephen, 581.
Thomas, 35, 36, 725.
Watson, 304.
William, 725, 726.
Zebulon W., 304.
- DAY
Aaron, 513.
Abigail, 513.
Benjamin, 542.
Bliss, 314.
Caleb, 514.
Charlotte S., 423.
Ebenezer, 513, 614, 689.
Editha, 514.
Eleanor, 514, 689.
Flavia, 314.
Harriet, 542.
Heman, 542.

- Joel, 542.
 John, 18, 19, 503, 510-513, 541, 614, 645.
 Jonathan, 513, 662.
 Joseph, 505, 511.
 Lucretia, 542.
 Luke, 514.
 Martha, 663.
 Mary, 146, 510-512, 538, 541, 542, 645, 728.
 Mary (—), 509-512.
 Mary (Hale), 675.
 Maynard, 511.
 Mercy, 513.
 Miriam, 505, 514, 688, 689.
 Robert, 499, 509, 510, 536, 538, 644, 645.
 Samuel, 511, 513, 522, 523, 663.
 Sarah, 491, 510-512, 514, 645, 683, 689.
 Sarah A., 198.
 Thankful, 514.
 Thomas, 491, 499, 510, 512, 523, 614, 645.
 Timothy, 285, 314, 514.
 William, 511, 690.
- DAYTON**
- Amarillis, 348.
 Charles, 309.
 Charlotte, 348.
 Emily C., 348.
 Ezra, 232.
 Fayette, 348.
 Goodrich M., 348.
 Henry, 347, 348, 799.
 Henry W., 348.
 Horace H., 348.
 James R., 348.
 Jane, 348.
 Jane Hale, 167.
 John, 348.
 Jude, 86.
 Marvin, 345-6, 347, 348, 560, 762.
 Mary, 348.
 Mary A., 348.
 Mary (—), 347.
 Nathaniel, 86.
 Ruth (—), 348.
 Seth Hill, 167.
- DEALING**
- Jonathan, 696.
- DEAN, DEANE**
- Addie, 387.
- Albert, 216.
 Ben, 302.
 Carl, 387.
 Charles, 183.
 Ed., 216.
 Emma, 216.
 Fred, 387.
 Frederic W., 386.
 Harry A., 231.
 Henrietta A., 183.
 Henry Hale, 183.
 Hepzibah J., 215.
 Jerry, 216.
 Keziah (—), 216.
 Walter R., 231.
- DEATH**
- John, 747.
- DE FORREST**
- Harriet, 121.
- DE JERSEY**
- Elizabeth, 758.
- DELAFIELD**
- John Ross, 771.
- DELANO**
- Electa, 621.
 Ruth, 562.
- DELANY, DELANEY**
- Anna, 254.
 Mary, 311.
- DELANAN**
- Elizabeth (Hollister), 621.
- DE LORY**
- Anna, 255.
- DE LOS RIOS**
- Juana, 180.
- DEMING**
- Abigail, 46, 571, 761.
 Allen, 204.
 Ann, Anna, 80, 571, 708.
 Daniel, 571.
 David, 766.
 Ebenezer, 46, 554, 620, 754, 789.
 Elizabeth, 85, 552, 766, 769, 778.
 Emily, 142.
 Ephraim, 25.
 Eunice, 24.
 Gamaliel, 469.
 Harriet, 91.
 Honor, 566.
 Jacob, 532.
 Janna, 25.
 Jerusha, 554, 759.
- John, 85, 532, 766, 768, 769, 778, 779, 781, 788.
 Jonathan, 766.
 Josiah, 24, 675, 789.
 Lemuel, 46, 62.
 Lucy, 46, 571.
 Mary, 39.
 Mehitabel, 346, 571, 759.
 Oliver, 46.
 Prudence, 24.
 Samuel, 566.
 Sarah, 754, 766.
 Sarah (—), 754, 789.
 Sarah Hayden, 204.
 Sibyl (—), 85.
- DEMOREST**
- J. H., 176.
- DENISON**
- Charles, 279.
 Mary (Boreman) (Robbins), 484, 802, 803.
- DENNELL**
- Ruth, 243.
- DENOVILLE**
- Adeline, 231.
- DENSLOW**
- Mary, 717.
- DENSMORE**
- William, 45, 345.
- DENTON**
- Abigail, 681.
 Daniel, 538, 680, 681.
 Deborah, 681.
 Hannah, 681.
 Mercy, 10.
 Richard, 612, 681.
 Samuel, 681.
 Sarah, 681.
- DEERSLEY**
- Richard, 746.
- DESHON**
- John, 438.
- DETTON**
- Beatrice, 782.
- DETWEILER**
- Alfred, 418.
 Thomas Henry, 418.
- DEUTICH**
- Harriet, 161.
- DEVAN**
- T. T., 295.
- DEVITT**
- James William, 302.
- DEVOE**
- Maria Louise, 213.

DEVOTION

Hannah, 47.
Jonathan, 436.

DEWEY

Abigail, 513.
Adijah, 514.
Constant, 683, 690.
Courtland Atwater, 248.
Daniel, 155.
Elizabeth, 540, 683.
Hannah, 514.
Israel, 683.
Jonathan, 340, 505.
Joseph, 593, 594.
Josiah, 594.
Mary (Streen), 340.
Samuel, 540.
Thomas, 490, 491.

DEWOLF, DEWOLFE

Henry, 178.
Horace, 238.
Nancy, 381.

DEXTER

Jonathan, 51.

DIBBLE

Abigail, 9.
Abraham, 9, 11.
Benjamin, 9.
Joanna, 235.
Samuel, 235.
Thirza, 287.

DICKERMAN

Abraham, 669.
Horace, 3.
Jesse Gilbert, 289.
Simeon, 289.

DICKINSON

Abner, 696.
Ann, 623.
Ann Eliza, 204.
Anne, 61, 610.
Anne (—), 489.
Anson, 351.
Azariah, 687.
Beriah, 695.
Betsey, 408.
Betty, 696.
Charity, 464, 637, 695.
Daniel, 59, 61, 62, 610,
659, 660.
David, 338, 350, 352, 600,
695, 697, 703, 705, 707.
Deborah, 696.
Ebenezer, 464, 547, 555,
687.
Elihu, 687.

Elijah, 696.
Eliphalet, 586.
Elisha, 600, 696.
Elizabeth, 59.
Esther, 39, 696.
Hannah, 696.
Jemima, 695, 696, 703.
Jesse, 696.
John, 684.
Joseph, 3, 601, 695.
Joshua, 695.
Jubal, 696.
Justin, 351.
Leonard, 351.
Lydia, 696.
Mary, 695.
Mary (—), 695, 707.
Mehitabel, 269, 339, 354,
545, 586, 640, 696.
Nathan, 350-352, 354,
465, 640, 687, 696, 697.
Nathaniel, 483, 489, 511,
653.
Noadiah, 555, 586.
Obadiah, 545, 555, 584,
586.
Olivia Ann, 205.
Phebe, 7, 463, 695, 696.
Richard, 696, 697.
Ruth, 600, 696.
Samuel, 547, 600, 695.
Sarah, 683, 684, 696.
Sarah (—), 684.
Seth, 696.
Thomas, 7, 8, 25, 39, 233,
464, 694-696.
Wiona, 412.
Wolcott, 351, 696.

DICKSON

Harvey Augustus, 143.
Mary Elizabeth, 153.
Richard, 153.
William Colden, 153.

DIGBY

John, 751.

DIGGINS

Hannah, 785, 794.
Jeremiah, 659, 785.
John, 785, 794.
Mary, 659.
Rebecca (—), 659, 785.
Welles, 785.

DIKE

Elizabeth, 750.

DILLON

George V., 254.

Kathleen Agnes, 254.

DINGWELL

Mary Isabel, 213.

DINSMORE

William, 702.

DISBOROUGH

Mary, 463.

DIX

Elisha, 33.
Hannah, 563, 567.
John, 12, 464, 470, 596.
Leonard, 470.
Margaret, 596, 597.
Mary (—), 596.
Rebecca (—), 464.
Sarah, 12, 789.
Thomas, 597.

DIXON

Bertha E., 310.
Ethel, 316.
James E., 309.
William, 561.

DOANE

Sally, 280.
Seth, 374.

DOBSON

Mary (—), 709.

DODGE

Deborah, 703.
Louisa, 413.
Nathan, 703.

DOHERTY

Mary, 381.

DOLAN

John, 312.
Lawrence Edwin, 312.

DOLE

Hannah, 291.

DOLLIBER

John, 61.

DOLMAN

Caroline, 424.
John, 424.

DOLPH

Elizabeth, 420.

DONAHUE

Catherine, 230.
Joseph, 323.
Marie Marguerite, 323.

DONALDSON

Arba, 319.
Story B., 319.

DONING

John, 203.

DONNELLAN

Charles, 421.

- Ethel Elizabeth, 421.
- DONOVAN**
 Agnes R., 254.
 Delia O., 255.
 Mary, 382.
- DOOLITTLE**
 Abraham, 258, 260.
 Daniel, 258.
 Hannah, 67.
 John, 643.
 Lucy, 122.
 Samuel, 258.
 Theophilus, 260.
 Thomas, 57.
- DORCHESTER**
 Anthony, 491, 522, 537, 651.
 Benjamin, 491, 613, 683.
 John, 683.
 Sarah, 284.
- DORMAN**
 Joseph, 295.
 Sybil, 298.
- DOTY**
 Content, 180.
- DOUGLAS**
 Arthur E., 228.
 Dorothy Bradford, 228.
 James, 241.
 Solomon, 241.
- DOUTON**
 Sarah J., 415.
- DOVE**
 Anne, 751.
- DOWD, DOUD**
 Ebenezer, 65.
 John, 65.
 Mary, 160.
- DOWERS**
 ———, 32.
- DOWLE**
 Susan, 536.
- DOWNING**
 Abigail, 515, 516.
 Adam, 518.
 Anne, 516, 518, 521.
 Barnaby, 515.
 Benjamin, 516.
 Charles, 521.
 Cicely, 515.
 Daniel, 516.
 Dorcas, 516, 518.
 Elnathan, 516.
 Emanuel, 514-518, 642, 734.
 Frances, 521.
- George, 515, 518-520.
 Godfrey, 515.
 Jacob, Sir, 521.
 James, 517, 518.
 John, 515, 518.
 Joseph, 515, 516.
 Joshua, 516, 518.
 Lucy, 518, 521.
 Margaret, 515.
 Martha, 516, 518.
 Mary, 517, 518, 521, 734, 776.
 Nahomie, 515, 516.
 Nathaniel, 515, 518, 684.
 Philadelphia, 521.
 Rebecca, 516.
 Robert, 515, 518.
 Samuel, 516.
 Sarah, 521.
 Susanna, Susan, 515-518.
 William, 515, 521.
- DOWNES**
 Alice, 310.
 Elizabeth, 265.
 Hannah, 671.
 John, 671.
 Samuel, 265.
- DRAKE**
 Enoch, 275.
 Mary, 154.
 Richard G., 155.
 Sybil (Griswold), 26.
- DRANE**
 Joanna, 746.
 John, 746.
- DRAPER**
 Gideon, 622.
 John, 750.
- DRISCOLL**
 Mary, 191.
- DUBBIN**
 Elizabeth, 450.
- DUDLEY**
 Benjamin T., 316.
 Beriah, 71, 72.
 Oliver, 662, 663, 674.
 Samuel, 607.
 William, 607.
- DUELL**
 Lydia (House) (Perry) (Blair), 429.
- DUFFY**
 Gertrude Frances, 410.
 William, 410.
- DUMBLETON**
 Elizabeth, 523, 524.
- Hannah, 504, 522-524.
 John, 450, 491, 513, 521-523, 680, 682, 686, 715.
 Lydia, 491, 513, 522, 539, 662.
 Mary, 513, 522, 523.
 Mercy, 523.
 Mercy (—), 450, 491, 521, 522, 680, 682, 686.
 Nathaniel, 450, 504, 506, 522, 523.
 Rebecca, 522, 524, 682.
 Samuel, 523.
 Sarah, 523, 685-6.
- DUNCAN**
 Earle H., 412.
 Nathaniel, 710.
 Thomas E., 412.
- DUNCUFF**
 Sarah Jane (Brown) (Jones), 374.
- DUNHAM**
 Alfred Henry, 198.
 Arthur Cole, 198.
 Asa, 198.
 Frederick Hale, 198.
 Henry Miles, 198.
 Rachel, 208.
 Solomon, 601.
- DUNKLEE**
 Etta J., 216.
- DUNLOP**
 John, 305.
- DURKEE**
 Keziah, 88.
- DURWIN**
 Alanson, 91.
- DUTCHER**
 Jane, 795.
- DUVARL**
 Helen, 411.
- DWIGHT**
 Elihu, 624.
- DYER**
 Eunice, 457.
 Joseph, 545.
 Sybil, 294.
 Thomas, 544, 545.
- EAMES**
 Elizabeth, 31.
 Mark, 91.
 Nancy Arzelia, 91.
- EARL, EARLE**
 ———, 639.
 Benjamin Baylis, 440.

- Harriet Elizabeth, 440.
 John Baylis, 440.
 Thomas William, 440.
- EASTMAN**
- Abigail, 107.
 Charles, 107.
 Elizabeth (Moseley),
 360.
 Hannah, 107.
 Mary, 107.
 William, 360.
- EASTON**
- Abel, 335.
 Abigail, 463, 475.
 Clarissa, 595.
 Daniel, 441.
 Ephraim, 346, 347.
 Joseph, 257.
 Justin, 359.
 Nancy, 359.
 Prudence (—), 359.
 Rhoda, 466.
 Samuel, 611.
 Timothy, 44, 335, 347,
 466, 564, 638.
 Zurviah (Risley), 61, 62.
- EATON**
- Calvin, 86.
 Comfort, 119.
 Jonathan, 119.
 Mary (—), 119.
 Silvanus, 119, 559.
 Sylvester, 86.
- ECCLESTON**
- Rebecca, 110.
- EDDY**
- Abigail, 8.
 Anna, 472.
 Charles, 107, 462, 608,
 708, 709.
 Hannah, 107, 709.
 John, 462, 608.
- EDGERTON**
- Delia M., 213.
 John, 456.
 Lydia, 455.
 Richard, 455.
- EDISBURY**
- Grace, 516.
 John, 516.
 Kenrick, 516.
- EDWARDS**
- Abigail, 532, 535.
 Anna, Anne, 71, 72, 526,
 532, 534.
 Daniel, 532, 533.
- David, 71, 72, 575.
 Deborah Hale, 186.
 Dorothy, 25.
 Elizabeth, 532, 534.
 Esther, 534.
 Eugene, 222.
 Eunice, 457, 535, 541.
 Frances Sage, 186.
 Gertrude Marie (Illin-
 ger), 163.
 Hannah, 13, 456, 532,
 535.
 Harriett, 315.
 Hepzibah, 72, 569, 574,
 633.
 Jerusha, 535, 761, 795.
 John, 186, 526, 532, 571,
 692.
 John P., 187.
 Jonathan, 528, 531, 532,
 534, 535, 742.
 Joseph, 72.
 Joseph A., 187.
 Josiah, 71.
 Lodowic Herman, 187.
 Lucy, 535.
 Mabel, 532.
 Martha, 71, 72, 532,
 535.
 Mary, 71, 72, 530, 532,
 534, 569, 775.
 Mercy, 71, 72.
 Richard, 456, 524-533,
 742, 774.
 Rosella I., 209.
 Ruth, 14, 511, 674, 692,
 693.
 Samuel, 532, 533, 795.
 Sarah, 71, 72, 526, 569,
 570, 603, 677, 760.
 Sarah Jane, 208.
 Solomon, 208.
 Thomas, 14, 18, 553,
 691-694.
 Timothy, 457, 531-534,
 742.
 William, 524-530, 655,
 774.
- EELLS**
- Edward, 72, 548.
 Eunice, 105.
 James, 338, 350.
 John, 47, 105, 341, 364,
 664, 792.
 Mary, 338.
 Nancy, 105.
- Nathaniel, 105.
 Sally, 362.
 Samuel, 494-496.
- EGAN**
- Julia, 251.
- EGGLESTON**
- Arthur F., 405.
 Biggat, 691.
 Ebenezer, 37.
 Hester, 236.
 Mary (Turner), 37.
- EISENBIES**
- Charles, 302.
 Edith, 302.
 Lawrence, 302.
 Raymond, 302.
- ELCOCK**
- Lydia, 263.
- ELDERKIN**
- Abby, 376.
 Abigail, 459.
 John, 459.
- ELDREDGE, ELDRIDGE**
- Mary B., 400.
 Mr., 711.
- ELIOT, ELLIOT**
- Benjamin F., 385.
 Hannah, 544.
 Jacob, 544, 645.
 John, 232, 544, 580, 645-
 647, 735, 808.
 Joseph, 646.
 Lucy C., 304.
 Margery (—), 544.
 Mary, 645.
 Mary (—) (Wilcock),
 645.
 Nathan, 88.
 Sarah, 509.
 Silence (—), 646.
 Timothy, 146.
- ELLERY**
- Mary, 754.
 William, 754.
- ELLIS**
- Ann, 455.
 Cynthia M., 415.
 Edward, 481, 482.
 Harvey, 414.
 Jerusha (—), 414.
 Mary, 473.
 Matilda Jane, 414.
 Sophronia, 90.
- ELLISON**
- Lawrence, 711.

ELLSWORTH, ELSWORTH

Anne, 574.
 Daniel, 574.
 Elizabeth, 435.
 Esther, 593, 784.
 Hannah (Austin), 276.
 John, 534, 784.
 Mary, 474.
 Mary (Moseley), 361.
 Solomon, 361.
 Thomas, 474.

ELMER, ELMORE

Abigail, 10, 595.
 Mary, 276.
 Samuel, 116.
 Sarah, 807.

ELTON

Dinah, 507.
 James, 309.

ELWELL

Edee, 374.

ELY

Aaron, 683.
 Abigail, 535.
 Alice (—), 535.
 Andrew, 535.
 Anne, 541.
 Azubah, 541.
 Benjamin, 458, 541, 542, 691.
 Benjamin Francis, 543.
 Daniel, 535, 536, 785.
 Dorcas, 541.
 Dorris, 542.
 Elihu, 542.
 Elijah, 542.
 Elizabeth (—), 535.
 Enoch, 541, 542.
 Esther, 542.
 Eunice, 542.
 Florence (—), 535.
 Francis, 140, 141, 535, 536, 542, 543.
 George, 535.
 Harriet, 198, 542.
 Heman Day, 543.
 John, 535, 536, 539-541.
 Jonathan, 285, 539.
 Joseph, 458, 539-542, 684, 685, 727, 728.
 Judith, 535, 536.
 Julia, 542.
 Keziah, 541.
 Lois, 542.
 Lucius, 542.

Lucretia Hale, 543.
 Lucy Sturges, 543.
 Lydia, 285, 535, 536.
 Margaret, 535, 536, 541.
 Martha, 539, 540.
 Martha (—), 510, 536.
 Mary, 514, 539-541.
 Mary (—), 535.
 Mercy, 242.
 Miriam, 541.
 Nathaniel, 500, 510, 535-540, 683, 685.
 Obadiah, 535.
 Phebe, 374.
 Robert, 140, 141, 198, 535, 542, 543, 691.
 Ruth, 537, 539, 540.
 Samuel, 510, 536-539, 727, 728.
 Sarah, 535, 536, 540, 684, 690.
 Seth, 143.
 Seth Elisha, 143.
 Susan, 535, 536.
 Thomas, 535, 536.
 Tryphena, 514.
 Welles, 784.
 William, 785.
 Zachary, 535.
 Zebia, 541.

ELZY

Susan F., 416.

EMERSON

Herbert W., 169.
 James, 604, 605, 703.
 Lillian J., 169.
 Prudence, 605.
 Zarah, 605.

EMMONS, EMONS

Dyar, 374.
 Octavius, 374.
 Samuel, 6, 803.
 Solomon, 127.

EMPSON

Jane, 722.
 Richard, Sir, 722.

ENDICOTT

John, 642.

ENGLISH

Anna M., 412.
 Florence H., 191.
 John, 191.
 Joseph W., 412.

ENNIS

Nellie, 444.

ENO

James, 460.

ENSIGN

David, 806, 807, 809.
 Elijah, 270.
 Henry, 229.
 James, 619, 733, 805, 807.
 Lucy, 270.
 Mary, 733.
 Rosanna, 229.
 Sarah (—), 733, 807.

ENSWORTH

Tyxhall, 591.

EPES

Samuel, 646.

ERBE

Mary, 283.

ESTABROOK

Jerusha, 676.

ETHERIDGE

Alfred, 402.

EURE

Mary, 519.

EVANS

Emma Maria, 421.
 Henry B., 423.
 Mary A., 423.

EVARTS, EVERTS

Eleanor, 69.
 Mary (Brown), 68.
 Mehitabel, 635.

EVERS

Margaret, 410.

EVETTS

Sarah (—), 80.
 Timothy, 80.

EXELL

Mary, 502.

EYRE

Christian, 734, 737, 783.
 Simon, 734, 737.

FAIRCHILD

Alexander, 10.
 Curtis, 10.
 Samuel, 10, 261.

FANNING

David Hale, 95.
 Henry Willson, 94.
 Thomas, 94.

FARLEY

Mary, 525.

FARNAM

Henry, 744.

FARNSWORTH
Joseph, 805, 806.
Samuel, 806.

FARRALL
John, 155.

FARWELL
Madina, 170.

FAULKNER
Susanna, 94.

FAXON
Ebenezer, 135.

FELCH
Chever, 127, 128.
Sarah, 127, 128.

FELLOWS
Mary, 682.
Richard, 682, 809.
Sarah, 680.
Ursula (—), 682.

FENN
Robert, 711.
Sarah, 259.
Wallace, 254, 255.

FENTON
Lucinda, 69.

FERGUSON
Jeremiah, 638.
William, 163.

FERRAND
Francis, 750.

FERRIS
Jennie S., 407.

FERRU
J. M., 150.

FERRY
Abigail, 663.
Charles, 276, 684, 685,
716.
Elam Hale, 297.
Gershon, 663.
John, 540, 716.
Martha, 272, 540, 685.
Oliver, 297.

FIELD
Aaron, 180.
Aurelia, 625.
Ebenezer, 625.
Mary, 244.
Minna, 128.
Rebecca, 281.
Rodolphus Wright, 625.
Zachariah, Zachary, 4,
233, 577.

FIELDING
Mary, 160.

FILLEY
Abigail, 665.
Roger, 113.

FILLIO
Susan, 317.

FINCH
Daniel, 448.
Harriet Stringham, 106.

FINLEY
Anna, 696.
Gain, 696.
Margaret, 75.
Mary (—), 696.

FIRTH
Mary A., 319.

FIRTION
Doris Irene, 323.
Frederick G., 323.

FISH
———, 216.
Lucy Ann, 176.
Lydia L., 444.
Margaret, 292.
Mary, 216.

FISHER
Christopher, 117.
Esther, 555.

FISK, FISKE
Eliza, 248.
Hannah (—), 558.
Ida, 167.
John, 519, 558, 563.
Martha, 331, 558, 632.
Nathan, 785.

FITCH
Abigail, 556, 671.
Ann, 782.
Asa, 438, 444.
Huldah Prior, 251.
James, 494.
Jasper, 435-6.
Jennie M. (—), 255.
John, 740.
Lydia, 288.
Martha, 432.
Nathaniel, 659.
Ruth, 431.
Samuel, 485, 556.
Susannah (—) (Whit-
ing), 485, 556.
Sybil, 12.
Thomas, 485, 537, 556,
557, 671, 782.

FITZGERALD
Helen, 418.
James, 716.

John, 418.

FLAGG
Samuel, 236.

FLANAGAN
Barnabas, 472.

FLAVELL
Anne Evelyn, 323.
Richard J., 323.

FLEMING
Miriam Valden, 228.

FLETCHER
Abigail, 494, 495.
Hannah, 671.
Hope, 805.
John, 493.
Margaret W., 286.
William, 273.

FLINT
Almira [Mira], 192.
Mercy, 600.
Talcott, 193.
Uriah, 347.

FLOWERS
Elizabeth, 259.
Joseph, 684.
Lamrock, 259-60.
Lydia (—), 260.
Sarah, 684, 690.

FLYNN
Annie M., 229.
John, 382.
Margaret Mary, 382.
Simon, 230.

FOBES
Caleb, 650, 651.
John, 651.
Mary, 640.

FOLGER
Frederick Fitch, 88.

FOLLACHIO
John, 418.
Ugo, 418.

FOLLON
John, 695.

FOOTE
Asa, 99, 100.
Bertha Ellen, 148.
Caroline, 100.
Caroline H., 164.
David, 123.
Ebenezer Hale, 100.
Elizabeth, 492.
Emily, 100.
George, 148.
Grace, 192, 196, 387.
Grace Louise, 148.

- Israel, 50, 51, 97, 341, 677.
 Jerusha, 99.
 Joel, 100.
 Mary, 552, 553.
 Nathaniel, 552, 554, 677, 766, 778, 779.
 Noah, 148.
 Peter, 239.
 Philo, 239.
 Robert, 779.
 Samuel, 730.
 Samuel Seabury, 100.
 Sarah, 730.
 Sophia, 51.
- FORBES**
 Aaron, 595.
 Abigail, 279.
 Abraham, 464, 595, 599, 701.
 Amos, 279.
 David, 593, 770.
 Dorothy, 587, 594.
 Edward, 385.
 Harriet, 385.
 James, 419, 581, 587, 599.
 Jane, 419.
 Joseph, 141, 142.
 Mary I. (—), 419.
 Nathan, 279.
 Olive, 700.
 Sarah, 141, 142.
 Sarah (Smith), 346.
 Thomas, 701.
- FORD**
 Ann, 682.
 Bethia, 260.
 Edwin, 324.
 Elizabeth, 258, 260.
 Frances, 324.
 Lucy, 431.
 Mary, 782.
 Thomas, 711.
- FORESTER**
 Mary, 520.
 William, Sir, 521.
- FORLONGE**
 Janet, 313.
- FORSBERG**
 Nils Evald, 312.
- FOSKETT**
 Sarah (Allen), 302.
- FOSTER**
 Abigail A., 183.
 Caroline, 394.
- Clark, 183.
 Edward, 478, 480, 607, 631, 712.
 Elizabeth M., 121.
 F. W., 299.
 Jedidiah, 631.
 John, 60.
 Josiah, 344.
 Phebe (—), 60.
 Phoebe Ann, 408.
 Prudence, 193.
 Ralph Henry, 402.
 Sarah, 467.
- FOWLE**
 Isaac, 741.
- FOWLER**
 Asenath, 193.
 Christopher, 730.
 Elizabeth, 25.
 Emeline B. (Spencer), 301.
 Hannah, 193.
 Harlow, 193.
 Hazel, 410.
 Isaac, 26.
 James, 193.
 Jennie E., 194.
 Joel H., 193, 194, 394.
 John, 25, 730.
 Jonathan, 432.
 Joseph Bissell, 432.
 Mercy, 26.
 Newton, 410.
 Roderick F., 193.
 Sarah, 432.
 Talatha, 432.
 Zeruiah, 432.
- FOX**
 Abraham, 337, 339, 340, 623, 624, 666.
 Almira, 356.
 Amos, 356.
 Benoni, 698, 702.
 Beriah, 667.
 Betsey, 176.
 Chloe, 214, 336.
 Cornelia, 216.
 David, 367.
 Dorothy, 336, 634, 636.
 Ebenezer, 367, 663, 664.
 Elizabeth, 339, 340, 640.
 Ellen, 191.
 Esther, 638.
 Eunice, 329, 706.
 Experience, 173, 698, 702.
- Experience (—), 698.
 Hannah, 468, 663, 664, 757.
 Henry, 199.
 Hosea, 44, 340, 344, 360, 603, 631.
 Jabez, 265.
 Jared, 360.
 Jerusha, 265.
 Jonah, 629.
 Joseph, 631.
 Josiah, 195.
 Julia Helen, 199.
 Leonard, 199.
 Lorin, 376.
 Lucy Ely, 199.
 Mary, 328, 629.
 Mary (—), 195.
 Michal, 638.
 Noah, 107.
 Prudence, 570.
 Rachel, 473, 570, 635, 667.
 Richard, 43, 329, 367, 624, 664.
 Ruth, 640.
 Samuel, 638.
 Sarah, 664.
 Sophia, 195.
 Thomas, 486, 638, 666.
 Tirzah, 700.
 William, 176, 214, 336.
- FRAIR**
 Rufus Rawson, 413, 414.
- FRALY**
 Ellen, 309.
- FRANCIS**
 Abigail, 46, 69.
 Ann, Anna, 567, 631.
 Daniel, 69, 330.
 Elias, 13.
 James, 71, 567.
 John, 46, 69, 637.
 Joseph, 300, 330.
 Joshua, 300.
 Josiah, 13.
 Prudence, 637.
 Robert, 46.
 Sybil, 69.
- FRANKLIN**
 Amelia, 385, 417.
 Delia, 299.
 Hannah (Stoddard), 738.
 Mary J., 173.
 William B., 299.

FRARY

Abigail, 544, 791.
 Amos, 545.
 Ashbel, 550.
 Bethiah, 544.
 Cordelia, 550.
 Daniel, 549.
 Dolly, 549.
 Eleazar, 486, 505, 544,
 546, 547, 549, 578.
 Elisha, 547.
 Elisha Ward, 550.
 Eunice, 545.
 Hannah, 544-547, 549,
 687.
 Isaac, 546, 547.
 James, 550.
 John, 543-545, 547, 549.
 Jonathan, 546, 547, 549.
 Joseph, 56, 548, 549.
 Lucy, 549, 550.
 Lydia, 547, 549.
 Lydia Ann, 550.
 Martha, 547.
 Mary, 545, 547.
 Mehitabel, 544, 545.
 Moses, 547.
 Nathan, 545.
 Nathaniel, 347, 545.
 Obadiah, 545.
 Phineas, 547, 549.
 Prudence, 544-547.
 Prudence (—), 543, 544.
 Rachel, 549.
 Rebecca, 549.
 Reuben, 549.
 Roxana, 550.
 Samson, 544-546.
 Samuel, 35, 43, 471, 486,
 544, 546-550.
 Sarah, 43, 505, 548, 550,
 761.
 Susanna, 545.
 Theophilus, 544, 545.

FRAYLEY

Elizabeth (Cooper), 501.

FREELAND

Sally, 700.

FREEMAN

Moses, 57.
 Phileta, 384.

FRENCH

Ada G. (Gilbert), 398.
 Albert Lincoln, 378.
 Francis, 702.
 Harriet, 297.

Israel, 702.

John Calvin, 378.

Richard, 278.

FRESK

Gene House, 413.

Henry E., 413.

Henry Neil, 413.

Otto, 413.

FRIZZELL

John, 739.

FROBERG

Hannah, 283.

FROST

Margaret (—), 716.

Rebecca, 450.

Samuel, 716.

Thomas, 554.

FRYER

Margaret, 412.

FULLER

Abigail, 62.

Abijah, 62.

Amasa, 62.

Asa, 72.

Charles, 381.

Chloe, 72.

Daniel, 555.

David, 72.

Diadema (—), 72.

Ebenezer, 431.

Edward, 658.

Elisha, 72.

Elizabeth, 317.

Hannah, 72, 114.

Harriet, 74, 194.

Joseph Cutler, 402.

Joshua, 272.

Levi, 272.

Mercy, 72.

Phebe, 72.

Samuel, 62, 121, 272.

Susan H. (House), 435.

Thomas, 555.

FULWOOD

Anne, 780.

Robert, 780.

GAGER

John, 651.

Lydia, 651.

GAINES, GAINS

Anna, 23.

Betsey, 333, 415.

Dorothy, 10.

Edwin, 215.

Elizabeth, 704.

Elizabeth (—), 704.

Emma, 759.

Everett, 216.

Hannah (Cooper), 508.

John, 23, 34, 40, 506,
 628, 694.

Naomi, 23.

Nathaniel, 704.

Rebecca, 341, 342, 468,
 630, 703.

Rhoda, 177, 213.

Samuel, 23, 508.

Sarah, 23, 514.

Sarah N., 417.

GALE

Martha Louise, 225.

William Fellows, 225.

GALLUP

Allyn, 630.

GALPIN

Daniel, 368.

Electa, 288.

GANOUNG

Mary, 228.

GARDINER

Elizabeth, 450.

Samuel, 692.

Sarah, 336, 560, 564, 767.

GARDNER

Betsey, 306.

Deborah, 578.

Hannah, 263.

James M., 249.

Joseph, 518.

Rebecca, 554.

Thomas, 518.

GARRAD

Sarah, 521.

Thomas, Sir, 521.

GARRET

Daniel, 4.

GARRISON

George, 136.

GATES

Emily Jane, 425.

Geoffrey, 723.

James, 374.

John M., 86.

Sarah, 637, 666.

GAY

Marjorie, 422.

GAYLORD, GAYLARD

Alice, 615, 764.

Ann, 614.

Edward, 124.

Flavia, 289.

- George, 764.
 Harriet Mary, 284.
 Hugh, 764.
 Johane (—), 764.
 John, 124.
 Joseph, 69.
 Nicholas, 764.
 Samuel, 577.
 Sarah, 64.
- GEARFIELD**
 Isaac, 237.
 Mary (Brewer), 237.
- GEE**
 Sarah, 241.
- GEER**
 George, 118.
 Samuel, 118.
- GEISER**
 Dorothy, 424.
- GENESON** see **JENNISON**
 Elizabeth, 653.
- GERARD**
 Susanna, 497.
 Thomas, 497.
- GHAGAN**
 Henry, 210.
 Mary Ellen, 210.
- GIBBARD**
 Mary, 537-8.
 William, 538.
- GIBBONS**
 Elizabeth, 491, 611.
 Henry, 613.
 Mary, 613.
 Sarah, 613.
 Ursula (—), 613.
 William, 611-613.
- GIBBS**
 Ebenezer, 60.
 Hannah (Punderson),
 774.
 Hester, 657.
 Jacob, 657.
 Joanna, 474.
 Mary, 554.
 Matthew, 554.
- GIBSON**
 Eliza Ann, 319.
 Florinda, 191, 606.
 John, 677.
 Samuel, 49, 606, 640,
 677.
- GIDDINGS**
 George, 363, 770, 773.
 Joshua, 267.
 Mercy, 563.
- Mercy (Harris), 563.
 Niles, 267.
 Thomas W., 363.
- GIFFORD**
 Jeneverah, 238.
- GILBERT**
 Ada, 101.
 Ada G., 398.
 Arvilla, 149.
 Ebenezer, 621.
 Elizabeth, 504.
 John, 581.
 Jonathan, 581, 692.
 Louis S., 229.
 Nathan C., 397, 398.
 Nathaniel, 575.
 Robinson Tyler, 229.
 Sarah, 621, 739, 789.
 Thomas, 479, 712.
- GILCREASE**
 Arvilla, 323.
- GILDERSLEEVE**
 Louisa M., 51.
- GILDNER**
 Frances, 424.
- GILES**
 Henry Godkin, 402.
- GILL**
 Anne, 748.
 Bede Eliza, 298.
 Ebenezer, 56.
 John, 298, 748.
 Joshua, 34, 56.
 Mary, 748.
 Sally (Stillman), 298.
 Samuel, 542.
 Seymour, 542.
- GILLET, GILLET**
 Albert H., 422.
 Alpha, 604.
 Augustus, 93.
 Benjamin, 278.
 Charles, 97.
 Charlotte, 130.
 Charlotte A., 94.
 Deborah, 756.
 Lucy A., 386.
 Mercy, 278.
 Sarah, 703, 704.
 Thomas B., 318.
 Violetta, 97.
- GILLIM**
 Ruth, 702.
- GILMAN**
 Josiah, 466.
 Mabel, 466.
- Mary, 466.
 Richard, 659.
 Solomon, 466, 659.
- GILMER**
 Polly (House), 438.
- GLADDEN**
 Frederick H., 395.
- GLADDING**
 Charlotte (Dayton), 348.
- GLAZIER**
 S. W., Mrs., 89.
 Sarah Aurelia, 426.
- GLEASON**
 Abigail, 236.
 Eunice, 396.
 George, 356.
 Hannah, 249, 356.
 Harvey, 133.
 Isaac, 236, 268.
 Jonah, 268.
 Mary, 356, 706, 707.
- GLOSSINGER, GLOSSINDER**
 Anna, 232, 351.
 John, 629.
- GLOVE**
 Elizabeth, 710.
- GLOVER**
 Henry, 498, 743.
 John, 743.
 Pelatiah, 488, 491, 522.
 Susannah (—) (Ely),
 535.
- GOADE**
 Abigail, 516.
 John, 516.
 Thomas, 516.
- GODDARD**
 Calvin, 313.
 Dorothea, 315.
 Flora, 214.
 John, 127.
- GOFF**
 Aaron, 619.
 Catherine, 505.
 Deuel, 402.
 Elishaba, 619.
 Elizabeth, 619.
 Hannah, 619.
 Jacob, 259.
 Josiah, 619.
 Lucy Ann, 402.
 Mabel, 259.
 Mary, 259.
 Mary E., 403.
 Otis H., 221.
 Patience, 619.

- Philip, 618.
Samuel, 619.
- GOLD**
Samuel W., 144.
Sarah, 410.
- GOLDEN**
Minnie M., 283.
- GOODALE**
Charles C., 384.
Chauncey, 189, 358, 384.
Ebenezer, 211, 337, 352.
Eleanor, 709.
Gene, 359.
Gera, 640.
Henry, 99.
Joseph, 358, 603, 640.
Lucy, 598.
Lucy Philura, 189.
Molly, 700.
- GOODELL**
Thomas, 35, 56, 60.
- GOODENOUGH**
Addie E., 252.
- GOODFELLOW**
Thomas, 581.
- GOODMAN**
Richard, 510.
- GOODRICH**
Aaron, 43, 568.
Abigail, 43, 79, 152, 187,
201, 555, 556, 558, 562,
564, 566, 567, 571, 573,
574, 671, 761.
Abigail (—), 561.
Abner, 562.
Abraham, 570.
Adah, 43.
Addie V., 228.
Albert, 108.
Allen, 625.
Almira, 559.
Alpheus, 573, 574.
Alvin, 570.
Amelia, 571, 801.
Amos, 79, 559, 569.
Amy, Ama, 43, 108.
Anne, Ann, 79, 331, 557,
559, 563, 564, 567, 568,
572, 573, 576, 760.
Anson, 572.
Archibald C., 211.
Asa, 566, 569, 572.
Asahel, 108.
Ashbel, 42, 43, 562.
Azubah, 561.
Bailey, 570.
- Bathsheba, 564.
Benezer, 79.
Benjamin, 550, 563, 567,
575, 576, 661.
Bethuel, 561, 562.
Charles, 108, 472, 558,
559, 562, 567.
Chauncey, 560, 574.
Chester, 559.
Clarissa, 560.
Daniel, 559, 560, 563,
564.
David, 43, 95, 108, 332,
363, 473, 485, 556, 557,
562, 564-566, 569-577,
603, 630, 676, 677, 742,
760, 761.
Dorothy, 564.
Dorothy (—), 472, 568,
627.
Edward, 43, 570.
Edwin, 307, 667.
Eli, 43, 570.
Eliakim, 569.
Elias Leete, 558.
Elijah, 33.
Elijah Hubbard, 566,
574, 602, 699.
Elisha, 569, 572.
Elizabeth, 25, 551, 553,
556, 558, 564, 566, 570,
575, 576, 665, 743, 783,
786, 802, 803.
Elizabeth (—), 551-553.
Elizur, 566, 571, 573,
574, 576, 677, 753.
Emily, 347, 560.
Enos, 559.
Ephraim, 14, 30-1, 556,
557, 562, 569, 570, 572,
675, 694, 766, 768, 788,
789.
Esther, 558, 562-564.
Esther (—), 205.
Eunice, 559-561.
Ezekiel, 561.
Fanny, 569.
Frederick, 561.
Frederick Rossiter, 416.
Freelove, 563, 564.
George, 79, 558, 559,
571, 573, 603, 797.
George W., 199.
Gershom, 42, 107, 108,
558, 577.
Gideon, 33, 557, 562.
- Giles, 560.
Grace, 560.
Grove, 572, 573.
Gurdon, 565, 599.
Hannah, 95, 105, 553,
554, 559, 560, 562, 563,
567, 570-574.
Hannah (—), 555, 665.
Henry, 551, 552.
Hephzibah, 558, 573,
574.
Hezekiah, 43, 201, 332, -
566, 573-577.
Honor, 560, 573.
Hope, 571.
Howell, 562.
Isaac, 571, 573.
Israel, 572.
Jabez, 559, 570.
James, 42, 562-564, 567.
Jared, 108, 571.
Jeduthan, 572.
Jehiel, 473, 569, 570.
Jemima, 559, 569, 570,
632, 636, 639.
Jeremiah, 18, 19, 72, 73,
341, 561, 567, 569, 574,
575, 577, 633, 674-676,
678.
Jeremy, 550, 552.
Jerusha, 42, 564, 569,
574.
Jesse, 566, 572.
Joel, 562.
John, 79, 80, 143, 486,
550-556, 562, 563, 566,
571, 575, 576, 657, 760,
761.
John F., 576.
John Hinsdale, 416.
Jonathan, 551, 553-555,
561, 570, 790.
Joseph, 550, 551, 553,
554, 559, 575, 576, 800.
Joseph Edwards, 800.
Joshua, 559, 561, 640.
Josiah, 566, 571, 573,
574, 576, 742.
Keturah, 362, 571, 667.
Kitty, 572.
Laura, 559.
Laura (—), 201.
Lemuel, 561.
Levi, 561.
Lois, 573.
Loly, 558.

Lucretia, 562, 570, 572.
 Lucy, 555, 560, 562, 565,
 567, 569, 572, 576.
 Lucy (—), 576.
 Lucy Kelsey, 559.
 Luther, 347, 473, 559,
 560, 570.
 Luvial, 638.
 Lydia, 33, 561, 565.
 Mabel, 569.
 Margaret (—), 550, 551.
 Margery, 551, 552.
 Martha, 563, 568, 569.
 Mary, 79, 210, 553, 554,
 556, 558, 561-563, 567,
 569-571, 575, 576, 667.
 Mary (Foote), 779.
 Mary M., 201.
 Mehitabel, 568, 795.
 Mercy, 570, 573, 574.
 Michael, 570, 599.
 Millicent, 567, 631.
 Molly, 559.
 Moses, 555, 665.
 Nancy, 572.
 Nathan, 559.
 Nathaniel, 108, 558.
 Noah, 569, 570, 572, 575.
 Oliver, 565.
 Patricia Joan, 416.
 Penelope, 569.
 Peter, 29, 561, 563, 564.
 Phebe, 392, 559, 560,
 640.
 Polly, 570.
 Polyanna, 561.
 Prudence, 95, 560, 561,
 566, 569-573, 575-577,
 633, 640.
 Prudence (—), 551.
 Rachel, 560, 564, 565,
 569, 570, 629.
 Ralph, 575, 576.
 Rebecca, 555, 562.
 Rebecca (—), 551, 552.
 Reuben, 108, 558.
 Rhoda, 561, 572, 573.
 Richard, 42, 331, 486,
 557, 558, 561, 632.
 Robert, 551, 552.
 Roswell, 571, 572, 760.
 Russell, 560, 571.
 Ruth, 43, 73, 108, 346,
 559, 568, 569, 575.
 Ruth (Kimberly), 18, 19.
 Samuel, 563, 564, 572.

Sarah, 119, 399, 486,
 556, 558-560, 562, 563,
 566, 567, 569, 573, 575,
 576, 588, 617, 657, 677,
 754, 760, 761, 789.
 Sarah (—), 562.
 Sarah (Mix), 746.
 Sarah A., 800.
 Sarah E., 307.
 Seth, 559.
 Seymour, 560.
 Sheldon, 43.
 Silas, 575, 576.
 Sile, 562.
 Simeon, 566.
 Solomon, 560, 561.
 Sophia, 168.
 Sophronia, 576.
 Stephen, 42, 43, 205,
 472, 568, 627.
 Susan, 551, 552.
 Susannah, 42, 559.
 Sylvester, 570.
 Thomas, 42, 43, 472,
 557, 563, 564.
 Wait, 51, 342, 344, 571,
 572.
 Walter, 570.
 William, 79, 550-552,
 555, 556, 560, 561, 564,
 568, 572, 599, 617, 627,
 629, 639, 661, 714, 783,
 795.
 William Cornwell, 563.
 Zaccheus, 113, 486, 561,
 565.
 Zebulon, 567, 631.
GOODRIDGE
 Edward, 799.
GOODWIN
 Dorcas, 559, 560, 562.
 Dorothy, 346.
 Elizabeth (Olmsted),
 593.
 Hannah, 786.
 John, 10, 661.
 Joseph, 116.
 Mary Jane, 799.
 Nathaniel, 510.
 Ruth, 661.
 Sarah, 758.
 Sarah (—), 661.
 William, 256, 462.
GOODYEAR
 Margaret (Lewen) (Lam-
 berton), 499, 500.

Stephen, 500.
GORE
 Elizabeth, 651.
GOSLEE, GOSLIN
 Asa, 359, 393, 661.
 Calista, 393.
 Calista M., 390.
 Elethea, 393.
 Esther, 393.
 Fanny Cornelia, 134.
 Fidelia, 389.
 George P., 393.
 Henry, 337, 339, 393,
 629.
 Henry S., 416.
 Ira, 393.
 Isabelle, 387.
 Jane, 393.
 John, 44, 393.
 John Hudson, 388.
 Lovina, 392.
 Lua (—), 393.
 Martha, 377, 393.
 Ozias, 393.
 Sally, 393, 661.
 Sarah, 440.
 Timothy, 48, 334, 629.
 Timothy D., 387.
 Timothy F., 393.
GOULD
 Elisha, 197.
 George H., 393.
 Joanna A., 197.
 John, 575.
 Priscilla, 644.
GOWDY
 Harriet (Hale), 250.
 Malinda (—), 250.
 Tudor, 250.
GRAHAM
 John, 12.
GRANGER
 Aaron, 32.
 Benjamin, 505.
 Betsey, 239.
 Elizabeth, 491, 727.
 Hannah, 275.
 Jeremiah, 32.
 Joel, 32.
 John, 275, 277.
 Lemuel, 275.
 Limus, 275.
 Martha, 505.
 Mary, 505.
 Moses, 32.
 Phinehas, 32.

- Samuel, 504.
 Silence, 504.
 Susanna, 504, 506.
 Thomas, 505.
 Viah, 275.
- GRANT
 Esther, 318.
 Fred Sanford, 398.
 Herbert W., 226.
 John, 180.
 Joshua, 175.
 Louisa, 175.
 Lydia Anne, 180.
 Matthew, 712.
 Rosalia Warner, 398.
 Sarah, 458.
 Seth, 458, 461.
- GRAVES, GRAVE
 Abigail, 754.
 Anne (—), 681.
 Benjamin, 70.
 Chauncey, 70.
 Clarissa, 70.
 Cornelius, 70.
 Daniel, 699, 719.
 Deliverance (—), 578.
 Ebenezer, 614.
 Elizabeth, 578, 657, 665,
 719.
 Emma L., 226.
 Freeloze, 70.
 George, 657, 804.
 Hannah, 579.
 Harold, 302.
 Isaac, 492, 546, 577, 578.
 John, 547, 577, 578.
 Jonathan, 578, 579, 624.
 Martha, 567.
 Mary, 486, 546, 547, 578,
 614.
 Mehitabel, 579.
 Nathaniel, 459, 577.
 Penelope, 624.
 Priscilla, 234.
 Rebecca, 578.
 Samuel, 578.
 Sarah, 540, 578.
 Sarah (—), 547, 577, 578.
 Thomas, 577, 578, 691.
 William, 681.
- GRAY
 Agnes, 441.
 Eunice, 380.
 Lillian (Hale), 206.
 Mary, 436.
 William, 441.
- William D., 309.
 William Henry, 309.
- GRAZIER
 Sara M., 321.
- GREEN
 Daniel, 235, 236, 383.
 Eliza L., 222.
 Elizabeth, 176, 214, 475,
 630, 784.
 George W., 201, 202.
 James, 235, 236, 241.
 Jane, 206.
 John, 235, 236, 481, 482.
 Mary, 235.
 Mary (—), 630.
 Mavis Marilyn, 324.
 Norman, 235.
 Obadiah, 236.
 Ralph, 481, 482.
 Robert, 453.
 Samuel, 68.
 Sarah, 698, 704.
 Thomas, 235.
 Tobias, 630.
- GREENER
 George B., 388.
 Sarah M. (Tracy), 387,
 388.
- GREENHILL
 Rebecca, 259.
- GREENLEAF
 Elizabeth C., 165.
 Judith, 290.
- GREENOUGH
 Abigail, 740.
 Thomas, 739.
 William, 265.
- GREENWOOD
 Elizabeth, 663.
 Nathaniel, 544.
- GREGORY
 Dorothy, 482.
 Henry, 489, 678.
 Judah, 489.
- GREGSON
 Phebe, 751.
- GRENELL
 George, 699.
 Rebecca, 699.
- GRIDLEY
 Harriet, 433.
 Horatio, 105.
 Samuel, 782.
 Thomas, 782.
 Warren, 433.
- GRIFFETH
 Almira, 209.
 Isaac M., 209.
- GRIFFIN
 Anna (Blake), 118.
 Marion Margaret, 190.
 William, 549.
- GRIGGS
 Mary, 470.
- GRIMES
 Henry, 619.
 Joseph, 618.
- GRIMSHAW
 Clara, 398.
 Edward, 399.
- GRINNELL
 Eliza, 89.
- GRISCOM
 William W., 88.
- GRISWOLD
 ———, 318.
 Ashbel Boardman, 550.
 Bertha Hale, 154.
 Carlos H., 317.
 Caroline Augusta, 154.
 Carrie L., 201.
 Charles Fayette, 89, 153,
 154.
 Constant, 550.
 Daniel Talcott, 90.
 Deborah, 784.
 Edith Gertrude, 154.
 Elizabeth, 115.
 Esther, 301.
 Francis, 455, 649.
 Grace Gertrude, 103.
 Herman C., 311.
 Isaac, 616.
 Jacob, 338.
 Josiah, 74, 338.
 Lucy (Clark), 120.
 Martin Stanley, 252, 253.
 Mary, 574, 637, 705.
 Mary A. (—), 311.
 Mary Jane, 311.
 Miriam Church, 154.
 Moses, 338.
 Nancy, 75.
 Samuel, 455, 456, 649.
 Sarah, 649, 652.
 Seth, 201.
 Sophronia, 97.
 Stanley, 252.
 Sybil, 26.
 Thomas, 154.
 Thomas White, 762.

White, 762.
 William L., 136.
GRITT
 Mary, 619.
GROAT
 Kenneth Martin, 196.
 Perley F., 196.
GROSS
 Maria Catharina, 663.
GROTON
 Elizabeth Hale, 166.
 Joseph Mitchelson, 166.
 William F., 166.
GROVE
 Permelia, 248.
GROVER
 Benjamin, 432.
 Ella E., 210.
 John, 210.
 Matthew, 600.
 Phinehas, 559.
 Polly, 559.
 Samuel, 201.
GROVES
 Joseph, 555.
GRUIN [GUIN?]
 Andrew Clark, 422.
 Sabina Bird, 422.
GUILD
 Jeremiah, 68, 69.
GUILE
 Deborah, 429.
 Temperance, 429.
GUNN, GUNNE
 Abel, 512.
 Charlotte (—), 319.
 Ellen, 778, 780.
 Henry Adolphus, 319.
 Levi, 318, 319.
 Lucy, 319.
 Mehitabel, 807, 809.
 Nathaniel, 510, 512.
 Richard, 780.
 Salmon, 319.
 Samuel, 512.
 Thomas, 807, 809.
GUR
 Lavina, 269.
 Levi, 269.
GUSTIN
 Alpheus, 337.
 John, 337, 605.
GUTTER
 Frances, 750.
GUY
 John, 440.

HACKLEY
 Beatrice, 302.
 Frank, 302.
 John, 302.
HAINES
 Euphemia L., 221.
HALBERG
 Jennie Sophia, 423.
HALE, HAIL, HEALD, etc.
 Aaron, 61, 63, 114, 115,
 128, 179, 264, 268-270.
 Aaron H., 103, 104.
 Abbey Jane, 193.
 Abbie Elvira, 197.
 Abbie L., 252.
 Abbie P., 321.
 Abby (—), 306.
 Abby J. (—), 223.
 Abiah, 113.
 Abigail, 25, 30, 32, 35,
 51, 52, 79, 84-86, 89,
 90, 113, 127, 137, 195,
 236-239, 241, 242, 248,
 264, 277-280, 284, 289,
 300, 553.
 Abigail A., 183.
 Abigail B., 170.
 Abigail Forbes, 141.
 Abigail W., 171.
 Abner, 39, 280, 281, 322.
 Abraham, 237, 239.
 Achsa Ann, 304.
 Achsah, 26, 278, 279,
 300, 322.
 Achsah (—), 322.
 Adaline Ruth, 185.
 Addison, 387.
 Addison Monroe, 138,
 195.
 Adelaide Ritta, 208.
 Adelaide Virginia, 197.
 Adino, 80, 81, 143, 144.
 Adolphus, 174, 178, 216.
 Agnes, 269.
 Agnes Boyd, 185.
 Agnes L., 129.
 Alanson Porter, 177.
 Alba, 250-252.
 Albert, 94, 156, 173, 212,
 213, 248, 302, 303.
 Albert Charles, 256.
 Albert Curtis, 157.
 Albert Edward, 221,
 300.
 Albert Francis, 156.
 Albert Jackson, 324.

Albert Lee, 302.
 Albert M., 246.
 Albert Meigs, 185.
 Albert N., 252-254.
 Albert Norton, 255.
 Albert O., 314.
 Albert Richmond, 323.
 Albert S., 251, 287.
 Albert Ward, 185.
 Alden, 206.
 Aldro, 182, 183.
 Alexander, 172, 203,
 204, 224.
 Alfred, 155, 269, 270,
 292.
 Alfred Borroughs, 163.
 Alfred C., 136, 195.
 Alfred E., 306.
 Alfred Emil, 323.
 Alice Augustina, 185.
 Alice C., 313.
 Alice Isabel, 169.
 Alice L., 128.
 Alice M., 252.
 Alice Maud, 219.
 Alice North, 210, 211.
 Alice R., 203, 204.
 Alison, 305.
 Allen Blanford, 215.
 Allen Wrisley, 216.
 Allyn Southmayd, 160,
 161.
 Alma Ophelia, 175, 216.
 Almarin Risley, 131,
 189.
 Almarin Tracy, 190.
 Almeda, 177.
 Almira, 190.
 Almira (—), 249.
 Almira Jane, 193.
 Almon, 85, 86.
 Almond D., 215.
 Alta Maria, 185.
 Alvin, 128, 269, 303.
 Alvinza Haywood, 171.
 Amanda, 122.
 Amasa C., 323.
 Amelia, 53, 124, 125,
 157.
 Amelia (—), 303, 308.
 Amelia Kinne, 157.
 Ames, 166.
 Amos, 85, 86, 111, 112,
 321, 322, 421.
 Amos Milton, 221, 222.
 Amy, 108, 281, 558.

- André, 216.
 Andrew, 93, 156, 216,
 324, 606.
 Andrew J., 222.
 Andrew Jerome, 150.
 Andrew L., 156.
 Andrew Talcott, 152,
 153, 187, 220.
 Angelia, 179.
 Angelica, 130, 187.
 Angeline M., 180.
 Anita S., 163.
 Anne, Ann, Anna, 30,
 32, 47, 48, 51, 53, 55,
 58, 79, 82, 102, 110,
 129, 130, 139, 140, 170,
 173, 186, 215, 237, 238,
 262-264, 268, 284, 300,
 317, 319, 322, 695, 762,
 793, 798.
 Anna (—), 70, 271.
 Anna A., 310.
 Ann B., 198.
 Anna C., 100, 101.
 Ann Curtis, 228.
 Ann E. (—), 312.
 Anne Eliza, 167, 186.
 Anna L., 207, 226, 252.
 Anna M., 281, 282.
 Anne Maria, 105.
 Anna Miranda, 288.
 Anna Williams, 158.
 Annie E., 251.
 Annie Elizabeth, 159.
 Annorah, 278.
 Anson, 202, 220, 221.
 Antha, 267.
 Antoinette, 303.
 Archibald J., 210.
 Archibald Kneeland,
 306.
 Arden, 323.
 Arlene E., 217.
 Arlin M., 321.
 Arline, 229.
 Arline Gertrude, 311.
 Arline Greaves, 226.
 Arthur, 88, 159.
 Arthur C., 283, 311.
 Arthur D., 252.
 Arthur Dexter, 180.
 Arthur Dwight, 193,
 194.
 Arthur H., 210.
 Arthur R., 283.
 Arthur Sexton, 210.
 Asa, 51, 71, 72, 107, 127,
 128, 287, 288.
 Asa Hilan, 127, 128.
 Asa Talcott, 169.
 Asahel, 106, 107, 112.
 Asaph Coleman, 101,
 103, 104, 135.
 Asaph Henry, 209, 227.
 Asel, 107.
 Ashbel, 43, 55, 104.
 Ashbel Bradford, 321.
 Ashbel S., 168, 169.
 Attia H., 307.
 Atwater, 129, 186.
 Atwater House, 141.
 Audrey Mae, 221.
 Augusta W., 176.
 Augustine Ward, 185.
 Augustus, 151.
 Augustus S., 98.
 Aurelia, 93.
 Austin, 83, 151, 152, 311.
 Austin Hubbard, 176.
 Avice L., 215.
 Avie Blanche, 179.
 Avis, 305, 306.
 Azariah, 146, 205, 223.
 Azuba, 110, 111.
 Barbara Ann, 324.
 Barbara Kathleen, 255.
 Barbara Leigh, 228.
 Barnard, 305.
 Barney, 179.
 Barry Willis, 308.
 Bathsheba, 76-78, 317,
 763.
 Belle Helen, 303.
 Bemon, 239, 240.
 Benjamin, 15-19, 27-30,
 41, 63, 73, 76, 113, 129,
 130, 180, 186, 187, 216,
 263, 265, 271, 318, 367,
 486, 564, 756, 761, 794.
 Benjamin Ellery, 310.
 Benjamin Franklin, 149,
 272.
 Benjamin House, 196,
 197, 349.
 Benjamin Taylor, 100,
 101, 167.
 Bennezer, 4, 6-8, 46, 78,
 79, 82, 84, 142, 143,
 554, 694, 695.
 Benoni, 31, 32, 56, 59-
 62, 610.
 Bertha, 204.
 Bertha J., 218.
 Bertie, 216, 309.
 Bessie M., 230.
 Bethia, 306, 307.
 Betsey, 85, 95, 96, 104,
 131, 142, 172, 173, 179,
 222, 232, 239, 312, 394.
 Betsey (—), 311.
 Betsey Ann, 202.
 Betsey Goodrich, 168,
 169.
 Betsey H., 104.
 Betty, 109.
 Beverly, 231.
 Beverley Ruth, 255.
 Billy, 292-294.
 Brainard J., 206, 207.
 Bridget, 312.
 Bridget (—), 146.
 Burgess S., 205.
 Burt Jared, 225.
 Burt Jerry, 225.
 Burton Elmer, 221.
 Byard Barnes, 298.
 Byron E., 316.
 C. Albert, 215.
 C. Matilda, 215.
 C. Warner, 298, 299.
 Caleb J., 313.
 Calista (Strong), 387.
 Calvin, 245, 247, 250,
 251, 269, 270, 596.
 Calvin Foote, 280.
 Calvin Luther, 194.
 Candace, 237, 238.
 Carlos, 182, 183, 218.
 Carlos A., 248.
 Carol Jene, 283.
 Caroline, 26, 120, 121,
 164, 168, 173, 174, 212,
 220, 278, 279.
 Caroline (—), 149, 309,
 311.
 Caroline Amelia, 102.
 Caroline Dickman, 89,
 153, 154.
 Caroline Elizabeth, 159.
 Caroline G., 148, 149.
 Caroline H., 210.
 Caroline Maclean, 158.
 Caroline Parkhurst,
 148.
 Caroline R., 286.
 Caroline W., 99, 100.
 Carrie, 216.
 Carrie E., 281, 282.

Carrie Mary, 226.
 Casper, 310.
 Cassius Edgar, 208.
 Catherine, 156, 183,
 307.
 Catharine E., 301.
 Catherine F. (—), 311.
 Catharine H., 287.
 Catherine Julia, 209.
 Catherine Newell, 166.
 Catherine Talcott, 153,
 220.
 Celestia M., 207, 208.
 Celia, 280.
 Celia A., 252, 253.
 Celia Maria, 103, 104.
 Celinda, 126.
 Cephas, 253, 254.
 Cephas Bull, 150.
 Charity, 322.
 Charity L., 171.
 Charles, 47-49, 92, 176,
 216, 223, 303, 312, 322,
 364, 627.
 Charles A., 189.
 Charles Augustus, 200.
 Charles Backus, 282.
 Charles Brinley, 155.
 Charles Brockway, 147.
 Charles D., 179, 208.
 Charles Dean, 184.
 Charles Edgar, 193.
 Charles F., 168, 169,
 299.
 Charles Frederick, 154,
 155, 217.
 Charles H., 147, 183,
 184, 311.
 Charles Henry, 229.
 Charles Higby, 128.
 Charles Irving, 227.
 Charles Jenkins, 164.
 Charles Mead, 129.
 Charles Newton, 299.
 Charles Osmer, 160, 161.
 Charles P., 175, 319.
 Charles R., 204, 205,
 223.
 Charles Ray, 308.
 Charles Reuben, 167.
 Charles Reverdy, 304.
 Charles Richard, 308,
 414.
 Charles Roswell, 3, 159,
 200, 224, 262.
 Charles Thomas, 319.

Charles Warren, 309.
 Charles Wesley, 320.
 Charles Willis, 224.
 Charles Woolsey, 157.
 Charlotte, 93, 117, 145,
 147, 177, 178, 295, 304.
 Charlotte S., 160.
 Charlotte T., 197, 198.
 Charlotte Taylor, 288.
 Chauncey, 120, 121, 183,
 245-247, 282.
 Chester, 173, 209, 232,
 242.
 Chester Harry, 228.
 Chester Kellogg, 209,
 227, 228.
 Chester W., 323.
 Chester Welles, 254,
 255.
 Chileab, 58, 59, 107, 110-
 112, 175.
 Chloe, 72, 124, 128, 247,
 248, 268.
 Christopher, 93.
 Clara, 255.
 Clara E., 282.
 Clara May, 255.
 Clarence, 214, 312.
 Clarence Earle, 189.
 Clarence Frederick, 318.
 Clarence Judson, 138,
 196.
 Clarence L., 323.
 Clarence M., 216.
 Clarence Ross, 201.
 Clarinda, 300.
 Clarissa, 55, 133, 134,
 246, 247, 267, 269, 286.
 Clarissa Burt, 280.
 Clarissa Jenette [Jen-
 nette C.], 191, 192.
 Clarissa L., 269.
 Clarissa S., 105, 106.
 Clark B., 121.
 Claude Thorpe, 303.
 Clayton, 387.
 Clayton Bethune, 196.
 Clement, 75, 136, 137,
 194, 195.
 Clementina, 150.
 Cleora, 298.
 Cleveland Converse,
 219.
 Clifford, 204, 216.
 Clifford E., 319.
 Clifford Ivan, 252.

Clifford Warner, 252.
 Clinton W., 195.
 Clyde, 214.
 Consider, 171.
 Constance (—), 319.
 Constance Louise, 316.
 Constance Ruth, 311.
 Coomer, 306.
 Cora Anna, 209-211.
 Cora E., 207, 226.
 Cordelia, 99, 100.
 Cornelia (—), 325.
 Cornelia A., 181.
 Cornelia Kellogg, 152.
 Cornelia M. (—), 315.
 Cornelia P., 207-209.
 Cornelius E., 311.
 Cornelius Stiles, 154,
 155.
 Curtis, 69, 70, 123.
 Cynthia B., 312.
 Cyrus Whitney, 180,
 216.
 Daniel, 30, 34, 38, 44,
 45, 63, 75, 76, 78, 94,
 108, 111, 112, 115, 116,
 171, 178, 203, 204, 222,
 240, 296, 307, 340, 362,
 365, 475, 763.
 Daniel B., 221.
 Daniel Lee, 302, 303.
 Daniel LeRay, 303.
 Daniel Moses, 126.
 Daniel Thompson, 302.
 Darwin Coleman, 100,
 103, 104.
 David, 15-19, 27, 28, 31,
 38, 44, 47, 49, 50, 53,
 66, 67, 72, 77, 78, 94-
 96, 117, 119-121, 157,
 172, 207, 208, 220, 221,
 237, 241, 244, 247, 248,
 264, 281, 287, 288, 292-
 295, 313, 320, 345, 605,
 792.
 David Austin, 295.
 David Burt, 281, 282.
 David Darius, 176.
 David Edwards, 126.
 David F., 121, 319.
 David Franklin, 121.
 David Henry, 159.
 David L., 214.
 David Lippincott, 158.
 David M., 322.
 Delia Elmira, 215.

- Delia Frances, 98.
 Delina Pease, 248.
 Delos, 297.
 Dency, 287.
 Dennis, 314.
 Diana, 314.
 Dilly, 306.
 Dinah C. (—), 318.
 Dolly, 145, 147, 250.
 Donald Louis, 256.
 Donald Milton, 221.
 Donald Raymond, 323.
 Dora, 222.
 Dora Ingham, 88.
 Dorcas, 243, 244, 247,
 248, 263, 264, 314.
 Dorinda Munson, 159.
 Dorinda Roberts, 252.
 Doris Elaine, 217.
 Doris Lucille, 200.
 Dorothy, 6, 8, 36-38, 57,
 60, 66, 67, 263, 266,
 307, 591, 608, 609, 733,
 770.
 Dorothy (—), 66.
 Dorothy Adeline, 158.
 Dorothy Bradford, 228.
 Dorothy Ruth, 201.
 Douglas, 228.
 Dwight, 175.
 Dwight Orrin, 223, 224.
 E., 310.
 Eady, 109, 134.
 Earl Everett, 224.
 Earl Hartwell, 227.
 Earle R., 217.
 Eben Augustus, 185.
 Ebenezer, 21, 37, 38, 50,
 53, 63, 64, 67-69, 80,
 81, 99-102, 121-124,
 144, 157, 162, 184, 244,
 248, 249, 608.
 Ebenezer Harrison, 145-
 147.
 Eber, 120, 121, 182.
 Edgar, 197, 198, 207,
 208, 399.
 Edgar Talcott, 193.
 Edith, 219.
 Edith Beatrice, 207.
 Edith C., 309.
 Edith May, 302.
 Edith Stiles, 155.
 Edmond, 256.
 Edna Minerva, 312.
 Edson, 215, 216.
 Edson C., 280.
 Edward, 74, 75, 132, 133,
 134, 159, 164, 191, 295,
 312, 321.
 Edward Caswell, 228.
 Edward D., 315.
 Edward Everett, 216,
 320.
 Edward H., 324.
 Edward Henry, 314.
 Edward Irving, 227.
 Edward J., 207, 209.
 Edward James, 315.
 Edward Osmer, 161.
 Edward Strong, 209,
 227, 228.
 Edward T., 323.
 Edward W., 89, 128.
 Edward White, 160-162.
 Edwin, 91, 202, 308.
 Edwin B., 251.
 Edwin Burrows, 214.
 Edwin Butler, 186, 219.
 Edwin C., 282, 283.
 Edwin Elizer, 298.
 Edwin F., 318.
 Edwin Jeremiah, 301.
 Edwin Junius, 250.
 Edwin Victor, 220.
 Edwina Florence, 283.
 Effie H., 251.
 Elam, 249, 281, 296, 297,
 308.
 Elam W., 298.
 Eldora A., 223.
 Eleanor, 236, 243.
 Eleanor F., 309.
 Eleazer, 74, 108, 132,
 190, 290.
 Electa, 94, 110, 111, 175,
 190, 607.
 Eli, 237, 238, 243, 247.
 Elias, 53, 102, 122, 123,
 300, 301, 303, 799.
 Elias W., 102.
 Elias Wellington, 101,
 102, 166, 167.
 Elias White, 99-101,
 162.
 Elijah, 50-52, 94, 96, 97,
 106, 107.
 Elijah Ensign, 270.
 Elisha, 38, 39, 47, 49, 59,
 69, 70, 86-88, 92, 107,
 108, 124, 126, 185, 205-
 207, 266, 306, 361-2,
 558, 709, 761, 793, 796,
 797.
 Elisha Potter, 306.
 Eliza, 96, 102, 185, 252,
 253, 281, 299, 303.
 Eliza (—), 178.
 Eliza Ann, 203, 204.
 Eliza Ann (—), 311.
 Eliza E., 312.
 Eliza Jane, 299, 318.
 Eliza Lee, 286.
 Eliza Sabina, 105.
 Elizabeth, 39, 47, 65, 66,
 105, 106, 111, 112, 117,
 129, 159, 164, 170, 177,
 212, 213, 227, 243, 248,
 264, 266, 278, 286-288,
 292, 293, 317, 324, 342,
 759.
 Elizabeth (—), 116.
 Elizabeth A., 136, 138,
 195, 207, 208, 312.
 Elizabeth Ann, 143.
 Elizabeth C., 216, 307.
 Elizabeth Deming, 92.
 Elizabeth G., 153, 154.
 Elizabeth Hazel, 224.
 Elizabeth I., 312.
 Elizabeth Ingham, 88.
 Elizabeth J., 98.
 Elizabeth Meigs, 161.
 Elizabeth Southmayd,
 161.
 Elizur, 27, 28, 48, 49, 89,
 92, 112, 178, 361, 606,
 626, 627, 674, 792.
 Ella, 216.
 Ella C., 128.
 Ella Clara, 303.
 Ella Eliza, 148.
 Ella Lovina, 180.
 Ella M., 193, 215.
 Ellen, 187, 215, 219, 253.
 Ellen Adela, 175.
 Ellen Angelica, 220.
 Ellen L., 318.
 Ellen M., 250, 251.
 Elmer, 171, 307.
 Elmer Ellsworth, 204,
 224.
 Elmer R., 307.
 Elsey J., 307.
 Elsie Marie, 228.
 Eltruda, 139-141, 543.
 Elvira Moseley, 197.
 Emeline, 97, 137, 307.

Emeline (—), 246.
 Emeline A., 200.
 Emerette, 282.
 Emily, 121, 173, 203,
 204, 212, 213, 317.
 Emily A. (—), 320.
 Emily Amelia, 156.
 Emily C., 100, 101.
 Emily Esther, 100, 101.
 Emily Frances, 280.
 Emily Hustis, 164.
 Emily J., 176.
 Emily Moseley, 165, 166.
 Emma, 128, 159, 214.
 Emma C., 283.
 Emma E., 193, 194.
 Emma F., 218.
 Emma Frances, 165.
 Emma G. Adela, 178.
 Emma J. (—), 163.
 Emma L., 252-255.
 Emma Melinda, 224.
 Emma Susan, 160, 161.
 Emmet, 211.
 Emmett H., 200, 201.
 Emmet Howard, 201.
 Enoch, 292-294.
 Enos Austin, 301.
 Ephraim, 38, 65, 108,
 109, 129, 172, 212, 698.
 Erastus B., 272.
 Ernest A., 200.
 Ernest J., 252, 312.
 Ernest T., 315.
 Ernestine, 222.
 Erwin, 171.
 Esther, 53, 132, 170, 174.
 Esther (—), 132.
 Esther Buckland, 230.
 Esther May, 169.
 Etha M., 210.
 Ethel, 387.
 Ethel Hollister, 309.
 Etta, 401.
 Etta Frances, 309.
 Etta L., 308.
 Eugene Henry, 283.
 Eugenia, 137, 138.
 Eunice, 22-24, 47, 63, 69,
 70, 75, 92, 117, 118,
 129-131, 181, 267, 276,
 278, 285, 289, 307, 339,
 661.
 Eunice (—), 203, 313,
 314.
 Eunice Colton, 280.

Eunice Cordelia, 103,
 104.
 Eunice Electa, 176.
 Eunice J., 311.
 Eunice S. (—), 317.
 Euseba, 322.
 Everett Orange, 195.
 Everett Wesley, 207.
 Experience, 126, 277,
 281, 284, 286.
 Ezekiel, 264, 268, 269,
 271.
 Ezekiel Chandler, 269.
 Ezekiel Chapin, 214.
 Ezeriah, 223.
 Ezra, 176, 306.
 F. W., 310.
 Fannie Elizabeth, 169.
 Fanny, 325.
 Fanny (—), 313.
 Fanny G., 281, 282.
 Fanny W., 216.
 Fidelia Maranda, 176.
 Fidelia Welles, 89, 90.
 Fiona Presbrey, 320.
 Flavia, 280.
 Florence, 171, 219.
 Florence A., 387.
 Florence Louise, 201.
 Florinda, 120, 121, 206.
 Floyd Orlin, 320.
 Frances, 91, 159, 163.
 Frances Augusta, 217.
 Frances B., 121, 163.
 Frances C., 88.
 Frances Cornelia, 175.
 Frances Ellen, 128.
 Frances G., 314.
 Frances H., 129.
 Frances M., 224.
 Frances Mather, 88.
 Frances Miller, 184.
 Frances Shirley, 224.
 Frances Ward, 158.
 Francis, 83, 84, 168, 169,
 207-209, 230, 310.
 Francis D., 214.
 Francis Dwight, 193,
 194.
 Francis Edwin, 147.
 Francis H., 147.
 Francis M., 180.
 Francis Marvin, 160,
 201.
 Francis P., 147.

Francis Seymour, 272.
 Frank, 163, 310, 311,
 314, 320.
 Frank Coburn, 303.
 Frank Eugene, 201.
 Frank G., 252.
 Frank [George Frank],
 203, 222.
 Frank Hallock, 225.
 Frank L., 230.
 Frank O., 316.
 Frank P., 147.
 Frank R., 308.
 Frank S., 128, 200.
 Frank Waite, 321.
 Franklin, 149, 281, 282,
 286, 303.
 Franklin C., 282.
 Franklin Elias, 302.
 Frary, Fraray, 45, 74,
 130-132, 135, 140, 188,
 189, 197, 199, 339, 353-
 355, 359, 362, 364, 365,
 394, 606, 607.
 Fraray M., 189.
 Fred, 302, 315, 387.
 Fred Wilbur, 230.
 Frederick, 214, 255, 296,
 297, 313, 315.
 Frederick A., 201, 202.
 Frederick Arthur, 178.
 Frederick Augustus, 93,
 154.
 Frederick Buell, 190,
 191.
 Frederick E., 246.
 Frederick Francis, 311.
 Frederick Henry, 185.
 Frederick I., 207, 226.
 Frederick L., 308.
 Frederick Lincoln, 214.
 Frederick N., 189.
 Frederick Oscar, 299.
 Frederick P., 298, 299.
 Frederick Pitkin, 194.
 Frederick Walter, 104.
 Frederick Welles, 253,
 254.
 Freedom, 110, 111, 215.
 Freelove, 69, 70.
 Gaylord, 289.
 Geneva Babcock, 163.
 George, 47, 74, 75, 85-
 88, 93, 135, 136, 138-
 141, 150-152, 172, 187,
 197, 201, 202, 215, 220,

- 223, 303, 309, 317, 361,
 362, 397, 793.
 George Alfred, 217.
 George B., 168, 169.
 George Brown, 200.
 George C., 121.
 George E., 179, 180,
 202.
 George F., 151.
 George Francis, 200.
 George Frank, 203, 222.
 George Henry, 148, 164,
 165, 208.
 George Hollister, 164.
 George J., 202.
 George L., 309.
 George Lee, 210.
 George M., 70, 71, 215.
 George McAdie, 225.
 George R., 396.
 George Ransom, 197,
 198.
 George Titus, 160, 200.
 George W., 123, 176,
 252, 310, 323.
 George W. L., 308.
 George Watson, 323,
 324.
 George William, 202.
 Georgia A., 212.
 Georgiana Black, 228.
 Gershom, 234, 262-265,
 270-272, 274, 678.
 Gertrude Mary, 161.
 Gertrude P., 179.
 Gertrude W., 306.
 Gideon, 30, 51, 52, 64,
 65, 68, 98, 99, 237-239,
 340, 468, 627, 792, 796,
 798.
 Gideon E., 315.
 Gideon Isham, 136-138.
 Gideon Pease, 249.
 Gilbert, 304.
 Gladys, 310.
 Gladys Elizabeth, 309.
 Gladys L., 319.
 Gordon Bailey, 251.
 Grace, 110, 204, 224,
 228, 299.
 Grace Gertrude, 103.
 Grace Lee, 302.
 Grace M., 226.
 Grace W., 252.
 Gregory Burleigh, 231.
 Halsey, 191, 192.
 Hanan, 83-85, 147, 148.
 Hanmer H., 147.
 Hannah, 21, 30, 32, 36,
 38, 53, 57, 58, 68, 69,
 73, 77, 115, 117, 118,
 126, 130, 175, 187, 235,
 236-240, 244, 262, 263,
 274-276, 278-280, 312,
 317, 321, 322, 569, 730,
 794, 798.
 Hannah (—), 63, 66,
 244.
 Hannah C., 240.
 Hannah Chase, 115.
 Hannah M., 252, 253.
 Hapsey, 76-78, 401, 412.
 Harley, 174.
 Harold E., 227.
 Harriet, 93, 94, 146, 176-
 178, 286, 290, 307, 314,
 322.
 Harriet Arabella, 189.
 Harriet Augusta, 183.
 Harriet D., 121.
 Harriet E., 253, 254, 324.
 Harriet Emma, 230.
 Harriet Jane, 313.
 Harriet Leonard, 199.
 Harriet Louise, 298,
 302.
 Harriet M., 203, 204,
 635.
 Harriet Maria, 211.
 Harriet S., 80, 81.
 Harriet Signa, 213.
 Harrison, 146.
 Harrison Heyden, 231.
 Harry, 228.
 Harry Arthur, 203, 204.
 Harry E., 229.
 Harry Hale, 303.
 Harry J., 171.
 Harry Leslie, 228.
 Harry Loran, 230.
 Harry Ranney, 225.
 Harry T., 229.
 Harry Titus, 209, 227,
 228.
 Harry William, 299.
 Hart, see Timothy Hart.
 Hartley, 174.
 Harvey, 296, 300, 303,
 304.
 Harvey H., 288.
 Hattie, 216, 223, 302,
 307.
 Hattie E., 298.
 Hattie M., 179.
 Hattie R., 230.
 Hattie Viola, 205.
 Hazel, 228.
 Hazel Henrietta, 214.
 Hector 211.
 Helen, 202, 303.
 Helen E. 316.
 Helen L. 302.
 Helen Lydia Locke, 150.
 Helen May, 224.
 Helen Rodgers, 167.
 Helene M., 313.
 Heman Ball, 128.
 Henrietta, 194, 229.
 Henrietta Ann, 138.
 Henrietta H., 71.
 Henrietta Maude, 316.
 Henry, 90, 148, 149, 179,
 209-211, 282, 298, 314.
 Henry A., 151, 210, 318.
 Henry B., 309.
 Henry Bidwell, 231.
 Henry C., 252, 254.
 Henry Cornwall, 99,
 101, 163.
 Henry D., 168, 169.
 Henry David, 157, 162.
 Henry E., 207, 208.
 Henry Elisha, 185.
 Henry Ewing, 158.
 Henry G., 210.
 Henry Gregory, 231.
 Henry H., 187, 190, 319.
 Henry Hudson, 298, 299.
 Henry J., 313.
 Henry Kingsbury, 183,
 184.
 Henry Loran, 230.
 Henry Martyn, 286.
 Henry Ranney, 225.
 Henry Rockwell, 225.
 Henry Russell, 187, 199.
 Henry Tracy, 167.
 Henry W., 138, 177, 179.
 Herbert A., 177.
 Herbert E., 195.
 Herbert R., 213.
 Herbert W., 252.
 Herbert Wilfred, 283.
 Herman Louis, 255.
 Hester Emelia, 224.
 Hester M., 223, 224.
 Hezekiah, 38, 46, 53, 54,
 64, 68, 82-84, 103, 104,

117, 118, 150, 151, 181,
190, 277, 285, 624.
Hezekiah C., 149.
Hezekiah Watrous, 217.
Hial, 72.
Higby Throop, 128.
Hiram, 133, 134, 299,
316.
Hiram B., 151.
Hiram E., 193.
Hiram Oscar, 299.
Hobart L., 209, 210.
Homer, 83, 149, 387.
Homer B. P., 179.
Homer Roscoe, 191, 192.
Homer Twining, 272.
Homer Waterford, 149.
Honor, 78, 94.
Hope, Hopey, 94, 95.
Horace, 87, 143, 152,
174, 213, 269, 761.
Horace H., 153.
Horace Lorenzo, 214.
Horatio, 55, 93.
Horatio G., 319.
Howard, 166, 204, 299.
Howard F., 281.
Hudson, 209-211.
Hugh Ellmaker, 168.
Huldah, 110, 111, 143,
311, 317.
Huldah (—), 320.
Huldah E., 177.
Ida A., 180.
Ida F., 178.
Ida Virginia, 304.
Ina, 214.
Increase Sumner, 174.
Inez W., 210.
Ira, 115.
Irena, 170.
Irene Martha, 301.
Irving, 224.
Irving R., 190.
Irwin Bascomb, 215.
Isaac, 39, 44, 45, 65, 66,
73, 74, 76, 132, 135,
143, 262, 267, 268, 271,
338, 354, 634.
Isaac A., 314.
Isaac Chauncey, 269.
Isaac M., 311.
Isabel, 208.
Isabel Augusta, 281.
Isabel H., 217.

Isabella Cornwall, 99,
164, 165.
Isabella Maria, 180.
Isabelle Catherine, 165.
Isabelle H., 288.
Isaiah Loomis, 250-252.
Isora Inez, 205.
Israel, 107, 110, 112, 175,
177, 240, 241, 262, 264,
265, 270, 271, 296, 314.
Israel F., 215.
Israel Foote, 96, 159.
Israel Porter, 177.
Iva, 171.
J. O., 246.
J. R., 311.
Jack, 313.
Jacob, 65, 66, 264, 268.
Jacqueline Lillian, 228.
James, 79, 116, 126, 141,
142, 145, 146, 155, 246,
247, 290-292, 296, 306,
309, 318, 319, 322, 324.
James A., 207, 226.
James Almerian, 207,
208, 226.
James Alonzo, 176.
James C., 306.
James Cleland, 192.
James E., 171.
James Elwin, 197.
James Francis, 230.
James Henry, 93.
James M., 177, 314.
James North, 160, 161.
James T., 102.
James Tracy, 166.
James W., 93, 148, 153,
214, 313.
James Wallace, 313.
James Wilson, 306.
James Woodbridge, 154,
155.
Jane, 167.
Jane A., 197, 198.
Jane Ann, 252.
Jane L., 307.
Janet, 228, 229.
Janice, 256.
Jared, 172, 206.
Jason F., 212, 230.
Jason Wilbur, 231.
Jasper, 212.
Jeanette, 315.
Jeanette Van Kleet, 185.
Jehiel, 51, 52, 55, 97.

Jemima, 61, 63, 111, 112,
175.
Jennette (—), 307.
Jennie, 206.
Jennie Evelyn, 214.
Jennie Ida, 208.
Jennie Kinsman, 281,
282.
Jennie L., 288.
Jennie Lind, 227.
Jerusha, 43, 47, 55, 65,
73, 117, 118, 178, 235,
236.
Jerusha Merrick, 129,
130.
Jesse, 247, 248, 266, 323.
Jessie H., 217.
Joan, 296, 297.
Joanna, 104, 127, 134,
292, 293, 295, 297, 389.
Joanna (—), 290.
Job, 305, 306.
Joel, 320.
Joel P., 320.
Johanna, 291.
Johanna (—), 324.
John, 5, 6, 8, 20, 21, 30-
32, 34, 36, 50, 51, 55-
60, 77, 89, 94-96, 99,
105, 108-110, 116, 168,
174, 175, 177, 179, 201,
202, 214, 233, 234, 236-
238, 242, 243, 245, 246,
252, 253, 255, 262-264,
270, 272, 273-278, 280,
287, 288, 290-297, 301,
305, 306, 309-314, 323,
324, 472, 473, 569, 572,
608, 618, 675, 678, 692.
John A., 169.
John Albert, 164.
John Augustus, 99, 101,
160, 163, 164.
John Buell, 190, 191.
John Edson, 215.
John F., 170.
John Franklin, 174, 175.
John G., 314.
John H., 222, 250, 251.
John Henry, 178, 214,
225.
John Horatio, 164.
John Howard, 164, 165.
John Kelsey, 98.
John Lawrence, 169.
John M., 98, 102, 306.

- John Maynard, 126.
 John Mills, 168.
 John R., 149, 228.
 John S., 203, 204.
 John Stancliff, 166.
 John Taylor, 288.
 John Valentine, 178,
 214.
 John W., 80, 82, 225.
 John Wilson, 301.
 Johnnie, 222.
 Jonathan, 8, 15-19, 24,
 26-30, 35, 37, 40-42,
 44, 46-52, 59, 66, 67,
 92, 98, 106, 107, 119,
 120, 170, 237, 239, 244,
 245, 277, 285, 295, 329,
 338, 342, 468, 585, 588,
 599, 601, 626, 630, 675,
 755, 760, 762, 783, 786,
 792, 797.
 Jonathan A., 171.
 Jonathan Church, 153,
 154.
 Jonathan Clark, 182,
 183.
 Jonathan Lee, 286.
 Joseph, 19, 37, 38, 42, 49,
 58, 59, 63-68, 91, 92,
 99, 106-108, 117, 118,
 125, 153, 163, 170, 181,
 209, 239, 240, 275, 276,
 278, 288, 292, 293, 314,
 602, 792.
 Joseph Bruere, 158.
 Joseph C., 100, 101.
 Joseph Morley, 153, 154.
 Joseph Priestly, 176.
 Joseph T., 323.
 Joseph W., 98.
 Joseph White, 99-101.
 Joseph Wilcox, 156.
 Josephine, 146, 159.
 Josephine Rosette, 196.
 Joshua B., 307.
 Josiah, 29, 30, 51, 54, 55,
 71, 72, 76, 97, 104, 126,
 127, 169, 173, 211, 237,
 238, 273-275, 277, 278,
 289, 290, 695, 762, 794.
 Josiah Curtis, 113.
 Judith, 166, 266, 316.
 Judith Ellen, 321.
 Julia, 121, 133, 134, 176,
 194.
 Julia Ann, 182, 183, 191,
 192.
 Julia C., 325.
 Julia C. (—), 208.
 Julia Carrol, 159.
 Julia E., 309.
 Julia Eliza, 196, 197.
 Julia Elizabeth, 214.
 Julia Ellen, 167.
 Julia Gorham, 242.
 Julia H. (—), 310.
 Julia Maria, 185.
 Juliette, 187.
 Julius, 133, 134, 138-140,
 185, 196, 349, 361, 362.
 Junius, 250.
 Junius Henry, 251.
 Justus, 46, 80, 81, 83,
 144, 150.
 Justus W., 318.
 Kate (—), 310.
 Katherine, 299.
 Katherine Frances, 157.
 Katherine Ives, 226.
 Katharine Louise, 88.
 Katie E., 218.
 Katie L., 288.
 Kellogg Strong, 227.
 Kenneth, 272.
 Kenneth Sargent, 321.
 Kosina, 305.
 L., 313.
 Laura, 179, 293-297.
 Laura Almeda, 174.
 Laura Belle, 205, 206.
 Laura Brainerd, 213.
 Laura Caroline, 168.
 Laura S., 182.
 Laura West, 297.
 Lauren Beth, 228.
 Laretta Lillian, 202.
 Lavinia, 171.
 Lawrence H., 192.
 Lawrence Newton, 166.
 Lemuel, 115.
 Lena Marion, 214.
 Lenley Stuart, 159.
 Leola, 303.
 Leon Amos, 221, 222.
 Leonard Edwin, 89, 90,
 138.
 Leonard W., 255.
 Leroy Eugene, 313, 414.
 Leslie Northam, 229.
 Lester, 309.
 Lettice (—), 72.
 Levi, 250, 267, 322.
 Levi W., 255.
 Lewis, 239, 240, 249, 252,
 253, 315.
 Lewis B., 252.
 Lewis Carpus, 215.
 Lewis James, 213.
 Lilla M., 251.
 Lillian, 162, 206, 216.
 Lillian E., 308.
 Lillian M. (—), 311.
 Lillian Marie, 230.
 Lillian May, 157, 209.
 Lilly Grace, 324.
 Lisitta M., 193, 194.
 Liza Read, 214.
 Lizzie, 179, 224.
 Lois, 65, 109-111, 125,
 284.
 Lois (—), 124, 125, 270.
 Lois Celia, 231.
 Lois Jean, 323.
 Loomis, 251.
 Loren, 179, 215, 216.
 Loren G., 211, 229.
 Lorenzo, 176, 213.
 Loretta Aurelia, 177.
 Loretta Cecilia, 283.
 Lorin, 317.
 Lorinda (—), 317.
 Lotta E., 251.
 Lottie, 251.
 Lottie B., 310.
 Lottie May, 230.
 Louis Walter, 255.
 Louisa, 99, 100, 101, 111,
 139-141, 242.
 Louisa H., 136, 195.
 Louisa M., 317.
 Louisa Mary, 207, 226.
 Louisa Morgan, 311.
 Louise, 231, 325.
 Lovett, 205, 206.
 Lovina, 175.
 Lucien, 146.
 Lucina, 280.
 Lucinda, 120, 150, 176,
 237, 238, 269, 289, 317.
 Lucinda (—), 317.
 Lucius, 87, 184.
 Lucius Cushman, 215.
 Lucius Johnson, 185.
 Lucius W., 316.
 Lucretia, 47, 48, 139-
 141, 297, 310.

Lucy, 46, 51, 52, 59, 66,
67, 74, 75, 83, 84, 86,
127, 129, 130, 187, 241,
248, 252, 253, 270, 285,
322.
Lucy (—), 73, 634.
Lucy A., 256, 283.
Lucy Anna or Ann, 207,
212, 226.
Lucy Church, 153, 154.
Lucy Coe, 225.
Lucy Cynthia, 156, 606.
Lucy E., 176, 203, 204,
213.
Lucy Emily, 70, 175.
Lucy Sophia, 184.
Lucy Sturges, 220.
Lucy Turner, 295.
Luella, 210.
Lura C., 180, 216.
Luther, 128, 245-247,
250.
Luther E., 246.
Lydia, 111, 112, 133,
134, 145, 146, 267, 273,
284, 286, 289, 295, 322.
Lydia (—), 111, 149, 175,
266, 307.
Lydia Ann, 306.
Lydia Georgiana, 151.
Lyman Chandler, 269.
Lynald Richmond, 323.
M. Jane (—), 314.
Mabel, 41, 43, 50, 51,
164.
Mabel R., 316.
Mabel S. (—), 208.
Madeline Gladys, 169.
Madge, 163.
Mahala A. (Haling),
421.
Malina, 137.
Marcia, 105, 125, 146.
Marcia Isabel, 228.
Marcy, 124, 125.
Margaret, 179.
Margaret (—), 264.
Margaret Ann, 323.
Margaret Eleanor, 254.
Margaret Emelia, 224.
Margaret Rebecca, 88.
Maria E., 176, 215, 298,
312.
Maria Jane, 214.
Maria S. (—), 281.
Marie Christine, 163.

Marietta, 229.
Marilyn, 227.
Marilyn Susan, 324.
Marion Arlene, 211.
Marion Darius, 159.
Marion Louise, 165, 166,
308.
Marjorie Ann, 201.
Marjorie Emma, 229.
Marjorie Heyden, 231.
Marjorie J., 177.
Marjorie Shipman, 165.
Martha, 3, 8, 51, 59, 61,
62, 112, 143, 186, 187,
190, 191, 216, 234, 236,
239, 242-244, 256, 279,
282, 284, 318, 609.
Martha (—), 142, 150,
285.
Martha (Wright), 82.
Martha A., 100.
Martha Ann, 156, 203,
222.
Martha C., 318.
Martha Elvira, 179.
Martha F., 324.
Martha Jane, 184.
Martha Louisa, 295.
Martha Maria, 299, 311.
Martha N., 178.
Martha Webster, 225.
Martha Williams, 281.
Martin, 70, 249.
Marvin, 74, 96, 131, 160,
189, 242.
Mary, 6, 8, 16-19, 22, 23,
30, 31, 35, 36, 47, 50,
53, 54, 57, 68, 69, 79,
91, 95, 97, 105, 106,
127, 128, 140, 142, 174,
175, 216, 230, 233, 234-
240, 246, 253, 275, 276,
278, 279, 283, 287, 288,
293, 294, 316, 318, 322,
323, 332, 334, 349, 511,
593, 608, 759.
Mary (—), 316, 320, 554.
Mary A., 246, 247, 317,
318.
Mary A. B., 316.
Mary Ann, 99, 100, 153,
154, 166, 171, 248, 309.
Mary Ann (—), 315.
Mary Astrea, 155.
Mary Augusta, 185.
Mary Bessie, 161.

Mary Burt, 178, 179.
Mary E., 194, 195, 209,
229, 246, 288, 316.
Mary Eleanor, 197.
Mary Elizabeth, 152,
168, 184.
Mary Emma, 306.
Mary Enola, 283.
Mary Esther, 306.
Mary F., 183, 184.
Mary G., 228.
Mary G[ertrude], 321.
Mary Goodrich, 143.
Mary Helen, 167.
Mary Jane, 102, 173,
212, 213, 227, 308, 799.
Mary Josephine, 159.
Mary L., 88.
Mary Lee, 165.
Mary Lillian, 227.
Mary Louisa (or Lou-
ise), 88, 200, 207, 226,
238.
Mary M., 282, 283.
Mary Moseley, 164, 165.
Mary Nelson, 158.
Mary North, 160, 161.
Mary Otis, 158, 159.
Mary P., 308.
Mary Robbins, 197.
Mary Rodgers, 167.
Mary S., 295.
Mary Sophia, 253, 254.
Mary Thayer, 220.
Mary Wealthy, 166.
Mason Waterman, 306.
Matilda, 174.
Matthew, 49, 92, 93, 168,
252, 253, 255, 282.
Matthew T., 316.
Maude, 168.
May (—), 303.
May E., 313.
Mayo Lylenter, 230.
Medora Eliza, 222.
Mehitable, 76-78, 296.
Mercy, 41, 43, 55, 72, 97,
127, 265, 270, 276, 278,
695, 762.
Mercy (—), 264.
Mercy H. (—), 185.
Michal Terry, 246, 247.
Mildred, 204.
Mildred Alice, 310.
Millie P., 216.
Milly, 124, 125.

Milton, 129.
 Milton Alfred, 270.
 Milton William, 221.
 Mina, 272.
 Mindwell, 242, 248.
 Minnie, 302.
 Minnie Elizabeth, 171.
 Minnie Jane, 321.
 Minnierva, Minerva, 83-85, 149, 150.
 Miriam, 266, 277, 284.
 Molly, 119.
 Morris, 161.
 Morton Frary, 189.
 Moseley, 165, 166.
 Moses, 41, 43, 44, 71-73, 128, 264, 268, 284, 334, 348.
 Myra Enola, 283.
 Myrtle Lucy, 318.
 Nobby, 148, 173, 209, 231, 372, 394.
 Nancy, 54, 99, 102, 120, 121, 128, 177, 253, 303.
 Nancy (Miller), 118, 181.
 Nancy Elizabeth, 228.
 Nancy Jane, 189.
 Nancy Mary, 319.
 Naomi, 22, 23, 41, 43, 247, 248, 267.
 Nathan, 163, 228, 253, 285, 294, 307, 313, 315, 320, 452.
 Nathan Jackson, 100, 162, 163.
 Nathan Metcalf, 286.
 Nathan W., 307.
 Nathan Whiting, 87, 152, 353.
 Nathaniel, 25, 26, 41, 43, 45, 46, 61-63, 72, 73, 79, 116, 117, 142, 143, 237, 238, 305, 610.
 Nathaniel Prior, 182.
 Nehemiah, 297.
 Nellie, 248.
 Nellie M., 177.
 Nellie Tracy, 190.
 Nelson, 179, 191, 206.
 Nelson A., 207.
 Nerva, 83, 151, 199, 200.
 Newell, 166.
 Newton, 216.
 Noah, 277, 284.
 Norma Caroline, 163.
 Norton, 183, 218.

Obed, 206, 211, 242, 247, 248.
 Obed Pease, 248.
 Olive, 116, 143, 178, 214, 245, 309.
 Olive (—), 320.
 Olive (Harrison), 84.
 Olive C., 304.
 Olive Jennie, 231.
 Olive S., 98.
 Oliver, 51, 55, 95, 96, 104-106, 168, 169, 206, 759.
 Oliver Harold, 204.
 Oliver M., 203, 222.
 Orange, 136-138, 195.
 Orestes, 289, 290.
 Orford Elizur, 90.
 Oron James, 159.
 Orpah, 267.
 Orra M., 180.
 Orrin, 136-138, 172, 195, 202, 205, 211, 297, 303, 312, 314.
 Osmer, 99, 160, 164.
 Osmer Terry, 161.
 Osmer William, 161.
 Osmund, 303.
 Owen G., 229.
 Pallas, 82, 150.
 Pallas Rosetta, 149.
 Pamela, 98, 103, 104.
 Patricia Lee, 213.
 Patty, 110-112.
 Paul Morrow, 166.
 Paulina (—), 91.
 Pearl Esther, 103.
 Penelope, 28, 47, 49, 762.
 Perry, 227.
 Perry Titus Wells, 227.
 Persis, 296, 297.
 Peter Roberts, 158.
 Peter Schuyler, 164.
 Phebe, 69, 70, 112, 113, 135, 136, 215, 240, 241, 317.
 Phebe L., 315.
 Phila (—), 297.
 Philander, 176.
 Philip Blakeslee, 226.
 Philip L., 320.
 Philo, 55, 130, 185.
 Philo Shelton, 186.
 Phinehas, 181, 244.
 Phyllis Elaine, 224.

Pliny Oliver, 145, 146.
 Polly, 85, 112, 120, 121, 132, 146, 176, 179, 237, 238, 241, 294, 305, 306.
 Polly (—), 270.
 Preston W., 316.
 Priscilla, 240, 241, 717.
 Prudence, 27, 28, 44, 50, 51, 66, 67, 80-82, 142, 144.
 Rachel, 30, 51, 52, 66, 67, 76-78, 110, 241, 242, 276, 278, 287, 288, 300.
 Rachel D., 304.
 Ralph, 324.
 Ralph A., 174, 178.
 Ralph Eugene, 324.
 Ransom Phelps, 198.
 Raymond, 210.
 Raymond Francis, 210.
 Raymond Jackson, 163.
 Raymond William, 226.
 Rebecca, 6, 8, 21, 236, 241, 242, 277, 282, 293, 608, 733, 789.
 Rebecca (Woodruff), 132, 190.
 Rebecca Field, 282.
 Rebecca R., 91.
 Rebecca Thompson, 153.
 Remembrance, 317.
 Rensselaer P., 180.
 Reuben, 53, 101, 242, 244, 266, 267.
 Reuben Chamberlain, 168.
 Reuben Charles, 102, 167.
 Reuben North, 161.
 Reuben W., 102.
 Rhoda, 66, 67, 120, 124, 142, 308.
 Rhoda (—), 174, 310, 313.
 Rhoda (Talcott) (Kilby), 760.
 Richard, 3, 291-295, 305, 452.
 Richard A., 282, 283.
 Richard C., 308.
 Richard Frederick, 308.
 Richard Walter, 256.
 Richard William, 256.
 Rita Emerett, 283.

Robert, 290-292, 308.
 Robert Adams, 323.
 Robert Arthur, 321.
 Robert Belden, 312.
 Robert Blake, 153, 154.
 Robert Ely, 199.
 Robert H., 255.
 Robert Henry, 222.
 Robert Joseph, 230.
 Robert Kenneth, 321.
 Robert Leon, 221.
 Robert S., 282.
 Robert W., 324.
 Robert William, 316.
 Rockwell Belden, 206, 225.
 Rockwell Fellows, 225.
 Rodgers, 167.
 Rodney, 150.
 Roger, 50, 51, 77, 94, 96, 159, 569.
 Roger Douglas, 159.
 Roger W., 307.
 Roland Ervin, 131, 188, 189.
 Rosabelle, 184.
 Rosalind C., 163.
 Rosalind Calista, 191, 192.
 Rosannah (—), 151.
 Rosetta H., 191, 192.
 Rosetta M., 175.
 Roswell, 292.
 Roswell M., 181.
 Rowena, 113.
 Rowena T., 216.
 Roxana, 248, 269, 309.
 Ruby, 280.
 Ruby B., 134.
 Russell, 138-141, 178, 198, 299, 361, 542.
 Russell R., 319.
 Ruth, 16-19, 22, 24, 30, 51, 52, 62, 68, 69, 75-78, 94, 122, 126, 173, 243, 245, 247, 248, 263, 300, 318, 341, 342, 362, 574, 622, 674, 688, 757, 763.
 Ruth (—), 188.
 Ruth Aurelia, 248.
 Ruth Carolyn, 312.
 Ruth Jane, 123.
 Ruth Louise, 225.
 Ruth Vincent, 315.
 Ruth Webster, 192.

Sadie Thompson, 302.
 Salathiel, 237-239.
 Sale, 136.
 Sally, 132, 148, 202, 269, 308.
 Sally (—), 320.
 Sally Merriam, 319.
 Samuel, 3-10, 14-19, 21, 29, 30, 32, 34, 52, 58, 59, 69, 70, 97, 108-110, 124, 125, 148, 149, 177, 232, 233, 241, 242, 248, 256, 262, 263, 265-267, 274-278, 287, 289-293, 297, 299, 317, 322, 328, 334, 342, 465, 511, 557, 591, 608, 609, 612, 657, 673-675, 692, 695, 732, 733, 756, 789.
 Samuel Augustus, 184.
 Samuel F., 176.
 Samuel H., 148.
 Samuel M., 223, 224.
 Samuel Nelson, 201, 202.
 Samuel Prentice, 177, 178.
 Samuel R., 169.
 Samuel Ward, 158.
 Sandra Lynn, 221.
 Sanford G., 221.
 Sarah, 28, 33, 35, 36, 45, 47, 51, 52, 65, 67, 72, 74, 80, 81, 93, 94, 96, 99, 101, 125, 127, 132, 141, 142, 144, 151, 171, 174, 194, 200, 208, 235, 236-238, 264, 271, 273, 275, 276, 278, 279, 285, 287, 292, 293, 300, 309, 319, 347, 466, 480, 522-524, 626, 651, 657, 678, 716, 729, 761.
 Sarah (—), 202, 238, 287, 292, 313, 317.
 Sarah A., 207, 208.
 Sarah Ann, 288.
 Sarah E. (—), 304.
 Sarah E. A., 151.
 Sarah Elizabeth, 302.
 Sarah Elmira, 270.
 Sarah Jane, 168, 221.
 Sarah M., 195, 196.
 Sarah Maria, 126.
 Sarah May, 208, 312.
 Sarah Otis, 159.

Sarah Overton, 167.
 Sarah S., 316.
 Seneca, 83, 86, 145, 146, 149.
 Seneca W., 149.
 Seorim, 176, 214.
 Seth, 170, 215.
 Seth H., 71.
 Seth S., 203, 204.
 Seth W., 71.
 Sheldon Atwell, 194.
 Shirley Ann, 213.
 Shirley Jean, 256.
 Shirley Marie, 227.
 Sidney, 216.
 Silas, 94, 280, 281, 320.
 Silas P., 215.
 Silvester, 91.
 Silvina, 175.
 Simeon, 75, 137, 245, 249, 250, 252-254, 314.
 Solomon, 52, 117, 282.
 Sophia, 53, 88, 94, 95, 156, 255, 318.
 Sophia C. (—), 247.
 Sophia Isabella, 153, 154.
 Sophia R., 317.
 Sophia S., 180.
 Sophronia, 98.
 Sophronia M., 176.
 Spencer, 246.
 Spencer A., 317.
 Stancliff, 165.
 Stata, 300.
 Stedman H., 310.
 Stephen, 38, 39, 290, 296, 297, 305, 306.
 Stephen F., 297.
 Stephen M. G., 207, 209.
 Stephen S., 318.
 Submit, 64, 117, 118.
 Susan, 166, 309, 310, 319.
 Susan E., 152, 182.
 Susan F., 173, 212, 213.
 Susan J., 121.
 Susan Mary, 799.
 Susan Nellie, 218.
 Susan S. (North), 164.
 Susannah, 41, 42, 116, 244, 262, 263, 265, 266, 270, 295, 307, 322, 563.
 Sybil, 80, 82, 271.
 Sybil (—), 143.
 Sylvanus, 268.

- Sylvester, 177.
 Sylvester Clark, 121.
 Sylvia, 83-85, 152.
 Sylvina A., 215.
 Tallytha, 115.
 Tamar, 266, 267.
 Thaddeus, 287, 288.
 Thankful, 32, 245, 278, 279, 311.
 Thankful (—), 244.
 Thankful C., 176, 215.
 Thara, 317.
 Theoda, 249.
 Theodore, 27, 28, 51, 52, 59, 79, 96, 142, 360, 760.
 Theodore William, 307.
 Theodosia, 124, 131, 190, 606.
 Thera, 85, 86.
 Theresa Ann, 309.
 Theresa M., 215.
 Thomas, 3-8, 15, 21-25, 27, 31, 34-36, 39-44, 47, 48, 56, 59, 60, 71, 72, 76-78, 83-85, 87, 88, 104, 116, 122, 125, 138-140, 159, 185, 186, 232-236, 242, 243, 256, 273-277, 280, 284, 290, 312, 315, 328, 329, 333, 361-364, 507, 542, 543, 563, 608, 622, 657, 661, 717, 761, 787.
 Thomas D., 239.
 Thomas Edwards, 72, 126.
 Thomas George, 165.
 Thomas Henry, 324.
 Timothy, 3, 7, 21-24, 28-30, 40, 41, 43-45, 47, 73-76, 80, 81, 112, 129, 130, 132, 134, 139, 140, 144, 179, 186, 187, 234, 262, 273-276, 324, 334, 345, 354, 356, 548, 575, 717, 761, 794, 797.
 Timothy Hart, 136-138, 195, 196.
 Timothy Joseph, 311.
 Tirzah M., 197, 198.
 Titus, 96, 158, 159, 172, 209, 211, 226, 351.
 Titus Johnson, 184.
 Titus Murdock, 159.
 Titus Stewart, 228.
 Truman, 209-211.
 Truman Hudson, 228.
 Tryphena, 267.
 Victoire J. (—), 315.
 Vienna, 203, 204.
 Viola, 222, 223.
 Viola C., 201.
 Virginia, 311.
 Virginia H., 153.
 Virginia Pearl, 315.
 W. Frank, 151.
 Wait, 74, 75, 136, 137, 634.
 Waitstill, 322.
 Wallace Almarin, 190.
 Wallace Griswold, 103.
 Wallace Lamb, 190.
 Wallace Lester, 103.
 Walter, 89, 90, 103, 252, 253, 303, 305, 606.
 Walter Cornell, 302.
 Walter H., 321.
 Walter I., 207, 208.
 Walter L., 252.
 Walter Marvin, 200.
 Walter W., 302.
 Walter Willis, 302.
 Warner Elam, 298.
 Warren, 180, 315.
 Warren Atherton, 321.
 Warren C., 320.
 Warren E., 226.
 Warren Jones, 168, 169.
 Warren Ketchin, 324.
 Warren Lester, 231.
 Warren M., 178.
 Warriner, 248.
 Watson Andrew, 213.
 Watson Brigham, 173, 212, 213.
 Wealthy Ann (—), 98.
 Welles F., 255.
 Wells L. B., 230.
 Wesley, 207.
 Wilbur F., 281.
 Wilbur Hudson, 209, 210.
 Wilfred L., 207, 209.
 Wilfred Silvester, 92.
 Willard, 312.
 William, 48, 49, 65, 70-72, 79, 91, 98, 117, 128, 133, 134, 142, 143, 146, 148, 151, 159, 164, 173, 181, 192, 193, 207, 212, 217, 221, 237-239, 251, 269, 283, 299-301, 305, 307, 316, 317, 319, 322, 324, 342, 377, 787.
 William A., 164, 301.
 William Arthur, 193.
 William Asa, 128.
 William Augustus, 98.
 William B., 215, 290.
 William Bartlett, 180.
 William C., 250, 251.
 William Chauncey, 183.
 William D., 287.
 William E., 162, 310, 311, 316.
 William Ebenezer, 101.
 William Edgar, 318.
 William Elias, 162.
 William Foote, 190.
 William Francis, 128.
 William Frank, 151, 311.
 William Franklin, 270.
 William Goodwin, 190.
 William H., 312, 324.
 William Hanan, 148, 149.
 William Henry, 91, 159, 164, 218, 230, 301.
 William J., 288.
 William L., 316.
 William P., 193.
 William R., 122.
 William Robert, 159.
 William S., 246, 324.
 William Seorim, 176.
 William Swan, 324.
 William Turner, 103, 104.
 William Welles, 186.
 William Whitman, 168.
 William Wilberforce, 168.
 Willis, 216, 239, 303.
 Willis Benjamin, 219.
 Willis W., 213.
 Winfred Charles, 201.
 Zachariah, 291, 292, 297.
 Zadoc, 175.
 Zaidee, 216.
 Zebulon, 3, 300, 304.
 Zenas, 246, 247.
 Zenas William, 246.
 Zerviah, Serviah, 241, 305.

HALING

Artemas, 207, 208.
 Julia, 421.
 Mahala Avanda, 221.
 Marco B., 207, 208.
 Mary Jane, 421.
 Matthew, 221.
 Phebe M., 380.
 Sarah M., 420.

HALKERSTON

James, 738.

HALL

Alfred, 207.
 Asaph B., 227.
 Austin, 403.
 Carrie Louise, 165.
 Charles, 221.
 Cornelius, 182.
 Daniel, 133, 502.
 Elizabeth, 32, 258, 507.
 Elizabeth (—), 733.
 Esther (Moseley), 361.
 Francis, 733.
 George, 253.
 Hannah, 733.
 Harriet L., 198.
 Herbert H., 227.
 Irving Hale, 227.
 Isaac, 325, 361.
 J. Knox, 165.
 John, 461, 804-806.
 Lois, 358.
 Maria L., 207.
 Mary, 260, 475.
 Mary (—), 221.
 Mary E., 212, 403.
 Morris B., 400.
 Nicholas, 318.
 Peter, 325.
 Richard, 806.
 Ruby, 133.
 Ruth, 223, 242, 318.
 Samuel, 274, 275, 502.
 Sarah, 450.
 Sophia, 403.
 Sophronia, 222.
 Susannah, 23, 507.
 Thomas, 56.
 William, 325.

HALLIDAY

Walter, 716.

HAMILTON

Reuben, 248.

HAMLIN

Christopher, 758.
 George, 123.

Hopestill, 588.

Jabez, 758.

Lovica, 606.

Mary, 28, 504.

HAMMER

Mary, 200.

HAMMETT

Jonathan, 305.

HAMMOND

Dorothy (—), 52.

Jason, 52.

Louisa, 404.

Nathaniel, 52.

HANCHETT, HANCHET

Anna, 288.

Luke, 288.

Thomas, 490.

HANCOCK

John, 662, 664.

Margaret (—), 243.

Mary, 246.

Thomas, 680.

Tryphena, 640.

William, 243, 246, 640.

HAND

Benjamin, 807.

Joseph, 806-808.

Silence, 807.

HANDS

Benjamin, 502.

HANES

Nathan P., 191.

HANFORD

Anna (Cable), 626.

Hannah (Newberry),
 776.

Thomas, 537.

HANGEN

John A., 200.

HANMER

Abigail, 82, 572.

Ann, 82.

Elizabeth, 82.

Francis, 82.

Hannah, 82.

James, 82, 572.

John, 82.

Lucy, 82.

Martha, 82.

Samuel, 82.

HANNUM

Abigail, 579.

Honor (—), 450.

Mary, 450, 523.

William, 450.

HARD

Sarah, 239.

HARDIN

Jerusha, 105.

Jerusha (—), 196.

Julia P., 105.

Nelson, 196.

Nelson A., 105.

Raymond A., 416.

Samuel C., 416.

HARDING

Abraham, 544, 545.

Elizabeth, 545.

Elizabeth (—), 544.

John, 545.

Martha, 377.

Mary, 545.

HARINGTON

Alice, 748, 750.

Thomas, 750.

HARKNESS

Daniel Morrison, 219.

Isabella, 219.

Louise, 219.

William Lammon, 219.

HARLOW

Richard, 356.

HARMON, HARMAN

Elias, 278.

Elizabeth, 236.

Joseph, 277, 717.

Nathaniel, 717, 718.

Sarah, 275, 288, 716.

Thomas S., 370.

HARPER

Anne, 120.

HARRINGTON

Susan O. (—), 435.

HARRIS

Abiel, 558.

Abigail, 258.

Benjamin, 563.

Catherine Mary, 201.

Daniel, 258, 470, 471.

Dorothy Clare, 411.

Ellen Louise, 161.

Esther, 563.

Frederick, 163.

Jane, 568.

Lois, 708.

Matilda J., 163.

Matthew, 772.

Rebecca, 293.

Sarah, 470.

Thomas, 601.

Walter, 8, 9, 618, 619.

- Warren, 411.
William, 293.
- HARRISON
Calvin, 185.
Ebenezer, 145, 146.
Edward, 410.
Elizabeth, 85, 147.
Eunice, 665.
James, 148.
John, 147.
Katherine A., 410.
Lydia, 147.
Nathan, 146.
Olive, 145-147.
Penelope, 188.
- HART
Andrew, 324.
Arthur Cyprian, 161.
Arthur Pardew, 161.
Caroline, 631.
Charles, 505.
Dolly, 70.
Howard Hale, 161.
James W., 324.
John, 766.
John J., 288.
Margaret, 744.
Mary, 86.
Nabby, 573.
Nancy, 573.
Nathaniel, 572.
Norman, 105.
Norman Hale, 105, 106.
Rhoda, 323.
Richard North, 161.
Ruth, 744.
Seth, 572.
Stephen, 4, 105, 782.
Thomas, 744.
Zachariah, 631.
- HARTLEY
Robert, 148, 149.
- HARTMAN
Pamelia, 269.
- HARTSHORN
Marilla, 393.
Susannah, 504.
- HARTWELL
Elizabeth, 104.
Mary, 469.
- HARVEY
Elizabeth, 250.
Fanny, 286.
- HARWOOD
Mary (—), 684.
- HASKELL
Abraham Knowlton, 174.
Harriet Beecher, 174.
- HASSETT
Ellen B., 169.
- HASTINGS
Benjamin, 578.
Frank W., 161.
Hopestill, 547.
Joel W., 161.
John, 547.
Maryon Louise, 228.
Thomas, 546, 578.
- HATCH
William C., 759.
- HATHAWAY
Jacob, 275.
John, 290.
Rufus K., 268, 269.
Samuel, 275.
Sarah, 290.
Sarah (House), 439.
Thankful (—), 275.
- HATON
Henry, 358.
- HATTIN
James Othello, 424.
- HAUGHTON
John W., 438.
- HAUSER
Charles William, 283.
Christian, 283.
- HAVEN, HAVENS, etc.
Harriet Endecott, 217.
Jane A., 218.
S. B., 425.
- HAWES
Angelica, 187.
Franklin Buckingham, 129, 130.
Isaac, 130.
Martha Ann, 129, 130.
Prince, 130, 187.
Welles, 129, 130, 187.
- HAWKINS
Daniel, 266.
Elizabeth, 408.
Lizzie, 387.
- HAWKS
John, 110.
Mary, 258.
Sarah, 717.
- HAWLEY
Elisha, 745.
Ephraim, 789.
- Joel, 182.
Joseph, 669, 736, 745, 782, 789.
Katharine (—), 782, 789.
Samuel, 782.
- HAWTHORN, HATHORN
Roger, 642.
William, 642.
- HAYES
Abigail, 442.
Elizabeth, 669.
Emeline E., 184.
Hilpah, 576.
Lorenzo, 184.
Mary, 669.
Nathaniel, 669, 671.
Thankful, 26.
- HAYNES
John, 779, 796.
Mary, 796.
- HAYWARD
Betty, 353.
James, 170.
Margaret E., 411.
Mercy, 429.
Rebecca, 511.
Robert, 655.
- HAZELTINE, HAZELTON
John, 590, 596, 597.
Pliny, 279.
- HEALD, see HALE
- HEATH
Joseph, 741.
- HEATON
Nathaniel, 548.
- HELM
Augusta W. (—), 218.
- HELMS
Mary, 239.
- HEMINGWAY
Elizabeth A., 298.
Jacob, 123.
- HENBURY
Arthur, 807.
Mary, 807.
- HENDERSON
Melissa, 374.
- HENDLEY
Etha M. (Hale), 210.
- HENDRICK
Francis, 260.
- HENRISON
John, 726.
- HENRY
Elizabeth, 39.

HEVERIN

Patrick, 156.

HEWITT

Isaac F., 225.

HEYDEN

Celia Murray, 231.

Henry R., 231.

HEYWOOD

Mary Ann, 399.

HIBBERT

Josiah, 429.

HICKOX, HICOCK

Henry, 287.

Sarah, 26.

Juliette, 288.

HIDE

Phebe, 294.

HIGBY

Charity, 123.

Chloe, 128.

Edward, 616.

Elihu, 128.

Isaac, 507.

Juliette, 128.

Noah, 507.

HIGGINBOTHAM

Richard, 500.

HIGGINS

Bridget, 307.

Edwin A., 226.

Grace, 226.

HIGGINSON

Sarah, 13.

HILDERBRANDT

Simon, 437.

HILL, HILLS

Aaron, 369, 594, 598.

Abbie Ann, 306.

Abigail, 90, 254, 590,
591, 592, 598, 603, 604,
606, 610, 611, 623.Abraham, 342, 343, 580,
582, 584, 593, 594, 596,
604, 605, 703.

Adeline Cornelia, 131.

Allen, 595.

Amos, 370, 594, 595.

Ann (Dickinson), 61, 62.

Ann, Anna, 138, 360,
592, 593, 595, 598, 602,
610, 611, 807.

Anna (—), 598.

Anthony, 579.

Asa, 123, 598.

Asahel, 605.

Ashbel, 337, 594, 595.

Benjamin, 580-582, 588-

590, 599, 600, 659.

Benoni, 580, 584-586,

588, 596, 597.

Betsey, 595.

Blanche, 579.

Chester, 89, 134, 595,
606.

Clarissa, 191.

Damaris, 591.

Daniel, 598, 600, 603,

604, 611, 696.

David, 10, 156, 237, 360,

584, 591, 592, 598, 603,

604, 606, 758, 763.

David Hubbard, 156,
606.

Deliverance, 597.

Deodemia [Lodema],
610.

Dorcas, 595.

Dorothy, 337, 339, 474,

584, 591-593, 603, 604,

608, 609, 623, 709, 757.

Dudley, 599.

Ebenezer, 5, 8, 9, 337,

394, 411, 463, 583, 588,

593, 594, 608, 609, 699,

701.

Eleanor Maria, 134.

Elijah, 594, 602, 604.

Eliphalet, 191, 349, 594.

Elisha, 359, 365, 602,
604.Elizabeth, 567, 570, 579,
581, 582, 587, 594, 595,

599, 701.

Elizabeth (—), 19, 28,
48, 584-586, 594, 600,
601, 603, 604, 607.

Elizabeth A., 347.

Elizur, 411.

Emily, 425, 759.

Epaphras, 758, 759.

Esther, 250, 583, 592-
596, 634, 636, 701, 785.Eunice, 189, 374, 595,
607.

Eunice Hale, 131.

Eveline J., 798.

Ezekiel, 307.

Fanny, 106, 168, 595,
759.

Frances Elizabeth, 131.

George, 593-595.

Giles, 344, 598.

Hannah, 359, 560, 581-
584, 587, 588, 590, 591,
593-596, 598-600, 604,
605, 607, 610, 611, 658,
699.Hannah (—), 360, 600,
601.

Harriet, 595.

Henry, 27, 28, 334, 360,
585, 586, 588, 600, 601.

Hephzibah, 594, 600.

Hephzibah (—), 598.

Hepsy, 598.

Honor, 603, 797.

Hope, 598.

Huldah, 248, 597.

Isaac, 573, 595, 597, 602,
604.Israel, 188, 359, 606,
641.

Jacob, 597.

James, 425, 595.

Jared, 191, 605, 606.

Jemima, 594.

Jeremiah, 306.

Jesse, 370, 595.

Joanna, 597, 603.

Joel, 369, 394, 411.

John, 573, 580-583, 585,
588, 590, 591, 594-600,
602-604, 607-611, 623,
658, 676, 708, 797.Jonathan, 10, 11, 61,
581-584, 587, 589-592,
594, 608, 609, 659, 660,
770.Joseph, 6, 7, 17, 19, 29,
580, 581, 583-586, 588,
589, 597, 599, 600, 608,
609, 623, 626, 658, 659.

Joshua, 374, 598.

Josiah, 600, 606.

Julia, 189, 598.

Kate, 89.

Keziah, 603, 604.

Kezia (Loveland), 676.

Levi, 598, 637.

Lodema, 61, 611.

Lois, 594, 595.

Lois M., 360.

Louisa, 79.

Loveman, 604.

Lucinda, 595.

Lucius, 394.

Lucy, 591, 595.

Lydia, 807.

Mabel, 597, 598, 601, 602.
 Mabel (—), 598.
 Margaret, 585, 588, 597, 601, 698, 710.
 Martha, 597, 600.
 Martin, 349, 595.
 Mary, 370, 579, 581-583, 590-593, 595, 597, 598, 607, 770.
 Mary (—), 581, 607, 657.
 Mary Ann, 604.
 Mary Lillian (Olmsted), 424.
 Mary Pluma, 411.
 Mercy, 595, 596.
 Milly, 605.
 Mindwell, 603.
 Moses, 584, 597, 598.
 Nabby, 606.
 Nathan, 598.
 Nathaniel, 592, 598.
 Norman, 189-190, 595, 607.
 Oliver, 590, 591.
 Orange, 369, 403, 595.
 Orsemus, 600.
 Phillis, 583.
 Polly, 75.
 Robergia, 579.
 Rachel (—), 598.
 Rebecca, 343, 592, 593, 597, 603-605.
 Reuben, 598.
 Richard, 516.
 Robert, 773.
 Rosina, 605.
 Roxana, 403.
 Russell, 594.
 Ruth, 355, 592, 595.
 Ruth Hollister, 131.
 Samuel, 88, 90, 131, 336, 360, 582, 585, 588-591, 601-604, 606, 641.
 Samuel A., 89.
 Sarah, 384, 581, 593-595, 597, 598, 605, 608.
 Sarah (—), 9, 582.
 Selah, 595.
 Seth, 595.
 Silas, 337, 594-596.
 Solomon, 596, 597, 660, 661.
 Stephen, 597.
 Susan, 410.

Susannah, 581, 584, 588, 591, 594, 600, 607, 608, 657, 659.
 Susannah (—), 599, 623.
 Thankful, 462, 591-593.
 Thomas, 579, 596-598, 607, 610, 611.
 Violet, 590.
 Walter, 393.
 William, 9, 388, 390, 515, 579-584, 589, 593, 594, 604, 609, 657, 658, 692, 711.
 William H., 250.
HILLIARD
 Elizabeth, 690.
HILTON
 John, 258.
 Mary, 258.
HINCKLEY
 ———, 148.
 Caroline, 175.
 Ira, 126.
 Ira Hyde, 126.
 Jonathan, 532.
 Lucy, 126.
 Lydia Esther, 433.
 Timothy, 433.
 William, 175.
HINE
 Mehitable, 266.
HINMAN
 Eliza Jane, 154.
 Elizabeth, 627.
 Patience, 55.
HINSDALE
 Elizabeth, 258, 275.
 Experience, 258.
 Mary, 586.
 Mehitable, 545, 555, 584, 586.
 Mehuman, 545.
 Samuel, 584.
HITCHCOCK
 Chauncey, 261.
 Damaris, 261.
 Ebenezer, 614.
 Edward, 611, 612.
 Elizabeth, 48, 285, 514, 614.
 Hannah, 264, 280, 612-614.
 Jacob, 504.
 John, 261, 500, 612-614.
 Jonathan, 614.
 Luke, 491, 513, 611-615.

Mary, 614, 615.
 Matthias, 611, 612.
 Mercy, 513, 614, 615, 689.
 Peletiah, 614, 615.
 Rebecca, 261.
 Sarah, 614, 685.
 Thankful, 614.
HOADLEY
 Abel, 148.
 Abigail, 79.
 Sally Sophronia, 148.
HOAG
 Mildred, 323.
HOBBY
 Mae, 192.
HOCKSTRA
 Louis Cornelius, 323.
 Richard Hoag, 323.
HODGE
 Abigail, 698.
 Almira, 109.
 Amy, 109.
 Anna, 381.
 Benjamin, 699.
 Brittia, 109.
 Chauncey, 173.
 Daniel, 109.
 David, 109, 698.
 DeWitt C., 109.
 Dudley, 109.
 Elijah, 109, 134, 381.
 Elisha, 109.
 Elizur, 109, 134.
 Emma R., 398.
 Hannah, 473.
 Ichabod, 698.
 Israel, 698.
 Jesse, 265.
 John, 338.
 Judith, 265.
 Julia E., 440.
 Julia V., 440.
 Lavina, 338.
 Lois, 699.
 Lucy Phylenia, 204.
 Lydia, 358.
 Mary, 265, 698.
 Naomi, 698.
 Noel, 173.
 Ruth, 698.
 Samantha, 109.
 Samuel, 42, 698.
 Selden, 377, 378, 440.
 Solomon, 698.
 Syphia, 109.
 Thomas, 265, 698.

HOEY

Mary, 165.

HOFFMAN

Cadwalader Colden,
153.
Catherine, 153.
Elliott Wheelock, 309.
Harry, 309.

HOGAN

John, 121, 309.

HOGARTH

Ellen E., 418.

HOLBEACH

Martin, 748.

HOLCOMB, HOLCOMBE

Benoni, 441.
Catherine N., 441.
Horace, 247.
Joseph, 444.
Judah, 566, 756.
Millicent, 576.
Mindwell, 58.
Nathaniel, 26, 566.
Penelope, 576.
Polly, 398, 800.
Ruth, 26.
William, 444.

HOLDEN

Amos, 660.
David, 636.
Elizabeth, 636.
Gideon, 636.
John, 44, 603, 635, 660,
699.
Jonathan, 627, 635, 636.
Josiah, 636.
Judith, 660, 699.
Mary, 633, 636, 660.
Phineas, 660.
Rachel, 627, 636.
Rebecca, 636.
Roger, 635.
Samuel, 636.
Sarah, 660.
Silas, 636.
Simeon, 660.
Susanna, 660.

HOLLAND

Mercy, 270.

HOLLENBECK

Sarah, 374.

HOLLEY

Clarissa M., 314.

HOLLINGSWORTH

Richard, 767.

HOLLISTER

Aaron, 392, 560, 629, 640,
641.

Aaron W., 309.

Abel, 621, 631.

Abiah, 24, 618, 622, 623,
701, 709.

Abigail, 48, 136, 339, 343,
353, 621-623, 626, 627,
630, 634, 639, 701.

Abraham, 42, 599, 611,
674, 709.

Alexander, 95, 576, 633.

Allen, 339, 635.

Amasa, 350, 635.

Amelia, 633.

Amos, 48, 559, 575, 629,
632, 709, 710.

Ann, Anna, 53, 221, 576,
606, 621, 622, 626, 627,
634, 636, 637.

Anna (—), 637.

Annis, 638, 639.

Anson, 641.

Appleton, 637, 638.

Asa, 627, 631.

Asael, 640.

Asahel, 338, 339, 622,
634, 636.

Asenath, 339.

Ashbel, 632.

Bathsheba, 559, 629, 632,
710.

Benjamin, 23, 24, 622.

Benoni, 628, 629.

Betty, 638.

Beulah, 638.

Britta, 338.

Charity, 637.

Charity (—), 568, 628,
632.

Charles, 330, 337, 339,
464, 617, 623, 624, 637,
638.

Charles W., 412.

Chester, 164.

Chloe, 354, 621, 635.

Cynthia, 392, 641.

Damaris, 622, 631.

Daniel, 620, 622.

Daniel Taylor, 622.

David, 559, 568, 617, 621,
628, 629, 631, 632, 635,
637, 697.

Dency, 344.

Dolly, 338.

Dorcas, 622, 631.

Dorothy, 337, 339, 623,
624, 633, 640, 666.

Dudley, 636.

Ebenezer, 621.

Edith, 635.

Edwin, 131, 221.

Electa, 339, 636.

Eli, 109, 636.

Elijah, 48, 564, 576, 633,
701, 794.

Elisha, 327, 339-341, 600,
623-625, 633.

Eliza, 622.

Elizabeth, 14, 337, 339,
348, 616, 617, 619, 621,
623, 630, 631, 634, 636,
659, 768, 789.

Elizabeth (—), 616.

Elizur, 464, 596, 637, 638.

Enos, 637.

Ephraim, 617, 629, 632.

Esther, 626, 627, 632,
634, 639, 790.

Eunice, 102, 337, 339,
356, 620, 621, 623, 624,
639, 709.

Experience, 624.

Flora, 638, 639.

Francis, 638, 639, 676.

Franklin Goodrich, 95.

George, 112, 338, 628,
636, 640.

Gershom, 620, 621.

Gideon, 24, 136, 330,
337, 340, 596, 600, 621,
623, 624, 634, 635, 757.

Giles, 628, 635.

Hannah, 337, 339, 350,
624, 628-630, 635, 636,
639, 640.

Hannah (—), 637.

Hannah Dwight, 625.

Hepsy, 638, 639.

Hezekiah, 619.

Hill, 630, 631.

Honor, 640.

Horatio, 163.

Hudson Goodwin, 109.

Hudson Wesley, 383,
384.

Huldah, 631.

Ichabod, 638.

Innett, 632.

Isaac, 627, 628, 635.

Israel, 339, 351, 634, 636, 640.
 Jacob, 616, 619.
 Jared, 639.
 Jehiel, 627.
 Jemima, 629, 634, 637, 640.
 Jennet, 631.
 Jeremiah, 622, 623, 628.
 Jerusha, 24, 621.
 John, 16, 23, 24, 55, 364, 556, 588, 615-619, 622, 633, 635, 638, 692, 701, 754, 766, 783, 789, 794.
 Jonathan, 29, 30, 335, 354, 600, 616, 618, 619, 622, 628, 629, 635, 637, 640.
 Joseph, 14, 27, 28, 41, 42, 48, 92, 568, 605, 608, 615-619, 621, 625, 626, 628, 635, 666, 755, 790.
 Josiah, 332, 337, 339, 344, 355, 357, 366, 622-624, 628-630, 632, 633, 641, 695.
 Julian, 641.
 Laura, 639.
 Lazarus, 17, 615-618, 622, 632, 790.
 Lodowick, 641.
 Louise, 641.
 Lovisa, 640.
 Lucretia, 627, 636, 640.
 Lucy, 574, 624, 625, 636, 638.
 Lyman Thomas, 95.
 Mabel, 508, 638.
 Martha, 412, 622, 623-625, 633, 710.
 Martin, 164.
 Mary, 8, 48, 55, 339, 363, 555, 568, 615, 616, 618, 619, 622, 626, 627, 632, 634, 635, 666, 677, 783, 790, 793.
 Mary (—), 621.
 Mary Ann, 621.
 Mary Nash, 638.
 Mary Tullar, 163.
 Mehitabel, 351, 568, 569, 575, 622-625, 629, 633, 636, 795.
 Mercy, 621.
 Michal, 638.
 Milly, 639.

Nancy (—), 221.
 Naomi, 630.
 Nathaniel, 339, 354, 365, 620, 621, 626, 634, 635.
 Nehemiah, 131, 338, 339, 354, 635, 640, 696.
 Ollie, 598, 637.
 Onnor, 640.
 Pamela, 101, 625.
 Patience, 626, 635.
 Penelope, 569, 625, 629, 633, 640, 667.
 Perez Graves, 625.
 Phebe, 204, 635, 641.
 Philomela, 636.
 Pliny, 637.
 Polly, 634.
 Prudence, 570, 622, 623, 632, 638, 641, 708.
 Rachel, 337, 339, 340, 624, 627, 630, 631, 634, 635, 757.
 Rebecca, 48, 49, 92, 629.
 Rebecca Fairman, 622.
 Rhoda, 631, 634.
 Robert, 638.
 Roger, 373, 624, 625.
 Roselle, 309.
 Roswell, 633.
 Russell, 638.
 Ruth, 23, 24, 112, 131, 189, 337, 338, 340, 365, 598, 606, 622-624, 629-631, 635, 641.
 Sabra, 640.
 Sally, 638, 639.
 Salmon, 631.
 Samuel, 620, 621, 632-634, 639.
 Sarah, 26, 29, 615-619, 622, 623, 628, 631, 633, 636, 637, 754.
 Sarah (—), 625, 631.
 Solomon, 628.
 Stephen, 15, 611, 615, 616, 618-623, 770.
 Susannah, 337, 339, 340, 623, 624, 758, 763, 800.
 Susannah (—), 622.
 Sypha, 95, 636, 640.
 Thankful, 622.
 Theodore, 464, 637, 704.
 Thomas, 8, 20, 95, 337-339, 344, 350, 560, 570, 588, 606, 615-619, 622-

624, 629, 636, 639, 640, 709, 757.
 Timothy, 44, 626-628, 634.
 Walter, 313.
 Wesley, 383.
 William, 344, 345, 627, 628, 636.
 Zephaniah, 335, 630, 631.

HOLMES

Aaron Hale, 33.
 Annis, 33.
 Appleton, 33.
 Burrage, 33.
 Calvin, 33.
 Charles, 32.
 Charlotte, 196.
 Chauncey, 33.
 Elijah, 33.
 Eliza Leantine, 206.
 Florinda, 33.
 Hannah, 33.
 Howell, 32.
 Israel, 33.
 Jonas, 32.
 Josiah, 33.
 Lucinda, 464.
 Lydia, 33.
 Mabel, 32.
 Ozias, 33.
 Patty, 33.
 Polly, 32, 33.
 Rachel, 532.
 Rachel (—), 137.
 Richard, 32, 33.
 Roxana, 33.
 Ruth, 32.
 Sarah (—), 32.
 Solomon, 33.
 William, 32, 34, 137.

HOLT

Catherine, 776.
 Mercy, 286.
 Phebe, 270.

HOLTON

Elias, 216.
 John, 450, 779.
 Laura, 216.
 Mary, 489.
 Mary (—), 489.
 Rachel, 452.
 Sarah, 216.
 Thomas, 450.
 William, 489.

HOLTZ

Clarissa, 314.

HOLWAY

Emory F., 161.

HOLYOKE

Ann, 644.

Edward, 517, 641-646,
772.

Edward Augustus, 646.

Elizabeth, 643.

Elizur, 488, 498, 510, 537,
538, 643-646, 715, 725,
752.Hannah, 617, 645, 646,
752, 786, 802.

Jacob, 646.

John, 490, 501, 522, 641,
644-646.

Mary, 641, 644-646, 772.

Samuel, 645, 646.

Sarah, 643, 646.

Susanna, 644.

HONE

Bartholomew, 723.

HOOKER

Abigail Pantry, 758.

Elijah, 564.

Esther, 368, 595.

Helen, 392.

Henry, 392.

John, 564, 744.

Mary, 534.

Nathaniel, 533.

Ruth, 744.

Samuel, 368.

Sarah, 533.

Sybil, 631.

Thomas, 17, 459, 536, 748.

William, 793.

HOPKINS

Consider, 621.

Dorcas, 467.

John, 534, 621.

Joseph, 257.

Mary, 258.

Rhoda, 297.

Samuel, 534.

Stephen, 257.

HOPPIN

Charles A., 476.

HOPSON

Mary, 638.

HORNER

Sarah Ann, 383.

HORTON

Abigail, 688.

Jeremiah, 537.

John, 688.

Mary, 281.

Mary (—), 537.

Thomas, 513, 537, 662.

HOSKINS

John, 257, 258.

HOSMER

Caroline P., 214.

Hannah, 496.

Hester, 475, 592.

Thomas, 580, 581, 692,
805.

HOTCHKIN

Julia Fowler, 301.

Noah, 300.

Seth, 300.

HOTCHKISS

Jennie, 163.

John, 261.

Luke, 122.

Lydia, 261.

HOUGH

Ann, 775.

Samuel, 259.

Susannah, 259.

HOUSE, HOWES, ETC.

Aaron, 353, 375.

Abbie Maria, 399, 400.

Abby, 371, 372.

Abby Murdock, 402.

Abiel, 432.

Abigail, 131, 338, 339,
354, 356, 428, 434, 635,
640.

Abigail (—), 428.

Abigail Jennet, 426, 759.

Abner, 338, 339, 354-356,
359, 379, 635, 640, 696.

Abner B., 417.

Ada Belle, 390, 391, 401,
413.

Ada S., 423, 424.

Addie, 422, 423.

Addie L., 381, 382.

Addie M., 404.

Addison, 392.

Adelaide, 404.

Adeline, 392.

Agnes (Gray), 441.

Albert, 442, 445.

Albert Chauncey, 419,
420.Albert H., 403, 404, 441,
442.

Albert J., 417, 418.

Albert P., 443.

Alexander, 429-431.

Alfred, 379, 380.

Alfred C., 437, 438.

Alfred Clayton, 381, 382.

Alfred Irving, 397.

Alfred L., 400.

Alfred W., 407.

Alice, 417.

Alice E., 419.

Alice M., 308, 381.

Alice Mary, 413.

Alice Norton, 405.

Allen, 353.

Allen Clifton, 439.

Almarin A., 384, 385.

Almeda A., 378.

Almira, 226, 393.

Almira Jane, 394.

Almira M., 409.

Alonzo, 393.

Alphonzo M., 409.

Alvin, 197, 395-397.

Alvin H., 409.

Amelia, 434.

Amelia Ann, 392, 393.

Amelia W., 408, 420, 440.

Amy A., 441.

Andrew, 438.

Andrew S., 401.

Angeline Cornelia, 384,
386, 417.

Anita Hunt, 439.

Ann, Anna, 328, 329,
336, 337, 411, 595.

Ann Louisa, 402.

Ann Maria (King), 395.

Anna E., 397, 398.

Anna F., 375, 376.

Annie L., 406, 407.

Annie Plumer, 411.

Ansel, 356, 375, 378.

Anson, 371.

Anthony P., 409.

Anthony S., 420.

Archie Dudley, 413.

Archie Hayes, 392.

Arline Louisa, 413.

Armenia, 385.

Arthur, 381, 382, 419.

Arthur Bailey, 422, 423.

Arthur Burditt, 423.

Arthur C., 377, 445.

Arthur Herbert, 407.

Arthur L., 403.

Arthur T., 403, 404.

Arthur William, 425.
 Asel, Asahel, 432.
 Audrey Aleda, 422.
 Augusta A., 376.
 Augustus Francis, 425, 426.
 Aura W., 395.
 Belle, 400.
 Benajah, 427, 433, 434.
 Benajah Miner, 374, 409.
 Benjamin, 138, 340, 360-365, 368, 369, 428, 429, 434-436, 602, 761.
 Benjamin C., 434, 435.
 Benjamin Hawkins, 438.
 Benoni, 29, 332, 333, 337, 339, 340, 360, 361, 468, 623, 624, 695, 758, 763, 800.
 Bernice Marion, 423.
 Bertha Maria, 413.
 Bertha Mott, 445.
 Bertha Valena, 444.
 Betsey, Betty, 359, 369, 403, 431, 432, 595, 607.
 Beulah, 421.
 Beverley Willmont, 422.
 Buell M., 409.
 Burdette, 381, 382.
 Burt Asbury, 423.
 Calvin, 353, 377, 378.
 Calvin Paul, 374.
 Carleton, 421.
 Caroline, 402.
 Caroline D., 399, 400.
 Carolyn Staver, 407.
 Carrie A., 417, 418.
 Carrile, 363, 391.
 Catherine, Catharine, 397-399, 433.
 Catharine (—), 442.
 Catherine M., 412.
 Catherine Mehitabel, 384, 385.
 Charles, 376.
 Charles A., 379, 380, 422.
 Charles B., 380.
 Charles D., 381.
 Charles E., 404, 415.
 Charles Edward, 425.
 Charles Edwin, 406.
 Charles Elijah, 390.
 Charles H., 375, 376.
 Charles J., 442.
 Charles Loveland, 408.

Charles Milton, 445.
 Charles Staver, 407.
 Charles Tilden, 424.
 Charles W., 438.
 Charles William, 439.
 Charlotte, 360, 387, 606, 763.
 Charlotte E., 392.
 Charlotte Newell, 90, 388, 389.
 Chauncey, 420, 434, 435.
 Chauncey Brainerd, 408, 417, 419.
 Chester, 366, 374, 391, 392, 641.
 Chloe, 356, 369.
 Christopher, 442.
 Clara Alice, 398, 415-417.
 Clarence A., 403.
 Clarence H., 417, 418.
 Clarinda, 381, 383.
 Clarissa, 370, 372, 436, 440, 443.
 Clarissa E. (—), 382.
 Clarissa Elizabeth, 441.
 Clifford, 383.
 Clifford H., 403.
 Clifford Holcombe, 398.
 Clifford Lorin, 412.
 Clifton, 421.
 Clinton Wolcott, 386, 387.
 Constance Olive, 439, 440.
 Cora B., 422.
 Cora Lizzie, 379, 380.
 Cornelius Eldridge, 395.
 Cynthia, 353, 375, 436.
 Cyprian, 369, 370.
 Daniel, 18, 19, 36, 131, 334, 335, 341-345, 354, 359, 365, 366, 394, 403, 603, 605, 635, 639, 641, 674, 675, 678.
 David P., 376.
 Deborah, 336, 429, 430, 601, 709.
 Delia G., 443.
 Delina, 398, 415, 416.
 Dency, 366, 440.
 DeWitt Clinton, 376, 377.
 Diantha M., 440.
 Ditha, 374.
 Dolly, see Dorothy.

Donald Bailey, 423.
 Donald Walter, 410.
 Dora C., 421.
 Dorcas, 336.
 Dorothy, 112, 333, 338, 395-397, 636, 640, 759.
 Dorothy Emma, 425.
 Dudley, 356, 381.
 Dudley George, 78, 390, 391, 412, 413.
 Dwight C., 399, 400.
 Earl Frederick, 424.
 Eda Elizabeth, 421.
 Edith Elizabeth, 424.
 Edith M., 415.
 Edmund, 374.
 Edna Bell, 383, 384.
 Edward, 397-399, 444.
 Edward D., 381, 382.
 Edward R., 376.
 Edward Roderick, 411.
 Edward Walter, 417, 418.
 Edwin, 399, 400.
 Edwin H., 414, 415, 423.
 Edwin Monroe, 75, 372, 373, 406.
 Edwin W., 445.
 Elaine June, 421.
 Eldridge Cornelius, 395, 414.
 Eleanor Creveling, 421.
 Eleazer, 345, 348, 349, 364, 367, 370, 371, 428, 430, 431, 433.
 Electa, 384, 385.
 Electa M., 384-386.
 Electa S., 408.
 Eliezer Hubbard, 354.
 Elijah, 340, 361-363, 365, 368, 381, 390, 429, 430, 435, 436, 571, 667.
 Eliot Vose, 402.
 Eliphalet, 427, 432.
 Elisha, 358, 365.
 Elisha Edward, 425, 426.
 Eliza, 333, 360, 387, 388, 395, 396, 442, 759.
 Eliza J., 440.
 Elizabeth, 344, 346, 350-352, 354, 358, 398, 415, 416, 696.
 Elizabeth Ann, 394, 395, 407.
 Elizabeth T., 396.
 Elizabeth Valentine, 439.

Elizabeth W., 380.
 Elizur, 374.
 Ella Rosella, 379, 380.
 Ellen A., 376, 409, 410, 417, 418.
 Ellen L., 395, 414, 415.
 Ellen M. [Ella], 396, 397.
 Elliott M., 397.
 Emeline P., 384, 386.
 Emily, 375, 402, 407.
 Emily Louise, 407.
 Emma C., 381.
 Emma L., 420.
 Erastus, 434.
 Erastus Norton, 434.
 Ernest A., 382.
 Ernest J., 382.
 Ernest Jones, 383.
 Estella, 423, 424.
 Estella A., 420.
 Esther Angeline, 393.
 Ethel Frances, 377.
 Ethel Viola, 421.
 Etta, 419.
 Etta Carille, 313, 413, 414.
 Eugene, 384, 385.
 Eugene Edwin, 399, 400, 423.
 Eugene Herbert, 410.
 Eugene Philip, 411.
 Eugene William, 424.
 Eugene Willis, 401, 413.
 Eugenia Gertrude, 400.
 Eunice, 329, 330, 336, 366, 606, 641, 697.
 Eunice Atresta, 232, 394.
 Eva M., 380.
 Evaline, 378.
 Evelyn, 437.
 Evelyn Gladys, 421.
 Everett Evers, 410.
 Everett Lawrence, 410.
 Everett Taylor, 439.
 Ezra, 356, 381, 382.
 F. Chillson, 442.
 Fannie, Fanny, 378, 430, 431.
 Fannie Ellen, 365.
 Fanny M., 409.
 Fidelia, 377, 378.
 Florence M., 424.
 Florence Mary, 382.
 Frances Jane, 422.
 Frances Margaret, 410.

Francis Asbury, 408, 409, 422.
 Francis H., 401.
 Frank Chester, 388, 389.
 Frank E., 403.
 Frank Eugene, 424.
 Frank Mott, 445.
 Frank W., 395.
 Franklin Pierce, 437, 438.
 Franklin R., 395.
 Franklin W. E., 384, 385, 417.
 Frederick, 445.
 Frederick C., 442.
 Frederick Hamilton, 388, 389, 411.
 Frederick Henry, 414, 415.
 Freeman Truman, 408.
 George, 340, 361, 363-365, 369, 403, 404, 438, 444, 763.
 George Benton, 398, 415.
 George Dudley, 313, 390, 401, 413.
 George H., 424.
 George Henry, 424.
 George Hinckley, 433.
 George Lewis, 407.
 George M., 417, 418.
 George Rodney, 392.
 George Selden, 376, 377, 409.
 George Stewart, 439.
 George T., 442.
 George Vincent, 439.
 George Wells, 383, 384.
 Gerald E., 437.
 Gertrude Ellen, 424.
 Gertrude I., 404.
 Gertrude Maria, 426.
 Gideon, 354, 427.
 Giles, 358, 384, 417.
 Gladys A., 444.
 Gladys Natalie, 410.
 Grace, 441.
 Grace Harriet, 426.
 Grace M., 444.
 Guy, 425, 759.
 Guy Leslie, 426.
 H., 441.
 Halsey, 354.
 Hannah, 24, 327, 329, 332, 334, 338-340, 344-347, 350, 395, 426-428,

431, 474, 571, 629, 696, 763, 767.
 Hannah (—), 373, 430, 435, 436.
 Hannah White, 387.
 Harold, 421.
 Harold Foote, 383.
 Harold James, 437.
 Harold Stewart, 412.
 Harriet, 373, 399, 400, 402, 407, 430, 431, 440.
 Harriet A., 437.
 Harriet Adelia, 425.
 Harriet Benton, 396, 397.
 Harriet Celestia, 388, 390.
 Harriet E., 384, 385.
 Harriet Eliza, 388.
 Harriet H., 401.
 Harry, 430, 431, 444.
 Harry Risley, 359.
 Harvey, 358, 359.
 Harvey D., 409.
 Harvey Douglass, 402.
 Hattie A., 417, 418.
 Hattie Elvira, 413, 414.
 Hattie J., 441.
 Hayward Lee, 412.
 Helen, 441.
 Helen Martha, 403.
 Henrietta, 420.
 Henry, 78, 140, 367, 368, 376, 392, 395, 396, 400, 401, 440, 442.
 Henry A., 403, 444.
 Henry Bailey, 423.
 Henry Clarence, 405.
 Henry D., 381, 382.
 Henry E., 395, 414.
 Henry F., 422, 423.
 Henry Harrison, 407.
 Henry J., 439.
 Henry Risley, 370.
 Henry Stuart, 404, 405.
 Herbert, 439.
 Herbert Bissell, 406, 407.
 Herbert Burdette, 376, 409, 410.
 Hezekiah, 434, 435, 437, 438.
 Hezekiah Kilborn, 395, 415.
 Hoadley S., 401.
 Honor, 340, 354, 363, 667.

Hopy, 371, 372.
 Horace, 352, 353, 376.
 Horace Guy, 426.
 Horace W., 434, 435, 438.
 Howard Franklin, 385.
 Howard Willmont, 422.
 Hubert M., 409.
 Huldah P., 376.
 Ida, 379, 380, 417, 418.
 Ida May, 418.
 Inez Geneva, 422.
 Ira, 356, 378.
 Ira Chester, 703.
 Ira Thom, 416.
 Irene, 441.
 Irene Margaret, 412.
 Isaac, 333, 367, 368, 395.
 Isaac C., 396, 398, 399,
 401.
 Israel, 338, 339, 353,
 356, 639.
 James, 402, 429.
 James A., 425, 433.
 James Burton, 425.
 James H., 437.
 James Savage, 402.
 Jane (—), 437.
 Jane Cornelia, 385.
 Janet Marilyn, 423.
 Janice Gail, 422.
 Janis Marie, 424.
 Jared, 371, 372.
 Jason, 440.
 Jeanette Elizabeth, 421.
 Jehiel, 352, 353, 375.
 Jemima, 347, 428, 434.
 Jennie A. (—), 442.
 Jennie Alice, 410.
 Jennie E., 419.
 Jennie L., 415.
 Jeremiah, 327, 353, 373,
 374, 408.
 Jeremiah Hudson, 408,
 409, 419, 420, 421.
 Jerome N., 419, 420.
 Jerusha Ann, 381-383.
 Jesse, 354.
 Joel, 338, 339, 357-359.
 Joel L., 434-437.
 John, 41, 327-331, 333-
 336, 348, 349, 356, 364,
 368, 369, 397-399, 426,
 427, 429-431, 486, 595,
 606, 706, 709.
 John Calvin, 378.

John Flavel, 356, 360,
 386.
 John Henry, 370, 441.
 John Lansing, 370.
 John William, 418.
 Jonathan, 328, 334, 335,
 341, 344-346, 348, 360,
 364, 367, 426, 427, 431,
 432, 628, 760, 762.
 Joseph, 28, 41, 327-330,
 333-335, 344, 346, 348,
 366, 371, 372, 392, 393,
 402, 428, 429, 474, 601,
 678.
 Joseph N., 442.
 Joseph Reginald, 406.
 Joseph Whiting, 393.
 Josiah, 182.
 Josiah A., 376, 377.
 Judith Dawn, 411.
 Julia, 350, 351, 396.
 Julia Ann, 372, 373.
 Julia E., 443.
 Julia J., 440.
 Julia O., 375.
 Julia S., 390, 391.
 Julia Sophia, 425.
 Juliette, 403, 404.
 Juliette T., 440.
 Julius, 350-352, 385, 636.
 Justin, 433.
 Kenneth Earl, 424.
 Kenneth Maylott, 415.
 Kittie Bell, 382.
 Laura Caroline, 407.
 Lavinia, 378.
 Lawrence Hylar, 412.
 Lawrence LeRoy, 421.
 Lazarus, 338, 350, 352,
 353, 373, 374.
 Lelia D., 389.
 Lena May, 444.
 Leon Osman, 398.
 Leona, 443.
 Leonard, 356, 359, 360,
 366, 371, 379, 388, 389,
 401, 434, 435.
 Leonard Norton, 411.
 Leora Mildred, 421.
 LeRoy D., 377.
 Leslie W., 437.
 Lewis, 383.
 Lewis Ezra, 409, 410.
 Lewis Francis, 381, 383.
 Lewis Gordon, 410.
 Lillian, 425.

Lillian M., 422.
 Lillian Weltha, 376.
 Lillie, 433.
 Lizzie Jennie, 395.
 Lois, 434.
 Loren Andrew, 389, 412.
 Lorin A., 388, 390.
 Lorraine Ruth, 412.
 Louis Otis, 398, 416.
 Louisa, 376, 397-399,
 415, 416.
 Louisa Medora, 374.
 Louise M., 389, 412.
 Lovicy, 362.
 Lovina, 429-431.
 Lovina Catharine, 393.
 Lucilla, 359.
 Lucille, 411.
 Lucille Mary, 418.
 Lucinda, 376.
 Lucinda M., 443.
 Lucretia, 138, 186, 338,
 361, 362, 442, 542, 543.
 Lucy, 350, 358, 368, 428,
 439, 801.
 Lucy A., 401.
 Lucy B., 401.
 Lucy (Bush), 367, 368.
 Lucy Huntington, 436.
 Lucy J. (—), 437.
 Lucy Jane, 398, 416.
 Lucy Woodruff, 402.
 Lulu Emma, 445.
 Luther, 367, 368, 399,
 760.
 Luther R., 399, 400.
 Lydia, 428, 429, 432, 433.
 Lydia Ann, 437, 438.
 Lyman W., 388, 389.
 Mabel, 432.
 Marcus Elliott, 397.
 Margaret, 410.
 Margaret (—), 443.
 Margaret E. (Myers),
 444.
 Margaret Elizabeth, 424.
 Margaret Emma, 421.
 Margaret H., 412.
 Marguerite Lillian, 424.
 Maria, 433.
 Maria E., 388, 390.
 Marian, 433.
 Marie, 411.
 Marilla, 354, 366.
 Marilyn, 383.
 Marilyn Sage, 439.

Marinda Melvina, 374.
 Marion E., 445.
 Marjorie Edith, 444.
 Marjorie Elaine, 423.
 Marshall B., 404.
 Marshall D., 425, 426.
 Martha, 350, 379, 380,
 428, 429.
 Martha A., 440.
 Martha J., 442.
 Martha Jane, 386-388.
 Martha M., 440.
 Martha Maria, 374.
 Martha Rebecca, 388,
 389.
 Mary, 34, 196, 328, 329,
 341, 344, 349, 366, 386,
 429, 432, 436, 437, 440,
 443, 444, 507, 641.
 Mary (—), 327, 390, 443.
 Mary A., 412.
 Mary Adelaide, 404.
 Mary Ann, 380, 431.
 Mary Beatrice, 370.
 Mary C., 378.
 Mary E., 395, 404, 414,
 415.
 Mary Elba, 385, 408, 417.
 Mary Elizabeth, 405,
 444.
 Mary Etta, 360, 390, 413.
 Mary F. (—), 397.
 Mary H., 395.
 Mary Henrietta, 399,
 400.
 Mary Lucinda, 387.
 Mary M., 182.
 Mary S. (—), 442.
 Mary Sterling, 405.
 Matilda, 423, 424.
 Matthew, 338, 339, 353-
 356, 359, 606, 607, 763.
 Mattie Porter, 413, 414.
 Maude Amy, 382.
 Mehitabel, 336, 337, 595.
 Melancthon, 419.
 Mendana, 376, 377.
 Mercy, 349, 395-397, 430.
 Michael, 443.
 Michal, 350, 351.
 Milly, 350, 351.
 Minerva, 433.
 Minnie Louise, 370.
 Mira (—), 431.
 Monroe C., 135, 388,
 389.

Morgan B., 403.
 Morris, 353, 374.
 Morris William, 402.
 Moseley Leonard, 402.
 Myrtle Bailey, 423.
 Myrtle Gertrude, 384.
 Nabby, 354.
 Nancy, 429, 430, 436.
 Nancy Carroll, 411.
 Nancy Jane, 424.
 Nancy Joan, 422.
 Nancy Maria, 372, 373.
 Naomi Elizabeth, 382.
 Nathan M., 408, 420,
 440.
 Nathaniel, 327, 426, 427,
 432.
 Neal Egbert, 422.
 Nellie A., 389, 412.
 Nelson Eugene, 384, 385.
 Nelson S., 384, 385.
 Nettie Lovinia, 393.
 Norbert H., 383, 384.
 Norbert Henry, 384.
 Octa, 356, 381.
 Olin Dudley, 383, 384.
 Olive Marion, 407.
 Onner, see Honor.
 Ora Francis, 407.
 Orie H., 393, 394.
 Orra, 350, 351.
 Orrin, 395-397.
 Osman, 397-399.
 Otis, 397-399, 401, 415-
 417.
 Pamela, 369.
 Pauline N., 412.
 Peninah, 327.
 Phebe, 429, 430, 442.
 Phelotia (—), 442.
 Philip Joseph, 410.
 Philo Benjamin, 363,
 391, 413.
 Phyllis Louise, 383, 384.
 Polly, 348, 349, 429, 430,
 438, 440.
 Prudence, 344-346, 363.
 Prudence Abby, 401.
 Rachel, 335, 344, 346,
 347.
 Radclif F., 419.
 Ralph, 445.
 Ralph Abby, 406.
 Ralph M., 445.
 Ralph Raymond, 391.
 Randolph Alfred, 421.

Randolph Daniel, 421.
 Ransom, 380, 381.
 Raymond, 422.
 Rebecca, 344, 345, 347,
 350, 353, 426, 427, 431,
 432.
 Rebecca (—), 379.
 Rebecca S., 378.
 Rendy, 356.
 Reuel, 367, 368.
 Rhoda, 344, 345, 347,
 350, 351, 408, 760, 761.
 Richard Bailey, 423.
 Richard Glenn, 383.
 Richard Henry, 383.
 Richard K., 404.
 Rita Ann, 422.
 Robert, 371, 402, 441.
 Robert G., 381, 382.
 Robert Rover, 445.
 Robert Samuel, 411.
 Roderick Franklin, 395.
 Roderick Talcott, 388,
 389, 411.
 Romie, 419, 420.
 Rose E., 404.
 Roxa, 369.
 Roxana, 436.
 Roxy Ann, 408.
 Rufus, 356.
 Russell, 361, 362, 364,
 369, 797.
 Russel Francis, 410.
 Ruth, 336, 344, 346, 347,
 366, 374, 434, 444, 762,
 767.
 Ruth (—), 433.
 Ruth (Miner), 443.
 Ruth Catherine, 439.
 Ruth Frances, 410.
 Sadie Ellen, 418.
 Sally, 369.
 Sally (—), 397, 398.
 Salmon, 356, 380.
 Samuel, 140, 327, 345,
 348, 349, 363, 364, 367-
 369, 374, 375, 397-399,
 401, 408, 415, 416, 421,
 426-429, 432, 434, 801.
 Samuel Charles, 416.
 Samuel J., 437.
 Samuel Woodbridge,
 434-438.
 Sandra Elina, 439.
 Sarah, 58, 328-330, 333,
 336, 337, 341-345, 347,

366, 369, 380, 381, 429,
430, 440, 441, 559, 639,
708.
Sarah (—), 379, 380.
Sarah (Kimberly), 18, 19.
Sarah (Welles), 361, 362.
Sarah A. (—), 443.
Sarah Elizabeth, 402,
404, 405.
Sarah H., 431.
Sarah Hubbard, 360.
Sarah J., 422.
Sarah Jane, 403.
Sarah Julia, 390, 391.
Sarah Maria, 401.
Sarah P., 376.
Saral, 379, 380.
Selah, 354.
Selah F. T. H., 373, 407,
703.
Selden, 363, 390.
Selma Jeanette, 406.
Septerious P., 375.
Sherwood B., 412.
Sherwood Wolcott, 383,
384.
Shirley Adele, 439.
Shirley Mae, 421.
Silence, 329-331, 706.
Simon, 427, 429-431, 435,
436.
Sophia, 436.
Sophia Smith, 373.
Sophronia, 369.
Stanley Theodore, 421.
Submit, 434.
Sumner, 445.
Susan, 381, 440.
Susan (—), 438.
Susan H. [Sukey], 434,
435.
Susan M., 437, 438.
Susannah, 340, 341, 368,
758, 800.
Susanne Charlotte, 423.
Susie P., 422, 423.
Sylvester, 352, 353, 376.
Theodora, 431, 432.
Theodore, 421.
Theodosia, 394.
Thomas, 327.
Thomas Jefferson, 438.
Truman Bishop, 347,
372, 403.
Truman E., 404.
Urbain Wiley, 418.

Urbane, 386, 408, 417.
Urbane C., 418.
Urbane Joseph, 418.
Victoria Pollard, 439.
Vilettie Jane, 390, 391,
413.
Vincent H., 439.
Viola M., 412.
Violetta, 358, 374.
Violetta M., 384, 386.
Virginia, 376.
Virginia Sue, 445.
Vivian Marie, 410.
Wallace, 397-399.
Walter, 384, 385, 417.
Walter Neal, 422.
Walter Selden, 410.
Walter W., 443.
Walter Worden, 444.
Warren, 374, 422.
Warren Norman, 410.
Wealthy, 358.
Wesley, 375.
Wesley F., 415.
Whiting J., 393.
Wilbur Warner, 376,
410.
Wilfred Edwin, 383.
Wilfred L., 439.
William, 34-36, 43, 58,
231, 232, 327-329, 331-
334, 337-339, 345, 348,
350-352, 372-374, 402,
432, 443, 463, 467, 468,
603, 624, 635, 636, 639,
640, 665, 695, 697.
William A., 441.
William Austin, 403,
404.
William B., 376.
William Duffy, 410.
William Earl, 412.
William Everett, 382.
William Francis, 423.
William Franklin, 374,
437.
William H., 409.
William Hall, 404.
William M., 396, 397,
409.
William N., 437, 438.
William Nathan, 423.
William P. M., 443.
William Sterling, 405.
William W., 404, 441,
442.

William Watson, 372,
404, 405.
Willie Monroe, 382.
Willis Beach, 413.
Winthrop, 417.
Wolcott L., 381, 383.
Woodbridge, 379, 380.
Zerah, 354.
Zeri, 366.
Ziel, 363, 390, 391.
HOUSTON
Gertrude, 437.
Vera Irene, 323.
HOVEY
Abigail, 276, 277.
Samuel, 265, 634.
How, HOWE
Anna, 637.
Bathsheba, 260.
Catherine, 385.
Charlotte C., 309.
Ebenezer, 260.
Elisha, 606, 636, 637.
Elizabeth, 260.
Elizabeth (—), 260.
Ephraim, 260, 775.
Jemima, 606.
Jeremiah, 260, 451, 669.
Jeremy, 260.
John, 465, 470, 636.
Katherine, 668.
Louis W., 228.
Margery, 551.
Martha, 260.
Mary, 260, 451.
Ruth, 260.
Ruth Tyler, 228.
Sarah, 775.
Willard E., 385.
William H., 385.
HOWARD
Amasa, 183.
Charles, 183.
Elizabeth, 567.
Frances, 519.
John, 295, 555, 790.
Martha, 429.
Nathan, 292, 294, 295.
Robert, 653, 655.
Sarah, 554, 790.
William, Sir, 519.
William H., 183.
HOWELL
Letitia, 638.
Lucretia, 432.

HOWES

Ebenezer, 10.
 Maria, 192.
 Mary, 10.
 Molly, 704.
 Thankful, 704.

HOWKINS

Ann (Welles), 782.
 Anthony, 781, 782.
 Elizabeth, 782.
 Hannah, 782.
 Mary, 466.
 Sarah, 782.

HOWLAND

Seth, 110.

HOWLETT

Lemuel, 192.
 Mary B., 192.
 Sarah (—), 192.

HOY

John, 465.

HOYT

Rebecca, 269.
 Susan Converse, 219.
 Sylvester N., 219.
 William Henry, 799.

HUBBARD

Aaron, 640.
 Abigail, 90, 95, 131, 353,
 360, 606, 639, 708.
 Agnes (—), 467.
 Amelia (Kinne), 162.
 Anne, Anna, 182, 344,
 576.
 Annie, 101.
 Asahel, 639.
 Betsey, 346.
 Charlotte (—), 390.
 Daniel, 260, 306.
 David, 52, 54, 157, 566,
 606, 637, 640, 762.
 David Elizur, 101, 131,
 338, 356-359, 379, 625.
 Edward E., 390.
 Edwin, 94, 95.
 Eleazer, 338, 343, 344,
 353, 639.
 Elijah, 576, 639.
 Eliza, 95.
 Elizabeth, 63, 593.
 Elizur, 340, 345, 355,
 359, 469, 625.
 Emma, 157.
 Ephraim, 574, 603, 639,
 696, 708.
 Erastus, 347.

Esther, 259.

"Fine," 344.

Frances, 131.

George, 258, 804.

George E., 218.

George S., 218.

Hannah, 467, 562.

Henry, 441.

Hephzibah, 574.

Herman E., 206.

Honor, 607.

Ira, 346, 363, 403.

Ira G., 347.

Isaac, 43, 567.

Jemima, 346.

John, 14, 21, 23, 44, 467,
 485, 566, 567, 612, 623,
 630, 673, 674, 694, 701.

John F., 385, 397.

John Frederick, 218.

John Hale, 99, 101.

John Jay, 218.

Jonathan, 346, 696, 763.

Jonathan H., 347.

Joseph, 630.

Josiah, 69.

Julius C., 99, 101, 625.

Lois, 359, 606, 607, 763.

Lucretia (—), 397.

Maria A. (Robinson),
 304.

Margaret, 726.

Martha (—), 31.

Mary, 206, 573, 674, 760.

Mary (—), 485, 566, 567,
 674.

Mary House, 344.

Mercy, 485, 573, 763.

Nancy, 344.

Nathaniel, 52, 95, 294.

Norman, 54, 157.

Pamela, 131.

Pamelia, 344, 598.

Prudence, 134, 347.

Richard, 258.

Roswell, 374.

Rufus, 384.

Samuel, 257, 261.

Sarah, 344, 347, 360, 471,
 574, 611, 623, 674, 709,
 763.

Sarah Ann, 347, 403.

Sarah H., 99.

Sarah S., 385.

Sophia H., 95.

Stephen, 65, 548.

Thomas, 677, 795, 805.

William, 347, 711, 726.

HUBBELL

Margery, 743.

HUBBERT

Margaret, 738.

HUDSON

Daniel, 640.

HUGHES

Elizabeth, 103.

HULBURD

Horace, 106.

HULBURT, HULBERT

Abigail, 449.

Ann, 449.

Benjamin, 449.

Ebenezer, 449.

John, 449.

Mary, 449.

Obadiah, 449.

Ruth, 449.

Sarah, 449.

William, 447-449.

HULL

Abigail, 331, 708, 758.

Elizabeth, 225.

George S., 392.

John, 550.

Joseph T., 375.

HUMISTON, HUMASTON

Esther, 86.

Hannah, 535.

Jacob, 470.

James, 505.

Melinda E., 224.

Noah, 70.

Thomas, 505.

HUMPHREY, HUMPHREYS

Mary, 579.

Sarah, 587.

HUNGERFORD

Reuben, 124.

HUNN

Abigail, 12.

Ann (—), 11.

David, 12.

Deborah, 13.

Ebenezer, 13.

Enos, 12.

Eunice, 13.

George, 11, 13, 14.

Gideon, 12.

Hannah, 12, 13.

Jemima, 12.

John, 11.

Jonathan, 12.

Joseph, 13.
 Margaret (—), 13.
 Mary, 12, 13, 789.
 Nathaniel, 11-13, 608.
 Rebecca, 12, 13.
 Samuel, 11-13, 789.
 Sarah, 11, 12.
 Thankful, 13.
 Zadock, 12.

HUNNEWELL
 Elizabeth, 619.

HUNT
 Addie Lena, 389.
 Adeline Elizabeth, 90.
 Blanche, 777, 778.
 Charlotte Cornelia, 389.
 Cornelia Eliza, 90.
 Eldad, 90.
 Esther (Welles), 785.
 Fidelia Welles Hale, 89, 389.
 Gad, 293.
 George, 640.
 Grace, 387.
 Henry Hale, 89, 90, 388, 389.
 Jonathan, 451, 791.
 Martha, 791.
 Martha Frances, 389.
 Mary (—), 410.
 Mary Jane, 410.
 Mary Louisa, 90.
 Nellie Maria, 389.
 Nicholas, 777.
 Orrin, 90, 389.
 Oscar C., 424.
 Rebecca, 86.
 Richard, 777.
 Robert, 410, 473.
 Rowena Frances, 389.
 Sampson R., 473.
 Sanford, 293.
 Sarah, 434.
 Sarah C., 320.
 Thomas, 666.
 Washington, 293.
 William, 320.
 William Hale, 389.

HUNTER
 Benjamin, 701.
 Katherine, 716.
 Priscilla (—), 716.
 William, 716, 726.

HUNTINGTON
 Ann, 648-650.
 Benjamin Franklin, 189.

Charles Andrew, 254.
 Christopher, 455, 534, 647-650, 721.
 Daniel, 650, 651.
 Elizabeth, 455, 533, 535, 651.
 Emily, 95.
 Emily Lee, 189.
 Enoch, 436.
 Hannah, 466, 650.
 Isaac, 456.
 Jabez, 534.
 James, 650, 651.
 John, 649.
 Jonathan, 456.
 Joseph, 47, 647, 650, 651.
 Lucy, 436.
 Lydia, 649.
 Margaret Eleanore, 254.
 Maria Louisa, 189.
 Mary, 651.
 Nathaniel, 47, 105, 651.
 Ruth, 649, 650, 721.
 Samuel, 647, 650, 651.
 Sarah, 494, 651.
 Simon, 452, 455, 496, 647-651.
 Susannah, 649.
 Sybil, 105.
 Thomas, 455, 648-650.

HUNTLEY
 Abigail, 464.
 David, 457.
 Lydia, 457.

HUNTSLEY
 Joseph, 223.

HURD
 Ann (—) (Judson), 671.
 Benjamin, 671.
 John, 671.
 Maria, 221.
 Mercy, 790.

HURLBUT, HURLBURT
 Amelia A., 372.
 Ann, 464.
 Anna Louise, 190.
 Ebenezer, 56, 63, 67, 68.
 Ellen A., 372.
 Experience, 730.
 Fitch, 12.
 Jeremiah, 355, 356.
 John, 39, 40, 730.
 Joseph, 12.
 Joseph O., 372.
 Marcia L., 272.
 Mercy, 39, 40.

Mercy (—), 730.
 Nathan, 464.
 Peter, 330.
 Phebe, 33.
 Phebe (Pelton), 336.
 Rachel, 179.
 Sarah, 330.
 Stephen, 7, 33, 463.
 Thomas, 40, 462, 463, 601.

HURST
 Paul, 219.

HUSTON
 Robert, 760.

HUTCHINS
 Charles H., 192.
 Clarissa, 133.
 Edna H., 192, 387.
 Elizabeth, 555.
 Fidelia, 133.
 Florence C., 192, 387.
 Horace, 133.
 Joshua, 133.
 Lillian (MacGregor), 382.
 Lillian Rosette, 192.
 Pamela, 133.
 Rhoda (—), 133.
 Rose, 387.
 William, 309.

HUTCHINSON
 Anne (Marbury), 734.
 Dr., 290.
 Edward, 736.
 Elizabeth Caroline, 219.
 Emma, 406.
 Francis, 734.
 Lois, 433.
 Myron, 387.
 Richard, 642, 736.
 Samuel, 294.

HUXFORD
 Militus, 288.
 Samuel, 270.

HUXLEY
 Jared, 585.

HYDE
 Almon, 204.
 Clarabel, 217.
 Elizabeth, 126.
 Harlo H., 182.
 Jane, 759.
 Jesse A., 204.
 Samuel, 455.
 Thomas, 455.
 William, 461.

William Waldo, 405.
HYSLOP
 Elizabeth, 739.
 William, 739.

ILLINGER
 Gertrude Marie, 163.
 John, 163.

INGALLS
 Albert Stimson, 219.
 Ann, 220.
 David, 220.
 David Sinton, 219.
 Edith, 220.
 H. H. G., 388.
 Jane, 220.
 Louise, 220.

INGERSOLL
 Margery, 259.
 Moses, 684.

INGHAM
 Eliza Rebecca, 88.

INGRAHAM
 Andrew, 120.
 Elias, 120.

IRVING
 James, 54.

ISBELL
 W. F., 301.

ISHAM
 Arthur, 135.

ISLEIB
 Erwin Clifton, 418.
 Evelyn Clinton, 418.
 Hazel Frances, 418.
 Howard Ralph, 418.
 Walter Edwards, 418.
 Walter V., 418.

IVES
 Amos, 123.
 Catherine A., 226.
 Effie C., 188.
 Ellen M., 377.
 Hannah, 542.
 Jeremiah, 542.
 Phebe Ann, 217.
 Sarah, 542.
 Watrous, 217.
 Wooster, 188.

IVORY
 Lois, 646.

JACKMAN
 Enoch, 338.

JACKSON
 Alfred, 312.

Anna E., 162.
 Benjamin H., 298.
 Caleb, 241.
 Esther, 169.
 Gertrude M., 437.
 H. Nelson, 622.
 John, 437.
 Sarah, 160.
 William, 454, 494.

JACOB
 Richard, 290.

JACOBSON
 John, 389.

JACOBUS
 Donald Lines, 261.

JAGGER
 Roxy (Hart), 571.

JAMES
 Alice, 772.
 Martha, 574.
 Sarah, 471.
 William, 772.

JANES
 Abel, 579.
 Emi S., 395.
 Mary, 579.
 Samuel, 432.

JAQUA
 Aaron, 427.

JAQUISH
 Abigail, 718.

JENKS
 Matilda, 319.

JENNINGS
 Benjamin, 504.
 Dorcas, 504.

JENNISON, see **GENESON**

JEWETT
 Angie Anunciade, 165.
 Mary, 318.

JOHNSON
 ——— (Treat), 766, 768.
 Adolphus, 319.
 Alfred, 411.
 Amelia, 202.
 Amos, 151.
 Anna, 411.
 Benjamin, 70.
 Carl G., 221, 312.
 Carl H., 283.
 Carl Leonard, 411.
 Cecile H., 382.
 Charles A., 443.
 Daniel, 558.
 Eliza, 137.
 Elizabeth, 399.

Ella Agnes, 411.
 Emma C., 229.
 Eunice, 70, 604, 743.
 Eunice Ann, 89.
 James, 382.
 John, 70, 664.
 Karin, 384.
 Margaret Sophie, 221,
 312.
 Maria, 184.
 Mary, 260.
 Mary Ann, 138.
 Mary E., 382.
 Mehitabel, 70, 584, 788.
 Nancy, 151, 252.
 Nancy (—), 382.
 Oliver, 57.
 Oscar, 443.
 Ruth Hannah, 283.
 Sally (—), 151.
 Samuel, 70, 411.
 Sarah, 151.
 Submit, 70.
 Susanna, 158.
 Thankful, 70.
 Wilhelmina, 417.
 William, 319.

JONES
 Abigail, 783.
 Barton, 127.
 Benjamin, 505, 514.
 Cornelius, 505.
 Dorcas, 706.
 Ebenezer, 235, 264, 505.
 Eliza, 425.
 Elizabeth, 82.
 Ellen A., 383.
 Emily M., 227.
 Esther Blake, 297.
 George, 442.
 George A., 226.
 Henry A., 383.
 Ida Elizabeth, 421.
 Isaac, 567.
 James, 706, 707.
 Lydia Williams, 298.
 Mary, 309, 514.
 Mary A., 383.
 Mercy, 505.
 Moses, 345, 603.
 Rebecca, 235.
 Reuben, 227.
 Roger, 696.
 Samuel, 719.
 Sarah, 721.
 Sarah Jane (Brown), 374.

Silas, 430.
 Thankful, 264.
 Thomas, 134, 719, 721, 783.
 Timothy, 567, 568.

JORDAN
 Mary, 588.

JOSLIN, JOSSELYN
 Abigail, 238.
 John, 237, 238, 483.
 Zebadiah, 237, 238.

JOY
 Jacob, 529.

JUDD
 Abigail, 662.
 Asahel, 541.
 Benjamin, 623, 633, 662.
 Elizabeth, 155, 277.
 Esther, 329, 587, 666.
 John, 466.
 Joseph, 465, 466.
 Mehitabel, 633, 794.
 Susannah, 564.
 Thomas, 541.

JUDSON
 Betty, 595.
 Ellen, 324.
 Isaac, 621.
 James, 783, 789.
 Jeremiah, 595.
 Jerusha, 191.
 John, 782.
 Joseph, 782, 784.
 Mary, 10, 75, 743.
 Ruth, 784.
 Sarah (Foote), 779.

KAGERER
 John, 421.
 Joseph, 421.

KARR
 Ann, 58.
 Benjamin, 57.
 David, 58.
 Dorothy, 57.
 Elizabeth, 57.
 Esther, 57.
 John, 57.
 Jonathan, 58.
 Mary, 57.
 Oliver, 58.

KASTNER
 Anna, 308.

KAZAJIAN
 Grace, 196.

KEATING
 Mary, 406.

KEELER
 Ralph, 804.

KEENE
 Elijah M., 187.
 Josias, 11.
 Martha, 11.
 Matthew, 11.
 Sarah, 11.
 Walter, 11.

KEENEY
 Adeline G., 388.
 Adella N., 192.
 Alexander, 467, 587, 604.
 Alfred B., 190.
 Ansel, Anson, 366.
 Arnold, 135, 366, 379, 389.
 Asahel L., 399.
 Ashbel, 355, 356, 384.
 Benjamin, 587.
 David, 587.
 Dorothy, 587, 660.
 Ebenezer, 237.
 Edward, 360.
 Edwin, 137.
 Elijah, 640.
 Elizabeth, 190, 697.
 Elizur, 45, 330, 369.
 Ellen V. (Messenger), 170.
 Emily, 192.
 Eunice (Fox) (House), 329, 332.
 Hannah, 587, 661.
 Harriet E., 191.
 Henry, 383.
 Hephzibah, 594.
 Hiram, 396.
 Hosea, 369.
 Ida J., 383.
 Isaac, 74, 330.
 Jabez, 369.
 James R., 440.
 Jerusha, 560, 703.
 John, 587.
 Joseph, 11, 330, 354-356, 584, 587, 588.
 Lafayette, 229.
 Mabel, 587, 592.
 Marilla (House), 366.
 Marinda, 394.
 Martin, 133.
 Mary, 472, 587.
 Mary J., 400.

Mehitabel, 384, 417.
 Melinda, 75.
 Mercy (—), 330.
 Nathaniel, 192, 384.
 Norman, 383.
 Obed, 190.
 Ralph D., 229.
 Rebecca, 74, 466.
 Rebecca (—), 135, 388.
 Reuben, 330, 366.
 Richard, 27, 330, 472, 605, 697.
 Rufus, 170.
 Ruth, 704.
 Samuel, 355, 356.
 Sarah, 386, 472, 699, 700, 703, 705.
 Sarah (—), 330.
 Simon, 45.
 Stephen, 135, 388.
 Susannah, 587.
 Susannah (—), 330.
 Thomas, 329, 330.
 William, 133.

KEEP
 Abigail, 284.
 Elizabeth, 652.
 Hannah, 652, 687, 718.
 Jabez, 652, 683, 684.
 John, 286, 651, 652, 680, 718.
 Mary, 285.
 Samuel, 277, 285, 286, 652, 683.
 Sarah, 506, 652, 684.

KEEPERS
 Elizabeth Veronica, 159.

KELLEHER
 Helen, 230.

KELLOGG
 Abigail F. (Hale) (Smith), 141.
 Bridget (Bouton), 714.
 Charles, 272.
 Chloe, 402.
 Elisha, 799.
 Emily Maria, 799.
 Esther Putnam, 174-5.
 Joseph, 587.
 Mary, 351.
 Rebecca, 289.
 Robert H., 153.
 Russel, 272.
 Samuel, 116, 506, 510.
 Sarah, 502.
 Sarah (—), 272.

Silas, 154.
 Silas Root, 154.
KELLY, KELLEY
 Edward Walden, 324.
 Henry John, 316.
 James, 443.
KELSEY
 David Wyman, 195.
 Dinah, 301.
 Eber, 372.
 Enoch, 472, 564, 709.
 Everett Wyman, 196.
 Hannah, 597, 709.
 John, 472.
 Lucy Ann, 372.
 Marjorie Hale, 196.
 Merle Florine, 196.
 Polly, 304.
 Ruth, 472, 559, 568.
 Samuel G., 301.
 William, 564.
KEMPE
 Catherine, 750.
 Thomas, 751.
KENDALL
 Mary, 632.
KENNEDY
 Cornelius J., 255.
 Dennis, 200.
 Elizabeth Agnes, 200.
 John, 445.
 Mary (—), 445.
 Michael, 255.
 Samuel, 191.
 Samuel Nelson, 445.
KENNEY
 Milly, 394.
KENT
 Chloe, 278.
 Daniel, 505.
 Elihu, 289.
 Hannah (—), 505.
 John, 513, 614.
 Martin, 289.
 Mary (—), 249.
 Simeon, 249.
 Theoda, Theda, 248.
KENTFIELD, see CANFIELD
KEPPLER
 Edith M. (House), 415.
KESER
 Sidney Joseph, 312.
KETCHIN
 Pauline S., 231.
 W. M., 231.

KETCHUM
 Hannah, 567.
KEURKETT
 Charles P., 203.
 Sereno Clarence, 202.
KEYSER
 George, 642, 643.
 Hannah, 643.
KIBBE
 Betsey, 218.
 Esther, 597.
 Eunice, 597.
 Helen C., 376.
 Isaac, 597.
 James, 597.
 Rachel, 242.
KIDDER
 Dorcas, 247.
 Sylvia Elmira, 321.
KIEFER
 Harold J., 423.
 Louis J., 423.
KIES
 Anna J., 437.
KILBOURN
 Abigail, 663, 667.
 Abraham, 18, 331, 342,
 486, 585, 586, 626, 656-
 658, 665-667, 675, 763,
 797.
 Amanda, 180.
 Amos, 664, 665.
 Anna, Anne, 24, 25, 655,
 666, 667.
 Austin, 99, 667.
 Benjamin, 658, 665.
 Daniel, 661, 662.
 David, 658, 664, 665.
 Dorothy, 594, 659.
 Ebenezer, 23, 24, 656-
 658, 661, 664, 665.
 Eleazer, 661.
 Eliza, 667.
 Elizabeth, 22, 638, 655,
 658, 662, 663, 665, 666,
 674.
 Elizabeth (—), 653, 658.
 Esther, 183, 667.
 Eunice, 24.
 Frances, 653, 655.
 George, 653, 655-657,
 661, 662.
 Gershom, 665.
 Gideon, 665.
 Grace, 661.
 Hannah, 466, 659.

Happy, 24, 25.
 Hezekiah, 657, 658.
 Horace, 667.
 James, 665.
 John, 21, 40, 513, 581,
 582, 587, 589, 590, 652,
 653, 655-660, 662-665,
 673, 674, 682.
 Jonathan, 658, 660, 662,
 663.
 Joseph, 363, 626, 656,
 657, 666, 667.
 Joseph Austin, 668.
 Josiah, 661, 662, 665.
 Lucy, 53, 341, 575, 576,
 603, 667, 759, 794, 797.
 Lydia, 653, 655.
 Mabel, 659, 660, 667.
 Margaret, 653, 655, 662.
 Martha (—), 664.
 Mary, 13, 24, 334, 474,
 523, 653, 655-657, 659,
 660, 662-664, 666, 667,
 686, 770.
 Mary (—), 663.
 Mehitabel, 659, 660, 663.
 Miriam, 663.
 Naomi, 21, 597, 622, 656,
 657, 659-661, 665.
 Naomi (—), 21, 582, 656.
 Ogden, 667.
 Pelatiah, 657.
 Rachel, 662, 664.
 Richard, 664.
 Rosanna (—), 660.
 Ruth, 662, 663, 674.
 Samuel, 662, 663, 674.
 Sarah, 78, 332, 364, 656,
 657, 660-664, 667, 674,
 682, 763.
 Sarah E., 169.
 Sheldon, 386.
 Sophia, 667.
 Susannah, 658-661, 664,
 690, 699, 706.
 Thomas, 580-584, 588,
 590, 652-659, 665.
 Timothy, 24.
KILBY
 Miriam, 457.
 Rhoda (Talcott), 760.
KILLAM
 Eleanor, 243.
 Lot, 243.
KIMBALL
 Andrew, 787.

- Elmer E., 171.
 Hannah (—), 787.
 James, 787.
 Joshua, 787.
 Samuel, 784, 787.
 Timothy, 784, 787.
KIMBERLY
 Abiah, 485, 548, 669,
 671, 672.
 Abigail, 677.
 Abraham, 556, 668-672,
 733.
 Anne, 18, 19, 341, 674,
 675, 677, 678.
 Anson, 676.
 Chloe, 677.
 Eleazar, 6, 7, 16, 19, 662,
 669-675, 677, 802.
 Electa, 677.
 Elizabeth, 18, 19, 51, 300,
 341, 662, 671, 673, 674,
 675, 677.
 Hannah, 671.
 Hannah (Preston?),
 670, 671.
 Israel, 266.
 John, 18, 19, 42, 341, 573,
 674-677, 760.
 Lucretia, 677.
 Mary, 147, 341, 342, 572,
 606, 623, 640, 670-675,
 677, 733.
 Mary (—) (Preston),
 668-671.
 Miriam (—), 671, 672.
 Nathaniel, 669, 671, 672.
 Prudence, 677.
 Rhoda, 677.
 Ruth, 73, 341, 574, 673,
 674-678, 760.
 Samuel, 16, 18, 19, 341,
 599, 630, 674-676, 678,
 757.
 Sarah, 341, 342, 573, 662,
 671-675, 677, 678.
 Thomas, 16, 18, 19, 22,
 28, 34, 333, 341, 342,
 485, 530, 574, 585, 608,
 668-671, 673-676, 757,
 802.
KIMPLAND
 ———, 214.
KING
 Abigail, 597.
 Agnes, 317.
 Anna Maria, 414.
 Benjamin, 244, 248, 317,
 579, 597.
 Clarissa A., 309.
 Dr., 279.
 Daniel, 547.
 Ebenezer, 278.
 Edward Everett, 231.
 Eliakim, 547.
 Elizabeth, 317.
 Emily Olivia, 402.
 George W., 231.
 Hosea, 248.
 James, 317.
 Jonah, 244.
 Joseph, 317, 506.
 Julius, 414.
 Mary, 317.
 Mildred, 324.
 Moses, 317.
 Nahum, 243.
 Phebe Hanna, 128.
 Samuel, 317.
KINGSBURY
 Amelia C., 137.
 John, 111.
 Lemuel, 137, 247.
 Ruth E., 255.
 Sarah, 430.
KINGSLEY
 Alpheus, 378.
 Charlotte L. (Thatford),
 229.
 Gamaliel, 110, 111.
 J. Monroe, 251.
 Mary, 429.
 William H., 405.
KINIRY
 Catherine, 315.
KINNE, KINNEY
 Aaron, 53, 54, 157, 158.
 Aaron W., 54.
 Amelia H., 53, 157.
 Arnold, 232.
 Bramley, 232.
 Constance Curtin, 54,
 157, 158.
 Elizabeth, 54.
 George B., 54.
 Gideon, 53, 54, 157.
 Henry, 54.
 Henry A. (or H.), 54,
 157, 158.
 James, G., 54.
 James Y., 158.
 Jane M., 317.
 Lewis S., 54, 158.
 Mary Ann, 53, 54, 158.
 Nancy J., 53, 54.
 Samuel, 54.
 Watson T. (or J.), 54,
 158.
KINSEY
 ———, 158.
KIRBY
 Abraham, 129.
 Daniel, 632.
 Elizabeth, 549.
 Elizabeth (—), 671.
 Eunice, 129.
 Francis, 515.
 Hannah, 632.
 John, 516, 549, 632, 671,
 806.
 Joseph, 671.
 Salome, 85.
 Sarah, 257.
KIRKHAM
 Susanna, 20.
KIRKLAND, KIRTLAND
 Albert H., 298.
 Delight, 325.
 Dorrance, 87.
 Hannah, 721.
 John, 721.
 Mary, 496.
 Nathaniel, 496, 721.
 Parnell (—), 721.
KIRKPATRICK
 Estelle C., 225.
KITCHERELL
 Martha (Chapman), 491.
KNAPP
 Florence, 424.
 Isaac, 286.
 Joel Edwin, 147.
 Mary Electa, 147.
 Samuel, 286.
KNEELAND
 Rachel, 704.
 Sarah, 569.
KNEWSTUBLE
 Joanna (Talcott), 747.
KNIGHT
 David, 453.
 Jane (Hyde), 759.
KNOWLES
 Cornelius, 35.
 Mary, 785.
KNOWLTON
 Abraham, 296.
 Cordelia, 182.
 Daniel, 296.

- Joan (Hale), 296, 297.
 Mary, 660.
 Mehitable, 295, 296.
- KNOX
 Adam, 203.
 Ann (—), 203.
 Chester J., 136.
 Mary, 201.
 Mary F. (—), 203.
 Rebecca, 203.
- KOCH
 Christian, 223.
 Fannie, 166.
- KULINAKA
 Sophie, 308.
- LABBE
 Esther, 46.
 Stephen, 46.
- LADD
 Susannah, 590.
- LAHEE
 Effie Frances, 365.
 John, 365.
- LAKE
 Viola, 299.
- LAMB
 Caleb, 149.
 Elizabeth, 227.
 Hannah Marie, 149.
 Isaac, 695, 701.
 Joanna, 614, 663.
 John, 479.
 Samuel, 31.
 Sarah H., 399.
 Thomas, 369, 599.
- LAMBERT
 Carrie A., 396.
 Mary Ann, 407.
- LAMBERTON
 Desire, 500, 502.
 Elizabeth, 527.
 George, 500, 502, 788.
 Hannah, 788.
- LAMMERT
 Ray, 302.
- LAMPHEAR
 Erwin A., 200.
- LAMPSON
 Azuba, 774.
 Thomas, 774.
- LANDRY
 Jean, 445.
 Joseph, 445.
- LANE
 Hannah, 677.
- Isaac, 450, 638.
 John, 450, 638.
 Katharine, 774.
 Mary, 156, 805, 807.
 William, 805, 806.
- LANGDON
 Amzi, 179.
 Lucy O., 179.
- LANGLEY
 John, 746.
- LANGTON
 Deliverance, 490.
 George, 490.
- LANMAN
 William C., 321.
- LARGE
 Simon, 807.
- LARKIN
 John, 309.
 Sally, 85, 254.
- LARNER
 Ethel, 316.
- LARSON
 Hilda K., 169.
- LASCELLE
 Georgia, 161.
- LATHROP, LOTHROP
 Abigail, 649.
 Benjamin, 532.
 Elizabeth, 261.
 George, 442.
 Henry A., 198.
 Herbert Woodworth,
 197, 198.
 John 327.
 Martha, 259, 548.
 Martha (—), 532.
 Nathaniel, 457.
 Samuel, 457, 649, 714.
 Zebadiah, 457.
- LATTIMER, LATIMER,
 LATIMORE
 Abigail (Rose), 618.
 Aholiab, 137, 358.
 Ann, Anna, 9, 555.
 Ann (—), 617, 768.
 Bathsheba, 12.
 Bezaleel, 554.
 Charles, 555.
 Chauncey Hall, 137.
 David, 555.
 Edward Augustus, 400.
 Elihu, 400.
 Elizabeth, 8, 617, 622.
 Horace, 136, 137.
 John, 9, 483, 617, 768.
- Jonathan, 554, 555, 619.
 Lois (—), 137.
 Mary (—), 9.
 Rebecca, 557, 768, 786,
 788, 803.
 Timothy Robbins, 358.
- LAUGHLIN
 John A., 316.
 Robinson H., 316.
- LAW
 Abigail, 655.
 Jonathan, 653, 655.
 Richard, 653, 655.
 Sarah, 655.
- LAWRENCE
 Experience, 683.
 Hazel, 221.
 Jane, 773.
 John, 770, 773.
 Mary, 770, 773.
 Thomas, 772.
 William, 293, 770, 773.
 William J., 221.
- LAWSON
 George D., 310.
- LAWTON
 Benedicta, 235, 717.
 Benedicta (—), 717.
 Catherine, 423.
 Christopher J., 274.
 Eleanor, 306.
 Jane, 202.
 John, 717.
- LAY
 Mary, 88.
- LEACH
 Ella M., 304.
 Orren, 300.
- LEAMING
 Abigail (Turner), 37.
 Jeremiah, 37, 63, 68.
 Matthew, 63.
 Matthias, 38.
- LEANDER
 John, 417.
 Margaret Hildegard,
 417.
- LEAVENWORTH
 James, 621.
 Mary, 621.
- LEAVITT
 Asaph, 585.
 Thaddeus, 287.
- LE BRETON
 Marianne, 556.
 Peter, 556.

LEDYARD

Charles, 70.
Doris May, 228.
Solomon, 228.

LEE

Anna E. (Jackson), 162.
Ashbel, 12.
Caleb Jackson, 99, 100, 162.
Edward, 280.
Harriet J., 101.
Ida Mary, 165.
Jane, 455.
John B., 162.
Jonathan, 285.
Nathaniel, 560.
Salome, 285.
Thomas H., 165.
Timothy, 560.

LEEK

Abigail, 558.
Alice, 36.
Ebenezer, 450.
Hannah, 450.
Katharine (—) (Roberts), 506.

LEEMAN

Roxanna, 227.

LEES

Mary, 400.
William, 400.

LEETE

John, 60, 107, 558.
Lucy Ann, 372.
Submit, 107, 108, 558.
Temperance, 145.
Thomas H., 149.

LEFFINGWELL

Elizabeth, 456.
John, 456.
Thomas, 453.

LEGG

Deliverance (—), 739.
Elizabeth, 646, 739, 740.
John, 739.
Martha, 739, 740.
Mary, 739, 740.
Samuel, 739.

LEIST

Selma, 406.

LELAND

Deliverance, 136.

LEMLEY

Florence, 299.

LENNON

James, 412.

Olive Irene, 412.

LEONARD

Abel, 523, 679, 680, 683-685, 689.
Abiah, 506.
Abigail, 688.
Abner, 505, 689.
Benjamin, 506, 540, 679, 680, 684, 685, 687, 729.
Daniel, 683.
David, 687.
Deborah, 284, 680, 681, 683.
Dinah, 683.
Ebenezer, 682-688, 690, 718.
Editha, 683.
Elias, 690.
Eliezer, 683.
Eliphalet, 687, 688.
Elizabeth, 682, 683, 689.
Enoch, 690.
Eunice, 686, 687.
Ezekiel, 684, 690.
Fannie, 418.
Fellows, 506.
Hannah, 680, 681, 686.
Heman, 549.
Jemima, 141, 198, 687, 688, 691.
Joanna, 687.
Joel, 686, 687.
John, 480, 522-524, 651, 657, 678-680, 682-684, 691, 715, 716, 729.
Jonathan, 514, 689.
Joseph, 506, 524, 652, 657, 679, 680, 682, 683, 689.
Josiah, 452, 514, 523, 679, 680, 683-686, 688-690.
Justin, 691.
Keziah, 504, 684, 685.
Lucy, 683.
Lucy (—), 690, 691.
Luther, 687, 688.
Lydia, 513, 522, 539, 680.
Margaret, 458, 540, 684, 685, 687, 688.
Martha, 540, 680, 684, 687, 688, 690.
Mary, 480, 539, 680, 682, 683, 685-687, 690.
Mehitable, 683.
Mercy, 683.

Miriam, 689.

Moses, 506, 683, 689, 690.

Nathaniel, 540, 684, 690.

Noah, 689.

Obadiah, 687.

Penelope, 683.

Phineas, 683, 690.

Pliny, 688.

Polly, 504.

Preserved, 504, 506, 684, 687.

Rachel, 680, 684, 685.

Rebecca, 513, 680, 686, 687, 716.

Reuben, 505, 514, 688-690.

Rhoda, 686, 687.

Robert, 690, 691.

Ruth, 689.

Samuel, 682.

Sarah, 651, 680, 683-686, 689, 718.

Stephen, 683.

Sybil, 690.

Thaddeus, 689, 690.

Thankful (—), 506.

Theodosia, 691.

Timothy, 690.

William, 688.

LESTER

Anna, 212.

Charles E. W., 212.

Eleazer Porter, 425.

Harry B., 425.

Henry, 212, 230.

James C., 425.

Porter, 230.

Sarah Jane, 230.

LEWEN

Margaret, 502, 788.

LEWIS

Abel, 191, 192, 469.

Abigail, 745.

Barzilla, 266.

Blanch, 522, 523, 680, 685.

Clara, 192.

Ebenezer, 468.

Edmund, 687, 688, 690.

Elisha, 266.

Elizabeth, 267, 468.

Elizabeth (Hall), 258.

Francis, 192.

Franklin, 109.

George, 43.

Hannah, 513.

- Irene, 688.
 Isabel, 266.
 Joseph, 266.
 Judith, 266.
 Marshal, 266.
 Mary, 10.
 Mary E., 307.
 Mercy, 708.
 Naboth, 266.
 Polly, 604.
 Rebecca (—), 58.
 Sarah, 614.
 Silas, 266.
 Susannah, 266.
 Sybil, 266.
 Tamar, 266.
 Theodosia, 688.
 William, 448.
- LIEBLER**
 Charles E., 405-6.
 Edith E., 405.
- LIGHTBOWN**
 Catherine, 324.
 William, 324.
- LILLIE**
 Samuel, 544.
- LINCOLN**
 Elizabeth, 771.
 Richard, 771.
 Sarah, 310.
- LINDALL**
 Elizabeth, 739.
- LINDSAY**
 David, 619.
 Robert, 619.
- LINDSLEY**
 Charles Halsey, 158.
 Jorn Cornell, 158.
 Phebe, 665.
 Ronald Hale, 158.
- LINES**
 Abiah, 261.
 Henry, 261.
 Ida Wilmot, 261.
 Ralph, 261.
- LINNELL**
 Robert, 327.
- LINSLEY**
 Aaron, 70.
 Asenath, 148.
- LITCHFIELD**
 Albert H., 246, 247.
 Uriah, 246, 247.
- LITTLE**
 Ephraim, 736.
 Luella (Hale), 210.
- William, 701.
- LIVERMORE**
 Daniel, 150.
 Daniel Howard, 150.
- LIVINGSTON**
 Elizabeth Ann, 383.
 William, 383.
- LOBDELL**
 Ann, 729.
 Elizabeth, 490, 512, 523, 613.
 Sarah, 457.
- LOCEY**
 Artemas, 435.
- LOCK, LOCKE**
 Horace F., 150.
 John, 551, 552.
 Maria, 150.
 Sabrina C., 216.
- LOCKWOOD**
 Sarah, 52.
 Seth, 80.
 William, 52.
- LONG**
 Elizabeth, 808.
 Hannah, 807.
 Jerusha, 807, 808.
 Jonathan, 808.
 Joseph, 694, 805-807.
 Mary, 807.
 Samuel, 808.
 Sarah, 807, 808.
 Thomas, 806-808.
 William, 807.
 William H., 216.
 Zachariah, 686, 808.
- LONGE**
 William, Sir, 771.
- LONGWAY**
 Jane E., 318.
 Lewis, 318.
 Lucinda (—), 318.
 Sarah S., 318.
- LOOMER**
 Joseph, 428.
- LOOMIS**
 Alice, 435.
 Amelia A., 392.
 Charles, 431.
 Chester, 378.
 Christiana, 90.
 Daniel, 217.
 Edwin, 217.
 Edwin Henry, 217.
 Electa, 436.
 Elizabeth, 625.
- Elizabeth (Moore), 529.
 Elva, 387.
 Esther, 785.
 Eunice, 603, 703, 709.
 Frederick Hale, 217.
 Hannah, 237.
 Henry, 466.
 Isaiah, 251.
 James, 466.
 Joanna, 436.
 Joel, 436.
 John, 392, 431.
 Joseph, 392.
 Julia, 392.
 Kate, 387.
 Keeney, 192.
 Levi, 435.
 Lois, 52.
 Lucia, 217.
 Luna, 431.
 Mabel, 387.
 Mara, 387.
 Martha, 268.
 Mary A., 392.
 Mindwell (—), 466.
 Moses, 474.
 Nellie T., 138.
 Rebecca Bingham, 251.
 Ruth, 247, 513, 718, 719.
 Sarah, 387.
 Susan J. R., 89.
 Timothy, 785.
- LORD**
 Anna, 796.
 Benjamin, 457.
 Cyprian, 457.
 Daniel, 759.
 Dorothy, 761.
 Epaphras, 761.
 James, 567.
 Jane, 232.
 John, 9.
 Mary, 592, 593.
 Mary (—), 584.
 Minnie, 302.
 Polly, 425, 759.
 Rachel, 100.
 Richard, 233, 448, 584, 725, 749.
 Sophronia M., 215.
- LOTHROP, see LATHROP**
- LOVE**
 Margaret, 649.
- LOVELAND**
 Aaron, 703.
 Abby, 54.

Abial, 700.
 Abigail, 701, 705, 707,
 709.
 Abner, 699.
 Alfred, 700.
 Amos, 695, 700, 703.
 Anne, Anna, 340, 637,
 701, 703, 704.
 Asa, 700-702.
 Ashbel, 701.
 Benjamin, 622, 623, 694,
 695, 697, 701.
 Beriah, 600, 695, 703,
 705, 707.
 Betty, Betsey, 701.
 Catharine H. (—), 700.
 Charity, 700.
 Charles, 330, 331, 601,
 705-707.
 Christopher Vansant.
 703.
 Chester J., 407.
 Clara, 700.
 Clarissa, 709.
 Comfort, 708.
 Daniel, 704.
 David, 336, 601, 633,
 707-709.
 Deborah, 710.
 Dinah, 698, 704.
 Dorothy, 699, 709.
 Eleazer, 709.
 Eli, 698.
 Elijah, 571, 699-701, 704,
 708.
 Eliphaz, 704.
 Elisha, 594-596, 697, 699,
 700.
 Elizabeth, 51, 343, 635,
 660, 695, 697, 698, 702,
 704, 708, 710.
 Elizur, 703, 705, 709.
 Epaphroditus, 705.
 Erastus, 700.
 Esther, 698, 701.
 Esther (—), 707.
 Experience, 173, 473,
 698.
 Francis, 393, 407, 703.
 Gad, 698.
 George, 191, 346, 704,
 705.
 Hannah, 107, 331, 343,
 604, 624, 697, 700, 701,
 703, 705, 708.
 Hannah (—), 701, 703.

Hannah M., 407, 703.
 Harvey, 702.
 Hiel, 700.
 Honor, 704.
 Hope, 708.
 Hosea, 702.
 Ira Chester, 393, 703.
 Isaac, 660, 699.
 Israel, 697, 698, 704, 792.
 James, 704.
 Jemima, 704.
 Jerusha, 178, 704.
 Jesse, 702.
 Joab, 602, 698.
 Joel, 701, 704, 709.
 John, 331, 336, 364, 602,
 624, 692-694, 697, 699,
 702, 703, 705-708, 710,
 757.
 Jonathan, 699, 704, 705,
 709.
 Joseph, 697, 701, 708.
 Katy, 700.
 Keturah, 704.
 Keziah, 602, 703, 708-
 710.
 Lazarus, 701.
 Levi, 595, 699-701.
 Lois, 699, 701.
 Lot, 48, 343, 604, 605,
 637, 702, 705, 709.
 Louisa, 571.
 Lucy, 698-701, 706, 709.
 Luther, 701, 702.
 Lydia, 330, 702, 706.
 Mabel, 212, 703.
 Malachi, 340, 704, 705.
 Martha, 701, 706, 707,
 710.
 Mary, 8, 25, 464, 692-
 695, 697, 698, 701, 704,
 706, 707, 709.
 Mary (—), 701, 709.
 Mary Anne, 703.
 Mary E., 191.
 Mehitabel, 706, 707.
 Milly, 703.
 Nabby, 702.
 Nathan, 703.
 Oliver, 702.
 Onner, 698.
 Pelatiah, 699, 700.
 Penelope, 188.
 Polly, 700, 702.
 Prudence, 676, 708.
 Prudence (—), 709.

Rachel, 601, 701, 703,
 709, 710.
 Rebecca, 604.
 Reuben, 700.
 Richard, 706.
 Robert, 25, 40, 340, 343,
 691, 692, 694, 697, 698,
 702, 704, 705.
 Ruth, 699, 703-705.
 Sally, 698.
 Samuel, 8, 330, 331, 695,
 697, 702, 705-707, 710.
 Sarah, 697, 699, 700, 702,
 704.
 Sarah (—), 699.
 Seymour C., 407.
 Solomon, 173, 602, 698,
 702, 758.
 Susannah, 706, 707, 709.
 Thomas, 25, 329, 331,
 337, 339, 596, 623, 624,
 691-698, 702, 704, 709.
 Timothy, 704.
 Titus, 699.
 Vicy, 700.
 Viry, 385.
 Wait, 710.
 "Widow," 691-693.
 William, 90, 699, 709.
 Ziba, 699, 700.
 LOVETT
 Daniel, 481, 482.
 Eliza, 134, 606.
 William, 525.
 LOWE
 Arline B., 319.
 John Edward, 319.
 LOWENTHAL
 Esther, 162.
 LUANESCHLOSS
 Claire, 219.
 LUCAS
 Betsey, 635.
 Billings, 112.
 Dolly, 112.
 Dolly (—), 111, 112.
 Luther, 112.
 Washington, 112.
 LUDLOW
 Roger, 521.
 LUFF
 Gabriel, 680, 681.
 LUFT
 William LeRoy, 159.
 LUM
 Hannah, 257.

LUSHER

Eleazar, 710.

LUSK

James E., 283.

LUTHER

Hopestill (Butterworth),
462, 608.

LYMAN

Abiather, 436.
 David, 64.
 Elizabeth, 458, 682, 686.
 Erastus, 80, 144.
 Esther, 756.
 Jacob, 272.
 John, 580, 682, 756.
 Joseph, 745.
 Joseph Austin, 179.
 Mary, 226, 604.
 Mercy, 745.
 Moses, 144.
 Nathan, 436.
 Nathan Bradley, 436.
 Noah, 586.
 Phillis, 579, 580.
 Richard, 579, 580.
 Robert, 580.
 Sarah, 580.
 Sarah (—), 579.
 Thaddeus, 279.
 William, 179.

LYON

Zalmon, 239.

LYONS

George W., 251.

MCALLISTER

Alice, 407.

MCBRIDE

Elizabeth, 143, 153.

MCCALL

Elisha, 338.

MCCAULEY

John, 169.
 Samuel Andrew, 169.

MCCLEAN

Charles, 667.

MCCLEAVE

Ruth (Cooper), 508.

MCCLEN

Elizabeth, 469.

MCCOLLUM

Ruby (Strong), 133.

MCCONNELLY

Patrick, 590.

McCORMICK

James, 191, 192.

MCCRANNEY

Abigail (Stanley?), 572.

Benjamin, 728.

Hannah (—), 727.

John, 727.

Margaret, 727.

Mary, 727.

Mercy, 26, 727.

Rachel, 727, 728.

Ruth, 727, 728.

Sarah, 727.

Thankful, 727, 728.

Thomas, 727.

Timothy, 727, 728.

William, 717, 727, 728.

MCCULLEY

Alice, 384.

MCCULLOCK

George, 102.

MCDONAGH

Sarah, 200.

MACDONALD

William H., 219.

MCFALL

Henry, 395.

MCGILL

Alanson, 417.

Hannah E., 417.

Lois (—), 417.

MCGINNIS

Margaret Elizabeth, 143.

Robert, 143.

MACGREGOR

James, 382.

Lillian, 382.

MCGREGORY

Penelope, 248.

MCINTIRE

George, 690.

Jane, 690.

Jesse, 690.

Joseph, 690.

Lucretia, 690.

Mary, 690.

Sarah, 690.

William, 540, 684, 690.

MCIVER

Catherine, 445.

MCKAY

Anna, 33.

Jonathan, 33.

MCKEE

———, 639.

Alexander, 508, 641.

Andrew, 508, 638.

Appleton, 596.

Betty, 638.

Clarissa, 441.

Elizabeth (—), 441.

Joel, 441.

John, 507.

Mary (—), 508, 638.

Mildred, 391.

Nancy, 362.

Nathaniel, 339, 638.

Robert, 441, 508, 638.

Sally, 390.

Samuel Cooper, 641.

McKEOUGH

William J., 315.

MCKINSTER

Luther, 311.

McLAFLIN

Mary, 275.

MCLEAN

George A., 413.

James, 112, 338.

Maria L., 313, 413.

Niel, 592.

MCLEOD

Daniel, 330.

Elizabeth (—), 330.

MCMENAMIN

John Leon, 88.

MCNEIL

James, 382.

Matilda, 382.

Ross P., 412.

MCPHERSON

Florence, 311.

MCRAY

Annie, 421.

MACK

Mary, 665.

MAERCKLEIN

Effie H. (Hale), 251.

MAGNAN

James A., 171.

MAGNER

John Joseph, 382.

Richard Anthony, 382.

MAGNUSON

Amanda C., 421.

MAHER

Ann, 411.

Jeremiah, 407.

Ralph Leslie, 407.

MAIDMENT

Harry, 407.

William, 407.

MAINE

Clarinda W., 320.

MALLORY

Esther, 267.
John, 671.
Mary, 260.
Peter, 671.
Thomas, 267.

MALONEY

Michael, 707.

MALTBY

A. L., Mrs., 639.

MALTBY

Daniel, 548.

MANLEY

Frederick White, 238.
Ira, 127.

MANNING

Edward, 418.
Helen Alice, 418.
Leonard Warren, 418.
Ruth Evelyn, 418.
Warren Leonard, 418.

MANSFIELD

Martha, 266.
Mary, 643, 644.
Richard, 711.

MAPP

Joseph, 525.

MARCH, MARCHE

Alice, 489.
Amias, 489.
Elizabeth, 489.
Jane, 489.
Johane, 489.
John, 488.
Richard, 487, 488.
Ulalia, 480, 487-489.
William, 488, 489.

MARDEN

Richard, 535.

MARION

Joseph, 736.

MARKE

Elizabeth, 447.
John, 447.

MARKHAM

John, 357.
Priscilla, 234.
William, 234.

MARKS

Cornwell, 569.
Elisha, 569.
Esther, 569.
Ira, 569.
Prudence, 569.
William, 569.

MARSH

Daniel, 513, 614.
Elizabeth, 511.
Hannah, 462, 513, 614.
Harriet, 246.
James, 246.
Linus, 314.
Mary, 314.
Mary (—), 246.
Samuel, 511.

MARSHALL

Hannah, 271.
James, 710, 711.
John, 747.
Lydia, 745.
Mary, 718, 719.
Samuel, 711.

MARSHFIELD

Margaret, 540, 615.
Priscilla, 711.
Samuel, 479, 712, 715,
727, 740.
Sarah, 480, 652, 680, 712,
715.
Thomas, 710-712, 715.

MARSTON

Jacob, 302.
Nancy, 302.
Susan (—), 302.

MARTIN, MARTYN

Abigail (Stanley?), 572.
Edward, 646, 735.
Elizabeth, 202.
Henry, 488.
J. Bridgeman, 214.
Joan, 487, 488.
John Henry, 445.
Lucy M., 85.
Lula, 214.
Michael, 644, 646.
Phoebe, 126.
Richard, 773.
Sarah, 98.
Susanna, 646.
William, 317.

MARTINDALE

Edward, 690.

MARVIN

Abigail, 714.
Christian, 712.
Christian (—), 712.
Edward, 713.
Elizabeth, 714.
Elizabeth (—), 555, 713.
Hannah, 713, 714.
Johan (—), 713.

John, 712, 713.

Margaret (—), 713.

Mary, 649, 713, 714.

Mary (—), 714.

Matthew, 555, 713, 714.

Phebe, 143.

Rachel, 714, 715.

Rebecca, 651, 714.

Reinold, 713.

Samuel, 715.

Sarah, 555, 617, 713, 714,
783.

Thomas, 712, 713.

William T. R., 712.

MASCALL

Susanna (Mott), 750.

MASON

Arthur, 256, 738.
David, 737, 738.
Della, 256.
Hannah, 305.
John, 120, 765.
Jonathan, 340.
Lucy (—), 256.
Mary, 305.

MATHER

Benjamin Franklin, 88.
Charles, 336.
Cotton, 775, 776.
Eleazer, 741, 776.
Eliakim, 777.
Eunice, 776.
Increase, 776.
Martha Ellen, 88.
Richard, 776.
Warham, 776.

MATSON

Ezra, 173.
Hannah, 473, 572.
Joseph, 50.
Mabel, 339, 626, 635.
Mehitabel, 354, 365.
Rachel, 508.
Thomas, 50, 473, 570,
635, 667.

MATTHEWS

Nancy, 142.

MATTOON

Eleazer, 505.
Elizabeth, 505.
Elizabeth (—), 505.
Mary, 717.
Philip, 717.

MAXWELL

James, 736.

MAY

Mary Hall, 321.
Myrtle, 324.
Prudence, 85.
Rhoda, 635.
Samuel, 635.
Sarah, 185.

MAYHEW

Mercy, 111.

MAYLOTT

Ebenezer, 415.
Lydia, 415.

MAYNARD

John, 510, 554, 644, 645.
Jonathan, 337.
Leonidas, 304.
Malachi, 268.
Ruth, 125.
Samuel, 300.
Zachariah, 337, 553.

MAYO

Elizabeth, 327.
John, 327.
Mary, 575.

MEACHAM

Ebenezer, 268.
Eunice, 293.
Isaac, 243, 686.
John, 243.
Levi, 243.
Mary, 268.
Sally, 243.
Sarah, 243.

MEAD, MEADE

Alice, 749.
Caroline Bell, 163.
Dorcas, 127.
James, 127.
Lydia, 639.
Sarah A., 128.

MEAKIN

Abigail, 462, 463.
Hannah, 462, 463, 594.
John, 461-463.
Joseph, 462, 463, 610.
Mary, 462.
Mary (—), 462.
Rebecca, 462, 463.
Samuel, 462, 463.
Sarah, 462, 463.

MEARS

Samuel, 662, 663, 674.

MEGSON

Mary, 228.

MEIGS

Angelica Yates, 161.

Lois, 185.

Lucy, 160.

Lydia, 300.

Mabel, 560.

MELYEN

Jacob, 773.

MERRIAM

Abigail, 683.

MERRICK

Abigail, 663.
Elizabeth, 58, 512.
George, 53, 105, 211.
James, 614, 685.
Jerusha, 793.
John, 512.
Jonathan, 793.
Mary, 730.
Thankful, 685.
Thomas, 512, 524, 614,
678, 679.

MERRILL

Susanna, 727.

MERRIMAN

Abigail, 261.
Elizabeth, 468.
Harriet, 312.

MERRY

Cornelius, 257, 258.
Hannah, 258.
Leah, 257.

MERWIN

Mary E. (Hale), 288.
Miles, 711, 776.

MESECHER

Charles, 159.

MESSENGER

Edward, 170.
Jarvis T., 170.
Jury B., 170.
Laura Jane, 169, 170.
Phebe May, 210.
Return, 31.

MESSER

Betsey (—), 302.
Frances, 149.
Jonathan, 302.
Sarah S., 302.

METCALF

Delight, 291.
Elizabeth, 285.
Jonathan, 535.
William, 535.

MIGHILL

Elizabeth, 683.

MILES

Daniel, 573, 709.

Dora, 149.

Eunice, 24.

Mary, 330, 472, 697.

Onnour, 709.

Theophilus, 266.

MILLARD

Addie E., 209.

MILLER

Abigail, 37, 587.
Abijah, 560, 629.
Alice, 763.
Amos, 38.
Ann, 451.
Arthur Howard, 218.
Asa Hale, 51.
Azubah, 296.
Bathsheba, 564.
Benjamin, 37, 38, 177,
227, 333, 348.
Bessie Hale, 218.
Charles, 181, 303.
Clarissa, 181, 183.
David, 104, 718, 763.
David B., 181.
Deborah, 716.
Dorcas (—), 560, 629.
Ebenezer, 68, 449, 450,
652, 687, 716, 718.
Elijah, 51, 97, 564.
Eliza, 51, 103.
Eliza Camp, 303.
Elizabeth, 348, 350, 719.
Elizur, 560.
Elsie Louise, 218.
Esther, 719.
Eunice, 375, 597.
Experience, 685, 716.
Fanny, 281.
Gen., 286.
Grace P., 177.
Hannah, 717-719.
Horace A., 182.
Isaac, 68.
Jacob, 719.
James, 37.
James Gardner, 63.
Joanna, 276, 686, 717.
Joanna (—), 716.
John, 31, 235, 296, 570,
623, 701, 708, 716, 717,
719, 729.
Jonathan, 41, 509, 719,
757.
Joseph, 37, 68, 716.
Josiah, Josias, 630.
Katherine R., 227.

Lazarus, 717, 727.
 Lucinda, 271.
 Lucius, 375.
 Lucretia, 701.
 Lucy Jane, 181.
 Lydia, 268.
 Margaret, 719.
 Maria, 347, 375.
 Martha, 629, 632, 687,
 690, 716, 718.
 Mary, 235, 574, 639, 684,
 696, 717, 718.
 Mary (—), 271.
 Matthew, 333, 348, 667,
 763.
 Mehitabel, 594, 716.
 Melissa, 156.
 Mercy, 350.
 Mercy (Bevins), 31, 35.
 Moses, 719.
 Nancy, 181.
 Nelson, 375.
 Obadiah, 235, 684, 685,
 716-718.
 Olive M., 437.
 Patience (—), 449.
 Priscilla, 651.
 Prudence, 569, 629.
 Rachel, 719.
 Ruth Havens, 218.
 Samuel, 471, 716.
 Sarah, 375, 716, 717, 719.
 Stephen, 37, 557.
 Stewart, 717.
 Susannah, 706.
 Thomas, 37, 38, 480, 513,
 522, 557, 652, 680, 712,
 715-717.
 Timothy, 67, 271.
 William, 25, 51, 181, 183,
 336, 337, 339, 348, 449,
 556, 623, 624, 632, 659,
 667, 674, 706, 708, 757.
 William H., 218.
 MILLINGTON
 Chloe, 597.
 Joseph, 597.
 MILLNER
 George, 376.
 MILLS
 George, 370.
 Jedidiah Wells, 167.
 Jesse O., 150.
 Sarah Jane, 167.
 Simon, 711.
 Zulima, 137.

MILTON
 John, 519.
 MINER, MINOR
 Henry E., 443.
 Jerusha, 793.
 Mary M., 410.
 Prudence, 10.
 Richardson, 10.
 Ruth, 443.
 Sarah, 743.
 William, 410.
 MINOT
 James, 738.
 Mehitable, 738.
 Stephen, 738.
 MINOW
 Charles, 283.
 Herminie M., 283.
 MITCHELL
 Constant, 651.
 Donald Grant, 742.
 Edwin Valentine, 439.
 Elaine Clark, 439.
 Elizabeth, 582.
 James, 142.
 John, 657, 665.
 Moses Miller, 112.
 Sarah, 665, 802.
 Stephen Mix, 742.
 MITCHELSON
 Elizabeth, 166.
 MITTON
 John, 780.
 Margaret, 780.
 MIX
 Christian, 742, 746.
 Elisha, 742.
 Esther, 742, 746.
 John, 263.
 Mary, 742.
 Rebecca, 742.
 Sarah, 566, 742.
 Stephen, 566, 736, 742.
 Thomas, 742.
 MOCHAU
 Lars M., 437.
 Mathilde, 437.
 MOLAISSON
 Enola, 283.
 MOLOBERTI
 Teresa, 224.
 MONEYHAM
 Goldie, 324.
 MONROE
 Elizabeth H., 409.

MONTAGUE
 Abigail, 276, 541.
 MONTIE
 Annie, 312.
 MOODY
 Anne, 654.
 Anne (—), 653.
 Apphia, 291.
 Elizabeth, 654, 655.
 Frances, 652-655.
 George, 652, 654, 657.
 John, 291, 654, 807.
 Joshua, 751.
 Margaret, 654.
 Margaret (—), 652, 654.
 Martha, 751.
 Mary, 654.
 Oliver, 46.
 Richard, 653, 654.
 Samuel, 654.
 Sarah, 654, 807.
 Sarah (—), 807.
 MOORE
 Andrew, 807.
 Arthur P., 424.
 Elizabeth, 529.
 Florence D., 307.
 Hattye, 231.
 Henry, 246.
 Isaac, 713, 733.
 Jonathan, 807.
 Lurinda, 272.
 Madison, 176.
 Mrs., 669.
 Rebecca M., 424.
 Sally, 126.
 Thomas, 450.
 MOOREHOUSE
 Sarah J., 100.
 MOREHOUSE
 Arity, 240.
 MORGAN
 Anna, 53.
 Benjamin, 614.
 Consider, 92.
 Denison, 102.
 Ebenezer, 663.
 Eunice, 542, 719.
 George Denison, 102.
 George Hale, 102.
 Isaac, 514.
 James, 184.
 John Brainard, 102.
 John H., 413.
 Junius S., 102.
 Mary, 235, 316.

- Mary Caroline, 102.
 Miles, 480, 679.
 Nathaniel, 478, 514.
 Pelatiah, 513.
 Sarah S., 102.
- MORIARTY
 Mary, 163.
- MORLEY
 Abel, 623, 664, 684, 690.
 Anna, 704.
 Betsey, 75, 172, 173, 698.
 Ebenezer, 335.
 Experience, 173, 698.
 Gideon, 690.
 John, 698, 704.
 Lucy, 602, 698.
 Mary, 504.
 Mercy, 336.
 Sarah, 623.
 Susannah, 690.
 Thankful, 690.
 Theodosia, 153.
 Thomas, 40, 605, 664, 702.
 William, 173, 473, 698.
- MORRILL, MORRELL
 Henrietta H. (Hale), 71.
 Keturah, 634.
- MORRIS
 Davis, 142.
 Esther, 263.
 Jennie (Hale), 206.
 Joseph, 263.
 Margaret Isabel, 321.
 Martha, 649.
 P. C., 771.
 Thomas, 643, 644.
 William, 206, 599.
- MORRISON
 Ransom S., 115.
- MORROW
 Henrietta, 166.
 John Paul, 166.
- MORTON
 Elizabeth, 662.
 John, 69.
 Jonathan, 547.
 Richard, 579.
 Ruth (—), 579.
 Sarah, 252.
 William, 692.
- MORTSON
 George, 444.
 John, 444.
- MOSELEY
 Abby, 349.
- Abigail, 370.
 Abner, 28, 334, 349, 357, 458, 585, 674, 794.
 Albert W., 313.
 Benjamin, 196, 349, 759.
 Elvira, 196, 349.
 George, 52.
 George W., 164.
 Hannah, 341, 757.
 Henrietta S., 164.
 Henry Samson, 313.
 Hopeful, 87.
 Isaac, 47, 92, 349, 792, 797.
 John, 332.
 John B., 164.
 Joseph, 87, 332, 349, 371, 758, 792, 794, 798.
 Louis Hale, 313.
 Mary, 99.
 Rachel, 458.
 Rhoda (—), 349.
 Ruth, 92.
 Sarah, 92, 792.
 Sophie E., 313.
 William, 92.
- MOSES
 Martin, 267.
- MOSS
 Abigail, 258, 260.
 Esther, 548.
 John, 259, 548.
 Solomon, 259.
 Thomas, 122.
 Thomas Doolittle, 122.
- MORT
 Adrian, 750.
 Alice, 750.
 Anne, 750.
 Dorcas, 750.
 Dorothy, 645, 748-751.
 Edward, 751.
 Elizabeth, 750.
 Frances, 750.
 Henry, 751.
 James, 750.
 John, 748, 750.
 Joseph, 751.
 Mark, 749-751.
 Mary, 750, 751.
 Mercy, 750.
 Nathaniel, 750.
 Sarah, 750, 751.
 Susanna, 750.
 Thomas, 749, 750.
- MOULD
 Mary, 27, 626, 627.
- MOULTHROP
 Horace, 304.
 Sackett, 86.
 Samuel, 86.
- MOULTON
 Robert, 516.
- MOXON
 George, 488, 678, 679.
- MUDGE
 Elizabeth, 449.
 Micah, 449.
- MULFORD
 Lucy, 91.
- MULGREEN
 Margaret E., 162.
- MULHALLAN
 Jane, 102, 799.
- MULL
 John Addams, 168.
- MUMFORD
 Mary, 411.
- MUN, MUNN
 ———, 216.
 Benjamin, 4, 489, 514.
 Daniel, 744.
 Elisha, 625.
 Martha, 625.
 Patience, 104.
 Sarah, 285, 514.
- MUNGER
 Chloe, 433.
 Selden D., 301.
- MUNSELL
 Mary, 457.
- MUNSON
 Achsah, 322.
 Amos, 322.
 Angeline, 322.
 Benjamin, 322.
 Charles, 604.
 Elizabeth, 10, 159, 500.
 Ephraim, 279.
 George Gilbert, 298.
 Hannah, 239, 322, 604, 774.
 Henry M., 322.
 Horace, 322.
 Jared, 278.
 Joanna (—), 500, 774.
 Joseph, 279.
 Joseph W., 322.
 L. E., 299.
 Lucy A. (—), 299.
 Mary, 298.

- Samuel, 501.
Theophilus, 604.
Thomas, 500, 774.
William, 322.
- MUNTER
Henry, 524-526.
Julian (—), 524-526.
- MUNZ
Dorothy, 304.
- MURDOCK
Enoch, 88.
James, 310, 371, 372, 401.
Jane, 310.
Louisa, 401.
Lydia, 88.
Mary, 88.
Mary Georgianna, 158.
Mary M. (—), 310.
- MURRAY
Frances, 224.
Harriet, 147.
- MURWIN
Esther, 149.
- MYERS
Fred, 444.
Henry, 638.
Lillian Lucinda, 227.
Margaret E., 444.
William, 227.
- MYGATT
Alexandrana (—), 191.
Joseph, 465.
Julius, 191.
Rosalia, 191.
Sarah, 755.
- NASH
Daniel, 585.
Ebenezer, 591, 730.
Elizabeth, 637.
James, 739, 740.
Joseph, 740.
Lizzie, 301.
Mary, 232.
Mary (—), 232, 233.
Miriam, 170, 177.
Peter, 233.
Phinehas, 590.
Simeon, 740.
Simon, 739, 740.
Timothy, 637, 730.
William, 232.
- NAUGHTON
James, 662.
- NEALE, NEAL
Daniel, 401.
- Mary, 463.
- NELSON
Abigail, 174.
Edward, 174.
Elizabeth, 280.
George Luther, 384.
Nels, 384.
- NESBITT
Edith May (Hale)
(Dean), 302.
- NETTLETON
Esther, 301.
Jeremiah, 301.
- NEWBERRY
Benjamin, 776.
Hannah, 776.
Jane (?Dabinott), 741,
775.
Rebecca, 751.
Sarah, 786.
Thomas, 682, 775.
- NEWCOMB
Almon, 216.
Hezekiah, 170.
Howard R., 248.
Laura, 386.
- NEWELL
Frances, 165.
Joshua, 773.
Mercy, 81.
Meriva Elizabeth, 320.
Thomas, 711.
- NEWLIN
Julia, 295.
- NEWMAN
Ida, 231.
Wait, 735.
- NEWTON
Abigail M., 299.
Jeduthan, 299.
Roger, 494.
Thomas, 738.
- NICHOLS
Howard E., 158.
Isaac, 782.
John, 367.
Jonathan, 782.
Margery (—), 782.
Mary (Case), 367.
Nathaniel, 60.
Ruth, 559.
Sarah, 571.
Siborn, 692.
W. F., 543.
Walter, 177.
- NICHOLSON
Ambrose, 601, 602, 698,
710, 797.
Edmund, 602.
Eunice, 602.
Francis, 601, 709, 710.
Hannah, 602.
Hannah (—), 601.
Harriet, 199.
Henry, 601.
Jared, 602.
Joel, 601.
Lucy, 602, 698.
Mabel, 574, 602.
Nathan, 601.
Polly, 801.
Sarah, 602.
- NICKERSON
Alvah, 163.
Joshua, 319.
- NILES
Samuel, 110, 111.
- NIMS
Thankful, 514.
- NOBLE
Abigail, 719.
Anna, 691.
Eliza, 314.
George, 314.
Gideon, 633.
Hiram, 443.
Mark, 718, 719.
Mary, 718.
Matthew, 513, 514.
Medad, 549.
Thomas, 715.
- NORCOTT, NORCUTT
Elijah, 171, 172, 351.
Hannah, 698.
Harriet Maria, 351.
Priscilla, 704.
Priscilla (—), 698, 704.
William, 698, 704.
- NORFOLK
Duke of, 519.
- NORRIS
Frances, 251.
Perry, 251.
- NORTH
Catharine Roosevelt,
161.
Henry Savage, 161.
James, 160.
Susan Smith, 160.
Susannah, 623, 662.

NORTHAM

Jennie E., 229.
William, 229.

NORTHAWAY

Jane, 282.

NORTON

Elizabeth, 518.
Eunice (Johnson), 70.
George, 517.
Hiram, 177.
John, 114, 287, 479, 518.
Lewis M., 145.
Martha, 572.
Mary, 467, 744.
Mary (Hale), 279.
Rachel, 287.
Rev., 725.
Sarah, 368.
Sarah M., 405.
William, 517, 518.

NOTT

Ann, 20.
Ann (—), 20.
Elizabeth, 20, 257.
Gertrude Louisa, 161.
Hannah, 20.
John, 20, 673, 769.
William, 161, 619.

NOYES

Abigail, 584.
Anne, 72.
James, 290.
Joseph, 72.
Sarah, 290.

NUNN

Alice, 439.

NYE

Lot LaFayette, 374.
Melatiah, 48, 338, 359.
Silas, 604.

OAKES

Mary, 216.

O'CONNOR

Jeremiah J., 230.
Mary Elizabeth, 230.

ODELL

Ann, 507.

OGDEN

Sarah, 501.

OKEY

John, 519, 520.

OLCOTT, OLCOCK

Abigail, 52, 606, 637.
Elsie Louise, 414.
Emerson E., 414.

Fredericka Parker, 401.

Isaac J., 370.

John, 784.

Mary, 475.

Mattie, 401.

Nathaniel, 475.

Philip, 658.

Samuel, 233.

Timothy, 40.

Willard Emerson, 414.

OLD

Stephen, 278.

OLDHAM

Mr., 448.

OLMSTEAD, OLMSTED, etc.

Ashbel, 116, 475.

Austin M., 424.

Daniel, 567.

Dorothy, 569, 627.

Elizabeth, 593.

Ellen, 424.

George, 116, 475.

Giles, 116.

Hannah, 567.

Huldah, 375.

John, 246, 714.

Jonathan, 462.

Joseph, 461, 462, 474,
592.

Martha, 434.

Mary, 635, 657.

Mary Lillian, 424.

Nathan, 567.

Perseus, 281.

Ransom Hayden, 281.

Rebecca, 592.

Richard, 233, 537.

Samuel, 635.

O'NEIL

Julia, 443.

OQUIST

Arthur Hugo, 421.

John L., 421.

ORR

Elizabeth, 382.

ORVIS

Cynthia, 322.

Deborah (—), 13.

Martha, 13.

Samuel, 13.

OSBORN

Emily H., 423.

George S., 251.

Mindwell, 26, 264.

Moseley A., 423.

Samuel, 234, 235.

OSTERLAND

Elfrieda, 227.

O'SULLIVAN

Mary A., 230.

OTTO

Clara, 445.

OVERTON

Augustine, 559.

OWEN

Ebenezer P., 142.

PADDOCK

John, 706, 707.

Robert, 707.

Samuel, 706, 707.

William, 706.

PAGANI

Francis L., 308.

Herman, 308.

PAGE

Cynthia, 180.

Lansford, 150.

Stuart L., 150.

William, 150, 269.

William L., 150.

PAINE, see PAYNE

Brinton, 591.

Henry D., 185.

John, 591.

Lucretia, 702.

Luther, 702.

Stephen, 591.

PAINTER

Benjamin, 735.

PALMER

Abigail, 147.

Asahel, 146.

Benjamin, 467.

Edmund, 688.

Elizabeth (Hartwell),
104.

Ellen Elizabeth, 104.

Elliott, 203.

Erastus, 86.

Esther, 444.

Florilla S. (—), 203.

Gad, 688.

Hanan, 86.

Hannah, 148.

Henry, 483.

James Monroe, 169.

Joel, 85.

John, 84, 85, 147.

Lucinda (—), 86.

Osmer A., 169.

Patty, 85.

- Peter, 85.
 Samuel, 687, 688.
 Sylvia, 86.
 Thankful, 688.
 William, 252.
- PANTRY
 Abigail, 744.
 Hannah (Tuttle), 465.
 John, 744, 774, 783.
 William, 233, 774.
- PARDEE
 Eliza Jane, 151.
 Leavit, 123.
 Susannah, 150.
- PARK, PARKE
 Julia, 214.
 Levi, 178, 179.
 Lucy Ann, 179.
 Martha, 742.
 Mary, 178.
 Reuben, 170, 178, 179.
 Simeon, 170.
- PARKER
 Amos, 284.
 Beatrice (Thomson),
 782.
 Elizabeth, 260.
 Elizabeth M., 194.
 George, 179.
 Hope, 260.
 Isabel, 807.
 Joseph, 194.
 Julia Ann, 176.
 Levi, 112.
 Margaret, 721.
 Margery (—), 721.
 Marshall, 313.
 Mary, 246.
 Mary (—), 284.
 Rose E. (House), 404.
 Ruth, 32.
 Sarah, 721.
 Timothy, 208.
 William, 721.
- PARKINSON
 Mary, 746.
- PARMELEE
 Esther, 563.
 Eunice, 563.
 Eunice C., 231.
 Hannah, 699.
- PARSONS
 Aaron, 117, 583.
 Annis, 284.
 Benjamin, 124, 652, 678.
 Beulah, 182.
- Christopher, 236.
 David, 745.
 Ebenezer, 540, 583, 615.
 Eli, 239.
 Emily (—), 319.
 Eunice, 745.
 Eunice (White), 27.
 Hannah, 280.
 Isaac, 583.
 Jacob, 583.
 Jerusha, 117.
 John, 579, 583.
 Jonathan, 547.
 Joseph, 241, 479.
 Lemuel, 57.
 Lucy, 595.
 Lydia, 547.
 Maria, 175.
 Mary, 684.
 Moses, 280, 284, 583.
 Phyllis, 583.
 Ruth, 583.
 Sarah, 579, 615.
 Simeon, 39.
 Walter, 699.
- PARTRIDGE
 Marietta, 444.
 Martha, 745.
 Mary, 513.
 Oliver, 745.
- PASCHAL
 Andrew, 724.
- PASHLER
 Robert, 771.
- PASSAGE
 Colette Overton, 167.
- PATCH
 Sarah, 234.
- PATRICK
 Lois, 81.
 Lucinda, 149.
 Robert, 81, 149.
- PATTEN
 Nathaniel, 710, 711.
 Thomas, 357.
- PATTERSON
 Ann Graham, 168.
 James, 753.
- PATTISON
 Edward, 594.
- PATTON
 Edward F., 381.
 Eva Jeanette, 381.
 Ora B., 381.
 William, 102.
 William G., 381.
- PAULMAN
 Henry, 418.
 Henry Clinton, 418.
 Ralph Leslie, 418.
- PAYNE, see PAINE
 Alfred, 351.
 Alfred A., 351.
 Alva B., 228.
 Catharine Mehitabel
 (House) (Smith), 385.
 Dorothy, 734, 737.
 Elizabeth, 545.
 Francis, 740.
 Hannah (—), 351.
 Marian H., 228.
 William, 737.
- PEACOCK
 William, 509.
- PEAN
 Charles, 157.
- PEARCE
 Andrew T., 80, 81.
- PEASE
 Abiel, 242.
 Benjamin, 26.
 Calvin, 241.
 Cummings, 247, 264,
 597.
 Darius, 340.
 Deborah, 242.
 Ebenezer, 597.
 Edward, 242, 248.
 Elizabeth, 247, 281, 597.
 Emery, 281.
 Hannah, 718.
 Isaac, 26, 241, 264.
 James, 244.
 Jemima, 243.
 John, 241.
 Jonathan, 469.
 Joseph, 469.
 Lenora E., 218.
 Lizzie A., 211.
 Love, 597.
 Lovina, 380.
 Margaret, 199.
 Marvin, 183.
 Marvin H., 317.
 Mary, 244.
 Mindwell, 241, 248.
 Noadiah, 363.
 Ruth, 247.
 Samuel, 605.
 Sarah, 244, 597.
 Shubel, 218.
 Timothy, 241-2, 248, 318.

- Timothy Warrener, 248.
William, 309.
- PECK
Abram, 184.
Clara E., 184.
Edward, 212.
Elias, 134.
Elizabeth, 256, 257, 260, 451, 721.
Ellen, 255.
Elsie Kilbourn, 180.
George Washington, 211.
Hannah, 256, 257, 259.
Ida Amanda, 180.
James Baldwin, 180.
Jerusha, 122.
John, 257, 258, 263.
Joseph, 256-258, 721.
Maria, 314.
Martha, 256-258, 261.
Mary, 256, 259.
Mary A., 134.
Paul, 3, 233, 256, 257.
Russell A., 212.
Ruth, 257, 259, 261.
Ruth (—), 258.
Ruth Lydia, 180.
Samuel, 256, 257.
Sarah, 256, 260.
Sophia, 304.
Stephen C., 184.
Susan (—), 212.
Walter Kilbourn, 180.
William, 257.
- PEEL
Lydia, 307.
- PEIRCE, see PIERCE
Cornelia, 75.
Nathaniel, 735, 736, 739, 740.
- PELLETT
Eliza D. (Ames), 209.
Thomas, 43.
- PELTON
Francis, 403.
Hannah, 336.
Jonathan, 108.
Lucy, 181.
Phebe, 33, 336.
- PEMBERTON
Sarah, 54, 100.
- PENFIELD
Helen, 800.
John, 113.
Silence, 560.
- PENGELLY
Francis, 521.
- PENN
Eugene, 197.
- PENNOCK
James, 58.
Thankful (Boardman), 58.
- PENNY
Cicely, 479, 613, 712.
- PEPPER
Mary, 632.
Phebe, 621.
- PEPYS
Samuel, 520.
- PERCIVAL
Betsey, 708.
- PERESON
Betsey, 202.
- PERKINS
Charles, 442.
Cora Lizzie (House), 380.
Elisha, 436.
Eunice, 442.
Lydia F. (—), 293.
Mark, 120.
Mary, 684, 685, 717.
Thomas, 717.
William H., 308.
- PERRIN
Thomas, 566.
Zachariah, 758.
- PERRY
Hannah, 429.
Josiah, 429.
Philip, 429.
Richard, 669.
Ruth, 266.
Sarah, 130.
- PERSONS
Alpheus, 395.
Aura Constance, 395.
- PETER
John, 518.
Lucy, 518.
- PETERS
Deborah, 698.
Samuel, 10.
- PETERSON
Gunborg S., 422.
- PETTIBONE
Abel, 371.
Abraham, 124.
Theodore, 124.
- PETYSHALL
Margaret, 649.
- PHELON
Henry E., 419.
- PHELPS
Alexander, 676.
Anne (—), 123.
C., 104.
Elihu, 376.
Hannah, 785.
Hattie, 195.
Isaac, 614.
Jemima, 632.
Joel, 704.
John, 123, 614.
Joseph, 780.
Lucy, 95.
Lucy (—), 380.
Noah, 381.
Oliver, 279.
Orson M., 376.
Rachel S., 349.
Ralph R., 136.
Roger Lewis, 198.
Salome P., 423.
Sarah, 807.
Timothy, 632.
Victoria E., 198.
Zerviah, 354.
- PHIL
Margaret H. (House), 412.
- PHILIPP
Maude Josephine, 416.
Otto F. E., 416.
- PHILLEY
Hannah, 717.
- PHILLIPS
Clare E., 166.
Dudley, 133.
Helena, 210.
James, 683.
John, 135, 602.
Mary, 630.
Miranda O., 182.
Miriam, 683.
Nathan, 683.
Penelope, 682.
Philo, 307.
William, 4.
- PHINNEY
Hannah, 305.
Lovisa, 621.
- PHIPPEN
Mehitable, 786.
- PICKARZ
Wilhelmina, 227.

PICKERING

Henry, Sir, 521.

PICKETT

John, 670.

PIERCE, see PEIRCE

Ann, 266.

George Schuyler, 248.

Joseph, 597.

Samuel, 352.

PIERPONT

James, 534.

Mary (—), 688.

Sarah, 534.

PIERSON

Abigail, 776.

August L., 254.

Denison, 420.

Hannah, 701.

Hjalmar Leonard, 254.

Samuel, 408.

Susan, 408.

PIKE

Benjamin, 719.

Edith, 321.

PINKS

John, 170.

PINION

Christian, 265.

PINKUS

———, 445.

PINNEY

Aaron, 427.

Agnes, 327.

Calvin D., 309.

Elizabeth (—), 466.

Elsie, 217.

Humphrey, 327.

Nathaniel, 466.

Ruby M., 309.

Ruhamah, 466.

Samuel, 427.

PINSON

Andrew, 692.

PIPER

Luther, 315.

Mercy S., 98.

PITCHER

Harriet, 166.

Mary E., 252.

PITKIN

Abigail, 466, 475.

Amelia (Goodrich)
(Smith), 571.

Ann, 592.

Annie, 402.

Ashbel, 474, 610.

Caleb, 474, 591, 592.

Daniel, 597.

David, 375.

Elijah, 132.

Elisha, 62, 610, 787.

Elizabeth, 787.

Elizabeth Julia, 424.

Epaphras, 474.

George, 61.

Hannah, 331, 466, 475,

665, 787, 793.

Jerusha, 533, 635, 785,

795.

John, 61.

Jonathan, 132.

Joseph, 592, 593.

Martha, 47, 50, 754, 786,

791.

Mary, 474, 592, 758.

Mary Ann, 347.

Nancy, 375.

Nathaniel, 475, 592.

Ozias, 474, 475, 784.

Rachel, 333, 678.

Richard, 593.

Roger, 333, 466, 592.

Samuel, 784, 787.

Thomas, 784, 786.

Timothy, 787.

William, 47, 50, 61, 233,

458, 461, 462, 466, 474,

533, 581, 603, 786, 791.

PITMAN

Jonathan, 783.

PITTS

John, 739.

Sarah, 739.

PIXLEY

Abigail, 26.

David, 505.

PLATT

Betsey, 304.

Susan (Pynchon), 724.

Tirzah, 758.

William T., 400.

PLUMB, PLUM

Abraham, 53.

Anne (White), 53.

Dorcas, 682.

Eddy, 638.

Hannah, 508.

Jacob, 117.

Joseph, 286.

Mr., 779.

PLUMMER

Ann, 140.

Ebenezer, 42, 48, 340,

758, 790, 794.

George, 77, 139, 140, 362.

Isaac, 359.

POLLARD

Victoria, 439.

POMEROY

Abigail (Remington),

273.

Daniel, 279.

"Deacon," 451.

Ebenezer, 269.

Elizabeth, 745.

Hannah, 504.

Joseph, 275.

Joshua, 686.

Josiah, 625.

Lemuel Strong, 269.

Lucina, 287.

Mindwell, 756.

POND

Sarah Billings, 211.

POOL, POOLE

Mary (Hollister), 339.

Peter, 126.

PORTER

Abigail, 259, 331, 705,

707.

Albert D., 369, 370, 443.

Amos, 631, 632.

Anson, 369.

Anson H., 370.

Asahel, 369, 632.

Benjamin, 346.

David, 462, 593.

Dorothy, 189, 370, 385.

Edward E., 396, 397.

Eleazer, 337.

Elizabeth, 451.

Emily, 156.

Eunice, 592.

Fannie, 212, 230.

Gideon, 632.

Hannah, 333, 474.

Hannah (—), 462, 593,

659.

Hart, 379.

Hattie E. (Hale), 298,

299.

Hezekiah, 40, 331, 333,

462, 593, 659.

Jemima, 704.

John, 257, 369, 496.

Jonathan, 346.

Joseph, 592.

Lucretia, 632.

- Mabel, 632.
 Martha (—), 379.
 Mary, 385, 743, 745, 785.
 Milla, 54.
 Nathan, 369, 425.
 Nathaniel, 603, 659.
 Nehemiah, 257.
 Onner, 698.
 Othniel, 353.
 Polly, 266.
 Rachel, 631, 632.
 Rebecca, 496, 721.
 Russell, 346.
 Ruth, 12.
 Samuel, 566, 743.
 Sarah, 566, 782, 784.
 Stephen, 369.
 Thomas, 266.
 Timothy, 630.
 Vine, 346.
- POST**
 Alfred E., 204.
 Charles B., 199.
 Elizaette, 223.
 John, 453.
 Leonard, 204.
 Robert W., 194.
 Sarah, 453.
 Sophronia, 67.
 Weltha, 409.
- POTTER**
 Hannah, 306, 671.
 John, 148.
 Jonathan Beers, 148.
 Lydia, 67.
 William, 50.
 William Frederick, 48.
- POTWINE**
 John, 61.
- POWELL**
 Elijah, 71.
 Elizabeth, 767.
 Hannah, 774.
 Michael, 767.
 Priscilla (—), 774.
 Thomas, 774.
- POWERS**
 David, 117.
 Edward, 117.
 Jacob, 117.
 Jonas, 117.
 Lydia, 117.
 Mary, 117.
 Prudence, 117.
 Rachel, 117.
 Sarah, 117.
- Timothy, 117.
- POWKAN**
 Ann, 308.
- PRATT**
 Andrew, 719.
 Anna March, 595.
 C. Manville, 100.
 Candace, 144, 145.
 Daniel, 344, 348, 654, 655, 698.
 Elizabeth, 454, 455, 457, 649, 651, 719, 721.
 Elizabeth (—), 719.
 Ezra, 639.
 Hannah, 511.
 Isaac, 144.
 Jesse, 304.
 John, 233, 528, 654, 655, 719-721.
 Jonathan, 46, 633.
 Joseph, 721.
 Lucy (—) (Smith), 348.
 Lydia, 721.
 Manoah, 367, 698.
 Mary, 576, 633, 719, 745.
 Nathaniel, 496, 721.
 Obadiah P., 304.
 Rebecca (—), 721.
 Richard, 719.
 Samuel, 344, 649, 667, 721.
 Sarah, 719, 721.
 Thomas, 719.
 Walter, 654.
 William, 454, 494-496, 649, 719-721.
- PRENCE**
 Sarah, 327.
 Thomas, 327.
- PRESBREY**
 Della M., 320.
 Frederick H., 320.
- PRESSEY**
 Aaron, 344.
- PRESTON**
 Eliasaph, 530, 669.
 Hackaliah, 669, 670.
 Hannah, 670, 671, 733.
 Jehiel, 261, 530, 670.
 Joseph, 530, 669.
 Mary, 671.
 Mary (—), 668, 671.
 Nathaniel, 270.
 Sarah, 261.
 William, 668, 670, 671.
- PRICE**
 Ebenezer, 628.
 Margaret, 521.
 Samuel, 41, 42, 628.
 Sarah, 628.
- PRINDLE**
 Phebe, 257, 263.
 Ruth, 70.
- PRIOR**
 Ebenezer, 249.
 Isaac, 182.
 Joel, 380.
 Mary, 182, 268.
 Mary (—), 249.
 Thankful, 243.
 Triphena (—), 380.
- PROCKTER**
 Amelia, 310.
 Edward, 311.
- PROKOP**
 Carolyn, 410.
- PROUT**
 John, 38.
- PRUDDEN**
 Sarah, 259.
- PULLEN**
 Mary, 746.
- PULSIFER**
 Emily (—), 157.
 Martha A., 157.
 Sylvester, 631.
- PUMPELLY**
 Raphael, 795.
- PUNDERSON**
 Hannah, 774.
- PURDY**
 Phebe, 126.
- PURNELL**
 Gertrude (Bissell), 406.
- PURPLE**
 Ed., 178.
 Edward, 563.
 Josiah, 373, 375, 563.
 Martha, 375.
 Ruth, 373.
- PURTON**
 Elizabeth, 481.
- PUTNAM**
 Abner, 687.
 Frances Isabella, 159.
 John, 644.
 Thomas, 642, 644.
- PUTNEY**
 Mary (Austin), 276.
- PYNCHON**
 Alice, 723, 724.

- Anne, 725, 788.
 Annis, 723, 724.
 Christopher, 723.
 Edward, 722, 723.
 Elizabeth, 722-724.
 Frances, 723, 724.
 George, 722.
 Helen (—), 722.
 Henry, 722, 723.
 Isabel, 723, 724.
 Jane, 723, 724.
 John, 488, 498, 501, 522,
 537, 644, 645, 715, 722-
 726.
 Joseph, 725, 726.
 Margaret, 725, 726.
 Mary, 644, 725, 726, 752.
 Mary (Murdock), 310.
 Mehitabel, 725, 726.
 Nicholas, 722.
 Peter, 723, 724.
 Sarah, 261.
 Susan, 723, 724.
 William, 643, 644, 678,
 722-726, 729, 731.
- QUITTERFIELD
 John, 658.
- QUYNELL
 Ferris, 714.
- RABELL
 Suri, 439.
- RACE
 Rovilla, 54.
- RADICAN
 Madeline E., 103.
 Peter F., 103.
- RAFFERTY
 Ellen, 382.
- RAHELA
 Süri, 439.
- RAINEY
 Mary, 206.
- RAND
 Mary, 496.
 Robert, 234.
 Thomas, 117.
- RANDALL
 Dolly (—) (Lucas), 111.
 Elizabeth, 172.
 George, 172.
 Henry, 172.
 Joel, 216.
 Samuel T., 214.
- RANDOLPH
 Howard S. F., 524.
- RANGER
 Hannah, 174.
- RANKIN
 Samuel G. W., 186.
- RANNEY
 Abijah, 46, 759.
 Caroline E., 225.
 Esther, 558.
 George, 31, 35, 36, 60.
 Henry, 225.
 Hezekiah, 72.
 Lucy Ann, 351.
 Margery (—), 66.
 Mary, 35, 36.
 Nathaniel, 36.
 Sybil, 631.
 Thomas, 36.
- RANSFORD
 Achsah, 606.
- RAPHAEL
 Fontaine, 572.
- RATHBONE
 Sarah, 271.
- RATHBUN
 Charles O., 227.
 Fred H., 418.
 Leonetta M., 418.
 Lottie S., 418.
 Mary Jane, 227.
- RATTRAY
 Louisa, 200.
- RAY
 Susanna, 409.
- RAYMOND
 Hannah, 557.
- READ, see REED
 John, 13.
 Nellie P., 214.
 Ruth, 13.
 Thomas, 553-555.
- REDDING
 Rose, 723.
- REDFIELD
 Ebenezer, 269.
 Sophronia, 269.
- REED, READ
 ———, 545.
 Bessie M., 215.
 Emily, 407.
 Francis M., 380.
 Horace, 798.
 Horatio, 296.
 James, 217.
 Jane, 267.
- Lydia (—), 217.
 Olive, 316.
 Sarah L., 216.
 Shubael, 296.
- REEVE, REEVES, etc.
 Arvilla Elizabeth, 204,
 224.
 Azubah, 701.
 Elizabeth, 591.
 Elizabeth (Nott), 20.
 John, 701.
 Mehitabel, 257.
 Rachel, 701.
 Robert, 257, 591.
 Samuel, 204.
 Sarah, 591.
- REIMILLER
 Elizabeth, 444.
- REMINGTON
 Asa, 504.
 Benjamin, 287, 288.
 Francis S., 317.
 John, 274, 275, 730.
 John Herman, 504.
 Jonathan, 273.
 Joseph, 685.
 Mary, 237, 502, 523, 685.
 Sarah, 273, 541.
 Sarah H., 288.
 Thomas, 274, 275, 523,
 685, 730.
 William Henry, 288.
- REW
 Hezekiah, 69.
 Thankful (—), 69.
- REYNOLDS
 Anne, 620.
 Hannah, 42, 563.
 Henrietta M., 128.
 Hezekiah, 146, 568.
 James, 567, 568.
 John, 243, 453, 563, 567.
 Jonathan, 620.
 Peter, 785.
 Sarah, 246, 453.
- RHODES
 Mary D., 313.
- RICARDO
 Albert Sylvester, 411.
- RICE
 Edmund, 790.
 Esther, 225.
 John, 504.
 Ruth, 790.
- RICH
 Phebe, 344.

- Stephen, 344.
Thankful, 111.
- RICHARDS**
Hezekiah, 124.
James, 613, 692.
Jonah, 282.
Nancy A., 282.
Samuel, 362, 796, 797.
Sara L., 282.
Sarah, 717, 738.
Thomas, 564.
- RICHARDSON**
Artemas Pierce, 352.
Elizabeth, 739.
Hannah, 297.
Jerusha, 217.
Jonathan, 176, 532.
L., 176.
Lewis, 170.
Margaret, 551.
Mary, 125.
Stephen, 532.
William, 315.
- RICHMOND**
Barbara D., 414.
Francis, 372.
Mary (Hubbard), 674.
Robert, 388.
Silas, 465.
- RICKETTS**
Mary, 151.
- RIDDELL**
George B., 383.
Lucinda, 383.
- RIDGEWAY**
Hannah, 518.
- RILEY**
Anne, Ann, 79, 314.
Dorothy, 369.
Elizabeth Anna, 251.
Grace, 556, 661.
Grace (—), 556.
Isaac, 708.
John, 539, 556, 726, 727.
Lucretia, 604.
Margaret, 349, 717, 727.
Margaret (—), 539, 726, 727.
Mary, 539, 684, 685, 727, 728.
Roger, 708.
Sarah (—), 708.
Stephen, 251.
Zerviah, 300.
- RIMSLADT, RIMSTEDT**
Ida W., 221, 312.

- RIPLEY**
Reuben, 368.
- RISING**
Hannah, 274, 275.
James, 274, 275.
John, 274, 275.
Jonathan, 275.
Sarah, 274, 275.
- RISLEY, RYSLEY**
Abigail, 61, 610.
Alvin, 360, 386.
Ann, 197.
Bathsheba B., 103.
Benjamin, 361, 661, 667.
Betsey, 370.
Bridget, 724.
David, 45.
Deborah, 61, 62.
Elihu, 370.
Elizabeth, 61, 350, 475, 636.
Emma, 384.
Emma M., 384.
George, 345, 346, 362, 367, 385, 395-397.
George Smith, 386.
Hannah, 703.
Harriet, 189.
Henry M., 386.
Hopedstill, 396.
Huldah, 116.
Jehiel, 189, 370, 385.
Job, 44, 348, 468, 598, 667, 697.
John, 587, 661.
Joseph, 197.
Lois, 357, 358.
Mabel, 346.
Mary, 594.
Mary (—), 579, 594.
Mary Ann, 403.
Mary E., 386.
Mercy, 397.
Moses, 594.
Nathaniel, 59, 590.
Noah, 355, 361.
Oliver, 45.
Rebecca, 343, 352, 604, 637, 703.
Richard, 41, 236, 579, 580, 583, 692, 804.
Roger E., 358, 359.
Ruth, 630.
Samuel, 341-343, 468, 580, 624, 630, 692, 703.

- Sarah, 341-343, 580, 635, 639, 641.
Seth, 230.
Sophia, 370.
Susan, 75.
Susannah, 236.
Susannah (Cadwell), 596.
Thomas, 45, 350, 352, 357, 360, 624.
Winthrop, 386.
Zurviah, 61.
- RIX**
Aaron Prentice, 198.
Henry Palmer, 138, 195.
- ROBBINS**
Abigail, 803.
Asa, 574.
Asher, 143.
Comfort, 802, 803.
Elizabeth, 45, 624, 634, 639, 667, 676, 708, 756, 802, 803.
Emily, 78.
Experience, 624.
Hannah, 673, 802, 803.
Hannah (Goodrich), 560.
Hopeful, 87, 332, 349, 371, 794, 798.
John, 454, 553, 672, 673, 777, 778, 801-803.
John S., 143.
Jonathan, 676, 803.
Joshua, 33, 466, 553, 574, 673, 756, 802, 803.
Justus, 634.
Mary, 672, 802, 803.
Nathaniel, 24.
Richard, 624, 802, 803.
Robert, 676.
Samuel, 285, 307, 802, 803.
Sarah, 803.
Zebulon, 33.
- ROBE**
Andrew, 584.
- ROBERTS**
Abigail, 117.
Asahel, 118.
Benjamin, 62, 346.
Chloe (Blake), 118.
David, 587.
Dorinda, 250, 596.
Eli, 260.
Eliphalet, 587.
Eliza, 217.
Harriet (Stiles), 288.

- John, 596.
 Jonathan, 38, 587.
 Joseph, 587, 592.
 Katharine (—), 506.
 Lucy, 158.
 Mabel, 587.
 Mary, 587.
 Mehitabel, 57.
 Nathaniel, 57.
 Phebe, 266.
 Rhoda, 635.
 Samuel, 593, 594.
 Sarah, 195.
 Seth, 118, 706.
 Tamson, 118.
 Thankful, 346.
 Timothy, 587.
 Tryphena, 400.
 Violet, 587, 592.
 William, 252, 587, 593, 594.
ROBERTSON
 Fanny (Goodrich), 569.
ROBINSON
 Arminda, 184.
 David, 473.
 Emma, 299.
 Grace E., 129.
 James, 37.
 Justus, 150.
 Maria A., 304.
 Saint, 554.
 Samuel, 291.
 Timothy, 271.
 William, 378.
ROCHE
 Thomas, 230.
 Thomas J., 230.
ROCKWELL
 Elizabeth, 567.
 Hannah, 466.
 Hiram R., 440.
 John, 68.
 John Everest, 155.
 Joseph, 466.
 Miriam, 392.
 Olive Post, 155.
 Ruth, 455, 649, 721.
 William, 649.
RODGERS
 Helen B., 167.
 Lyman Benham, 167.
ROE
 Mary, 607.
ROGERS
 Addie E., 423.
 Asa, 246.
 Bela, 272.
 Benjamin, 438.
 Daniel, 283.
 Elijah, 541.
 Elizabeth, 101, 646.
 George E., 200.
 Harriet Jane, 246.
 Henry, 502, 541.
 Ina Elizabeth, 200.
 Joseph Albert, 303.
 Joseph Whitmore, 422.
 Lydia A., 283.
 Margaret, 726.
 Marie Louise, 213.
 Mary, 502, 523, 685.
 Mary C., 103.
 Rufus, 91.
 Stephen, 213.
 Thomas, 35.
RONSKAVITZ
 Mary, 224.
ROOD
 Mary A., 196.
ROOT
 Abigail, 758, 792.
 Benjamin, 545, 758.
 Dorothy, 717.
 Elisha, 109.
 Esther (Loveland), 698.
 Flavia, 284.
 George, 106.
 Hannah, 715.
 Henry O., 175, 216.
 Hezekiah, 545.
 Jacob, 545, 756.
 James Couch, 174.
 John, 13, 124, 523, 653, 655, 678, 686, 788.
 Joseph, 489, 686.
 Mary, 686.
 Mary L., 109.
 Mehitabel, 539, 545.
 Mercy, 545.
 Mercy (Allen), 452.
 Ruth, 154.
 Sarah, 683, 686.
 Thankful, 686, 788.
 Thomas, 4, 523, 545, 686, 715.
 Timothy, 686.
 Warren H., 216.
ROSE
 Abigail, 26, 554, 618, 619, 803.
 Abigail (—), 26.
 Anne, 574.
 Annorah, 279.
 Barlow, 279.
 Beulah, 279.
 Caroline, 26, 279.
 Chloe, 91.
 Curtis, 279.
 Damaris, 26.
 Daniel, 25, 26, 553, 554, 802, 803.
 David, 25.
 Deborah (—), 26, 279.
 Diadema, 279.
 Dianthe, 279.
 Dorothy, 25, 554.
 Eleazer, 760.
 Elisha, 26.
 Elizabeth, 26, 466, 553, 756, 802, 803.
 Fanny, 293.
 Gad, 26, 278, 279.
 Hannah, 553, 803.
 Helon, 279.
 John, 3, 26, 553.
 Jonathan, 25, 26, 279, 466, 553, 803.
 Joseph, 293.
 Josiah, 293.
 Justus, 26, 146, 279.
 Lemuel, 26, 279.
 Lydia, 554.
 Lydia (—), 25.
 Margery (—), 553.
 Mary, 553, 756, 803.
 Matilda, 279.
 Miriam, 279.
 Nathan Hale, 292, 293, 295.
 Oliver, 279.
 Robert, 553.
 Samuel, 146, 293.
 Sarah, 554, 803.
 Sharon, 26.
 Silence, 279.
 Susanna, 279.
ROSS
 Frederick W., 417.
ROSSITER
 Hannah (Murdock), 310.
ROSTE
 Benjamin, 706.
ROUSSEAU
 Emma, 283.
ROWE
 Georgiana, 151.

- ROWELL
 Mary, 557.
 Sarah, 204.
 ROWLAND
 Abigail, 783.
 Rebecca (—), 706.
 ROWLANDSON
 Joseph, 752, 753, 779.
 Mary, 566, 753.
 ROWLEY
 Elizabeth, 658.
 Eunice, 281.
 Job, 247.
 Nathan, 688.
 Shubael, 658.
 ROYCE
 Elizabeth (Lathrop), 261.
 Josiah, 260.
 ROYLE
 Dorothy, 262.
 RUDD
 Mary, 454, 455, 649, 651.
 Nancy, 370.
 RUDELL
 Sarah J., 323.
 RUE
 John, 607.
 RUGG
 Gratia, 215.
 RUSCO, RUSCOE
 Mercy, 714, 747.
 Nathaniel, 809.
 RUSS
 Julia, 443.
 Polly, 700.
 RUSSELL
 Chauncey, 199.
 Desire (Cooper), 502-504.
 Elizabeth (Slye), 497.
 Ezekiel, 600.
 George Shelley, 219.
 Hannah, 671.
 James, 253, 646, 671.
 Jane, 168.
 John, 567, 612, 730-733,
 749, 751.
 Jonathan, 749, 751.
 M. T., 230.
 Mary E., 230.
 Mehitabel, 571.
 Noadiah, 504.
 Philip, 732, 733.
 Wealthy Ann, 199.
 William E., 200.
 RUST
 Israel, 449.
 Sarah, 449.
 SABIN
 Mary, 106, 109.
 SABLE
 John, 461.
 SACKETT
 George H., 171.
 Hannah, 546.
 James, 247.
 John, 579, 727.
 Sarah, 86.
 William, 578, 579.
 SADD
 Henry Wells, 394.
 Matthew, 143.
 Sybil, 143.
 SADLER
 John, 692.
 SAGE
 Amos, 632.
 Amy (Bidwell), 64.
 Charlotte, 633.
 David, 56, 60, 464, 468,
 508, 559, 620, 708.
 Ebenezer, 221.
 Elizabeth, 464.
 Enoch, 508, 633.
 Gideon, 573.
 Hannah, 36.
 Jemima, 220, 708.
 John, 60, 475, 575.
 Jonathan, 468.
 Joseph, 559.
 Lois, 708.
 Margaret, 439.
 Mary (—), 468.
 Mercy, 677.
 Prudence, 574, 633.
 Rachel, 36.
 Sarah, 508.
 Simeon, 632, 633, 660.
 Solomon, 632.
 Stephen, 632.
 Sybil, 633.
 William, 632.
 ST. CLAIR
 Jane, 375.
 Josephine, 411.
 ST. JOHN
 Mark, 733.
 Matthew, 276, 733.
 ST. ONGE
 Marie, 445.
 SALISBURY
 Earl of, 520.
 Fred, 255.
 Gertrude Mabel, 255.
 SALTONSTALL
 Gurdon, 613, 796.
 Katharine, 86, 362, 796.
 Mary, 86.
 Richard, 642.
 Roswell, 796.
 SALVIO
 Mary, 418.
 SAMSON
 Adelbert Z., 385.
 Amelia (—), 397.
 Anna Bell, 386.
 Arthur Raymond, 386.
 Earl, 385, 759.
 Edward K., 386.
 Guy, 396, 759.
 Herbert E., 386.
 Howard Adelbert, 386.
 Martha, 759.
 Mary L. (—), 385.
 Maud Imogen, 386.
 Robert H., 386.
 Sophia A., 349, 759.
 William Henry, 396,
 397, 759.
 Zadok, 349, 385, 396,
 759, 798.
 SAUNDERS, SANDERS
 Crispin, 487.
 Daniel, 487.
 Joseph, 487.
 Mary A., 168.
 Rebecca, 487.
 Samuel, 487.
 Ulalie (—), 487.
 Walter M., 404.
 SANFORD
 Abigail, 117.
 Amy (—), 611.
 Elizabeth, 257, 260, 450.
 Elizabeth G., 323.
 Frances (—) (Smith),
 724, 725.
 Homer Dwight, 439.
 Mary, 471.
 Mary Angeline, 298.
 Perit Merriman, 298.
 Sarah (—), 450.
 Thomas, 450, 611.
 William, 439.
 Zachariah, 494, 610, 611.
 SARGENT
 Peter, 738.

SAULT

Adele, 419.

SAVAGE

Abigail, 627.
 Anna, 570.
 Benjamin, 735.
 Elizabeth, 558.
 Elizabeth (—), 807.
 Esther, 561.
 Frances, 402.
 Grace, 509.
 Jabez, 60.
 John, 60, 450, 807.
 Joseph, 575.
 Mary, 205, 450.
 Nathaniel, 509, 558.
 Rachel, 572, 629, 640.
 Sarah, 807.
 Thomas, 94, 402, 734.

SAVERY

Clarissa, 436.

SAVON

Michael, 309.

SAWTELL

Charles, 176.

SAWYER

James, 637.

SAXTON

Roswell, 63.

SCANLON

Catherine A., 307.
 John, 307.

SCARBORROW

Jane, 579.

SCARRITT

Russell, 94.
 William C., 308.

SCHINDLER

Annie, 224.

SCHOFIELD

Helen, 165.
 Thomas J., 165.

SCHUFFT

Elsie Gertrude, 255.

SCHUNECK

Mildred, 404.

SCOTT

Anna, 177.
 Ebenezer, 729, 730.
 Edward, 466.
 Elihu, 170.
 Elizabeth, 729, 730.
 Hannah, 25, 589, 729,
 730.
 John, 478, 480, 684, 728-
 730.

Laura Diaffa, 180.

Lovina, 179.

Margaret, 729, 730.

Martha, 127.

Mary, 540, 729, 730.

Moses, 50, 170, 177, 180.

Prudence, 466.

Samuel, 266.

Sarah, 684, 729.

Solomon, 180.

Tamar, 170, 215.

Thomas, 29, 292, 296.

William, 729, 730.

SCOVILL, SCOVILLE, SCOVIL

Elijah, 550.

Elizabeth, 106.

Hannah, 118.

Hannah (—), 106, 550.

Henry, 272.

James, 106, 550.

Mary, 272, 402.

Olive Rowley, 202.

Sarah, 38.

SCRANTON

Clarissa, 304.

Sarah, 556.

SCUDDER

Elizabeth, 649.

SEABROOK

Damaris, 525.

John, 525.

SEAGRAVE

Mary, 450.

SEARS

Benjamin Franklin, 191,
 192.

Lephe E., 228.

Rufus, 192.

SEDGWICK

Samuel, 257, 258.

Thankful, 261.

SEGURA

Anna Maria, 180.

Juan, 180.

Pedro Antonio, 180.

SELDEN

Jemima, 436.

Joseph, 690.

Sarah, 419.

Susannah, 690.

Thomas, 62.

SELLECK

David, 655.

John, 655.

Jonathan, 655.

SELLEW

Erasmus Benjamin, 361,
 362.

George, 362.

Hannah, 363, 667.

Harriet (—), 89.

John, 76, 348, 362, 800.

Mary, 759.

Orrin, 362.

Philip, 361-363, 368, 667.

Sally, 800.

Sarah (Smith), 348.

SELYNE, CELLYN

Daniel, 515.

Margaret, 515.

Mary (—), 516.

SEREY

Michael, 388.

SERGEANT

Daniel, 501.

Hannah (—), 501.

John, 501.

Jonathan, 501.

Thomas, 501.

SERIOUS

Cato, 589.

Priscilla, 589.

SEVERANCE

Abner, 177.

Daniel, 235.

Joseph, 545.

Naomi (—), 177.

Obed, 177.

SEWARD

Caroline, 330.

Esther, 331, 708.

Joseph, 330.

Samuel, 265, 331, 708.

SEXTON

Gershom, 718.

James, 717, 727.

Marcy, 278.

Mary, 210.

Mercy, 663.

Samuel, 270.

SEYMOUR

Abigail, 278, 619.

Charles, 167.

Ebenezer, 620, 621.

Elizabeth, 142, 565, 619.

Elizabeth (—), 714.

Hannah, 275.

Gideon, 70.

Harriet, 566.

Jeremiah, 142.

John, 692.

Jonathan, 621.
 Mary, 619, 782.
 Richard, 275, 461, 577,
 621, 714.
 Salmon, 70.
 Sarah, 167.
 Thomas, 714.
 Zachariah, 619.

SHALK
 Elizabeth, 209.

SHANNAHAN
 John, 439.
 Stewart Helen, 439.

SHAPLEY
 Mary, 438.

SHATTUCK
 Harvey B., 175.

SHAW
 John, 11.
 Ruth Ann, 543.
 Salah, 238.

SHEA
 Anna Teresa, 411.
 Edward, 411.
 John, 389.
 Margaret, 410.
 Nora, 418.

SHEFFIELD
 Celia A., 437.

SHELBERG
 Andrew, 213.
 Signie Amelia, 213.

SHELDON
 Benjamin, 523.
 Dwight, 178.
 Elihu, 178.
 Erastus, 178.
 Esther M., 179.
 Hannah, 505, 541.
 Henry, 178.
 Horace, 288.
 Isaac, 807, 809.
 Jerusha Apphia, 178,
 214.
 Joseph, 614.
 Mary, 614.
 O. L., 288.
 Oliver, 179.
 Rebecca, 287.
 Remembrance, 107.
 Russel Elizua, 178.
 Simeon, 178, 214.
 Thomas, 178, 585, 586.

SHELTON
 Anne, 54, 129, 633, 790,
 793.

Daniel, 627, 790.
 Elizabeth, 790.
 Joseph, 626, 627, 790,
 793, 794.
 Thaddeus, 626, 627, 790.

SHEPARD, SHEPHERD
 Andrew, 136.
 Anna, 203.
 Anna Touse, 128.
 Bethiah, 560.
 Charlotte, 136.
 Deborah, 549.
 Elisha, 157.
 Elizabeth C., 316.
 Erastus, 560.
 Fanny, 379, 380.
 Hannah, 259.
 Harriet M., 151.
 Jerusha S., 435.
 John, 256, 257, 259, 560.
 Joseph, 259.
 Mary, 286.
 Phebe, 559.
 Rebecca, 532.
 Samuel, 259.
 Thomas, 459.

SHERIDAN
 Margaret Mary (Flynn),
 382.

SHERMAN
 Abiah, 701.
 Allyn W., 165.
 Betty Hale, 165.
 Clark A., 165.
 Elizabeth (—), 743.
 Gideon Tallman, 143.
 Hester, 782.
 John, 743.
 Mary, 743.
 Rebecca, 621.
 Samuel, 802.
 Theophilus, 802.

SHERWOOD
 John T., Mrs., 147, 150.

SHIELDS
 Bryant, 664.

SHIPMAN
 Charles, 165.
 Clarissa, 634.
 Daniel, 340.
 Edward, 494.
 Emma, 165.
 John, 634.

SHOALS
 Mary, 184.
 Trowbridge, 184.

SHOEMAKER
 Mary, 272.

SHORTS
 Arthur, 384.
 Ruth, 384.

SHRIMPTON
 Samuel, 738, 739.

SHULTIS
 Grace E., 311.

SHURTLEFF, SHURTLIFF
 Alcina Cynthia, 393.
 Elijah, 393.
 Harriet L., 171.
 Honor, 440.
 Jonathan, 440.
 Timothy, 171.

SIBREE
 Robert, 155.
 Sarah Silvia, 155.

SIGNOR
 Rhoda Jane, 424.

SIKES
 Elizabeth, 504.
 Gideon, 504.
 Nathaniel, 716.
 Phebe (—), 489, 491.
 Posthumous, 504.
 Rebecca, 235, 276, 489,
 524.
 Richard, 488, 489, 491,
 498-9.
 Victory, 491.

SILL
 Elisha, 81.
 George G., 425, 426.
 Jennette, 81.
 Richard, 81.
 Richard Lord, 80, 81.
 Roderick, 81.
 Thomas Hall, 81, 144.
 William Richard, 81.

SILLIMAN
 Chauncey House, 420.
 Thomas F., 420.

SIMMERING
 William, 325.

SIMMONS
 Nira I., 404.

SIMON
 Hannah (Leonard), 680,
 681.

SIMONDS
 Azubah, 374.
 M. J., 295.

SIMONETTE
 Lilla (Smithers), 319.

SIMONS

Agnes, 604.
 Charity, 67.
 Jedidah, 355, 356.
 Jennie, 437.
 Joseph, 355, 356.
 Miriam, 269.
 Prudence, 156, 606.
 Samuel H., 178.
 Sybil, 183.
 Zuba, 598.

SIMPSON

Ellinor, 150.
 Janet, 324.
 Willard, 173.
 William N., 173, 205.

SIMS

William, 426.

SIZER

Emerson, 307.
 Nelson, 317.

SKINNER

Abraham, 464, 695, 705,
 707.
 Anne, 747, 748.
 Benjamin, 696.
 Deborah, 591, 696.
 Edith R., 424.
 Ellen, 748.
 Emily, 392.
 Frances, 748.
 Hattie I., 230.
 James White, 392.
 Jerusha, 514.
 John, 461, 532, 748, 749,
 793.
 Margery, 748.
 Margery (—), 747, 748.
 Mary, 658, 748.
 Polly, 75.
 Rachel, 744, 748.
 Rebecca, 748.
 Richard, 514, 748.
 Sarah, 339, 351, 636, 640.
 Thomas, 154.
 Uriah, 272.
 William, 747, 748.
 William A., 218.

SLATE

Abigail, 106.
 Daniel, 106, 109, 110.
 Henry, 215.
 Israel, 179.
 Jeanette Sophronia, 177.
 Joel, 179.
 Joseph, 215, 638.

Julia Sylvira, 177.
 Lucy, 109.
 Mary Helen, 216.
 Philander Merrick, 216.
 Seorim Burk, 177.

SLATER

John, 299.
 Samuel, 525.

SLAUGHTER

Mary, 266.

SLAUSON

George, 774.
 John, 774.

SLOCUM

Charles L., 395, 414.

SLOPER

Daniel, 208.

SLYE

Robert, 497, 498.
 Sarah, 497, 512.

SMALLEY

Mary (Allen), 452.

SMEAD

Dwight, 178.

SMITH

———, 558.
 ——— (Hollister), 630.
 Aaron, 264.
 Abigail, 39, 40, 92, 459.
 Abigail (Hale) (Dickerman), 289.
 Abigail (Risley), 61, 62.
 Abraham, 631.
 Agnes, 768.
 Allen B., 98.
 Ambrose, 264.
 Anna, Ann, 197, 263,
 264, 725, 773, 788.
 Anthony, 316.
 Archibald, 252.
 Arthur, 782.
 Asa, 110, 111, 361, 598.
 Asenath, 598.
 Asher L., 90.
 Augustus Stanley, 370.
 Bartholomew, 90.
 Bathsheba, 112.
 Benjamin, 40, 263, 346,
 513, 677, 718, 719, 781.
 Beriah, 329, 624, 664.
 Catharine Clark, 389.
 Charles Marion, 370.
 Charles P., 385.
 Chileab, 613.
 Clarinda, 248.
 Content Hannah, 62.

David, 56, 263, 360, 470,
 505, 659.
 Dorothy, 333, 395, 671,
 732, 733.
 Dorothy (—), 3, 730-732,
 751.
 Ebenezer, 34, 35, 55-57,
 59, 60, 344, 370, 717.
 Edith, 159.
 Edward, 12.
 Eleazer, 280.
 Eliakim, 573.
 Elihu, 370, 371.
 Elijah, 74, 328, 345.
 Elisha, 63.
 Eliza E., 171.
 Elizabeth, 264, 328, 344,
 345, 363, 667, 688, 718,
 725, 733, 760, 762, 782,
 785.
 Elizabeth (—), 98, 577,
 613, 653, 732, 782.
 Elizur Yale, 524, 525,
 527, 528, 530, 533.
 Ella, 101.
 Emma, 370.
 Enoch, 73, 575.
 Esther, 12, 185, 263, 697.
 Eunice, 634.
 Experience (—), 505.
 Ezekiel, 573, 574.
 Fanny, 90.
 Frances (—), 724, 725.
 Francis, 34, 35.
 Francis F., 415.
 George, 141, 741.
 George Stevens, 141.
 Gershom, 22, 40, 328,
 333.
 Gideon, 40, 263, 604-5.
 Hannah, 572.
 Hannah (—), 90.
 Hannah (Loveland),
 700.
 Harriet S., 141.
 Helen (House), 441.
 Henry, 3, 141, 488, 533,
 725, 730-733, 751, 788.
 Hoziel, 35, 36.
 Isaac, 598, 631, 636.
 Israel, 335, 347.
 James, 287, 636.
 Jedidiah, 141, 362.
 Jeduthan, 18, 19, 341,
 342, 367, 572, 674, 675,
 677.

Jerusha, 40.
 Joanna, 733.
 John, 80, 264, 280, 329, 513, 769.
 John E., 169.
 Jonathan, 12, 34-36, 55, 56, 74, 328, 348, 807.
 Joseph, 23, 34, 35, 40, 41, 58, 59, 98, 239, 263-265, 328, 329, 334, 344, 345, 348, 389, 628.
 Joshua, 704.
 Josiah, 569, 661.
 Justus, 61, 62, 389, 610.
 Kezia, 632.
 Lucy (—), 333, 698.
 Lydia, 424.
 M. H., 225.
 Madeline May, 169.
 Magdalen (—), 715.
 Manoah, 333, 344, 345, 347, 348, 367, 369.
 Margaret, 283.
 Maria Catharina, 663.
 Martha, 59, 239, 459, 725, 807.
 Martha Maria, 299.
 Mary, 3, 9, 55, 130, 147, 335, 342, 344, 418, 505, 513, 577, 591, 605, 620, 637, 657, 658, 667, 725, 731-733, 758, 769, 789.
 Mary (—), 55, 59, 663, 667.
 Mary (Kimberly), 18, 19.
 Medad, 287, 288.
 Mercy, 587.
 Milla, 798.
 Moses, 264, 667.
 Nathan, 145, 263.
 Nathaniel, 39, 40.
 Nehemiah, 337, 340, 624.
 Nellie May, 415.
 Noah, 32, 663, 732, 733.
 Olive, 97.
 Peregrine, 731, 732.
 Peter, 149, 263, 264.
 Phebe, 106.
 Philip, 9, 589, 624, 659.
 Philippa, 732, 733.
 Prudence, 637.
 Rachel, 32, 98, 347, 632, 762.
 Ralph, 575, 636.
 Rebecca, 725, 732, 733.
 Rebecca (—), 459, 769.

Rebecca (Foote), 779.
 Reuben, 428.
 Richard, 28, 40, 303, 355, 356, 363, 459, 468, 628, 631, 692, 750, 769, 770.
 Ruth, 598.
 Sally, 800.
 Sally Richard Hamilton, 798.
 Samuel, 17, 34, 97, 141, 334, 348, 354, 361, 483, 513, 553, 577, 587, 613, 653, 658, 707, 708, 714, 715, 730, 732, 733, 755, 758.
 Samuel R., 571.
 Sarah, 58, 328, 342, 346, 362, 686, 700, 717, 718, 763.
 Sarah (—), 97, 718.
 Sherman, 70.
 Sidney, 140, 141.
 Simeon, 245, 346.
 Sparrow, 120.
 Stanley A., 370.
 Stephen, 618.
 Susannah, 13, 39, 40, 264, 563, 573.
 Susannah (Beecher), 263.
 Syle (—), 389.
 Timothy, 373.
 Tirzah, 363.
 William, 12, 346, 715, 719, 781.
 Windsor, 547.
 Zephaniah Hollister, 95, 103.
 SMITHERS
 Lilla, 319.
 Thomas, 319.
 SMITHSEN
 Richard, 17.
 SNOW
 Anna Maria, 75.
 Caleb S., 307.
 Eliza Ann, 272.
 Fanny C., 272.
 Mary Julia, 180.
 Newell, 174.
 Prence, 180.
 Sophronia P., 177.
 Tilly, 272.
 SNYDER
 Sophrona, 199.

SOLEY
 Mary, 514.
 SOLOMON
 Dorothy (Ward) (Bidwell), 473.
 SOMERBY
 Elizabeth, 290.
 Henry, 290.
 SOUTHMAYD
 Allyn, 160.
 Anna, 576.
 Daniel, 576.
 Elizabeth Meigs, 160.
 SOUTHWELL
 Ebenezer, 277.
 Sarah, 277.
 SPARKS
 Caroline, 120.
 Chauncey, 120.
 Dorothy (—), 583, 660.
 Edward, 120.
 Esther, 631.
 Honora, 120.
 John, 583, 660.
 Josiah Converse, 213.
 Julia, 120.
 Lucinda, 120.
 Lucy, 347, 699.
 Martha, 660, 661.
 Mary (—), 33, 120.
 Mary Anne, 33, 120.
 Molly, 700.
 Nathan, 67, 120.
 Reuben, 33, 120.
 Ruth, 703.
 Sarah, 472.
 Thomas, 334, 472, 699, 700, 703.
 William, 120.
 SPARROW
 Mary, 636.
 SPEAR
 Robert, 316.
 SPEED
 Lillian, 439.
 Roland Paget, 439.
 SPEES
 Benjamin S., 102.
 SPELMAN
 Aaron, 26.
 Thomas, 26.
 SPENCER
 Abiah (—), 443.
 Abigail (Hale), 85, 86.
 Abigail M., 301.

Agnes (Tucker?), 527-529.
 Amy, 10.
 Ann, 607.
 Caroline B., 301.
 Charles C., 223.
 Charlotte, 100.
 Daniel, 287.
 Disborough, 10.
 Eliphalet, 278.
 Elisha, 443.
 Elizabeth, 287, 301, 511, 529, 603.
 Emily N., 443.
 Emma Jenny, 443.
 George B., 414, 415.
 Gerard, 453, 496.
 Gideon, 29, 702.
 Grace, 19, 511.
 Hepzibah, 62.
 Jared, 511, 607.
 John, 511.
 Joseph Nathaniel, 404.
 Margery (Wickham), 29.
 Mary, 469, 562, 686.
 Obadiah, 463.
 Rebecca, 278.
 Samuel, 527, 529, 602.
 Sarah, 453, 529, 789.
 Sarah (—), 529.
 Silas, 604.
 Simeon, 278.
 Submit, 241.
 Thomas, 278, 462, 463, 529, 604, 607.
 William, 461, 492, 527-529, 655.

SPERRY
 Lucinda, 199.
 Mary L., 151, 316.
 Moses, 266.
 Richard, 266.

SPICER
 Christian, 737.
 Lucy (Peter), 518.

SPOONER
 Hannah, 125.

SPRAGUE
 Asenath, 436.
 Hezekiah, 112.
 Jose, 112, 215.
 Lovina, 215.
 Tirzah, 179.

SPURR
 Clarissa, 215.
 Stillman, 215.

SQUIRES
 Charles N., 226.

STACIE, STACY
 Anne, 782.
 Susan A., 324.

STAFFORD
 Sarah, 389.

STAMPER
 Bessie M., 423.

STANBOROUGH
 Ann, 471.
 Peregrine, 471.

STANCLIFF, STANCLIFT
 Addie R., 165.
 Hannah, 560.
 Henry, 165.
 James, 31, 560.
 William, 35, 56.

STANDISH
 Hannah, 46.
 Jeremiah, 13.
 Josiah, 46.
 Lois, 13.
 Lucy, 174.
 Lydia, 463.
 Thomas, 13.

STANLEY
 Abigail, 259, 572, 744.
 Caleb, 16, 17, 467.
 Charlotte, 323.
 Elizabeth, 533, 791.
 George, 145.
 Hannah, 333, 466, 592.
 Jesse, 81.
 John, 495.
 Jonathan, 61, 587, 592.
 Lois, 257.
 Mabel, 592, 785.
 Mary, 533.
 Nathaniel, 80, 744, 770.
 Ruth, 467.
 William, 81.

STANNARD
 John T., 240.

STANTON
 Henry, 38.
 Mary, 195.
 Sarah, 38.

STAPLES
 Elizabeth J., 377.
 Paul, 201.
 Shubael, 377.

STARKWEATHER
 Eunice, 129.
 M. D., 403.

STARR
 Allen Estabrook, 165.
 Ambrose, 165.
 Frank Farnsworth, 480, 809.
 Hannah, 575.
 Joseph, 567.
 Lydia, 119.
 Samuel, 567, 758.
 Timothy, 758.

STAVER
 Martin Luther, 407.
 Sophia Glover, 407.

STEAD
 George B., 323.
 Jonathan, 258.
 Sarah T., 323.

STEBBINS
 Abigail, 514, 681, 743.
 Ann, 284.
 Benjamin, 681.
 Caleb, 540.
 Chloe, 268.
 Deborah, 491.
 Editha, 499, 509, 538, 644, 645.
 Edward, 500, 510, 540, 644, 645.
 Frances (—), 511.
 Hannah, 280, 284.
 John, 491.
 Jonathan, 264, 284.
 Joseph, 513.
 Margaret, 554, 790.
 Martha, 663.
 Mary, 681.
 Mehitabel, 744.
 Moses, 244, 264.
 Rowland, 489.
 Rufus Porter, 268.
 Samuel, 264, 613.
 Samuel Hale, 268.
 Sarah (—), 489.
 Solomon, 268.
 Stephen, 268.
 Sylvanus, 268.
 Thomas, 489, 500, 511, 538, 540, 679.

STEDMAN
 Abigail, 590.
 Charles, 590.
 Christian, 590.
 Hannah, 590.
 Isaac, 477.
 John, 327, 328, 590.
 Samuel, 589, 590.

- Susannah (—), 590.
Violet, 589, 590.
- STEELE
Ann, 789.
Anne (Welles), 17, 18.
Benoni, 580.
Bethiah, 259, 626.
David, 554, 555, 790.
Elizabeth, 400.
Hannah, 562, 675, 766, 789.
James, 135, 562, 617, 675, 789.
John, 259, 579, 747, 748.
Jonathan, 639.
Joseph, 617, 789.
Lucy, 132.
Mary, 580, 782.
Polly, 116.
Prudence, 24, 675, 789.
Richard, 747.
Samuel, 484, 553, 580, 675, 766, 782, 789.
Sarah, 484, 749.
- STEERE
Addie P., 103.
George E., 103.
- STEINKE
Anna Carolyn, 410.
William C., 410.
- STENSON
Anna, 316.
- STENT
Raymond P., 148.
- STENTON
Anne, 452.
- STEPHEN
Elizabeth, 180.
Richard, 722.
- STEPHENS, see STEVENS
James, 64.
John, 597.
Mary, 662.
- STERLING
Ellen Canfield, 405.
William Canfield, 405.
- STERRY
Edward A., 251.
- STEVENS, see STEPHENS
Alice, 333, 667, 763.
Amaziah, 300.
Benjamin, 334, 569, 627.
Betsey, 349.
Carrie L. G., 201.
Daniel H., 78.
Dorcas, 78.
- Esther, 301.
George, 569.
Hannah, 393, 407, 703.
Henry, 78.
Hoel, 349.
James, 94, 763.
Jared, 349.
Jason, 78.
Jemima (—), 303.
Jerusha, 709.
Joel, 349.
Jonathan, 349.
Joseph, 78, 334, 335, 349, 564, 572, 709, 763.
Joshua, 123.
Judith, 649.
Mary, 333, 335.
Mary Ann, 394.
Mary (Dayton), 348.
Mary Vilettie, 78, 391, 412.
Peter, 349, 350.
Prudence, 78, 401.
Rachel, 179, 572, 760.
Rachel (—), 572.
Reuben, 78, 401.
Ruth, 93.
Samuel, 754.
Sector, 349.
Susan, 576, 800.
Thomas, 78, 93, 371, 401, 412.
Timothy, 18, 334, 703, 787.
William, 394, 576, 626.
- STEVENSON
Abigail, 681.
James, 686, 717.
Joanna, 686, 718.
Jonathan, 681, 714.
Thomas, 681.
- STEWART
Archie B., 444.
Charlotte, 229.
Kate, 439.
Mary, 321.
Robert, 5.
- STICKNEY
John W., 295.
Mary (Cobham), 72.
- STILES
Elizabeth, 287.
Francis, 497.
Harriet, 288.
Job, 154.
John, 258, 489.
- Julia, 154.
Lyman, 288.
Margaret, 258.
Rachel (—), 489.
- STILLMAN
Aner, 758, 798.
Chester, 365.
George, 34, 599.
James, 346.
John, 462.
Mary, 365, 462.
Nathaniel, 82, 346, 571, 759.
William, 571.
- STILSON
Benoni, 270.
Mary Ann, 270.
- STOCKING
Abiah, 113, 486, 561.
Abigail, 113, 486.
Benjamin, 113.
Bethiah, 508.
Elizabeth (—), 36, 507.
George, 36, 507.
Grace, 509.
Hannah, 261.
Jeremiah, 350.
Joseph Hammond, 221.
Marshall, 113.
Mary (—), 605.
Nathaniel, 36, 507.
Prudence, 558.
Ruth, 113.
Samuel, 113, 486, 561, 619.
Sarah, 508, 559.
Stephen, 605.
Submit, 576.
Zebulon, 72.
- STOCKTON
Gilbert, 642.
Hester, 642.
John, 641.
Margaret, 642.
Prudence, 641, 772.
Rebecca, 642.
Sarai, 642.
- STOCKWELL
Patience, 728.
- STODDARD
Aaron, 742.
Abigail, 547.
Abijah, 743.
Anthony, 734-739, 742, 743, 776, 783.
Benjamin, 737.

Christian, 735-740, 742, 745.
 David, 739.
 Dorothy, 735-737, 740, 741.
 Ebenezer, 740.
 Eliakim, 743.
 Elisha, 743.
 Elizabeth, 739, 744.
 Esther, 457, 533, 742, 743.
 Gideon, 743.
 Grace, 735, 738.
 Hannah, 745.
 Hannah (—), 743.
 Israel, 743, 745.
 Jane, 735-737, 740.
 Jessie, 441.
 John, 552, 739, 740, 743, 744, 769.
 Jonathan, 12, 547, 739.
 Joseph, 740.
 Lydia, 482, 598, 735-737, 740, 741.
 Martha, 738-740.
 Mary, 566, 700, 735-740, 742, 743, 745, 783.
 Mary (—), 738.
 Mehitabel, 739.
 Mercy, 736-738.
 Milicent, 13.
 Phebe, 738.
 Polly, 700.
 Prudence, 743, 745.
 Rebecca, 736-738, 745.
 Samson, 735-738.
 Samuel, 738, 742.
 Sarah, 739, 744.
 Simeon, 735-739.
 Simon, 740.
 Solomon, 533, 735-737, 741-743, 745, 746, 776.
 Stephen, 739.
 William, 734, 739.
 Zebulon, 12.

STOKES

Elizabeth, 641.
 Richard, 641.

STONE

Augustus P., 281.
 Caroline Louisa, 302.
 Carrie K., 184.
 Charles H., 176.
 David Burt, 281.
 Elizabeth, 747.
 Harry Samuel, 281.

Heman, 304.
 Joseph Hudson, 302.
 Laura S. (—), 281.
 Levi B., 443.
 Louise, 304.
 Mary, 90.
 Rebecca, 730.
 Samuel, 459.
 Sarah, 309, 444, 511.
 Sylvanus, 90.

STORMS

Dorothy, 411.

STORY

Archie C., 197.
 Grace, 197.

STOUGHTON

Alexander, 250.
 Hannah, 738.
 Henry, 190.
 Katharine, 805.
 Lawrence, 190.
 Mary, 806.
 Mrs., 710.
 Ralph, 250.
 Thomas, 532, 647-649, 805, 806, 808.

STOW, STOWE

Daniel, 508.
 Dorothy, 549.
 Eliakim, 38, 268.
 Elizabeth, 32, 470, 548.
 Hannah, 9, 549.
 Jerusha, 335, 349, 709, 763.
 John, 9, 260, 805.
 Joseph, 549.
 Joshua, 117, 181.
 Julia, 181.
 Margaret, 451.
 Martha, 507.
 Rachel, 535.
 Samuel, 575, 805.
 Sarah, 268.
 Thomas, 9, 470, 471.

STOWELL

Eliza, 374.

STOWERS

Joseph R., 155.
 Lillian, 155.

STRANAHAN

Emma E., 419.

STRAND

Mary Helen, 311.

STRANGE

Annie, 216.
 Catherine, 319.

Robert, 216.

STRATTON

Anna, 346, 403.
 Elizabeth, 633.
 Emily, 799.
 Enoch, 629.
 Hannah, 625.
 Isaac, 347, 699.
 Mary, 356.
 Rebecca, 386, 807.
 Rebecca (—), 629.
 Ruth, 569.
 Samuel, 347, 472, 568, 569, 575, 625, 629, 633, 760, 761.
 William, 346, 569, 575.
 William C., 443.

STREEN, STREAN

Hannah (—), 340.
 James, 572.

STREET

Edna Bell (House)
 (Hollister), 383.
 Sarah Ann, 676.

STREETER

Uriah N., 214.

STRICKLAND

Alma, 78.
 Anna, 203, 702.
 Benjamin, 25, 40, 329, 599, 603, 635, 660, 677, 694, 697.
 David, 34, 40.
 Elisha, 359.
 Esther, 393, 661.
 Eunice, 702.
 Hannah, 573.
 Hoel, 677.
 Hopy, 78, 333.
 Jared, 393, 661.
 Jesse, 333.
 John, 697.
 Jonah, 34.
 Jonathan, 20.
 Joseph, 697, 702.
 Lewis, 54.
 Lucy, 51.
 Martha W., 54.
 Mary (—), 634.
 Mercy, 333.
 Nancy T., 189.
 Naomi, 702.
 Nehemiah, 44, 237, 599.
 Prudence, 635.
 Rebecca, 329.
 Samuel, 334.

Sarah, 702.
 Seth, 203.
 Simeon, 44, 660, 661.
 Stephen, 189, 333, 337,
 342, 343, 604, 605, 634,
 660, 661.

STRONG

Adino, 743.
 Adonijah, 278, 351.
 Albert, 387.
 Anna A., 390, 391.
 Arthur Edwin, 390, 391.
 Arthur J., 387.
 Asahel, 744.
 Asaph, 351.
 Betsey Levina, 351.
 Calista, 192.
 Catherine Grace, 196.
 Charles H., 221.
 Charlotte (—), 393.
 Charlotte Amanda, 352.
 Clayton N., 387.
 Cyprian, 575.
 Daniel, 351.
 Ebenezer, 55.
 Eleanora, 387.
 Elizabeth, 95, 292, 452,
 485.
 Elizabeth W., 198.
 Elmon, 393.
 Emory F., 387.
 Ephraim, 55.
 Francis Henry, 386.
 Gunilda, 351.
 Hannah, 534, 588.
 Helen, 166.
 Horace, 94, 95.
 Jamin, 386.
 John, 81, 744, 776.
 Jonathan, 744.
 Joseph, 292, 452.
 Joseph Lewis, 352.
 Judah, 95.
 Judson N., 387.
 Kellogg, 226, 351.
 Laura Ann, 351.
 Levi, 386.
 Lillian H., 386.
 Lucius E., 391.
 Margaret, 624.
 Martha Colton, 95.
 Mary, 55, 500.
 Mary (Harris), 563.
 Mary Kellogg, 226, 351.
 Mary Rosette, 387.
 Mary Warner, 95.

Nathaniel, 682.
 Noah, 192, 196, 278, 386,
 387.
 Preserved, 743.
 Return, 81, 485, 776.
 Ruby, 133.
 Salome, 433.
 Sarah, 575.
 Sarah Hale, 95.
 Thomas, 452, 744.

STURGES

Dimon, 130.
 Eben Perry, 130.
 Solomon, 129, 130.

SUCKLING

Alderman, 649.

SULLIVAN

Daniel, 526, 527.
 Hilda Mae, 422.

SUMNER

Deborah, 109.
 Ebenezer, 63.
 Elizabeth, 548.
 George Alfred, 405.
 George H., 405.
 Hannah, 665.
 Hannah (—), 471.
 Hezekiah, 471, 548.
 Increase, 739.
 John W., 228.
 Thomas, 665.
 William, 471.

SUTLIEF

Eunice, 69.
 Nathaniel, 69.
 Sybil, 70.

SWAIN

Lucy E., 204.

SWAN

Anna Isabelle, 324.
 Electa, 370.
 William Theodore, 324.

SWANSON

Alma, 421.
 George Henry, 312.

SWATHEL

Rose B., 225.
 W. T., 225.

SWEENEY

Kate, 437.

SWEET

James, 237, 238.
 Mary A., 229.

SWEETLAND, SWEATLAND

Aaron, 55.
 Anna Hale, 55.

Asenath, 344, 641.
 Egbert Welles, 55.
 Eleazer, 55.
 Ruth, 406.
 Samuel, 55.
 Samuel Eleazer, 55.
 Zadock, 52.

SWIFT

Anna, 120.
 Dean, 412.
 Harry G., 209.
 John Elliott, 209.
 Nellie, 412.

SYKES

James, 541.
 Nathaniel, 541.

SYLVESTER

Mary, 455.

SYMMES

Mary, 734.
 Zechariah, 734.

SYMONDS

Benjamin, 75.
 Joseph, 509.
 Mary, 75, 406, 646.
 Susanna (—), 544.

TABER

Curtis, 156.
 Lillian M., 156.

TAFT

Caroline, 359.
 Jane, 219.

TAINTOR

Mary, 573.

TALCOTT

Abby, 152.
 Abigail, 560, 570, 606,
 639, 756-758, 761.
 Abigail S., 168, 338, 339,
 344.
 Abraham, 76, 78, 364,
 763.
 Adna, 78.
 Alfred Bissell, 197.
 Alvan, 756.
 Amelia, 759.
 Ann, Anna, 77, 349, 396,
 566, 747, 753, 759, 798.
 Anna Frances, 168, 759.
 Anna Mary, 105, 106.
 Ansel, 78.
 Anson, 760.
 Asa, 106, 168, 426, 758,
 759, 798.
 Asa Welles, 105, 106.

Benjamin, 15, 18, 26, 29,
617, 753-756.
C. W., 315.
Charles H., 187.
Chester Hills, 106, 759.
Comfort, 708, 757.
Cornelia M., 187.
Daniel, 760, 761.
Daniel Lord, 160, 390,
425, 426, 759.
David, 760, 761.
Ebenezer, 753.
Electa, 139.
Electa B., 187.
Eliza Hannah, 196.
Elizabeth, 747, 749, 757,
758.
Elizur, 29, 48, 51, 336,
347, 355, 571, 573, 753-
756, 759-761, 795.
Eme, 747.
Eunice, 48, 293, 793.
Fanny, 332, 761.
Frary, 347, 762.
Gad, 341, 758, 800.
George, 152, 187, 332,
571, 747, 761.
Grace, 747.
Hannah, 26, 29, 73, 76,
743, 744, 753-756, 758,
759, 786, 794.
Henry, 759.
Honor, 763.
Horace, 140, 197, 199.
Horatio Goodrich, 760.
Isaac, 347, 399, 573, 677,
760.
J. G., 139.
Jabez, 677, 760.
Jane, 101.
Jane E. (—), 141.
Jared G., 93, 152, 196,
197.
Jeremy, 747.
Jerusha, 392.
Joanna, 747.
John, 510, 528, 529, 531,
537, 581, 645, 746-751,
753-756, 763, 779, 793,
804.
Jonathan, 360, 364, 387,
757, 763.
Joseph, 48, 78, 293, 332,
364, 531, 532, 667, 752,
754, 757, 762, 793.

Joshua, 337, 340, 624,
757.
Laura Goodrich, 399,
760.
Lavinia, 187, 761.
Lucius, 318.
Lucius Southmayd, 760.
Lucretia, 762.
Lucy A. K. (or H.), 199,
390.
Luella, 318.
Mary, 78, 364, 456, 529,
531, 676, 746, 747, 751,
753, 754, 757, 758, 763.
Mary Ann, 45, 762.
Mary Elizabeth, 106.
Mary Jane, 398.
Mehitabel, 332, 755, 756.
Nancy, 763.
Nathaniel, 23, 27, 44, 45,
47, 624, 634, 639, 667,
676, 708, 753-757, 761,
762, 802, 803.
Nehemiah, 758.
Oliver, 50, 78, 106, 763.
Parma Julia, 760.
Polly L., 160, 199.
Prudence, 571, 760, 761,
795.
Rachel, 51, 96, 634, 747,
749, 753, 754, 757, 760.
Rebecca (—), 293.
Rhoda, 760.
Robert, 746.
Ruby, 77, 78.
Ruth, 13, 759-761.
Ruth Anna, 760.
Sally, 760-762.
Samuel, 24, 44, 240, 341,
511, 531, 553, 566, 617,
645, 694, 749, 752-758,
760, 779, 786, 788, 802.
Sarah, 26, 332, 606, 626,
637, 746, 747, 755, 760-
763, 792, 805.
Sarah (—), 754, 758.
Sarah Harriet, 760.
Siah, 360, 387, 763.
Sophia, 759.
Southmayd Stillman,
759.
Thomas, 746, 747.
Thomas H. L., 160, 199,
390, 398, 425.
Timothy, 364, 762.
William, 758, 759.

TALMADGE

Abigail, 604.

TAPP

Anna, 538.

Edmund, 767.

Jane, 767.

TARBOX

Aaron D., 406.

H. H., 414.

Madison, 406.

Mary Ann, 406.

TARPY

Mary, 201.

TAYLOR

Aaron, 272.

Abiel, 116.

Abigail, 272.

Albert, 412.

Alfred, 101.

Anne, 641, 644, 772.

Azariah, 96.

Benjamin, 99-101, 166,
188, 231, 232, 351.

Bethiah (—), 107.

Charles, 101.

Chauncey, 226.

Chloe, 320.

Cyrus, 213.

David, 94, 172, 222, 272,
294.

Ebenezer, 728.

Edwin, 54, 158.

Electa, 205.

Elizabeth, 294, 562, 785.

Elizabeth (—), 472, 562.

Elizabeth Melissa, 213.

Ellery Benjamin, 351.

Evelyn, 212.

Ezra, 231.

Frank E., 422.

Frank Henry, 223.

Gad, 288.

Gains, 284.

George, 211, 630.

Hannah, 300.

Irving, 222.

Jeanette, 383.

Johanna, 272.

John, 29, 48, 116, 272,
292, 293, 630.

John Hale, 101.

Jonathan, 211.

Judah H., 408.

Laura, 232.

Lewis Jerome, 213.

Lois A., 222.

- Lottie May, 222.
 Lydia, 171, 231, 288, 558, 561, 703.
 Mabel, 472.
 Margaret E. (Mulgreen?), 162.
 Martha, 272.
 Mary, 636.
 Mary (—), 630.
 Mary Adaline, 94.
 Mary Ann, 101.
 Mary Jane, 101, 166.
 Mortimer, 94.
 Nelson Franklin, 212.
 Obadiah, 272.
 Olive, 116.
 Oliver B., 95.
 Philo Hale, 94.
 Pluma, 320.
 Rachel, 576.
 Richard L., 412.
 Royal William, 94.
 Sally Ann, 54.
 Samuel, 48, 54, 100, 157-8, 615.
 Sarah Maria, 226.
 Selden, 173, 212.
 Stephen, 29, 48, 472, 562, 702.
 Sybil (—), 116.
 William, 101.
 William Lyman, 284.
 Zelotes, 222.
- TELFORD**
 James, 104.
- TEMPLE**
 Anna, 179.
- TEN EYCK**
 Harriet F., 301.
- TENNANT, TENANT**
 Amy, 54.
 Caleb, 345.
 Daniel, 244.
- TENNEY**
 Sarah, 286.
 Silas, 286.
- TERRILL**
 Ezra, 13.
 Martha, 13.
 Prudence, 743.
 Stephen, 743.
- TERRY**
 Abigail, 664.
 Asaph, 241, 248.
 Christopher Helms, 239.
 Clara, 245.
- Ebenezer, 239.
 Eliphalet, 236, 243.
 Elizabeth, 733.
 Ephraim, 235, 241.
 Ernest, 310.
 Geer, 249.
 George Skelton, 486, 488.
 Huldah, 137.
 Ida Belle, 161.
 Josephine, 445.
 Levi, 248.
 Lottie S., 310.
 Margaret, 150.
 Michal, 245.
 Polly, 178, 243.
 Roswell, 247.
 Samuel, 480, 485, 501, 728, 729.
 Selah, 245.
 Tabitha, 150.
 Thomas, 528.
- TESDALL**
 Jane (Pynchon), 724.
- THACHER**
 Sheldon P., 246.
- THATFORD**
 Charlotte L., 229.
 John, 229.
- THAYER**
 ——— (———), 216.
 Irene Elizabeth, 220.
 Jennie, 180.
- THOM**
 Charles, 416.
 Mary Anna, 416.
- THOMAS**
 Anna, 324.
 Arthur, 252.
 Benjamin, 317.
 Charles, 231.
 Daniel, 266.
 Emily J., 221.
 Gladys, 421.
 Mabel Claire, 231.
 Mercy, 683.
 Nelson, 252.
 Rebecca M., 197.
 Timothy, 265, 266.
- THOMPSON, THOMSON**
 Abigail, 733.
 Ambrose, 783.
 Andrew, 571.
 Anson, 86.
 Beatrice, 782.
 Edgar M., 192.
 Ernest Marsden, 192.
- Esther, 782.
 Eunice, 571.
 Jessie Dency, 384.
 John, 42, 258, 366, 682, 782, 783.
 John L., 440.
 Joseph, 261.
 Lydia, 250.
 Margaret (—), 258, 682.
 Martha (—), 366.
 Mary, 258, 744, 782.
 Mirable (—), 783.
 Samuel, 122, 769.
 Thomas, 782.
 William, 440, 768, 769.
 William E., 366.
- THORP, THORPE**
 Abigail, 782.
 Dorothy-Belle, 83.
 Nathaniel, 782.
 Sheldon B., 83, 86.
- THRALL**
 Elizabeth (—), 591.
 Moses, 591.
 Sarah, 567.
- THRESHER**
 Nathan S., 396.
- THROOP**
 Benjamin, 294.
 Octavia, 294.
- THURSTON**
 Mehitabel, 47.
 Thomas, 545.
- TIBBALS**
 Abigail, 793.
 Jane A. (Ames), 209.
 Sarah, 240.
- TIBBITTS, TIBBITS**
 Ditha (House), 374.
 George, 621.
- TICHBOURNE**
 Mercy, 750.
 William, 750.
- TIFFANY**
 Calvin, 255.
 Catherine, 291.
 Jane M., 191.
- TILAY**
 Isabella E. (Goslee), 387.
- TILLEY**
 Elizabeth, 512, 524, 614.
- TILLOTSON**
 Rebecca, 665.
- TILTON**
 Peter, 678.

TIPTON

Annie L., 445.

TITCOMB

Elizabeth, 309.

TITHERTON

Daniel, 783.

Elizabeth, 783.

Jane (—), 783.

TOBERG

Ruth, 192.

TODD

Grace Angeline, 299.

Mary, 548.

Orrin, 299.

Ruth, 124.

Samuel, 548.

TOLL

Daniel D., 131.

TOMES

Alice, 616, 774, 778, 780,
781.

Alice (—), 779.

Anne, 780.

Joan, 780.

John, 778-781.

Mary, 780.

TOMLINSON

Agur, 789.

Alice (—), 732, 789.

Henry, 732, 789.

Ransom, 368.

TONGUE

George, 691.

TOPPING

Deborah C. (Edwards),
187.

TORBERT

Henry L., 188.

James M., 188.

Joseph W., 188.

TORREY

Clarence Almon, 262.

William, 711.

TOSIER

—— (Blott) (Green),
481, 482.

TOTMAN

Christian, 741.

Dorothy, 741.

Elkanah, 741.

Eunice (—), 741.

Lydia, 741.

Stephen, 736, 740, 741.

Thomas, 741.

TOWNE

Hannah, 352.

TOWNER

Jerusha, 475.

Phebe, 266.

Theron, 81.

TOWNSEND

Joseph, 738.

TOWNSLEY

Mary, 523.

TOZER

Richard, 482.

TRACY

——, 176.

Calvin, 387.

Calvin L., 387, 388.

Caroline Elizabeth, 189-
90.

Daniel, 455.

Elbert H., 388.

Elizabeth, 455, 456.

Hattie, 388.

Henry W., 167.

Isaac, 101.

Jennie, 167.

John, 455, 456.

John C., 388.

Mary E., 388.

Milton S., 386-388.

Sarah, 386, 388.

Solomon, 650, 651.

Thomas, 453, 455, 552,
651.

Wealthy, 101.

TRAIN

Horace, 302.

TRASK

Isaac, 296.

TRAVER

William E., 176.

TREAT, TROTT

Abigail, 620, 769, 770.

Alice, 768.

Anson, 376, 377.

Betty, 634.

Caroline B., 78.

Catherine, 335.

Charles, 74, 336, 338, 560,
564, 565, 636, 767.

David, 136.

Dorcas, 770.

Dorotheus, 334, 335, 474,
767.

Dorothy, 564.

Elizabeth, 764, 767, 769,
770.

Henry, 598, 634, 769,

770.

Honor, 766, 769.

Honora, 764.

Horace Brooks, 426.

Isaac, 46, 336, 626, 629.

James, 26, 484, 485, 557,
765, 768, 786-789, 803.

James Welles, 389.

Jared, 377.

Jemima, 768, 786.

Jerusha, 13, 557, 768,
788, 789.

Joanna, 615, 766, 783.

John, 342, 764.

Jonathan, 336, 338, 767.

Joseph, 803.

Juliette Adeline, 426.

Katharine, 347, 638, 768.

Leonard, 389.

Mary, 141, 335, 347, 593,
767, 787, 789.

Matthias, 474, 620, 764,
769, 770.

Nathaniel, 46.

Olive Maude, 311.

Oliver, 26.

Peter, 701.

Rachel, 336.

Rebecca, 46, 92, 568, 626,
635.

Richard, 46, 557, 615,
694, 711, 764-767, 769,
770, 781, 787, 801.

Robert, 764, 765, 767.

Ruth, 109, 636.

Sarah, 142, 335, 557, 560,
766, 770, 789.

Susanna, 767, 769, 770.

Thomas, 17, 334, 617,
638, 767.

Thrall, 396.

Tryphena, 404.

TREFRY

Frank, 302.

TREITHERNE

Maudlen, 732.

TROMBETTA

Bianca, 308.

TROWBRIDGE

Ebenezer, 263.

Esther, 621.

Isaac, 266.

Lester, 224.

Thomas, 613, 668, 711.

William, 527.

TRUMBULL

Abigail, 457.

- John, 744.
 Judah, 491.
 Mary (—), 491.
TRYON
 Abel, 558.
 Abijah, 361.
 Anna, 346.
 Anson, 156.
 Charles, 195.
 Clarissa, 101.
 David, 31, 464, 629.
 Edmund, 308.
 Elizabeth, 599.
 Elizur, 575, 576, 667, 794.
 Isaac, 89, 357, 677.
 Jemima, 575.
 Jesse, 569.
 Joseph, 335, 608.
 Mae E., 195.
 Mahala, 280.
 Mary, 78, 93, 117, 471, 633.
 Mary I. (—), 156.
 Nancy, 189.
 Noah, 569, 576, 629, 633, 667, 794.
 Penelope, 569, 572.
 Phebe (—), 472.
 Sarah, 207.
 Thomas, 472.
 Welthy (—), 205.
 William, 464, 472, 558, 599, 692.
TUBBS
 Achsa, 109.
 Ezekiel, 793.
TUCKER
 Agnes, 655, 774.
 Elijah, 590.
 Ephraim, 590.
 James, 528.
 Jane (—), 590.
 Walter, 528.
TUDOR
 Mary, 626, 665, 763, 797.
 Samuel, 665.
TUFTS
 John M., 444.
 Robert J., 444.
TULLER, TULLAR
 George W., 188.
 Mary, 163.
TUNIS
 George Washington, 324.
 Newton Lee, 324.
TUREK
 Michael, 316.
 Michael W., 316.
TURELL
 Christian, 741.
 Daniel, 481, 482, 741.
 Ebenezer, 741.
 John, 741.
 Joseph, 741.
 Lydia, 741.
 Mary, 741.
 Samuel, 482, 735-737, 740, 741.
TURKINGTON
 Minnie, 437.
TURNER
 Abraham, 63.
 Amy E., 382.
 Anna, 118.
 Bridget, 293.
 Chauncey, 396.
 Edward, 38, 471.
 Elizabeth, 37, 509.
 George, 397.
 Hannah, 471.
 Helen M., 103.
 Joel, 118.
 Jonathan, 68.
 Lucy S., 295.
 Lydia E., 396, 397.
 Marcia Maria, 103.
 Mary, 67.
 Moses, 125.
 Rebecca, 742.
 Richard, 37, 471.
 Sanford, 471.
 Stephen, 37, 63, 67, 68.
 Susannah, 135.
 Welles, 103.
 William H., 103, 363, 397.
TURNERY
 Judith, 783.
TUTTLE, TOOTILL, etc.
 Abigail, 770, 772.
 Abigail (—), 260, 774.
 Anna, 771, 772, 774.
 Anne (—), 772.
 Anthony, 771.
 Benjamin, 531, 774, 775.
 Cyrus W., 315.
 Daniel, 260.
 David, 531, 774.
 Edward, 773.
 Elisha, 773.
 Elizabeth, 529-532, 742, 771, 774.
 Elizabeth (—), 529, 771, 773, 783.
 Ellen, 771.
 Frances, 771.
 Hannah, 465, 773, 774, 783.
 John, 535, 643, 644, 770, 772-774.
 Jonathan, 319, 773, 774.
 Joseph, 774.
 Maria N., 101.
 Mary, 300, 771, 773.
 Mercy, 531, 775.
 Moses, 535.
 Nathaniel, 775.
 Rebecca, 771-773.
 Richard, 641, 644, 771, 772.
 Robert, 773.
 Sarah, 531, 770, 773-775.
 Simon, 260, 770-774.
 Thomas, 771, 772, 774.
 Timothy, 465.
 William, 529, 771-774, 783.
TWIGGS
 Anna McKnight, 167.
 Levi, 167.
TWOGOOD
 John, 711.
TYLER
 Cynthia, 374.
 Jessie, 228.
 Mary D., 88.
 Ruth, 320.
 Vienna, 134.
TYMMES
 Joan, 778, 801.
 William, 778.
UFFOOT
 Elizabeth, 10.
UFFORD
 Jonathan, 558.
 Thomas, 653, 655.
UNDERWOOD
 Maria E., 206.
UPSON
 Asa, 70.
UTLEY
 Bridget, 279.
 Lucius H., 403.
 Samuel, 91.

- VALENTINE
 Fanny, 377.
 VAN DOREN
 Emeline, 136.
 VANE
 Lottie L., 412.
 VAN KLEET
 Jeanette, 185.
 VAN PELT
 Charles W., 226.
 VANSANT
 Christopher, 703.
 Mabel, 703, 709.
 VAN WINKLE
 Annette, 159.
 VENTRUS, VENTRES
 Abigail, 631.
 Elizabeth, 657.
 VERSER
 Henry, 535.
 VIAULT
 Kenneth Edward, 321.
 Marjorie Elizabeth, 321.
 VIBBERT, VIBBART
 David, 381.
 John, 463, 594.
 Nancy Maria, 381.
 VIETS
 Mary, 442.
 Simeon, 690.
 VINAL
 Leonidas C., 182.
 VINTON
 Ann, 262.
 John, 262.
 VORE
 Mary, 545.
 Sarah, 652.
 WADE
 Amasa, 79.
 Anna, 79.
 George, 154.
 Isaac, 79.
 Jane, 750.
 Munson, 154.
 Stephen, 79.
 Wealthy, 79.
 WADHAMS
 Abraham, 464.
 Anna, 464, 465.
 Caleb, 464.
 Charity, 464, 637.
 Daniel, 464.
 Elizabeth, 465.
 Enos, 464, 465.
 Hannah, 464, 465, 629.
 Ichabod, 464.
 John, 463-465, 637, 695.
 Jonathan, 465.
 Mary, 464, 465.
 Noah, 464, 465.
 Sarah, 464.
 Seth, 465.
 Solomon, 465.
 Susannah, 463, 464.
 Susannah (—), 463.
 WADSWORTH
 Ann Corey, 377.
 Daniel, 793.
 Elizabeth, 632.
 Emeline, 120.
 James, 39.
 Joseph, 784.
 Lucy, 302.
 Mary, 808.
 Mercy (Eells), 105.
 Nathaniel, 25.
 Rebecca, 575.
 Samuel, 505.
 Sarah, 805.
 Thomas, 463, 575, 593,
 604, 632.
 Timothy, 25.
 Wedworth, 304.
 William, 744, 747, 805,
 806.
 WAINWRIGHT
 John, 518.
 WAIT, WAITE
 Benjamin, 680.
 Eunice, 504.
 Mary Elizabeth, 800.
 WAKELEE
 Henry, 489.
 WAKEMAN
 Elizabeth, 804.
 Helena, 529, 751.
 Samuel, 710.
 WALBRIDGE
 Adaline, 180.
 Whitman, 180.
 WALCOTT
 Jonathan, 651.
 Rachel, 651.
 WALDRON
 Sallie, 437.
 WALES
 Annie, 307.
 WALKER
 Annie M., 207.
 Charles, 199.
 Isaac, 544.
 Joanna, 646.
 Mary, 109, 264.
 Mehitabel, 275, 523, 685,
 730.
 Susanna (—) (Symonds),
 544.
 Zechariah, 523.
 WALKUP
 Polly, 709.
 WALL
 Lydia, 748.
 Mary, 748.
 Moses, 747, 748.
 WALLACE
 Hattie, 190.
 Joseph, 267.
 Margaret, 424.
 WALLBRIDGE
 Henry, 432.
 WALLEY
 Sarah, 739.
 WALLINGTON
 Nehemiah, 525, 526.
 WALLIS
 Jane Rachel, 159.
 Sarah, 174.
 WALWORTH
 Eunice, 299.
 WARD
 Abigail, 550.
 Ambrose, 185.
 Andrew, 782.
 Anne, 502.
 Arah, 266, 268.
 Caleb, 501.
 Chloe, 185.
 Deidamia Belinda, 185.
 Diantha, 266.
 Dorothy, 473, 502, 503.
 Hannah, 567.
 James, 550, 567.
 Joanna, 741.
 John, 117, 495, 501, 502,
 581, 650, 707.
 Josiah Meigs, 185.
 Joyce (—), 493.
 Lucy, 550, 567.
 Mary, 249, 492-3.
 Nathaniel, 492.
 Phebe, 501, 502.
 Phebe (—), 502.
 Rebecca, 514.
 Richard, 493.
 Sally, 67.
 Samuel, 508, 567, 782.

Sarah, 502, 508.
 Sarah (—), 501.
 Susannah, 502.
 Thomas, 249, 502.
 William, 473, 502, 503.

WARDELL

Amanda, 414.

WARE

Anne, 516, 734.
 James, Sir, 516, 517.
 Mary, 703.

WARHAM

Abigail, 776.
 Esther, 533, 741, 776.
 Hephzibah, 460, 776.
 John, 741, 775-777.
 Samuel, 776.
 Sarah, 485, 776.

WARNER

Abigail, 276, 297, 684,
 802.
 Abigail Hanmer, 84, 85.
 Andrew, 57, 579, 580.
 Ann, 780.
 Bertha Elizabeth, 416.
 Catharine Bulkley, 161.
 Charles W., 416.
 Clarissa, 85.
 Daniel, 539, 667, 802.
 Delight, 297.
 Deliverance, 57.
 Ebenezer, 329, 539.
 Edward House, 416.
 Eleazer, 291, 296-298.
 Elizabeth, 261, 667.
 Elizabeth (—), 802.
 Emily, 151, 212.
 Frederick W., 416.
 George Emerson, 215.
 George Francis, 254.
 Hattie Frances, 254.
 Henry K., 376.
 Horace, 254, 297.
 Isaac, 329.
 Isabel (—), 35.
 James, 433.
 Jason, 151.
 Jennie W., 255.
 Jerusha, 95.
 John, 84, 85, 161, 662,
 713.
 John Chester, 254.
 Levi, 84, 85, 254.
 Lillian M., 416.
 Mabel Sophia, 254.

Mark, 276.
 Martha, 662.
 Mary, 579, 658.
 Miranda, 395.
 Nelson, 376.
 Orrin, 298.
 Prudence May, 85.
 Robert, 35.
 Roswell, 160.
 Ruth, 662.
 Samuel, 23, 507, 618.
 Sarah Louisa, 160.
 Susannah, 23, 507.
 Thomas, 291, 297.
 Warren, 409.
 Weltha J., 409.
 William, 85, 485, 601,
 672, 692, 802.
 Zachariah, 297.

WARREN

Abraham, 583.
 Ashbel, 443.
 Charlotte, 442.
 Elizabeth, 590.
 Elizabeth (Risley), 61,
 62.
 Hannah, 474.
 John, 589, 590, 602.
 Mabel, 661.
 Maria S., 231.
 Nicholas, 525.
 Ruth (Loveland), 704,
 705.
 William, 61, 62, 589, 592,
 611.

WARRINER

Ebenezer, 236, 244.
 Elizabeth, 491, 728.
 Experience, 504.
 Gad, 245.
 Hannah, 244, 719.
 Hezekiah, 245.
 James, 491, 513.
 Joseph, 240.
 Phebe, 240.
 Samuel, 236, 513.
 William, 611.

WASHBURN

Ann (—), 66.
 John, 66.
 Joseph, 38.

WASHINGTON

John, 92.
 Louisa (—), 92.
 Louise Gertrude, 91.

WATERHOUSE, see WATROUS

WATERMAN

Asahel, 570.
 Daniel, 430.
 Ebenezer, 650, 715.
 Edgar, 543.
 Edgar Francis, 555, 715.
 Francis Ely, 401.
 Jeremiah, 543.
 Levina, 170.
 Lucy, 401.
 Robert, 570.
 Thomas, 456.

WATERS

Beulah (Hollister), 638.
 David, 473.
 Hannah (—), 588.
 Henry, 388, 588.
 Henry F., 721, 746.
 John, 588.
 Joseph, 588.
 Lovisa (Phinney), 621.
 Mary (—), 588.
 Samuel, 588.
 Sarah, 261, 475.
 William, 588.

WATKINS

Zerviah, 296.

WATROUS, WATERHOUSE

Abraham, 496.
 Esther, 103.
 Eunice (Goodrich)
 (Cornwell), 560.
 Fannie, 420.
 Harvey, 420.
 Isaac, 721.
 Jacob, 496, 721.
 Nancy, 75.
 Rebecca, 486, 554, 618,
 707.
 Thankful, 604.

WATSON

Charles P., 405.
 James, 120.
 Jessie, 309.
 Lydia (—), 151.
 Mary A., 151.
 Sarah Jane, 319.

WATTS

Elizabeth, 258.
 Sarah, 64, 65.
 William, 64, 468.

WAUGH

Estelle S., 315.
 Henry H., 315.

WAY

Della, 221.
 Eleazer, 784.
 Elizabeth, 786.
 Mary (—), 784, 786.
 Sarah, 784, 786.

WEAVER

Noel, 801.
 Samuel, 700.

WEBB

Anna, 664.
 Bliss, 33.
 Elias, 442.
 Francis, 642.
 Henry, 711.
 Isaiah, 442.
 Sarah, 330.

WEBBER

John, 280.

WEBSTER

Abraham, 346.
 Ada May, 192.
 Augustus J., 192.
 Betsey, 374.
 Charles McCloud, 199.
 Charles T., 199.
 Chloe Jane, 225.
 Dudley, 95.
 Ebenezer, 626, 755.
 Elizabeth, 346, 466.
 Esther, 175.
 Ezekiel, 95.
 Harriet, 393.
 Hepzibah, 346.
 Jemima, 330.
 Jerusha, 346.
 John, 344, 346, 755, 768.
 Jonathan, 45, 329, 346,
 360, 467, 587, 666.
 Mehitabel, 329, 467.
 Mercy, 346.
 Rhoda E., 140.
 Robert, 257, 766, 767.
 Samuel, 374.
 Sarah, 587, 754-5.
 Stephen, 330, 666.
 Sylvia E., 215.

WEED

Dorcas, 553.

WEEKS

Alcy, 175.
 Clara, 423.
 Hannah, 639.
 John, 639.
 Joseph, 111, 175.
 Louisa Belle, 312.

WEIR, see WIER

WEISS

Catherine, 445.
 Lee, 445.

WELCH

Anna, 696.
 Caleb, 428.
 Mary, 308.
 Polly, 604.
 Thomas, 257.
 William, 604.

WELD

Joseph, 734, 808.
 Mary, 470.

WELDON, WELDEN

James, 58.
 Peleg, 48, 605.
 Polly (Loveland), 700.
 Sarah, 660.

WEILER

Mary, 540, 683.
 Sarah, 540.

WELLES, WELLS

———, 746.
 Abigail, 801.
 Albert, 798.
 Alice, 799.
 Alice (—), 777, 778.
 Andrew J., 798.
 Angeline Alameda, 227.
 Anna Maria, 799.
 Anne, 54, 97, 562, 617,
 777-779, 782, 784, 785,
 788, 789, 793, 794.
 Annice Rodgers, 798.
 Annie Jane, 799.
 Asa, 798.
 Ashbel, 792, 795, 796.
 Bathsheba, 793.
 Betsey, 403.
 Catherine, 45, 86, 796,
 797.
 Catherine Saltonstall,
 801.
 Celia, 798.
 Chauncey, 85, 798.
 Chester, 794.
 Clarissa, 801.
 Clarissa (—), 794.
 Daniel, 796.
 David, 573.
 Delia, 801.
 Dorrance, 801.
 Ebenezer, 744.
 Edgar Thaddeus, 799.
 Edward Gideon, 799.

Edward Thaddeus, 799.

Edwin, 801.

Elijah, 759, 798.

Elisha, 793, 795.

Elizabeth, 41, 42, 47, 92,
 627, 667, 762, 788, 790,
 792, 797, 798, 801.

Elizabeth (—), 777, 778.

Emily Sophia, 799.

Emma J., 319.

Emma W., 167.

Ephraim, 663, 664.

Esther, 784, 785.

Eunice, 745, 793, 794.

Frederick, 801.

George, 761, 792, 795.

George Lewis, 217.

Gideon, 26, 27, 102, 103,
 395, 396, 783, 786, 792,
 799.

Grace, 89.

Gurdon, 254, 602, 796,
 797, 801.

Hannah, 89, 606, 744,
 778, 784, 785, 792, 793.

Helen Elizabeth, 799.

Henry, 800.

Henry R., 215.

Herbert, 799.

Hester, 778.

Hezekiah, 253, 789.

Horace, 795.

Horace Reed, 762.

Hubert, 799.

Hugh, 553.

Ichabod, 465, 616, 784,
 789.

Isaac, 792, 795, 796.

Isabel, 771, 772.

James, 633, 786, 801.

James H., 800.

James Howard, 800.

Jane Elizabeth, 801.

Jared, 397, 398.

Jerusha, 154, 792, 795,
 797.

John, 10, 24, 25, 36, 56,
 58, 335-6, 363, 469,
 556, 563, 568, 616, 761,
 772, 777-779, 782-785,
 789, 792, 795, 797.

John Arthur, 799.

John Edwards, 795.

John Hoel, 427.

John S., 800.

Jonathan, 42, 44, 50, 86,
94, 95, 103, 113, 130,
362, 435, 465, 584, 592,
593, 616, 676, 784-786,
792, 795-797.
Joseph, 15, 16, 341, 368,
591, 758, 786, 794, 797,
798, 800, 801, 803.
Lemuel Aiken, 89, 777.
Leonard, 367, 798, 800.
Leonard Talcott, 800.
Lillian, 207, 208.
Lucinda, 573.
Lucy, 632, 794, 798, 801.
Lucy C. (Carter), 400.
Lydia, 699.
Maria, 801.
Martha, 59, 129, 761,
793, 794.
Mary, 14, 45, 49, 484,
554, 574, 633, 672, 756,
777-779, 781, 788, 789,
792-794, 796, 801.
Mary Ann, 762.
Mary C., 89.
Mary Jane, 800.
Mary Juniata, 799.
Mary Sophia, 254.
Mercy, 790.
Nancy, 800.
Oliver, 85, 798.
Oswin, 800.
Philip Turner, 800.
Polly, 435.
Prudence, 743.
Randolph House, 762.
Rebecca, 783-786, 789.
Robert, 556, 743, 753,
777-779, 783, 786, 801,
803.
Robert Gideon, 799.
Roger, 89, 792.
Roland Talcott, 762.
Roswell, 796.
Russell Carter, 762.
Ruth, 92, 784, 785, 791,
792, 798.
Samuel, 9, 10, 14, 15, 17,
21, 44, 47, 53, 73, 102,
341, 344, 345, 360, 544,
557, 581, 588, 593, 603,
615, 616, 659, 667, 692,
698, 759, 766, 768, 777-
779, 781, 783-786, 788,
790, 793, 794, 797-799,
801.

Samuel Kellogg, 799.
Samuel Osgood, 207, 208.
Sarah, 45, 89, 362, 465,
676, 754, 768, 777, 779,
783, 784, 786, 788, 789,
792, 797, 798, 802, 803.
Sarah Ann, 762.
Seth, 85.
Silas, 28, 791, 795, 798.
Simeon, 368.
Solomon, 89, 792.
Stanley, 89.
Susannah, 800, 801.
Temperance, 783.
Thaddeus, 28, 102, 108,
140, 164, 396, 397, 573,
603, 667, 791-793, 797,
799.
Thomas, 5, 13, 28, 30, 31,
42-44, 47, 48, 50, 59,
329, 338, 360, 465, 466,
528, 557, 585, 599, 612,
616, 620, 621, 662-664,
672, 674, 675, 697, 755,
757, 766, 768, 774, 777-
781, 783-785, 787-789,
791-794, 801, 802.
Thomas Glastonbury,
799.
Truman Dayton, 762.
Wait, 789.
Walter, 778, 795.
William, 10, 12, 13, 42,
54, 108, 129, 563, 600,
633, 664, 676, 758, 789,
790, 792-794, 797, 798.
William A., 400.
WELLMAN
William, 529.
WELLWOOD
Ambrose, 321.
WELTON
Eliakim, 69.
WENSLEY
Mercy, 646.
WESCOTT
Lillian C., 320.
WEST
Clarissa, 297.
Samuel, 434.
Submit, 434.
WESTON
Dorothy, 723.
Jerome, Sir, 723.
Richard, Earl of Port-
land, 723.

WETHERELL
Jonathan, 32.
Martha, 32.
WETMORE
Abigail, 69, 506.
Anne, 117, 119.
Beriah, 56, 450, 451.
Caleb, 38, 68.
Daniel, 38, 68.
David, 38.
Ebenezer, 56.
Elias, 38.
Francis, 506.
Hannah (—), 68.
Increase, 38.
Izrahiah, 535.
Jabez, 38.
John, 38, 58, 450.
Joseph, 117.
Josiah, 63.
Lois (—), 58.
Margaret, 451.
Mary, 9, 260.
Mehitabel, 663.
Nathaniel, 450.
Ruth, 38.
Samuel, 38.
Sarah, 38.
Seth, 35, 38, 68, 535.
Thomas, 57, 58, 450,
506.
WHAPLES
Jonathan, 12.
WHEAT
Benjamin, 456.
James, 640.
John, 104, 576.
Solomon, 564.
WHEATLEY
Dorothy, 476, 477.
WHEELER
Abigail, 783.
Ann (—), 783.
Anna, 744.
Anna V., 231.
Annie, 402.
Cinda, 392.
Elizabeth, 69, 330, 783.
Elizabeth (Billings), 174.
Ephraim, 783.
Fanny B., 192.
John, 783.
Mary, 261, 635, 660.
Polly (House), 440.
Ruth, 307.

WHIPPLE

Joseph, 646.

Mary, 646.

WHITAKER

Charles H., 180.

May W., 321.

WHITBRED

Elizabeth, 771.

WHITE

Alain C., 771.

Alma H., 199.

Amanda, 179.

Anne, Anna, 496, 676,
738.

Bathsheba, 573.

Charity (Dickinson)

(Wadhams), 464, 695.

Daniel, 47, 514, 546, 664.

David, 794.

Ebenezer, 53, 626, 627,
785.

Edward Elijah, 219.

Electa, 373.

Elizabeth, 707.

Esther, 53, 534, 784.

Evelyn R., 218.

Hannah, 549.

Hannah (—), 664.

Hannah (Edwards), 187.

Irene, 281.

Jacob, 549.

James, 281.

Joel, 47, 676, 761.

John, 387, 503, 547, 591,
736, 752.

John W., 103.

Jonathan, 514.

Joseph, 27, 35, 56, 359,
626, 627, 785.

Josiah, 607.

Martha, 543.

Mary, 27, 48, 53, 597,
627, 666, 698, 704, 752,
798.

Nathaniel, 14, 60, 66.

Noadiah, 794.

Percival H., 219.

Peregrine, 103.

Polly, 759.

Preserved, 662, 664.

Prudence, 53.

Rebecca, 794.

Sarah, 646.

Sarah (Bunce), 579.

Stephen, 607.

Thomas, 759, 761, 791.

William, 53, 710.

William Czar, 359, 607.

WHITEHEAD

Daniel, 681.

Jonathan, 681.

Thomas, 681.

WHITHED

L. F., 175.

WHITING

Alice (Cook), 787.

Alice Jennett, 405.

Anna, 744.

Elizabeth Mary, 86, 761.

Gurdon Saltonstall, 667.

John, 461, 751.

Joseph, 726.

Mary, 614.

Nathan, 86.

Samuel, 667.

Susanna (—), 726.

Sybil, 10.

William, 521, 711, 726.

WHITLOCK

Addie, 304.

Anna, 130.

Clifford Everett Hale,
303, 304.

Luther G., 304.

WHITMAN

Elizabeth, 744.

Elnathan, 744.

Eunice, 744.

John, 744.

Lucy, 167.

Samuel, 744.

Sarah, 744.

Solomon, 744.

Zechariah, 744.

WHITMORE, see WETMORE

Abigail, 36, 807.

Elizabeth, 417.

Esther, 38.

Francis, 39, 807.

John, 34.

Martha, 631.

Samuel, 39.

William, 37, 39, 506.

WHITNEY

Anne, 276.

Cyrus, 639.

WHITTEMORE

Daniel, 741.

Elizabeth (—), 509.

Lawrence, 509.

WHITTINGHAM

———, 642.

WHITTLESEY

Dorothy, 152.

WIATT

John, 25.

WICKHAM

Abiel, 702.

Abigail, 12, 547.

Electa Maria, 188.

Elizabeth, 702, 710.

Hezekiah, 188, 359, 701,
710.

Isaac, 473.

Jonathan, 702.

Lucretia, 701.

Margery, 334, 702.

Naomi, 697, 702.

Thomas, 20.

William, 20, 22, 618, 694,
697.

William Henry, 321.

WIER, WEIR

Agnes, 379.

Alanson L., 134.

Ann (—), 340.

Anna, 379.

Elizabeth, 634.

Emma R., 221.

Ernest N., 205.

Gilbert, 636.

Israel, 700.

James, 340.

Jared, 340.

Jared A., 356.

Jeremiah, 340, 373.

Jerome F., 221.

John, 336, 340, 634, 636.

Keturah, 336.

Leverett A., 205.

Margaret, 340.

Nehemiah, 700.

Ruby S., 205.

Sabra, 356.

Stephen M., 90.

WILBORE

Samuel, 481.

WILCOX, WILCOCKS, etc.

Ann, 804, 805.

Billy, 269.

Ephraim, 466, 506, 806,
807.

Esther, Hester, 806, 807.

Francis, 806.

Israel, 806, 807.

Jane, 561.

Janna, 486.

Jedediah, 217.

- John, 460, 461, 803-808.
 Mary, 57, 806-808.
 Mary (—), 460, 803.
 Moses, 111.
 Rebecca, 632.
 Robert, 641.
 Samuel, 806, 807.
 Sarah, 327, 460, 804-807.
 Sherman, 314.
 Stillman, 269.
 Thomas, 806, 807.
- WILCOXSON**
 Hannah, 621.
 John, 733, 782.
 Margaret (—), 732.
 Patience, 733.
 Phebe, 261, 732.
 Timothy, 732.
 William, 732.
- WILDMAN**
 Sarah (—), 714.
 Thomas, 714.
- WILKINS**
 ———, 643.
- WILKINSON**
 Robert, 464.
- WILES**
 Zurviah (Risley) (Easton), 62.
- WILLARD**
 Josiah, 496, 692.
 Mary, 742.
 Samuel, 496.
 Thankful (—), 36.
 Thomas Willard, 153.
- WILLET, WILLETT**
 Deborah, 36.
 Nathaniel, 692.
- WILLIAMS**
 Abigail, 126.
 Abraham, 486.
 Amos, 617.
 Anna, Ann, 745, 789.
 Anna Maria, 158.
 Annie, 251.
 Candace, 125.
 Delight, 627.
 Dorothy, 618, 743.
 Edward, 116.
 Elias, 61.
 Eliphalet, 61.
 Elizabeth, 618, 743.
 Elizabeth (—), 619.
 Ephraim, 61, 80.
 Eunice, 745.
 Ezekiel, 79, 745.
- Hannah (—), 707.
 Helen P. R., 89.
 Isaac, 124, 125, 742.
 Israel, 743, 745.
 Jacob, 80, 789.
 Jane, 582.
 Jehiel, 72.
 John, 187, 554, 618, 776.
 Jonathan, 736.
 Keziah, 336, 602, 624, 707, 757.
 Lucy, 125.
 Lydia, 105.
 Margaret, 318.
 Martha, 618, 791.
 Nathan, 168.
 Nathaniel, 728.
 Phebe, 66.
 Polly, 212.
 Rebecca, 263, 330, 727.
 Roger, 711.
 Samuel, 334, 619.
 Sarah, 599.
 Solomon, 742, 745, 785.
 Susannah, 619.
 Thomas, 486, 554, 618, 707, 785.
 Thomas Scott, 745.
 William, 73, 528, 582, 742, 743, 745.
- WILLIAMSON**
 Christian, 532.
- WILLIS**
 Frederick, 442.
 Lydia (House?), 442.
 Samuel, 442.
 Thomas, 642.
- WILLOUGHBY**
 Jonathan, 615.
- WILMOT**
 George Washington, 261.
 Joseph, 701.
 Martha, 701.
 Mary Ann, 261.
- WILSON, WILLSON**
 Alfred B., 231.
 Alexander M., 305.
 Allyn M., 400.
 Archibald, 118.
 Bertha, 416.
 Betsey (Miller), 181.
 Charles T., 231.
 Chloe (Blake) (Roberts), 118.
 Chloe (Miller), 181.
 Clarence Kenneth, 158.
- David, 181.
 Delia I., 100.
 Ellen A. (—), 400.
 Hannah, 511.
 Harriet Melissa, 444.
 Henry, 118.
 James B., 118.
 John, 511.
 Joseph, 118.
 Julius, 118.
 Mary, 627.
 Robert, 627.
 Samuel M., 118.
 Sarah Ann, 118.
 Stephen, 181.
 Sterling W., 317.
 Thomas, 722.
 William, 431.
- WILLS**
 Josephine, 383.
- WINCHELL**
 Adino, 149.
 Anne B., 441.
 Elihu, 375.
 Elizabeth, 744.
 Eunice C., 375.
 Sarah, 466.
 Solomon, 631.
 Stephen, 631.
- WINGFIELD**
 William, 649.
- WINSLOW**
 Bethiah, 704.
 Daniel, 394.
 Edmund, 808.
 Ellen, 394.
 Mary, 455.
- WINSTON**
 Esther, 263.
- WINTER**
 Anna, 443.
- WINTHROP**
 Adam, 516.
 John, 233, 256, 327, 328, 517, 580, 692, 710, 776, 781.
 Lucy, 516, 517.
- WISE**
 Joseph, 739.
- WITHINGTON**
 Sarah, 423.
- WITKOSKI**
 George, 308.
 Virginia Henrietta, 308.
- WOLCOTT**
 Cornelius, 318.

Ellsworth Allen, 190.
 George, 469, 627, 767,
 769.
 Hannah, 468, 756.
 Helen, 392.
 Henry, 711, 754, 786.
 Joanna, 277, 614.
 John, 786.
 Josiah, 15, 16, 769.
 Justus, 469.
 Lucy, 802.
 Lydia, 294.
 Mary, 462.
 Rachel, 468.
 Sabra, 468.
 Samuel, 620, 802.
 Sarah, 627, 803.
 Simon, 754, 786.
 Shirley Virginia, 190.

WOLHOUSTON

Mary, 771.

WOLTERTON

Gregory, 510.

WONNACOTT

D., 159.

WOOD

Abigail Waterman, 170.
 Anna, 469.
 Bridget, 99, 164.
 Charles, 442.
 Ebenezer, 284.
 Elizabeth, 64, 407.
 Josiah G., 176.
 Justus, 66.
 Obadiah, 329.
 Richard, 260.
 Samuel, 170.
 Susan, 178.
 W. Herbert, 585.

WOODBIDGE

Ashbel, 28.
 Eunice (White), 27.
 Howel, 795.
 Jabez L., 390.
 Joseph, 73.
 Martha, 434.
 Samuel, 434, 596, 676.
 Theodore, 762.

WOODCOCK

William, 642.

WOODFORD

Erastus Sterling, 100.
 Hannah, 449, 809.
 Louisa Hale, 100.
 Lucy, 407.
 Mary, 809.

Sarah, 451, 490, 688, 809.
 Thomas, 449, 451, 461,
 480-482, 808, 809.

WOODHOUSE

Anne, 79.
 Humphrey, 80, 143.
 Joseph, 79.
 Samuel, 80, 143.
 Sophia, 254.

WOODIN

Aner, 123.
 Ruth (Foote), 123.

WOODRUFF

Hannah, 275, 621.
 John, 501.
 Lucy, 402.
 Rebecca, 190.

WOODS

Michael, 54.

WOODWARD

Abner, 296.
 Asahel, 431.
 Elizabeth, 293.
 Hannah, 133.
 Ida, 180.

WOODWORTH

David S., 90.
 Eugenia F. (—), 198.

WOOLRICH

Robert, 750.

WOOLWORTH

Azariah, 281.
 Rebecca, 281.

WOOSTER

Anne, 266.
 Hannah, 266.
 Hannah (—), 685.
 Nathaniel, 685.
 Sarah A. (—), 196.

WORDEN, WORDING

Asa, 110, 111.
 Caroline, 174, 178.
 Elisha, 59, 109, 110, 111.
 Herbert, 177.
 Mehitabel, 622.
 Peter, 110.
 Rebecca, 107.
 Sylvester, 110.

WORK

Hannah, 353.
 Joseph, 353.

WORTHINGTON

John, 689, 745.
 Jonathan, 730.
 Nicholas, 579, 716, 730.

Susannah (—), 684, 716,
 727, 730.
 William, 578, 579.

WRIGHT

———, 241.
 Amanda C., 443.
 Anthony, 769.
 Benjamin G., 347.
 Caroline, 216.
 Charles, 394.
 Daniel, 34, 44, 212, 357,
 603, 703, 709, 759-761.
 David, 44.
 Delia, 398.
 Earl, 119.
 Ebenezer, 565.
 Eleazer, 74.
 Elihu, 340.
 Elijah, 74.
 Eliza, 78.
 Elizabeth, 802.
 Emeline (—), 443.
 Eunice, 625, 638.
 Hannah, 485, 500, 511,
 538, 561, 565, 742, 757,
 768, 803.
 Henrietta, 394.
 Hester, 712.
 Hezekiah, 44, 340, 348,
 361, 601, 628, 756.
 James, 52, 468, 553, 703,
 709, 756.
 James Lockwood, 52.
 Jane, 807, 808.
 Joanna, 625.
 Joseph, 52, 69, 97, 98.
 Judah, 451, 452, 489,
 809.
 Laura, 141, 212.
 Leonard, 364, 367.
 Lois, 359, 575, 625.
 Lucy, 52.
 Lydia, 33, 479, 614.
 Margaret (—), 479, 489,
 490, 712.
 Martha, 80, 664.
 Mary, 52, 67, 78, 119,
 164, 459, 468, 649, 803.
 Mary (—), 468.
 Mercy, 452, 624.
 Mercy (—), 468.
 Mindwell, 573, 603,
 797.
 Moses, 144.
 Nathaniel, 80.
 Phineas L., 216.

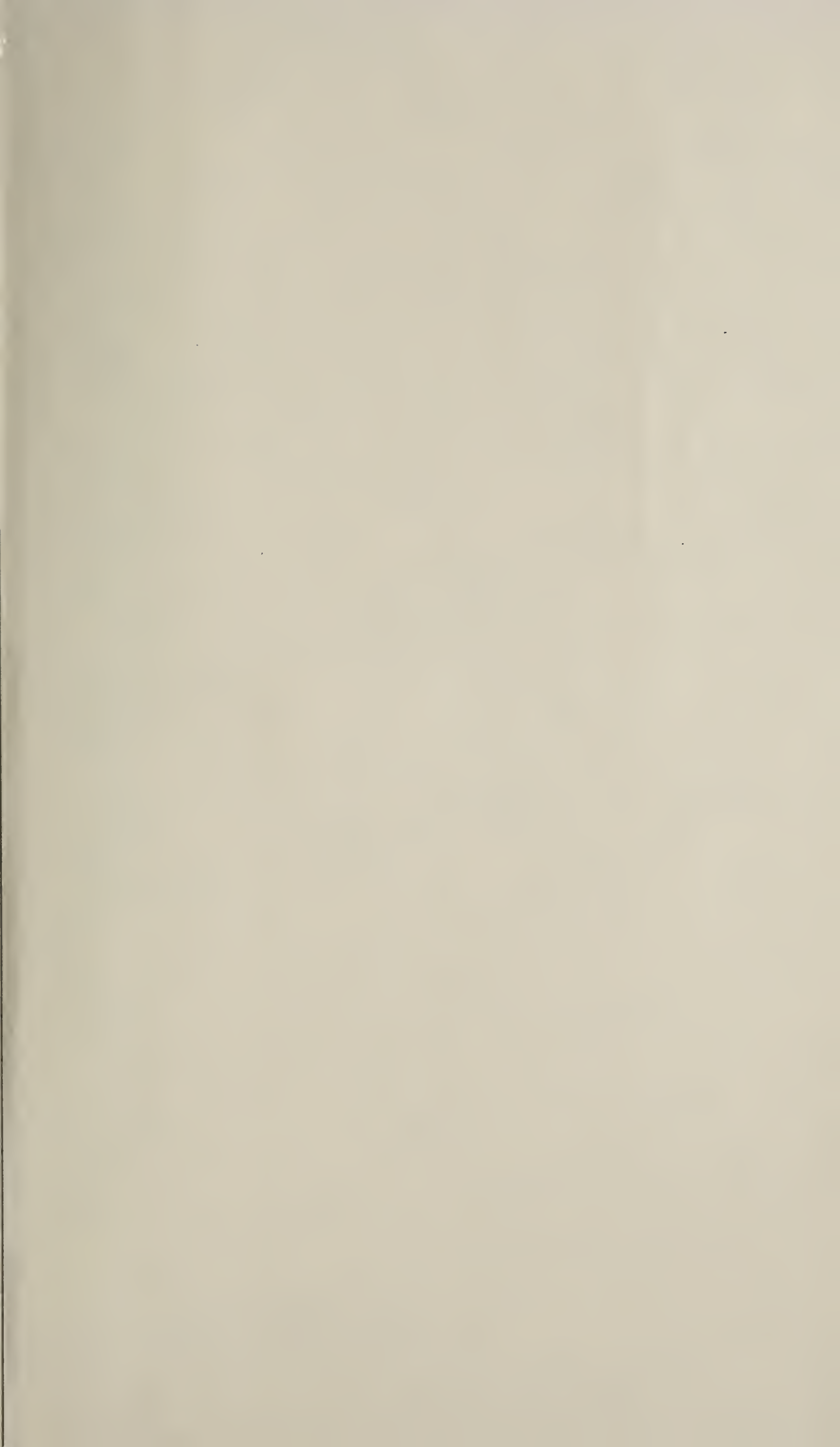
Prudence, 633.
 Richard, 477.
 Ruth, 51, 347, 571, 573,
 759, 760, 795.
 Salem F., 176.
 Samuel, 332, 364, 367,
 479, 485, 488-490, 555,
 712.
 Sarah, 335, 346, 504, 547,
 684.
 Sarah (—), 36.
 Sibyl, 433.
 Temperance, 565.
 Thomas, 565.
 Timothy, 443.
 William Sturgess, 52.
 William W., 52.
 WRISLEY, see RISLEY
 WROTHAM
 Susannah, 259.
 WYATT
 John, 577.
 WYBURN
 Margaret, 774.

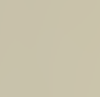
WYCKOFF
 Allen, 150.
 Anna, 150.
 WYLLYS
 Amy, 725.
 George, 612, 725.
 Samuel, 589.
 WYNKOOP
 Anna McK. (Twiggs),
 167.
 WYOTT
 Margaret, 447, 776.

 YALE
 David, 691, 693.
 Elihu, 693.
 Polly, 217.
 YEOMANS
 Collins, 56.
 Edward, 473.
 Jonathan, 56, 60.
 Joseph, 590.
 Margaret (—), 590.
 Samuel, 473.

YOUNG
 Alice, 716.
 Bridget, 725.
 Enos Brainerd, 408.
 Grissell (—), 111.
 Mary, 111, 667.
 Melitiah, 115.
 Robert, 111.
 Russell, 408.
 YOUNGLOVE
 John, 274.
 YOUNGS
 Mary, 175.

 ZAMARANO
 Juan, 302.
 ZIESING
 Georgiana, 410.
 ZOLLER
 Luella, 171.
 ZWICK
 Susan, 316.





HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.



SEP 90

N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962

